JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 22 OUTPUT: Tue Jun 28 13:55:15 1994 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp3/ 7/ cvrtpsp

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

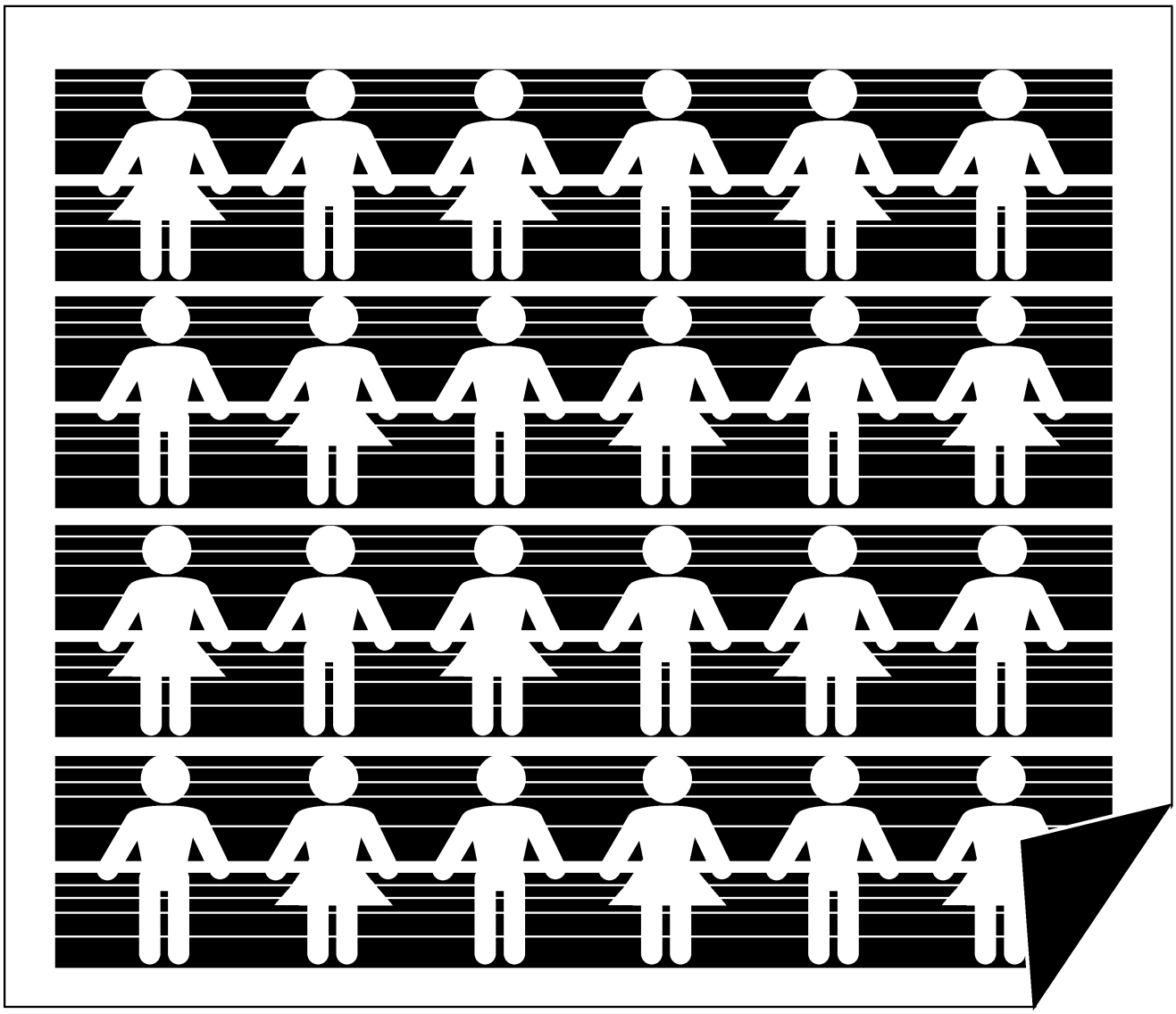
1990 CP-3-7

1990 Census of Population

CENSUS '90

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribe and Language

Section 1 of 2



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura,** Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman,** Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair, Rachel F. Brown, James L. Dinwiddie, Allan A. Stephenson,** and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman, Adolfo L. Paez, A. Edward Pike,** and **William A. Starr.** Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig, Cindy S. Easton, Avis L. Foote, Carolyn R. Hay, Douglas M. Lee, Gloria J. Porter,** and **A. Nishea Quash.**

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson,** Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell, Kenneth A. Riccini, Billy E. Stark,** and **James E. Steed.** Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr., Earle B. Knapp, Jr., Judith N. Petty, Mark M. Taylor, Russell L. Valentine, Jr., Carol A. Van Horn,** and **C. Kemble Worley.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers, Sharron S. Baucom, Catharine W. Burt, Vickie L. Cotton, Robert J. Hemmig, George H. McLaughlin, Carol M. Miller, Lorraine D. Neece, Peggy S. Payne, William L. Peil, Cotty A. Smith, Dennis W. Stoudt,** and **Richard R. Warren.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks, Miriam R. Barton, Danny L. Burkhead, J. Kenneth Butler, Jr., Albert A. Csellar, Donald H. Danbury, Judith A. Dawson, Donald R. Dwyer, Beverly B. Fransen, Katherine H. Gilbert, Lynn A. Hollabaugh, Ellen B. Katzoff, Randy M. Klear, Norman W. Larsen, Peter J. Long, Sue Love, Patricia O. Madson, Mark J. Matsko, John R. Murphy, Dan E. Philipp, Eugene M. Rashlich, Willie T. Robertson, Barbara A. Rosen, Sharon A. Schoch, Imelda B. Severdia, Diane J. Simmons, Emmett F. Spiers, Johanne M. Stovall, M. Lisa Sylla,** and **Jess D. Thompson.**

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry,** Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs, Peter J. Fronczek, Patricia A. Johnson, Enrique J. Lamas, Charles T. Nelson,** and **Thomas S. Scopp.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher, Jeanne C. Benetti, Robert L. Bennefield, Robert W. Bonnette, William S. Chapin, Higinio Feliciano, Timothy S. Grall, Cynthia J. Harpine, Selwyn Jones, Mary C. Kirk, Richard G. Kreinsen, Gordon H. Lester, Mark S. Littman, Wilfred T. Masumura, John M. McNeil, Diane C. Murphy, George F. Patterson, Thomas J. Palumbo, Kirby G. Posey, John Priebe, Anne D. Smoler,** and **Carmina F. Young.**

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton.** The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal, Campbell J. Gibson, Roderick J. Harrison, Donald J. Hernandez, Jane H. Ingold, Martin T. O'Connell, Marie Pees, J. Gregory Robinson, Phillip A. Salopek, Paul M. Siegel, Robert C. Speaker, Gregory K. Spencer,** and **Cynthia M. Taeuber.** Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein, Rosalind R. Bruno, Janice A. Costanzo, Rosemarie C. Cowan, Arthur R. Cresce, Larry G. Curran, Carmen DeNavas, Robert O. Grymes, Kristin A. Hansen, Mary C. Hawkins, Rodger V. Johnson, Michael J. Levin, Edna L. Paisano, Sherry B. Pollock, Stanley J. Rolark, A. Dianne Schmidley, Denise I. Smith,** and **Nancy L. Sweet.**

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli,** then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana,** Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal,** Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett, Frederick G. Bohme, Larry W. Carbaugh, James P. Curry, Samuel H. Johnson, John C. Kavaliunas,** and **Forrest B. Williams.** Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz, Celestin J. Aguigui, Barbara J. Aldrich, Delores A. Baldwin, Albert R. Barros, Geneva A. Burns, Carmen D. Campbell, James R. Clark, Virginia L. Collins, George H. Dailey, Jr., Barbara L. Hatchl, Theresa C. Johnson, Paul T. Manka, John D. McCall, Jo Ann Norris, David M. Pemberton, Sarabeth Rodriguez, Charles J. Wade, Joyce J. Ware,** and **Gary M. Young.**

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx,** Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George,** Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia,** Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi,** Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome, Charles E. Dingman, Linda M. Franz, David E. Galdi, Dan N. Harding, Donald I. Hirschfeld, David B. Meixler, Peter Rosenson, Joel Sobel, Brian Swanhart,** and **Richard Trois.** Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault, Desmond J. Carron, Anthony W. Costanzo, Paul W. Daisey, Beverly A. Davis, Carl S. Hantman, Christine J. Kinnear, Terence D. McDowell, Linda M. Pike, Rose J. A. Quarato, Lourdes Ramirez, Gavin H. Shaw, Daniel L. Sweeney, Timothy F. Trainor, Phyllis S. Willette,** and **Walter E. Yergen.**

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson,** Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger,** Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson, Deborah H. Griffin, Richard A. Griffin, Lawrence I. Iskow,** and **Michael L. Mersch.** Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez, Larry M. Bates, Somonica L. Green, James E. Hartman, Steven D. Jarvis, Alfredo Navarro, Eric L. Schindler, Carolyn T. Swan,** and **Glenn D. White.**

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert,** directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler, Albert W. Cosner, Gary J. Lauffer, Gerald A. Mann, Clement B. Nettles, Russell Price,** and **Barbara J. Stanard.** Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott, Robert J. Brown, David M. Coontz,** and **John T. Overby.**

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.,** and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer, Richard F. Blass, Karl K. Kindel,** and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams, John E. Bell, LaVerne Collins, Dwight P. Dean, Arthur G. Dukakis, Sheila H. Grimm, William F. Hill, James F. Holmes, Stanley D. Moore, Marvin L. Postma, John E. Reeder,** and **Leo C. Schilling.**

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner,** Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna,** Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 2 SESS: 22 OUTPUT: Tue Jun 28 13:55:15 1994 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp3/ 7/ cvrtpsp

1990 CP-3-7

1990 Census of Population

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribe and Language

Section 1 of 2

U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary
David J. Barram, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Everett M. Ehrlich, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Economics and Statistics Administration
Everett M. Ehrlich, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for Decennial Census
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs
Bryant Benton, Associate Director for Field Operations
Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director for Administration
Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for Decennial Census

SPECIAL ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Edna L. Paisano,** assisted by **Ann J. Robinson, June H. Cowles,** and **Deborah L. Carroll,** under the general supervision of **Roderick J. Harrison,** Chief, Racial Statistics Branch, under the direction of **Nampeo R. McKenney,** Assistant Division Chief of Special Population Statistics. **Joan Greendeer-Lee** provided important contributions to the content of the report. **Claudette E. Bennett, Kymberly A. DeBarros, Brenda R. Jeffries, Paula L. Vines, Juell T. Young,** and **Leigh E. Zarbough** contributed to the review of data for the report.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, DC 20402

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report	I–1
Table Finding Guide	II–1
User Notes	III–1
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A–1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B–1
C. Accuracy of the Data	C–1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures	D–1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E–1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F–1
G. American Indian Tribal Detailed Classification List	G–1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table		Page
1.	**American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990** United States Region and Division State	1
2.	**General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990** United States	37
3.	**Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990** United States	66
4.	**Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990** United States	95
5.	**Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990** United States	153
6.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990** United States	182
7.	**General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** State	211
8.	**Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** State	281
9.	**Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** State	351
10.	**Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** State	491
11.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** State	561
12.	**General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** Metropolitan Area	631
13.	**Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** Metropolitan Area	669
14.	**Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** Metropolitan Area	707
15.	**Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** Metropolitan Area	783
16.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990** Metropolitan Area	821
17.	**American Indian Languages Spoken at Home by American Indian Persons 5 Years and Over in Households: 1990** United States Region and Division State	859
18.	**American Indian Languages Spoken at Home by American Indian Persons in Households, by Sex and Age: 1990** United States	874
19.	**Characteristics of Occupied Housing Units With an American Indian Householder, by Tribe of Householder: 1990** United States	876
20.	**Characteristics of Owner-Occupied Housing Units With an American Indian Householder, by Tribe of Householder: 1990** United States	934
21.	**Characteristics of Renter-Occupied Housing Units With an American Indian Householder, by Tribe of Householder: 1990** United States	992
22.	**Characteristics of Occupied Housing Units for Married-Couple Families With an American Indian Householder, by Tribe of Householder: 1990** United States	1050
23.	**Characteristics of Owner-Occupied Housing Units for Married-Couple Families With an American Indian Householder, by Tribe of Householder: 1990** United States	1108

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:29 AM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 16:35:20 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 16:35:20 META:CENSUS90S*P37TOCB00. 06/21/94 16:35:26

Table		Page
24.	**Characteristics of Renter-Occupied Housing Units for Married-Couple Families With an American Indian Householder, by Tribe of Householder: 1990** United States	**1166**
25.	**Characteristics of Occupied Housing Units for Female Householder Families With an American Indian Householder, by Tribe of Householder: 1990** United States	**1224**
26.	**Characteristics of Owner-Occupied Housing Units for Female Householder Families With an American Indian Householder, by Tribe of Householder: 1990** United States	**1282**
27.	**Characteristics of Renter-Occupied Housing Units for Female Householder Families With an American Indian Householder, by Tribe of Householder: 1990** United States	**1340**
28.	**Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990** United States	**1398**

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:29 AM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 16:35:20 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 16:35:20 META:CENSUS90S*P37TOCB00. 06/21/94 16:35:26

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Classifcation of American Indian Tribes I–1
Contents of the Appendixes I–3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data I–1
How to Use the Statistical Tables I–2
User Notes I–3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

CLASSIFICATION OF AMERICAN INDIAN TRIBES

The American Indian tribes shown in this report are based on the American Indian Tribal Detailed Classification List for the 1990 census. (See appendix G.) The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

The American Indian Tribal Detailed Classification List is derived from an alpha-numeric code list that was used in processing the 1990 census data on American Indian tribes. American Indian tribal governments and organizations in the American Indian community reviewed and edited this code list to ensure accuracy, completeness, and consistency.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification without consideration of any designation of Federally-, non-Federally-, or State-recognized tribe. Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaire. When the enrolled or principal tribe was not reported on the census questionnaire, there was no assignment or allocation of tribe.

The 1990 census data on tribes may differ from other sources such as tribal governments and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. One major reason for the difference is that census data are based on self-identification, while statistics from other sources may be based on persons included on tribal membership rolls or persons with a certain proportion of Indian blood. Persons who are on tribal rolls may have reported as some other race in the census. (For more information on American Indian tribes, see the discussion under ''Race'' in appendix B.)

HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes two table finding guides to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The first table finding guide on page II-1 shows population characteristics by geographic area. To determine which tables show population data, find the subject listed alphabetically in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area.

The second table finding guide on page II-2 presents cross-classifications of housing and household type characteristics. To determine which tables show data for a particular cross-tabulation, locate the major topic at the top and find the subject in the left-hand column. The point where the column for the major topic and the subject line intersect shows the table number where the cross-classification can be found.

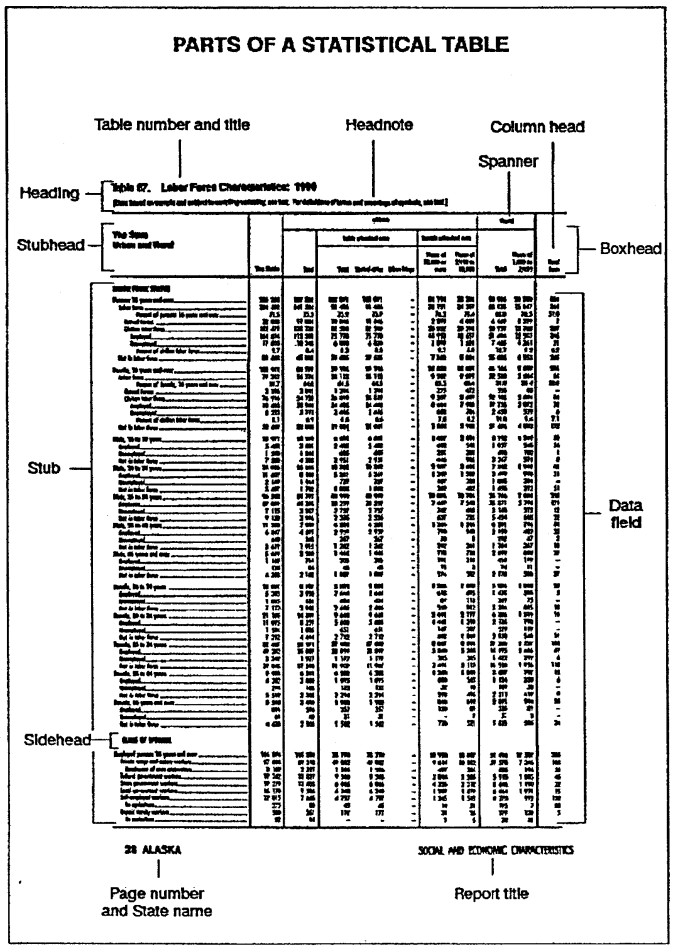
HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: *(1) heading, (2) boxhead, (3) stub, and (4) data field.*

A typical census report table is illustrated below.

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table.



The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash ‘‘-’’ represents zero or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- A plus sign ‘‘+ ’’ or a minus sign ‘‘–’’ following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ‘‘Derived Measures’’ in appendix B.)
- A minus sign ‘‘–’’ preceding a figure denotes decrease.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains the classification list which includes the tribes shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	United States, region, division, State	United States	State	Metropolitan area
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS				
POPULATION COUNTS OF AMERICAN INDIANS BY TRIBE	1	...	...	...
Age and sex	...	2	7	12
Disability	...	3	8	13
Education:				
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment	...	4	9	14
Fertility (children ever born)	...	3	8	13
Household and family characteristics:				
Family type by presence of own children	...	2	7	12
Household size	...	2	7	12
Household type and relationship	...	2	7	12
Selected living arrangements, unmarried-partner households	...	3	8	13
Income:				
Income in 1989, income type in 1989	...	6	11	16
Industry	...	5	10	15
Labor force:				
Labor force status of family members	...	4	9	14
School enrollment and labor force status	...	4	9	14
Language:				
Ability to speak English by age	...	3	8	13
Language spoken at home by sex and age	...	18	...	...
Language spoken at home (detailed list)	17	...	...	...
Marital status	...	3	8	13
Occupation	...	5	10	15
Poverty status:				
Income in 1989 below the poverty level	...	6	11	16
Residence in 1985	...	3	8	13
Veteran status, period of service	...	3	8	13
Work status in 1989	...	5	10	15
Workers in family in 1989	...	5	10	15

... Not applicable for this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Cross-Classification of Subjects by Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of housing and household characteristics are shown at the top. Tables 19 to 27 are shown for the United States. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Household composition of householder								
	Households			Married-couple families			Female householder, no husband present		
	Occupied	Owner	Renter	Occupied	Owner	Renter	Occupied	Owner	Renter
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS									
Bedrooms	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Gross rent	...	...	21	...	...	24	...	...	27
House heating fuel	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Kitchen facilities	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	...	20	...	...	23	...	...	26	...
Persons in unit	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Persons per room	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Plumbing facilities	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Rooms	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Sewage disposal	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Source of water	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Units in structure	19	...	...	22	...	...	25	...	...
Vehicles available	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Year householder moved into unit	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Year structure built	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27

... Not applicable for this report.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Edna L. Paisano
Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under ‘‘Age’’ in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer, etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA’s, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of ''Cherokee'' tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 4

The data for the Onondaga Reservation should be used with caution. The Onondaga Nation did not allow the Bureau of the Census to complete the census enumeration of the reservation. We believe the 1990 census figure for the total population shown for the Onondaga Reservation in this data product is reasonable. However, a problem with the processing of the incomplete records for the Onondaga Reservation, obtained using our 1990 census ''last resort'' procedures, resulted in the misclassification of race. Most of the population on the reservation should be classified as American Indian.

User Note 5

The data for the Tuscarora Reservation should be used with caution. After partial enumeration, the Tuscarora Nation did not allow the Bureau of the Census to complete the census enumeration. We believe the 1990 census figure for the total population shown for the Tuscarora Reservation, obtained using our 1990 census ''last resort'' procedures, resulted in the misclassification of race. Most of the population on the reservation should be classified as American Indian.

User Note 6

The 1990 census data on tribes shown in this report may differ from other sources such as tribal governments and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. One major reason for the difference is that census data are based on self-identification, while statistics from other sources may be based on persons included on tribal membership rolls or persons with a certain proportion of Indian blood. Persons who are on tribal rolls may have reported themselves as some other race in the census.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	United States	Region and Division: Northeast Region		Midwest Region		South Region			West Region	
		New England	Middle Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	Mountain	Pacific
American Indian	**1 937 391**	**34 013**	**87 173**	**157 555**	**189 904**	**184 637**	**46 015**	**354 711**	**482 400**	**400 983**
Abenaki	1 549	1 225	86	20	5	46	26	21	26	94
Alaska Native	1 313	18	120	19	17	41	–	30	38	1 030
Alaska Indian	205	–	–	–	17	15	–	–	15	158
Alaska Native	779	18	–	–	–	15	–	3	23	720
Chaneliak	61	–	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Chugach	107	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	80
Sealaska	131	–	61	19	–	11	–	–	–	40
Other Alaska Native	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
Alaskan Athabaskans	14 198	71	120	166	188	189	17	159	260	13 028
Ahtna	205	16	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	173
Alaskan Athabaskan	13 192	48	95	148	166	187	17	123	175	12 233
Doyon	265	5	19	7	14	2	–	12	–	206
Tanaina	536	2	6	11	–	–	–	24	77	416
Algonquian	1 700	395	436	173	20	178	5	48	67	378
Apache	53 330	458	1 156	2 368	1 394	2 228	662	5 211	28 445	11 408
Apache	32 912	396	1 010	2 162	1 141	1 989	587	4 389	11 697	9 541
Chiricahua	739	14	57	42	60	66	–	86	61	353
Fort Sill Apache	103	–	–	–	19	–	8	64	12	–
Jicarilla Apache	2 750	7	–	2	2	–	–	50	2 516	173
Lipan Apache	30	–	2	10	–	–	–	7	–	11
Mescalero Apache	4 144	29	53	92	28	87	32	191	2 846	786
Oklahoma Apache	563	–	–	10	56	36	9	301	49	102
Payson Apache	89	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	86	–
San Carlos Apache	2 300	4	26	42	40	38	24	47	1 889	190
White Mountain Apache	9 700	8	8	5	48	12	2	76	9 289	252
Arapaho	6 918	68	60	167	180	121	29	1 155	4 481	657
Arapaho	5 585	68	60	158	143	121	29	1 122	3 273	611
Northern Arapaho	1 319	–	–	9	37	–	–	33	1 194	46
Southern Arapaho	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Arikara	1 671	3	13	31	1 104	53	–	50	207	210
Assiniboine	5 521	14	48	32	166	107	6	113	4 015	1 020
Bannock	187	–	–	6	–	–	–	9	152	20
Blackfoot	37 992	1 551	2 707	4 591	1 681	3 322	642	1 723	10 774	11 001
Brotherton	466	–	3	348	72	14	–	–	6	23
Caddo	2 984	28	16	49	68	139	9	2 149	157	369
Caddo	2 935	28	16	49	68	124	9	2 125	153	363
Oklahoma Caddo	49	–	–	–	–	15	–	24	4	6
Cahuilla	1 294	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	42	1 248
Agua Caliente Cahuilla	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	44
Cahuilla	888	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	23	861
Soboba	201	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	188
Torres-Martinez	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	129
Other Cahuilla	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
California tribes	1 331	33	–	51	10	26	7	10	46	1 148
Cahto	126	–	–	5	10	8	–	–	–	103
Chimariko	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
Coast Miwok	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
Digger	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	24
Mattole	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	32
Morongo	573	–	–	13	–	18	7	10	16	509
Santa Rosa	53	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Wappo	54	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	7	37
Yuki	294	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	6	277
Other California	54	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	42
Canadian and Latin American	27 179	998	3 306	2 744	1 147	2 317	384	2 433	2 548	11 302
Canadian Indian	3 431	234	219	660	222	196	48	45	228	1 579
Central American Indian	1 744	125	218	51	62	605	31	250	49	353
French American Indian	1 018	67	141	144	64	52	10	209	73	258
Mexican American Indian	13 678	206	774	1 413	494	746	196	1 340	1 365	7 144
South American Indian	2 882	295	1 115	151	108	443	19	84	163	504
Spanish American Indian	4 426	71	839	325	197	275	80	505	670	1 464
Catawba	964	9	16	25	4	792	7	24	47	40
Cayuse	161	–	–	–	7	6	–	2	–	146
Chehalis	314	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	303
Chemakuan	738	–	–	–	14	–	–	7	7	710
Chemakuan	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Hoh	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103
Quileute	621	–	–	–	14	–	–	7	7	593
Chemehuevi	640	–	5	29	32	–	–	17	212	345
Cherokee	369 035	4 306	13 412	34 639	22 463	52 843	20 905	129 103	19 608	71 756
Cherokee	352 680	4 269	13 337	34 297	21 975	47 338	17 226	124 031	19 170	71 037
Cherokees of Northeast Alabama	87	–	–	–	–	–	83	4	–	–
Cherokees of Southeast Alabama	196	–	6	39	6	54	64	16	11	–
Eastern Cherokee	5 968	19	17	181	104	5 145	42	142	122	196
Echota Cherokee	3 773	–	2	27	4	117	3 462	62	6	93
Etowah Cherokee	85	5	–	26	2	19	–	25	–	8
Northern Cherokee	285	–	2	–	88	9	–	99	25	62
United Keetoowah Band	145	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	–	19
Western Cherokee	5 811	13	48	69	284	156	28	4 598	274	341
Other Cherokee	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Cherokee Shawnee	944	–	16	87	59	34	12	588	5	143
Cheyenne	11 809	70	190	501	690	264	69	3 122	5 180	1 723
Cheyenne	7 104	62	188	468	525	259	52	2 859	1 329	1 362
Northern Cheyenne	4 398	8	2	26	161	5	10	73	3 776	337
Southern Cheyenne	307	–	–	7	4	–	7	190	75	24
Cheyenne-Arapaho	2 629	9	–	16	94	47	–	1 950	205	308
Chickahominy	901	–	55	12	–	682	14	14	64	60
Chickahominy	893	–	55	12	–	674	14	14	64	60
Other Chickahominy	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Chickasaw	21 522	55	99	373	434	422	218	15 525	929	3 467
Chinook	878	8	22	8	9	31	–	6	25	769
Chinook	813	8	17	8	9	31	–	6	25	709
Clatsop	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
Other Chinook	33	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States								
	New England						Middle Atlantic		
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania
American Indian	**6 345**	**2 390**	**2 144**	**12 343**	**4 112**	**6 679**	**57 425**	**14 191**	**15 557**
Abenaki	38	105	850	171	9	52	52	26	8
Alaska Native	–	18	–	–	–	–	120	–	–
Alaska Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alaska Native	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chaneliak	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	–
Chugach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sealaska	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	–	–
Other Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alaskan Athabaskans	5	–	8	26	10	22	73	16	31
Ahtna	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Alaskan Athabaskan	3	–	8	10	10	17	67	16	12
Doyon	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	19
Tanaina	2	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Algonquian	28	47	38	124	43	115	243	100	93
Apache	53	97	38	190	4	76	591	224	341
Apache	53	80	38	155	–	70	489	189	332
Chiricahua	–	14	–	–	–	–	40	17	–
Fort Sill Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jicarilla Apache	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Lipan Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mescalero Apache	–	3	–	26	–	–	30	18	5
Oklahoma Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Payson Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Carlos Apache	–	–	–	–	4	–	26	–	–
White Mountain Apache	–	–	–	2	–	6	6	–	2
Arapaho	9	–	3	48	–	8	30	7	23
Arapaho	9	–	3	48	–	8	30	7	23
Northern Arapaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southern Arapaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arikara	–	–	–	3	–	–	8	–	5
Assiniboine	–	–	12	2	–	–	33	9	6
Bannock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blackfoot	153	235	90	617	99	357	1 545	489	673
Brotherton	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Caddo	–	–	–	8	–	20	13	–	3
Caddo	–	–	–	8	–	20	13	–	3
Oklahoma Caddo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agua Caliente Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soboba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Torres-Martinez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
California tribes	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–
Cahto	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chimariko	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coast Miwok	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digger	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mattole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Morongo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Rosa	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–
Wappo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yuki	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other California	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian and Latin American	126	65	11	456	80	260	2 189	595	522
Canadian Indian	56	16	–	97	25	40	136	54	29
Central American Indian	17	6	–	67	7	28	153	45	20
French American Indian	14	6	7	34	–	6	128	–	13
Mexican American Indian	18	31	4	67	38	48	475	48	251
South American Indian	19	6	–	122	10	138	780	235	100
Spanish American Indian	2	–	–	69	–	–	517	213	109
Catawba	–	–	–	–	–	9	13	–	3
Cayuse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chehalis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chemakuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chemakuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hoh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quileute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chemehuevi	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Cherokee	430	351	114	1 868	574	969	6 327	2 779	4 306
Cherokee	428	351	109	1 844	568	969	6 313	2 751	4 273
Cherokees of Northeast Alabama	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokees of Southeast Alabama	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Eastern Cherokee	2	–	–	17	–	–	8	3	6
Echota Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Etowah Cherokee	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northern Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
United Keetoowah Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Western Cherokee	–	–	–	7	6	–	6	19	23
Other Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokee Shawnee	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	–
Cheyenne	–	6	2	20	11	31	131	16	43
Cheyenne	–	6	2	12	11	31	131	16	41
Northern Cheyenne	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	2
Southern Cheyenne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cheyenne-Arapaho	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Chickahominy	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	11
Chickahominy	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	11
Other Chickahominy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chickasaw	19	–	–	9	–	27	26	23	50
Chinook	–	–	–	8	–	–	19	–	3
Chinook	–	–	–	8	–	–	14	–	3
Clatsop	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Chinook	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East North Central					West North Central						
	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Iowa	Missouri	North Dakota	South Dakota	Nebraska	Kansas
American Indian	**21 931**	**14 233**	**23 357**	**58 667**	**39 367**	**49 106**	**7 785**	**21 961**	**25 256**	**50 294**	**12 453**	**23 049**
Abenaki	–	7	7	6	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Alaska Native	–	–	19	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alaska Indian	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chaneliak	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chugach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sealaska	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alaskan Athabaskans	44	20	29	46	27	77	1	40	–	13	6	51
Ahtna	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Alaskan Athabaskan	34	13	29	46	26	77	1	40	–	5	6	37
Doyon	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Tanaina	10	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Algonquian	31	10	28	48	56	4	–	–	–	–	–	16
Apache	463	285	656	820	144	161	125	550	20	9	107	422
Apache	390	271	595	767	139	128	93	527	10	9	102	272
Chiricahua	7	–	17	18	–	17	27	4	–	–	–	12
Fort Sill Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	16
Jicarilla Apache	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Lipan Apache	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mescalero Apache	64	14	12	–	2	–	2	19	–	–	–	7
Oklahoma Apache	–	–	–	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
Payson Apache	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Carlos Apache	–	–	22	20	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	30
White Mountain Apache	–	–	–	5	–	6	–	–	8	–	5	29
Arapaho	38	6	31	75	17	35	8	29	12	11	17	68
Arapaho	38	6	22	75	17	27	8	29	9	3	16	51
Northern Arapaho	–	–	9	–	–	8	–	–	3	8	1	17
Southern Arapaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arikara	–	–	19	6	6	73	5	4	963	24	9	26
Assiniboine	–	14	7	8	3	34	8	24	74	17	–	9
Bannock	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blackfoot	1 204	560	880	1 590	357	262	175	558	55	97	77	457
Brotherton	–	–	–	–	348	62	4	6	–	–	–	–
Caddo	11	–	15	5	18	–	–	9	–	7	–	52
Caddo	11	–	15	5	18	–	–	9	–	7	–	52
Oklahoma Caddo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agua Caliente Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soboba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Torres-Martinez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
California tribes	8	11	12	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Cahto	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Chimariko	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coast Miwok	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digger	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mattole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Morongo	2	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Rosa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wappo	6	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yuki	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other California	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian and Latin American	253	270	788	1 273	160	385	188	246	26	51	63	188
Canadian Indian	29	13	50	537	31	123	47	20	18	4	3	7
Central American Indian	18	–	–	19	14	35	10	17	–	–	–	–
French American Indian	2	32	24	79	7	45	2	8	–	9	–	–
Mexican American Indian	148	170	555	468	72	98	82	128	8	19	50	109
South American Indian	5	27	78	16	25	51	–	42	–	10	–	5
Spanish American Indian	51	28	81	154	11	33	47	31	–	9	10	67
Catawba	6	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Cayuse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	5
Chehalis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chemakuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Chemakuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hoh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quileute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Chemehuevi	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–
Cherokee	9 433	4 955	7 281	11 465	1 505	1 319	1 557	10 747	188	359	1 042	7 251
Cherokee	9 333	4 918	7 166	11 392	1 488	1 302	1 557	10 543	167	359	1 024	7 023
Cherokees of Northeast Alabama	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokees of Southeast Alabama	–	–	39	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eastern Cherokee	41	23	68	38	11	5	–	22	–	–	–	77
Echota Cherokee	22	–	–	5	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Etowah Cherokee	18	–	–	8	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Northern Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	–	–	11	–
United Keetoowah Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Western Cherokee	19	14	8	22	6	6	–	99	21	–	7	151
Other Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokee Shawnee	71	–	–	13	3	8	4	39	–	–	–	8
Cheyenne	129	74	149	82	67	56	39	130	75	147	47	196
Cheyenne	121	63	143	82	59	19	22	119	7	129	35	194
Northern Cheyenne	8	4	6	–	8	37	17	11	68	16	12	–
Southern Cheyenne	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Cheyenne-Arapaho	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	9	–	20	18	47
Chickahominy	2	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chickahominy	2	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Chickahominy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chickasaw	64	93	100	79	37	7	8	168	2	–	36	213
Chinook	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Chinook	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Clatsop	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Chinook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 3
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	South Atlantic								
	Delaware	Maryland	District of Columbia	Virginia	West Virginia	North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	Florida
American Indian	**2 157**	**13 838**	**1 523**	**16 041**	**3 013**	**82 428**	**8 771**	**15 056**	**41 810**
Abenaki	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	12	10
Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	38
Alaska Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	12
Chaneliak	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chugach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sealaska	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Other Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alaskan Athabaskans	–	18	7	24	–	30	–	39	71
Ahtna	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alaskan Athabaskan	–	18	7	24	–	30	–	37	71
Doyon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Tanaina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Algonquian	9	17	–	66	–	13	7	18	48
Apache	41	191	43	283	56	270	72	303	969
Apache	41	175	43	269	56	226	64	249	866
Chiricahua	–	16	–	–	–	–	8	7	35
Fort Sill Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jicarilla Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lipan Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mescalero Apache	–	–	–	14	–	15	–	14	44
Oklahoma Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	3
Payson Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Carlos Apache	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	9
White Mountain Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Arapaho	–	6	–	18	–	7	30	17	43
Arapaho	–	6	–	18	–	7	30	17	43
Northern Arapaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southern Arapaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arikara	11	10	–	–	12	–	–	7	13
Assiniboine	–	6	–	18	–	47	6	11	19
Bannock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blackfoot	67	626	64	449	82	459	169	233	1 173
Brotherton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6
Caddo	–	–	–	38	–	–	17	53	31
Caddo	–	–	–	38	–	–	17	53	16
Oklahoma Caddo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agua Caliente Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soboba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Torres-Martinez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
California tribes	–	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	8
Cahto	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Chimariko	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coast Miwok	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digger	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mattole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Morongo	–	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Santa Rosa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wappo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yuki	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other California	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian and Latin American	6	252	55	368	9	256	116	161	1 094
Canadian Indian	–	23	–	57	9	12	30	22	43
Central American Indian	–	69	8	146	–	30	–	36	316
French American Indian	–	–	–	17	–	9	–	6	20
Mexican American Indian	–	72	9	81	–	60	29	58	437
South American Indian	6	45	38	59	–	44	24	39	188
Spanish American Indian	–	43	–	8	–	101	33	–	90
Catawba	–	–	–	11	–	48	633	27	73
Cayuse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Chehalis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chemakuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chemakuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hoh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quileute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chemehuevi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokee	553	4 316	387	4 822	1 523	15 791	3 279	7 508	14 664
Cherokee	527	4 236	387	4 737	1 494	10 813	3 243	7 454	14 447
Cherokees of Northeast Alabama	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokees of Southeast Alabama	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	38
Eastern Cherokee	–	72	–	41	–	4 924	28	31	49
Echota Cherokee	–	–	–	9	21	–	–	7	80
Etowah Cherokee	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	11
Northern Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
United Keetoowah Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Western Cherokee	26	8	–	35	–	40	8	–	39
Other Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Cherokee Shawnee	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	12	12
Cheyenne	–	31	–	30	14	54	7	22	106
Cheyenne	–	31	–	30	14	54	7	22	101
Northern Cheyenne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Southern Cheyenne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cheyenne-Arapaho	–	13	–	–	–	20	–	7	7
Chickahominy	–	38	–	633	–	–	–	–	11
Chickahominy	–	38	–	625	–	–	–	–	11
Other Chickahominy	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Chickasaw	–	43	–	50	15	75	72	47	120
Chinook	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	26
Chinook	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	26
Clatsop	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Chinook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East South Central				West South Central				Mountain			
	Kentucky	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Texas	Montana	Idaho	Wyoming	Colorado
American Indian	**6 780**	**12 304**	**18 155**	**8 776**	**14 141**	**19 873**	**252 132**	**68 565**	**47 574**	**14 436**	**9 904**	**28 116**
Abenaki	–	26	–	–	–	–	11	10	–	–	–	–
Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	3	–	14	–	8
Alaska Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	14	–	–
Chaneliak	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chugach	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sealaska	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alaskan Athabaskans	–	8	–	9	13	–	57	89	27	11	30	33
Ahtna	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Alaskan Athabaskan	–	8	–	9	8	–	57	58	8	3	30	33
Doyon	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Tanaina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	19	–	–	–
Algonquian	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	43	17	2	–	11
Apache	150	318	149	45	301	547	1 722	2 641	125	229	99	1 621
Apache	150	295	110	32	295	525	1 316	2 253	83	206	93	1 433
Chiricahua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86	–	–	–	–
Fort Sill Apache	–	–	–	8	6	–	53	5	–	–	6	–
Jicarilla Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	18	–	9	–	44
Lipan Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Mescalero Apache	–	12	15	5	–	–	21	170	12	3	–	115
Oklahoma Apache	–	9	–	–	–	22	267	12	5	–	–	–
Payson Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Carlos Apache	–	–	24	–	–	–	33	14	–	–	–	14
White Mountain Apache	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	76	25	11	–	15
Arapaho	6	–	23	–	6	6	1 024	119	113	114	3 607	204
Arapaho	6	–	23	–	6	6	991	119	90	107	2 581	179
Northern Arapaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	23	7	1 012	25
Southern Arapaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Arikara	–	–	–	–	–	12	26	12	27	–	2	51
Assiniboine	6	–	–	–	7	–	45	61	3 689	97	23	44
Bannock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	130	11	–
Blackfoot	217	173	147	105	170	92	434	1 027	8 636	256	131	482
Brotherton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Caddo	–	9	–	–	102	10	1 748	289	4	–	–	83
Caddo	–	9	–	–	102	10	1 724	289	4	–	–	83
Oklahoma Caddo	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Agua Caliente Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Soboba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Torres-Martinez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
California tribes	–	7	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	6	–	–
Cahto	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chimariko	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coast Miwok	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digger	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mattole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Morongo	–	7	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Rosa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wappo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yuki	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other California	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian and Latin American	80	210	86	8	76	276	199	1 882	117	205	29	808
Canadian Indian	22	26	–	–	9	19	–	17	84	35	8	5
Central American Indian	8	7	16	–	–	11	41	198	2	–	12	7
French American Indian	6	–	4	–	–	151	7	51	–	32	–	29
Mexican American Indian	21	115	60	–	60	63	110	1 107	28	122	9	351
South American Indian	1	18	–	–	–	5	–	79	3	2	–	90
Spanish American Indian	22	44	6	8	7	27	41	430	–	14	–	326
Catawba	–	–	7	–	–	–	4	20	–	12	–	11
Cayuse	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Chehalis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3
Chemakuan	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chemakuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hoh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quileute	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chemehuevi	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	36	–
Cherokee	3 303	7 217	9 407	978	7 737	2 989	99 227	19 150	900	1 835	722	5 884
Cherokee	3 295	7 139	5 840	952	7 679	2 934	94 467	18 951	878	1 827	715	5 780
Cherokees of Northeast Alabama	–	6	77	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokees of Southeast Alabama	–	6	58	–	–	–	14	2	–	–	–	–
Eastern Cherokee	8	32	2	–	–	12	52	78	10	2	–	–
Echota Cherokee	–	9	3 427	26	–	31	18	13	–	–	–	6
Etowah Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
Northern Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	6	93	–	8	–	–	4
United Keetoowah Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	–	–	–	–	–
Western Cherokee	–	25	3	–	58	6	4 453	81	4	6	7	94
Other Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokee Shawnee	–	12	–	–	12	1	534	41	–	–	–	5
Cheyenne	36	15	18	–	21	2	2 802	297	4 158	63	224	366
Cheyenne	19	15	18	–	21	2	2 555	281	590	43	73	325
Northern Cheyenne	10	–	–	–	–	–	57	16	3 549	20	151	15
Southern Cheyenne	7	–	–	–	–	–	190	–	19	–	–	26
Cheyenne-Arapaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 881	69	14	10	–	81
Chickahominy	14	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	11	–	–	–
Chickahominy	14	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	11	–	–	–
Other Chickahominy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chickasaw	49	82	53	34	198	48	12 832	2 447	41	49	10	291
Chinook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	5	–
Chinook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	5	–
Clatsop	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Chinook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	Mountain—Con.				Pacific				
	New Mexico	Arizona	Utah	Nevada	Washington	Oregon	California	Alaska	Hawaii
American Indian	**133 816**	**204 150**	**24 173**	**20 231**	**79 353**	**40 547**	**243 736**	**32 173**	**5 174**
Abenaki	13	–	–	13	13	20	57	–	4
Alaska Native	–	9	7	–	373	53	94	510	–
Alaska Indian	–	–	7	–	56	10	45	47	–
Alaska Native	–	9	–	–	281	20	49	370	–
Chaneliak	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Chugach	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	66	–
Sealaska	–	–	–	–	12	9	–	19	–
Other Alaska Native	–	–	–	–	17	7	–	6	–
Alaskan Athabaskans	6	84	41	28	520	234	285	11 982	7
Ahtna	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	173	–
Alaskan Athabaskan	6	32	41	22	443	220	210	11 353	7
Doyon	–	–	–	–	24	–	45	137	–
Tanaina	–	52	–	6	53	14	30	319	–
Algonquian	4	21	–	12	28	119	206	7	18
Apache	6 051	19 589	160	571	888	902	9 208	162	248
Apache	888	8 370	129	495	607	701	7 894	126	213
Chiricahua	17	26	–	18	61	8	279	5	–
Fort Sill Apache	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jicarilla Apache	2 441	22	–	–	7	22	135	9	–
Lipan Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Mescalero Apache	2 643	46	–	27	58	45	664	16	3
Oklahoma Apache	9	35	–	–	13	36	53	–	–
Payson Apache	–	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Carlos Apache	42	1 820	–	13	61	33	88	–	8
White Mountain Apache	11	9 178	31	18	81	57	84	6	24
Arapaho	113	111	189	30	186	55	388	17	11
Arapaho	55	83	148	30	178	47	358	17	11
Northern Arapaho	58	28	41	–	8	8	30	–	–
Southern Arapaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arikara	4	117	6	–	46	12	152	–	–
Assiniboine	38	72	33	19	392	223	334	65	6
Bannock	–	–	–	3	10	6	4	–	–
Blackfoot	117	492	209	451	3 456	1 121	6 009	251	164
Brotherton	–	–	–	–	4	–	19	–	–
Caddo	10	39	13	8	64	–	300	5	–
Caddo	6	39	13	8	64	–	294	5	–
Oklahoma Caddo	4	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Cahuilla	–	42	–	–	7	20	1 221	–	–
Agua Caliente Cahuilla	–	6	–	–	–	–	44	–	–
Cahuilla	–	23	–	–	–	15	846	–	–
Soboba	–	13	–	–	7	–	181	–	–
Torres-Martinez	–	–	–	–	–	5	124	–	–
Other Cahuilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
California tribes	1	12	–	27	75	46	1 025	2	–
Cahto	–	–	–	–	–	–	103	–	–
Chimariko	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	–	–
Coast Miwok	–	–	–	–	7	–	34	–	–
Digger	–	–	–	11	6	–	16	2	–
Mattole	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–
Morongo	–	–	–	16	53	38	418	–	–
Santa Rosa	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
Wappo	–	7	–	–	–	–	37	–	–
Yuki	1	5	–	–	9	8	260	–	–
Other California	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	–
Canadian and Latin American	210	755	208	216	1 608	443	8 965	109	177
Canadian Indian	5	32	28	31	956	76	496	39	12
Central American Indian	8	14	6	–	8	21	317	–	7
French American Indian	–	12	–	–	29	–	223	–	6
Mexican American Indian	101	547	69	138	445	257	6 313	56	73
South American Indian	–	34	30	4	80	24	359	5	36
Spanish American Indian	96	116	75	43	90	65	1 257	9	43
Catawba	–	–	10	14	6	–	6	6	22
Cayuse	–	–	–	–	13	99	34	–	–
Chehalis	–	6	–	–	274	8	21	–	–
Chemakuan	–	–	–	7	611	59	40	–	–
Chemakuan	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Hoh	–	–	–	–	103	–	–	–	–
Quileute	–	–	–	7	494	59	40	–	–
Chemehuevi	8	104	6	58	–	23	322	–	–
Cherokee	1 713	4 821	1 016	2 717	8 430	7 116	52 915	1 571	1 724
Cherokee	1 641	4 695	972	2 662	8 305	7 070	52 391	1 571	1 700
Cherokees of Northeast Alabama	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokees of Southeast Alabama	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Eastern Cherokee	25	65	12	8	36	–	160	–	–
Echota Cherokee	–	–	–	–	9	–	68	–	16
Etowah Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Northern Cherokee	10	3	–	–	40	15	7	–	–
United Keetoowah Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Western Cherokee	37	58	32	36	40	31	270	–	–
Other Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokee Shawnee	–	–	–	–	14	8	107	14	–
Cheyenne	145	115	25	84	462	201	987	49	24
Cheyenne	110	101	21	66	368	125	801	44	24
Northern Cheyenne	12	7	4	18	94	68	170	5	–
Southern Cheyenne	23	7	–	–	–	8	16	–	–
Cheyenne-Arapaho	72	7	21	–	71	–	237	–	–
Chickahominy	5	48	–	–	–	–	60	–	–
Chickahominy	5	48	–	–	–	–	60	–	–
Other Chickahominy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chickasaw	154	237	55	92	393	156	2 823	57	38
Chinook	–	–	13	7	341	308	120	–	–
Chinook	–	–	13	7	300	294	115	–	–
Clatsop	–	–	–	–	13	14	5	–	–
Other Chinook	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 6
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	United States	Region and Division								
		Northeast Region		Midwest Region		South Region			West Region	
		New England	Middle Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	Mountain	Pacific
Chippewa	105 988	623	845	35 605	46 545	2 588	641	1 749	6 233	11 159
Bad River	1 442	16	20	1 098	236	–	9	6	–	57
Bay Mills Chippewa	442	–	6	415	9	–	–	–	–	12
Bois Forte	482	–	–	21	451	–	–	–	–	10
Chippewa	69 719	522	713	23 737	26 335	2 079	538	1 516	4 783	9 496
Fond du Lac	823	–	–	133	675	–	–	–	6	9
Grand Portage	102	–	–	7	84	–	–	–	–	11
Keweenaw	699	–	6	545	39	37	15	–	20	37
Lac Courte Oreilles	2 763	–	–	2 133	460	76	8	17	21	48
Lac du Flambeau	770	–	–	710	24	–	9	–	11	16
Lac Vieux Desert Chippewa	31	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	3
Lake Superior	190	–	–	60	102	–	–	15	–	13
Leech Lake	1 667	–	–	28	1 608	8	–	–	11	12
Leelanau	682	–	–	569	–	48	–	4	16	45
Little Shell Chippewa	574	–	–	–	17	–	–	49	463	45
Mille Lac	660	–	–	28	632	–	–	–	–	–
Minnesota Chippewa	2 884	17	23	140	2 327	80	19	51	35	192
Red Cliff Chippewa	836	–	6	526	223	6	–	–	48	27
Red Lake Chippewa	3 796	11	–	63	3 639	21	–	–	12	50
Saginaw Chippewa	847	–	16	764	6	14	13	–	6	28
St. Croix Chippewa	485	–	–	418	67	–	–	–	–	–
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	3 963	7	15	3 526	17	154	14	24	48	158
Sokoagon Chippewa	318	–	–	309	–	–	–	–	–	9
Turtle Mountain	9 208	45	23	144	7 677	42	8	37	622	610
White Earth	2 592	5	17	190	1 917	23	8	30	131	271
Other Chippewa	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chitimacha	625	–	25	12	5	13	5	555	–	10
Choctaw	86 231	272	519	1 807	2 213	2 294	8 186	55 107	3 684	12 149
Choctaw	65 321	249	448	1 656	1 993	2 016	6 158	38 366	3 250	11 185
Mississippi Choctaw	2 624	–	17	72	9	35	1 029	1 299	49	114
Mowa Band of Choctaw	947	–	–	–	–	24	908	15	–	–
Oklahoma Choctaw	17 323	23	54	79	211	219	91	15 411	385	850
Other Choctaw	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Chumash	3 208	–	6	12	7	21	–	9	34	3 119
Chumash	3 114	–	6	12	7	21	–	9	34	3 025
Santa Ynez	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	94
Coeur d'Alene	1 057	–	17	–	2	35	–	8	606	389
Coharie	1 199	–	42	16	32	1 090	2	–	11	6
Colorado River	1 645	–	–	–	49	–	–	–	1 567	29
Colville	7 057	9	37	18	62	66	15	85	352	6 413
Comanche	11 437	89	179	382	557	693	155	6 717	714	1 951
Comanche	11 267	89	179	382	544	693	155	6 566	714	1 945
Oklahoma Comanche	170	–	–	–	13	–	–	151	–	6
Coos	201	9	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	181
Coquilles	520	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	8	510
Costanoan	858	–	12	6	–	28	15	1	48	748
Coushatta	1 213	–	–	–	5	12	14	1 090	10	82
Alabama Coushatta	736	–	–	–	5	12	7	635	5	72
Coushatta	477	–	–	–	–	–	7	455	5	10
Cowlitz	804	9	11	6	–	9	6	–	47	716
Cree	8 467	150	226	519	400	334	72	252	4 773	1 741
Creek	45 872	67	580	691	1 644	5 805	3 409	27 754	1 399	4 523
Alabama Quassarte	180	–	–	–	3	–	–	160	17	–
Creek	44 168	58	535	687	1 638	5 068	2 918	27 408	1 360	4 496
Eastern Creek	589	9	45	2	–	449	13	60	2	9
Lower Muskogee	180	–	–	–	–	150	15	15	–	–
MaChis Lower Creek Indian	64	–	–	–	–	12	34	–	–	18
Poarch Band	498	–	–	2	–	95	383	11	7	–
Principal Creek Indian Nation	56	–	–	–	–	9	39	8	–	–
Thlopthlocco	102	–	–	–	–	9	–	80	13	–
Other Creek	35	–	–	–	3	13	7	12	–	–
Croatan	177	–	–	–	–	104	32	12	–	29
Crow	9 394	43	204	242	296	306	77	250	6 820	1 156
Cupeno	373	7	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	340
Agua Caliente	117	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	110
Cupeno	256	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	230
Delaware	9 800	174	2 364	755	738	433	131	3 553	540	1 112
Delaware	6 844	77	585	662	567	241	92	3 147	493	980
Eastern Delaware	558	2	27	42	50	35	13	302	22	65
Lenni-Lenape	1 351	13	1 108	29	12	146	19	–	5	19
Munsee	103	–	13	22	32	11	–	15	6	4
Oklahoma Delaware	203	–	22	–	77	–	5	89	5	5
Rampough Mountain	732	82	609	–	–	–	–	–	9	32
Sand Hill	9	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	7
Diegueno	2 249	–	18	30	7	26	–	46	26	2 096
Campo	103	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	97
Capitan Grande	241	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	241
Diegueno	1 431	–	18	27	7	20	–	31	20	1 308
Manzanita	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	36
Mesa Grande	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
San Pascual	262	–	–	3	–	–	–	5	–	254
Santa Ysabel	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	83
Sycuan	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	24
Other Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 7
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States								
	New England						Middle Atlantic		
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania
Chippewa	58	17	40	352	20	136	373	158	314
Bad River	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	20	–
Bay Mills Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Bois Forte	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chippewa	50	17	40	292	20	103	329	103	281
Fond du Lac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grand Portage	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Keweenaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Lac Courte Oreilles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lac du Flambeau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lac Vieux Desert Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lake Superior	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leech Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leelanau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Little Shell Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mille Lac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minnesota Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	17	5	13	5
Red Cliff Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Red Lake Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Saginaw Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
St. Croix Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	15
Sokoagon Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turtle Mountain	8	–	–	37	–	–	17	–	6
White Earth	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	–	7
Other Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chitimacha	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
Choctaw	27	14	3	133	28	67	249	120	150
Choctaw	27	14	3	122	28	55	229	107	112
Mississippi Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	5
Mowa Band of Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Choctaw	–	–	–	11	–	12	15	6	33
Other Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chumash	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Chumash	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Santa Ynez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coeur d'Alene	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Coharie	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	6	–
Colorado River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colville	–	2	–	7	–	–	8	–	29
Comanche	2	18	–	41	–	28	61	35	83
Comanche	2	18	–	41	–	28	61	35	83
Oklahoma Comanche	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coos	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coquilles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costanoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	–
Coushatta	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alabama Coushatta	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coushatta	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cowlitz	–	–	–	–	–	9	11	–	–
Cree	20	11	16	64	8	31	111	39	76
Creek	7	–	–	42	–	18	225	170	185
Alabama Quassarte	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Creek	7	–	–	42	–	9	197	162	176
Eastern Creek	–	–	–	–	–	9	28	8	9
Lower Muskogee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MaChis Lower Creek Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poarch Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Principal Creek Indian Nation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thlopthlocco	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Creek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crow	2	11	8	22	–	–	53	45	106
Cupeno	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agua Caliente	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cupeno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delaware	2	6	2	43	18	103	543	1 339	482
Delaware	–	6	2	39	–	30	137	209	239
Eastern Delaware	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Lenni-Lenape	–	–	–	4	–	9	89	803	216
Munsee	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Oklahoma Delaware	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
Rampough Mountain	–	–	–	–	18	64	282	327	–
Sand Hill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Campo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Capitan Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Manzanita	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mesa Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Pascual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Ysabel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sycuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 8
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East North Central					West North Central						
	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Iowa	Missouri	North Dakota	South Dakota	Nebraska	Kansas
Chippewa	620	419	1 707	19 912	12 947	32 050	481	298	12 337	582	285	512
Bad River	–	–	125	52	921	165	8	7	–	54	–	2
Bay Mills Chippewa	–	–	–	415	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bois Forte	–	–	–	13	8	441	–	–	–	5	5	–
Chippewa	532	383	1 380	14 076	7 366	19 465	412	264	5 197	258	278	461
Fond du Lac	–	–	–	–	133	667	–	–	8	–	–	–
Grand Portage	–	–	–	7	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	–
Keweenaw	–	–	9	501	35	39	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lac Courte Oreilles	–	–	26	17	2 090	433	–	2	7	11	2	5
Lac du Flambeau	–	–	–	5	705	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lac Vieux Desert Chippewa	–	–	–	25	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lake Superior	12	–	2	–	46	102	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leech Lake	–	–	10	4	14	1 598	–	–	6	–	–	4
Leelanau	–	–	8	541	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Little Shell Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	2	2	–	–
Mille Lac	–	–	7	–	21	632	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minnesota Chippewa	–	–	–	71	69	2 230	17	–	53	19	–	8
Red Cliff Chippewa	–	–	28	56	442	219	4	–	–	–	–	–
Red Lake Chippewa	–	–	9	4	50	3 571	12	17	22	12	–	5
Saginaw Chippewa	–	6	2	753	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	1
St. Croix Chippewa	–	–	–	–	418	67	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	55	18	50	3 300	103	9	–	3	2	–	–	3
Sokoagon Chippewa	–	–	–	–	309	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turtle Mountain	15	12	26	45	46	460	28	–	6 983	190	–	16
White Earth	6	–	25	14	145	1 822	–	–	57	31	–	7
Other Chippewa	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chitimacha	–	–	12	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Choctaw	481	211	576	411	128	149	101	775	47	38	112	991
Choctaw	437	173	533	388	125	145	89	707	47	35	103	867
Mississippi Choctaw	10	38	16	8	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Mowa Band of Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Choctaw	34	–	27	15	3	4	12	59	–	3	9	124
Other Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chumash	–	–	–	2	10	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
Chumash	–	–	–	2	10	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Ynez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coeur d'Alene	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coharie	–	–	–	13	3	–	–	–	–	32	–	–
Colorado River	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	5	–	36
Colville	6	–	2	4	6	–	8	4	11	–	28	11
Comanche	70	70	68	113	61	25	18	188	–	39	66	221
Comanche	70	70	68	113	61	25	18	188	–	39	66	208
Oklahoma Comanche	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Coos	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coquilles	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costanoan	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coushatta	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Alabama Coushatta	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Coushatta	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cowlitz	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cree	91	81	91	229	27	205	17	39	67	38	19	15
Creek	184	76	239	131	61	68	58	443	22	48	115	890
Alabama Quassarte	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Creek	184	76	239	129	59	65	58	443	22	48	112	890
Eastern Creek	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Muskogee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MaChis Lower Creek Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poarch Band	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Principal Creek Indian Nation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thlopthlocco	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Creek	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crow	25	31	42	89	55	38	12	104	59	42	11	30
Cupeno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agua Caliente	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cupeno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delaware	195	95	136	291	38	34	12	124	–	13	3	552
Delaware	177	77	112	279	17	22	12	74	–	13	3	443
Eastern Delaware	–	–	24	–	18	–	–	36	–	–	–	14
Lenni-Lenape	11	18	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Munsee	7	–	–	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
Oklahoma Delaware	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	63
Rampough Mountain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sand Hill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diegueno	18	–	–	2	10	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Campo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Capitan Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diegueno	15	–	–	2	10	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manzanita	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mesa Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Pascual	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Ysabel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sycuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 9
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	South Atlantic								
	Delaware	Maryland	District of Columbia	Virginia	West Virginia	North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	Florida
Chippewa	–	217	13	293	24	505	127	289	1 120
Bad River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bay Mills Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bois Forte	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chippewa	–	138	5	247	13	392	72	216	996
Fond du Lac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grand Portage	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Keweenaw	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lac Courte Oreilles	–	–	–	8	–	15	48	–	5
Lac du Flambeau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lac Vieux Desert Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lake Superior	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leech Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Leelanau	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	26
Little Shell Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mille Lac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minnesota Chippewa	–	6	–	–	11	33	7	23	–
Red Cliff Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Red Lake Chippewa	–	11	8	–	–	–	–	2	–
Saginaw Chippewa	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	4
St. Croix Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	–	20	–	–	–	17	–	42	75
Sokoagon Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turtle Mountain	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–
White Earth	–	–	–	11	–	6	–	–	6
Other Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chitimacha	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	6
Choctaw	–	205	5	481	30	243	104	247	979
Choctaw	–	191	5	405	11	204	83	223	894
Mississippi Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	8	5
Mowa Band of Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
Oklahoma Choctaw	–	14	–	76	19	17	21	16	56
Other Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chumash	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
Chumash	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
Santa Ynez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coeur d'Alene	–	–	–	26	–	9	–	–	–
Coharie	–	–	–	5	–	1 039	–	37	9
Colorado River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colville	–	2	–	8	9	47	–	–	–
Comanche	6	46	–	162	18	96	51	15	299
Comanche	6	46	–	162	18	96	51	15	299
Oklahoma Comanche	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coos	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coquilles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costanoan	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	7	16
Coushatta	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Alabama Coushatta	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Coushatta	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cowlitz	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Cree	32	36	5	14	–	32	50	21	144
Creek	–	143	16	164	8	175	61	1 179	4 059
Alabama Quassarte	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Creek	–	118	16	157	8	160	61	1 098	3 450
Eastern Creek	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	2	435
Lower Muskogee	–	19	–	7	–	9	–	61	54
MaChis Lower Creek Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	9
Poarch Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	83
Principal Creek Indian Nation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Thlopthlocco	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Other Creek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	10
Croatan	–	–	–	48	–	47	9	–	–
Crow	–	29	–	13	–	49	29	43	143
Cupeno	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
Agua Caliente	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cupeno	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
Delaware	100	62	–	62	10	2	18	27	152
Delaware	12	40	–	62	2	2	5	27	91
Eastern Delaware	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	33
Lenni-Lenape	88	11	–	–	6	–	13	–	28
Munsee	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Delaware	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rampough Mountain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sand Hill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diegueno	–	9	–	7	–	4	–	–	6
Campo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Capitan Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diegueno	–	9	–	7	–	4	–	–	–
Manzanita	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mesa Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Pascual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Ysabel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sycuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 10
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East South Central				West South Central				Mountain			
	Kentucky	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Texas	Montana	Idaho	Wyoming	Colorado
Chippewa	207	278	121	35	155	186	546	862	3 233	437	272	572
Bad River	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Bay Mills Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bois Forte	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chippewa	150	243	110	35	97	163	463	793	2 266	368	191	502
Fond du Lac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Grand Portage	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Keweenaw	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Lac Courte Oreilles	8	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	15
Lac du Flambeau	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lac Vieux Desert Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lake Superior	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Leech Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Leelanau	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	16
Little Shell Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	24	454	5	4	–
Mille Lac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minnesota Chippewa	12	7	–	–	36	–	9	6	3	2	–	8
Red Cliff Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Red Lake Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Saginaw Chippewa	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Croix Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	–	14	–	–	15	–	–	9	–	2	24	2
Sokoagon Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turtle Mountain	6	–	2	–	–	17	13	7	396	48	51	23
White Earth	8	–	–	–	7	6	–	17	99	6	–	–
Other Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chitimacha	–	5	–	–	–	477	–	78	–	–	–	–
Choctaw	148	474	2 212	5 352	1 473	1 868	42 716	9 050	88	209	103	705
Choctaw	142	452	1 252	4 312	1 321	1 695	27 711	7 639	74	173	103	630
Mississippi Choctaw	–	–	–	1 029	–	12	1 127	160	11	–	–	23
Mowa Band of Choctaw	–	–	908	–	–	9	6	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Choctaw	6	22	52	11	152	136	13 872	1 251	3	36	–	52
Other Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chumash	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	3	18
Chumash	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	3	18
Santa Ynez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coeur d'Alene	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	577	–	–
Coharie	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Colorado River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	12
Colville	–	15	–	–	–	–	62	23	85	157	–	23
Comanche	50	41	42	22	80	100	5 059	1 478	30	24	28	146
Comanche	50	41	42	22	80	100	4 908	1 478	30	24	28	146
Oklahoma Comanche	–	–	–	–	–	–	151	–	–	–	–	–
Coos	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coquilles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Costanoan	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	–	–	13
Coushatta	–	–	–	14	–	389	34	667	–	–	–	–
Alabama Coushatta	–	–	–	7	–	42	22	571	–	–	–	–
Coushatta	–	–	–	7	–	347	12	96	–	–	–	–
Cowlitz	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	41	–
Cree	16	39	9	8	46	28	56	122	4 312	128	59	64
Creek	40	165	3 021	183	315	287	24 657	2 495	11	79	68	209
Alabama Quassarte	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	142	–	–	8	–
Creek	38	165	2 542	173	300	272	24 547	2 289	11	79	60	207
Eastern Creek	–	–	13	–	10	–	13	37	–	–	–	2
Lower Muskogee	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
MaChis Lower Creek Indian	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poarch Band	–	–	373	10	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Principal Creek Indian Nation	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Thlopthlocco	–	–	–	–	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–
Other Creek	2	–	5	–	–	–	8	4	–	–	–	–
Croatan	32	–	–	–	8	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Crow	–	12	28	37	–	21	129	100	6 281	33	205	23
Cupeno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agua Caliente	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cupeno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delaware	12	95	24	–	127	9	3 066	351	9	38	26	200
Delaware	12	56	24	–	125	–	2 703	319	9	20	26	182
Eastern Delaware	–	13	–	–	2	9	271	20	–	13	–	9
Lenni-Lenape	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Munsee	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Delaware	–	5	–	–	–	–	77	12	–	–	–	–
Rampough Mountain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Sand Hill	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	5	33	8	–	–	6	–
Campo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Capitan Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–
Manzanita	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Mesa Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Pascual	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Ysabel	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Sycuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Other Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 11
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	Mountain—Con.				Pacific				
	New Mexico	Arizona	Utah	Nevada	Washington	Oregon	California	Alaska	Hawaii
Chippewa	506	626	278	309	4 021	1 606	5 010	322	200
Bad River	–	–	–	–	17	–	40	–	–
Bay Mills Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Bois Forte	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Chippewa	461	575	135	285	3 363	1 357	4 408	208	160
Fond du Lac	–	–	–	–	4	–	5	–	–
Grand Portage	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Keweenaw	–	13	–	–	7	–	30	–	–
Lac Courte Oreilles	–	6	–	–	–	6	42	–	–
Lac du Flambeau	–	11	–	–	6	–	10	–	–
Lac Vieux Desert Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Lake Superior	–	–	–	–	5	–	8	–	–
Leech Lake	–	–	–	5	2	–	10	–	–
Leelanau	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	–
Little Shell Chippewa	–	–	–	–	3	29	13	–	–
Mille Lac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minnesota Chippewa	3	6	–	13	151	18	23	–	–
Red Cliff Chippewa	–	–	40	–	–	–	27	–	–
Red Lake Chippewa	–	–	10	–	15	17	18	–	–
Saginaw Chippewa	–	6	–	–	7	–	21	–	–
St. Croix Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	20	–	–	–	26	–	57	41	34
Sokoagon Chippewa	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Turtle Mountain	22	9	71	2	286	110	146	68	–
White Earth	–	–	22	4	110	58	98	5	–
Other Chippewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chitimacha	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Choctaw	841	1 135	146	457	919	1 101	9 714	236	179
Choctaw	684	1 024	113	449	848	958	8 995	223	161
Mississippi Choctaw	–	15	–	–	24	5	83	2	–
Mowa Band of Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Choctaw	157	96	33	8	47	138	636	11	18
Other Choctaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chumash	4	–	–	9	18	59	3 013	–	29
Chumash	4	–	–	9	18	59	2 919	–	29
Santa Ynez	–	–	–	–	–	–	94	–	–
Coeur d'Alene	–	29	–	–	289	58	42	–	–
Coharie	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Colorado River	5	1 510	13	16	–	17	12	–	–
Colville	15	58	3	11	5 970	125	283	35	–
Comanche	150	274	18	44	202	148	1 519	45	37
Comanche	150	274	18	44	202	148	1 513	45	37
Oklahoma Comanche	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Coos	–	–	–	–	7	149	18	7	–
Coquilles	–	–	–	–	25	444	32	9	–
Costanoan	2	18	–	–	–	–	739	9	–
Coushatta	5	5	–	–	16	9	22	–	35
Alabama Coushatta	–	5	–	–	16	5	16	–	35
Coushatta	5	–	–	–	–	4	6	–	–
Cowlitz	–	–	–	–	582	65	49	20	–
Cree	62	52	42	54	704	254	674	91	18
Creek	291	466	96	179	447	395	3 591	47	43
Alabama Quassarte	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Creek	278	466	96	163	447	395	3 564	47	43
Eastern Creek	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Lower Muskogee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MaChis Lower Creek Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Poarch Band	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Principal Creek Indian Nation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thlopthlocco	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Creek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Croatan	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	–
Crow	22	68	91	97	289	133	666	43	25
Cupeno	–	–	–	–	–	40	300	–	–
Agua Caliente	–	–	–	–	–	–	110	–	–
Cupeno	–	–	–	–	–	40	190	–	–
Delaware	64	108	47	48	127	84	853	27	21
Delaware	64	102	47	43	122	84	733	27	14
Eastern Delaware	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	–	–
Lenni-Lenape	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Munsee	–	6	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Oklahoma Delaware	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Rampough Mountain	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	7
Sand Hill	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Diegueno	–	20	–	–	7	32	2 048	–	9
Campo	–	–	–	–	–	–	97	–	–
Capitan Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	241	–	–
Diegueno	–	20	–	–	6	14	1 288	–	–
Manzanita	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	–
Mesa Grande	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	9
San Pascual	–	–	–	–	1	18	235	–	–
Santa Ysabel	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	–	–
Sycuan	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
Other Diegueno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 12
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	United States	Region and Division								
		Northeast Region		Midwest Region		South Region			West Region	
		New England	Middle Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	Mountain	Pacific
Eastern tribes	3 853	399	357	176	32	2 302	33	297	16	241
Moor	126	–	–	11	14	86	–	15	–	–
Nansemond	142	–	30	–	–	112	–	–	–	–
Natchez	70	–	–	6	–	12	6	40	–	6
Nipmuc	434	336	23	15	–	5	–	–	–	55
Southeastern Indians	1 642	53	228	121	18	992	27	61	13	129
Susquehanock	124	–	66	13	–	39	–	–	–	6
Tunica	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	–
Tunica Biloxi	138	–	–	10	–	–	–	128	–	–
Waccamaw-Siouan	1 006	–	3	–	–	994	–	9	–	–
Wesort	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
Wicomico	38	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	–
Other Eastern	55	10	7	–	–	24	–	–	3	11
Fort Berthold	1 643	–	–	14	1 333	49	–	–	109	138
Fort Hall	3 450	17	–	–	4	7	–	19	3 166	237
Gabrieleno	581	6	–	1	–	–	–	2	22	550
Gila River	1 484	–	–	9	8	6	–	–	1 410	51
Grand Ronde	1 253	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	23	1 195
Gros Ventres	2 875	17	66	38	96	8	–	25	2 251	374
Atsina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gros Ventres	2 875	17	66	38	96	8	–	25	2 251	374
Haida	1 936	36	16	5	17	17	–	10	6	1 829
Haliwa	2 946	12	165	–	–	2 633	–	69	–	67
Hidatsa	1 539	–	–	4	1 111	31	–	63	195	135
Hoopa	2 390	–	–	–	–	11	8	–	78	2 293
Hoopa	2 386	–	–	–	–	11	8	–	78	2 289
Other Hoopa	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Houma	7 809	–	11	34	39	129	203	7 298	4	91
Iowa	1 555	28	18	33	698	54	–	355	73	296
Iroquois	52 557	1 853	21 700	11 937	1 393	4 780	479	3 284	1 819	5 312
Cayuga	1 111	16	883	41	5	49	16	10	14	77
Iroquois	5 158	548	1 069	806	102	593	93	250	413	1 284
Mohawk	17 106	1 013	10 214	1 811	235	1 454	146	442	630	1 161
Oneida	11 307	77	1 100	8 137	418	301	40	228	280	726
Onondaga	1 729	26	1 169	104	14	111	30	99	51	125
Seneca	9 133	103	6 067	649	72	458	77	492	231	984
Seneca	8 263	103	5 455	514	72	436	63	492	209	919
Seneca Nation	461	–	243	123	–	17	14	–	22	42
Tonawanda Seneca	409	–	369	12	–	5	–	–	–	23
Seneca-Cayuga	1 225	–	23	7	145	29	9	807	20	185
Tuscarora	3 245	56	1 116	57	6	1 762	53	16	52	127
Wyandotte	2 543	14	59	325	396	23	15	940	128	643
Juaneno	1 605	–	2	–	2	26	–	7	30	1 538
Kalispel	175	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	40	133
Karok	3 077	10	9	17	–	20	–	22	216	2 783
Kaw	1 166	–	–	55	241	19	20	687	57	87
Kickapoo	3 576	10	30	105	728	35	31	2 180	222	235
Kickapoo	3 450	10	30	105	720	35	31	2 062	222	235
Oklahoma Kickapoo	126	–	–	–	8	–	–	118	–	–
Kiowa	9 460	23	99	118	509	225	19	6 945	797	725
Kiowa	8 936	23	99	118	509	225	19	6 432	786	725
Oklahoma Kiowa	524	–	–	–	–	–	–	513	11	–
Klallam	1 522	–	5	36	–	25	–	23	2	1 431
Jamestown	112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112
Klallam	725	–	5	36	–	25	–	3	–	656
Lower Elwha	230	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	228
Port Gamble Klallam	455	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	435
Klamath	3 113	–	9	14	–	7	–	70	143	2 870
Konkow	380	–	11	25	–	–	–	–	3	341
Kootenai	745	–	19	–	–	6	–	–	485	235
Long Island	488	15	435	–	–	14	–	16	–	8
Matinecock	70	6	54	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Montauk	80	9	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Poospatuck	338	–	318	–	–	14	–	6	–	–
Setauket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	2 798	8	27	53	16	24	9	5	70	2 586
La Jolla	162	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	151
Luiseno	1 757	–	–	10	5	–	–	–	25	1 717
Pala	549	8	27	43	11	11	–	–	45	404
Pauma	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	120
Pechanga	210	–	–	–	–	2	9	5	–	194
Lumbee	50 888	67	431	1 172	183	47 672	232	295	159	677
Lummi	3 125	–	–	52	37	38	13	20	47	2 918
Maidu	2 334	–	–	31	–	10	–	21	115	2 157
Maidu	2 334	–	–	31	–	10	–	21	115	2 157
Nishinam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Makah	1 661	11	–	2	15	47	9	40	11	1 526
Maliseet	891	701	30	33	21	23	28	16	3	36
Aroostook	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maliseet	885	695	30	33	21	23	28	16	3	36
Mandan	1 273	–	2	42	774	68	–	15	170	202
Mattaponi	440	–	68	–	–	331	7	–	–	34
Menominee	8 064	39	74	7 041	209	178	7	91	146	279
Miami	4 580	5	55	2 506	550	265	49	463	250	437
Illinois Miami	72	5	–	11	10	27	–	–	–	19
Indiana Miami	307	–	19	158	37	45	–	40	–	8
Miami	3 480	–	36	2 247	273	136	49	285	225	229
Oklahoma Miami	721	–	–	90	230	57	–	138	25	181
Miccosukee	261	–	–	9	–	233	4	5	–	10
Micmac	2 726	1 819	228	107	62	165	36	25	100	184
Mission Indians	2 056	9	–	38	9	3	5	23	120	1 849
Miwok	3 438	26	7	7	34	15	11	8	154	3 176

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 13
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States								
	New England						Middle Atlantic		
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania
Eastern tribes	5	7	6	276	31	74	194	38	125
Moor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nansemond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	18
Natchez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nipmuc	5	7	–	261	22	41	23	–	–
Southeastern Indians	–	–	–	11	9	33	155	26	47
Susquehanock	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	57
Tunica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tunica Biloxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waccamaw-Siouan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Wesort	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicomico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Eastern	–	–	6	4	–	–	7	–	–
Fort Berthold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Hall	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Gabrieleno	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Gila River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grand Ronde	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gros Ventres	2	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	66
Atsina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gros Ventres	2	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	66
Haida	–	–	–	12	–	24	16	–	–
Haliwa	–	–	–	12	–	–	13	28	124
Hidatsa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hoopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hoopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Hoopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houma	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Iowa	–	–	–	28	–	–	6	6	6
Iroquois	62	212	216	750	68	545	19 638	907	1 155
Cayuga	–	–	7	9	–	–	856	13	14
Iroquois	40	103	57	160	27	161	721	208	140
Mohawk	5	91	116	433	21	347	9 420	412	382
Oneida	–	2	24	42	–	9	1 026	37	37
Onondaga	2	–	3	16	5	–	1 095	45	29
Seneca	2	16	2	59	15	9	5 432	135	500
Seneca	2	16	2	59	15	9	4 849	135	471
Seneca Nation	–	–	–	–	–	–	222	–	21
Tonawanda Seneca	–	–	–	–	–	–	361	–	8
Seneca-Cayuga	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–
Tuscarora	6	–	–	31	–	19	1 043	29	44
Wyandotte	7	–	7	–	–	–	22	28	9
Juaneno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Kalispel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Karok	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Kaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kickapoo	–	–	10	–	–	–	9	11	10
Kickapoo	–	–	10	–	–	–	9	11	10
Oklahoma Kickapoo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kiowa	–	18	–	5	–	–	89	–	10
Kiowa	–	18	–	5	–	–	89	–	10
Oklahoma Kiowa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klallam	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Jamestown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klallam	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Lower Elwha	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Port Gamble Klallam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klamath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Konkow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Kootenai	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Long Island	–	–	–	6	–	9	408	27	–
Matinecock	–	–	–	6	–	–	45	9	–
Montauk	–	–	–	–	–	9	63	–	–
Poospatuck	–	–	–	–	–	–	300	18	–
Setauket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
La Jolla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pala	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Pauma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pechanga	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lumbee	12	10	–	10	7	28	70	105	256
Lummi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maidu	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maidu	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nishinam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Makah	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Maliseet	609	–	4	36	6	46	25	–	5
Aroostook	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Maliseet	609	–	4	30	6	46	25	–	5
Mandan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mattaponi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	60
Menominee	2	16	–	9	–	12	19	17	38
Miami	–	–	–	5	–	–	16	4	35
Illinois Miami	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Indiana Miami	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	17
Miami	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	4	18
Oklahoma Miami	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Miccosukee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Micmac	828	179	20	677	49	66	164	14	50
Mission Indians	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Miwok	–	–	–	–	–	26	7	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 14
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East North Central					West North Central						
	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Iowa	Missouri	North Dakota	South Dakota	Nebraska	Kansas
Eastern tribes	61	11	41	57	6	–	9	14	–	–	2	7
Moor	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Nansemond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Natchez	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nipmuc	9	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southeastern Indians	46	5	24	40	6	–	9	–	–	–	2	7
Susquehanock	6	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tunica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tunica Biloxi	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waccamaw-Siouan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wesort	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicomico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Eastern	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Berthold	–	–	–	–	14	46	4	–	1 189	81	8	5
Fort Hall	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Gabrieleno	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gila River	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Grand Ronde	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gros Ventres	–	–	5	–	33	10	–	8	59	7	4	8
Atsina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gros Ventres	–	–	5	–	33	10	–	8	59	7	4	8
Haida	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	15
Haliwa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hidatsa	–	2	–	–	2	8	–	47	1 012	44	–	–
Hoopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hoopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Hoopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houma	14	7	13	–	–	–	–	34	5	–	–	–
Iowa	25	–	–	7	1	26	11	104	–	–	161	396
Iroquois	984	373	956	2 393	7 231	281	103	566	54	64	34	291
Cayuga	–	–	25	13	3	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Iroquois	102	64	96	501	43	25	12	38	4	–	14	9
Mohawk	286	148	86	1 209	82	31	56	27	9	33	10	69
Oneida	76	48	577	397	7 039	197	31	126	10	19	5	30
Onondaga	50	–	–	35	19	–	–	–	–	9	–	5
Seneca	318	51	103	138	39	26	–	20	–	3	–	23
Seneca	211	51	86	127	39	26	–	20	–	3	–	23
Seneca Nation	107	–	5	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tonawanda Seneca	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seneca-Cayuga	–	5	–	–	2	–	–	131	–	–	–	14
Tuscarora	25	–	–	32	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
Wyandotte	127	57	69	68	4	–	–	224	31	–	–	141
Juaneno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Kalispel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Karok	8	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kaw	23	23	9	–	–	–	–	81	–	–	41	119
Kickapoo	9	5	30	33	28	11	18	43	4	15	7	630
Kickapoo	9	5	30	33	28	11	18	43	4	15	7	622
Oklahoma Kickapoo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Kiowa	23	9	37	32	17	40	32	64	3	11	14	345
Kiowa	23	9	37	32	17	40	32	64	3	11	14	345
Oklahoma Kiowa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klallam	8	–	–	17	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jamestown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klallam	8	–	–	17	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Elwha	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Port Gamble Klallam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klamath	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Konkow	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kootenai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Long Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Matinecock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montauk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poospatuck	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Setauket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	10	–	43	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	6
La Jolla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Pala	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6
Pauma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pechanga	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lumbee	177	79	121	783	12	14	–	93	32	–	–	44
Lummi	–	45	–	7	–	13	–	–	24	–	–	–
Maidu	7	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maidu	7	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nishinam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Makah	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Maliseet	–	26	–	7	–	2	–	19	–	–	–	–
Aroostook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maliseet	–	26	–	7	–	2	–	19	–	–	–	–
Mandan	–	–	14	5	23	136	4	16	564	12	42	–
Mattaponi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Menominee	43	32	487	124	6 355	99	30	24	8	15	–	33
Miami	109	2 122	122	147	6	16	37	180	–	–	9	308
Illinois Miami	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8
Indiana Miami	–	143	6	9	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	21
Miami	96	1 945	99	101	6	16	27	86	–	–	5	139
Oklahoma Miami	13	34	6	37	–	–	10	78	–	–	2	140
Miccosukee	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Micmac	42	8	23	28	6	8	–	15	11	–	–	28
Mission Indians	9	29	–	–	–	2	–	7	–	–	–	–
Miwok	–	–	–	–	7	12	–	22	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 15
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	South Atlantic								
	Delaware	Maryland	District of Columbia	Virginia	West Virginia	North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	Florida
Eastern tribes	12	178	19	266	3	1 370	345	17	92
Moor	12	37	19	18	–	–	–	–	–
Nansemond	–	–	–	91	–	4	–	–	17
Natchez	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Nipmuc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Southeastern Indians	–	59	–	140	3	387	333	9	61
Susquehanock	–	29	–	–	–	8	–	–	2
Tunica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tunica Biloxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waccamaw-Siouan	–	–	–	8	–	971	–	8	7
Wesort	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicomico	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Eastern	–	15	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Berthold	–	–	–	–	–	49	–	–	–
Fort Hall	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gabrieleno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gila River	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grand Ronde	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gros Ventres	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Atsina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gros Ventres	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Haliwa	6	192	4	131	–	2 287	–	–	13
Hidatsa	–	–	23	–	–	8	–	–	–
Hoopa	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	6
Hoopa	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	6
Other Hoopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houma	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	94	23
Iowa	–	15	–	9	–	23	–	7	–
Iroquois	16	479	31	507	33	1 930	116	195	1 473
Cayuga	–	37	–	8	–	4	–	–	–
Iroquois	–	63	16	74	4	59	21	30	326
Mohawk	8	149	15	257	10	142	77	63	733
Oneida	–	68	–	72	–	49	9	30	73
Onondaga	–	29	–	–	–	22	–	21	39
Seneca	–	98	–	23	19	87	–	42	189
Seneca	–	98	–	23	19	81	–	37	178
Seneca Nation	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	11
Tonawanda Seneca	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Seneca-Cayuga	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Tuscarora	8	20	–	73	–	1 567	9	9	76
Wyandotte	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
Juaneno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Kalispel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Karok	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Kaw	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	10
Kickapoo	–	–	–	18	–	–	6	11	–
Kickapoo	–	–	–	18	–	–	6	11	–
Oklahoma Kickapoo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kiowa	–	24	–	21	–	27	–	75	78
Kiowa	–	24	–	21	–	27	–	75	78
Oklahoma Kiowa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klallam	–	–	–	15	–	10	–	–	–
Jamestown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klallam	–	–	–	15	–	10	–	–	–
Lower Elwha	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Port Gamble Klallam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klamath	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Konkow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kootenai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Long Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Matinecock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montauk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poospatuck	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Setauket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	–	13	–	–	–	2	–	9	–
La Jolla	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pala	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Pauma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pechanga	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Lumbee	7	1 167	11	450	30	44 535	486	327	659
Lummi	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	37
Maidu	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	–
Maidu	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	–
Nishinam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Makah	–	12	–	8	27	–	–	–	–
Maliseet	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	11
Aroostook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maliseet	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	11
Mandan	–	15	–	13	–	–	–	40	–
Mattaponi	–	11	6	303	8	3	–	–	–
Menominee	–	2	7	50	6	–	12	15	86
Miami	–	–	15	36	–	–	12	40	162
Illinois Miami	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	16
Indiana Miami	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	34
Miami	–	–	–	25	–	–	12	22	77
Oklahoma Miami	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	7	35
Miccosukee	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	222
Micmac	–	16	–	17	–	33	13	–	86
Mission Indians	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Miwok	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 16
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East South Central				West South Central				Mountain			
	Kentucky	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Texas	Montana	Idaho	Wyoming	Colorado
Eastern tribes	12	–	21	–	–	147	21	129	1	–	–	7
Moor	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Nansemond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Natchez	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	34	–	–	–	–
Nipmuc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southeastern Indians	12	–	15	–	–	–	6	55	–	–	–	7
Susquehanock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tunica	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	17	–	–	–	–
Tunica Biloxi	–	–	–	–	–	114	–	14	–	–	–	–
Waccamaw-Siouan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Wesort	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicomico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Eastern	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fort Berthold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	9	4
Fort Hall	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	–	32	2 911	65	6
Gabrieleno	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	17
Gila River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Grand Ronde	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	22	–	8	–	–
Gros Ventres	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	2	2 082	16	50	5
Atsina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gros Ventres	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	2	2 082	16	50	5
Haida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	2	4	–	–
Haliwa	–	–	–	–	–	24	45	–	–	–	–	–
Hidatsa	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	21	91	3	–	24
Hoopa	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	11
Hoopa	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	11
Other Hoopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houma	–	6	46	151	25	7 204	–	69	–	–	–	4
Iowa	–	–	–	–	–	4	314	37	2	–	–	27
Iroquois	176	149	143	11	99	273	2 143	769	73	143	34	496
Cayuga	–	–	16	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Iroquois	43	16	34	–	20	42	61	127	26	74	–	99
Mohawk	75	43	17	11	10	130	154	148	10	33	27	156
Oneida	9	11	20	–	12	12	59	145	17	16	–	78
Onondaga	1	29	–	–	–	7	18	74	–	–	–	13
Seneca	48	14	15	–	–	21	284	187	20	18	7	67
Seneca	34	14	15	–	–	21	284	187	–	18	7	67
Seneca Nation	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
Tonawanda Seneca	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seneca-Cayuga	–	–	9	–	9	27	761	10	–	2	–	10
Tuscarora	–	21	32	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	41
Wyandotte	–	15	–	–	48	34	780	78	–	–	–	32
Juaneno	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	8	–	–
Kalispel	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	34	6	–	–
Karok	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	17	36	31	14	35
Kaw	20	–	–	–	–	–	624	63	3	–	–	–
Kickapoo	–	14	8	9	18	18	1 354	790	12	2	–	21
Kickapoo	–	14	8	9	18	18	1 236	790	12	2	–	21
Oklahoma Kickapoo	–	–	–	–	–	–	118	–	–	–	–	–
Kiowa	–	6	4	9	32	7	6 438	468	4	61	–	143
Kiowa	–	6	4	9	32	7	5 925	468	4	61	–	143
Oklahoma Kiowa	–	–	–	–	–	–	513	–	–	–	–	–
Klallam	–	–	–	–	3	–	20	–	2	–	–	–
Jamestown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Klallam	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Elwha	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Port Gamble Klallam	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Klamath	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	10	18	8	13	26
Konkow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kootenai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	349	116	–	–
Long Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	–	–	–	–
Matinecock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Montauk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poospatuck	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Setauket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	5	–	33	–	11
La Jolla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Pala	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	2
Pauma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pechanga	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Lumbee	58	115	57	2	29	62	88	116	8	4	–	86
Lummi	7	–	6	–	2	–	–	18	8	18	–	–
Maidu	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	10	7	29	25	5
Maidu	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	10	7	29	25	5
Nishinam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Makah	–	–	–	9	–	–	40	–	–	7	–	4
Maliseet	2	22	–	4	–	–	–	16	–	–	3	–
Aroostook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maliseet	2	22	–	4	–	–	–	16	–	–	3	–
Mandan	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	45	16	20	43
Mattaponi	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Menominee	–	7	–	–	17	–	34	40	10	–	–	35
Miami	8	31	–	10	–	6	398	59	45	16	–	69
Illinois Miami	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indiana Miami	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	8	–	–	–	–
Miami	8	31	–	10	–	6	247	32	45	14	–	46
Oklahoma Miami	–	–	–	–	–	–	119	19	–	2	–	23
Miccosukee	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Micmac	16	–	17	3	–	–	13	12	2	–	–	8
Mission Indians	–	5	–	–	9	–	–	14	–	15	–	13
Miwok	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	8	–	23	–	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 17
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	Mountain—Con.				Pacific				
	New Mexico	Arizona	Utah	Nevada	Washington	Oregon	California	Alaska	Hawaii
Eastern tribes	5	3	–	–	45	11	153	17	15
Moor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nansemond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Natchez	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Nipmuc	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	12	–
Southeastern Indians	3	3	–	–	34	–	75	5	15
Susquehanock	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Tunica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tunica Biloxi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waccamaw-Siouan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wesort	–	–	–	–	5	–	29	–	–
Wicomico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Eastern	2	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Fort Berthold	19	–	23	10	64	63	11	–	–
Fort Hall	–	8	83	61	42	75	102	12	6
Gabrieleno	–	5	–	–	–	–	550	–	–
Gila River	–	1 407	–	–	10	41	–	–	–
Grand Ronde	–	15	–	–	154	973	68	–	–
Gros Ventres	32	41	6	19	297	22	41	14	–
Atsina	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gros Ventres	32	41	6	19	297	22	41	14	–
Haida	–	–	–	–	464	135	120	1 110	–
Haliwa	–	–	–	–	10	26	16	–	15
Hidatsa	12	27	8	30	60	–	70	5	–
Hoopa	3	9	6	8	89	158	2 025	13	8
Hoopa	3	9	6	8	89	154	2 025	13	8
Other Hoopa	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Houma	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	7	8
Iowa	24	5	15	–	59	20	206	11	–
Iroquois	198	434	181	260	767	545	3 681	166	153
Cayuga	–	10	4	–	10	6	61	–	–
Iroquois	22	60	66	66	135	78	975	29	67
Mohawk	59	162	81	102	128	57	945	21	10
Oneida	50	88	13	18	35	87	529	28	47
Onondaga	12	22	–	4	56	14	44	–	11
Seneca	55	50	–	14	162	117	618	69	18
Seneca	53	50	–	14	128	117	593	63	18
Seneca Nation	2	–	–	–	34	–	8	–	–
Tonawanda Seneca	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	6	–
Seneca-Cayuga	–	6	2	–	2	92	91	–	–
Tuscarora	–	–	–	11	25	2	83	17	–
Wyandotte	–	36	15	45	214	92	335	2	–
Juaneno	–	–	–	22	2	8	1 528	–	–
Kalispel	–	–	–	–	114	1	–	18	–
Karok	–	32	22	46	77	359	2 300	26	21
Kaw	39	7	–	8	11	15	61	–	–
Kickapoo	9	76	51	51	36	13	163	23	–
Kickapoo	9	76	51	51	36	13	163	23	–
Oklahoma Kickapoo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kiowa	240	301	11	37	60	72	557	4	32
Kiowa	231	301	11	35	60	72	557	4	32
Oklahoma Kiowa	9	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Klallam	–	–	–	–	1 253	16	158	4	–
Jamestown	–	–	–	–	91	–	17	4	–
Klallam	–	–	–	–	555	11	90	–	–
Lower Elwha	–	–	–	–	213	5	10	–	–
Port Gamble Klallam	–	–	–	–	394	–	41	–	–
Klamath	16	4	–	58	157	2 312	346	29	26
Konkow	–	–	3	–	9	4	328	–	–
Kootenai	–	6	14	–	144	68	3	20	–
Long Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Matinecock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montauk	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Poospatuck	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Setauket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Luiseno	–	7	–	19	81	4	2 501	–	–
La Jolla	–	–	–	–	15	–	136	–	–
Luiseno	–	7	–	9	46	–	1 671	–	–
Pala	–	–	–	10	20	–	384	–	–
Pauma	–	–	–	–	–	–	120	–	–
Pechanga	–	–	–	–	–	4	190	–	–
Lumbee	4	23	11	23	80	25	479	41	52
Lummi	8	6	5	2	2 713	63	118	21	3
Maidu	–	14	2	33	42	88	2 005	22	–
Maidu	–	14	2	33	42	88	2 005	22	–
Nishinam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Makah	–	–	–	–	1 418	15	84	9	–
Maliseet	–	–	–	–	11	–	21	4	–
Aroostook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maliseet	–	–	–	–	11	–	21	4	–
Mandan	–	24	22	–	17	43	142	–	–
Mattaponi	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	–
Menominee	13	53	28	7	28	89	136	12	14
Miami	47	22	14	37	140	46	221	30	–
Illinois Miami	–	–	–	–	6	–	7	6	–
Indiana Miami	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Miami	47	22	14	37	49	25	155	–	–
Oklahoma Miami	–	–	–	–	85	13	59	24	–
Miccosukee	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Micmac	–	90	–	–	51	11	122	–	–
Mission Indians	26	49	–	17	98	51	1 685	7	8
Miwok	–	20	14	75	46	54	3 047	4	25

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 18
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	United States	Region and Division: Northeast Region		Midwest Region		South Region			West Region	
		New England	Middle Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	Mountain	Pacific
Modoc	521	–	25	13	54	–	–	20	14	395
Modoc	521	–	25	13	54	–	–	20	14	395
Oklahoma Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mohegan	996	507	195	36	–	98	12	20	73	55
Mono	1 697	–	–	23	2	3	–	20	38	1 611
Nanticoke	1 529	8	586	23	–	789	–	31	23	69
Narragansett	2 564	2 087	81	20	11	141	9	30	31	154
Navajo	225 298	366	815	1 342	1 251	1 665	297	2 991	205 388	11 183
Nez Perce	4 003	38	20	63	72	145	12	96	2 018	1 539
Nomalaki	314	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	293
Northwest tribes	699	43	204	22	2	43	13	128	12	232
Columbia	511	43	204	12	2	43	–	128	12	67
Kalapuya	52	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	51
Tillamook	93	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	85
Other Northwest	43	–	–	1	–	–	13	–	–	29
Omaha	4 363	8	13	165	3 483	144	7	88	206	249
Oregon Athabaskan	341	–	–	6	2	12	–	92	4	225
Osage	10 430	63	40	319	785	341	126	6 056	705	1 995
Otoe-Missouria	1 762	18	26	8	137	107	–	1 239	90	137
Ottawa	7 885	10	88	5 681	254	448	63	526	148	667
Burt Lake Ottawa	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan Ottawa	73	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	34
Oklahoma Ottawa	80	–	–	12	18	–	–	–	–	50
Ottawa	7 719	10	88	5 617	236	448	63	526	148	583
Paiute	11 369	26	34	57	157	138	16	115	5 429	5 397
Burns Paiute	138	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	138
Kaibab	101	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	84	9
Moapa	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–
Northern Paiute	234	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	78	151
Owens Valley	314	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	314
Paiute	9 201	–	34	57	115	120	16	113	4 061	4 685
Pyramid Lake	628	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	602	13
Southern Paiute	93	–	–	–	12	5	–	2	52	22
Walker River	373	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	317	34
Yerington Paiute	169	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	156	13
Other Paiute	67	4	–	–	17	–	–	–	28	18
Pamunkey	400	10	152	34	–	177	–	13	6	8
Passamaquoddy	2 466	2 101	30	11	14	164	–	6	50	90
Passamaquoddy	2 466	2 101	30	11	14	164	–	6	50	90
Other Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	3 387	25	89	135	197	180	6	1 842	389	524
Oklahoma Pawnee	156	–	–	–	2	–	–	154	–	–
Pawnee	3 231	25	89	135	195	180	6	1 688	389	524
Penobscot	2 407	1 642	142	81	–	250	12	75	42	163
Peoria	1 274	–	–	15	175	69	11	584	112	308
Oklahoma Peoria	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	18
Peoria	1 218	–	–	15	175	69	11	565	93	290
Pequot	679	482	44	17	11	73	–	–	12	40
Pima	15 074	18	33	76	75	114	26	160	13 314	1 258
Piscataway	824	26	22	–	–	729	3	–	–	44
Pit River	1 753	–	14	16	–	18	–	39	61	1 605
Pomo	4 898	9	–	9	47	35	–	29	144	4 625
Central Pomo	103	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	77
Kashaya	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
Northern Pomo	262	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	262
Pomo	4 412	–	–	9	47	35	–	29	127	4 165
Other Pomo	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	59
Ponca	2 788	20	31	2	626	9	–	1 837	138	125
Oklahoma Ponca	104	–	–	–	2	–	–	86	7	9
Ponca	2 684	20	31	2	624	9	–	1 751	131	116
Potawatomi	16 719	65	184	3 949	2 693	431	131	5 720	907	2 639
Citizen Band Potawatomi	1 954	5	36	21	314	68	38	1 154	127	191
Forest County	333	–	–	327	6	–	–	–	–	–
Hannahville	63	–	–	58	–	–	–	5	–	–
Huron Potawatomi	88	–	–	70	10	–	–	8	–	–
Pogagon Potawatomi	48	–	–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potawatomi	13 640	48	146	3 384	1 971	359	93	4 479	741	2 419
Prairie Band	593	12	2	41	392	4	–	74	39	29
Wisconsin Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Powhatan	795	27	360	10	46	191	13	32	41	75
Pueblo	55 330	187	422	571	397	747	113	1 694	46 602	4 597
Acoma	3 938	–	7	30	24	13	8	22	3 562	272
Arizona Tewa	423	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	392	6
Cochiti	1 184	–	–	20	–	14	–	–	1 122	28
Hopi	11 791	23	172	125	173	171	2	150	9 841	1 134
Isleta	3 306	25	–	–	22	67	–	57	2 944	191
Jemez	2 238	–	–	21	21	–	–	53	2 047	96
Keres	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	–
Laguna	6 424	8	45	67	21	138	20	155	5 353	617
Nambe	300	–	–	–	–	8	–	4	288	–
Picuris	245	–	21	–	2	–	–	–	191	31
Piro	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Pojoaque	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	33	–
Pueblo	2 664	26	26	137	68	91	44	217	1 087	968
Sandia	291	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	285	6
San Felipe	2 218	–	–	16	4	21	–	8	2 137	32
San Ildefonso	411	–	–	5	–	3	–	–	396	7
San Juan	1 081	–	–	18	2	–	–	–	1 035	26
Santa Ana	596	–	6	–	–	–	11	9	552	18
Santa Clara	1 180	–	–	2	1	–	–	39	1 102	36
Santo Domingo	2 865	83	104	16	–	13	–	34	2 572	43
Taos	1 875	–	–	15	18	23	–	21	1 689	109
Tesuque	225	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	217	–
Tewa	1 640	–	12	54	10	55	9	52	1 055	393
Tigua	1 271	22	17	–	–	39	–	786	103	304
Zia	793	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	760	9
Zuni	8 281	–	12	21	23	66	19	81	7 803	256

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 19
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States								
	New England						Middle Atlantic		
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania
Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
Oklahoma Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mohegan	9	9	7	7	42	433	130	12	53
Mono	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nanticoke	–	–	–	–	–	8	15	515	56
Narragansett	10	8	–	213	1 698	158	69	–	12
Navajo	30	13	64	140	59	60	364	272	179
Nez Perce	–	18	–	9	6	5	5	10	5
Nomalaki	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northwest tribes	–	–	9	10	14	10	103	101	–
Columbia	–	–	9	10	14	10	103	101	–
Kalapuya	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tillamook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Northwest	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omaha	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	5
Oregon Athabaskan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Osage	–	–	3	37	–	23	28	–	12
Otoe-Missouria	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Ottawa	–	10	–	–	–	–	22	13	53
Burt Lake Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ottawa	–	10	–	–	–	–	22	13	53
Paiute	–	–	–	26	–	–	27	5	2
Burns Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kaibab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Moapa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northern Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Owens Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	5	2
Pyramid Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southern Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walker River	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
Yerington Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Paiute	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Pamunkey	–	–	–	10	–	–	84	17	51
Passamaquoddy	1 750	108	2	169	–	72	15	–	15
Passamaquoddy	1 750	108	2	169	–	72	15	–	15
Other Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	7	2	–	16	–	–	29	15	45
Oklahoma Pawnee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	7	2	–	16	–	–	29	15	45
Penobscot	1 090	104	31	182	28	207	75	38	29
Peoria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Peoria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peoria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pequot	–	–	6	65	88	323	12	–	32
Pima	7	–	–	11	–	–	4	20	9
Piscataway	–	–	–	26	–	–	5	–	17
Pit River	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Pomo	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central Pomo	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kashaya	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northern Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ponca	11	–	–	9	–	–	31	–	–
Oklahoma Ponca	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ponca	11	–	–	9	–	–	31	–	–
Potawatomi	6	–	5	37	–	17	113	4	67
Citizen Band Potawatomi	5	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	2
Forest County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hannahville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Huron Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pogagon Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potawatomi	1	–	5	25	–	17	79	4	63
Prairie Band	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	2
Wisconsin Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Powhatan	2	–	–	12	–	13	39	244	77
Pueblo	3	–	16	126	17	25	284	90	48
Acoma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Arizona Tewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cochiti	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hopi	3	–	–	13	–	7	90	78	4
Isleta	–	–	–	8	17	–	–	–	–
Jemez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Keres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laguna	–	–	8	–	–	–	24	6	15
Nambe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Picuris	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–
Piro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pojoaque	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pueblo	–	–	8	–	–	18	21	–	5
Sandia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Felipe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Ildefonso	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Juan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Ana	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Santa Clara	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santo Domingo	–	–	–	83	–	–	98	6	–
Taos	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tesuque	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	7
Tigua	–	–	–	22	–	–	17	–	–
Zia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zuni	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 20
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East North Central					West North Central						
	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Iowa	Missouri	North Dakota	South Dakota	Nebraska	Kansas
Modoc	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	2	31
Modoc	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	2	31
Oklahoma Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mohegan	4	–	22	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mono	–	–	15	–	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Nanticoke	11	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Narragansett	–	–	–	13	7	5	–	–	6	–	–	–
Navajo	303	205	450	257	127	153	21	268	89	220	39	461
Nez Perce	20	–	–	20	23	18	7	13	–	17	6	11
Nomalaki	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northwest tribes	8	–	–	13	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Columbia	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Kalapuya	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tillamook	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Northwest	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omaha	29	2	21	55	58	37	282	56	30	88	2 862	128
Oregon Athabaskan	–	–	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Osage	70	15	67	142	25	19	23	257	–	2	31	453
Otoe-Missouria	8	–	–	–	–	7	7	9	3	7	10	94
Ottawa	123	19	74	5 141	324	47	11	113	–	–	–	83
Burt Lake Ottawa	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan Ottawa	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Ottawa	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Ottawa	123	19	74	5 077	324	47	11	113	–	–	–	65
Paiute	–	–	21	8	28	44	6	21	2	45	–	39
Burns Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kaibab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Moapa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northern Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Owens Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paiute	–	–	21	8	28	27	6	21	2	40	–	19
Pyramid Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southern Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Walker River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yerington Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pamunkey	32	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Other Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	47	8	37	35	8	6	22	27	3	3	9	127
Oklahoma Pawnee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Pawnee	47	8	37	35	8	6	22	27	3	1	9	127
Penobscot	31	24	8	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peoria	–	–	15	–	–	7	15	101	–	–	–	52
Oklahoma Peoria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peoria	–	–	15	–	–	7	15	101	–	–	–	52
Pequot	–	15	–	2	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Pima	18	13	–	34	11	35	12	5	–	13	–	10
Piscataway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pit River	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pomo	7	–	2	–	–	21	7	8	–	–	11	–
Central Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kashaya	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northern Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pomo	7	–	2	–	–	21	7	8	–	–	11	–
Other Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ponca	–	–	–	–	2	15	–	9	–	41	266	295
Oklahoma Ponca	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Ponca	–	–	–	–	2	15	–	9	–	41	264	295
Potawatomi	86	272	290	2 261	1 040	81	39	300	4	36	51	2 182
Citizen Band Potawatomi	–	17	–	–	4	4	–	25	–	–	–	285
Forest County	–	–	–	4	323	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Hannahville	–	–	–	42	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Huron Potawatomi	–	–	–	52	18	–	–	2	–	–	8	–
Pogagon Potawatomi	–	5	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potawatomi	86	247	277	2 120	654	74	29	273	4	18	43	1 530
Prairie Band	–	3	13	–	25	3	10	–	–	18	–	361
Wisconsin Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Powhatan	5	–	–	3	2	9	–	6	–	–	–	31
Pueblo	190	62	123	144	52	85	33	78	8	29	10	154
Acoma	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	17
Arizona Tewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cochiti	–	–	–	7	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hopi	25	–	12	56	32	41	4	37	–	22	–	69
Isleta	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	7	–	5
Jemez	21	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
Keres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laguna	10	20	33	4	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	13
Nambe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Picuris	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Piro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pojoaque	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pueblo	61	18	28	30	–	25	–	17	–	–	9	17
Sandia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Felipe	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
San Ildefonso	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Juan	18	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Ana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Clara	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Santo Domingo	–	–	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taos	6	–	–	9	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	12
Tesuque	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Tewa	14	19	13	8	–	2	–	–	8	–	–	–
Tigua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zia	–	–	13	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zuni	5	–	–	9	7	5	–	9	–	–	–	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 21
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	South Atlantic								
	Delaware	Maryland	District of Columbia	Virginia	West Virginia	North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	Florida
Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mohegan	–	19	–	46	–	8	–	–	25
Mono	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Nanticoke	639	53	–	31	2	56	–	–	8
Narragansett	8	40	–	26	–	18	–	14	35
Navajo	9	323	5	337	96	243	120	183	349
Nez Perce	–	23	–	84	–	7	13	7	11
Nomalaki	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Northwest tribes	–	–	–	8	–	6	–	–	29
Columbia	–	–	–	8	–	6	–	–	29
Kalapuya	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tillamook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Northwest	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omaha	–	9	–	12	–	6	–	–	117
Oregon Athabaskan	–	1	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Osage	–	56	–	109	–	43	24	26	83
Otoe-Missouria	–	26	–	42	–	6	–	–	33
Ottawa	34	72	–	71	–	61	28	105	77
Burt Lake Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ottawa	34	72	–	71	–	61	28	105	77
Paiute	–	15	8	6	–	4	6	–	99
Burns Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kaibab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Moapa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northern Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Owens Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paiute	–	15	8	6	–	4	6	–	81
Pyramid Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Southern Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Walker River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yerington Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pamunkey	–	4	–	119	25	5	17	7	–
Passamaquoddy	–	16	–	55	–	4	7	11	71
Passamaquoddy	–	16	–	55	–	4	7	11	71
Other Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	3	14	–	9	–	105	–	10	39
Oklahoma Pawnee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	3	14	–	9	–	105	–	10	39
Penobscot	3	–	–	20	–	6	80	8	133
Peoria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	35
Oklahoma Peoria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peoria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	35
Pequot	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	6	57
Pima	6	–	4	42	1	13	19	13	16
Piscataway	–	665	22	26	–	–	–	–	16
Pit River	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	3	–
Pomo	–	–	–	7	–	23	–	5	–
Central Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kashaya	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northern Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pomo	–	–	–	7	–	23	–	5	–
Other Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ponca	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Oklahoma Ponca	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ponca	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Potawatomi	–	33	8	39	2	29	12	11	297
Citizen Band Potawatomi	–	–	–	14	–	6	–	–	48
Forest County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hannahville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Huron Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pogagon Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potawatomi	–	33	8	25	2	23	12	7	249
Prairie Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Wisconsin Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Powhatan	3	82	4	54	–	17	–	–	31
Pueblo	–	112	–	264	1	74	29	122	145
Acoma	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Arizona Tewa	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cochiti	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Hopi	–	21	–	63	1	15	23	10	38
Isleta	–	–	–	25	–	32	–	10	–
Jemez	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Keres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laguna	–	12	–	54	–	5	6	17	44
Nambe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Picuris	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Piro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pojoaque	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pueblo	–	8	–	14	–	15	–	37	17
Sandia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Felipe	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Ildefonso	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Juan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Ana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santa Clara	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Santo Domingo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Taos	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	6
Tesuque	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tewa	–	–	–	48	–	–	–	–	7
Tigua	–	7	–	9	–	4	–	–	19
Zia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zuni	–	7	–	34	–	3	–	13	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 22
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East South Central				West South Central				Mountain			
	Kentucky	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Texas	Montana	Idaho	Wyoming	Colorado
Modoc	–	–	–	–	4	–	16	–	–	2	–	–
Modoc	–	–	–	–	4	–	16	–	–	2	–	–
Oklahoma Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mohegan	9	–	3	–	–	–	7	13	6	–	–	45
Mono	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	–	9	–	–
Nanticoke	–	–	–	–	24	–	7	–	–	–	–	21
Narragansett	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	10
Navajo	135	106	45	11	84	126	872	1 909	393	574	194	3 794
Nez Perce	–	–	12	–	21	10	13	52	114	1 804	4	11
Nomalaki	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northwest tribes	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	128	–	–	–	–
Columbia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	128	–	–	–	–
Kalapuya	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tillamook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Northwest	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omaha	–	–	–	7	–	–	66	22	28	21	8	77
Oregon Athabaskan	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	52	–	–	–	–
Osage	31	38	27	30	180	69	5 050	757	25	38	9	262
Otoe-Missouria	–	–	–	–	10	–	1 199	30	–	15	–	8
Ottawa	38	–	25	–	23	15	303	185	5	14	18	33
Burt Lake Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ottawa	38	–	25	–	23	15	303	185	5	14	18	33
Paiute	–	16	–	–	11	2	13	89	55	170	36	18
Burns Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kaibab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Moapa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Northern Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–
Owens Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paiute	–	16	–	–	11	–	13	89	50	155	36	7
Pyramid Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	13	–	2
Southern Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walker River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Yerington Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pamunkey	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	–	–	6
Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	7
Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	7
Other Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	3	–	–	3	14	44	1 614	170	13	7	–	126
Oklahoma Pawnee	–	–	–	–	–	3	151	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	3	–	–	3	14	41	1 463	170	13	7	–	126
Penobscot	–	–	12	–	–	11	5	59	4	–	3	17
Peoria	–	11	–	–	23	–	506	55	7	22	7	44
Oklahoma Peoria	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	–	–	–	–
Peoria	–	11	–	–	23	–	496	46	7	22	7	44
Pequot	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pima	8	8	10	–	21	7	64	68	29	24	25	75
Piscataway	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pit River	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	15	–	2	–	8
Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	29	–	23
Central Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kashaya	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northern Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	29	–	23
Other Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ponca	–	–	–	–	16	8	1 705	108	7	–	–	57
Oklahoma Ponca	–	–	–	–	–	–	86	–	–	–	–	7
Ponca	–	–	–	–	16	8	1 619	108	7	–	–	50
Potawatomi	23	81	27	–	167	66	4 314	1 173	154	121	6	270
Citizen Band Potawatomi	10	28	–	–	2	–	875	277	43	18	–	30
Forest County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hannahville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Huron Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Pogagon Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potawatomi	13	53	27	–	165	66	3 372	876	99	97	6	229
Prairie Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	15	12	6	–	11
Wisconsin Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Powhatan	5	8	–	–	–	–	18	14	–	–	–	15
Pueblo	66	32	9	6	22	20	372	1 280	65	57	109	752
Acoma	2	–	–	6	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	80
Arizona Tewa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cochiti	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Hopi	–	2	–	–	12	–	76	62	37	30	31	132
Isleta	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	42	–	–	–	15
Jemez	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	48	7	–	–	29
Keres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laguna	20	–	–	–	–	–	86	69	4	7	–	70
Nambe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Picuris	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Piro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pojoaque	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Pueblo	44	–	–	–	10	5	104	98	–	18	40	110
Sandia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Felipe	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
San Ildefonso	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Juan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Santa Ana	–	11	–	–	–	–	9	–	10	–	–	–
Santa Clara	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	36	–	–	–	–
Santo Domingo	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	18	–	–	–	30
Taos	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	16	7	–	8	112
Tesuque	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tewa	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	52	–	–	–	61
Tigua	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	761	–	–	23	–
Zia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
Zuni	–	19	–	–	–	–	7	74	–	2	–	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 23
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	Mountain—Con.				Pacific				
	New Mexico	Arizona	Utah	Nevada	Washington	Oregon	California	Alaska	Hawaii
Modoc	4	8	–	–	17	178	200	–	–
Modoc	4	8	–	–	17	178	200	–	–
Oklahoma Modoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mohegan	–	22	–	–	–	–	55	–	–
Mono	–	24	–	5	25	6	1 559	9	12
Nanticoke	2	–	–	–	29	4	36	–	–
Narragansett	–	12	–	9	17	8	129	–	–
Navajo	79 079	107 543	13 153	658	744	745	9 420	123	151
Nez Perce	6	38	33	8	801	386	323	29	–
Nomalaki	–	–	–	–	7	6	280	–	–
Northwest tribes	–	12	–	–	67	32	133	–	–
Columbia	–	12	–	–	–	–	67	–	–
Kalapuya	–	–	–	–	30	9	12	–	–
Tillamook	–	–	–	–	31	21	33	–	–
Other Northwest	–	–	–	–	6	2	21	–	–
Omaha	41	27	4	–	86	56	103	–	4
Oregon Athabaskan	–	–	–	4	55	101	60	9	–
Osage	115	126	40	90	117	328	1 465	60	25
Otoe-Missouria	30	37	–	–	13	15	92	–	17
Ottawa	21	7	31	19	80	34	553	–	–
Burt Lake Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan Ottawa	–	–	–	–	19	–	15	–	–
Oklahoma Ottawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–
Ottawa	21	7	31	19	61	34	488	–	–
Paiute	89	421	753	3 887	245	478	4 605	22	47
Burns Paiute	–	–	–	–	3	135	–	–	–
Kaibab	–	61	23	–	–	–	9	–	–
Moapa	–	–	–	48	–	–	–	–	–
Northern Paiute	4	10	2	57	34	13	104	–	–
Owens Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	314	–	–
Paiute	79	345	688	2 701	187	325	4 104	22	47
Pyramid Lake	–	–	38	547	–	2	11	–	–
Southern Paiute	–	–	2	50	–	–	22	–	–
Walker River	–	5	–	306	21	–	13	–	–
Yerington Paiute	6	–	–	150	–	–	13	–	–
Other Paiute	–	–	–	28	–	3	15	–	–
Pamunkey	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Passamaquoddy	31	12	–	–	–	4	70	16	–
Passamaquoddy	31	12	–	–	–	4	70	16	–
Other Passamaquoddy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	53	86	15	89	108	24	360	12	20
Oklahoma Pawnee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnee	53	86	15	89	108	24	360	12	20
Penobscot	7	11	–	–	19	8	127	–	9
Peoria	–	13	–	19	60	33	197	18	–
Oklahoma Peoria	–	–	–	19	18	–	–	–	–
Peoria	–	13	–	–	42	33	197	18	–
Pequot	–	–	6	6	–	7	33	–	–
Pima	86	13 034	21	20	84	67	1 093	7	7
Piscataway	–	–	–	–	36	–	8	–	–
Pit River	–	1	–	50	52	207	1 322	19	5
Pomo	–	60	13	19	80	43	4 480	4	18
Central Pomo	–	–	–	17	–	–	77	–	–
Kashaya	–	–	–	–	–	–	62	–	–
Northern Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	262	–	–
Pomo	–	60	13	2	80	43	4 020	4	18
Other Pomo	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	–
Ponca	–	65	7	2	–	24	100	1	–
Oklahoma Ponca	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Ponca	–	65	7	2	–	24	91	1	–
Potawatomi	28	165	62	101	365	153	2 098	16	7
Citizen Band Potawatomi	–	3	–	33	14	27	150	–	–
Forest County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hannahville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Huron Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pogagon Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potawatomi	28	152	62	68	351	124	1 921	16	7
Prairie Band	–	10	–	–	–	2	27	–	–
Wisconsin Potawatomi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Powhatan	–	24	2	–	12	–	63	–	–
Pueblo	34 458	10 446	394	321	248	144	3 950	184	71
Acoma	3 386	84	–	12	16	–	243	13	–
Arizona Tewa	3	385	4	–	–	–	6	–	–
Cochiti	1 067	27	–	–	9	10	9	–	–
Hopi	505	8 837	176	93	71	31	1 007	25	–
Isleta	2 873	22	–	34	14	2	175	–	–
Jemez	1 985	26	–	–	8	6	78	4	–
Keres	17	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laguna	4 741	414	42	75	27	12	521	11	46
Nambe	288	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Picuris	166	12	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
Piro	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Pojoaque	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pueblo	776	85	19	39	51	32	802	83	–
Sandia	266	–	19	–	–	–	6	–	–
San Felipe	2 126	11	–	–	–	–	24	8	–
San Ildefonso	396	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
San Juan	1 006	9	7	6	–	–	26	–	–
Santa Ana	536	6	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Santa Clara	1 081	16	5	–	–	–	11	25	–
Santo Domingo	2 516	26	–	–	6	–	37	–	–
Taos	1 485	37	14	26	2	–	107	–	–
Tesuque	213	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tewa	764	169	42	19	7	44	316	15	11
Tigua	42	38	–	–	31	–	268	–	5
Zia	723	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Zuni	7 464	219	66	17	6	7	234	–	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 24
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	United States	Region and Division								
		Northeast Region		Midwest Region		South Region			West Region	
		New England	Middle Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	Mountain	Pacific
Puget Sound Salish	10 384	22	53	53	124	229	12	53	204	9 634
Duwamish	215	–	7	20	–	–	–	–	2	186
Muckleshoot	1 031	–	8	–	38	–	–	–	–	985
Nisqually	436	–	–	–	7	10	–	–	3	416
Nooksack	890	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	43	830
Puyallup	1 013	22	7	17	–	27	12	3	17	908
Samish	225	–	9	5	12	20	–	–	6	173
Sauk-Suiattle	147	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	2	139
Skokomish	737	–	–	–	4	8	–	13	6	706
Snohomish	499	–	–	–	16	7	–	2	32	442
Snoqualmie	444	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	428
Squaxin Island	489	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	471
Steilacoom	150	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	144
Stillaguamish	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	140
Suquamish	635	–	5	11	–	29	–	2	–	588
Swinomish	716	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	50	655
Tulalip	2 170	–	–	–	29	76	–	4	18	2 043
Upper Skagit	423	–	17	–	12	6	–	10	11	367
Other Puget Sound Salish	24	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	13
Quapaw	1 438	–	16	57	371	43	19	660	63	209
Quinault	2 513	–	–	52	11	53	–	7	86	2 304
Rappahannock	343	–	19	–	–	301	–	13	–	10
Sac and Fox	4 774	–	42	212	1 583	106	–	1 972	299	560
Missouri Sac and Fox	88	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	59	–
Oklahoma Sac and Fox	239	–	–	–	33	–	–	151	1	54
Sac and Fox	3 168	–	24	136	627	36	–	1 780	184	381
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	1 279	–	18	76	894	70	–	41	55	125
Salinan	279	–	–	4	–	5	–	–	–	270
Salish	4 830	5	41	23	38	90	–	144	2 989	1 500
Salish and Kootenai	2 293	6	7	–	19	22	–	16	1 832	391
Schaghticoke	182	137	16	5	2	20	–	–	–	2
Seminole	15 564	219	764	532	563	3 367	200	7 199	601	2 119
Florida Seminole	518	–	–	11	–	405	26	11	10	55
Oklahoma Seminole	450	–	12	–	–	26	–	397	15	–
Seminole	14 596	219	752	521	563	2 936	174	6 791	576	2 064
Other Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	295	–	3	–	–	–	–	22	–	270
San Manual	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Serrano	283	–	3	–	–	–	–	22	–	258
Shasta	703	–	13	–	16	17	–	28	49	580
Shawnee	6 640	24	230	834	372	497	186	2 974	273	1 250
Absentee Shawnee	1 129	–	–	–	24	29	6	1 006	52	12
Eastern Shawnee	762	–	16	18	111	5	8	415	29	160
Shawnee	4 749	24	214	816	237	463	172	1 553	192	1 078
Shinnecock	1 670	115	1 300	6	–	180	2	13	4	50
Shoshone	9 506	59	135	207	168	221	32	348	5 977	2 359
Battle Mountain	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82	–
Ely	153	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	138	–
Goshute	209	3	–	11	–	–	–	–	192	3
Shoshone	7 925	56	130	196	153	219	32	335	4 630	2 174
Te-Moak Western Shoshone	932	–	5	–	–	2	–	5	779	141
Timbi-Sha Shoshone	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	12	27
Washakie	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	8
Yomba	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	6
Other Shoshone	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	–
Shoshone Paiute	2 320	–	9	24	19	4	–	22	1 755	487
Duck Valley	419	–	–	16	–	4	–	–	380	19
Fallon	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112	9
Shoshone Paiute	1 780	–	9	8	19	–	–	22	1 263	459
Siletz	1 726	12	24	–	4	12	–	34	70	1 570
Sioux	107 321	690	1 776	4 260	65 196	3 665	722	3 500	13 372	14 140
Blackfoot Sioux	581	–	60	139	31	26	4	26	51	244
Brule Sioux	53	4	–	9	33	–	–	–	–	7
Cheyenne River Sioux	7 602	12	24	71	6 654	78	–	154	339	270
Crow Creek Sioux	2 273	–	28	21	1 863	2	16	40	147	156
Dakota Sioux	538	36	24	19	274	40	7	–	74	64
Devils Lake Sioux	2 227	–	–	–	2 150	21	–	–	35	21
Flandreau Santee	191	–	7	7	143	–	–	–	25	9
Fort Peck	847	–	–	–	261	–	–	6	472	108
Lake Traverse Sioux	52	–	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Brule Sioux	1 374	–	–	10	1 228	15	–	38	21	62
Lower Sioux	81	–	–	–	81	–	–	–	–	–
Mdewakanton Sioux	294	–	–	21	258	–	–	–	–	15
Oglala Sioux	17 092	46	117	250	13 695	337	39	206	1 404	998
Pine Ridge Sioux	751	–	–	9	662	9	–	–	34	37
Prior Lake	59	8	–	5	46	–	–	–	–	–
Rosebud Sioux	11 146	21	85	65	9 809	46	42	107	480	491
Santee Sioux	2 284	2	–	98	1 729	40	9	100	136	170
Sioux	44 354	553	1 317	3 174	13 705	2 740	519	2 573	9 357	10 416
Sisseton Sioux	884	–	10	3	688	9	–	17	35	122
Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	3 491	1	1	43	3 105	73	42	34	66	126
Standing Rock Sioux	6 071	–	12	36	5 423	65	9	13	292	221
Teton Sioux	1 251	5	55	127	321	154	35	61	154	339
Wahpeton Sioux	51	2	6	7	19	–	–	–	–	17
Yankton Sioux	3 709	–	26	92	2 969	10	–	125	250	237
Other Sioux	65	–	4	2	49	–	–	–	–	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 25
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States								
	New England						Middle Atlantic		
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania
Puget Sound Salish	–	–	–	22	–	–	8	7	38
Duwamish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Muckleshoot	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Nisqually	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nooksack	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puyallup	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	7
Samish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Sauk-Suiattle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Skokomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Snohomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Snoqualmie	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Squaxin Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Steilacoom	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stillaguamish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suquamish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Swinomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tulalip	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Upper Skagit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Other Puget Sound Salish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quapaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	–
Quinault	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rappahannock	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	6
Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	16	13
Missouri Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	16	–
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	13
Salinan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salish	–	–	–	5	–	–	32	9	–
Salish and Kootenai	–	–	–	6	–	–	7	–	–
Schaghticoke	–	7	–	14	–	116	16	–	–
Seminole	2	31	4	71	–	111	305	190	269
Florida Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Seminole	2	31	4	71	–	111	293	190	269
Other Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
San Manual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Shasta	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	6
Shawnee	–	8	–	16	–	–	54	–	176
Absentee Shawnee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eastern Shawnee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Shawnee	–	8	–	16	–	–	54	–	160
Shinnecock	–	–	–	–	30	85	1 284	9	7
Shoshone	–	8	12	13	13	13	62	20	53
Battle Mountain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ely	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Goshute	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone	–	8	9	13	13	13	62	15	53
Te-Moak Western Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Timbi-Sha Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washakie	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yomba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Duck Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fallon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Siletz	–	–	–	12	–	–	24	–	–
Sioux	77	62	31	320	80	120	868	261	647
Blackfoot Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	33
Brule Sioux	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cheyenne River Sioux	2	–	–	–	–	10	15	4	5
Crow Creek Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	7
Dakota Sioux	–	5	–	–	26	5	–	–	24
Devils Lake Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Flandreau Santee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Fort Peck	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lake Traverse Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Brule Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mdewakanton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oglala Sioux	–	–	8	38	–	–	61	15	41
Pine Ridge Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prior Lake	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Rosebud Sioux	–	9	6	–	6	–	72	–	13
Santee Sioux	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sioux	74	42	15	274	48	100	594	227	496
Sisseton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Standing Rock Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Teton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	5	19	15	21
Wahpeton Sioux	–	–	2	–	–	–	6	–	–
Yankton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
Other Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 26
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East North Central					West North Central						
	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Iowa	Missouri	North Dakota	South Dakota	Nebraska	Kansas
Puget Sound Salish	–	16	–	29	8	15	6	37	–	32	18	16
Duwamish	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Muckleshoot	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	32	–	–
Nisqually	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nooksack	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puyallup	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Samish	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Sauk-Suiattle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Skokomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Snohomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Snoqualmie	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Squaxin Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Steilacoom	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stillaguamish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suquamish	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swinomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tulalip	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	15	–	–	–	–
Upper Skagit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Other Puget Sound Salish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quapaw	–	6	37	7	7	–	–	141	–	–	–	230
Quinault	–	–	–	15	37	2	3	6	–	–	–	–
Rappahannock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sac and Fox	7	41	62	45	57	14	1 120	138	7	3	51	250
Missouri Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	24
Oklahoma Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	10	–	–	–	17
Sac and Fox	7	7	29	45	48	2	329	67	2	3	44	180
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	–	34	33	–	9	6	791	61	5	–	2	29
Salinan	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salish	–	9	–	3	11	–	20	6	10	–	–	2
Salish and Kootenai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Schaghticoke	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Seminole	195	57	143	127	10	66	24	149	18	36	24	246
Florida Seminole	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seminole	188	53	143	127	10	66	24	149	18	36	24	246
Other Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Manual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shasta	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	3	–	–
Shawnee	410	300	33	74	17	–	8	126	2	13	15	208
Absentee Shawnee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
Eastern Shawnee	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	63	–	–	7	41
Shawnee	410	291	33	65	17	–	8	63	2	13	8	143
Shinnecock	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone	61	16	35	74	21	17	2	53	20	25	10	41
Battle Mountain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ely	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Goshute	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone	50	16	35	74	21	17	2	38	20	25	10	41
Te-Moak Western Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Timbi-Sha Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washakie	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yomba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone Paiute	–	–	8	16	–	–	6	–	6	5	2	–
Duck Valley	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fallon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone Paiute	–	–	8	–	–	–	6	–	6	5	2	–
Siletz	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Sioux	710	663	1 059	1 096	732	6 122	1 432	859	6 856	45 127	3 952	848
Blackfoot Sioux	21	81	6	–	31	22	6	3	–	–	–	–
Brule Sioux	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	8	–	25	–	–
Cheyenne River Sioux	22	–	22	8	19	89	3	6	249	6 198	73	36
Crow Creek Sioux	7	–	–	6	8	57	–	15	12	1 736	43	–
Dakota Sioux	–	–	16	–	3	205	6	5	7	46	5	–
Devils Lake Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	139	–	–	1 987	13	11	–
Flandreau Santee	–	–	–	–	7	28	–	–	8	100	–	7
Fort Peck	–	–	–	–	–	88	–	–	107	54	–	12
Lake Traverse Sioux	–	–	–	41	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Brule Sioux	–	–	–	10	–	2	–	2	7	1 215	2	–
Lower Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	81	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mdewakanton Sioux	–	–	–	12	9	248	2	–	–	8	–	–
Oglala Sioux	52	45	81	35	37	238	55	66	105	12 218	957	56
Pine Ridge Sioux	–	3	6	–	–	27	–	–	14	577	39	5
Prior Lake	5	–	–	–	–	46	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rosebud Sioux	8	6	16	26	9	76	73	27	70	9 085	428	50
Santee Sioux	3	38	27	30	–	198	527	37	7	404	533	23
Sioux	553	451	786	900	484	3 394	577	646	1 772	5 047	1 685	584
Sisseton Sioux	–	–	–	–	3	181	–	–	27	455	11	14
Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	–	12	23	–	8	405	8	2	94	2 588	8	–
Standing Rock Sioux	–	–	–	13	23	321	–	2	2 369	2 704	16	11
Teton Sioux	32	6	35	5	49	143	5	35	4	102	22	10
Wahpeton Sioux	–	–	5	2	–	13	–	–	–	6	–	–
Yankton Sioux	7	19	27	8	31	81	170	3	17	2 539	119	40
Other Sioux	–	2	–	–	–	40	–	2	–	7	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 27
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	South Atlantic								
	Delaware	Maryland	District of Columbia	Virginia	West Virginia	North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	Florida
Puget Sound Salish	–	17	–	142	6	18	–	13	33
Duwamish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Muckleshoot	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nisqually	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Nooksack	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puyallup	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	7
Samish	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Sauk-Suiattle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Skokomish	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Snohomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Snoqualmie	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Squaxin Island	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
Steilacoom	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Stillaguamish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suquamish	–	11	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
Swinomish	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Tulalip	–	–	–	76	–	–	–	–	–
Upper Skagit	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Other Puget Sound Salish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Quapaw	–	–	9	8	–	–	7	–	19
Quinault	–	–	–	4	–	40	–	–	9
Rappahannock	–	11	–	290	–	–	–	–	–
Sac and Fox	–	7	–	5	–	–	–	23	71
Missouri Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sac and Fox	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	6	25
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	17	46
Salinan	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Salish	–	9	–	39	8	–	–	7	27
Salish and Kootenai	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	4
Schaghticoke	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	10
Seminole	9	75	25	172	6	117	70	213	2 680
Florida Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	405
Oklahoma Seminole	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Seminole	9	66	25	172	6	117	70	213	2 258
Other Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Manual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shasta	–	6	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Shawnee	19	20	–	33	23	146	25	–	231
Absentee Shawnee	–	–	–	–	4	16	–	–	9
Eastern Shawnee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Shawnee	19	20	–	33	19	130	25	–	217
Shinnecock	–	43	7	44	–	18	–	–	68
Shoshone	–	38	–	20	4	3	7	7	142
Battle Mountain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ely	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Goshute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone	–	38	–	20	4	3	7	7	140
Te-Moak Western Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Timbi-Sha Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washakie	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yomba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Duck Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Fallon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Siletz	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Sioux	33	243	7	628	98	1 088	147	265	1 156
Blackfoot Sioux	–	6	–	7	–	–	13	–	–
Brule Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cheyenne River Sioux	–	–	–	13	43	–	6	–	16
Crow Creek Sioux	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Dakota Sioux	–	14	–	–	–	–	2	–	24
Devils Lake Sioux	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	13	–
Flandreau Santee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Peck	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lake Traverse Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Brule Sioux	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	7	–
Lower Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mdewakanton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oglala Sioux	–	17	–	133	13	39	7	30	98
Pine Ridge Sioux	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Prior Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rosebud Sioux	–	–	–	8	–	12	–	19	7
Santee Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	9	16
Sioux	33	168	7	391	31	948	105	180	877
Sisseton Sioux	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	–	22	–	–	–	11	2	–	38
Standing Rock Sioux	–	7	–	32	–	26	–	–	–
Teton Sioux	–	9	–	–	9	49	–	7	80
Wahpeton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yankton Sioux	–	–	–	8	2	–	–	–	–
Other Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 28
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East South Central				West South Central				Mountain			
	Kentucky	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Texas	Montana	Idaho	Wyoming	Colorado
Puget Sound Salish	–	–	12	–	–	5	13	35	25	11	–	20
Duwamish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Muckleshoot	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nisqually	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Nooksack	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	18
Puyallup	–	–	12	–	–	3	–	–	–	6	–	–
Samish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Sauk-Suiattle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Skokomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Snohomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Snoqualmie	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	–
Squaxin Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Steilacoom	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stillaguamish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suquamish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Swinomish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Tulalip	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	–	–	–
Upper Skagit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Other Puget Sound Salish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quapaw	–	–	19	–	49	12	523	76	7	–	–	18
Quinault	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	29	13	2	25
Rappahannock	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	33	18	1 784	137	20	–	14	70
Missouri Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	10	–	139	2	–	–	–	1
Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	23	7	1 615	135	20	–	14	37
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	–	–	–	–	–	11	30	–	–	–	–	32
Salinan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salish	–	–	–	–	18	19	49	58	2 658	97	–	50
Salish and Kootenai	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	1 693	32	13	12
Schaghticoke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seminole	53	72	73	2	71	91	6 432	605	46	102	22	105
Florida Seminole	–	26	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	397	–	–	–	–	–
Seminole	53	46	73	2	71	91	6 024	605	46	102	22	105
Other Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
San Manual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
Shasta	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	6	–	3	–	9
Shawnee	40	99	3	44	125	48	2 442	359	7	2	16	42
Absentee Shawnee	–	6	–	–	7	–	950	49	–	–	–	–
Eastern Shawnee	–	8	–	–	45	–	333	37	–	–	8	6
Shawnee	40	85	3	44	73	48	1 159	273	7	2	8	36
Shinnecock	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	4
Shoshone	16	8	2	6	21	25	86	216	47	676	1 752	116
Battle Mountain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Ely	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Goshute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	–
Shoshone	16	8	2	6	21	25	86	203	47	563	1 729	112
Te-Moak Western Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	49	23	–
Timbi-Sha Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Washakie	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Yomba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Shoshone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Shoshone Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	6	277	3	32
Duck Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	105	–	–
Fallon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone Paiute	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	6	172	3	32
Siletz	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	15	44	–	–
Sioux	193	314	155	60	229	275	1 255	1 741	4 721	657	1 032	2 840
Blackfoot Sioux	4	–	–	–	2	–	5	19	33	–	–	–
Brule Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cheyenne River Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	15	67	72	53	1	42	122
Crow Creek Sioux	–	8	8	–	–	–	40	–	48	5	–	21
Dakota Sioux	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
Devils Lake Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Flandreau Santee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Peck	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	424	–	–	8
Lake Traverse Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Brule Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	31	–	–	–	5
Lower Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mdewakanton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oglala Sioux	12	23	4	–	14	5	76	111	108	86	311	550
Pine Ridge Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	15
Prior Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rosebud Sioux	–	32	–	10	–	54	37	16	21	49	28	196
Santee Sioux	–	9	–	–	2	–	55	43	25	9	21	38
Sioux	147	217	112	43	206	144	932	1 291	3 826	446	571	1 717
Sisseton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	10	–
Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	–	6	30	6	–	–	25	9	22	–	11	27
Standing Rock Sioux	7	2	–	–	5	–	3	5	68	37	20	19
Teton Sioux	17	17	–	1	–	8	–	53	15	6	6	34
Wahpeton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yankton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	19	15	91	41	18	12	54
Other Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 29
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	Mountain—Con.				Pacific				
	New Mexico	Arizona	Utah	Nevada	Washington	Oregon	California	Alaska	Hawaii
Puget Sound Salish	55	22	15	56	8 865	254	403	100	12
Duwamish	–	–	–	–	141	17	28	–	–
Muckleshoot	–	–	–	–	969	3	9	4	–
Nisqually	–	–	–	–	379	15	11	11	–
Nooksack	–	10	15	–	766	26	12	26	–
Puyallup	–	–	–	11	865	35	–	8	–
Samish	–	–	–	–	134	12	27	–	–
Sauk-Suiattle	–	–	–	–	135	–	4	–	–
Skokomish	–	6	–	–	671	16	17	2	–
Snohomish	–	6	–	26	338	31	34	27	12
Snoqualmie	–	–	–	8	407	10	3	8	–
Squaxin Island	–	–	–	–	409	22	40	–	–
Steilacoom	–	–	–	–	133	4	7	–	–
Stillaguamish	–	–	–	–	127	–	13	–	–
Suquamish	–	–	–	–	548	16	19	5	–
Swinomish	46	–	–	–	622	2	31	–	–
Tulalip	9	–	–	–	1 899	10	131	3	–
Upper Skagit	–	–	–	11	309	35	17	6	–
Other Puget Sound Salish	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Quapaw	5	16	–	17	46	5	114	27	17
Quinault	–	17	–	–	2 138	112	33	21	–
Rappahannock	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Sac and Fox	133	14	4	44	130	69	361	–	–
Missouri Sac and Fox	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma Sac and Fox	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	–	–
Sac and Fox	74	14	–	25	111	15	255	–	–
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	–	–	4	19	19	–	106	–	–
Salinan	–	–	–	–	7	22	241	–	–
Salish	5	45	80	54	785	328	334	48	5
Salish and Kootenai	32	9	28	13	209	65	110	7	–
Schaghticoke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Seminole	76	141	16	93	376	111	1 475	104	53
Florida Seminole	–	10	–	–	–	–	55	–	–
Oklahoma Seminole	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seminole	76	116	16	93	376	111	1 420	104	53
Other Seminole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	28	242	–	–
San Manual	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Serrano	–	–	–	–	–	28	230	–	–
Shasta	–	–	–	37	60	172	339	–	9
Shawnee	84	80	13	29	244	175	804	4	23
Absentee Shawnee	22	30	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Eastern Shawnee	15	–	–	–	35	117	8	–	–
Shawnee	47	50	13	29	209	58	784	4	23
Shinnecock	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–
Shoshone	157	165	427	2 637	359	292	1 595	64	49
Battle Mountain	–	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–
Ely	–	19	–	119	–	–	–	–	–
Goshute	–	–	100	47	–	3	–	–	–
Shoshone	131	141	305	1 602	351	251	1 459	64	49
Te-Moak Western Shoshone	–	5	–	702	–	38	103	–	–
Timbi-Sha Shoshone	–	–	–	12	–	–	27	–	–
Washakie	23	–	18	–	8	–	–	–	–
Yomba	–	–	–	38	–	–	6	–	–
Other Shoshone	3	–	4	37	–	–	–	–	–
Shoshone Paiute	8	23	25	1 381	32	45	380	10	20
Duck Valley	8	8	–	259	–	19	–	–	–
Fallon	–	–	–	112	–	–	9	–	–
Shoshone Paiute	–	15	25	1 010	32	26	371	10	20
Siletz	–	–	11	–	150	1 333	80	7	–
Sioux	886	1 754	820	662	3 206	2 038	8 217	442	237
Blackfoot Sioux	8	10	–	–	56	–	162	–	26
Brule Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Cheyenne River Sioux	22	47	46	6	70	74	110	16	–
Crow Creek Sioux	–	52	21	–	61	21	68	2	4
Dakota Sioux	–	6	16	18	6	3	55	–	–
Devils Lake Sioux	8	10	–	–	6	15	–	–	–
Flandreau Santee	25	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Fort Peck	–	–	40	–	70	8	30	–	–
Lake Traverse Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Brule Sioux	–	8	–	8	37	20	5	–	–
Lower Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mdewakanton Sioux	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	–	–
Oglala Sioux	73	233	20	23	256	128	566	42	6
Pine Ridge Sioux	7	9	–	–	20	3	14	–	–
Prior Lake	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rosebud Sioux	29	95	50	12	107	85	281	12	6
Santee Sioux	–	9	–	34	47	29	74	20	–
Sioux	620	1 087	582	508	2 113	1 496	6 330	314	163
Sisseton Sioux	2	6	–	–	68	–	45	9	–
Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	–	–	6	–	55	40	31	–	–
Standing Rock Sioux	24	117	–	7	93	14	79	9	26
Teton Sioux	54	19	6	14	48	48	243	–	–
Wahpeton Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Yankton Sioux	14	46	33	32	86	46	81	18	6
Other Sioux	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 30
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	United States	Region and Division								
		Northeast Region		Midwest Region		South Region			West Region	
		New England	Middle Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	Mountain	Pacific
Siuslaw	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	34
Spokane	2 042	–	5	–	13	29	–	14	95	1 886
Stockbridge	2 219	105	68	1 452	103	147	29	66	78	171
Tlingit	14 417	56	87	108	161	122	19	141	181	13 542
Tohono O'Odham	16 876	32	30	149	43	37	3	143	15 099	1 340
Ak-Chin	334	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	334	–
Tohono O'Odham	16 542	32	30	149	43	37	3	143	14 765	1 340
Other Tohono O'Odham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tolowa	451	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	446
Tonkawa	321	–	–	–	18	–	–	247	1	55
Tsimshian	2 157	–	–	17	5	15	–	8	32	2 080
Umatilla	1 285	–	15	4	37	–	–	47	94	1 088
Umpqua	671	7	–	–	–	–	–	5	32	627
Cow Creek Umpqua	346	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	339
Umpqua	325	7	–	–	–	–	–	5	25	288
Ute	7 658	25	46	116	75	123	72	218	6 053	930
Allen Canyon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uintah Ute	572	–	8	6	2	–	–	49	479	28
Ute	5 626	25	36	110	73	117	72	169	4 163	861
Ute Mountain Ute	1 460	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	1 411	41
Wailaki	1 254	–	–	2	18	–	5	–	72	1 157
Walla-Walla	227	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	9	212
Wampanoag	2 334	1 754	158	21	43	81	20	28	49	180
Gay Head Wampanoag	128	84	13	–	–	15	–	–	2	14
Mashpee Wampanoag	61	31	22	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wampanoag	2 145	1 639	123	13	43	66	20	28	47	166
Warm Springs	2 685	–	–	–	3	–	–	36	11	2 635
Washo	1 489	–	–	–	9	23	–	1	806	650
Washo	1 475	–	–	–	7	23	–	1	804	640
Other Washo	14	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	10
Wichita	1 241	17	5	8	38	14	11	1 013	14	121
Winnebago	6 591	6	42	2 954	2 408	108	19	119	323	612
Nebraska Winnebago	167	–	–	72	67	–	–	–	28	–
Winnebago	5 153	6	39	1 956	2 114	91	19	106	230	592
Wisconsin Winnebago	1 271	–	3	926	227	17	–	13	65	20
Wintu	2 319	–	–	4	25	13	–	10	99	2 168
Wiyot	479	–	–	1	11	7	–	30	5	425
Yakima	7 577	16	7	2	52	19	6	47	256	7 172
Yaqui	9 838	3	21	83	46	115	37	83	7 136	2 314
Barrio Libre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pascua Yaqui	681	–	–	–	–	5	19	40	496	121
Yaqui	9 157	3	21	83	46	110	18	43	6 640	2 193
Yavapai Apache	644	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	617	20
Yokuts	2 967	11	22	8	15	9	–	16	82	2 804
Chukchansi	822	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	793
Tachi	418	–	–	8	–	9	–	–	–	401
Tule River	908	–	15	–	11	–	–	–	–	882
Yokuts	819	–	7	–	4	–	–	16	64	728
Yuchi	380	–	6	–	36	20	–	178	13	127
Yuman	7 319	–	10	7	73	28	8	176	4 846	2 171
Cocopah	612	–	–	–	20	–	–	5	521	66
Havasupai	557	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	502	25
Hualapai	1 205	–	1	–	–	–	8	109	1 020	67
Maricopa	744	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	712	22
Mohave	1 321	–	–	–	31	28	–	17	780	465
Quechan	2 194	–	9	1	12	–	–	15	678	1 479
Yavapai	686	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	633	47
Yurok	4 444	7	22	10	46	22	19	61	139	4 118
Other specified tribes	1 201	–	14	52	52	14	–	23	503	543
Burt Lake Band	45	–	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Belknap	158	–	–	5	19	–	–	–	123	11
Fort McDermitt	171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	163	8
Fort McDowell	156	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	139	17
Los Coyotes	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60
Mexican Indian Cherokee	86	–	12	–	8	14	–	23	–	29
Reno-Sparks	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	1
Round Valley	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	99
Shoalwater	85	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	83
Wascopum	233	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	233
Wind River	46	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	21	–
All other specified	14	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	10	2
Tribe not specified	23 208	619	3 301	2 241	2 127	3 079	697	2 737	1 901	6 506
Tribe not reported	195 447	6 398	24 371	21 059	14 929	27 231	6 041	25 677	23 330	46 411

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 31
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States								
	New England						Middle Atlantic		
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania
Siuslaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spokane	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Stockbridge	6	–	11	17	–	71	36	32	–
Tlingit	–	11	2	33	–	10	56	18	13
Tohono O'Odham	6	7	–	–	–	19	27	–	3
Ak-Chin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tohono O'Odham	6	7	–	–	–	19	27	–	3
Other Tohono O'Odham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tolowa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tonkawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tsimshian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Umatilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Umpqua	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Cow Creek Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Umpqua	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Ute	4	12	–	9	–	–	16	24	6
Allen Canyon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uintah Ute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Ute	4	12	–	9	–	–	16	16	4
Ute Mountain Ute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Wailaki	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walla-Walla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wampanoag	8	62	18	1 555	92	19	97	24	37
Gay Head Wampanoag	–	–	–	84	–	–	13	–	–
Mashpee Wampanoag	2	–	–	18	11	–	5	–	17
Wampanoag	6	62	18	1 453	81	19	79	24	20
Warm Springs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wichita	–	–	–	–	–	17	5	–	–
Winnebago	–	6	–	–	–	–	21	5	16
Nebraska Winnebago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winnebago	–	6	–	–	–	–	21	5	13
Wisconsin Winnebago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Wintu	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wiyot	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yakima	16	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	5
Yaqui	–	–	–	3	–	–	19	–	2
Barrio Libre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pascua Yaqui	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yaqui	–	–	–	3	–	–	19	–	2
Yavapai Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yokuts	–	–	–	–	–	11	15	7	–
Chukchansi	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Tachi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tule River	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Yokuts	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Yuchi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Yuman	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	1
Cocopah	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Havasupai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hualapai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Maricopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mohave	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quechan	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Yavapai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yurok	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	22
Other specified tribes	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	2
Burt Lake Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Belknap	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort McDermitt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort McDowell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Los Coyotes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican Indian Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Reno-Sparks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Round Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoalwater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wascopum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wind River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Tribe not specified	55	24	47	234	92	167	2 169	833	299
Tribe not reported	723	399	376	2 755	788	1 357	16 861	3 945	3 565

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 32
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East North Central					West North Central						
	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Iowa	Missouri	North Dakota	South Dakota	Nebraska	Kansas
Siuslaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spokane	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stockbridge	67	34	53	12	1 286	53	–	16	–	–	34	–
Tlingit	16	17	20	40	15	7	–	79	2	16	25	32
Tohono O'Odham	26	18	59	44	2	18	–	8	–	–	–	17
Ak-Chin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tohono O'Odham	26	18	59	44	2	18	–	8	–	–	–	17
Other Tohono O'Odham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tolowa	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tonkawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Tsimshian	–	–	8	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Umatilla	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	9	–	–	18	10
Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cow Creek Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ute	23	31	37	20	5	3	2	16	4	–	20	30
Allen Canyon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uintah Ute	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Ute	17	31	37	20	5	3	2	16	2	–	20	30
Ute Mountain Ute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wailaki	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	8	–	–	10	–
Walla-Walla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wampanoag	7	–	–	10	4	16	–	–	–	–	7	20
Gay Head Wampanoag	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mashpee Wampanoag	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wampanoag	7	–	–	2	4	16	–	–	–	–	7	20
Warm Springs	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	5
Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	5
Other Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Wichita	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
Winnebago	26	18	291	52	2 567	592	426	37	20	75	1 197	61
Nebraska Winnebago	–	–	25	–	47	22	16	–	–	–	29	–
Winnebago	26	18	261	52	1 599	389	401	36	8	70	1 157	53
Wisconsin Winnebago	–	–	5	–	921	181	9	1	12	5	11	8
Wintu	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	–	–	–
Wiyot	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	7
Yakima	–	–	–	2	–	20	–	23	–	–	–	9
Yaqui	–	–	62	7	14	28	–	7	–	11	–	–
Barrio Libre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pascua Yaqui	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yaqui	–	–	62	7	14	28	–	7	–	11	–	–
Yavapai Apache	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yokuts	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	11	4	–
Chukchansi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tachi	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tule River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Yokuts	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Yuchi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
Yuman	–	–	–	6	1	12	12	15	–	–	5	29
Cocopah	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	15	–	–	–	–
Havasupai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hualapai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maricopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Mohave	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	29
Quechan	–	–	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	5	–
Yavapai	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yurok	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	6	37
Other specified tribes	–	–	5	47	–	–	–	–	12	32	–	8
Burt Lake Band	–	–	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Belknap	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	–	–
Fort McDermitt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort McDowell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Los Coyotes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican Indian Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Reno-Sparks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Round Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoalwater	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wascopum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wind River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–
All other specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tribe not specified	448	207	592	683	311	744	131	250	243	295	165	299
Tribe not reported	3 914	2 065	4 799	7 640	2 641	4 953	1 008	2 740	924	2 238	1 196	1 870

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 33
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	South Atlantic								
	Delaware	Maryland	District of Columbia	Virginia	West Virginia	North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	Florida
Siuslaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spokane	–	–	–	17	–	–	12	–	–
Stockbridge	–	27	–	24	7	8	–	15	66
Tlingit	–	47	–	12	–	–	9	7	47
Tohono O'Odham	–	6	–	24	–	2	–	–	5
Ak-Chin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tohono O'Odham	–	6	–	24	–	2	–	–	5
Other Tohono O'Odham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tolowa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tonkawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tsimshian	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Umatilla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cow Creek Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ute	–	9	4	26	4	43	10	18	9
Allen Canyon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uintah Ute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ute	–	9	4	26	4	37	10	18	9
Ute Mountain Ute	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Wailaki	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walla-Walla	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wampanoag	–	9	5	16	15	–	7	–	29
Gay Head Wampanoag	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Mashpee Wampanoag	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wampanoag	–	9	5	16	15	–	7	–	14
Warm Springs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washo	–	–	–	3	–	20	–	–	–
Washo	–	–	–	3	–	20	–	–	–
Other Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wichita	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Winnebago	–	20	–	6	–	25	–	8	49
Nebraska Winnebago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winnebago	–	20	–	6	–	15	–	8	42
Wisconsin Winnebago	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	7
Wintu	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	8
Wiyot	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Yakima	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	5	6
Yaqui	–	–	–	65	–	7	–	13	30
Barrio Libre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pascua Yaqui	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Yaqui	–	–	–	65	–	7	–	8	30
Yavapai Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yokuts	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Chukchansi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tachi	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Tule River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yokuts	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yuchi	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Yuman	–	–	–	6	–	13	–	9	–
Cocopah	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Havasupai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hualapai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maricopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mohave	–	–	–	6	–	13	–	9	–
Quechan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yavapai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yurok	–	–	–	8	–	2	–	–	12
Other specified tribes	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burt Lake Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Belknap	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort McDermitt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort McDowell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Los Coyotes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican Indian Cherokee	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Reno-Sparks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Round Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoalwater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wascopum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wind River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tribe not specified	139	325	54	446	65	1 004	124	280	642
Tribe not reported	378	2 828	644	2 511	733	9 509	2 059	2 350	6 219

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 34
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.											
	East South Central				West South Central				Mountain			
	Kentucky	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Texas	Montana	Idaho	Wyoming	Colorado
Siuslaw	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spokane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	21	48	–	26
Stockbridge	2	4	23	–	2	4	4	56	–	12	–	38
Tlingit	13	6	–	–	–	6	–	135	5	56	–	37
Tohono O'Odham	–	–	3	–	8	–	37	98	28	20	–	25
Ak-Chin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Tohono O'Odham	–	–	3	–	8	–	37	98	20	20	–	25
Other Tohono O'Odham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tolowa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tonkawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	227	20	–	1	–	–
Tsimshian	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	6	3	–	7
Umatilla	–	–	–	–	9	–	38	–	11	39	9	8
Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	15	5	10
Cow Creek Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Umpqua	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	10	5	10
Ute	18	34	20	–	10	4	92	112	36	114	88	2 421
Allen Canyon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uintah Ute	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	–	14	59	5	34
Ute	18	34	20	–	10	4	43	112	2	55	67	1 303
Ute Mountain Ute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	16	1 084
Wailaki	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	35
Walla-Walla	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wampanoag	8	12	–	–	–	–	9	19	11	–	–	29
Gay Head Wampanoag	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mashpee Wampanoag	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wampanoag	8	12	–	–	–	–	9	19	11	–	–	29
Warm Springs	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	5	–	9	–	–
Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	27	–	–	8
Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	27	–	–	8
Other Washo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wichita	–	6	5	–	–	–	926	87	–	6	–	8
Winnebago	4	15	–	–	17	15	10	77	16	3	8	60
Nebraska Winnebago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Winnebago	4	15	–	–	17	15	10	64	16	3	–	38
Wisconsin Winnebago	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	22
Wintu	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	–	13	–	6
Wiyot	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	6	–	–	5	–
Yakima	6	–	–	–	6	–	11	30	35	71	–	34
Yaqui	–	18	–	19	6	–	2	75	–	7	–	70
Barrio Libre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pascua Yaqui	–	–	–	19	6	–	–	34	–	–	–	–
Yaqui	–	18	–	–	–	–	2	41	–	7	–	70
Yavapai Apache	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yokuts	–	–	–	–	2	–	7	7	–	4	10	–
Chukchansi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	–
Tachi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tule River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yokuts	–	–	–	–	2	–	7	7	–	2	–	–
Yuchi	–	–	–	–	–	–	173	5	–	–	–	–
Yuman	–	8	–	–	15	14	70	77	20	28	25	35
Cocopah	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Havasupai	–	–	–	–	10	8	12	–	–	–	–	–
Hualapai	–	8	–	–	–	6	42	61	–	28	19	–
Maricopa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mohave	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	–	–	–	–
Quechan	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	11	20	–	6	32
Yavapai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Yurok	15	4	–	–	20	7	–	34	–	18	–	33
Other specified tribes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	127	18	2	7
Burt Lake Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Belknap	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	114	–	2	7
Fort McDermitt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Fort McDowell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Los Coyotes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican Indian Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–
Reno-Sparks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Round Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shoalwater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wascopum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wind River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	–	–
All other specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tribe not specified	199	185	112	201	218	488	830	1 201	196	30	67	401
Tribe not reported	1 217	1 619	1 879	1 326	1 525	3 319	10 067	10 766	1 983	847	432	2 681

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 35
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Selected Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Region and Division State	States—Con.								
	Mountain—Con.				Pacific				
	New Mexico	Arizona	Utah	Nevada	Washington	Oregon	California	Alaska	Hawaii
Siuslaw	–	–	–	14	5	25	4	–	–
Spokane	–	–	–	–	1 731	76	72	7	–
Stockbridge	5	7	–	16	39	2	109	–	21
Tlingit	12	25	9	37	2 131	441	723	10 235	12
Tohono O'Odham	114	14 876	10	26	18	31	1 240	7	44
Ak-Chin	–	326	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tohono O'Odham	114	14 550	10	26	18	31	1 240	7	44
Other Tohono O'Odham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tolowa	–	–	–	–	45	62	328	11	–
Tonkawa	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	–	–
Tsimshian	4	12	–	–	468	40	39	1 524	9
Umatilla	6	19	–	2	88	896	100	4	–
Umpqua	–	–	–	2	33	452	142	–	–
Cow Creek Umpqua	–	–	–	2	–	289	50	–	–
Umpqua	–	–	–	–	33	163	92	–	–
Ute	162	138	3 027	67	126	39	725	27	13
Allen Canyon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uintah Ute	–	5	357	5	26	–	2	–	–
Ute	152	122	2 400	62	98	39	684	27	13
Ute Mountain Ute	10	11	270	–	2	–	39	–	–
Wailaki	–	19	–	5	7	61	1 088	1	–
Walla-Walla	–	–	–	9	55	144	13	–	–
Wampanoag	–	5	4	–	24	–	146	–	10
Gay Head Wampanoag	–	–	2	–	–	–	14	–	–
Mashpee Wampanoag	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wampanoag	–	5	2	–	24	–	132	–	10
Warm Springs	–	–	–	2	144	2 450	41	–	–
Washo	–	24	–	747	18	27	605	–	–
Washo	–	24	–	745	18	27	595	–	–
Other Washo	–	–	–	2	–	–	10	–	–
Wichita	–	–	–	–	–	44	38	22	17
Winnebago	91	56	54	35	84	149	376	–	3
Nebraska Winnebago	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winnebago	59	45	34	35	79	149	361	–	3
Wisconsin Winnebago	32	11	–	–	5	–	15	–	–
Wintu	7	23	6	44	37	198	1 904	17	12
Wiyot	–	–	–	–	17	20	388	–	–
Yakima	32	66	18	–	6 154	643	317	48	10
Yaqui	41	6 986	15	17	47	85	2 162	5	15
Barrio Libre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pascua Yaqui	–	496	–	–	–	–	121	–	–
Yaqui	41	6 490	15	17	47	85	2 041	5	15
Yavapai Apache	11	606	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
Yokuts	–	37	–	31	44	19	2 701	40	–
Chukchansi	–	6	–	–	21	6	726	40	–
Tachi	–	–	–	–	–	–	401	–	–
Tule River	–	–	–	–	5	–	877	–	–
Yokuts	–	31	–	31	18	13	697	–	–
Yuchi	6	7	–	–	10	–	117	–	–
Yuman	90	4 551	46	51	27	53	2 087	4	–
Cocopah	–	511	10	–	–	–	66	–	–
Havasupai	–	492	2	8	–	–	25	–	–
Hualapai	21	919	7	26	–	–	67	–	–
Maricopa	–	701	11	–	7	3	12	–	–
Mohave	3	768	7	2	5	9	451	–	–
Quechan	7	594	4	15	15	41	1 419	4	–
Yavapai	59	566	5	–	–	–	47	–	–
Yurok	14	60	–	14	205	386	3 496	21	10
Other specified tribes	12	137	–	200	91	236	216	–	–
Burt Lake Band	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Belknap	–	–	–	–	9	2	–	–	–
Fort McDermitt	–	–	–	153	–	8	–	–	–
Fort McDowell	2	137	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Los Coyotes	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	–	–
Mexican Indian Cherokee	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	–
Reno-Sparks	–	–	–	47	–	–	1	–	–
Round Valley	–	–	–	–	–	–	99	–	–
Shoalwater	–	–	–	–	67	–	16	–	–
Wascopum	–	–	–	–	13	209	11	–	–
Wind River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other specified	10	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Tribe not specified	352	570	101	184	890	482	4 793	170	171
Tribe not reported	6 040	7 708	1 645	1 994	6 278	3 969	34 242	1 338	584

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 36
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	American Indian	Abenaki	Alaska Native	Alaskan Athabaskans: Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Tanaina	Algonquian	Apache: Total	Apache	Chiricahua	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 937 391**	**1 549**	**1 313**	**14 198**	**13 192**	**536**	**1 700**	**53 330**	**32 912**	**739**	**2 750**	**4 144**
Under 5 years	187 833	46	126	1 590	1 518	30	93	5 448	2 643	58	376	539
5 to 9 years	189 240	148	154	1 766	1 699	32	60	5 694	3 004	49	342	515
10 to 14 years	181 699	132	126	1 324	1 242	38	76	5 059	3 011	41	285	411
15 to 19 years	173 573	160	100	1 322	1 182	65	131	4 573	2 927	32	242	426
20 to 24 years	164 091	125	112	1 148	1 039	83	139	4 839	2 947	10	293	365
25 to 29 years	178 043	155	152	1 370	1 286	64	176	5 421	3 236	114	329	418
30 to 34 years	174 381	167	136	1 273	1 206	38	144	5 380	3 717	75	176	391
35 to 39 years	152 528	171	106	1 128	1 046	33	178	4 235	2 887	83	157	278
40 to 44 years	129 577	136	87	664	639	12	181	3 467	2 371	77	155	226
45 to 49 years	99 406	82	57	660	575	48	161	2 661	1 884	11	92	187
50 to 54 years	78 318	36	43	491	401	50	130	1 923	1 304	63	98	107
55 to 59 years	62 425	87	42	424	401	7	114	1 656	1 101	42	80	104
60 to 64 years	52 281	53	31	360	339	21	41	1 140	790	41	52	45
65 to 69 years	43 034	33	6	264	234	3	50	874	553	43	27	40
70 to 74 years	29 082	5	13	174	151	10	9	465	295	–	20	50
75 to 79 years	20 855	–	6	122	118	2	14	281	155	–	15	31
80 to 84 years	11 817	6	16	85	83	–	3	139	54	–	7	11
85 years and over	9 208	7	–	33	33	–	–	75	33	–	4	–
3 and 4 years	74 923	18	52	659	640	2	30	2 037	925	28	154	219
16 years and over	1 343 392	1 199	883	9 267	8 505	417	1 440	36 245	23 708	591	1 693	2 603
18 years and over	1 275 566	1 136	829	8 813	8 078	409	1 392	34 507	22 612	581	1 610	2 457
21 years and over	1 170 921	1 007	807	7 964	7 319	371	1 308	31 566	20 693	555	1 450	2 153
60 years and over	166 277	104	72	1 038	958	36	117	2 974	1 880	84	125	177
62 years and over	144 948	83	62	877	808	25	104	2 463	1 555	56	100	159
Median	27.0	30.3	26.3	24.8	24.6	26.6	35.9	26.0	28.0	34.4	22.5	22.2
Female	**978 527**	**705**	**683**	**7 357**	**6 843**	**258**	**886**	**26 229**	**15 824**	**337**	**1 497**	**2 119**
Under 5 years	92 168	22	38	754	723	18	58	2 620	1 250	30	192	297
5 to 9 years	91 607	71	104	874	817	22	39	3 104	1 631	22	207	268
10 to 14 years	88 459	58	75	652	624	18	48	2 430	1 512	21	119	225
15 to 19 years	83 629	95	48	652	594	35	55	2 148	1 352	12	126	207
20 to 24 years	79 220	50	88	646	584	43	43	2 205	1 277	–	179	173
25 to 29 years	89 314	81	81	683	635	33	110	2 685	1 587	75	173	189
30 to 34 years	90 109	56	57	675	632	24	70	2 620	1 694	28	100	224
35 to 39 years	79 002	93	44	570	522	23	80	2 075	1 319	53	87	159
40 to 44 years	66 495	56	57	405	399	–	108	1 692	1 155	28	89	95
45 to 49 years	50 972	24	22	361	342	4	84	1 332	930	4	47	86
50 to 54 years	40 259	10	25	267	218	16	62	1 068	714	23	60	53
55 to 59 years	33 048	23	19	219	207	7	48	753	526	16	41	34
60 to 64 years	27 716	36	4	219	217	2	22	583	402	9	31	27
65 to 69 years	23 609	22	–	156	128	3	46	435	239	16	20	25
70 to 74 years	16 627	5	13	106	83	10	3	201	112	–	12	21
75 to 79 years	12 939	–	–	63	63	–	7	156	67	–	8	27
80 to 84 years	7 458	3	8	48	48	–	3	69	28	–	2	9
85 years and over	5 896	–	–	7	7	–	–	53	29	–	4	–
3 and 4 years	36 341	10	22	290	283	–	10	940	456	–	92	101
16 years and over	689 287	534	455	4 968	4 574	200	740	17 657	11 176	264	958	1 297
18 years and over	656 569	504	440	4 710	4 319	197	721	16 804	10 617	260	912	1 228
21 years and over	606 291	458	418	4 271	3 931	165	686	15 503	9 826	252	829	1 070
60 years and over	94 245	66	25	599	546	15	81	1 497	877	25	77	109
62 years and over	82 976	51	25	493	442	13	74	1 245	701	16	61	97
Median	28.0	28.5	24.5	25.7	25.6	24.0	36.3	26.1	27.8	31.5	23.1	21.3
Male	**958 864**	**844**	**630**	**6 841**	**6 349**	**278**	**814**	**27 101**	**17 088**	**402**	**1 253**	**2 025**
Median age	26.0	31.5	28.5	23.6	23.3	29.4	35.6	25.8	28.1	36.7	20.8	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 937 391**	**1 549**	**1 313**	**14 198**	**13 192**	**536**	**1 700**	**53 330**	**32 912**	**739**	**2 750**	**4 144**
In households	1 878 153	1 523	1 233	13 669	12 724	530	1 647	51 507	31 587	698	2 667	4 080
Householder	604 900	573	358	4 035	3 646	218	706	16 293	11 038	311	717	1 171
Family householder	449 281	490	271	2 672	2 473	132	439	12 314	8 078	189	534	920
Nonfamily householder	155 619	83	87	1 363	1 173	86	267	3 979	2 960	122	183	251
Living alone	121 519	56	61	1 102	962	44	193	2 974	2 251	94	153	199
Spouse	299 422	237	208	1 855	1 718	95	356	7 741	4 993	143	340	474
Child	720 078	537	442	5 603	5 308	160	373	19 469	10 731	184	1 235	1 654
Other relatives	140 048	9	135	997	966	11	98	4 484	2 430	14	207	475
Nonrelatives	113 705	167	90	1 179	1 086	46	114	3 520	2 395	46	168	306
Institutionalized persons	32 012	–	55	233	228	–	26	1 048	771	25	78	37
Other persons in group quarters	27 226	26	25	296	240	6	27	775	554	16	5	27
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**449 281**	**490**	**271**	**2 672**	**2 473**	**132**	**439**	**12 314**	**8 078**	**189**	**534**	**920**
With own children under 18 years	271 938	290	186	1 727	1 624	61	285	7 948	5 008	98	376	667
With own children under 6 years	133 017	75	100	1 070	1 019	35	88	4 246	2 556	52	198	334
Married-couple families	**295 600**	**335**	**170**	**1 251**	**1 111**	**102**	**326**	**8 234**	**5 620**	**152**	**257**	**539**
With own children under 18 years	172 271	179	96	754	692	40	212	5 348	3 435	66	198	377
With own children under 6 years	85 091	50	62	456	431	23	80	2 980	1 830	29	105	192
Female householder, no husband present	**117 790**	**131**	**76**	**998**	**946**	**27**	**108**	**3 043**	**1 813**	**9**	**196**	**289**
With own children under 18 years	78 372	96	69	706	668	18	70	1 995	1 196	9	132	221
With own children under 6 years	36 647	18	25	417	391	12	5	928	540	–	64	114
Subfamilies	**35 361**	**13**	**12**	**203**	**197**	**–**	**16**	**1 075**	**497**	**5**	**52**	**98**
With own children under 18 years	32 982	13	12	196	190	–	16	1 026	471	5	50	96
Married-couple subfamilies	**4 794**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**104**	**57**	**–**	**2**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	2 415	–	–	14	14	–	–	55	31	–	–	9
Mother-child subfamilies	**22 976**	**7**	**–**	**130**	**124**	**–**	**16**	**701**	**329**	**5**	**41**	**65**
Father-child subfamilies	**7 591**	**6**	**12**	**52**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**270**	**111**	**–**	**9**	**22**
Persons under 18 years	**661 825**	**413**	**484**	**5 385**	**5 114**	**127**	**308**	**18 823**	**10 300**	**158**	**1 140**	**1 687**
Percent living with two parents	55.4	54.2	53.3	48.9	49.0	63.8	61.7	57.1	56.6	96.8	49.7	46.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**604 900**	**573**	**358**	**4 035**	**3 646**	**218**	**706**	**16 293**	**11 038**	**311**	**717**	**1 171**
1 person	121 519	56	61	1 102	962	44	193	2 974	2 251	94	153	199
2 persons	152 661	196	89	945	830	93	229	3 676	2 740	104	131	177
3 persons	113 125	104	75	733	668	45	121	2 946	2 087	48	113	230
4 persons	101 260	100	44	553	514	21	91	2 878	1 995	37	114	208
5 persons	61 059	96	65	316	294	15	54	1 733	875	20	113	166
6 persons	29 936	21	11	240	232	–	18	1 083	623	8	63	111
7 or more persons	25 340	–	13	146	146	–	–	1 003	467	–	30	80

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 37
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Apache—Con.			Arapaho								
	Oklahoma Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot	Brotherton	Caddo
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**563**	**2 300**	**9 700**	**6 918**	**5 585**	**1 319**	**1 671**	**5 521**	**187**	**37 992**	**466**	**2 984**
Under 5 years	59	291	1 474	724	577	147	206	621	8	3 097	22	275
5 to 9 years	95	291	1 385	892	666	226	189	635	–	3 186	16	283
10 to 14 years	101	205	974	739	571	168	211	535	57	3 163	38	332
15 to 19 years	49	152	726	560	471	89	152	401	11	2 928	49	332
20 to 24 years	7	270	942	663	480	183	189	414	30	3 273	27	268
25 to 29 years	53	274	990	581	478	94	125	449	10	4 010	32	280
30 to 34 years	69	217	722	648	525	123	123	691	11	4 658	40	265
35 to 39 years	66	164	558	502	420	82	92	502	7	3 763	69	199
40 to 44 years	36	41	543	469	378	91	113	271	17	2 968	22	139
45 to 49 years	11	135	339	313	284	29	124	285	6	2 000	24	201
50 to 54 years	1	84	243	263	246	17	23	224	8	1 529	23	85
55 to 59 years	–	46	273	172	154	18	46	150	14	1 123	29	84
60 to 64 years	14	15	180	160	135	25	16	124	–	808	8	69
65 to 69 years	–	50	153	84	79	5	28	91	8	647	8	64
70 to 74 years	2	9	83	87	69	13	13	56	–	345	32	42
75 to 79 years	–	27	53	25	24	1	17	53	–	242	21	29
80 to 84 years	–	–	53	22	14	8	4	7	–	171	–	25
85 years and over	–	29	9	14	14	–	–	12	–	81	6	12
3 and 4 years	33	114	556	271	201	70	82	231	8	1 211	15	123
16 years and over	304	1 474	5 707	4 461	3 702	745	1 056	3 631	119	27 860	385	2 023
18 years and over	281	1 405	5 408	4 276	3 528	734	996	3 483	111	26 714	361	1 911
21 years and over	259	1 334	4 974	3 817	3 182	621	879	3 245	97	24 928	341	1 710
60 years and over	16	130	531	392	335	52	78	343	8	2 294	75	241
62 years and over	2	116	444	345	288	52	74	293	8	1 976	69	224
Median	18.0	24.1	21.6	24.0	25.3	20.4	22.1	26.7	22.1	29.2	35.7	25.0
Female	**298**	**1 162**	**4 901**	**3 416**	**2 747**	**660**	**922**	**2 878**	**56**	**18 852**	**249**	**1 509**
Under 5 years	25	160	666	321	241	80	154	298	–	1 584	10	154
5 to 9 years	46	152	778	450	342	108	86	324	–	1 551	10	137
10 to 14 years	23	103	411	329	277	52	117	299	–	1 452	10	179
15 to 19 years	9	75	348	304	236	68	88	168	11	1 285	41	134
20 to 24 years	4	146	423	309	236	73	94	203	3	1 489	25	129
25 to 29 years	34	100	527	329	267	53	76	297	–	2 153	28	144
30 to 34 years	54	98	422	279	213	66	53	357	11	2 334	2	97
35 to 39 years	60	99	285	290	232	58	45	240	–	1 966	35	121
40 to 44 years	32	29	261	249	212	37	96	118	9	1 585	6	68
45 to 49 years	6	80	179	153	140	13	25	148	–	877	15	131
50 to 54 years	–	40	165	79	76	3	19	125	8	717	12	44
55 to 59 years	–	5	121	94	80	14	24	78	14	615	7	51
60 to 64 years	5	7	102	107	96	11	8	89	–	376	4	35
65 to 69 years	–	30	105	29	24	5	18	42	–	327	3	21
70 to 74 years	–	–	56	61	48	13	11	39	–	229	21	35
75 to 79 years	–	18	36	12	12	–	6	38	–	110	14	11
80 to 84 years	–	–	16	7	1	6	2	7	–	126	–	12
85 years and over	–	20	–	14	14	–	–	8	–	76	6	6
3 and 4 years	25	41	225	145	91	54	53	84	–	575	8	45
16 years and over	202	725	2 965	2 264	1 857	398	563	1 924	53	13 934	219	1 011
18 years and over	197	696	2 836	2 172	1 776	387	548	1 859	45	13 446	198	947
21 years and over	195	650	2 628	1 924	1 595	320	465	1 737	45	12 674	178	866
60 years and over	5	75	315	230	195	35	45	223	–	1 244	48	120
62 years and over	–	68	288	193	158	35	41	187	–	1 112	44	117
Median	30.7	23.0	22.9	24.9	25.8	20.7	21.2	27.5	41.7	29.8	31.3	25.7
Male	**265**	**1 138**	**4 799**	**3 502**	**2 838**	**659**	**749**	**2 643**	**131**	**19 140**	**217**	**1 475**
Median age	12.0	24.9	20.4	23.1	24.7	20.2	23.3	25.2	20.0	28.5	36.5	24.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**563**	**2 300**	**9 700**	**6 918**	**5 585**	**1 319**	**1 671**	**5 521**	**187**	**37 992**	**466**	**2 984**
In households	552	2 166	9 535	6 687	5 414	1 259	1 616	5 354	187	36 466	460	2 914
Householder	73	606	2 269	1 873	1 519	349	434	1 686	55	13 441	163	943
Family householder	57	477	2 002	1 610	1 327	278	354	1 280	31	9 862	119	711
Nonfamily householder	16	129	267	263	192	71	80	406	24	3 579	44	232
Living alone	–	54	186	177	146	31	68	324	20	2 686	38	160
Spouse	151	325	1 297	974	828	146	162	740	19	6 166	122	408
Child	285	932	4 387	2 748	2 192	547	674	2 004	101	11 778	132	1 299
Other relatives	24	214	1 097	735	575	160	204	547	12	2 134	22	205
Nonrelatives	19	89	485	357	300	57	142	377	–	2 947	21	59
Institutionalized persons	11	75	51	110	102	8	34	127	–	942	6	37
Other persons in group quarters	–	59	114	121	69	52	21	40	–	584	–	33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**57**	**477**	**2 002**	**1 610**	**1 327**	**278**	**354**	**1 280**	**31**	**9 862**	**119**	**711**
With own children under 18 years	33	376	1 351	1 036	821	215	246	837	21	6 495	63	421
With own children under 6 years	9	217	869	607	464	143	142	454	6	3 331	25	179
Married-couple families	**33**	**310**	**1 271**	**991**	**834**	**152**	**188**	**770**	**23**	**6 354**	**110**	**425**
With own children under 18 years	14	256	966	664	528	136	107	521	13	4 096	59	232
With own children under 6 years	7	139	667	422	325	97	78	266	6	2 182	23	94
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**136**	**571**	**480**	**406**	**74**	**135**	**392**	**8**	**2 564**	**5**	**210**
With own children under 18 years	19	107	308	328	268	60	110	246	8	1 853	–	140
With own children under 6 years	2	69	139	179	133	46	47	136	–	828	–	66
Subfamilies	**12**	**38**	**373**	**176**	**153**	**23**	**62**	**97**	**–**	**572**	**3**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	12	38	354	161	146	15	62	89	–	547	3	36
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**5**	**29**	**40**	**32**	**8**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**99**	**–**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	–	5	10	25	25	–	–	1	–	74	–	6
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**33**	**228**	**106**	**91**	**15**	**44**	**61**	**–**	**319**	**3**	**17**
Father-child subfamilies	**12**	**–**	**116**	**30**	**30**	**–**	**18**	**27**	**–**	**154**	**–**	**13**
Persons under 18 years	**282**	**895**	**4 292**	**2 642**	**2 057**	**585**	**675**	**2 038**	**76**	**11 278**	**105**	**1 073**
Percent living with two parents	68.8	64.6	61.0	58.7	58.1	60.5	32.6	47.9	44.7	50.6	78.1	59.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**73**	**606**	**2 269**	**1 873**	**1 519**	**349**	**434**	**1 686**	**55**	**13 441**	**163**	**943**
1 person	–	54	186	177	146	31	68	324	20	2 686	38	160
2 persons	32	107	361	406	332	74	83	342	6	3 413	46	296
3 persons	7	132	329	413	335	78	64	305	–	2 610	16	166
4 persons	7	97	388	273	236	37	96	339	–	2 166	49	148
5 persons	4	73	470	241	210	26	93	178	17	1 401	14	110
6 persons	2	48	225	186	126	60	2	89	–	734	–	52
7 or more persons	21	95	310	177	134	43	28	109	12	431	–	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 38
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States		California tribes		Canadian and Latin American								
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Central American Indian	French American Indian	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Catawba	Cayuse
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 294**	**1 331**	**573**	**27 179**	**3 431**	**1 744**	**1 018**	**13 678**	**2 882**	**4 426**	**964**	**161**
Under 5 years	185	138	43	2 629	292	133	23	1 487	246	448	97	11
5 to 9 years	162	96	44	2 435	312	139	56	1 291	190	447	101	12
10 to 14 years	196	87	28	2 788	257	175	50	1 569	280	457	87	11
15 to 19 years	65	105	53	2 644	310	156	60	1 293	301	524	104	12
20 to 24 years	109	99	34	2 526	333	196	60	1 402	125	410	64	5
25 to 29 years	85	119	73	2 782	335	125	145	1 506	265	406	49	11
30 to 34 years	68	135	70	2 628	334	234	122	1 331	368	239	110	26
35 to 39 years	115	96	53	2 344	268	93	108	1 177	358	340	99	20
40 to 44 years	78	107	47	1 751	165	147	117	778	236	308	69	7
45 to 49 years	51	89	43	1 091	215	136	40	423	110	167	59	7
50 to 54 years	37	62	19	844	126	36	37	428	71	146	27	9
55 to 59 years	27	64	11	745	109	58	19	331	58	170	27	–
60 to 64 years	36	41	23	708	142	21	56	259	125	105	14	19
65 to 69 years	42	41	4	564	117	37	69	164	78	99	8	5
70 to 74 years	7	17	7	343	43	23	44	125	23	85	–	–
75 to 79 years	20	14	12	188	57	28	5	51	22	25	4	–
80 to 84 years	6	12	–	78	–	–	–	52	26	–	14	1
85 years and over	5	9	9	91	16	7	7	11	–	50	31	5
3 and 4 years	72	66	22	974	81	54	18	589	97	135	51	4
16 years and over	724	987	450	18 678	2 525	1 278	881	9 012	2 063	2 919	669	127
18 years and over	710	934	418	17 755	2 424	1 202	841	8 597	1 926	2 765	633	120
21 years and over	666	903	403	16 161	2 180	1 097	821	7 769	1 845	2 449	563	115
60 years and over	116	134	55	1 972	375	116	181	662	274	364	71	30
62 years and over	97	116	48	1 647	307	104	150	555	205	326	68	29
Median	21.7	30.8	30.8	26.0	28.2	27.9	34.7	24.3	30.5	24.2	28.0	33.6
Female	**716**	**608**	**234**	**12 987**	**1 801**	**735**	**602**	**6 039**	**1 541**	**2 269**	**492**	**81**
Under 5 years	115	56	14	1 282	121	62	14	747	148	190	30	5
5 to 9 years	92	39	19	1 158	163	70	20	598	99	208	56	5
10 to 14 years	125	46	10	1 295	102	100	14	718	117	244	43	8
15 to 19 years	22	34	23	1 203	159	33	12	565	182	252	52	–
20 to 24 years	68	42	13	985	181	51	49	469	47	188	33	–
25 to 29 years	36	58	31	1 265	223	51	76	559	173	183	36	3
30 to 34 years	25	79	30	1 213	194	81	49	569	193	127	68	12
35 to 39 years	74	56	25	1 285	112	33	92	597	214	237	54	3
40 to 44 years	45	43	20	813	70	64	64	340	106	169	27	7
45 to 49 years	18	45	18	609	132	93	22	204	50	108	27	7
50 to 54 years	11	25	4	452	71	12	37	195	45	92	21	7
55 to 59 years	23	33	–	384	59	28	12	182	30	73	11	–
60 to 64 years	20	11	4	439	106	21	54	101	96	61	3	16
65 to 69 years	21	14	4	258	44	10	44	81	35	44	3	2
70 to 74 years	–	7	7	187	31	19	36	52	–	49	–	–
75 to 79 years	13	14	12	81	21	–	–	32	6	22	4	–
80 to 84 years	6	6	–	23	–	–	–	23	–	–	6	1
85 years and over	2	–	–	55	12	7	7	7	–	22	18	5
3 and 4 years	39	29	10	479	29	18	9	299	72	52	17	1
16 years and over	376	465	189	8 904	1 396	503	554	3 812	1 105	1 534	355	63
18 years and over	372	453	179	8 482	1 357	472	548	3 638	1 012	1 455	344	63
21 years and over	346	431	166	7 851	1 205	460	534	3 327	987	1 338	311	63
60 years and over	62	52	27	1 043	214	57	141	296	137	198	34	24
62 years and over	52	48	23	846	154	45	110	277	81	179	31	24
Median	20.3	31.8	31.2	27.3	28.9	30.0	38.6	24.3	30.1	26.4	29.4	43.2
Male	**578**	**723**	**339**	**14 192**	**1 630**	**1 009**	**416**	**7 639**	**1 341**	**2 157**	**472**	**80**
Median age	24.4	29.4	30.6	25.0	26.7	26.5	29.9	24.3	30.8	22.4	24.3	29.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 294**	**1 331**	**573**	**27 179**	**3 431**	**1 744**	**1 018**	**13 678**	**2 882**	**4 426**	**964**	**161**
In households	1 259	1 321	573	25 589	3 299	1 705	966	12 730	2 749	4 140	946	158
Householder	390	538	262	7 064	1 011	492	410	3 261	802	1 088	301	68
Family householder	308	414	182	5 138	743	384	288	2 432	537	754	245	38
Nonfamily householder	82	124	80	1 926	268	108	122	829	265	334	56	30
Living alone	63	98	54	1 397	194	82	102	584	213	222	31	27
Spouse	150	184	74	3 849	629	222	215	1 608	472	703	199	25
Child	544	434	176	9 865	1 111	533	211	5 285	1 010	1 715	408	49
Other relatives	138	116	54	2 261	194	263	43	1 245	171	345	30	3
Nonrelatives	37	49	7	2 550	354	195	87	1 331	294	289	8	13
Institutionalized persons	–	5	–	913	47	34	30	577	63	162	18	3
Other persons in group quarters	35	5	–	677	85	5	22	371	70	124	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**308**	**414**	**182**	**5 138**	**743**	**384**	**288**	**2 432**	**537**	**754**	**245**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	201	221	98	3 088	451	211	159	1 509	355	403	148	25
With own children under 6 years	118	111	35	1 555	219	99	55	815	176	191	62	14
Married-couple families	**166**	**259**	**131**	**3 278**	**508**	**221**	**164**	**1 589**	**323**	**473**	**223**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	105	109	60	2 027	300	175	94	994	224	240	130	10
With own children under 6 years	62	63	24	1 056	135	90	43	559	110	119	57	5
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**98**	**28**	**1 324**	**185**	**68**	**100**	**567**	**165**	**239**	**14**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	56	65	16	890	134	27	57	413	117	142	14	6
With own children under 6 years	48	34	4	429	77	9	12	207	58	66	1	3
Subfamilies	**31**	**25**	**12**	**483**	**30**	**56**	**25**	**299**	**13**	**60**	**2**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	31	25	12	352	30	49	18	187	11	57	2	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**7**	**7**	**–**	**159**	**2**	**7**	**7**	**138**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	7	7	–	28	2	–	–	26	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**21**	**11**	**5**	**234**	**11**	**40**	**18**	**118**	**11**	**36**	**2**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**3**	**7**	**7**	**90**	**17**	**9**	**–**	**43**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**584**	**397**	**155**	**9 424**	**1 007**	**542**	**177**	**5 081**	**956**	**1 661**	**331**	**41**
Percent living with two parents	46.9	38.8	41.9	60.1	63.4	72.0	29.4	60.8	63.2	53.6	75.8	43.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**390**	**538**	**262**	**7 064**	**1 011**	**492**	**410**	**3 261**	**802**	**1 088**	**301**	**68**
1 person	63	98	54	1 397	194	82	102	584	213	222	31	27
2 persons	65	208	97	1 677	306	103	104	672	159	333	82	11
3 persons	90	97	31	1 497	205	136	121	651	194	190	85	11
4 persons	85	48	25	1 011	185	67	61	442	90	166	50	3
5 persons	24	46	37	756	99	46	22	415	96	78	42	11
6 persons	38	16	9	282	–	8	–	214	31	29	9	3
7 or more persons	25	25	9	444	22	50	–	283	19	70	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 39
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chehalis	Chemakuan			Chemehuevi	Cherokee					Cherokee Shawnee
		Total	Hoh	Quileute		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Western Cherokee	
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**314**	**738**	**103**	**621**	**640**	**369 035**	**352 680**	**5 968**	**3 773**	**5 811**	**944**
Under 5 years	44	112	11	101	91	23 304	22 037	592	182	467	50
5 to 9 years	35	107	15	92	61	27 480	25 781	594	549	496	129
10 to 14 years	34	55	13	42	99	29 515	27 501	616	784	520	98
15 to 19 years	32	76	11	65	39	30 849	29 159	576	471	561	68
20 to 24 years	34	46	4	42	58	28 656	27 659	466	184	296	68
25 to 29 years	41	80	2	78	44	33 344	32 048	554	193	478	62
30 to 34 years	24	54	13	41	48	34 602	33 250	560	312	400	90
35 to 39 years	7	59	13	32	20	33 380	31 974	436	422	479	56
40 to 44 years	21	48	–	48	59	31 052	29 863	411	300	431	68
45 to 49 years	21	23	2	21	8	24 483	23 661	291	90	381	61
50 to 54 years	9	21	3	18	28	18 791	18 047	216	116	334	35
55 to 59 years	2	12	–	12	34	14 780	14 228	161	71	294	31
60 to 64 years	5	36	14	22	6	12 227	11 814	161	38	175	72
65 to 69 years	3	–	–	–	16	10 140	9 833	113	16	170	11
70 to 74 years	–	3	–	3	19	6 634	6 425	91	38	74	4
75 to 79 years	2	6	2	4	–	5 102	4 913	73	2	108	9
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	3	2 549	2 434	35	–	80	28
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	2 147	2 053	22	5	67	4
3 and 4 years	25	59	5	54	44	9 386	8 914	175	102	192	19
16 years and over	198	449	61	374	385	282 745	271 679	4 071	2 162	4 213	651
18 years and over	184	416	59	343	365	270 642	260 189	3 867	2 002	4 014	619
21 years and over	148	381	53	314	340	251 735	242 271	3 462	1 735	3 732	575
60 years and over	10	45	16	29	51	38 799	37 472	495	99	674	128
62 years and over	6	29	2	27	49	33 919	32 747	424	99	590	107
Median	20.6	22.3	23.1	21.4	22.7	31.6	31.8	26.3	19.0	31.1	29.8
Female	**159**	**348**	**62**	**279**	**368**	**187 762**	**179 456**	**2 993**	**1 932**	**2 971**	**506**
Under 5 years	15	63	7	56	49	11 288	10 699	252	107	224	38
5 to 9 years	21	51	9	42	26	13 344	12 480	304	265	268	59
10 to 14 years	12	34	6	28	71	14 056	13 202	286	317	213	51
15 to 19 years	22	36	9	27	19	15 067	14 236	273	224	290	39
20 to 24 years	24	9	2	7	35	13 511	13 070	216	85	127	27
25 to 29 years	11	35	2	33	29	16 491	15 785	278	130	257	44
30 to 34 years	21	31	10	21	27	18 268	17 558	321	185	154	37
35 to 39 years	1	37	7	23	9	17 777	16 998	200	253	290	34
40 to 44 years	19	16	–	16	32	15 841	15 252	205	168	205	24
45 to 49 years	2	2	2	–	6	12 333	11 856	160	45	226	26
50 to 54 years	4	11	–	11	21	9 779	9 322	134	61	210	17
55 to 59 years	2	9	–	9	17	7 413	7 153	84	28	128	26
60 to 64 years	–	10	8	2	2	6 741	6 519	79	30	95	56
65 to 69 years	3	–	–	–	12	5 645	5 466	63	14	94	5
70 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	3	3 904	3 787	49	13	55	–
75 to 79 years	2	4	–	4	–	3 204	3 093	58	2	51	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	3	1 632	1 568	16	–	48	19
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	1 468	1 412	15	5	36	4
3 and 4 years	6	31	5	26	23	4 669	4 414	80	67	105	16
16 years and over	111	197	37	153	220	146 102	140 228	2 132	1 194	2 209	348
18 years and over	101	185	37	141	207	140 226	134 631	2 045	1 125	2 119	327
21 years and over	71	164	31	126	203	131 104	126 049	1 812	994	1 958	319
60 years and over	5	14	8	6	27	22 594	21 845	280	64	379	84
62 years and over	5	4	–	4	25	19 918	19 266	244	64	318	77
Median	20.5	19.3	20.5	19.1	23.3	32.8	32.9	28.0	23.0	33.5	29.4
Male	**155**	**390**	**41**	**342**	**272**	**181 273**	**173 224**	**2 975**	**1 841**	**2 840**	**438**
Median age	20.8	23.9	24.3	23.3	21.2	30.4	30.6	24.5	17.3	29.6	30.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**314**	**738**	**103**	**621**	**640**	**369 035**	**352 680**	**5 968**	**3 773**	**5 811**	**944**
In households	308	724	103	607	628	360 197	344 083	5 897	3 739	5 681	925
Householder	105	194	22	172	162	137 248	132 237	1 964	845	1 927	323
Family householder	97	144	16	128	126	98 610	94 597	1 526	817	1 442	211
Nonfamily householder	8	50	6	44	36	38 638	37 640	438	28	485	112
Living alone	8	40	2	38	30	30 117	29 308	358	24	395	86
Spouse	14	98	20	64	111	73 277	70 353	889	710	1 128	161
Child	130	310	39	271	308	113 254	106 331	2 356	2 086	2 178	384
Other relatives	20	55	11	44	26	16 538	15 740	417	71	294	53
Nonrelatives	39	67	11	56	21	19 880	19 422	271	27	154	4
Institutionalized persons	–	14	–	14	12	4 946	4 840	19	–	81	–
Other persons in group quarters	6	–	–	–	–	3 892	3 757	52	34	49	19
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**97**	**144**	**16**	**128**	**126**	**98 610**	**94 597**	**1 526**	**817**	**1 442**	**211**
With own children under 18 years	74	87	9	78	70	55 352	52 903	975	650	705	143
With own children under 6 years	41	41	6	35	30	23 995	23 026	486	123	322	38
Married-couple families	**57**	**93**	**7**	**86**	**72**	**72 108**	**69 266**	**943**	**634**	**1 106**	**142**
With own children under 18 years	47	48	4	44	32	38 580	36 921	576	496	513	104
With own children under 6 years	22	15	4	11	8	17 358	16 689	301	96	247	33
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**48**	**9**	**39**	**45**	**20 492**	**19 530**	**482**	**141**	**282**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	24	36	5	31	33	13 382	12 700	350	114	173	28
With own children under 6 years	19	26	2	24	22	5 182	4 899	178	27	65	5
Subfamilies	**8**	**7**	**–**	**7**	**8**	**4 675**	**4 375**	**172**	**14**	**104**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	8	7	–	7	8	4 145	3 864	163	4	104	22
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**967**	**947**	**9**	**10**	**1**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	437	436	–	–	1	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**2 824**	**2 621**	**115**	**–**	**78**	**20**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**7**	**–**	**7**	**4**	**884**	**807**	**48**	**4**	**25**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**130**	**322**	**44**	**278**	**275**	**98 393**	**92 491**	**2 101**	**1 771**	**1 797**	**325**
Percent living with two parents	33.1	48.1	43.2	48.9	61.1	64.4	64.2	51.5	82.2	69.7	73.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**105**	**194**	**22**	**172**	**162**	**137 248**	**132 237**	**1 964**	**845**	**1 927**	**323**
1 person	8	40	2	38	30	30 117	29 308	358	24	395	86
2 persons	15	38	7	31	40	40 213	38 887	486	110	610	76
3 persons	16	46	4	42	25	26 756	25 687	478	255	305	47
4 persons	43	36	2	34	23	22 081	21 040	334	309	357	83
5 persons	10	21	3	18	21	11 498	11 005	205	117	133	23
6 persons	5	4	2	2	–	4 157	3 982	61	22	84	6
7 or more persons	8	9	2	7	23	2 426	2 328	42	8	43	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 40
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cheyenne								Chippewa			
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chicka-hominy	Chickasaw	Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**11 809**	**7 104**	**4 398**	**307**	**2 629**	**901**	**21 522**	**878**	**105 988**	**1 442**	**442**	**482**
Under 5 years	1 361	792	551	18	440	11	1 603	50	10 868	164	31	67
5 to 9 years	1 335	749	561	25	389	37	1 861	62	11 056	141	40	85
10 to 14 years	1 424	772	614	38	410	61	1 928	69	10 544	86	58	47
15 to 19 years	1 096	651	421	24	209	74	1 923	96	9 437	154	33	39
20 to 24 years	1 113	652	435	26	245	55	1 576	40	9 279	164	51	50
25 to 29 years	903	582	300	21	235	94	1 687	91	10 237	148	76	51
30 to 34 years	901	546	301	54	210	117	1 727	86	9 963	149	35	66
35 to 39 years	853	495	328	30	191	86	1 576	111	8 244	68	27	37
40 to 44 years	763	500	218	45	66	73	1 486	73	6 818	68	30	6
45 to 49 years	583	393	181	9	45	31	1 370	37	4 906	90	25	7
50 to 54 years	413	281	130	2	87	42	869	35	3 977	45	5	15
55 to 59 years	279	201	78	–	20	108	985	39	3 164	71	9	4
60 to 64 years	289	176	110	3	10	22	880	28	2 557	28	7	8
65 to 69 years	206	114	92	–	23	28	766	15	2 046	27	8	–
70 to 74 years	174	99	63	12	38	23	541	12	1 354	17	3	–
75 to 79 years	35	35	–	–	11	25	392	17	811	9	2	–
80 to 84 years	58	43	15	–	–	14	173	17	457	2	2	–
85 years and over	23	23	–	–	–	–	179	–	270	11	–	–
3 and 4 years	581	345	229	7	194	11	688	16	4 534	67	22	49
16 years and over	7 490	4 663	2 602	225	1 327	786	15 732	669	71 565	1 023	310	275
18 years and over	7 032	4 415	2 404	213	1 265	750	14 978	641	67 834	993	298	260
21 years and over	6 397	4 028	2 167	202	1 134	705	13 829	592	62 380	871	265	237
60 years and over	785	490	280	15	82	112	2 931	89	7 495	94	22	8
62 years and over	665	414	236	15	77	96	2 581	85	6 423	73	21	8
Median	23.3	24.6	20.6	30.1	16.3	35.1	30.5	31.8	25.9	25.4	25.5	20.4
Female	**5 748**	**3 340**	**2 239**	**169**	**1 349**	**551**	**11 003**	**448**	**54 036**	**728**	**237**	**280**
Under 5 years	659	380	273	6	277	8	775	27	5 349	120	19	42
5 to 9 years	569	342	211	16	142	37	772	25	5 381	48	16	48
10 to 14 years	767	424	323	20	172	40	1 010	30	5 212	46	32	23
15 to 19 years	568	290	256	22	126	53	860	70	4 573	94	20	13
20 to 24 years	559	321	226	12	125	37	716	25	4 603	72	10	31
25 to 29 years	393	242	142	9	108	38	896	19	5 686	86	49	38
30 to 34 years	521	299	190	32	106	70	997	31	5 039	29	17	34
35 to 39 years	395	237	145	13	104	47	849	63	4 448	32	14	20
40 to 44 years	341	244	75	22	45	47	724	43	3 454	54	22	6
45 to 49 years	261	158	103	–	20	15	665	17	2 464	50	17	5
50 to 54 years	190	116	72	2	55	17	448	9	2 074	24	4	8
55 to 59 years	111	70	41	–	12	61	530	27	1 628	27	4	4
60 to 64 years	131	47	81	3	5	9	436	16	1 335	11	4	8
65 to 69 years	104	64	40	–	11	19	452	6	1 048	12	6	–
70 to 74 years	107	47	48	12	33	14	341	6	818	7	1	–
75 to 79 years	22	22	–	–	8	25	266	17	525	9	2	–
80 to 84 years	35	22	13	–	–	14	132	17	204	–	–	–
85 years and over	15	15	–	–	–	–	134	–	195	7	–	–
3 and 4 years	297	178	119	–	119	8	292	7	2 287	48	14	31
16 years and over	3 639	2 134	1 379	126	716	464	8 284	355	37 156	499	170	167
18 years and over	3 429	2 034	1 281	114	686	436	7 954	332	35 322	485	161	158
21 years and over	3 087	1 857	1 125	105	603	406	7 448	289	32 697	403	150	149
60 years and over	414	217	182	15	57	81	1 761	62	4 125	46	13	8
62 years and over	340	184	141	15	57	72	1 596	62	3 548	35	13	8
Median	23.0	23.7	21.3	29.7	18.5	34.5	32.4	34.5	26.7	23.2	27.2	23.0
Male	**6 061**	**3 764**	**2 159**	**138**	**1 280**	**350**	**10 519**	**430**	**51 952**	**714**	**205**	**202**
Median age	23.6	25.3	19.8	30.5	14.8	36.2	28.2	30.3	24.9	27.3	23.4	18.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**11 809**	**7 104**	**4 398**	**307**	**2 629**	**901**	**21 522**	**878**	**105 988**	**1 442**	**442**	**482**
In households	11 444	6 914	4 253	277	2 511	876	21 134	851	103 218	1 413	427	472
Householder	3 288	2 113	1 072	103	482	368	8 074	280	33 004	504	120	115
Family householder	2 547	1 585	895	67	429	268	5 757	175	25 077	368	103	102
Nonfamily householder	741	528	177	36	53	100	2 317	105	7 927	136	17	13
Living alone	586	414	136	36	49	100	1 918	76	5 958	116	14	10
Spouse	1 494	940	518	36	263	163	3 725	201	15 121	157	58	55
Child	4 759	2 691	1 958	110	1 216	252	7 655	264	41 601	634	160	178
Other relatives	944	489	436	19	348	71	1 067	28	6 041	72	29	56
Nonrelatives	959	681	269	9	202	22	613	78	7 451	46	60	68
Institutionalized persons	219	102	102	15	33	6	170	21	1 642	5	–	5
Other persons in group quarters	146	88	43	15	85	19	218	6	1 128	24	15	5
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**2 547**	**1 585**	**895**	**67**	**429**	**268**	**5 757**	**175**	**25 077**	**368**	**103**	**102**
With own children under 18 years	1 719	985	667	67	304	84	2 773	118	16 442	229	73	94
With own children under 6 years	880	502	355	23	161	9	1 214	37	8 338	137	36	52
Married-couple families	**1 706**	**1 099**	**544**	**63**	**219**	**159**	**4 447**	**118**	**14 633**	**234**	**63**	**61**
With own children under 18 years	1 094	618	413	63	175	60	2 067	78	8 882	140	49	55
With own children under 6 years	583	291	271	21	73	6	939	33	4 273	94	25	26
Female householder, no husband present	**685**	**386**	**295**	**4**	**182**	**80**	**1 082**	**37**	**8 305**	**101**	**30**	**39**
With own children under 18 years	508	295	209	4	118	19	632	20	6 169	75	18	37
With own children under 6 years	236	167	67	2	80	3	258	4	3 242	43	6	24
Subfamilies	**171**	**46**	**123**	**2**	**74**	**19**	**301**	**9**	**1 512**	**12**	**7**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	152	27	123	2	71	14	275	9	1 466	12	7	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**19**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**5**	**73**	**–**	**91**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	1	–	47	–	45	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**121**	**27**	**94**	**–**	**53**	**14**	**191**	**9**	**1 084**	**12**	**7**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**31**	**–**	**29**	**2**	**17**	**–**	**37**	**–**	**337**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**4 777**	**2 689**	**1 994**	**94**	**1 364**	**151**	**6 544**	**237**	**38 154**	**449**	**144**	**222**
Percent living with two parents	53.5	53.8	51.7	83.0	41.3	57.6	65.8	60.8	47.5	54.1	63.2	37.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**3 288**	**2 113**	**1 072**	**103**	**482**	**368**	**8 074**	**280**	**33 004**	**504**	**120**	**115**
1 person	586	414	136	36	49	100	1 918	76	5 958	116	14	10
2 persons	731	541	189	1	109	96	2 600	56	7 945	92	19	9
3 persons	552	375	176	1	84	78	1 387	53	6 786	120	26	37
4 persons	555	309	214	32	125	83	1 276	66	6 041	93	39	15
5 persons	456	289	148	19	54	7	502	21	3 500	46	17	31
6 persons	189	97	85	7	48	–	275	8	1 688	28	5	5
7 or more persons	219	88	124	7	13	4	116	–	1 086	9	–	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 41
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.											
	Chippewa	Fond du Lac	Keweenaw	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Little Shell Chippewa	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Cliff Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**69 719**	**823**	**699**	**2 763**	**770**	**1 667**	**682**	**574**	**660**	**2 884**	**836**	**3 796**
Under 5 years	6 870	67	53	367	102	191	59	35	110	332	86	391
5 to 9 years	6 770	105	69	402	99	245	48	68	64	302	98	464
10 to 14 years	6 873	108	70	288	86	181	50	96	63	236	78	380
15 to 19 years	6 238	66	70	203	81	95	99	82	50	255	107	404
20 to 24 years	6 074	60	72	242	52	125	74	41	63	262	67	402
25 to 29 years	6 468	104	83	312	110	169	78	30	62	288	114	308
30 to 34 years	6 416	75	74	261	62	212	65	50	65	295	63	297
35 to 39 years	5 522	82	40	142	59	131	59	33	20	240	76	398
40 to 44 years	4 731	38	51	136	39	93	73	21	34	192	71	199
45 to 49 years	3 484	26	19	99	32	37	18	37	28	98	46	136
50 to 54 years	2 655	28	44	65	5	52	20	38	20	98	9	159
55 to 59 years	2 225	17	8	66	15	57	3	5	24	122	13	114
60 to 64 years	1 844	25	14	52	16	24	9	14	23	49	–	52
65 to 69 years	1 444	5	13	68	11	9	15	6	13	58	8	24
70 to 74 years	997	8	12	20	1	6	7	13	4	19	–	43
75 to 79 years	570	4	4	29	–	30	5	–	9	31	–	22
80 to 84 years	329	5	3	6	–	8	–	5	–	7	–	3
85 years and over	209	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	8	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	2 842	20	17	144	37	86	21	8	69	160	48	169
16 years and over	47 863	535	482	1 678	469	1 036	507	343	418	1 951	552	2 511
18 years and over	45 348	509	460	1 599	446	984	459	300	398	1 853	505	2 318
21 years and over	41 773	465	426	1 440	397	942	411	283	355	1 719	450	2 095
60 years and over	5 393	47	46	180	28	79	36	38	57	164	8	144
62 years and over	4 657	27	38	165	25	73	33	36	45	122	8	114
Median	26.6	25.3	25.9	22.5	22.7	24.9	25.7	20.6	22.9	26.0	23.7	23.2
Female	**35 455**	**438**	**345**	**1 403**	**443**	**858**	**376**	**306**	**337**	**1 508**	**406**	**1 822**
Under 5 years	3 319	29	26	183	61	102	35	15	85	159	52	128
5 to 9 years	3 284	42	23	230	56	123	17	37	30	166	46	217
10 to 14 years	3 409	50	28	123	48	77	31	55	19	88	38	203
15 to 19 years	2 904	36	33	114	35	49	62	42	28	138	53	190
20 to 24 years	2 941	36	42	90	42	95	50	34	27	184	28	177
25 to 29 years	3 542	68	40	161	62	80	46	20	40	159	60	175
30 to 34 years	3 316	40	32	144	38	98	39	13	26	137	36	146
35 to 39 years	3 015	43	27	84	33	48	36	11	7	116	38	218
40 to 44 years	2 354	26	19	56	8	60	37	6	17	107	29	105
45 to 49 years	1 761	12	16	50	26	26	6	22	9	39	20	65
50 to 54 years	1 451	6	22	35	–	31	9	29	5	66	–	71
55 to 59 years	1 154	11	3	25	15	15	1	2	20	50	6	58
60 to 64 years	963	22	12	35	8	12	–	2	10	24	–	31
65 to 69 years	740	5	8	37	11	–	–	6	1	42	–	12
70 to 74 years	621	5	9	11	–	5	2	10	3	9	–	18
75 to 79 years	369	2	2	18	–	27	5	–	6	24	–	5
80 to 84 years	160	5	3	6	–	8	–	2	–	–	–	3
85 years and over	152	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	1 409	14	13	50	21	51	15	1	49	74	26	57
16 years and over	24 792	314	266	854	264	549	280	188	203	1 069	253	1 253
18 years and over	23 633	298	253	809	254	522	254	160	190	1 005	236	1 149
21 years and over	21 926	274	224	731	240	497	227	149	174	917	217	1 050
60 years and over	3 005	39	34	108	19	54	7	20	24	99	–	69
62 years and over	2 595	19	26	93	19	53	7	20	22	77	–	57
Median	27.6	26.9	27.6	22.3	23.4	24.3	24.5	20.5	21.9	25.6	23.3	24.9
Male	**34 264**	**385**	**354**	**1 360**	**327**	**809**	**306**	**268**	**323**	**1 376**	**430**	**1 974**
Median age	25.3	20.7	24.4	22.6	19.8	25.8	27.8	21.0	25.1	26.4	24.3	21.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**69 719**	**823**	**699**	**2 763**	**770**	**1 667**	**682**	**574**	**660**	**2 884**	**836**	**3 796**
In households	67 763	802	686	2 685	754	1 607	662	568	646	2 828	822	3 647
Householder	21 790	252	216	817	186	558	228	158	192	939	305	1 012
Family householder	16 112	213	177	631	161	433	188	129	155	732	212	817
Nonfamily householder	5 678	39	39	186	25	125	40	29	37	207	93	195
Living alone	4 215	26	36	151	9	97	13	23	35	170	45	157
Spouse	10 540	85	88	251	111	106	90	73	47	417	119	386
Child	26 358	350	276	1 245	342	666	230	311	314	1 101	362	1 653
Other relatives	3 950	59	74	167	59	156	30	15	61	178	25	287
Nonrelatives	5 125	56	32	205	56	121	84	11	32	193	11	309
Institutionalized persons	1 206	17	13	45	–	40	–	6	–	37	9	98
Other persons in group quarters	750	4	–	33	16	20	20	–	14	19	5	51
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**16 112**	**213**	**177**	**631**	**161**	**433**	**188**	**129**	**155**	**732**	**212**	**817**
With own children under 18 years	10 167	139	110	470	126	311	125	106	91	508	177	538
With own children under 6 years	5 043	70	52	261	65	190	43	37	58	290	94	265
Married-couple families	**9 744**	**114**	**103**	**286**	**80**	**155**	**124**	**63**	**56**	**362**	**158**	**319**
With own children under 18 years	5 638	69	56	197	64	106	69	47	26	251	125	177
With own children under 6 years	2 659	25	31	108	34	64	23	16	14	121	65	66
Female householder, no husband present	**5 056**	**85**	**60**	**279**	**67**	**204**	**50**	**36**	**85**	**285**	**41**	**407**
With own children under 18 years	3 693	59	46	219	50	154	48	34	59	189	41	301
With own children under 6 years	1 899	38	15	123	26	85	20	6	44	127	21	160
Subfamilies	**955**	**12**	**21**	**33**	**12**	**20**	**8**	**17**	**25**	**50**	**2**	**94**
With own children under 18 years	919	12	14	33	12	20	8	17	25	50	2	94
Married-couple subfamilies	**59**	**–**	**7**	**2**	**4**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	23	–	–	2	4	5	–	–	–	6	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**703**	**12**	**14**	**15**	**8**	**11**	**5**	**15**	**12**	**26**	**–**	**72**
Father-child subfamilies	**193**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**13**	**18**	**2**	**22**
Persons under 18 years	**24 371**	**314**	**239**	**1 164**	**324**	**683**	**223**	**274**	**262**	**1 031**	**331**	**1 478**
Percent living with two parents	47.4	47.8	51.0	45.0	65.1	29.9	39.5	57.7	22.1	43.9	70.1	32.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**21 790**	**252**	**216**	**817**	**186**	**558**	**228**	**158**	**192**	**939**	**305**	**1 012**
1 person	4 215	26	36	151	9	97	13	23	35	170	45	157
2 persons	5 625	68	61	165	35	72	80	33	21	193	59	207
3 persons	4 411	32	46	154	43	124	55	12	41	234	55	188
4 persons	3 793	63	33	146	47	97	54	42	47	166	62	196
5 persons	2 143	43	20	96	41	82	7	16	30	105	46	122
6 persons	981	14	13	63	–	60	12	13	9	44	35	73
7 or more persons	622	6	7	42	11	26	7	19	9	27	3	69

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 42
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.						Choctaw					
	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Chitimacha	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**847**	**485**	**3 963**	**9 208**	**2 592**	**625**	**86 231**	**65 321**	**2 624**	**947**	**17 323**	**3 208**
Under 5 years	78	69	446	1 059	185	53	7 123	5 335	431	53	1 304	307
5 to 9 years	96	47	489	1 186	195	63	8 181	5 883	387	157	1 742	276
10 to 14 years	89	44	472	1 016	168	94	7 780	5 722	368	65	1 625	234
15 to 19 years	113	49	312	769	177	78	7 745	5 804	264	141	1 536	322
20 to 24 years	67	61	319	779	211	38	6 274	5 041	144	89	1 000	208
25 to 29 years	97	34	381	910	336	47	6 813	5 272	281	86	1 170	240
30 to 34 years	69	30	500	763	365	35	6 998	5 648	168	58	1 124	388
35 to 39 years	79	43	264	553	285	60	7 006	5 610	155	83	1 158	267
40 to 44 years	46	33	222	533	177	64	6 266	4 903	72	70	1 221	359
45 to 49 years	23	15	112	404	137	8	4 837	3 851	66	36	884	109
50 to 54 years	13	16	143	418	112	8	3 844	2 902	66	26	850	130
55 to 59 years	4	19	95	235	45	4	3 209	2 344	31	38	796	93
60 to 64 years	39	4	93	196	39	34	3 244	2 322	85	21	816	63
65 to 69 years	18	13	63	126	84	14	2 606	1 754	39	21	792	73
70 to 74 years	3	2	37	118	39	16	1 611	1 083	15	–	513	63
75 to 79 years	10	–	4	68	14	7	1 327	921	27	–	379	44
80 to 84 years	–	4	9	51	23	2	789	541	11	–	237	32
85 years and over	3	2	2	24	–	–	578	385	14	3	176	–
3 and 4 years	34	27	178	441	52	12	2 864	2 134	206	4	520	123
16 years and over	559	315	2 495	5 785	2 014	405	61 526	47 238	1 377	646	12 261	2 347
18 years and over	507	293	2 368	5 544	1 962	369	58 485	44 962	1 282	581	11 656	2 225
21 years and over	471	265	2 210	5 040	1 856	337	53 984	41 463	1 150	497	10 870	1 989
60 years and over	73	25	208	583	199	73	10 155	7 006	191	45	2 913	275
62 years and over	61	25	175	492	182	58	8 897	6 118	157	24	2 598	231
Median	23.9	21.8	24.3	23.6	30.3	23.0	29.4	29.6	17.4	22.1	31.3	30.2
Female	**487**	**240**	**1 937**	**4 728**	**1 407**	**298**	**44 295**	**33 646**	**1 383**	**442**	**8 817**	**1 634**
Under 5 years	41	41	244	511	84	30	3 403	2 571	230	30	572	160
5 to 9 years	39	19	254	566	87	37	3 846	2 806	164	69	800	129
10 to 14 years	54	25	237	497	92	60	3 698	2 642	196	32	828	111
15 to 19 years	59	28	127	415	112	30	3 790	2 895	168	61	666	133
20 to 24 years	42	26	136	423	107	6	3 090	2 468	83	46	493	100
25 to 29 years	52	19	199	544	207	30	3 567	2 841	142	33	551	94
30 to 34 years	42	13	213	410	208	8	3 582	2 853	86	18	625	188
35 to 39 years	53	18	132	302	180	29	3 675	2 965	98	48	564	147
40 to 44 years	34	18	122	267	92	26	3 293	2 649	43	46	555	191
45 to 49 years	18	7	60	175	73	–	2 571	2 039	37	17	478	87
50 to 54 years	5	3	84	170	37	2	1 973	1 518	12	17	426	61
55 to 59 years	–	13	44	136	32	4	1 881	1 374	26	22	459	64
60 to 64 years	23	4	35	100	19	16	1 799	1 265	33	–	501	53
65 to 69 years	15	2	24	62	55	11	1 459	1 015	29	–	415	37
70 to 74 years	–	2	22	80	10	2	882	579	13	–	290	35
75 to 79 years	10	–	2	34	10	7	837	563	10	–	264	40
80 to 84 years	–	2	–	13	2	–	561	348	11	–	202	4
85 years and over	–	–	2	23	–	–	388	255	2	3	128	–
3 and 4 years	19	21	103	205	40	9	1 282	933	104	2	243	52
16 years and over	348	148	1 167	3 074	1 128	168	32 586	25 057	749	311	6 469	1 217
18 years and over	310	134	1 113	2 937	1 101	149	31 031	23 910	670	272	6 179	1 149
21 years and over	294	125	1 059	2 715	1 025	141	28 892	22 212	618	223	5 839	1 064
60 years and over	48	10	85	312	96	36	5 926	4 025	98	3	1 800	169
62 years and over	41	10	80	269	86	25	5 251	3 539	98	3	1 611	135
Median	25.8	21.4	24.0	24.5	30.3	18.0	31.1	31.1	17.6	21.5	34.0	32.4
Male	**360**	**245**	**2 026**	**4 480**	**1 185**	**327**	**41 936**	**31 675**	**1 241**	**505**	**8 506**	**1 574**
Median age	19.7	22.7	24.4	22.2	30.3	25.1	27.6	28.0	16.5	22.6	28.3	27.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**847**	**485**	**3 963**	**9 208**	**2 592**	**625**	**86 231**	**65 321**	**2 624**	**947**	**17 323**	**3 208**
In households	839	471	3 933	9 006	2 546	600	84 611	63 852	2 567	947	17 229	3 143
Householder	281	152	1 132	2 809	955	238	29 669	22 064	720	270	6 611	1 050
Family householder	224	127	886	2 352	752	210	21 856	16 031	592	205	5 024	797
Nonfamily householder	57	25	246	457	203	28	7 813	6 033	128	65	1 587	253
Living alone	46	12	163	388	163	20	6 416	4 846	91	48	1 431	221
Spouse	114	62	698	1 154	460	42	15 674	12 715	268	131	2 560	461
Child	364	181	1 853	4 040	751	309	30 902	22 682	1 240	367	6 601	1 150
Other relatives	75	63	68	442	129	9	5 156	3 644	242	144	1 126	314
Nonrelatives	5	13	182	561	251	2	3 210	2 747	97	35	331	168
Institutionalized persons	–	14	10	104	20	16	717	665	–	–	52	29
Other persons in group quarters	8	–	20	98	26	9	903	804	57	–	42	36
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**224**	**127**	**886**	**2 352**	**752**	**210**	**21 856**	**16 031**	**592**	**205**	**5 024**	**797**
With own children under 18 years	160	96	606	1 666	508	139	11 815	8 972	409	90	2 340	472
With own children under 6 years	83	36	305	886	257	68	5 430	4 104	253	60	1 009	249
Married-couple families	**132**	**78**	**687**	**1 313**	**367**	**147**	**16 440**	**11 902**	**379**	**137**	**4 018**	**494**
With own children under 18 years	100	58	465	863	234	101	8 735	6 558	248	76	1 849	312
With own children under 6 years	54	19	245	442	103	52	4 222	3 144	139	60	875	194
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**44**	**163**	**837**	**285**	**44**	**4 363**	**3 283**	**195**	**59**	**826**	**259**
With own children under 18 years	60	33	111	675	224	25	2 563	2 009	147	5	402	131
With own children under 6 years	29	15	35	374	116	16	1 006	772	107	–	127	32
Subfamilies	**15**	**9**	**35**	**112**	**61**	**4**	**1 335**	**945**	**52**	**23**	**315**	**60**
With own children under 18 years	15	9	32	112	61	4	1 234	857	52	23	302	51
Married-couple subfamilies	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**197**	**173**	**5**	**–**	**19**	**9**
With own children under 18 years	3	–	–	–	2	–	96	85	5	–	6	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**7**	**5**	**30**	**83**	**42**	**4**	**811**	**548**	**30**	**16**	**217**	**51**
Father-child subfamilies	**5**	**4**	**2**	**29**	**17**	**–**	**327**	**224**	**17**	**7**	**79**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**340**	**192**	**1 595**	**3 664**	**630**	**256**	**27 746**	**20 359**	**1 342**	**366**	**5 667**	**983**
Percent living with two parents	55.6	50.0	76.7	43.4	44.1	58.2	66.3	66.0	51.9	61.2	70.7	53.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**281**	**152**	**1 132**	**2 809**	**955**	**238**	**29 669**	**22 064**	**720**	**270**	**6 611**	**1 050**
1 person	46	12	163	388	163	20	6 416	4 846	91	48	1 431	221
2 persons	61	40	307	523	229	74	8 725	6 366	179	59	2 121	232
3 persons	48	31	199	647	201	41	5 438	4 154	117	60	1 107	131
4 persons	54	39	285	513	213	42	5 247	3 883	135	51	1 174	198
5 persons	37	11	127	360	89	48	2 296	1 667	124	32	473	175
6 persons	25	14	29	215	48	7	918	699	35	–	184	47
7 or more persons	10	5	22	163	12	6	629	449	39	20	121	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 43
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Coquilles	Costanoan	Coushatta: Total	Coushatta: Alabama Coushatta	Coushatta: Coushatta	Cowlitz
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 057**	**1 199**	**1 645**	**7 057**	**11 437**	**201**	**520**	**858**	**1 213**	**736**	**477**	**804**
Under 5 years	141	54	221	681	1 025	6	80	59	113	79	34	26
5 to 9 years	132	35	265	805	951	17	86	61	122	66	56	18
10 to 14 years	139	190	162	772	970	30	68	45	149	94	55	67
15 to 19 years	101	103	147	720	1 022	14	17	83	120	59	61	91
20 to 24 years	79	72	156	531	909	9	45	65	76	57	19	54
25 to 29 years	66	91	142	530	1 120	18	37	120	131	97	34	64
30 to 34 years	70	66	93	556	1 043	8	47	47	93	66	27	54
35 to 39 years	63	74	100	625	986	11	9	43	96	38	58	65
40 to 44 years	42	152	116	445	772	30	27	93	109	60	49	128
45 to 49 years	53	39	63	270	677	9	44	54	28	20	8	64
50 to 54 years	34	58	53	277	492	25	29	41	38	25	13	33
55 to 59 years	14	72	34	257	477	7	8	42	23	16	7	38
60 to 64 years	43	58	27	144	359	8	15	30	44	34	10	72
65 to 69 years	29	44	28	150	197	9	–	4	55	17	38	2
70 to 74 years	12	62	15	127	179	–	–	17	6	6	–	6
75 to 79 years	20	12	14	93	100	–	5	45	9	1	8	–
80 to 84 years	14	17	9	33	106	–	3	–	1	1	–	5
85 years and over	5	–	–	41	52	–	–	9	–	–	–	17
3 and 4 years	57	6	104	256	413	3	36	18	35	19	16	7
16 years and over	622	908	957	4 681	8 293	148	286	687	813	484	329	666
18 years and over	583	865	910	4 356	7 907	141	279	636	751	461	290	646
21 years and over	536	810	828	3 964	7 307	134	260	587	687	417	270	592
60 years and over	123	193	93	588	993	17	23	105	115	59	56	102
62 years and over	106	171	85	528	853	17	11	84	105	54	51	74
Median	21.8	34.1	21.2	25.2	28.8	34.1	21.0	29.8	26.0	25.7	27.0	37.2
Female	**505**	**633**	**954**	**3 578**	**5 298**	**123**	**299**	**464**	**571**	**336**	**235**	**415**
Under 5 years	55	37	106	341	484	6	65	27	14	7	7	17
5 to 9 years	44	–	136	369	520	6	35	16	69	33	36	10
10 to 14 years	56	70	111	339	448	3	45	32	86	58	28	23
15 to 19 years	43	53	77	305	428	14	10	42	62	35	27	56
20 to 24 years	44	30	94	258	417	–	25	42	40	26	14	24
25 to 29 years	39	56	86	294	567	11	16	90	53	40	13	22
30 to 34 years	39	41	71	317	401	6	34	15	75	59	16	37
35 to 39 years	40	55	54	347	437	11	–	15	23	12	11	40
40 to 44 years	21	73	76	215	321	25	20	56	60	19	41	80
45 to 49 years	26	12	39	140	289	3	15	26	13	8	5	23
50 to 54 years	14	28	31	160	228	14	18	13	20	15	5	15
55 to 59 years	11	48	15	141	240	7	8	21	16	12	4	20
60 to 64 years	32	31	11	97	164	8	3	21	14	5	9	33
65 to 69 years	21	34	18	70	82	9	–	4	18	3	15	2
70 to 74 years	5	53	6	75	133	–	–	9	3	3	–	3
75 to 79 years	8	12	14	54	48	–	5	35	5	1	4	–
80 to 84 years	5	–	9	17	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	2	–	–	39	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
3 and 4 years	22	–	49	125	203	3	28	11	3	3	–	3
16 years and over	340	526	576	2 486	3 777	108	154	389	397	233	164	347
18 years and over	329	500	565	2 343	3 599	101	154	352	371	226	145	330
21 years and over	307	466	517	2 181	3 339	94	135	331	329	193	136	304
60 years and over	73	130	58	352	518	17	8	69	40	12	28	48
62 years and over	58	123	55	302	436	17	8	57	33	10	23	40
Median	26.3	37.7	22.9	28.0	28.1	40.9	18.4	29.1	26.4	26.1	27.1	37.3
Male	**552**	**566**	**691**	**3 479**	**6 139**	**78**	**221**	**394**	**642**	**400**	**242**	**389**
Median age	16.3	27.7	18.0	21.9	29.4	22.3	24.2	32.0	25.8	25.4	26.9	36.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 057**	**1 199**	**1 645**	**7 057**	**11 437**	**201**	**520**	**858**	**1 213**	**736**	**477**	**804**
In households	1 006	1 181	1 626	6 843	11 029	194	517	833	1 174	714	460	767
Householder	307	464	433	2 183	4 132	41	157	290	370	208	162	290
Family householder	223	346	364	1 599	3 001	16	91	202	325	188	137	208
Nonfamily householder	84	118	69	584	1 131	25	66	88	45	20	25	82
Living alone	68	104	59	437	920	18	60	49	35	20	15	53
Spouse	132	253	218	890	1 665	93	63	168	175	109	66	216
Child	481	375	716	2 827	4 003	60	215	246	483	287	196	199
Other relatives	40	79	176	441	688	–	65	83	123	90	33	46
Nonrelatives	46	10	83	502	541	–	17	46	23	20	3	16
Institutionalized persons	29	–	2	143	231	–	3	–	5	5	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	22	18	17	71	177	7	–	25	34	17	17	37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**223**	**346**	**364**	**1 599**	**3 001**	**16**	**91**	**202**	**325**	**188**	**137**	**208**
With own children under 18 years	154	172	213	975	1 752	13	42	144	211	136	75	65
With own children under 6 years	63	60	83	430	854	–	29	57	93	60	33	8
Married-couple families	**116**	**258**	**188**	**887**	**2 107**	**16**	**61**	**148**	**253**	**141**	**112**	**168**
With own children under 18 years	74	129	99	477	1 203	13	32	98	168	100	68	60
With own children under 6 years	27	60	43	191	627	–	19	31	70	41	29	6
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**60**	**154**	**540**	**631**	**–**	**21**	**54**	**59**	**38**	**21**	**31**
With own children under 18 years	49	15	92	387	386	–	6	46	36	31	5	5
With own children under 6 years	26	–	32	182	173	–	6	26	21	19	2	2
Subfamilies	**15**	**17**	**61**	**125**	**228**	**–**	**29**	**7**	**22**	**14**	**8**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	13	17	61	124	200	–	29	7	20	14	6	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**5**	**1**	**58**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	5	–	30	–	7	–	–	–	–	4
Mother-child subfamilies	**9**	**17**	**45**	**88**	**118**	**–**	**22**	**7**	**10**	**9**	**1**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**4**	**–**	**11**	**36**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**5**	**5**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**474**	**334**	**735**	**2 701**	**3 530**	**60**	**241**	**222**	**462**	**275**	**187**	**158**
Percent living with two parents	54.4	51.8	44.6	45.8	63.1	88.3	79.3	61.3	53.5	47.3	62.6	62.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**307**	**464**	**433**	**2 183**	**4 132**	**41**	**157**	**290**	**370**	**208**	**162**	**290**
1 person	68	104	59	437	920	18	60	49	35	20	15	53
2 persons	58	122	102	624	1 174	10	24	89	73	35	38	122
3 persons	69	103	55	423	782	5	34	40	67	42	25	48
4 persons	57	83	91	313	645	8	26	50	77	46	31	33
5 persons	32	21	73	189	320	–	6	42	31	26	5	29
6 persons	8	18	28	133	154	–	7	–	70	26	44	–
7 or more persons	15	13	25	64	137	–	–	20	17	13	4	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 44
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cree	Creek				Croatan	Crow	Cupeno	Delaware		
		Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Poarch Band				Total	Delaware	Eastern Delaware
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**8 467**	**45 872**	**44 168**	**589**	**498**	**177**	**9 394**	**373**	**9 800**	**6 844**	**558**
Under 5 years	862	3 921	3 854	14	25	–	1 309	45	774	624	26
5 to 9 years	807	4 557	4 397	95	27	6	1 199	59	859	614	86
10 to 14 years	820	4 652	4 478	66	50	6	812	43	966	662	47
15 to 19 years	829	4 181	4 036	25	66	21	739	20	680	532	20
20 to 24 years	815	3 379	3 288	19	42	13	800	39	590	387	29
25 to 29 years	819	3 719	3 544	75	46	27	886	19	800	554	51
30 to 34 years	766	4 147	4 030	62	32	11	866	62	861	637	56
35 to 39 years	558	3 573	3 383	72	58	27	736	2	914	655	57
40 to 44 years	653	3 191	3 087	40	28	11	586	24	755	496	47
45 to 49 years	444	2 428	2 324	23	28	8	528	23	645	398	83
50 to 54 years	310	1 888	1 800	32	21	9	243	9	361	205	16
55 to 59 years	250	1 560	1 505	14	3	12	213	8	487	255	17
60 to 64 years	161	1 475	1 424	18	3	–	192	13	352	249	9
65 to 69 years	215	1 207	1 160	10	30	9	153	–	289	204	7
70 to 74 years	56	817	757	18	17	9	59	5	272	211	7
75 to 79 years	68	635	589	6	13	8	32	2	111	86	–
80 to 84 years	21	314	298	–	5	–	31	–	47	40	–
85 years and over	13	228	214	–	4	–	10	–	37	35	–
3 and 4 years	342	1 563	1 544	7	5	–	443	20	305	234	–
16 years and over	5 848	31 864	30 588	414	384	165	5 924	225	7 031	4 793	396
18 years and over	5 581	30 264	29 046	394	368	144	5 618	217	6 767	4 601	391
21 years and over	4 992	27 906	26 775	380	326	131	5 221	195	6 406	4 350	364
60 years and over	534	4 676	4 442	52	72	26	477	20	1 108	825	23
62 years and over	482	4 141	3 943	36	72	26	393	20	979	749	21
Median	25.6	28.0	27.9	30.0	29.2	35.8	24.0	22.8	31.3	30.4	31.8
Female	**4 156**	**23 321**	**22 448**	**282**	**245**	**101**	**4 518**	**153**	**5 123**	**3 464**	**314**
Under 5 years	359	1 874	1 842	7	3	–	572	9	346	276	20
5 to 9 years	379	2 150	2 104	8	16	6	537	18	357	236	55
10 to 14 years	412	2 336	2 251	39	13	–	414	11	517	320	37
15 to 19 years	400	1 994	1 932	16	25	21	368	11	308	244	9
20 to 24 years	373	1 658	1 610	–	28	13	419	20	312	201	14
25 to 29 years	402	1 817	1 733	38	17	9	434	15	472	331	38
30 to 34 years	443	2 115	2 047	31	20	–	481	37	443	327	17
35 to 39 years	262	1 813	1 734	27	19	8	353	–	514	357	29
40 to 44 years	339	1 739	1 690	31	9	6	262	12	392	255	21
45 to 49 years	230	1 270	1 221	17	16	–	214	10	303	197	31
50 to 54 years	169	938	872	15	21	9	128	2	200	103	10
55 to 59 years	123	898	872	14	3	12	125	3	325	173	15
60 to 64 years	94	744	705	11	3	–	90	3	160	104	4
65 to 69 years	61	646	604	10	25	9	49	–	170	106	7
70 to 74 years	29	491	458	18	5	–	21	2	171	126	7
75 to 79 years	52	446	407	–	13	8	25	–	74	58	–
80 to 84 years	17	223	210	–	5	–	23	–	47	40	–
85 years and over	12	169	156	–	4	–	3	–	12	10	–
3 and 4 years	128	661	659	–	–	–	194	4	157	132	–
16 years and over	2 957	16 597	15 895	228	207	95	2 945	115	3 854	2 586	202
18 years and over	2 821	15 815	15 140	217	202	74	2 800	107	3 735	2 496	202
21 years and over	2 535	14 655	14 016	212	188	61	2 541	100	3 531	2 349	193
60 years and over	265	2 719	2 540	39	55	17	211	5	634	444	18
62 years and over	227	2 458	2 303	30	55	17	181	5	576	422	16
Median	26.9	29.5	29.3	35.4	35.1	35.9	24.3	27.5	32.8	31.9	27.9
Male	**4 311**	**22 551**	**21 720**	**307**	**253**	**76**	**4 876**	**220**	**4 677**	**3 380**	**244**
Median age	24.3	26.6	26.5	25.6	25.3	35.8	23.8	17.5	29.7	28.3	34.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**8 467**	**45 872**	**44 168**	**589**	**498**	**177**	**9 394**	**373**	**9 800**	**6 844**	**558**
In households	8 186	44 968	43 281	580	490	177	9 127	366	9 663	6 734	558
Householder	2 653	15 040	14 403	219	177	99	2 463	142	3 581	2 407	267
Family householder	1 814	11 214	10 718	163	144	84	2 050	122	2 721	1 825	210
Nonfamily householder	839	3 826	3 685	56	33	15	413	20	860	582	57
Living alone	648	3 211	3 095	47	24	15	336	18	718	486	41
Spouse	1 225	8 519	8 169	142	94	23	1 393	28	1 851	1 374	78
Child	3 105	17 705	17 116	203	189	42	3 895	165	3 455	2 410	202
Other relatives	609	2 345	2 255	9	30	13	926	13	419	235	11
Nonrelatives	594	1 359	1 338	7	–	–	450	18	357	308	–
Institutionalized persons	124	318	310	–	8	–	167	–	91	76	–
Other persons in group quarters	157	586	577	9	–	–	100	7	46	34	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**1 814**	**11 214**	**10 718**	**163**	**144**	**84**	**2 050**	**122**	**2 721**	**1 825**	**210**
With own children under 18 years	1 181	6 396	6 117	92	92	25	1 463	76	1 425	1 003	86
With own children under 6 years	663	2 777	2 656	50	45	12	823	41	619	466	35
Married-couple families	**1 137**	**8 458**	**8 093**	**130**	**104**	**63**	**1 497**	**71**	**1 994**	**1 332**	**173**
With own children under 18 years	665	4 739	4 535	73	73	16	1 084	48	929	645	68
With own children under 6 years	400	2 124	2 038	39	43	12	625	35	461	337	29
Female householder, no husband present	**510**	**2 252**	**2 163**	**15**	**35**	**21**	**451**	**36**	**563**	**356**	**37**
With own children under 18 years	398	1 351	1 307	8	14	9	320	18	378	262	18
With own children under 6 years	205	511	498	–	2	–	175	6	117	95	6
Subfamilies	**146**	**678**	**673**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**228**	**4**	**111**	**66**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	139	605	603	–	–	–	200	4	111	66	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**9**	**98**	**93**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**60**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	2	25	23	–	–	–	32	–	5	5	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**83**	**447**	**447**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**139**	**4**	**86**	**41**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**54**	**133**	**133**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**29**	**–**	**20**	**20**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**2 886**	**15 608**	**15 122**	**195**	**130**	**33**	**3 776**	**156**	**3 033**	**2 243**	**167**
Percent living with two parents	50.2	69.3	69.1	79.0	94.6	57.6	60.5	49.4	63.4	64.6	79.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**2 653**	**15 040**	**14 403**	**219**	**177**	**99**	**2 463**	**142**	**3 581**	**2 407**	**267**
1 person	648	3 211	3 095	47	24	15	336	18	718	486	41
2 persons	662	3 998	3 797	86	43	46	424	26	1 119	794	110
3 persons	454	2 783	2 662	32	36	21	449	23	733	511	78
4 persons	448	2 776	2 659	23	52	4	466	52	577	349	30
5 persons	193	1 352	1 295	25	12	12	330	19	248	163	1
6 persons	106	539	523	–	10	–	236	4	118	64	–
7 or more persons	142	381	372	6	–	1	222	–	68	40	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 45
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Delaware—Con.			Eastern tribes								
	Lenni-Lenape	Rampough Mountain	Diegueno	Total	Nipmuc	Southeast-ern Indians	Waccamaw-Siouan	Fort Ber-thold	Fort Hall	Gabrieleno	Gila River	Grand Ronde
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 351**	**732**	**2 249**	**3 853**	**434**	**1 642**	**1 006**	**1 643**	**3 450**	**581**	**1 484**	**1 253**
Under 5 years	66	35	221	216	16	72	46	267	463	7	213	115
5 to 9 years	63	79	202	260	15	111	97	197	494	60	222	99
10 to 14 years	116	79	194	379	82	137	107	166	296	67	156	173
15 to 19 years	68	52	204	271	61	80	77	169	324	32	109	126
20 to 24 years	96	65	172	331	15	161	73	157	282	43	122	70
25 to 29 years	112	65	192	242	9	114	66	182	347	55	167	93
30 to 34 years	85	60	206	388	20	175	119	109	326	56	131	88
35 to 39 years	108	55	214	278	33	89	45	140	250	72	95	148
40 to 44 years	111	41	173	312	48	135	98	93	155	44	85	110
45 to 49 years	108	43	109	257	27	111	78	62	199	73	66	75
50 to 54 years	99	41	53	294	59	125	58	26	80	9	40	16
55 to 59 years	173	33	80	210	3	88	88	35	67	10	18	27
60 to 64 years	63	26	58	121	25	48	21	5	88	12	35	41
65 to 69 years	33	33	61	79	–	62	–	22	29	19	11	32
70 to 74 years	21	22	36	50	–	39	7	–	9	–	8	16
75 to 79 years	22	3	37	68	12	37	19	9	11	12	6	5
80 to 84 years	7	–	35	77	9	38	7	2	10	10	–	19
85 years and over	–	–	2	20	–	20	–	2	20	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	33	19	99	114	3	46	24	121	160	–	118	49
16 years and over	1 098	535	1 592	2 971	321	1 311	740	976	2 118	446	886	852
18 years and over	1 068	500	1 504	2 857	279	1 271	730	906	1 987	430	830	775
21 years and over	1 026	461	1 393	2 664	260	1 232	640	820	1 827	399	768	722
60 years and over	146	84	229	415	46	244	54	40	167	53	60	113
62 years and over	105	74	185	391	46	220	54	37	144	47	41	102
Median	38.2	29.3	28.4	32.9	34.7	34.2	31.6	20.9	22.6	32.4	21.6	27.3
Female	**770**	**425**	**1 117**	**2 014**	**238**	**916**	**517**	**839**	**1 720**	**317**	**720**	**589**
Under 5 years	33	15	130	97	–	44	19	148	199	–	72	56
5 to 9 years	32	27	81	114	14	33	49	85	290	30	100	44
10 to 14 years	68	52	81	184	33	56	64	67	122	16	78	100
15 to 19 years	24	29	73	132	21	63	30	53	167	12	74	55
20 to 24 years	56	34	91	142	15	83	29	84	129	16	75	21
25 to 29 years	54	49	69	173	9	74	52	106	179	18	69	44
30 to 34 years	47	41	141	191	20	89	69	68	172	48	48	43
35 to 39 years	70	32	138	123	21	54	5	63	122	50	42	54
40 to 44 years	72	23	79	178	31	79	55	85	73	17	56	63
45 to 49 years	41	29	42	121	7	60	35	28	79	60	41	25
50 to 54 years	59	28	29	180	43	66	31	19	55	4	21	6
55 to 59 years	107	26	30	121	3	56	46	19	38	5	18	16
60 to 64 years	48	4	43	45	–	22	15	5	51	6	20	33
65 to 69 years	15	30	37	54	–	37	–	5	13	13	–	17
70 to 74 years	21	6	20	44	–	33	7	–	3	–	–	2
75 to 79 years	16	–	11	32	12	16	4	–	11	12	6	5
80 to 84 years	7	–	22	63	9	31	7	2	10	10	–	5
85 years and over	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	2	7	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	15	10	54	53	–	23	16	40	81	–	45	25
16 years and over	634	331	805	1 603	191	778	374	531	1 066	271	463	384
18 years and over	628	308	771	1 562	189	746	374	517	996	259	442	352
21 years and over	608	282	747	1 458	170	712	341	474	933	243	380	321
60 years and over	107	40	133	258	21	159	33	14	95	41	26	62
62 years and over	75	38	98	253	21	154	33	11	77	41	17	52
Median	40.1	30.8	31.2	34.3	36.7	36.5	31.1	24.2	22.9	36.8	22.0	27.1
Male	**581**	**307**	**1 132**	**1 839**	**196**	**726**	**489**	**804**	**1 730**	**264**	**764**	**664**
Median age	34.8	25.2	26.2	31.6	17.7	32.4	32.1	17.6	22.4	24.0	21.3	27.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 351**	**732**	**2 249**	**3 853**	**434**	**1 642**	**1 006**	**1 643**	**3 450**	**581**	**1 484**	**1 253**
In households	1 343	725	2 192	3 736	434	1 628	992	1 599	3 296	581	1 414	1 218
Householder	566	224	812	1 413	156	680	343	408	893	197	376	400
Family householder	443	165	525	989	110	436	309	299	735	128	324	285
Nonfamily householder	123	59	287	424	46	244	34	109	158	69	52	115
Living alone	101	59	219	350	39	195	30	69	151	44	36	76
Spouse	253	91	249	778	71	359	199	235	474	143	156	193
Child	404	321	873	1 183	178	393	369	698	1 386	228	599	511
Other relatives	82	89	96	174	14	86	53	150	433	13	243	56
Nonrelatives	38	–	162	188	15	110	28	108	110	–	40	58
Institutionalized persons	8	7	8	76	–	–	6	12	123	–	40	19
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	49	41	–	14	8	32	31	–	30	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**443**	**165**	**525**	**989**	**110**	**436**	**309**	**299**	**735**	**128**	**324**	**285**
With own children under 18 years	205	93	347	552	71	230	157	224	441	90	191	169
With own children under 6 years	77	16	177	178	8	87	48	169	264	32	116	54
Married-couple families	**332**	**81**	**305**	**719**	**74**	**327**	**226**	**156**	**441**	**72**	**203**	**181**
With own children under 18 years	143	35	206	407	42	184	113	115	273	41	122	121
With own children under 6 years	62	8	90	122	–	59	39	89	168	32	58	39
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**79**	**165**	**215**	**36**	**92**	**56**	**111**	**202**	**56**	**95**	**68**
With own children under 18 years	40	58	108	124	29	39	32	90	134	49	69	27
With own children under 6 years	8	8	73	50	8	28	3	71	75	–	58	12
Subfamilies	**24**	**19**	**28**	**41**	**–**	**5**	**17**	**25**	**99**	**–**	**58**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	24	19	28	35	–	5	17	25	96	–	58	18
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**2**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	7
Mother-child subfamilies	**24**	**19**	**20**	**23**	**–**	**5**	**17**	**20**	**41**	**–**	**30**	**11**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**6**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**37**	**–**	**28**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**283**	**232**	**745**	**996**	**155**	**371**	**276**	**737**	**1 463**	**151**	**654**	**478**
Percent living with two parents	48.4	47.0	58.1	62.9	67.1	77.4	48.6	48.6	54.2	47.7	40.8	69.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**566**	**224**	**812**	**1 413**	**156**	**680**	**343**	**408**	**893**	**197**	**376**	**400**
1 person	101	59	219	350	39	195	30	69	151	44	36	76
2 persons	142	38	146	353	62	179	90	72	206	66	64	118
3 persons	109	27	153	323	26	126	91	65	162	37	48	65
4 persons	114	43	142	216	–	94	80	89	106	38	17	77
5 persons	64	18	61	98	29	34	31	48	89	12	86	32
6 persons	18	36	41	62	–	41	21	42	86	–	72	28
7 or more persons	18	3	50	11	–	11	–	23	93	–	53	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 46
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Gros Ventres	Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
								Total	Cayuga	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**2 875**	**1 936**	**2 946**	**1 539**	**2 390**	**7 809**	**1 555**	**52 557**	**1 111**	**5 158**	**17 106**	**11 307**
Under 5 years	336	186	327	194	257	818	152	4 280	100	155	1 281	1 119
5 to 9 years	361	194	247	225	292	959	133	4 242	63	241	1 232	988
10 to 14 years	305	177	229	196	241	860	175	4 192	87	380	1 233	982
15 to 19 years	257	210	280	90	238	906	155	4 314	95	406	1 244	972
20 to 24 years	233	224	266	126	182	632	98	4 647	153	445	1 438	1 085
25 to 29 years	267	154	299	111	261	743	140	4 892	36	597	1 446	1 182
30 to 34 years	230	148	185	183	194	578	166	4 726	179	460	1 695	1 012
35 to 39 years	253	108	213	114	145	567	117	4 584	82	599	1 465	790
40 to 44 years	135	155	154	105	106	543	114	3 710	54	494	1 249	600
45 to 49 years	132	70	165	85	136	323	99	2 965	33	383	1 016	574
50 to 54 years	110	85	220	25	91	255	55	2 570	103	249	866	475
55 to 59 years	59	50	139	32	52	187	42	2 107	34	248	805	436
60 to 64 years	62	49	101	26	36	176	26	1 799	52	145	687	366
65 to 69 years	43	49	61	17	42	139	42	1 258	14	162	468	255
70 to 74 years	53	36	17	2	69	49	21	1 052	21	82	473	196
75 to 79 years	21	23	19	2	19	35	3	541	3	55	219	127
80 to 84 years	8	18	15	2	13	33	15	411	2	42	187	79
85 years and over	10	–	9	4	16	6	2	267	–	15	102	69
3 and 4 years	116	86	158	89	97	378	58	1 694	25	79	609	420
16 years and over	1 809	1 321	2 077	917	1 563	4 945	1 083	39 055	833	4 310	13 182	8 000
18 years and over	1 673	1 242	1 989	856	1 448	4 594	1 019	37 350	806	4 155	12 690	7 605
21 years and over	1 570	1 086	1 781	790	1 326	4 144	932	34 521	753	3 867	11 797	6 983
60 years and over	197	175	222	53	195	438	109	5 328	92	501	2 136	1 092
62 years and over	174	169	161	38	182	349	98	4 584	73	417	1 841	920
Median	24.0	24.3	27.1	22.2	24.5	22.9	27.3	29.7	30.6	33.9	32.0	27.1
Female	**1 547**	**869**	**1 447**	**836**	**1 207**	**3 882**	**835**	**26 468**	**572**	**2 587**	**8 831**	**5 662**
Under 5 years	167	74	146	86	157	445	86	2 082	47	71	614	485
5 to 9 years	208	71	135	146	161	478	95	2 026	28	140	589	460
10 to 14 years	143	113	89	106	121	396	84	2 085	66	193	619	428
15 to 19 years	141	93	132	39	122	383	109	1 882	39	166	510	480
20 to 24 years	112	120	116	55	81	285	41	2 173	38	210	677	561
25 to 29 years	167	48	156	56	126	360	63	2 316	17	246	739	528
30 to 34 years	137	64	94	106	88	337	74	2 499	74	271	989	528
35 to 39 years	113	57	119	50	68	358	66	2 335	60	261	806	403
40 to 44 years	68	88	91	63	52	270	67	1 899	21	274	642	330
45 to 49 years	83	23	76	46	59	159	60	1 695	19	182	539	367
50 to 54 years	65	14	105	16	47	108	15	1 416	89	123	510	273
55 to 59 years	44	27	59	28	19	112	24	1 150	18	164	456	200
60 to 64 years	31	16	53	16	16	84	5	875	26	59	306	202
65 to 69 years	22	26	33	13	29	52	19	702	13	97	244	155
70 to 74 years	20	18	–	2	29	29	9	566	12	49	248	100
75 to 79 years	14	13	19	2	10	22	3	331	3	36	132	76
80 to 84 years	5	4	15	2	8	4	15	266	2	30	133	44
85 years and over	7	–	9	4	14	–	–	170	–	15	78	42
3 and 4 years	70	29	74	33	51	220	20	857	10	39	300	180
16 years and over	987	588	1 048	493	742	2 477	558	19 886	424	2 161	6 927	4 159
18 years and over	918	556	1 021	466	676	2 317	519	19 172	411	2 079	6 726	3 985
21 years and over	861	472	937	455	636	2 131	458	17 943	392	1 974	6 365	3 668
60 years and over	99	77	129	39	106	191	51	2 910	56	286	1 141	619
62 years and over	93	72	87	30	100	158	51	2 566	39	248	1 003	537
Median	25.1	22.6	28.4	24.0	22.3	24.3	25.2	31.3	33.4	34.9	33.4	28.9
Male	**1 328**	**1 067**	**1 499**	**703**	**1 183**	**3 927**	**720**	**26 089**	**539**	**2 571**	**8 275**	**5 645**
Median age	23.2	25.6	25.6	20.6	25.9	21.6	29.0	28.1	24.4	32.3	30.1	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**2 875**	**1 936**	**2 946**	**1 539**	**2 390**	**7 809**	**1 555**	**52 557**	**1 111**	**5 158**	**17 106**	**11 307**
In households	2 770	1 894	2 920	1 539	2 342	7 760	1 543	51 018	1 086	5 011	16 545	11 000
Householder	866	567	952	383	727	2 042	508	18 716	410	2 247	6 485	3 683
Family householder	619	382	809	302	517	1 777	398	12 988	277	1 439	4 450	2 613
Nonfamily householder	247	185	143	81	210	265	110	5 728	133	808	2 035	1 070
Living alone	217	138	132	46	144	218	98	4 366	121	546	1 633	849
Spouse	366	258	548	211	303	1 447	278	8 589	200	944	2 965	1 730
Child	1 188	732	1 160	694	951	3 619	649	17 962	375	1 244	5 315	4 325
Other relatives	168	127	193	138	161	473	55	2 493	60	178	783	514
Nonrelatives	182	210	67	113	200	179	53	3 258	41	398	997	748
Institutionalized persons	69	31	8	–	23	35	12	637	5	76	233	130
Other persons in group quarters	36	11	18	–	25	14	–	902	20	71	328	177
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**619**	**382**	**809**	**302**	**517**	**1 777**	**398**	**12 988**	**277**	**1 439**	**4 450**	**2 613**
With own children under 18 years	489	233	496	244	364	1 235	191	7 404	124	779	2 427	1 507
With own children under 6 years	294	100	251	116	178	639	85	3 553	69	339	1 180	789
Married-couple families	**323**	**237**	**540**	**130**	**312**	**1 365**	**292**	**8 767**	**154**	**1 021**	**2 973**	**1 731**
With own children under 18 years	240	133	331	110	210	942	138	4 713	81	501	1 534	891
With own children under 6 years	148	56	173	45	99	494	69	2 270	28	231	812	441
Female householder, no husband present	**216**	**103**	**175**	**141**	**145**	**284**	**67**	**3 309**	**108**	**307**	**1 111**	**709**
With own children under 18 years	185	87	124	106	101	230	42	2 183	34	207	726	506
With own children under 6 years	112	38	53	46	62	105	16	983	34	85	274	256
Subfamilies	**32**	**33**	**41**	**23**	**33**	**177**	**5**	**634**	**3**	**66**	**145**	**154**
With own children under 18 years	32	33	41	23	33	168	5	582	3	64	145	127
Married-couple subfamilies	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**40**	**2**	**99**	**–**	**29**	**3**	**29**
With own children under 18 years	2	1	–	–	–	31	2	47	–	27	3	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**21**	**24**	**41**	**21**	**22**	**102**	**3**	**459**	**3**	**22**	**140**	**97**
Father-child subfamilies	**9**	**8**	**–**	**2**	**11**	**35**	**–**	**76**	**–**	**15**	**2**	**28**
Persons under 18 years	**1 202**	**694**	**957**	**683**	**942**	**3 215**	**536**	**15 207**	**305**	**1 003**	**4 416**	**3 702**
Percent living with two parents	44.8	48.7	63.1	43.5	52.5	71.2	81.3	59.0	67.9	62.4	57.0	56.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**866**	**567**	**952**	**383**	**727**	**2 042**	**508**	**18 716**	**410**	**2 247**	**6 485**	**3 683**
1 person	217	138	132	46	144	218	98	4 366	121	546	1 633	849
2 persons	135	146	246	99	175	350	170	5 537	146	794	1 936	988
3 persons	157	131	241	100	100	362	85	3 196	33	322	1 121	588
4 persons	112	74	154	50	154	454	94	2 851	61	292	897	648
5 persons	140	43	100	23	55	385	39	1 662	45	205	564	333
6 persons	57	19	44	38	61	125	12	673	–	66	215	172
7 or more persons	48	16	35	27	38	148	10	431	4	22	119	105

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 47
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Iroquois—Con.											
		Seneca										
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandotte	Juaneno	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 729**	**9 133**	**8 263**	**461**	**409**	**1 225**	**3 245**	**2 543**	**1 605**	**175**	**3 077**	**1 166**
Under 5 years	87	849	766	42	41	86	316	287	142	16	315	105
5 to 9 years	174	915	826	53	36	126	245	258	174	9	209	86
10 to 14 years	243	665	605	33	27	122	269	211	183	14	252	121
15 to 19 years	177	709	649	23	37	120	373	218	112	28	307	73
20 to 24 years	123	814	761	42	11	70	332	187	66	26	290	53
25 to 29 years	150	819	737	27	55	114	273	275	127	12	226	76
30 to 34 years	136	715	633	61	21	122	202	205	121	12	261	141
35 to 39 years	192	771	699	41	31	198	274	213	122	20	288	102
40 to 44 years	161	709	661	27	21	56	213	174	135	5	186	98
45 to 49 years	63	498	445	29	24	58	213	127	142	9	192	66
50 to 54 years	98	517	487	15	15	34	124	104	65	15	125	24
55 to 59 years	51	290	227	39	24	34	144	65	47	–	90	46
60 to 64 years	35	298	259	8	31	21	105	90	69	5	96	59
65 to 69 years	5	207	172	14	21	22	63	62	37	2	91	46
70 to 74 years	34	146	141	5	–	23	41	36	25	2	67	25
75 to 79 years	–	96	90	2	4	2	30	9	27	–	40	22
80 to 84 years	–	62	52	–	10	–	18	21	11	–	24	5
85 years and over	–	53	53	–	–	17	10	1	–	–	18	18
3 and 4 years	24	289	243	29	17	15	135	98	62	5	122	54
16 years and over	1 208	6 600	5 973	333	294	874	2 310	1 738	1 081	121	2 246	835
18 years and over	1 103	6 362	5 763	324	275	813	2 168	1 648	1 045	116	2 123	786
21 years and over	1 010	5 850	5 288	294	268	754	1 993	1 514	987	100	1 933	769
60 years and over	74	862	767	29	66	85	267	219	169	9	336	175
62 years and over	74	766	678	27	61	75	237	181	153	7	322	135
Median	27.0	28.8	28.6	30.9	29.8	28.9	26.6	27.0	29.9	21.7	28.7	32.4
Female	**911**	**4 373**	**3 968**	**188**	**217**	**648**	**1 620**	**1 264**	**727**	**65**	**1 576**	**623**
Under 5 years	35	450	411	13	26	52	169	159	63	8	163	51
5 to 9 years	103	379	333	26	20	70	127	130	88	2	96	65
10 to 14 years	129	332	310	18	4	52	170	96	50	2	137	48
15 to 19 years	76	281	263	2	16	62	199	69	39	6	158	41
20 to 24 years	86	372	358	10	4	32	127	70	17	2	161	37
25 to 29 years	64	439	406	16	17	56	88	139	92	7	133	20
30 to 34 years	81	259	230	21	8	56	121	120	66	10	127	91
35 to 39 years	133	374	341	20	13	84	135	79	42	10	130	64
40 to 44 years	90	338	303	14	21	24	89	91	48	3	104	56
45 to 49 years	22	310	278	16	16	50	124	82	92	4	61	20
50 to 54 years	51	212	182	15	15	34	59	65	26	7	45	24
55 to 59 years	11	176	147	8	21	23	71	31	14	–	48	24
60 to 64 years	14	144	122	4	18	19	45	60	47	2	62	40
65 to 69 years	3	106	94	3	9	10	29	45	7	–	71	6
70 to 74 years	13	83	83	–	–	19	27	15	17	2	24	10
75 to 79 years	–	63	57	2	4	–	12	9	19	–	24	14
80 to 84 years	–	35	30	–	5	–	18	4	–	–	14	5
85 years and over	–	20	20	–	–	5	10	–	–	–	18	7
3 and 4 years	5	185	158	10	17	10	69	59	12	2	76	33
16 years and over	627	3 163	2 874	131	158	468	1 098	859	506	47	1 148	447
18 years and over	588	3 083	2 797	131	155	440	1 036	824	500	47	1 083	418
21 years and over	543	2 867	2 587	129	151	412	935	787	487	45	993	418
60 years and over	30	451	406	9	36	53	141	133	90	4	213	82
62 years and over	30	428	383	9	36	43	125	113	81	2	204	49
Median	27.1	29.2	28.8	32.1	40.1	30.0	26.0	28.9	31.1	32.7	27.7	32.7
Male	**818**	**4 760**	**4 295**	**273**	**192**	**577**	**1 625**	**1 279**	**878**	**110**	**1 501**	**543**
Median age	27.0	28.2	28.3	30.2	26.8	27.8	26.9	25.1	27.7	21.0	30.0	31.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 729**	**9 133**	**8 263**	**461**	**409**	**1 225**	**3 245**	**2 543**	**1 605**	**175**	**3 077**	**1 166**
In households	1 678	8 847	8 019	425	403	1 200	3 126	2 525	1 605	175	3 021	1 161
Householder	474	3 212	2 888	148	176	372	1 111	722	466	29	1 046	408
Family householder	316	2 205	1 981	106	118	288	868	532	427	25	731	276
Nonfamily householder	158	1 007	907	42	58	84	243	190	39	4	315	132
Living alone	110	744	663	29	52	67	166	130	39	4	249	109
Spouse	253	1 215	1 109	75	31	288	443	551	279	29	501	264
Child	724	3 172	2 873	149	150	494	1 221	1 092	604	71	1 113	391
Other relatives	69	550	519	11	20	23	242	74	150	24	172	16
Nonrelatives	158	698	630	42	26	23	109	86	106	22	189	82
Institutionalized persons	8	128	120	8	–	–	44	13	–	–	16	5
Other persons in group quarters	43	158	124	28	6	25	75	5	–	–	40	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**316**	**2 205**	**1 981**	**106**	**118**	**288**	**868**	**532**	**427**	**25**	**731**	**276**
With own children under 18 years	191	1 342	1 240	39	63	202	523	309	209	10	393	155
With own children under 6 years	59	671	622	16	33	103	196	147	95	5	185	56
Married-couple families	**238**	**1 350**	**1 225**	**67**	**58**	**215**	**662**	**423**	**350**	**7**	**564**	**231**
With own children under 18 years	145	776	715	24	37	132	383	270	161	2	309	120
With own children under 6 years	47	406	374	14	18	66	113	126	76	2	127	50
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**651**	**573**	**27**	**51**	**72**	**191**	**84**	**36**	**8**	**130**	**33**
With own children under 18 years	44	448	413	15	20	69	127	22	28	6	57	33
With own children under 6 years	10	205	194	2	9	36	76	7	8	3	31	6
Subfamilies	**30**	**174**	**169**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**48**	**9**	**48**	**–**	**77**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	24	160	155	–	5	5	45	9	48	–	68	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**6**	**23**	**23**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**6**	**4**	**–**	**12**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	3	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**24**	**129**	**124**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**36**	**3**	**42**	**–**	**60**	**4**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**22**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**5**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**626**	**2 771**	**2 500**	**137**	**134**	**412**	**1 077**	**895**	**560**	**59**	**954**	**380**
Percent living with two parents	65.5	51.2	49.9	62.0	64.2	72.8	59.0	86.1	68.9	42.4	63.0	85.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**474**	**3 212**	**2 888**	**148**	**176**	**372**	**1 111**	**722**	**466**	**29**	**1 046**	**408**
1 person	110	744	663	29	52	67	166	130	39	4	249	109
2 persons	114	950	832	73	45	92	286	231	157	8	271	133
3 persons	68	619	568	16	35	81	234	130	92	7	164	44
4 persons	95	440	408	7	25	84	179	155	77	3	145	106
5 persons	57	234	214	12	8	38	116	70	42	2	113	10
6 persons	16	136	114	11	11	–	62	6	48	2	65	6
7 or more persons	14	89	89	–	–	10	68	–	11	3	39	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 48
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Kickapoo	Kiowa			Klallam			Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai	Long Island
		Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Total	Klallam	Port Gamble Klallam				
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**3 576**	**9 460**	**8 936**	**524**	**1 522**	**725**	**455**	**3 113**	**380**	**745**	**488**
Under 5 years	439	960	927	33	123	61	42	359	60	71	44
5 to 9 years	314	1 088	1 039	49	161	62	60	420	19	82	66
10 to 14 years	319	943	874	69	157	58	60	277	40	88	12
15 to 19 years	468	1 002	962	40	130	72	43	331	22	71	44
20 to 24 years	309	775	755	20	154	61	56	265	27	55	61
25 to 29 years	334	788	755	33	158	88	47	281	24	73	39
30 to 34 years	368	932	885	47	154	67	32	225	26	60	32
35 to 39 years	249	914	838	76	112	50	40	231	17	65	38
40 to 44 years	180	536	500	36	83	43	29	165	37	57	17
45 to 49 years	151	350	342	8	109	70	15	184	25	29	23
50 to 54 years	118	319	286	33	39	20	5	86	13	29	16
55 to 59 years	130	214	197	17	37	10	16	77	24	24	27
60 to 64 years	39	209	197	12	21	15	–	55	20	9	17
65 to 69 years	66	147	124	23	31	21	4	81	7	11	17
70 to 74 years	46	94	94	–	21	10	4	17	8	12	16
75 to 79 years	26	86	61	25	14	6	–	19	3	9	16
80 to 84 years	2	72	69	3	4	–	2	19	–	–	–
85 years and over	18	31	31	–	14	11	–	21	8	–	3
3 and 4 years	198	407	392	15	41	24	14	87	21	10	–
16 years and over	2 403	6 228	5 869	359	1 059	529	287	1 967	244	497	363
18 years and over	2 203	5 872	5 524	348	999	496	270	1 873	239	466	363
21 years and over	1 892	5 330	5 000	330	916	472	224	1 692	234	419	307
60 years and over	197	639	576	63	105	63	10	212	46	41	69
62 years and over	188	544	481	63	97	55	10	171	41	41	56
Median	23.7	24.8	24.4	31.9	26.1	27.8	20.9	23.1	29.6	25.4	27.2
Female	**1 853**	**4 679**	**4 405**	**274**	**813**	**407**	**223**	**1 754**	**211**	**409**	**282**
Under 5 years	185	458	450	8	66	36	24	177	29	55	24
5 to 9 years	140	527	506	21	50	10	29	224	12	52	46
10 to 14 years	158	466	421	45	92	41	32	155	33	39	–
15 to 19 years	204	463	435	28	43	22	14	196	8	32	34
20 to 24 years	161	420	410	10	79	28	29	149	13	32	50
25 to 29 years	196	338	327	11	118	81	18	149	20	24	7
30 to 34 years	191	584	558	26	84	36	13	151	12	41	17
35 to 39 years	179	406	384	22	69	32	23	103	6	45	24
40 to 44 years	118	265	249	16	34	18	13	97	13	23	17
45 to 49 years	58	166	163	3	63	48	9	98	18	11	15
50 to 54 years	75	173	140	33	33	20	3	61	6	15	8
55 to 59 years	79	102	89	13	25	6	8	61	13	7	–
60 to 64 years	27	102	93	9	18	12	–	44	5	9	5
65 to 69 years	34	52	37	15	10	8	2	34	4	10	9
70 to 74 years	13	54	54	–	11	3	4	13	8	5	7
75 to 79 years	19	46	32	14	14	6	–	15	3	9	16
80 to 84 years	2	39	39	–	4	–	2	6	–	–	–
85 years and over	14	18	18	–	–	–	–	21	8	–	3
3 and 4 years	78	194	190	4	16	9	6	47	13	6	–
16 years and over	1 322	3 088	2 901	187	598	320	132	1 151	134	256	212
18 years and over	1 238	2 921	2 745	176	580	310	128	1 098	129	242	212
21 years and over	1 091	2 700	2 528	172	536	298	104	978	129	217	170
60 years and over	109	311	273	38	57	29	8	133	28	33	40
62 years and over	107	276	238	38	49	21	8	97	28	33	35
Median	27.0	25.1	24.8	32.7	28.2	29.1	20.6	24.2	27.6	23.5	23.4
Male	**1 723**	**4 781**	**4 531**	**250**	**709**	**318**	**232**	**1 359**	**169**	**336**	**206**
Median age	20.1	24.3	23.9	31.0	21.8	21.9	21.5	21.8	32.7	26.1	29.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**3 576**	**9 460**	**8 936**	**524**	**1 522**	**725**	**455**	**3 113**	**380**	**745**	**488**
In households	3 418	9 187	8 669	518	1 502	710	455	3 023	378	726	475
Householder	1 231	2 509	2 362	147	366	147	120	930	126	263	149
Family householder	736	2 040	1 905	135	321	129	109	686	89	216	93
Nonfamily householder	495	469	457	12	45	18	11	244	37	47	56
Living alone	475	380	370	10	30	10	4	220	28	33	56
Spouse	400	1 336	1 225	111	327	203	60	327	65	61	81
Child	1 294	3 833	3 648	185	573	237	219	1 177	130	285	172
Other relatives	330	1 020	954	66	81	23	42	283	46	84	58
Nonrelatives	163	489	480	9	155	100	14	306	11	33	15
Institutionalized persons	13	140	134	6	15	15	–	34	2	19	6
Other persons in group quarters	145	133	133	–	5	–	–	56	–	–	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**736**	**2 040**	**1 905**	**135**	**321**	**129**	**109**	**686**	**89**	**216**	**93**
With own children under 18 years	547	1 351	1 251	100	237	100	83	452	58	125	68
With own children under 6 years	298	586	545	41	91	38	26	268	33	74	39
Married-couple families	**360**	**1 308**	**1 197**	**111**	**193**	**76**	**65**	**327**	**40**	**82**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	234	865	779	86	126	52	46	194	27	73	31
With own children under 6 years	135	417	380	37	60	26	16	106	23	42	31
Female householder, no husband present	**324**	**574**	**553**	**21**	**97**	**42**	**32**	**293**	**17**	**103**	**50**
With own children under 18 years	278	417	406	11	85	37	26	213	10	47	37
With own children under 6 years	128	155	151	4	23	12	2	141	10	27	8
Subfamilies	**68**	**254**	**243**	**11**	**19**	**7**	**10**	**47**	**2**	**22**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	68	243	232	11	19	7	10	47	2	22	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**7**	**28**	**22**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	7	17	11	6	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**39**	**195**	**193**	**2**	**6**	**–**	**4**	**33**	**2**	**22**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**22**	**31**	**28**	**3**	**13**	**7**	**6**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 373**	**3 588**	**3 412**	**176**	**523**	**229**	**185**	**1 240**	**141**	**279**	**125**
Percent living with two parents	42.2	56.7	55.6	79.0	58.5	57.2	68.6	34.7	34.8	49.8	65.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**1 231**	**2 509**	**2 362**	**147**	**366**	**147**	**120**	**930**	**126**	**263**	**149**
1 person	475	380	370	10	30	10	4	220	28	33	56
2 persons	182	482	452	30	107	60	19	174	37	48	33
3 persons	216	621	594	27	68	29	23	180	30	36	15
4 persons	112	381	360	21	100	29	43	192	15	63	30
5 persons	108	404	367	37	18	4	10	63	8	43	8
6 persons	60	147	130	17	35	15	13	78	4	25	–
7 or more persons	78	94	89	5	8	–	8	23	4	15	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 49
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Luiseno										
	Total	Luiseno	Pala	Lumbee	Lummi	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**2 798**	**1 757**	**549**	**50 888**	**3 125**	**2 334**	**1 661**	**891**	**1 273**	**440**	**8 064**
Under 5 years	312	219	62	4 208	413	283	227	68	163	12	951
5 to 9 years	273	165	66	4 614	337	267	175	74	146	13	805
10 to 14 years	231	157	40	5 253	315	198	180	93	157	20	723
15 to 19 years	242	138	60	5 274	391	206	161	109	99	53	804
20 to 24 years	261	154	42	4 196	234	170	164	84	101	31	755
25 to 29 years	282	152	65	4 438	326	218	134	98	131	62	911
30 to 34 years	228	127	46	4 338	296	174	181	87	108	59	741
35 to 39 years	208	136	47	4 054	194	182	113	75	82	13	564
40 to 44 years	243	154	38	3 858	157	121	94	52	94	17	424
45 to 49 years	95	43	17	2 729	90	166	53	41	34	29	408
50 to 54 years	78	46	28	2 269	75	91	49	22	46	26	271
55 to 59 years	120	109	5	1 417	72	68	31	28	51	57	187
60 to 64 years	86	55	12	1 368	75	74	34	10	34	14	138
65 to 69 years	57	36	13	1 180	49	50	20	19	5	9	160
70 to 74 years	34	27	6	681	53	20	28	6	17	15	75
75 to 79 years	23	19	2	591	28	23	8	–	4	3	74
80 to 84 years	13	10	–	203	9	10	5	25	1	–	52
85 years and over	12	10	–	217	11	13	4	–	–	7	21
3 and 4 years	100	65	25	1 666	156	90	73	36	55	–	324
16 years and over	1 936	1 191	360	35 764	1 981	1 541	1 033	639	795	395	5 442
18 years and over	1 855	1 142	343	33 712	1 835	1 467	1 003	601	742	379	5 154
21 years and over	1 662	1 034	310	30 616	1 602	1 325	880	521	692	342	4 677
60 years and over	225	157	33	4 240	225	190	99	60	61	48	520
62 years and over	187	129	33	3 703	193	155	77	50	46	48	474
Median	26.4	26.5	25.3	27.1	22.3	26.0	22.4	25.9	23.6	32.5	25.0
Female	**1 389**	**915**	**233**	**25 811**	**1 480**	**1 296**	**879**	**541**	**749**	**166**	**4 178**
Under 5 years	186	141	23	1 973	224	162	133	41	83	–	453
5 to 9 years	105	55	24	2 359	178	192	78	30	79	13	393
10 to 14 years	110	68	17	2 462	105	94	84	54	94	13	375
15 to 19 years	96	70	18	2 600	190	132	64	71	54	23	401
20 to 24 years	114	67	15	1 896	113	101	97	42	67	21	400
25 to 29 years	111	79	24	2 309	145	122	75	47	88	5	470
30 to 34 years	117	81	20	2 277	126	75	107	48	72	20	362
35 to 39 years	130	85	30	2 133	109	98	49	40	42	–	322
40 to 44 years	134	70	21	1 982	60	76	54	50	64	3	233
45 to 49 years	65	34	7	1 417	49	65	31	24	30	16	189
50 to 54 years	48	31	17	1 190	19	52	26	20	30	–	151
55 to 59 years	50	44	–	747	33	32	21	20	11	21	107
60 to 64 years	32	28	–	782	40	20	22	6	20	8	108
65 to 69 years	43	24	11	690	23	20	11	17	4	9	113
70 to 74 years	12	7	4	351	43	11	15	6	9	11	43
75 to 79 years	19	17	2	412	13	23	5	–	2	–	32
80 to 84 years	11	8	–	96	5	8	5	25	–	–	16
85 years and over	6	6	–	135	5	13	2	–	–	3	10
3 and 4 years	44	30	11	772	84	57	39	22	29	–	186
16 years and over	969	634	167	18 457	932	830	562	402	486	140	2 880
18 years and over	940	623	157	17 398	872	783	551	379	450	140	2 733
21 years and over	850	556	143	15 998	761	696	501	336	427	117	2 485
60 years and over	123	90	17	2 466	129	95	60	54	35	31	322
62 years and over	110	77	17	2 194	112	93	40	48	30	31	287
Median	28.8	28.6	29.1	28.5	22.5	23.1	24.0	28.5	24.8	32.0	25.7
Male	**1 409**	**842**	**316**	**25 077**	**1 645**	**1 038**	**782**	**350**	**524**	**274**	**3 886**
Median age	24.9	24.3	21.5	25.7	21.9	29.0	20.4	22.8	21.2	32.7	24.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**2 798**	**1 757**	**549**	**50 888**	**3 125**	**2 334**	**1 661**	**891**	**1 273**	**440**	**8 064**
In households	2 787	1 751	544	49 811	3 012	2 281	1 617	849	1 251	421	7 735
Householder	885	518	166	15 628	808	720	468	249	344	197	2 354
Family householder	656	380	133	12 650	635	523	341	155	270	165	1 810
Nonfamily householder	229	138	33	2 978	173	197	127	94	74	32	544
Living alone	169	122	8	2 463	78	129	82	52	61	23	409
Spouse	399	264	76	9 099	340	346	217	140	136	56	935
Child	1 131	732	222	20 172	1 298	887	718	336	557	150	3 065
Other relatives	220	166	35	3 187	325	224	105	67	62	18	687
Nonrelatives	152	71	45	1 725	241	104	109	57	152	–	694
Institutionalized persons	11	6	5	674	38	39	25	31	9	–	252
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	403	75	14	19	11	13	19	77
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**656**	**380**	**133**	**12 650**	**635**	**523**	**341**	**155**	**270**	**165**	**1 810**
With own children under 18 years	402	218	82	7 668	392	314	218	114	158	53	1 257
With own children under 6 years	222	112	50	3 110	231	158	131	39	73	18	695
Married-couple families	**414**	**250**	**86**	**8 671**	**360**	**339**	**192**	**92**	**123**	**120**	**911**
With own children under 18 years	242	133	53	5 190	201	197	113	64	67	43	576
With own children under 6 years	158	83	36	2 164	105	102	65	29	54	12	322
Female householder, no husband present	**179**	**101**	**39**	**3 020**	**214**	**168**	**136**	**59**	**95**	**16**	**680**
With own children under 18 years	123	74	21	1 915	149	111	94	50	70	–	517
With own children under 6 years	36	22	9	699	97	56	57	10	19	–	278
Subfamilies	**69**	**56**	**9**	**902**	**84**	**42**	**24**	**12**	**15**	**6**	**187**
With own children under 18 years	65	52	9	864	82	42	24	12	15	6	185
Married-couple subfamilies	**4**	**4**	**–**	**49**	**13**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**6**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	11	11	6	–	–	2	6	10
Mother-child subfamilies	**50**	**41**	**7**	**630**	**50**	**26**	**22**	**12**	**9**	**–**	**147**
Father-child subfamilies	**15**	**11**	**2**	**223**	**21**	**10**	**2**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**28**
Persons under 18 years	**943**	**615**	**206**	**17 176**	**1 290**	**867**	**658**	**290**	**531**	**61**	**2 910**
Percent living with two parents	51.3	48.0	60.2	61.3	46.4	47.1	52.7	48.3	45.2	86.9	39.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**885**	**518**	**166**	**15 628**	**808**	**720**	**468**	**249**	**344**	**197**	**2 354**
1 person	169	122	8	2 463	78	129	82	52	61	23	409
2 persons	171	97	39	3 651	200	242	124	83	99	85	477
3 persons	195	89	42	3 540	160	91	115	32	47	43	461
4 persons	133	77	17	3 173	138	116	55	14	54	27	432
5 persons	80	56	16	1 930	91	57	58	33	54	8	281
6 persons	68	38	16	529	75	55	17	24	12	5	159
7 or more persons	69	39	28	342	66	30	17	11	17	6	135

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 50
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Miami											
	Total	Miami	Oklahoma Miami	Miccosukee	Micmac	Mission Indians	Miwok	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**4 580**	**3 480**	**721**	**261**	**2 726**	**2 056**	**3 438**	**521**	**996**	**1 697**	**1 529**	**2 564**
Under 5 years	435	311	81	23	242	123	379	11	63	188	151	208
5 to 9 years	458	361	70	25	233	104	331	42	76	137	78	184
10 to 14 years	408	347	49	21	241	186	252	36	41	117	43	191
15 to 19 years	371	297	64	20	217	130	294	56	44	110	134	203
20 to 24 years	403	311	51	22	306	114	364	79	76	251	69	304
25 to 29 years	420	303	44	11	264	129	297	44	99	221	165	209
30 to 34 years	524	390	115	27	247	289	418	29	127	109	108	211
35 to 39 years	297	231	47	34	232	116	282	59	120	99	145	221
40 to 44 years	318	235	36	23	172	132	140	44	77	82	71	150
45 to 49 years	209	167	17	3	179	171	161	16	63	70	88	99
50 to 54 years	201	148	51	3	76	131	124	9	88	50	110	127
55 to 59 years	194	143	24	11	158	67	88	34	40	48	72	96
60 to 64 years	118	74	26	8	75	46	102	19	37	84	71	77
65 to 69 years	95	74	21	13	48	96	56	15	22	57	87	61
70 to 74 years	70	49	12	–	18	102	66	25	5	16	55	91
75 to 79 years	31	11	13	17	14	33	39	–	12	26	31	48
80 to 84 years	2	2	–	–	4	39	17	1	6	15	41	60
85 years and over	26	26	–	–	–	48	28	2	–	17	10	24
3 and 4 years	215	156	42	8	68	32	125	7	18	110	99	68
16 years and over	3 206	2 403	508	192	1 978	1 615	2 390	425	798	1 212	1 245	1 956
18 years and over	3 082	2 302	491	176	1 920	1 547	2 309	407	776	1 182	1 211	1 874
21 years and over	2 840	2 102	451	171	1 748	1 504	2 113	370	754	1 076	1 104	1 713
60 years and over	342	236	72	38	159	364	308	62	82	215	295	361
62 years and over	302	212	64	33	109	351	267	58	75	192	270	332
Median	27.6	26.9	30.1	31.6	27.3	34.2	26.7	29.1	33.9	26.0	35.6	29.6
Female	**2 454**	**1 792**	**423**	**143**	**1 341**	**1 025**	**1 660**	**209**	**523**	**905**	**739**	**1 380**
Under 5 years	185	126	26	12	124	49	140	7	36	106	98	105
5 to 9 years	235	183	39	13	111	50	162	8	67	99	34	88
10 to 14 years	207	179	19	14	89	41	109	24	11	59	4	101
15 to 19 years	188	142	38	11	109	55	99	14	19	53	86	121
20 to 24 years	198	144	39	16	133	38	213	40	52	134	30	155
25 to 29 years	273	193	26	5	147	105	131	35	37	92	88	145
30 to 34 years	222	168	51	12	148	148	212	12	66	62	38	74
35 to 39 years	215	174	30	16	117	50	149	14	27	49	86	123
40 to 44 years	179	108	34	13	100	55	94	14	38	38	38	66
45 to 49 years	129	94	15	3	83	111	107	8	40	32	35	35
50 to 54 years	139	94	43	3	37	93	27	–	72	37	38	68
55 to 59 years	95	68	19	3	50	11	47	13	30	26	34	69
60 to 64 years	41	19	12	5	55	19	49	5	15	38	30	38
65 to 69 years	54	45	9	–	22	63	37	15	7	22	41	14
70 to 74 years	48	29	10	–	14	68	36	–	–	14	17	59
75 to 79 years	20	–	13	17	2	4	24	–	–	12	11	48
80 to 84 years	2	2	–	–	–	39	17	–	6	15	28	53
85 years and over	24	24	–	–	–	26	7	–	–	17	3	18
3 and 4 years	100	77	11	8	25	14	45	7	13	74	57	52
16 years and over	1 796	1 281	333	104	1 003	873	1 233	166	391	627	597	1 061
18 years and over	1 725	1 222	327	97	975	852	1 197	156	391	613	586	1 028
21 years and over	1 613	1 140	297	93	888	830	1 126	156	384	534	511	929
60 years and over	189	119	44	22	93	219	170	20	28	118	130	230
62 years and over	172	107	39	20	61	206	154	20	28	112	121	222
Median	28.9	28.2	32.4	30.2	28.6	37.6	29.1	26.6	33.0	25.1	33.9	29.1
Male	**2 126**	**1 688**	**298**	**118**	**1 385**	**1 031**	**1 778**	**312**	**473**	**792**	**790**	**1 184**
Median age	25.0	24.8	21.6	32.7	25.8	32.4	24.7	34.7	34.9	26.7	37.1	30.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**4 580**	**3 480**	**721**	**261**	**2 726**	**2 056**	**3 438**	**521**	**996**	**1 697**	**1 529**	**2 564**
In households	4 539	3 452	714	261	2 614	2 001	3 324	491	899	1 633	1 503	2 422
Householder	1 544	1 206	212	84	903	744	1 081	215	267	535	627	966
Family householder	1 113	871	144	61	666	592	775	143	191	398	436	621
Nonfamily householder	431	335	68	23	237	152	306	72	76	137	191	345
Living alone	354	262	65	23	173	119	196	55	70	91	132	217
Spouse	935	632	193	47	456	374	455	77	250	210	320	346
Child	1 802	1 407	280	83	1 001	644	1 046	113	339	575	411	858
Other relatives	90	72	11	37	92	149	312	39	15	160	80	175
Nonrelatives	168	135	18	10	162	90	430	47	28	153	65	77
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	11	55	97	8	80	64	–	34
Other persons in group quarters	41	28	7	–	101	–	17	22	17	–	26	108
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 113**	**871**	**144**	**61**	**666**	**592**	**775**	**143**	**191**	**398**	**436**	**621**
With own children under 18 years	621	499	78	43	386	266	443	80	90	192	176	332
With own children under 6 years	311	258	20	22	239	82	248	9	55	96	76	128
Married-couple families	**872**	**690**	**115**	**40**	**436**	**411**	**457**	**115**	**113**	**215**	**296**	**312**
With own children under 18 years	441	348	60	32	231	204	204	65	58	130	112	146
With own children under 6 years	214	181	9	18	131	69	117	–	32	44	53	51
Female householder, no husband present	**190**	**146**	**20**	**14**	**187**	**136**	**231**	**24**	**71**	**145**	**94**	**256**
With own children under 18 years	138	116	11	9	134	48	186	15	27	57	45	162
With own children under 6 years	75	55	11	2	102	13	117	9	18	47	11	77
Subfamilies	**18**	**18**	**–**	**12**	**34**	**24**	**92**	**11**	**9**	**17**	**9**	**45**
With own children under 18 years	16	16	–	12	27	10	92	11	9	17	9	45
Married-couple subfamilies	**2**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**12**	**19**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**13**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	2	5	5	–	6	–	–	1	13
Mother-child subfamilies	**12**	**12**	**–**	**10**	**22**	**3**	**77**	**5**	**9**	**8**	**8**	**32**
Father-child subfamilies	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 498**	**1 178**	**230**	**85**	**806**	**509**	**1 129**	**114**	**220**	**515**	**318**	**690**
Percent living with two parents	68.2	66.6	86.1	57.6	49.6	67.6	40.8	43.9	56.4	36.1	60.4	43.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 544**	**1 206**	**212**	**84**	**903**	**744**	**1 081**	**215**	**267**	**535**	**627**	**966**
1 person	354	262	65	23	173	119	196	55	70	91	132	217
2 persons	467	363	57	11	192	213	390	67	63	187	239	293
3 persons	344	276	38	13	267	161	160	32	81	91	167	212
4 persons	248	205	33	5	138	136	193	37	33	112	70	123
5 persons	84	65	7	7	67	73	75	24	11	23	13	75
6 persons	29	17	12	10	53	13	49	–	9	7	5	18
7 or more persons	18	18	–	15	13	29	18	–	–	24	1	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 51
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Navajo	Nez Perce	Nomalaki	Northwest tribes: Total	Northwest tribes: Columbia	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Ottawa
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**225 298**	**4 003**	**314**	**699**	**511**	**4 363**	**341**	**10 430**	**1 762**	**7 885**
Under 5 years	30 540	360	24	43	37	582	36	936	173	633
5 to 9 years	26 440	350	36	29	25	537	44	921	229	836
10 to 14 years	24 667	352	57	39	12	473	23	892	177	812
15 to 19 years	22 613	377	4	38	28	479	33	831	80	656
20 to 24 years	20 444	385	22	21	–	372	40	638	185	703
25 to 29 years	21 380	333	18	155	114	305	27	939	125	694
30 to 34 years	18 596	360	14	114	114	380	15	841	158	671
35 to 39 years	14 222	344	44	75	65	252	24	990	186	663
40 to 44 years	10 775	338	16	70	34	280	25	757	87	544
45 to 49 years	8 077	124	12	–	–	147	32	579	63	498
50 to 54 years	7 270	157	15	8	6	159	6	486	81	280
55 to 59 years	5 390	182	14	63	54	86	17	516	50	251
60 to 64 years	4 563	114	3	9	–	99	3	363	42	163
65 to 69 years	3 685	85	13	19	14	60	1	324	44	244
70 to 74 years	2 537	46	7	16	8	93	12	155	25	91
75 to 79 years	1 718	32	11	–	–	15	3	161	17	98
80 to 84 years	1 203	18	4	–	–	41	–	72	10	40
85 years and over	1 178	46	–	–	–	3	–	29	30	8
3 and 4 years	12 264	158	10	10	10	212	15	382	84	280
16 years and over	138 987	2 870	197	588	437	2 646	233	7 553	1 170	5 419
18 years and over	130 095	2 697	197	576	435	2 469	230	7 165	1 129	5 186
21 years and over	116 746	2 485	186	537	409	2 228	190	6 695	1 025	4 816
60 years and over	14 884	341	38	44	22	311	19	1 104	168	644
62 years and over	12 747	294	38	42	22	268	17	944	137	564
Median	22.0	27.7	28.9	31.1	31.7	21.7	21.8	30.3	26.5	27.2
Female	**116 048**	**2 126**	**146**	**372**	**292**	**2 252**	**142**	**5 101**	**948**	**3 792**
Under 5 years	15 612	162	7	30	24	268	5	506	112	313
5 to 9 years	12 407	208	24	15	15	283	23	495	122	371
10 to 14 years	11 910	190	16	20	–	230	9	399	72	333
15 to 19 years	11 362	169	–	28	28	210	21	372	42	292
20 to 24 years	10 426	221	13	10	–	215	6	269	114	372
25 to 29 years	10 981	167	–	41	31	157	14	447	90	328
30 to 34 years	10 340	193	11	68	68	199	–	429	83	289
35 to 39 years	7 713	167	17	10	10	139	14	534	91	328
40 to 44 years	5 810	186	9	60	34	128	2	335	45	249
45 to 49 years	4 555	75	8	–	–	82	24	225	12	283
50 to 54 years	3 756	101	15	6	6	100	–	194	53	143
55 to 59 years	3 093	112	2	57	54	52	10	261	25	134
60 to 64 years	2 439	52	–	–	–	66	2	156	22	83
65 to 69 years	1 955	50	6	19	14	29	–	165	18	113
70 to 74 years	1 280	20	7	8	8	67	12	108	21	65
75 to 79 years	1 042	12	11	–	–	–	–	121	6	66
80 to 84 years	651	12	–	–	–	24	–	64	2	26
85 years and over	716	29	–	–	–	3	–	21	18	4
3 and 4 years	6 173	71	3	5	5	96	–	238	48	126
16 years and over	73 770	1 527	99	307	253	1 425	104	3 631	637	2 712
18 years and over	69 340	1 457	99	305	251	1 345	102	3 481	615	2 587
21 years and over	62 459	1 365	92	269	225	1 223	84	3 291	535	2 456
60 years and over	8 083	175	24	27	22	189	14	635	87	357
62 years and over	6 895	156	24	27	22	161	12	599	70	323
Median	23.2	28.4	35.6	33.1	33.5	23.2	27.5	30.7	25.7	28.3
Male	**109 250**	**1 877**	**168**	**327**	**219**	**2 111**	**199**	**5 329**	**814**	**4 093**
Median age	20.8	26.9	25.3	29.2	29.5	19.4	21.3	30.0	28.6	26.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**225 298**	**4 003**	**314**	**699**	**511**	**4 363**	**341**	**10 430**	**1 762**	**7 885**
In households	219 715	3 919	314	677	499	4 167	329	10 301	1 720	7 715
Householder	54 776	1 406	115	187	115	1 048	101	3 988	516	2 478
Family householder	44 845	947	87	102	60	869	90	2 838	395	1 893
Nonfamily householder	9 931	459	28	85	55	179	11	1 150	121	585
Living alone	8 331	305	24	26	21	118	10	863	94	377
Spouse	29 493	537	39	142	108	367	55	1 667	246	1 260
Child	103 461	1 436	107	133	81	1 940	110	3 841	726	2 969
Other relatives	21 928	272	53	113	102	541	32	450	138	486
Nonrelatives	10 057	268	–	102	93	271	31	355	94	522
Institutionalized persons	2 023	35	–	22	12	109	6	55	22	98
Other persons in group quarters	3 560	49	–	–	–	87	6	74	20	72
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**44 845**	**947**	**87**	**102**	**60**	**869**	**90**	**2 838**	**395**	**1 893**
With own children under 18 years	31 314	562	46	50	24	579	63	1 617	233	1 232
With own children under 6 years	17 639	246	12	40	18	287	23	748	111	611
Married-couple families	**27 406**	**547**	**39**	**68**	**30**	**314**	**66**	**2 233**	**215**	**1 299**
With own children under 18 years	19 429	309	18	50	24	191	54	1 249	129	832
With own children under 6 years	10 983	133	8	40	18	80	20	566	73	416
Female householder, no husband present	**12 828**	**313**	**41**	**23**	**21**	**461**	**15**	**481**	**150**	**476**
With own children under 18 years	8 576	204	28	–	–	324	–	303	92	337
With own children under 6 years	4 372	88	4	–	–	189	–	152	35	171
Subfamilies	**5 535**	**51**	**14**	**4**	**–**	**185**	**–**	**106**	**45**	**102**
With own children under 18 years	5 271	49	14	4	–	185	–	105	45	97
Married-couple subfamilies	**611**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	347	1	–	–	–	3	–	5	–	16
Mother-child subfamilies	**3 889**	**33**	**7**	**4**	**–**	**125**	**–**	**66**	**24**	**70**
Father-child subfamilies	**1 035**	**15**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**57**	**–**	**34**	**21**	**11**
Persons under 18 years	**95 203**	**1 306**	**117**	**123**	**76**	**1 894**	**111**	**3 265**	**633**	**2 699**
Percent living with two parents	57.3	53.4	51.3	80.5	89.5	25.5	67.6	76.0	43.3	59.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**54 776**	**1 406**	**115**	**187**	**115**	**1 048**	**101**	**3 988**	**516**	**2 478**
1 person	8 331	305	24	26	21	118	10	863	94	377
2 persons	8 290	440	33	77	46	205	17	1 210	110	689
3 persons	8 856	263	22	16	14	157	10	716	102	480
4 persons	9 342	200	10	25	15	199	38	671	125	472
5 persons	8 400	101	5	36	19	141	26	334	47	216
6 persons	5 485	50	–	7	–	110	–	123	23	146
7 or more persons	6 072	47	21	–	–	118	–	71	15	98

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 52
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Total	Paiute: Paiute	Paiute: Pyramid Lake	Pamunkey	Passamaquoddy	Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima	Piscataway	Pit River
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**11 369**	**9 201**	**628**	**400**	**2 466**	**3 387**	**2 407**	**1 274**	**679**	**15 074**	**824**	**1 753**
Under 5 years	1 288	1 024	103	8	296	369	164	79	58	2 083	34	165
5 to 9 years	1 170	957	75	42	343	270	181	99	49	1 958	73	254
10 to 14 years	1 070	834	57	9	202	250	131	147	26	1 662	52	183
15 to 19 years	1 100	866	70	43	197	220	166	119	34	1 299	98	158
20 to 24 years	968	769	35	34	261	282	184	65	81	1 451	124	155
25 to 29 years	1 085	845	109	41	266	303	237	132	40	1 261	77	132
30 to 34 years	989	859	41	39	227	369	240	125	21	1 316	33	155
35 to 39 years	926	774	31	14	174	245	256	97	57	949	86	122
40 to 44 years	673	529	31	37	129	241	202	92	99	717	47	130
45 to 49 years	491	417	13	15	117	162	130	76	40	632	41	73
50 to 54 years	326	254	10	30	67	181	175	44	29	491	30	76
55 to 59 years	377	321	22	35	58	123	99	41	20	314	54	44
60 to 64 years	268	218	2	4	42	74	52	34	20	236	28	28
65 to 69 years	235	195	10	11	23	124	61	52	35	236	19	16
70 to 74 years	191	166	6	23	18	66	50	22	57	190	10	30
75 to 79 years	120	95	5	2	32	60	35	15	6	113	7	9
80 to 84 years	35	32	–	–	10	16	29	16	7	59	11	16
85 years and over	57	46	8	13	4	32	15	19	–	107	–	7
3 and 4 years	542	416	52	–	154	109	82	28	11	815	32	83
16 years and over	7 629	6 214	375	309	1 609	2 428	1 886	917	533	9 211	642	1 093
18 years and over	7 192	5 867	350	300	1 535	2 360	1 832	878	530	8 561	601	1 032
21 years and over	6 603	5 405	323	295	1 361	2 227	1 728	823	489	7 739	518	956
60 years and over	906	752	31	53	129	372	242	158	125	941	75	106
62 years and over	816	677	31	53	107	312	219	134	122	883	60	103
Median	25.4	25.9	21.5	32.9	23.7	30.0	32.9	29.8	37.7	21.7	27.0	23.4
Female	**5 832**	**4 678**	**352**	**245**	**1 228**	**1 847**	**1 337**	**611**	**379**	**7 948**	**393**	**940**
Under 5 years	583	434	60	–	128	198	84	31	20	1 073	13	104
5 to 9 years	505	409	41	16	159	132	81	44	40	882	34	93
10 to 14 years	576	463	28	9	68	117	87	48	20	844	32	106
15 to 19 years	560	453	32	15	88	119	77	65	22	595	47	63
20 to 24 years	498	394	22	15	145	142	104	44	27	829	32	84
25 to 29 years	466	342	62	41	152	158	121	61	31	720	34	51
30 to 34 years	519	456	20	18	149	223	155	34	8	727	21	94
35 to 39 years	505	427	18	14	99	123	141	61	24	517	56	88
40 to 44 years	392	305	15	37	74	151	103	31	54	395	32	54
45 to 49 years	243	204	7	15	49	92	60	37	19	378	7	42
50 to 54 years	203	153	9	19	27	85	79	16	22	300	19	51
55 to 59 years	248	213	16	15	41	53	71	29	6	140	24	32
60 to 64 years	155	125	–	–	16	62	39	16	9	152	9	24
65 to 69 years	157	123	6	11	14	66	37	46	30	162	19	14
70 to 74 years	97	84	3	5	6	53	48	15	34	84	–	27
75 to 79 years	69	48	5	2	1	44	26	5	6	85	3	6
80 to 84 years	26	23	–	–	8	15	9	9	7	26	11	7
85 years and over	30	22	8	13	4	14	15	19	–	39	–	–
3 and 4 years	219	145	25	–	67	70	38	14	–	397	11	59
16 years and over	4 055	3 276	219	214	869	1 372	1 074	465	289	5 074	296	596
18 years and over	3 848	3 099	208	205	826	1 317	1 048	437	289	4 763	291	585
21 years and over	3 529	2 854	191	202	757	1 251	981	416	266	4 362	248	556
60 years and over	534	425	22	31	49	254	174	110	86	548	42	78
62 years and over	482	378	22	31	37	200	157	99	83	517	33	75
Median	27.1	27.7	23.1	38.0	25.9	31.3	33.7	31.8	39.5	23.5	31.1	27.0
Male	**5 537**	**4 523**	**276**	**155**	**1 238**	**1 540**	**1 070**	**663**	**300**	**7 126**	**431**	**813**
Median age	24.0	24.6	18.7	23.5	20.6	28.0	31.5	28.8	36.4	19.7	24.5	20.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**11 369**	**9 201**	**628**	**400**	**2 466**	**3 387**	**2 407**	**1 274**	**679**	**15 074**	**824**	**1 753**
In households	10 989	8 881	609	394	2 355	3 333	2 359	1 274	672	14 583	824	1 684
Householder	3 544	2 867	189	126	660	1 086	909	551	287	3 675	217	497
Family householder	2 604	2 070	154	75	473	776	559	429	155	3 066	166	397
Nonfamily householder	940	797	35	51	187	310	350	122	132	609	51	100
Living alone	648	534	28	44	149	263	257	87	121	432	44	87
Spouse	1 505	1 274	66	82	357	674	493	178	80	1 490	130	228
Child	4 275	3 346	284	111	1 006	1 134	651	455	221	6 671	376	722
Other relatives	921	740	43	22	195	240	135	52	40	1 946	46	161
Nonrelatives	744	654	27	53	137	199	171	38	44	801	55	76
Institutionalized persons	263	220	13	6	34	6	–	–	–	328	–	19
Other persons in group quarters	117	100	6	–	77	48	48	–	7	163	–	50
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**2 604**	**2 070**	**154**	**75**	**473**	**776**	**559**	**429**	**155**	**3 066**	**166**	**397**
With own children under 18 years	1 707	1 352	112	27	346	389	345	224	72	1 966	67	273
With own children under 6 years	844	665	72	25	175	252	166	94	39	1 123	32	157
Married-couple families	**1 401**	**1 119**	**65**	**46**	**256**	**482**	**412**	**344**	**88**	**1 370**	**130**	**222**
With own children under 18 years	859	685	45	11	187	239	256	185	47	940	59	144
With own children under 6 years	393	312	27	11	82	152	137	82	25	491	28	78
Female householder, no husband present	**913**	**713**	**67**	**24**	**151**	**233**	**101**	**72**	**46**	**1 304**	**22**	**141**
With own children under 18 years	641	502	45	16	109	120	61	39	25	826	8	108
With own children under 6 years	329	262	29	14	68	92	21	12	14	509	4	68
Subfamilies	**193**	**133**	**21**	**6**	**32**	**62**	**7**	**2**	**6**	**487**	**30**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	182	133	21	6	32	57	7	2	6	461	19	42
Married-couple subfamilies	**16**	**3**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**59**	**11**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	5	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	33	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**121**	**82**	**17**	**6**	**28**	**40**	**7**	**2**	**3**	**306**	**19**	**42**
Father-child subfamilies	**56**	**48**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**122**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**4 177**	**3 334**	**278**	**100**	**931**	**1 027**	**575**	**396**	**149**	**6 513**	**223**	**721**
Percent living with two parents	46.3	44.8	46.8	59.0	46.2	53.2	64.0	78.0	71.1	41.5	70.4	29.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**3 544**	**2 867**	**189**	**126**	**660**	**1 086**	**909**	**551**	**287**	**3 675**	**217**	**497**
1 person	648	534	28	44	149	263	257	87	121	432	44	87
2 persons	874	725	32	42	154	277	242	197	76	650	32	93
3 persons	686	527	39	21	144	241	144	116	18	730	85	111
4 persons	682	569	43	17	119	162	178	122	50	726	19	119
5 persons	335	260	23	2	60	81	59	17	12	564	18	43
6 persons	170	139	11	–	18	39	22	10	3	352	13	20
7 or more persons	149	113	13	–	16	23	7	2	7	221	6	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 53
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

			Potawatomi					Pueblo				
	Pomo	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Prairie Band	Powhatan	Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**4 898**	**2 788**	**16 719**	**1 954**	**13 640**	**593**	**795**	**55 330**	**3 938**	**423**	**1 184**	**11 791**
Under 5 years	502	376	1 253	106	1 064	41	69	5 725	367	44	101	1 217
5 to 9 years	709	300	1 591	160	1 288	74	79	5 797	502	91	195	1 149
10 to 14 years	508	282	1 778	273	1 352	66	100	5 142	427	40	64	1 304
15 to 19 years	353	238	1 495	161	1 220	29	53	5 209	371	30	91	1 152
20 to 24 years	433	207	1 174	93	975	75	25	4 860	339	14	124	979
25 to 29 years	563	259	1 455	96	1 265	63	72	5 378	320	16	127	887
30 to 34 years	370	223	1 553	177	1 288	64	66	4 943	391	73	90	1 202
35 to 39 years	305	187	1 404	135	1 202	41	71	4 085	253	15	49	944
40 to 44 years	201	211	1 090	132	861	35	69	3 512	251	49	41	768
45 to 49 years	213	157	952	152	735	32	28	2 374	182	14	73	479
50 to 54 years	223	93	709	100	582	17	30	2 078	144	12	44	462
55 to 59 years	98	73	593	96	467	22	33	1 635	92	10	74	284
60 to 64 years	153	48	542	72	448	15	23	1 390	88	–	34	285
65 to 69 years	120	47	485	65	413	3	27	1 000	58	15	15	210
70 to 74 years	58	33	263	54	199	7	20	745	48	–	10	146
75 to 79 years	58	42	182	34	135	5	19	691	45	–	23	151
80 to 84 years	20	9	157	48	105	4	11	437	35	–	20	71
85 years and over	11	3	43	–	41	–	–	329	25	–	9	101
3 and 4 years	184	169	492	34	419	23	20	2 447	135	32	32	490
16 years and over	3 120	1 780	11 790	1 360	9 711	404	539	37 586	2 572	244	808	7 848
18 years and over	2 994	1 686	11 230	1 305	9 244	391	515	35 547	2 423	218	767	7 425
21 years and over	2 748	1 540	10 323	1 211	8 507	367	494	32 419	2 226	208	702	6 741
60 years and over	420	182	1 672	273	1 341	34	100	4 592	299	15	111	964
62 years and over	357	163	1 459	255	1 161	24	83	4 018	270	15	106	840
Median	24.3	24.8	28.7	32.5	28.6	25.9	30.0	25.9	24.4	20.6	25.7	25.5
Female	**2 633**	**1 557**	**8 639**	**1 031**	**6 999**	**302**	**356**	**28 069**	**2 084**	**197**	**584**	**6 011**
Under 5 years	244	232	685	63	578	19	13	2 726	159	15	38	595
5 to 9 years	365	157	787	48	676	35	38	3 057	228	34	133	577
10 to 14 years	265	157	850	137	620	32	35	2 602	249	4	33	750
15 to 19 years	225	114	679	66	562	11	23	2 418	211	26	45	530
20 to 24 years	181	110	607	42	494	55	22	2 274	175	14	56	409
25 to 29 years	316	150	677	50	568	37	31	2 772	168	8	38	488
30 to 34 years	249	100	863	131	684	29	18	2 483	226	28	26	650
35 to 39 years	161	134	774	74	671	16	18	1 968	139	4	30	385
40 to 44 years	118	128	642	81	504	16	24	1 806	133	25	24	385
45 to 49 years	114	73	508	87	400	11	23	1 300	90	14	41	249
50 to 54 years	98	55	362	47	299	6	14	1 141	90	7	22	235
55 to 59 years	59	39	311	78	209	19	24	930	47	10	32	154
60 to 64 years	78	33	258	18	228	7	23	824	64	–	20	193
65 to 69 years	76	18	239	25	211	3	21	541	32	8	9	134
70 to 74 years	27	14	175	40	131	2	5	382	25	–	8	95
75 to 79 years	36	31	92	25	57	2	13	441	24	–	16	114
80 to 84 years	11	9	101	19	80	2	11	249	17	–	7	23
85 years and over	10	3	29	–	27	–	–	155	7	–	6	45
3 and 4 years	81	119	296	24	247	11	2	1 188	72	4	19	208
16 years and over	1 724	982	6 223	765	5 051	216	262	19 197	1 396	144	364	3 962
18 years and over	1 641	947	5 927	723	4 817	211	251	18 259	1 328	118	344	3 789
21 years and over	1 510	866	5 489	709	4 436	191	247	16 826	1 208	108	321	3 467
60 years and over	238	108	894	127	734	16	73	2 592	169	8	66	604
62 years and over	207	89	755	114	620	9	56	2 283	147	8	66	542
Median	25.6	25.3	30.2	34.2	30.0	24.9	34.4	26.7	25.6	28.4	24.0	26.5
Male	**2 265**	**1 231**	**8 080**	**923**	**6 641**	**291**	**439**	**27 261**	**1 854**	**226**	**600**	**5 780**
Median age	23.0	24.2	27.3	27.7	27.5	27.4	28.0	24.9	23.1	13.6	26.7	24.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**4 898**	**2 788**	**16 719**	**1 954**	**13 640**	**593**	**795**	**55 330**	**3 938**	**423**	**1 184**	**11 791**
In households	4 744	2 716	16 409	1 929	13 392	568	767	54 263	3 880	417	1 164	11 516
Householder	1 352	666	5 664	710	4 640	180	340	14 660	1 030	56	306	3 050
Family householder	997	543	4 230	495	3 494	152	224	11 825	849	56	229	2 502
Nonfamily householder	355	123	1 434	215	1 146	28	116	2 835	181	–	77	548
Living alone	278	104	1 124	191	885	20	84	2 156	124	–	65	427
Spouse	515	450	2 903	373	2 375	115	73	7 608	486	64	154	1 565
Child	1 989	1 176	6 353	763	5 103	231	312	22 331	1 616	211	472	4 876
Other relatives	524	272	647	37	550	25	31	7 144	455	50	180	1 348
Nonrelatives	364	152	842	46	724	17	11	2 520	293	36	52	677
Institutionalized persons	88	46	124	25	85	7	24	400	12	6	11	136
Other persons in group quarters	66	26	186	–	163	18	4	667	46	–	9	139
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**997**	**543**	**4 230**	**495**	**3 494**	**152**	**224**	**11 825**	**849**	**56**	**229**	**2 502**
With own children under 18 years	601	297	2 366	261	1 918	109	112	6 913	520	43	125	1 599
With own children under 6 years	302	158	1 118	96	912	76	51	3 229	210	27	64	783
Married-couple families	**531**	**338**	**3 217**	**446**	**2 621**	**111**	**143**	**7 236**	**514**	**32**	**162**	**1 464**
With own children under 18 years	310	178	1 696	236	1 336	86	79	4 390	345	28	85	991
With own children under 6 years	187	108	877	96	711	58	42	2 041	116	22	36	479
Female householder, no husband present	**390**	**136**	**814**	**28**	**706**	**39**	**65**	**3 449**	**271**	**17**	**41**	**797**
With own children under 18 years	264	85	553	16	481	23	23	1 888	156	8	28	455
With own children under 6 years	96	37	223	–	188	18	9	816	77	4	16	220
Subfamilies	**120**	**64**	**188**	**21**	**158**	**7**	**14**	**2 309**	**143**	**13**	**55**	**460**
With own children under 18 years	106	64	166	21	136	7	14	2 190	142	13	52	422
Married-couple subfamilies	**36**	**2**	**44**	**–**	**44**	**–**	**9**	**289**	**11**	**–**	**13**	**45**
With own children under 18 years	22	2	22	–	22	–	9	170	10	–	10	7
Mother-child subfamilies	**78**	**43**	**111**	**21**	**81**	**7**	**–**	**1 580**	**111**	**8**	**26**	**298**
Father-child subfamilies	**6**	**19**	**33**	**–**	**33**	**–**	**5**	**440**	**21**	**5**	**16**	**117**
Persons under 18 years	**1 904**	**1 102**	**5 489**	**649**	**4 396**	**202**	**280**	**19 783**	**1 515**	**205**	**417**	**4 366**
Percent living with two parents	41.6	59.3	68.3	87.7	66.3	79.2	72.5	53.4	53.3	55.1	57.3	53.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 352**	**666**	**5 664**	**710**	**4 640**	**180**	**340**	**14 660**	**1 030**	**56**	**306**	**3 050**
1 person	278	104	1 124	191	885	20	84	2 156	124	–	65	427
2 persons	315	170	1 727	183	1 480	33	121	2 857	175	4	49	553
3 persons	197	146	1 041	110	893	34	44	2 594	175	11	51	447
4 persons	285	82	962	171	743	36	33	2 564	188	12	72	620
5 persons	126	66	506	25	434	28	30	2 020	207	13	18	480
6 persons	95	47	218	28	149	14	24	1 186	86	4	16	233
7 or more persons	56	51	86	2	56	15	4	1 283	75	12	35	290

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 54
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pueblo—Con.											
	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**3 306**	**2 238**	**6 424**	**2 664**	**2 218**	**411**	**1 081**	**596**	**1 180**	**2 865**	**1 875**	**1 640**
Under 5 years	314	213	731	224	257	37	128	45	115	386	171	112
5 to 9 years	409	292	663	216	249	63	117	36	87	307	147	122
10 to 14 years	273	162	584	265	180	33	92	54	110	189	144	182
15 to 19 years	259	232	534	242	261	57	87	42	110	266	181	159
20 to 24 years	213	197	482	260	182	32	81	61	86	354	142	189
25 to 29 years	369	250	632	294	258	40	102	88	94	311	173	153
30 to 34 years	274	192	560	245	165	27	127	45	105	219	147	122
35 to 39 years	242	160	458	268	197	24	80	56	79	234	148	101
40 to 44 years	242	120	445	192	135	24	62	43	86	175	122	96
45 to 49 years	88	111	307	119	112	7	45	20	61	84	92	74
50 to 54 years	170	66	194	100	52	8	39	7	56	105	86	68
55 to 59 years	84	70	231	59	52	29	43	24	75	47	88	85
60 to 64 years	134	56	159	36	42	8	14	42	30	47	67	42
65 to 69 years	69	40	113	88	28	11	33	16	19	35	33	26
70 to 74 years	55	38	88	35	26	–	3	13	22	51	40	47
75 to 79 years	60	28	110	4	7	3	4	2	19	20	36	33
80 to 84 years	30	7	64	2	7	3	19	2	16	31	38	29
85 years and over	21	4	69	15	8	5	5	–	10	4	20	–
3 and 4 years	122	78	310	138	94	26	67	32	56	153	61	44
16 years and over	2 255	1 527	4 314	1 931	1 476	255	731	452	845	1 920	1 374	1 193
18 years and over	2 149	1 448	4 134	1 827	1 375	232	688	444	790	1 817	1 292	1 121
21 years and over	2 003	1 316	3 807	1 668	1 237	217	641	408	732	1 613	1 204	1 017
60 years and over	369	173	603	180	118	30	78	75	116	188	234	177
62 years and over	297	143	521	162	91	24	77	71	108	170	220	161
Median	27.5	25.5	26.7	27.1	24.4	22.2	26.7	28.4	29.4	23.9	29.4	26.8
Female	**1 617**	**1 088**	**3 296**	**1 345**	**1 156**	**181**	**562**	**300**	**653**	**1 443**	**948**	**864**
Under 5 years	155	87	403	78	124	16	52	17	56	208	83	60
5 to 9 years	219	132	322	151	126	33	75	22	50	188	69	81
10 to 14 years	142	78	340	158	90	11	44	23	69	81	59	80
15 to 19 years	120	116	230	93	148	19	18	16	47	132	91	64
20 to 24 years	97	91	210	149	84	15	37	41	38	158	61	101
25 to 29 years	170	126	317	150	148	15	62	37	54	176	76	64
30 to 34 years	130	92	256	136	91	15	57	18	46	120	80	46
35 to 39 years	106	55	232	124	95	14	43	31	47	68	70	65
40 to 44 years	117	52	220	85	87	12	29	20	55	88	66	35
45 to 49 years	47	59	148	62	55	2	21	15	35	61	53	46
50 to 54 years	79	45	112	63	32	3	21	5	32	46	48	63
55 to 59 years	33	46	143	29	20	9	39	19	62	25	46	47
60 to 64 years	77	40	88	23	16	6	9	20	16	21	57	34
65 to 69 years	39	20	66	27	20	7	24	14	10	23	7	8
70 to 74 years	23	21	53	7	10	–	3	–	11	10	20	22
75 to 79 years	30	17	64	–	4	–	4	2	9	20	25	25
80 to 84 years	20	7	53	–	4	1	19	–	13	18	28	23
85 years and over	13	4	39	10	2	3	5	–	3	–	9	–
3 and 4 years	50	37	175	67	54	14	32	10	32	108	16	24
16 years and over	1 078	764	2 187	956	785	113	389	231	476	943	735	635
18 years and over	1 015	734	2 108	911	726	104	373	226	460	881	686	612
21 years and over	960	669	1 951	835	653	102	373	214	417	793	638	565
60 years and over	202	109	363	67	56	17	64	36	62	92	146	112
62 years and over	159	90	315	55	47	13	64	34	59	80	135	96
Median	27.2	26.6	27.3	26.4	25.2	24.0	29.4	29.2	31.4	23.7	32.2	28.6
Male	**1 689**	**1 150**	**3 128**	**1 319**	**1 062**	**230**	**519**	**296**	**527**	**1 422**	**927**	**776**
Median age	27.8	24.3	26.2	27.8	23.4	21.0	22.8	27.8	26.9	24.2	27.1	25.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**3 306**	**2 238**	**6 424**	**2 664**	**2 218**	**411**	**1 081**	**596**	**1 180**	**2 865**	**1 875**	**1 640**
In households	3 275	2 206	6 261	2 571	2 206	404	1 065	596	1 171	2 740	1 834	1 619
Householder	1 177	545	1 798	721	460	116	305	172	424	497	614	508
Family householder	834	467	1 368	502	416	81	221	131	333	458	428	385
Nonfamily householder	343	78	430	219	44	35	84	41	91	39	186	123
Living alone	251	72	308	179	42	32	64	41	82	6	171	90
Spouse	383	259	1 041	557	213	44	132	91	154	322	298	262
Child	1 325	944	2 497	966	948	217	504	238	480	1 200	693	625
Other relatives	235	395	689	142	499	13	75	72	75	631	136	128
Nonrelatives	155	63	236	185	86	14	49	23	38	90	93	96
Institutionalized persons	19	7	43	66	–	–	–	–	9	38	14	–
Other persons in group quarters	12	25	120	27	12	7	16	–	–	87	27	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**834**	**467**	**1 368**	**502**	**416**	**81**	**221**	**131**	**333**	**458**	**428**	**385**
With own children under 18 years	478	267	799	275	252	54	144	60	194	280	230	187
With own children under 6 years	224	111	362	128	131	24	67	33	86	134	114	71
Married-couple families	**512**	**276**	**928**	**372**	**199**	**26**	**106**	**74**	**201**	**283**	**269**	**203**
With own children under 18 years	282	165	572	202	122	17	91	48	132	170	134	87
With own children under 6 years	125	70	287	68	78	10	41	33	57	63	66	48
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**149**	**339**	**126**	**157**	**35**	**70**	**49**	**100**	**103**	**111**	**164**
With own children under 18 years	113	82	166	73	97	25	19	12	44	69	69	92
With own children under 6 years	44	37	48	60	32	8	7	–	21	33	32	18
Subfamilies	**97**	**148**	**211**	**28**	**135**	**4**	**35**	**32**	**21**	**206**	**45**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	95	148	204	28	135	4	35	29	21	196	45	23
Married-couple subfamilies	**4**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	2	–	27	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**77**	**123**	**130**	**20**	**113**	**4**	**28**	**25**	**18**	**170**	**35**	**10**
Father-child subfamilies	**16**	**25**	**47**	**8**	**19**	**–**	**7**	**4**	**3**	**26**	**10**	**13**
Persons under 18 years	**1 157**	**790**	**2 290**	**837**	**843**	**179**	**393**	**152**	**390**	**1 048**	**583**	**519**
Percent living with two parents	55.9	40.3	62.8	65.6	33.6	51.4	62.1	53.9	67.2	33.9	48.2	58.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 177**	**545**	**1 798**	**721**	**460**	**116**	**305**	**172**	**424**	**497**	**614**	**508**
1 person	251	72	308	179	42	32	64	41	82	6	171	90
2 persons	312	63	372	205	53	30	61	17	104	54	125	153
3 persons	213	103	368	88	81	26	61	19	88	63	132	106
4 persons	198	110	339	82	68	11	43	47	71	54	102	77
5 persons	107	79	179	72	56	2	41	23	50	104	52	33
6 persons	62	50	121	71	75	13	21	15	27	50	8	37
7 or more persons	34	68	111	24	85	2	14	10	2	166	24	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 55
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Pueblo—Con.			Puget Sound Salish								
	Tigua	Zia	Zuni	Total	Muckle-shoot	Nisqually	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 271**	**793**	**8 281**	**10 384**	**1 031**	**436**	**890**	**1 013**	**737**	**499**	**444**	**489**
Under 5 years	124	68	940	1 134	179	47	88	122	55	6	39	58
5 to 9 years	112	90	854	1 092	143	69	93	118	101	22	51	46
10 to 14 years	132	77	744	1 213	125	40	70	125	83	64	76	54
15 to 19 years	113	81	837	898	120	41	53	75	46	32	47	67
20 to 24 years	86	93	861	781	83	37	110	72	57	2	16	48
25 to 29 years	148	99	908	932	66	37	105	109	54	62	18	52
30 to 34 years	87	41	762	807	88	27	59	80	83	31	49	31
35 to 39 years	138	52	490	824	41	34	84	105	44	55	45	50
40 to 44 years	65	44	485	606	53	29	44	49	57	35	23	26
45 to 49 years	43	42	335	551	28	5	25	42	53	47	17	17
50 to 54 years	80	34	276	378	39	13	37	24	27	31	23	18
55 to 59 years	34	11	192	347	17	10	38	23	18	29	14	10
60 to 64 years	48	13	196	261	15	13	19	19	31	37	10	–
65 to 69 years	32	18	125	216	5	26	50	21	9	19	–	–
70 to 74 years	4	15	93	137	22	1	10	22	3	6	12	6
75 to 79 years	22	10	109	108	3	7	5	7	10	2	4	4
80 to 84 years	3	3	53	27	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
85 years and over	–	2	21	72	–	–	–	–	6	19	–	–
3 and 4 years	79	39	401	443	82	20	35	61	24	–	14	14
16 years and over	889	546	5 578	6 717	536	276	630	621	491	386	274	313
18 years and over	825	512	5 266	6 311	487	250	604	581	477	386	234	288
21 years and over	766	455	4 740	5 901	437	225	578	564	446	375	231	263
60 years and over	109	61	597	821	49	47	84	69	59	83	26	12
62 years and over	78	53	535	739	37	43	84	61	41	83	26	12
Median	27.3	24.4	24.5	25.4	16.6	22.8	26.5	24.7	27.5	37.8	23.7	21.8
Female	**560**	**406**	**4 185**	**5 369**	**539**	**222**	**426**	**501**	**344**	**279**	**264**	**252**
Under 5 years	45	38	428	578	103	19	23	71	33	6	25	31
5 to 9 years	43	48	468	536	68	44	49	61	30	10	24	20
10 to 14 years	45	28	286	597	34	32	29	53	50	36	55	21
15 to 19 years	25	38	400	429	50	12	29	20	18	21	38	30
20 to 24 years	20	37	429	403	61	12	43	19	48	–	1	22
25 to 29 years	112	61	448	521	29	24	46	72	24	37	7	30
30 to 34 years	39	10	375	500	59	17	35	41	37	26	33	23
35 to 39 years	73	35	311	376	34	17	27	62	14	37	8	23
40 to 44 years	27	24	279	323	29	8	22	38	34	6	18	13
45 to 49 years	26	22	220	239	15	5	4	15	14	32	17	17
50 to 54 years	43	24	132	197	16	3	15	10	12	13	10	15
55 to 59 years	18	4	106	182	4	–	34	9	7	13	14	–
60 to 64 years	16	6	100	140	12	4	19	11	8	8	8	–
65 to 69 years	17	15	52	158	3	24	46	9	7	7	–	–
70 to 74 years	4	6	61	67	15	1	–	6	–	6	6	4
75 to 79 years	4	7	72	36	3	–	5	4	2	2	–	1
80 to 84 years	3	3	9	19	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
85 years and over	–	–	9	68	–	–	–	–	6	19	–	–
3 and 4 years	22	23	185	230	52	8	12	41	14	–	–	5
16 years and over	420	289	2 903	3 551	316	127	321	310	231	206	156	178
18 years and over	405	267	2 763	3 335	291	119	311	300	224	206	122	165
21 years and over	402	239	2 542	3 151	263	103	291	296	209	206	122	150
60 years and over	44	37	303	488	37	29	70	30	23	42	14	7
62 years and over	37	31	282	449	25	25	70	30	21	42	14	7
Median	29.6	26.1	25.9	26.4	20.7	20.3	29.3	26.8	24.5	35.5	16.8	25.3
Male	**711**	**387**	**4 096**	**5 015**	**492**	**214**	**464**	**512**	**393**	**220**	**180**	**237**
Median age	21.6	23.1	23.0	24.2	15.1	23.9	24.6	22.0	30.4	41.6	26.8	18.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 271**	**793**	**8 281**	**10 384**	**1 031**	**436**	**890**	**1 013**	**737**	**499**	**444**	**489**
In households	1 271	784	8 171	10 225	1 002	436	890	1 013	737	499	444	471
Householder	439	198	1 895	3 250	237	128	291	290	303	225	76	137
Family householder	376	182	1 721	2 437	207	79	216	219	202	149	54	116
Nonfamily householder	63	16	174	813	30	49	75	71	101	76	22	21
Living alone	34	16	98	528	20	40	44	52	43	54	12	11
Spouse	172	111	1 128	1 354	77	53	158	127	76	109	81	73
Child	487	376	3 202	4 055	447	200	320	373	288	120	199	208
Other relatives	139	87	1 716	814	168	25	50	71	32	18	61	39
Nonrelatives	34	12	230	752	73	30	71	152	38	27	27	14
Institutionalized persons	–	–	39	92	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	9	71	67	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**376**	**182**	**1 721**	**2 437**	**207**	**79**	**216**	**219**	**202**	**149**	**54**	**116**
With own children under 18 years	236	101	930	1 455	148	60	117	98	152	59	21	83
With own children under 6 years	128	48	415	808	104	30	80	53	69	31	17	54
Married-couple families	**260**	**106**	**1 072**	**1 511**	**88**	**38**	**147**	**130**	**121**	**134**	**15**	**68**
With own children under 18 years	170	75	594	823	49	29	84	41	83	56	–	54
With own children under 6 years	90	39	266	467	29	12	53	19	38	31	–	44
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**66**	**505**	**698**	**93**	**21**	**58**	**60**	**52**	**7**	**28**	**31**
With own children under 18 years	59	18	270	476	77	16	27	31	40	–	10	24
With own children under 6 years	38	7	102	249	57	9	21	22	10	–	6	10
Subfamilies	**56**	**39**	**533**	**212**	**38**	**15**	**29**	**8**	**6**	**7**	**33**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	56	39	478	212	38	15	29	8	6	7	33	8
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**4**	**159**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	4	104	24	–	–	5	–	–	–	19	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**33**	**23**	**309**	**139**	**30**	**15**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**7**	**8**	**8**
Father-child subfamilies	**23**	**12**	**65**	**49**	**8**	**–**	**23**	**3**	**2**	**–**	**6**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**446**	**281**	**3 015**	**4 073**	**544**	**186**	**286**	**432**	**260**	**113**	**210**	**201**
Percent living with two parents	47.3	65.5	52.7	49.4	33.5	34.9	46.5	35.4	48.5	72.6	55.2	67.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**439**	**198**	**1 895**	**3 250**	**237**	**128**	**291**	**290**	**303**	**225**	**76**	**137**
1 person	34	16	98	528	20	40	44	52	43	54	12	11
2 persons	107	32	308	958	69	23	87	118	93	75	25	29
3 persons	73	45	337	622	25	22	31	35	60	43	20	35
4 persons	67	29	312	485	22	20	54	36	61	45	8	11
5 persons	105	37	344	334	46	7	38	41	24	8	2	32
6 persons	50	20	212	140	14	10	4	4	6	–	1	19
7 or more persons	3	19	284	183	41	6	33	4	16	–	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 56
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Sac and Fox				
	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw	Quinault	Rappahannock	Total	Sac and Fox	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Salish
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**635**	**716**	**2 170**	**423**	**1 438**	**2 513**	**343**	**4 774**	**3 168**	**1 279**	**279**	**4 830**
Under 5 years	85	53	295	35	119	284	17	454	250	183	18	435
5 to 9 years	67	44	266	40	131	310	12	464	365	87	25	514
10 to 14 years	88	51	327	37	139	261	11	434	286	140	33	371
15 to 19 years	33	108	187	30	110	163	40	384	262	90	–	499
20 to 24 years	34	31	152	48	156	249	18	352	243	76	24	268
25 to 29 years	52	90	168	23	113	244	6	392	289	96	7	439
30 to 34 years	39	44	176	37	101	163	43	391	270	93	6	511
35 to 39 years	51	57	164	22	82	184	44	374	218	120	67	362
40 to 44 years	38	58	92	38	109	167	14	393	242	116	34	352
45 to 49 years	57	40	132	37	92	114	5	315	217	76	20	277
50 to 54 years	11	24	72	24	109	131	23	219	134	80	–	198
55 to 59 years	13	46	54	18	41	81	10	222	138	55	14	116
60 to 64 years	23	22	44	5	43	56	25	151	111	14	15	132
65 to 69 years	19	19	4	5	46	44	43	94	57	20	8	205
70 to 74 years	7	2	12	10	31	41	19	34	20	14	–	48
75 to 79 years	15	3	18	–	12	10	7	69	46	7	–	63
80 to 84 years	3	–	–	14	–	7	–	24	18	6	8	33
85 years and over	–	24	7	–	4	4	6	8	2	6	–	7
3 and 4 years	46	17	113	8	41	105	7	168	110	51	18	171
16 years and over	382	542	1 241	308	1 032	1 612	296	3 333	2 222	840	203	3 386
18 years and over	374	478	1 163	301	999	1 535	289	3 175	2 101	817	203	3 193
21 years and over	359	450	1 062	278	913	1 413	263	2 947	1 955	761	195	2 951
60 years and over	67	70	85	34	136	162	100	380	254	67	31	488
62 years and over	67	61	69	31	123	134	87	292	196	63	20	442
Median	26.0	28.9	20.3	29.7	27.8	24.8	37.8	28.8	28.1	28.3	37.0	28.7
Female	**315**	**317**	**1 173**	**273**	**674**	**1 292**	**187**	**2 558**	**1 724**	**618**	**96**	**2 526**
Under 5 years	44	22	137	10	67	130	10	247	153	82	–	270
5 to 9 years	27	12	162	23	58	132	10	256	215	37	–	238
10 to 14 years	49	20	167	17	69	123	2	200	129	63	12	198
15 to 19 years	24	30	111	15	53	80	15	177	124	38	–	197
20 to 24 years	22	12	73	31	51	131	12	198	142	33	–	115
25 to 29 years	24	40	109	21	44	111	6	194	136	58	7	248
30 to 34 years	21	12	115	27	39	76	31	200	135	48	–	272
35 to 39 years	27	26	56	16	32	113	12	189	111	50	22	158
40 to 44 years	6	25	57	37	65	92	14	233	134	64	29	204
45 to 49 years	3	16	42	24	40	78	5	164	111	31	12	147
50 to 54 years	8	13	51	19	37	81	13	134	89	42	–	121
55 to 59 years	9	35	40	9	17	68	10	112	58	28	6	54
60 to 64 years	19	17	24	3	24	21	12	88	72	4	–	70
65 to 69 years	16	11	3	5	42	24	22	74	54	14	8	125
70 to 74 years	7	2	10	10	24	23	–	17	9	8	–	39
75 to 79 years	6	–	9	–	8	2	7	43	32	6	–	40
80 to 84 years	3	–	–	6	–	7	–	24	18	6	–	28
85 years and over	–	24	7	–	4	–	6	8	2	6	–	2
3 and 4 years	32	5	48	6	25	59	7	85	51	34	–	92
16 years and over	182	255	683	223	470	883	165	1 795	1 195	423	84	1 769
18 years and over	176	235	620	218	454	845	163	1 722	1 131	414	84	1 670
21 years and over	168	229	585	208	419	792	150	1 600	1 062	384	84	1 605
60 years and over	51	54	53	24	102	77	47	254	187	44	8	304
62 years and over	51	50	41	21	102	69	42	205	150	44	8	278
Median	23.7	37.0	20.9	33.6	29.4	27.3	38.1	30.2	28.6	29.8	41.2	29.9
Male	**320**	**399**	**997**	**150**	**764**	**1 221**	**156**	**2 216**	**1 444**	**661**	**183**	**2 304**
Median age	28.4	25.8	20.0	18.8	26.8	21.6	37.7	27.5	27.6	26.0	32.9	27.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**635**	**716**	**2 170**	**423**	**1 438**	**2 513**	**343**	**4 774**	**3 168**	**1 279**	**279**	**4 830**
In households	601	682	2 146	411	1 391	2 449	335	4 656	3 111	1 229	279	4 724
Householder	237	266	521	125	520	695	125	1 625	1 046	433	103	1 626
Family householder	164	221	440	83	388	542	112	1 244	837	291	81	1 181
Nonfamily householder	73	45	81	42	132	153	13	381	209	142	22	445
Living alone	41	19	49	42	88	89	7	313	160	128	17	381
Spouse	46	75	239	84	264	346	74	760	559	162	69	780
Child	262	240	1 034	135	469	941	77	1 721	1 140	507	92	1 665
Other relatives	38	48	224	26	60	217	51	379	255	85	7	315
Nonrelatives	18	53	128	41	78	250	8	171	111	42	8	338
Institutionalized persons	20	27	24	12	6	45	–	81	31	39	–	37
Other persons in group quarters	14	7	–	–	41	19	8	37	26	11	–	69
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**164**	**221**	**440**	**83**	**388**	**542**	**112**	**1 244**	**837**	**291**	**81**	**1 181**
With own children under 18 years	97	120	281	64	201	314	40	763	540	196	62	765
With own children under 6 years	51	51	183	20	84	164	15	343	232	108	18	322
Married-couple families	**105**	**114**	**297**	**37**	**319**	**327**	**70**	**732**	**494**	**180**	**81**	**667**
With own children under 18 years	53	54	199	25	152	181	25	453	311	118	62	384
With own children under 6 years	31	31	132	3	72	94	15	205	141	61	18	157
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**89**	**116**	**38**	**46**	**163**	**35**	**456**	**306**	**92**	**–**	**370**
With own children under 18 years	32	57	69	34	40	106	15	260	192	65	–	303
With own children under 6 years	18	15	48	12	12	54	–	119	83	36	–	123
Subfamilies	**6**	**13**	**43**	**3**	**10**	**61**	**–**	**139**	**88**	**28**	**8**	**69**
With own children under 18 years	6	13	43	3	10	61	–	133	84	26	8	69
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**15**	**6**	**–**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	11	4	–	3
Mother-child subfamilies	**6**	**9**	**40**	**3**	**4**	**26**	**–**	**94**	**56**	**15**	**–**	**51**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**6**	**35**	**–**	**24**	**17**	**7**	**8**	**15**
Persons under 18 years	**261**	**238**	**1 007**	**122**	**439**	**978**	**54**	**1 599**	**1 067**	**462**	**76**	**1 637**
Percent living with two parents	48.3	47.1	63.7	44.3	62.9	44.8	59.3	47.8	47.0	45.5	100.0	46.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**237**	**266**	**521**	**125**	**520**	**695**	**125**	**1 625**	**1 046**	**433**	**103**	**1 626**
1 person	41	19	49	42	88	89	7	313	160	128	17	381
2 persons	71	105	95	14	165	219	47	351	230	83	20	376
3 persons	70	62	91	40	119	102	49	337	229	73	10	340
4 persons	13	27	130	12	116	136	17	311	228	68	44	227
5 persons	20	32	65	6	24	79	3	188	128	36	–	157
6 persons	10	5	56	5	2	39	2	80	46	27	12	65
7 or more persons	12	16	35	6	6	31	–	45	25	18	–	80

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 57
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Salish and Kootenai	Schaghticoke	Seminole: Total	Seminole: Florida Seminole	Seminole: Oklahoma Seminole	Seminole: Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee: Total	Shawnee: Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee: Eastern Shawnee	Shawnee: Shawnee
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**2 293**	**182**	**15 564**	**518**	**450**	**14 596**	**295**	**703**	**6 640**	**1 129**	**762**	**4 749**
Under 5 years	271	7	1 413	33	39	1 341	55	40	562	136	32	394
5 to 9 years	224	15	1 522	42	26	1 454	33	74	554	99	79	376
10 to 14 years	175	21	1 499	65	55	1 379	22	60	563	77	116	370
15 to 19 years	172	16	1 330	89	39	1 202	52	52	571	93	75	403
20 to 24 years	130	9	1 481	37	49	1 395	22	42	603	123	76	404
25 to 29 years	166	–	1 160	31	37	1 092	14	54	551	122	68	361
30 to 34 years	248	30	1 335	28	45	1 262	29	71	628	93	43	492
35 to 39 years	212	16	1 277	35	18	1 224	5	68	662	68	87	507
40 to 44 years	202	23	1 092	35	33	1 024	12	38	536	89	33	414
45 to 49 years	105	33	833	65	34	734	27	49	310	23	49	238
50 to 54 years	112	–	659	15	11	633	4	56	264	55	49	160
55 to 59 years	71	2	585	14	18	553	8	39	233	49	11	173
60 to 64 years	69	–	385	5	28	352	2	21	188	34	6	148
65 to 69 years	31	–	416	–	6	410	6	12	170	26	36	108
70 to 74 years	74	–	236	7	6	223	2	16	76	13	2	61
75 to 79 years	24	–	175	17	4	154	–	11	125	23	–	102
80 to 84 years	6	–	115	–	2	113	2	–	36	6	–	30
85 years and over	1	10	51	–	–	51	–	–	8	–	–	8
3 and 4 years	109	–	530	22	18	490	20	28	224	62	11	151
16 years and over	1 597	139	10 842	366	316	10 160	178	512	4 858	794	519	3 545
18 years and over	1 524	139	10 355	339	301	9 715	150	494	4 625	777	496	3 352
21 years and over	1 438	123	9 489	283	291	8 915	130	456	4 269	705	447	3 117
60 years and over	205	10	1 378	29	46	1 303	12	60	603	102	44	457
62 years and over	188	10	1 223	29	36	1 158	12	53	535	74	44	417
Median	30.2	33.8	27.3	23.5	27.3	27.4	18.2	32.1	29.2	26.5	25.2	30.7
Female	**1 167**	**97**	**7 934**	**302**	**232**	**7 400**	**147**	**384**	**3 408**	**686**	**384**	**2 338**
Under 5 years	131	7	655	23	2	630	18	40	292	58	20	214
5 to 9 years	99	9	810	21	24	765	19	15	273	49	43	181
10 to 14 years	81	3	758	22	23	713	15	29	258	53	50	155
15 to 19 years	115	7	672	57	25	590	31	30	262	67	45	150
20 to 24 years	69	7	806	32	26	748	8	40	286	66	14	206
25 to 29 years	75	–	509	20	17	472	14	35	285	89	30	166
30 to 34 years	117	22	715	22	28	665	10	51	293	36	28	229
35 to 39 years	98	16	624	24	10	590	2	48	395	51	64	280
40 to 44 years	103	18	596	11	14	571	8	11	263	54	9	200
45 to 49 years	61	8	378	33	34	311	10	8	185	9	28	148
50 to 54 years	44	–	298	5	2	291	2	28	123	45	9	69
55 to 59 years	36	–	326	6	8	312	6	18	92	19	10	63
60 to 64 years	42	–	222	5	10	207	2	10	108	33	6	69
65 to 69 years	20	–	178	–	3	175	–	8	115	17	26	72
70 to 74 years	58	–	167	7	–	160	2	5	47	11	2	34
75 to 79 years	14	–	129	14	4	111	–	8	93	23	–	70
80 to 84 years	4	–	61	–	2	59	–	–	30	6	–	24
85 years and over	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	8	–	–	8
3 and 4 years	50	–	241	19	2	220	8	28	122	26	9	87
16 years and over	841	78	5 600	231	177	5 192	95	295	2 540	511	264	1 765
18 years and over	802	78	5 375	220	168	4 987	77	280	2 437	497	246	1 694
21 years and over	736	71	4 876	173	158	4 545	64	249	2 282	455	226	1 601
60 years and over	138	–	787	26	19	742	4	31	401	90	34	277
62 years and over	129	–	699	26	9	664	4	24	359	62	34	263
Median	30.6	33.5	27.6	23.7	29.7	27.7	18.3	30.3	30.8	27.8	28.3	32.1
Male	**1 126**	**85**	**7 630**	**216**	**218**	**7 196**	**148**	**319**	**3 232**	**443**	**378**	**2 411**
Median age	29.7	34.7	27.1	23.2	25.2	27.2	17.9	36.6	27.5	23.9	23.7	29.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**2 293**	**182**	**15 564**	**518**	**450**	**14 596**	**295**	**703**	**6 640**	**1 129**	**762**	**4 749**
In households	2 275	175	15 077	513	427	14 137	287	682	6 479	1 123	755	4 601
Householder	893	46	5 158	212	120	4 826	90	258	2 422	422	233	1 767
Family householder	628	37	3 778	149	94	3 535	77	197	1 626	244	173	1 209
Nonfamily householder	265	9	1 380	63	26	1 291	13	61	796	178	60	558
Living alone	180	9	1 070	36	26	1 008	7	61	644	123	60	461
Spouse	319	47	2 247	25	77	2 145	19	157	1 117	159	139	819
Child	769	52	5 429	179	153	5 097	159	248	2 415	447	350	1 618
Other relatives	145	10	1 386	77	42	1 267	17	–	309	57	24	228
Nonrelatives	149	20	857	20	35	802	2	19	216	38	9	169
Institutionalized persons	7	–	224	–	–	224	–	8	104	–	–	104
Other persons in group quarters	11	7	263	5	23	235	8	13	57	6	7	44
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**628**	**37**	**3 778**	**149**	**94**	**3 535**	**77**	**197**	**1 626**	**244**	**173**	**1 209**
With own children under 18 years	420	21	2 109	88	55	1 966	59	121	967	134	112	721
With own children under 6 years	241	2	1 054	35	31	988	16	63	419	71	60	288
Married-couple families	**414**	**28**	**2 430**	**45**	**69**	**2 316**	**46**	**143**	**1 203**	**171**	**134**	**898**
With own children under 18 years	290	12	1 367	23	48	1 296	30	67	704	106	85	513
With own children under 6 years	185	2	686	15	31	640	11	30	284	56	38	190
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**9**	**1 045**	**83**	**23**	**939**	**18**	**42**	**321**	**69**	**19**	**233**
With own children under 18 years	94	9	593	50	7	536	16	42	198	24	7	167
With own children under 6 years	25	–	304	17	–	287	2	21	97	15	2	80
Subfamilies	**47**	**–**	**332**	**6**	**9**	**317**	**3**	**8**	**132**	**40**	**12**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	47	–	322	6	4	312	3	8	124	35	12	77
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**38**	**–**	**5**	**33**	**–**	**–**	**35**	**12**	**–**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	–	27	7	–	20
Mother-child subfamilies	**31**	**–**	**204**	**–**	**4**	**200**	**3**	**3**	**81**	**27**	**12**	**42**
Father-child subfamilies	**16**	**–**	**90**	**6**	**–**	**84**	**–**	**5**	**16**	**1**	**–**	**15**
Persons under 18 years	**769**	**43**	**5 209**	**179**	**149**	**4 881**	**145**	**209**	**2 015**	**352**	**266**	**1 397**
Percent living with two parents	58.8	39.5	55.0	26.8	49.7	56.2	68.3	64.1	66.3	59.9	84.2	64.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**893**	**46**	**5 158**	**212**	**120**	**4 826**	**90**	**258**	**2 422**	**422**	**233**	**1 767**
1 person	180	9	1 070	36	26	1 008	7	61	644	123	60	461
2 persons	233	16	1 391	77	5	1 309	16	67	588	99	42	447
3 persons	164	8	951	34	40	877	25	17	477	78	57	342
4 persons	150	13	840	44	21	775	22	64	338	56	19	263
5 persons	97	–	503	13	8	482	16	9	224	39	30	155
6 persons	35	–	254	8	12	234	2	36	119	24	17	78
7 or more persons	34	–	149	–	8	141	2	4	32	3	8	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 58
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Shinnecock	Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute				Siletz	Sioux		
		Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Duck Valley	Fallon	Shoshone Paiute		Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 670**	**9 506**	**7 925**	**932**	**2 320**	**419**	**121**	**1 780**	**1 726**	**107 321**	**581**	**7 602**
Under 5 years	95	935	755	151	266	41	5	220	244	13 152	25	1 034
5 to 9 years	133	930	751	84	308	57	16	235	231	12 195	86	993
10 to 14 years	130	709	542	76	264	53	4	207	244	11 316	69	852
15 to 19 years	145	887	710	99	183	31	4	148	113	10 355	25	799
20 to 24 years	80	865	780	54	237	39	17	181	90	9 289	40	571
25 to 29 years	128	937	783	111	252	49	33	170	166	9 705	78	818
30 to 34 years	150	710	603	71	229	37	32	160	113	8 776	52	558
35 to 39 years	174	818	669	80	138	30	3	105	200	7 874	94	457
40 to 44 years	96	643	525	52	157	31	2	124	97	6 419	38	377
45 to 49 years	69	489	449	29	72	24	–	48	52	4 736	40	235
50 to 54 years	97	401	352	16	43	9	–	34	45	3 623	18	269
55 to 59 years	47	348	289	39	71	4	–	67	55	2 737	–	208
60 to 64 years	96	226	189	25	34	2	–	32	29	2 424	–	163
65 to 69 years	138	226	213	13	26	4	5	17	7	1 816	3	101
70 to 74 years	45	144	133	7	13	5	–	8	8	1 344	9	83
75 to 79 years	29	106	84	12	23	3	–	20	11	828	–	44
80 to 84 years	15	94	72	7	–	–	–	–	19	460	–	23
85 years and over	3	38	26	6	4	–	–	4	2	272	4	17
3 and 4 years	26	372	274	73	97	12	4	81	122	5 126	3	458
16 years and over	1 262	6 788	5 761	610	1 450	257	96	1 097	985	68 664	401	4 555
18 years and over	1 218	6 398	5 470	559	1 361	249	95	1 017	945	64 445	392	4 225
21 years and over	1 146	5 880	5 021	508	1 277	234	92	951	869	58 528	376	3 837
60 years and over	326	834	717	70	100	14	5	81	76	7 144	16	431
62 years and over	299	732	633	64	77	12	5	60	67	6 244	16	345
Median	34.1	27.3	27.7	25.1	23.2	23.4	27.2	22.6	21.4	23.6	27.9	21.4
Female	**1 002**	**4 780**	**3 929**	**530**	**1 263**	**225**	**59**	**979**	**887**	**54 075**	**319**	**4 037**
Under 5 years	70	423	335	86	167	23	3	141	125	6 257	17	512
5 to 9 years	69	437	370	29	120	18	11	91	102	5 613	45	525
10 to 14 years	55	311	225	33	127	27	–	100	140	5 859	38	416
15 to 19 years	93	416	323	55	100	15	–	85	39	5 026	16	436
20 to 24 years	42	420	368	36	108	11	17	80	57	4 820	25	306
25 to 29 years	63	488	403	59	163	43	6	114	102	4 795	44	414
30 to 34 years	112	376	297	53	134	12	20	102	66	4 581	17	281
35 to 39 years	93	425	334	63	75	13	–	62	113	4 226	49	254
40 to 44 years	45	323	260	29	108	24	–	84	28	3 348	29	194
45 to 49 years	39	268	241	18	52	22	–	30	15	2 415	32	133
50 to 54 years	48	230	209	7	25	7	–	18	24	1 703	–	138
55 to 59 years	35	207	184	15	29	–	–	29	29	1 467	–	148
60 to 64 years	54	101	83	15	13	2	–	11	12	1 206	–	103
65 to 69 years	114	138	129	9	12	–	2	10	4	997	3	63
70 to 74 years	32	76	65	7	10	5	–	5	8	833	–	47
75 to 79 years	29	59	48	6	16	3	–	13	11	479	–	32
80 to 84 years	6	58	40	7	–	–	–	–	12	266	–	21
85 years and over	3	24	15	3	4	–	–	4	–	184	4	14
3 and 4 years	24	170	115	53	60	4	2	54	76	2 364	–	225
16 years and over	775	3 526	2 933	376	824	147	45	632	512	35 326	219	2 495
18 years and over	745	3 343	2 802	345	775	142	45	588	502	33 366	210	2 337
21 years and over	701	3 105	2 594	321	740	142	45	553	465	30 330	203	2 107
60 years and over	238	456	380	47	55	10	2	43	47	3 965	7	280
62 years and over	229	407	337	44	43	8	2	33	38	3 510	7	243
Median	34.9	28.9	29.3	27.2	25.3	27.2	24.7	24.6	23.3	24.4	27.1	22.5
Male	**668**	**4 726**	**3 996**	**402**	**1 057**	**194**	**62**	**801**	**839**	**53 246**	**262**	**3 565**
Median age	32.0	25.5	26.1	19.5	21.3	19.7	28.0	20.8	19.2	22.7	29.0	19.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 670**	**9 506**	**7 925**	**932**	**2 320**	**419**	**121**	**1 780**	**1 726**	**107 321**	**581**	**7 602**
In households	1 661	9 263	7 694	927	2 225	412	94	1 719	1 677	103 186	573	7 390
Householder	611	3 218	2 727	285	581	97	44	440	426	29 812	228	2 053
Family householder	409	2 270	1 884	220	476	88	39	349	299	22 669	186	1 640
Nonfamily householder	202	948	843	65	105	9	5	91	127	7 143	42	413
Living alone	194	739	657	53	83	6	5	72	84	5 684	36	382
Spouse	243	1 444	1 262	130	318	88	11	219	218	12 865	80	848
Child	547	3 443	2 724	433	988	174	22	792	775	42 534	224	3 303
Other relatives	214	636	531	49	195	33	16	146	68	10 132	31	804
Nonrelatives	46	522	450	30	143	20	1	122	190	7 843	10	382
Institutionalized persons	–	138	131	–	19	–	–	19	34	2 206	–	65
Other persons in group quarters	9	105	100	5	76	7	27	42	15	1 929	8	147
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**409**	**2 270**	**1 884**	**220**	**476**	**88**	**39**	**349**	**299**	**22 669**	**186**	**1 640**
With own children under 18 years	209	1 408	1 143	135	320	66	24	230	172	15 074	118	1 162
With own children under 6 years	62	649	534	74	143	19	10	114	75	8 178	76	699
Married-couple families	**188**	**1 467**	**1 262**	**80**	**208**	**39**	**17**	**152**	**240**	**12 291**	**105**	**860**
With own children under 18 years	91	867	725	44	135	29	17	89	129	7 761	61	636
With own children under 6 years	37	404	346	30	65	13	6	46	47	4 179	36	376
Female householder, no husband present	**173**	**645**	**502**	**116**	**210**	**40**	**17**	**153**	**55**	**8 152**	**75**	**620**
With own children under 18 years	95	459	359	75	146	28	5	113	43	5 827	51	420
With own children under 6 years	25	218	170	40	57	4	4	49	28	3 129	34	259
Subfamilies	**54**	**147**	**123**	**19**	**67**	**8**	**2**	**57**	**18**	**2 629**	**6**	**222**
With own children under 18 years	54	138	114	19	65	8	2	55	16	2 504	6	222
Married-couple subfamilies	**3**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**340**	**–**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	215	–	8
Mother-child subfamilies	**51**	**94**	**83**	**6**	**45**	**6**	**2**	**37**	**9**	**1 591**	**1**	**115**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**44**	**31**	**13**	**20**	**2**	**–**	**18**	**7**	**698**	**5**	**99**
Persons under 18 years	**452**	**3 108**	**2 455**	**373**	**959**	**170**	**26**	**763**	**781**	**42 876**	**189**	**3 377**
Percent living with two parents	39.6	56.2	55.6	59.5	34.0	44.7	42.3	31.3	51.6	41.3	57.7	42.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**611**	**3 218**	**2 727**	**285**	**581**	**97**	**44**	**440**	**426**	**29 812**	**228**	**2 053**
1 person	194	739	657	53	83	6	5	72	84	5 684	36	382
2 persons	176	781	673	81	139	29	18	92	130	6 454	55	317
3 persons	77	586	511	47	114	23	6	85	40	5 373	37	338
4 persons	64	556	452	61	131	13	3	115	83	4 704	54	338
5 persons	50	311	228	34	52	18	3	31	55	3 442	25	257
6 persons	19	149	135	9	48	6	9	33	18	1 862	6	185
7 or more persons	31	96	71	–	14	2	–	12	16	2 293	15	236

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 59
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devils Lake Sioux	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**2 273**	**538**	**2 227**	**847**	**1 374**	**17 092**	**751**	**11 146**	**2 284**	**44 354**	**884**	**3 491**
Under 5 years	201	25	299	145	186	2 639	103	1 429	272	4 767	131	407
5 to 9 years	366	55	287	55	210	2 143	91	1 472	256	4 244	142	419
10 to 14 years	270	42	340	91	229	1 708	41	1 185	192	4 355	91	517
15 to 19 years	288	28	269	98	150	1 570	43	1 194	263	4 071	76	306
20 to 24 years	215	42	182	98	78	1 264	62	921	181	4 365	96	264
25 to 29 years	196	38	144	107	103	1 514	103	921	170	4 051	63	270
30 to 34 years	180	41	179	60	105	1 231	63	732	197	3 877	93	291
35 to 39 years	142	37	153	40	86	1 160	38	886	176	3 538	38	177
40 to 44 years	63	49	104	43	85	958	53	550	129	3 069	44	195
45 to 49 years	116	70	57	26	24	728	14	380	122	2 203	49	201
50 to 54 years	81	17	53	22	32	576	31	315	58	1 571	28	139
55 to 59 years	22	23	64	37	13	374	23	297	75	1 220	6	60
60 to 64 years	57	53	32	8	13	410	22	231	39	1 141	10	74
65 to 69 years	35	3	18	–	35	319	24	254	48	727	4	64
70 to 74 years	20	7	19	15	22	172	9	204	58	587	2	45
75 to 79 years	6	5	9	–	–	163	20	102	30	305	6	37
80 to 84 years	13	–	7	–	3	99	11	44	16	180	–	17
85 years and over	2	3	11	2	–	64	–	29	2	83	5	8
3 and 4 years	73	19	116	69	73	1 065	34	541	92	1 777	64	169
16 years and over	1 387	414	1 248	527	693	10 340	508	6 818	1 506	30 250	487	2 065
18 years and over	1 280	406	1 152	516	644	9 704	492	6 282	1 399	28 632	482	1 939
21 years and over	1 111	388	996	456	592	8 789	460	5 678	1 264	26 058	432	1 786
60 years and over	133	71	96	25	73	1 227	86	864	193	3 023	27	245
62 years and over	102	57	85	17	70	1 105	75	793	172	2 591	21	209
Median	20.3	34.8	18.6	21.7	16.3	21.9	26.7	21.5	24.3	25.5	20.2	21.7
Female	**1 112**	**237**	**1 147**	**428**	**738**	**8 464**	**345**	**5 828**	**1 133**	**22 111**	**393**	**1 912**
Under 5 years	111	24	168	78	87	1 124	51	733	135	2 247	70	176
5 to 9 years	169	29	134	22	121	1 019	46	590	78	1 954	39	206
10 to 14 years	119	27	133	44	126	921	30	636	70	2 288	57	316
15 to 19 years	133	10	142	47	89	736	16	652	160	1 862	29	171
20 to 24 years	135	3	104	35	35	688	14	490	91	2 235	63	124
25 to 29 years	102	29	60	66	45	753	57	471	83	1 849	17	170
30 to 34 years	72	27	122	32	48	648	33	398	98	2 035	47	189
35 to 39 years	55	11	84	26	65	603	16	490	79	1 895	9	109
40 to 44 years	41	20	72	30	50	487	20	301	42	1 577	–	151
45 to 49 years	53	23	29	5	20	360	–	204	107	1 084	32	103
50 to 54 years	41	4	17	7	10	259	26	164	32	782	12	53
55 to 59 years	13	8	26	16	5	204	7	155	48	629	5	32
60 to 64 years	29	7	20	8	6	177	15	138	26	548	4	34
65 to 69 years	13	3	11	–	18	182	–	150	36	403	2	24
70 to 74 years	10	7	9	12	10	105	3	154	32	366	2	24
75 to 79 years	4	5	9	–	–	86	6	52	12	196	–	13
80 to 84 years	10	–	2	–	3	62	5	27	4	98	–	17
85 years and over	2	–	5	–	–	50	–	23	–	63	5	–
3 and 4 years	28	19	53	32	38	456	21	284	44	778	39	77
16 years and over	690	157	688	263	360	5 248	218	3 747	807	15 271	225	1 172
18 years and over	657	150	636	252	341	4 937	218	3 481	729	14 586	223	1 098
21 years and over	552	147	541	237	313	4 516	202	3 115	666	13 269	198	1 016
60 years and over	68	22	56	20	37	662	29	544	110	1 674	13	112
62 years and over	52	17	51	12	35	590	18	500	102	1 479	13	89
Median	20.9	29.4	19.9	23.0	15.8	23.0	26.4	22.8	27.0	26.3	21.1	23.3
Male	**1 161**	**301**	**1 080**	**419**	**636**	**8 628**	**406**	**5 318**	**1 151**	**22 243**	**491**	**1 579**
Median age	19.5	40.4	17.2	21.3	16.7	20.6	27.2	19.9	21.7	24.8	20.0	20.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**2 273**	**538**	**2 227**	**847**	**1 374**	**17 092**	**751**	**11 146**	**2 284**	**44 354**	**884**	**3 491**
In households	2 061	509	2 153	793	1 346	16 527	635	10 806	2 239	42 538	843	3 346
Householder	571	237	549	223	366	4 159	212	2 905	771	13 037	215	934
Family householder	483	150	440	206	331	3 314	183	2 290	553	9 506	185	695
Nonfamily householder	88	87	109	17	35	845	29	615	218	3 531	30	239
Living alone	68	68	80	13	34	701	26	497	189	2 672	30	200
Spouse	231	60	163	85	100	1 874	107	1 125	263	6 229	63	353
Child	961	153	1 111	365	691	6 990	202	4 755	898	15 942	446	1 579
Other relatives	194	15	191	90	117	2 466	83	1 317	188	3 239	37	164
Nonrelatives	104	44	139	30	72	1 038	31	704	119	4 091	82	316
Institutionalized persons	165	13	25	13	15	314	60	148	14	1 109	6	56
Other persons in group quarters	47	16	49	41	13	251	56	192	31	707	35	89
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**483**	**150**	**440**	**206**	**331**	**3 314**	**183**	**2 290**	**553**	**9 506**	**185**	**695**
With own children under 18 years	344	95	348	143	233	2 108	122	1 568	360	6 015	151	486
With own children under 6 years	172	45	182	68	159	1 222	37	815	195	3 171	95	246
Married-couple families	**248**	**105**	**175**	**83**	**164**	**1 664**	**106**	**1 011**	**328**	**5 800**	**72**	**274**
With own children under 18 years	177	57	128	60	113	991	71	732	188	3 419	55	155
With own children under 6 years	77	24	53	27	78	562	33	374	99	1 847	45	72
Female householder, no husband present	**189**	**42**	**207**	**86**	**137**	**1 272**	**72**	**1 044**	**189**	**2 864**	**83**	**321**
With own children under 18 years	137	35	171	69	106	911	46	681	137	2 017	74	256
With own children under 6 years	85	21	96	41	69	521	4	348	71	999	48	135
Subfamilies	**33**	**–**	**79**	**15**	**46**	**614**	**–**	**347**	**53**	**846**	**5**	**102**
With own children under 18 years	33	–	76	15	46	582	–	334	53	772	5	102
Married-couple subfamilies	**4**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**106**	**–**	**22**	**–**	**173**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	4	–	–	–	–	74	–	9	–	99	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**19**	**–**	**63**	**7**	**36**	**309**	**–**	**194**	**46**	**547**	**–**	**83**
Father-child subfamilies	**10**	**–**	**13**	**8**	**10**	**199**	**–**	**131**	**7**	**126**	**5**	**19**
Persons under 18 years	**993**	**132**	**1 075**	**331**	**730**	**7 388**	**259**	**4 864**	**885**	**15 722**	**402**	**1 552**
Percent living with two parents	49.7	32.6	36.9	33.2	27.9	38.6	49.8	39.5	41.8	44.7	26.6	37.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**571**	**237**	**549**	**223**	**366**	**4 159**	**212**	**2 905**	**771**	**13 037**	**215**	**934**
1 person	68	68	80	13	34	701	26	497	189	2 672	30	200
2 persons	100	63	80	43	43	814	45	569	152	3 396	27	184
3 persons	113	47	102	55	87	651	36	532	140	2 460	28	113
4 persons	80	8	77	62	56	583	47	443	171	2 020	75	156
5 persons	105	33	81	38	73	437	23	289	59	1 461	26	127
6 persons	40	18	67	4	26	341	33	181	34	629	12	60
7 or more persons	65	–	62	8	47	632	2	394	26	399	17	94

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 60
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla	Umpqua
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**6 071**	**1 251**	**3 709**	**2 042**	**2 219**	**14 417**	**16 876**	**451**	**321**	**2 157**	**1 285**	**671**
Under 5 years	809	150	458	230	135	1 770	1 959	80	35	207	98	63
5 to 9 years	708	97	463	262	161	1 722	2 100	47	73	262	128	105
10 to 14 years	798	103	367	225	187	1 197	1 769	37	56	190	128	85
15 to 19 years	645	66	401	139	184	1 165	1 611	37	14	169	106	34
20 to 24 years	556	36	247	136	167	1 181	1 394	50	5	149	130	78
25 to 29 years	634	144	272	172	216	1 502	1 447	18	43	171	162	74
30 to 34 years	433	181	390	205	186	1 412	1 397	38	24	173	98	92
35 to 39 years	388	166	232	110	146	994	1 252	42	14	163	91	28
40 to 44 years	306	116	198	150	162	787	834	12	6	145	82	29
45 to 49 years	248	55	132	93	165	594	663	16	5	111	73	23
50 to 54 years	154	75	161	83	134	572	629	29	5	92	66	23
55 to 59 years	137	8	123	80	76	487	568	5	11	70	35	2
60 to 64 years	83	19	62	48	109	347	405	16	2	91	15	19
65 to 69 years	87	8	62	45	54	291	283	3	18	48	37	5
70 to 74 years	27	–	49	28	48	188	211	21	8	45	5	10
75 to 79 years	26	17	51	16	52	94	174	–	1	43	4	1
80 to 84 years	14	–	27	10	27	69	78	–	–	7	11	–
85 years and over	18	10	14	10	10	45	102	–	1	21	16	–
3 and 4 years	315	84	154	96	46	732	857	31	16	85	29	25
16 years and over	3 612	896	2 370	1 292	1 693	9 440	10 744	287	155	1 449	903	409
18 years and over	3 299	874	2 169	1 230	1 643	9 037	10 087	271	150	1 389	851	398
21 years and over	3 011	830	1 941	1 136	1 517	8 322	9 179	244	143	1 310	797	381
60 years and over	255	54	265	157	300	1 034	1 253	40	30	255	88	35
62 years and over	226	48	252	120	251	871	1 104	37	28	218	75	16
Median	20.8	30.8	23.2	25.8	31.6	25.6	23.5	23.3	13.9	28.0	26.6	23.5
Female	**3 119**	**526**	**1 856**	**1 019**	**1 192**	**7 573**	**8 962**	**263**	**157**	**1 146**	**664**	**333**
Under 5 years	393	82	212	117	76	895	1 034	40	19	108	35	17
5 to 9 years	321	40	248	108	80	864	997	14	41	102	59	59
10 to 14 years	408	24	185	118	109	613	934	23	26	93	44	30
15 to 19 years	335	28	142	50	109	604	759	28	7	87	72	7
20 to 24 years	280	–	145	63	67	634	720	41	2	89	78	43
25 to 29 years	381	66	153	78	136	787	744	13	28	103	56	58
30 to 34 years	199	94	192	94	89	772	810	21	15	91	55	40
35 to 39 years	247	102	101	65	85	516	756	14	6	98	36	9
40 to 44 years	144	46	128	94	62	463	446	12	3	69	53	14
45 to 49 years	114	24	76	46	100	319	318	6	2	57	47	18
50 to 54 years	76	5	67	33	95	252	409	9	2	58	34	14
55 to 59 years	65	2	69	40	39	248	359	5	3	43	24	–
60 to 64 years	54	–	31	32	39	174	157	16	–	47	13	19
65 to 69 years	46	5	31	39	32	131	157	–	2	26	28	1
70 to 74 years	18	–	28	20	16	145	177	21	–	28	3	4
75 to 79 years	20	8	33	10	43	57	78	–	1	30	2	–
80 to 84 years	6	–	9	5	7	56	59	–	–	5	11	–
85 years and over	12	–	6	7	8	43	48	–	–	12	14	–
3 and 4 years	142	32	82	39	18	374	399	25	5	24	17	4
16 years and over	1 915	380	1 195	660	905	5 059	5 855	186	69	834	511	227
18 years and over	1 748	374	1 118	638	885	4 834	5 572	172	64	785	479	225
21 years and over	1 625	352	1 014	607	802	4 491	5 080	152	64	742	441	217
60 years and over	156	13	138	113	145	606	676	37	3	148	71	24
62 years and over	132	13	133	84	122	541	611	34	3	132	58	5
Median	22.4	31.2	24.8	28.4	31.1	26.1	25.2	23.8	13.1	29.6	28.9	25.9
Male	**2 952**	**725**	**1 853**	**1 023**	**1 027**	**6 844**	**7 914**	**188**	**164**	**1 011**	**621**	**338**
Median age	19.4	30.4	21.0	21.8	32.1	25.0	22.3	19.6	19.0	25.6	25.4	18.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**6 071**	**1 251**	**3 709**	**2 042**	**2 219**	**14 417**	**16 876**	**451**	**321**	**2 157**	**1 285**	**671**
In households	5 957	1 171	3 490	2 025	2 191	13 977	16 608	446	321	2 150	1 272	671
Householder	1 505	465	1 099	689	788	3 797	4 266	124	85	696	386	202
Family householder	1 181	293	804	469	590	2 708	3 415	106	73	500	282	151
Nonfamily householder	324	172	295	220	198	1 089	851	18	12	196	104	51
Living alone	250	132	265	145	152	785	561	8	6	168	66	35
Spouse	611	138	404	260	470	2 256	1 622	77	39	358	195	115
Child	2 702	429	1 466	797	683	5 930	6 944	150	193	825	425	289
Other relatives	746	44	354	130	91	949	2 394	54	2	117	184	17
Nonrelatives	393	95	167	149	159	1 045	1 382	41	2	154	82	48
Institutionalized persons	36	40	97	11	7	229	122	–	–	–	9	–
Other persons in group quarters	78	40	122	6	21	211	146	5	–	7	4	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 181**	**293**	**804**	**469**	**590**	**2 708**	**3 415**	**106**	**73**	**500**	**282**	**151**
With own children under 18 years	907	212	563	300	327	1 688	2 035	80	44	308	153	103
With own children under 6 years	488	114	327	153	135	875	1 012	52	19	151	77	34
Married-couple families	**536**	**193**	**440**	**311**	**406**	**1 622**	**1 328**	**61**	**48**	**305**	**134**	**93**
With own children under 18 years	427	133	282	191	209	957	798	44	25	171	76	56
With own children under 6 years	230	86	121	92	87	466	429	30	16	80	42	13
Female householder, no husband present	**502**	**98**	**276**	**126**	**151**	**868**	**1 558**	**36**	**22**	**152**	**96**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	373	77	218	81	100	607	952	33	19	116	47	41
With own children under 6 years	189	28	158	48	46	350	471	19	3	63	18	21
Subfamilies	**172**	**6**	**68**	**33**	**12**	**250**	**577**	**4**	**–**	**20**	**52**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	169	6	68	33	12	241	537	4	–	19	48	7
Married-couple subfamilies	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**43**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**6**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	8	–	–	–	–	14	3	–	–	–	2	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**114**	**6**	**49**	**25**	**9**	**149**	**442**	**4**	**–**	**13**	**33**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**47**	**–**	**19**	**8**	**3**	**78**	**92**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**13**	**7**
Persons under 18 years	**2 772**	**377**	**1 540**	**812**	**576**	**5 380**	**6 789**	**180**	**171**	**768**	**434**	**273**
Percent living with two parents	41.0	48.3	34.5	40.4	63.9	58.4	35.3	56.7	45.6	54.4	43.3	64.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 505**	**465**	**1 099**	**689**	**788**	**3 797**	**4 266**	**124**	**85**	**696**	**386**	**202**
1 person	250	132	265	145	152	785	561	8	6	168	66	35
2 persons	223	95	161	186	250	955	1 026	10	25	204	126	53
3 persons	283	77	206	78	145	752	690	34	17	96	74	32
4 persons	212	93	180	147	133	584	662	15	17	126	43	31
5 persons	239	23	130	97	80	397	509	40	14	49	54	51
6 persons	114	18	92	18	23	204	416	17	2	36	17	–
7 or more persons	184	27	65	18	5	120	402	–	4	17	6	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 61
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Ute									
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Wailaki	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag	Warm Springs	Washo	Wichita
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**7 658**	**572**	**5 626**	**1 460**	**1 254**	**227**	**2 334**	**2 685**	**1 489**	**1 241**
Under 5 years	924	83	632	209	133	4	122	475	140	181
5 to 9 years	810	113	555	142	82	17	179	412	155	218
10 to 14 years	792	70	575	147	68	21	161	320	125	212
15 to 19 years	816	35	600	181	123	24	163	253	117	58
20 to 24 years	700	32	519	149	116	15	229	253	102	77
25 to 29 years	702	39	504	159	134	16	99	218	187	87
30 to 34 years	668	50	500	118	88	32	245	210	137	92
35 to 39 years	499	32	352	115	141	12	189	120	119	76
40 to 44 years	380	30	288	62	132	16	207	147	74	74
45 to 49 years	390	20	334	36	29	17	135	81	102	22
50 to 54 years	305	25	243	37	52	6	122	45	64	57
55 to 59 years	226	16	191	19	28	17	115	60	71	26
60 to 64 years	167	13	114	40	35	6	55	40	28	14
65 to 69 years	94	6	80	8	44	6	127	17	21	17
70 to 74 years	84	7	58	19	14	9	66	21	19	15
75 to 79 years	35	–	32	3	9	5	42	8	27	11
80 to 84 years	33	1	24	8	15	2	60	4	–	–
85 years and over	33	–	25	8	11	2	18	1	1	4
3 and 4 years	390	32	281	77	47	2	36	197	48	67
16 years and over	4 940	292	3 741	907	932	181	1 816	1 419	1 036	620
18 years and over	4 662	289	3 519	854	862	169	1 759	1 305	1 010	582
21 years and over	4 164	269	3 138	757	794	146	1 648	1 149	935	554
60 years and over	446	27	333	86	128	30	368	91	96	61
62 years and over	389	23	295	71	115	26	351	81	82	49
Median	23.5	19.0	24.3	22.0	28.9	32.6	34.4	17.3	27.8	15.9
Female	**3 855**	**253**	**2 871**	**731**	**695**	**124**	**1 230**	**1 427**	**780**	**658**
Under 5 years	436	29	323	84	63	2	47	247	58	95
5 to 9 years	431	45	311	75	29	10	92	203	97	109
10 to 14 years	343	19	238	86	44	14	77	166	53	85
15 to 19 years	443	25	326	92	78	14	88	105	62	28
20 to 24 years	404	25	295	84	61	12	127	150	42	37
25 to 29 years	359	17	263	79	69	4	62	104	82	60
30 to 34 years	262	17	204	41	54	17	149	147	75	55
35 to 39 years	274	13	197	64	65	6	99	69	43	36
40 to 44 years	215	21	156	38	102	6	99	65	54	32
45 to 49 years	210	13	186	11	8	17	65	50	75	20
50 to 54 years	172	9	139	24	42	6	64	28	39	40
55 to 59 years	96	7	82	7	10	4	38	28	44	10
60 to 64 years	79	2	49	28	23	2	26	33	10	12
65 to 69 years	38	4	34	–	33	3	84	14	7	17
70 to 74 years	61	6	44	11	–	–	25	9	13	11
75 to 79 years	20	–	17	3	3	5	23	5	25	11
80 to 84 years	5	1	4	–	–	2	60	4	–	–
85 years and over	7	–	3	4	11	–	5	–	1	–
3 and 4 years	176	11	139	26	15	–	15	111	19	45
16 years and over	2 526	154	1 919	453	532	98	990	804	558	361
18 years and over	2 398	151	1 821	426	481	92	948	747	540	349
21 years and over	2 112	133	1 604	375	459	72	875	657	504	341
60 years and over	210	13	151	46	70	12	223	65	56	51
62 years and over	177	11	130	36	60	10	216	58	54	39
Median	23.4	22.2	24.1	21.5	30.3	31.8	34.1	19.6	29.8	21.6
Male	**3 803**	**319**	**2 755**	**729**	**559**	**103**	**1 104**	**1 258**	**709**	**583**
Median age	23.5	14.4	24.7	22.5	27.5	33.5	34.8	15.7	26.3	14.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**7 658**	**572**	**5 626**	**1 460**	**1 254**	**227**	**2 334**	**2 685**	**1 489**	**1 241**
In households	7 457	556	5 479	1 422	1 254	227	2 236	2 653	1 478	1 233
Householder	2 235	155	1 698	382	381	77	921	570	499	298
Family householder	1 826	115	1 386	325	249	46	528	467	375	257
Nonfamily householder	409	40	312	57	132	31	393	103	124	41
Living alone	327	38	236	53	98	20	342	72	94	37
Spouse	911	60	738	113	208	40	372	213	204	149
Child	3 048	265	2 179	604	389	58	737	1 312	536	611
Other relatives	749	53	464	232	86	8	116	390	116	135
Nonrelatives	514	23	400	91	190	44	90	168	123	40
Institutionalized persons	132	10	110	12	–	–	50	32	–	8
Other persons in group quarters	69	6	37	26	–	–	48	–	11	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 826**	**115**	**1 386**	**325**	**249**	**46**	**528**	**467**	**375**	**257**
With own children under 18 years	1 091	82	818	191	142	7	301	321	213	132
With own children under 6 years	607	51	462	94	62	–	130	197	110	84
Married-couple families	**1 090**	**74**	**884**	**132**	**139**	**30**	**294**	**238**	**138**	**174**
With own children under 18 years	702	59	556	87	70	5	175	177	61	86
With own children under 6 years	399	36	319	44	37	–	84	110	31	59
Female householder, no husband present	**531**	**35**	**363**	**133**	**102**	**14**	**205**	**169**	**179**	**74**
With own children under 18 years	292	20	191	81	66	2	122	103	114	37
With own children under 6 years	148	12	98	38	21	–	46	57	59	18
Subfamilies	**195**	**10**	**133**	**52**	**40**	**3**	**31**	**95**	**27**	**17**
With own children under 18 years	195	10	133	52	40	3	31	89	27	17
Married-couple subfamilies	**4**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**156**	**7**	**103**	**46**	**27**	**2**	**20**	**57**	**22**	**17**
Father-child subfamilies	**35**	**3**	**26**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**11**	**28**	**5**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**2 996**	**283**	**2 107**	**606**	**392**	**58**	**575**	**1 380**	**479**	**659**
Percent living with two parents	52.3	62.9	56.4	33.3	39.8	74.1	46.8	47.4	36.7	55.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**2 235**	**155**	**1 698**	**382**	**381**	**77**	**921**	**570**	**499**	**298**
1 person	327	38	236	53	98	20	342	72	94	37
2 persons	503	18	424	61	93	22	186	81	153	95
3 persons	473	18	364	91	80	12	182	117	111	47
4 persons	358	16	278	64	66	21	117	87	75	48
5 persons	275	6	209	60	26	2	70	96	37	21
6 persons	176	48	94	34	3	–	18	46	20	21
7 or more persons	123	11	93	19	15	–	6	71	9	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 62
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Winnebago							Yaqui		
	Total	Nebraska Winnebago	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot	Yakima	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**6 591**	**167**	**5 153**	**1 271**	**2 319**	**479**	**7 577**	**9 838**	**681**	**9 157**
Under 5 years	752	22	577	153	249	23	850	1 194	50	1 144
5 to 9 years	748	25	619	104	191	35	877	1 193	93	1 100
10 to 14 years	725	6	573	146	149	34	793	1 084	93	991
15 to 19 years	645	15	522	108	137	55	684	886	73	813
20 to 24 years	575	–	448	127	220	30	593	735	43	692
25 to 29 years	612	9	500	103	283	50	801	1 025	72	953
30 to 34 years	495	14	370	111	231	60	777	823	21	802
35 to 39 years	545	28	435	82	196	44	494	749	78	671
40 to 44 years	469	32	351	86	157	29	413	587	35	552
45 to 49 years	246	14	162	70	107	33	291	413	24	389
50 to 54 years	142	–	124	18	120	20	277	256	19	237
55 to 59 years	200	–	163	37	80	25	182	182	5	177
60 to 64 years	131	–	84	47	72	24	195	274	10	264
65 to 69 years	105	2	72	31	45	8	142	217	40	177
70 to 74 years	108	–	89	19	41	–	116	89	8	81
75 to 79 years	55	–	36	19	6	9	35	90	17	73
80 to 84 years	21	–	17	4	7	–	23	27	–	27
85 years and over	17	–	11	6	28	–	34	14	–	14
3 and 4 years	281	13	197	71	99	12	391	446	10	436
16 years and over	4 239	114	3 277	848	1 693	387	4 852	6 141	416	5 725
18 years and over	3 961	111	3 037	813	1 646	365	4 618	5 855	392	5 463
21 years and over	3 581	99	2 751	731	1 567	332	4 213	5 368	361	5 007
60 years and over	437	2	309	126	199	41	545	711	75	636
62 years and over	389	2	285	102	170	33	485	603	75	528
Median	23.7	32.3	23.2	24.9	28.8	31.0	24.9	23.8	23.6	23.9
Female	**3 419**	**56**	**2 740**	**623**	**1 274**	**287**	**3 753**	**4 720**	**310**	**4 410**
Under 5 years	365	9	283	73	104	11	389	541	6	535
5 to 9 years	332	5	284	43	106	11	464	543	53	490
10 to 14 years	349	–	268	81	60	17	357	568	64	504
15 to 19 years	361	6	308	47	58	47	322	460	20	440
20 to 24 years	295	–	241	54	165	6	231	371	11	360
25 to 29 years	358	–	297	61	145	29	427	464	25	439
30 to 34 years	264	11	198	55	104	45	411	314	2	312
35 to 39 years	280	8	234	38	135	18	249	376	20	356
40 to 44 years	240	9	195	36	78	23	202	287	27	260
45 to 49 years	134	6	88	40	70	17	181	241	18	223
50 to 54 years	79	–	67	12	69	9	125	149	12	137
55 to 59 years	118	–	107	11	55	13	78	85	3	82
60 to 64 years	67	–	42	25	48	24	102	151	6	145
65 to 69 years	65	2	42	21	34	8	94	117	30	87
70 to 74 years	55	–	50	5	18	–	61	24	–	24
75 to 79 years	35	–	20	15	4	9	24	18	13	5
80 to 84 years	5	–	5	–	–	–	2	5	–	5
85 years and over	17	–	11	6	21	–	34	6	–	6
3 and 4 years	113	4	77	32	40	–	174	227	–	227
16 years and over	2 332	42	1 864	426	999	248	2 435	2 937	180	2 757
18 years and over	2 157	42	1 714	401	976	234	2 329	2 807	174	2 633
21 years and over	1 922	36	1 530	356	922	201	2 151	2 565	158	2 407
60 years and over	244	2	170	72	125	41	317	321	49	272
62 years and over	220	2	162	56	109	33	293	270	49	221
Median	25.1	33.6	24.7	26.1	30.0	32.5	26.3	23.5	25.2	23.5
Male	**3 172**	**111**	**2 413**	**648**	**1 045**	**192**	**3 824**	**5 118**	**371**	**4 747**
Median age	22.4	29.2	21.5	23.9	27.5	27.6	23.2	24.2	23.4	24.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**6 591**	**167**	**5 153**	**1 271**	**2 319**	**479**	**7 577**	**9 838**	**681**	**9 157**
In households	6 369	153	4 972	1 244	2 301	448	7 346	9 706	674	9 032
Householder	1 825	52	1 338	435	803	161	2 056	2 632	145	2 487
Family householder	1 377	39	1 008	330	571	108	1 641	2 131	131	2 000
Nonfamily householder	448	13	330	105	232	53	415	501	14	487
Living alone	353	13	252	88	207	24	285	372	8	364
Spouse	677	8	579	90	428	96	794	1 087	73	1 014
Child	2 869	61	2 246	562	715	119	2 993	4 270	322	3 948
Other relatives	453	12	336	105	193	15	902	1 238	117	1 121
Nonrelatives	545	20	473	52	162	57	601	479	17	462
Institutionalized persons	92	7	85	–	8	7	146	94	–	94
Other persons in group quarters	130	7	96	27	10	24	85	38	7	31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 377**	**39**	**1 008**	**330**	**571**	**108**	**1 641**	**2 131**	**131**	**2 000**
With own children under 18 years	983	24	773	186	365	77	1 034	1 342	77	1 265
With own children under 6 years	492	22	382	88	205	28	592	714	53	661
Married-couple families	**684**	**24**	**524**	**136**	**404**	**58**	**823**	**1 330**	**73**	**1 257**
With own children under 18 years	489	9	389	91	235	49	481	844	61	783
With own children under 6 years	223	9	171	43	144	11	248	482	44	438
Female householder, no husband present	**582**	**15**	**429**	**138**	**144**	**37**	**610**	**572**	**35**	**537**
With own children under 18 years	434	15	353	66	112	21	455	356	5	351
With own children under 6 years	236	13	194	29	50	10	271	158	5	153
Subfamilies	**110**	**–**	**77**	**33**	**53**	**–**	**182**	**322**	**25**	**297**
With own children under 18 years	110	–	77	33	53	–	177	309	25	284
Married-couple subfamilies	**6**	**–**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**30**	**–**	**30**
With own children under 18 years	6	–	4	2	–	–	9	17	–	17
Mother-child subfamilies	**75**	**–**	**55**	**20**	**37**	**–**	**121**	**236**	**22**	**214**
Father-child subfamilies	**29**	**–**	**18**	**11**	**16**	**–**	**47**	**56**	**3**	**53**
Persons under 18 years	**2 630**	**56**	**2 116**	**458**	**673**	**114**	**2 959**	**3 983**	**289**	**3 694**
Percent living with two parents	43.7	32.1	46.3	33.2	54.4	68.4	43.9	48.9	56.1	48.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 825**	**52**	**1 338**	**435**	**803**	**161**	**2 056**	**2 632**	**145**	**2 487**
1 person	353	13	252	88	207	24	285	372	8	364
2 persons	413	15	283	115	196	57	498	496	12	484
3 persons	337	10	234	93	183	15	353	495	14	481
4 persons	318	6	253	59	112	42	290	414	15	399
5 persons	209	–	172	37	49	6	330	308	58	250
6 persons	104	–	74	30	42	5	112	253	12	241
7 or more persons	91	8	70	13	14	12	188	294	26	268

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 63
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

		Yokuts						Yuman	
	Yavapai Apache	Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts	Yuchi	Total	Cocopah
AGE AND SEX									
All persons	**644**	**2 967**	**822**	**418**	**908**	**819**	**380**	**7 319**	**612**
Under 5 years	109	358	89	72	106	91	26	904	60
5 to 9 years	104	269	40	58	92	79	24	814	62
10 to 14 years	95	308	82	49	115	62	49	624	51
15 to 19 years	66	320	42	73	114	91	21	679	51
20 to 24 years	38	333	140	24	82	87	19	615	25
25 to 29 years	36	243	60	32	69	82	24	745	61
30 to 34 years	37	242	71	22	87	62	41	722	59
35 to 39 years	40	238	53	9	92	84	32	509	68
40 to 44 years	46	151	60	6	41	44	30	417	36
45 to 49 years	13	83	45	5	3	30	28	279	20
50 to 54 years	21	114	32	28	34	20	–	259	39
55 to 59 years	15	58	6	9	14	29	10	184	6
60 to 64 years	3	94	47	9	32	6	24	182	24
65 to 69 years	2	77	24	3	11	39	40	141	18
70 to 74 years	4	36	15	8	5	8	–	94	6
75 to 79 years	8	24	16	3	5	–	10	82	18
80 to 84 years	3	8	–	2	6	–	–	30	–
85 years and over	4	11	–	6	–	5	2	39	8
3 and 4 years	44	103	15	35	30	23	18	394	20
16 years and over	325	1 976	606	225	570	575	277	4 853	424
18 years and over	303	1 850	606	193	525	526	270	4 557	396
21 years and over	266	1 609	535	163	429	482	260	4 203	382
60 years and over	24	250	102	31	59	58	76	568	74
62 years and over	23	224	88	25	53	58	72	487	69
Median	16.4	22.9	26.5	16.8	20.5	25.0	33.3	25.2	29.7
Female	**386**	**1 430**	**471**	**214**	**436**	**309**	**163**	**3 824**	**310**
Under 5 years	46	188	64	35	54	35	9	427	28
5 to 9 years	56	101	26	28	32	15	–	392	23
10 to 14 years	47	150	37	22	65	26	13	316	30
15 to 19 years	48	132	25	36	49	22	17	323	20
20 to 24 years	20	162	55	18	46	43	5	327	12
25 to 29 years	22	138	40	8	39	51	–	396	31
30 to 34 years	23	137	60	14	22	41	15	432	28
35 to 39 years	35	83	27	3	34	19	19	284	49
40 to 44 years	41	59	21	3	20	15	15	193	8
45 to 49 years	6	47	30	5	–	12	6	155	11
50 to 54 years	17	89	32	13	31	13	–	144	24
55 to 59 years	13	26	2	9	11	4	10	133	6
60 to 64 years	–	52	27	6	19	–	8	75	5
65 to 69 years	–	7	–	3	4	–	40	86	18
70 to 74 years	–	29	9	8	4	8	–	52	–
75 to 79 years	8	19	16	3	–	–	4	39	12
80 to 84 years	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	25	–
85 years and over	4	5	–	–	–	5	2	25	5
3 and 4 years	17	44	7	24	4	9	7	191	7
16 years and over	231	967	339	123	272	233	139	2 622	224
18 years and over	216	927	339	118	257	213	132	2 468	209
21 years and over	189	812	307	90	213	202	124	2 308	209
60 years and over	12	118	52	20	33	13	54	302	40
62 years and over	12	109	52	17	27	13	50	268	35
Median	19.7	24.3	28.6	18.8	20.8	26.3	41.2	26.6	32.0
Male	**258**	**1 537**	**351**	**204**	**472**	**510**	**217**	**3 495**	**302**
Median age	11.4	21.7	23.8	16.0	20.3	23.9	27.8	23.4	27.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**644**	**2 967**	**822**	**418**	**908**	**819**	**380**	**7 319**	**612**
In households	637	2 900	822	418	883	777	364	7 147	585
Householder	160	907	289	108	223	287	125	2 084	180
Family householder	119	652	193	91	156	212	105	1 552	155
Nonfamily householder	41	255	96	17	67	75	20	532	25
Living alone	29	186	69	14	40	63	9	381	25
Spouse	69	276	84	34	70	88	75	855	58
Child	309	1 268	314	170	444	340	114	2 929	228
Other relatives	55	254	34	103	90	27	–	762	71
Nonrelatives	44	195	101	3	56	35	50	517	48
Institutionalized persons	7	30	–	–	15	15	11	127	10
Other persons in group quarters	–	37	–	–	10	27	5	45	17
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**119**	**652**	**193**	**91**	**156**	**212**	**105**	**1 552**	**155**
With own children under 18 years	86	396	102	62	115	117	63	951	92
With own children under 6 years	48	192	37	25	64	66	31	574	59
Married-couple families	**55**	**343**	**98**	**48**	**49**	**148**	**91**	**834**	**67**
With own children under 18 years	35	182	51	32	36	63	51	481	39
With own children under 6 years	20	104	15	19	26	44	27	290	16
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**215**	**64**	**23**	**72**	**56**	**8**	**548**	**73**
With own children under 18 years	47	150	31	12	58	49	8	372	38
With own children under 6 years	24	50	2	3	24	21	–	208	28
Subfamilies	**6**	**99**	**17**	**34**	**31**	**17**	**–**	**209**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	6	94	17	34	26	17	–	199	18
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**5**	**57**	**17**	**21**	**13**	**6**	**–**	**129**	**12**
Father-child subfamilies	**1**	**37**	**–**	**13**	**13**	**11**	**–**	**62**	**6**
Persons under 18 years	**341**	**1 117**	**216**	**225**	**383**	**293**	**110**	**2 762**	**216**
Percent living with two parents	51.6	37.7	59.7	30.2	26.1	42.3	74.5	44.1	35.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE									
Households	**160**	**907**	**289**	**108**	**223**	**287**	**125**	**2 084**	**180**
1 person	29	186	69	14	40	63	9	381	25
2 persons	30	164	79	19	23	43	56	458	18
3 persons	27	143	38	9	14	82	17	376	53
4 persons	22	191	49	11	75	56	13	310	18
5 persons	18	121	23	15	49	34	26	259	18
6 persons	16	54	6	32	9	7	–	178	28
7 or more persons	18	48	25	8	13	2	4	122	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 64
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 2. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yuman—Con.								
	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
AGE AND SEX									
All persons	**557**	**1 205**	**744**	**1 321**	**2 194**	**686**	**4 444**	**23 208**	**195 447**
Under 5 years	74	176	57	156	270	111	505	2 633	19 009
5 to 9 years	61	153	92	147	234	65	510	2 340	18 021
10 to 14 years	52	81	80	116	194	50	451	2 170	16 914
15 to 19 years	48	131	45	140	216	48	389	1 709	17 254
20 to 24 years	52	90	43	156	186	63	309	1 873	19 066
25 to 29 years	51	140	104	141	150	98	442	2 156	18 634
30 to 34 years	66	127	79	100	178	113	494	1 824	18 414
35 to 39 years	55	81	25	69	180	31	278	1 883	14 320
40 to 44 years	14	56	31	42	211	27	253	1 436	12 282
45 to 49 years	18	26	56	74	79	6	229	1 145	10 236
50 to 54 years	13	27	34	36	90	20	81	798	7 935
55 to 59 years	12	14	22	51	57	22	122	823	5 682
60 to 64 years	7	35	27	28	44	17	134	679	4 786
65 to 69 years	11	22	18	31	36	5	83	589	4 294
70 to 74 years	8	29	–	24	27	–	92	541	3 263
75 to 79 years	11	3	10	–	36	4	42	287	2 577
80 to 84 years	–	8	13	6	–	3	17	186	1 488
85 years and over	4	6	8	4	6	3	13	136	1 272
3 and 4 years	36	86	23	59	136	34	211	971	7 327
16 years and over	356	771	510	891	1 444	457	2 891	15 721	138 070
18 years and over	338	715	494	813	1 363	438	2 740	15 053	131 423
21 years and over	309	636	460	753	1 254	409	2 498	13 972	120 454
60 years and over	41	103	76	93	149	32	381	2 418	17 680
62 years and over	37	83	76	73	131	18	338	2 172	15 644
Median	24.0	23.1	27.6	23.7	24.9	25.3	25.7	27.0	27.0
Female	**295**	**587**	**451**	**684**	**1 183**	**314**	**2 291**	**11 444**	**92 455**
Under 5 years	44	100	34	61	116	44	235	1 227	9 344
5 to 9 years	27	91	34	77	121	19	271	1 051	8 888
10 to 14 years	24	42	37	41	103	39	185	1 143	8 193
15 to 19 years	25	19	37	69	132	21	161	878	7 902
20 to 24 years	31	53	10	103	84	34	146	930	8 062
25 to 29 years	25	68	64	81	84	43	254	904	8 313
30 to 34 years	34	80	58	37	140	55	278	878	8 379
35 to 39 years	32	41	16	29	104	13	136	834	6 395
40 to 44 years	7	18	31	28	93	8	124	759	5 587
45 to 49 years	10	12	29	45	44	4	150	566	5 036
50 to 54 years	8	14	21	27	39	11	47	399	3 618
55 to 59 years	4	7	22	41	43	10	66	394	2 880
60 to 64 years	3	8	9	12	32	6	64	321	2 384
65 to 69 years	11	11	18	11	15	2	70	384	2 360
70 to 74 years	3	11	–	14	24	–	62	316	1 776
75 to 79 years	7	3	10	–	5	2	25	207	1 551
80 to 84 years	–	3	13	6	–	3	17	154	1 053
85 years and over	–	6	8	2	4	–	–	99	734
3 and 4 years	25	54	23	10	55	17	124	393	3 535
16 years and over	189	343	341	497	819	209	1 551	7 828	64 394
18 years and over	177	338	333	462	750	199	1 492	7 533	61 199
21 years and over	163	326	299	427	693	191	1 393	6 966	56 500
60 years and over	24	42	58	45	80	13	238	1 481	9 858
62 years and over	22	40	58	39	64	10	208	1 353	8 826
Median	23.5	23.9	30.8	24.7	27.1	25.0	27.9	27.7	27.3
Male	**262**	**618**	**293**	**637**	**1 011**	**372**	**2 153**	**11 764**	**102 992**
Median age	24.2	21.2	22.9	21.4	23.4	25.5	22.5	26.5	26.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**557**	**1 205**	**744**	**1 321**	**2 194**	**686**	**4 444**	**23 208**	**195 447**
In households	530	1 192	738	1 294	2 127	681	4 344	22 270	182 304
Householder	106	339	248	389	581	241	1 296	7 560	57 166
Family householder	93	273	166	283	397	185	924	4 837	40 014
Nonfamily householder	13	66	82	106	184	56	372	2 723	17 152
Living alone	10	37	66	89	104	50	318	2 186	13 310
Spouse	87	150	91	141	260	68	715	3 008	26 352
Child	222	449	281	589	904	256	1 753	8 525	67 693
Other relatives	73	180	58	92	214	74	303	1 594	15 058
Nonrelatives	42	74	60	83	168	42	277	1 583	16 035
Institutionalized persons	14	13	–	27	58	5	70	645	8 193
Other persons in group quarters	13	–	6	–	9	–	30	293	4 950
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**93**	**273**	**166**	**283**	**397**	**185**	**924**	**4 837**	**40 014**
With own children under 18 years	49	195	98	171	229	117	617	2 566	23 544
With own children under 6 years	19	128	61	85	134	88	330	1 281	11 399
Married-couple families	**62**	**158**	**78**	**125**	**221**	**123**	**583**	**3 034**	**26 638**
With own children under 18 years	39	113	36	58	120	76	381	1 466	14 956
With own children under 6 years	17	70	24	30	66	67	208	767	7 302
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**99**	**73**	**103**	**123**	**53**	**268**	**1 337**	**9 974**
With own children under 18 years	10	71	53	82	86	32	188	860	6 655
With own children under 6 years	2	47	28	37	51	15	78	411	3 139
Subfamilies	**27**	**23**	**17**	**33**	**73**	**18**	**93**	**288**	**2 945**
With own children under 18 years	20	23	17	33	70	18	93	256	2 621
Married-couple subfamilies	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**63**	**497**
With own children under 18 years	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	31	173
Mother-child subfamilies	**14**	**17**	**17**	**24**	**36**	**9**	**69**	**162**	**1 740**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**6**	**–**	**9**	**34**	**7**	**22**	**63**	**708**
Persons under 18 years	**219**	**490**	**250**	**508**	**831**	**248**	**1 704**	**8 155**	**64 024**
Percent living with two parents	72.6	50.4	29.6	28.3	48.1	47.6	51.1	53.7	51.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE									
Households	**106**	**339**	**248**	**389**	**581**	**241**	**1 296**	**7 560**	**57 166**
1 person	10	37	66	89	104	50	318	2 186	13 310
2 persons	26	91	42	94	154	33	254	1 862	14 944
3 persons	8	63	34	99	76	43	330	1 309	10 406
4 persons	21	60	34	45	100	32	251	1 216	9 359
5 persons	13	44	31	30	69	54	108	577	4 942
6 persons	14	27	32	17	42	18	31	215	2 321
7 or more persons	14	17	9	15	36	11	4	195	1 884

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 65
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	American Indian	Abenaki	Alaska Native	Alaskan Athabaskans: Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Tanaina	Algonquian	Apache: Total	Apache	Chiricahua	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 749 558**	**1 503**	**1 187**	**12 608**	**11 674**	**506**	**1 607**	**47 882**	**30 269**	**681**	**2 374**	**3 605**
Same house	824 305	603	368	5 718	5 371	185	566	21 166	11 727	260	1 325	1 857
Different house in the United States	908 184	888	693	6 855	6 268	321	1 012	26 445	18 315	407	1 047	1 743
Same county	518 203	502	334	3 840	3 533	137	602	14 669	9 343	241	536	1 096
Different county	389 981	386	359	3 015	2 735	184	410	11 776	8 972	166	511	647
Same State	204 515	194	136	1 971	1 837	87	196	6 321	4 588	69	294	361
Different State	185 466	192	223	1 044	898	97	214	5 455	4 384	97	217	286
Abroad	17 069	12	126	35	35	–	29	271	227	14	2	5
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**672 326**	**669**	**441**	**4 441**	**4 054**	**236**	**730**	**19 054**	**12 823**	**327**	**768**	**1 350**
Never married	248 433	239	212	2 433	2 249	91	265	7 188	4 514	56	388	559
Now married, except separated	317 786	339	183	1 301	1 157	111	375	8 803	6 055	158	243	553
Separated	19 650	11	6	160	153	7	9	580	473	25	13	26
Widowed	15 165	7	12	136	122	1	7	385	224	–	18	57
Divorced	71 292	73	28	411	373	26	74	2 098	1 557	88	106	155
Females 15 years and over	**706 293**	**554**	**466**	**5 077**	**4 679**	**200**	**741**	**18 075**	**11 431**	**264**	**979**	**1 329**
Never married	198 896	160	143	1 827	1 725	53	208	4 968	2 915	26	386	417
Now married, except separated	324 642	242	210	2 048	1 886	101	349	8 651	5 517	137	380	549
Separated	29 302	4	12	160	138	14	54	746	558	5	29	69
Widowed	60 666	25	18	431	387	7	20	1 202	768	14	67	82
Divorced	92 787	123	83	611	543	25	110	2 508	1 673	82	117	212
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**43 868**	**51**	**18**	**491**	**461**	**17**	**30**	**1 349**	**770**	**60**	**86**	**147**
Male and female	42 564	51	18	484	455	16	30	1 335	766	57	86	147
Both male	564	–	–	4	3	1	–	3	–	3	–	–
Both female	740	–	–	3	3	–	–	11	4	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**604 900**	**573**	**358**	**4 035**	**3 646**	**218**	**706**	**16 293**	**11 038**	**311**	**717**	**1 171**
With one or more subfamilies	32 008	22	11	178	174	–	13	1 052	547	–	60	68
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	47 168	9	35	305	297	–	51	1 446	860	–	68	129
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7 878	15	1	45	45	–	8	228	160	–	11	15
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**162 849**	**145**	**136**	**1 298**	**1 178**	**78**	**98**	**4 353**	**2 629**	**12**	**305**	**380**
Children ever born	86 798	22	42	674	650	10	22	2 484	1 387	–	124	184
Per 1,000 women	533	152	309	519	552	128	224	571	528	–	407	484
Women 25 to 34 years	**179 423**	**137**	**138**	**1 358**	**1 267**	**57**	**180**	**5 305**	**3 281**	**103**	**273**	**413**
Children ever born	338 102	243	219	2 881	2 706	136	171	10 582	5 931	189	550	829
Per 1,000 women	1 884	1 774	1 587	2 122	2 136	2 386	950	1 995	1 808	1 835	2 015	2 007
Women 35 to 44 years	**145 497**	**149**	**101**	**975**	**921**	**23**	**188**	**3 767**	**2 474**	**81**	**176**	**254**
Children ever born	359 290	415	258	2 553	2 411	36	371	10 690	6 866	177	529	754
Per 1,000 women	2 469	2 785	2 554	2 618	2 618	1 565	1 973	2 838	2 775	2 185	3 006	2 969
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 749 558**	**1 503**	**1 187**	**12 608**	**11 674**	**506**	**1 607**	**47 882**	**30 269**	**681**	**2 374**	**3 605**
Speak a language other than English	403 139	90	290	2 135	1 973	33	121	18 937	9 043	170	994	1 206
5 to 17 years	88 696	15	117	315	299	–	4	3 573	1 331	7	131	153
18 to 64 years	280 361	73	164	1 445	1 314	29	117	14 205	7 177	163	790	956
65 years and over	34 082	2	9	375	360	4	–	1 159	535	–	73	97
Do not speak English "very well"	155 441	10	148	733	713	16	9	7 469	3 027	21	210	366
5 to 17 years	38 643	–	50	140	140	–	–	1 710	497	–	27	55
18 to 64 years	99 696	10	93	389	377	12	9	5 181	2 331	21	135	293
65 years and over	17 102	–	5	204	196	4	–	578	199	–	48	18
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 190 130**	**1 128**	**811**	**8 279**	**7 586**	**402**	**1 338**	**33 149**	**21 595**	**504**	**1 573**	**2 422**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	92 006	46	17	385	326	34	101	3 549	2 268	57	133	190
With a mobility limitation	44 871	32	–	208	174	34	70	1 168	864	28	43	106
In labor force	9 587	18	–	53	43	10	–	250	184	8	18	13
With a self-care limitation	69 090	16	17	254	208	21	48	2 963	1 831	34	118	145
With a work disability	163 704	271	42	726	618	87	221	4 672	3 571	110	84	318
In labor force	60 998	153	16	225	182	39	72	1 821	1 443	44	29	126
Prevented from working	88 195	93	16	390	342	48	124	2 535	1 890	55	44	187
No work disability	1 026 426	857	769	7 553	6 968	315	1 117	28 477	18 024	394	1 489	2 104
In labor force	749 009	690	597	4 816	4 331	268	964	19 655	12 783	302	1 087	1 517
Persons 65 to 74 years	**70 746**	**38**	**10**	**438**	**385**	**13**	**59**	**1 311**	**829**	**43**	**47**	**90**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15 700	–	–	85	83	2	18	348	250	–	3	14
With a mobility limitation	11 833	–	–	63	61	2	18	246	184	–	3	7
With a self-care limitation	9 607	–	–	47	47	–	11	234	167	–	3	10
Persons 75 years and over	**38 845**	**13**	**9**	**233**	**227**	**2**	**17**	**420**	**216**	**–**	**26**	**42**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14 738	10	–	76	75	1	–	189	90	–	16	5
With a mobility limitation	12 482	10	–	71	70	1	–	165	68	–	16	3
With a self-care limitation	8 949	–	–	49	49	–	–	119	73	–	11	5
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**176 602**	**163**	**108**	**749**	**630**	**79**	**267**	**4 960**	**3 774**	**148**	**175**	**356**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.5	25.3	25.2	17.7	16.2	36.4	38.1	27.3	31.0	48.1	23.8	27.5
Female civilian veterans	**11 810**	**11**	**–**	**42**	**42**	**–**	**52**	**360**	**284**	**8**	**13**	**26**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	2.1	–	.8	.9	–	7.0	2.0	2.6	3.0	1.4	2.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**188 412**	**174**	**108**	**791**	**672**	**79**	**319**	**5 320**	**4 058**	**156**	**188**	**382**
May 1975 or later service only	36 316	11	12	140	132	3	48	1 310	1 033	17	25	85
September 1980 or later service only	19 962	11	8	85	77	3	34	698	576	6	7	28
Served 2 or more years	16 375	9	8	52	44	3	27	582	465	6	4	26
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	70 542	99	46	330	278	23	159	1 956	1 540	50	81	143
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	3 548	8	1	12	12	–	–	125	112	–	–	12
February 1955 to July 1964 only	19 526	12	10	110	88	18	32	479	367	21	15	51
Korean conflict, no World War II	22 465	21	–	85	57	28	58	553	402	14	32	35
Korean conflict and World War II	3 700	–	–	–	–	–	–	99	61	14	5	3
World War II, no Korean conflict	31 141	23	39	114	105	7	22	763	527	40	30	50
World War I	155	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	1 019	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	16	–	–	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 66
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Apache—Con.			Arapaho								
	Oklahoma Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot	Brotherton	Caddo
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**504**	**2 009**	**8 226**	**6 194**	**5 008**	**1 172**	**1 465**	**4 900**	**179**	**34 895**	**444**	**2 709**
Same house	229	917	4 686	2 639	2 289	336	533	2 004	119	13 328	247	1 285
Different house in the United States	275	1 089	3 520	3 543	2 707	836	932	2 860	60	21 253	197	1 418
Same county	145	639	2 645	1 860	1 407	453	411	1 605	48	12 207	100	649
Different county	130	450	875	1 683	1 300	383	521	1 255	12	9 046	97	769
Same State	58	287	652	654	555	99	244	678	6	4 339	57	448
Different State	72	163	223	1 029	745	284	277	577	6	4 707	40	321
Abroad	–	3	20	12	12	–	–	36	–	314	–	6
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**104**	**766**	**2 821**	**2 247**	**1 884**	**358**	**500**	**1 773**	**66**	**14 281**	**171**	**1 055**
Never married	58	347	1 238	746	625	121	202	674	33	4 729	40	459
Now married, except separated	27	351	1 361	1 071	909	157	219	799	21	7 067	110	407
Separated	11	12	20	69	29	40	–	54	–	479	2	27
Widowed	–	18	68	41	36	5	6	26	4	295	9	30
Divorced	8	38	134	320	285	35	73	220	8	1 711	10	132
Females 15 years and over	**204**	**747**	**3 046**	**2 316**	**1 887**	**420**	**565**	**1 957**	**56**	**14 265**	**219**	**1 039**
Never married	18	208	976	637	477	151	248	545	23	3 576	62	286
Now married, except separated	160	369	1 524	1 046	870	176	156	835	25	6 426	124	475
Separated	–	24	58	95	71	24	44	58	–	743	–	43
Widowed	3	66	175	163	142	21	37	169	8	912	30	70
Divorced	23	80	313	375	327	48	80	350	–	2 608	3	165
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**27**	**66**	**193**	**90**	**62**	**28**	**58**	**139**	**4**	**1 027**	**6**	**66**
Male and female	20	66	193	90	62	28	56	137	4	999	6	66
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	15	–	–
Both female	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	13	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**73**	**606**	**2 269**	**1 873**	**1 519**	**349**	**434**	**1 686**	**55**	**13 441**	**163**	**943**
With one or more subfamilies	7	70	300	179	154	25	12	118	–	554	–	42
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	2	79	308	333	264	69	16	142	8	740	7	100
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	20	14	21	21	–	2	49	–	215	6	12
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**13**	**221**	**771**	**613**	**472**	**141**	**182**	**371**	**14**	**2 774**	**66**	**263**
Children ever born	–	223	566	404	324	80	143	246	–	1 706	–	78
Per 1,000 women	–	1 009	734	659	686	567	786	663	–	615	–	297
Women 25 to 34 years	**88**	**198**	**949**	**608**	**480**	**119**	**129**	**654**	**11**	**4 487**	**30**	**241**
Children ever born	240	464	2 379	1 319	919	400	248	1 225	22	8 395	27	368
Per 1,000 women	2 727	2 343	2 507	2 169	1 915	3 361	1 922	1 873	2 000	1 871	900	1 527
Women 35 to 44 years	**92**	**128**	**546**	**539**	**444**	**95**	**141**	**358**	**9**	**3 551**	**41**	**189**
Children ever born	182	448	1 680	1 435	1 133	302	482	958	–	8 502	76	456
Per 1,000 women	1 978	3 500	3 077	2 662	2 552	3 179	3 418	2 676	–	2 394	1 854	2 413
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**504**	**2 009**	**8 226**	**6 194**	**5 008**	**1 172**	**1 465**	**4 900**	**179**	**34 895**	**444**	**2 709**
Speak a language other than English	45	923	6 485	1 149	824	320	135	374	36	2 992	9	169
5 to 17 years	7	111	1 833	255	191	64	25	32	–	475	–	27
18 to 64 years	38	710	4 314	750	512	238	79	262	32	2 346	9	97
65 years and over	–	102	338	144	121	18	31	80	4	171	–	45
Do not speak English "very well"	5	410	3 404	324	151	168	8	104	19	603	–	41
5 to 17 years	–	50	1 081	75	35	40	2	2	–	124	–	–
18 to 64 years	5	295	2 075	203	81	122	6	81	15	439	–	36
65 years and over	–	65	248	46	35	6	–	21	4	40	–	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**291**	**1 334**	**5 293**	**4 092**	**3 389**	**694**	**966**	**3 267**	**111**	**25 274**	**318**	**1 812**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	285	612	234	211	23	41	155	4	1 888	13	59
With a mobility limitation	3	21	103	157	134	23	22	49	4	1 197	2	24
In labor force	2	16	9	18	18	–	10	11	–	305	–	7
With a self-care limitation	2	278	554	154	136	18	19	123	–	1 310	11	42
With a work disability	47	96	429	480	432	48	91	375	14	4 521	62	173
In labor force	31	11	124	139	135	4	24	147	7	1 784	50	57
Prevented from working	16	70	272	293	265	28	55	182	3	2 389	12	97
No work disability	244	1 238	4 864	3 612	2 957	646	875	2 892	97	20 753	256	1 639
In labor force	148	772	2 957	2 354	1 906	444	616	2 140	93	16 403	207	1 202
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2**	**50**	**236**	**171**	**148**	**18**	**37**	**136**	**8**	**983**	**40**	**100**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	30	51	24	17	7	7	21	–	201	12	15
With a mobility limitation	–	17	35	20	13	7	–	19	–	187	10	8
With a self-care limitation	–	21	33	13	13	–	7	6	–	114	11	9
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**7**	**115**	**61**	**52**	**9**	**21**	**72**	**–**	**446**	**21**	**54**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	7	57	38	36	2	12	37	–	155	–	23
With a mobility limitation	–	7	57	38	36	2	12	37	–	148	–	20
With a self-care limitation	–	7	23	21	21	–	10	18	–	77	–	6
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**31**	**126**	**318**	**580**	**509**	**66**	**169**	**433**	**21**	**4 787**	**62**	**301**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.4	17.3	11.6	26.6	27.8	19.5	35.0	25.8	31.8	35.1	37.3	30.3
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**17**	**12**	**46**	**39**	**7**	**12**	**72**	**4**	**356**	**–**	**44**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	2.3	.4	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.1	3.8	7.5	2.6	–	4.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**31**	**143**	**330**	**626**	**548**	**73**	**181**	**505**	**25**	**5 143**	**62**	**345**
May 1975 or later service only	12	48	90	154	116	38	33	77	9	1 202	2	77
September 1980 or later service only	12	20	49	63	34	29	13	40	9	625	–	30
Served 2 or more years	12	20	49	38	31	7	11	28	9	533	–	30
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	5	55	69	211	194	17	91	208	8	2 255	18	112
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	6	–	56	–	3
February 1955 to July 1964 only	3	7	13	75	75	–	14	40	–	565	5	29
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	7	61	103	101	2	14	67	–	460	14	2
Korean conflict and World War II	9	7	–	5	5	–	–	2	–	115	4	4
World War II, no Korean conflict	2	19	80	69	48	16	27	105	8	470	19	110
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	16	9	9	–	–	–	–	20	–	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 67
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cahuilla	California tribes		Canadian and Latin American							Catawba	Cayuse
		Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Central American Indian	French American Indian	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian		
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 109**	**1 193**	**530**	**24 550**	**3 139**	**1 611**	**995**	**12 191**	**2 636**	**3 978**	**867**	**150**
Same house	501	602	238	9 095	1 071	386	446	4 325	1 041	1 826	480	102
Different house in the United States	608	591	292	12 952	1 836	714	544	6 715	1 176	1 967	387	48
Same county	459	431	204	7 476	897	419	272	4 089	657	1 142	296	36
Different county	149	160	88	5 476	939	295	272	2 626	519	825	91	12
Same State	101	119	60	2 981	510	84	126	1 542	256	463	15	3
Different State	48	41	28	2 495	429	211	146	1 084	263	362	76	9
Abroad	–	–	–	2 503	232	511	5	1 151	419	185	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**367**	**543**	**267**	**10 075**	**1 155**	**794**	**335**	**5 355**	**989**	**1 447**	**316**	**64**
Never married	129	149	72	4 257	470	363	119	2 284	426	595	72	30
Now married, except separated	157	287	153	4 189	502	317	143	2 226	398	603	204	14
Separated	19	23	13	310	29	29	12	155	55	30	7	–
Widowed	3	18	10	190	37	29	10	56	18	40	–	4
Divorced	59	66	19	1 129	117	56	51	634	92	179	33	16
Females 15 years and over	**384**	**467**	**191**	**9 252**	**1 415**	**503**	**554**	**3 976**	**1 177**	**1 627**	**363**	**63**
Never married	100	127	65	2 736	422	126	84	1 166	440	498	60	3
Now married, except separated	190	206	62	4 176	656	219	257	1 810	503	731	260	26
Separated	26	35	12	597	61	78	14	255	74	115	–	13
Widowed	26	32	21	619	86	55	98	239	43	98	26	18
Divorced	42	67	31	1 124	190	25	101	506	117	185	17	3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**30**	**34**	**17**	**526**	**101**	**16**	**28**	**214**	**81**	**86**	**17**	**12**
Male and female	30	34	17	505	101	16	28	213	73	74	17	12
Both male	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	1	8	7	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**390**	**538**	**262**	**7 064**	**1 011**	**492**	**410**	**3 261**	**802**	**1 088**	**301**	**68**
With one or more subfamilies	24	20	15	476	38	54	17	255	36	76	3	2
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	47	35	15	932	50	147	31	500	97	107	3	2
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	10	3	115	5	20	–	69	–	21	2	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**90**	**76**	**36**	**2 188**	**340**	**84**	**61**	**1 034**	**229**	**440**	**85**	**–**
Children ever born	116	52	10	901	188	51	28	449	40	145	21	–
Per 1,000 women	1 289	684	278	412	553	607	459	434	175	330	247	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**61**	**137**	**61**	**2 478**	**417**	**132**	**125**	**1 128**	**366**	**310**	**104**	**15**
Children ever born	136	180	91	4 047	535	257	142	2 108	518	487	172	27
Per 1,000 women	2 230	1 314	1 492	1 633	1 283	1 947	1 136	1 869	1 415	1 571	1 654	1 800
Women 35 to 44 years	**119**	**99**	**45**	**2 098**	**182**	**97**	**156**	**937**	**320**	**406**	**81**	**10**
Children ever born	245	207	78	4 533	464	238	294	2 011	588	938	189	12
Per 1,000 women	2 059	2 091	1 733	2 161	2 549	2 454	1 885	2 146	1 838	2 310	2 333	1 200
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 109**	**1 193**	**530**	**24 550**	**3 139**	**1 611**	**995**	**12 191**	**2 636**	**3 978**	**867**	**150**
Speak a language other than English	181	61	24	11 549	375	1 148	154	6 363	1 388	2 121	35	15
5 to 17 years	60	6	–	2 253	41	252	15	1 204	210	531	18	2
18 to 64 years	89	39	14	8 617	267	850	109	4 901	1 075	1 415	17	12
65 years and over	32	16	10	679	67	46	30	258	103	175	–	1
Do not speak English "very well"	47	6	–	5 850	111	921	41	3 147	642	988	18	1
5 to 17 years	37	4	–	1 011	21	205	–	462	64	259	10	–
18 to 64 years	10	2	–	4 535	64	677	22	2 577	504	691	8	1
65 years and over	–	–	–	304	26	39	19	108	74	38	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**644**	**889**	**418**	**16 208**	**2 200**	**1 139**	**686**	**7 870**	**1 829**	**2 484**	**610**	**113**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	37	23	1 122	120	106	77	531	129	159	8	3
With a mobility limitation	11	22	8	523	81	–	41	271	73	57	2	–
In labor force	8	7	–	135	2	–	16	72	14	31	–	–
With a self-care limitation	32	20	17	881	99	106	70	395	80	131	8	3
With a work disability	52	113	76	1 882	403	108	108	903	175	185	54	22
In labor force	16	44	23	730	135	35	37	356	90	77	22	9
Prevented from working	27	53	37	960	224	62	64	448	61	101	16	11
No work disability	592	776	342	14 326	1 797	1 031	578	6 967	1 654	2 299	556	91
In labor force	382	609	270	11 119	1 361	824	474	5 532	1 337	1 591	421	67
Persons 65 to 74 years	**49**	**58**	**11**	**907**	**160**	**60**	**113**	**289**	**101**	**184**	**8**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	13	–	134	30	–	22	40	–	42	–	–
With a mobility limitation	3	13	–	105	23	–	22	40	–	20	–	–
With a self-care limitation	3	–	–	79	9	–	13	20	–	37	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**31**	**35**	**21**	**322**	**62**	**35**	**12**	**107**	**48**	**58**	**31**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	–	–	100	32	7	–	34	17	10	13	1
With a mobility limitation	11	–	–	97	32	7	–	31	17	10	13	1
With a self-care limitation	6	–	–	40	14	7	–	18	–	1	13	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**112**	**190**	**60**	**1 622**	**321**	**98**	**76**	**762**	**85**	**280**	**88**	**15**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.2	36.4	23.0	17.1	29.3	12.8	25.9	15.1	9.0	20.7	28.2	23.4
Female civilian veterans	**4**	**3**	**–**	**143**	**50**	**–**	**6**	**57**	**9**	**21**	**14**	**7**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	.6	–	1.6	3.6	–	1.1	1.5	.8	1.4	3.9	11.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**116**	**193**	**60**	**1 765**	**371**	**98**	**82**	**819**	**94**	**301**	**102**	**22**
May 1975 or later service only	–	19	11	353	40	29	28	169	15	72	18	9
September 1980 or later service only	–	8	–	193	32	18	28	77	–	38	16	2
Served 2 or more years	–	8	–	159	30	4	28	77	–	20	2	2
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	41	60	32	669	174	25	31	297	37	105	43	7
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	9	–	–	42	10	–	–	26	–	6	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	22	25	2	155	51	17	–	81	–	6	8	2
Korean conflict, no World War II	7	34	3	250	29	13	4	105	31	68	9	1
Korean conflict and World War II	2	–	–	38	14	–	12	7	–	5	–	3
World War II, no Korean conflict	35	55	12	258	53	14	7	134	11	39	24	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 68
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chehalis	Chemakuan			Chemehuevi	Cherokee					Cherokee Shawnee
		Total	Hoh	Quileute		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Western Cherokee	
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**270**	**626**	**92**	**520**	**549**	**345 731**	**330 643**	**5 376**	**3 591**	**5 344**	**894**
Same house	109	290	58	218	180	147 344	138 291	3 383	2 407	2 896	496
Different house in the United States	161	329	34	295	362	196 414	190 405	1 987	1 166	2 446	396
Same county	90	227	26	201	140	104 552	101 283	1 034	747	1 275	183
Different county	71	102	8	94	222	91 862	89 122	953	419	1 171	213
Same State	46	85	8	77	128	46 020	44 537	615	221	576	142
Different State	25	17	–	17	94	45 842	44 585	338	198	595	71
Abroad	–	7	–	7	7	1 973	1 947	6	18	2	2
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**90**	**264**	**24**	**233**	**167**	**139 662**	**134 286**	**2 015**	**1 015**	**2 062**	**309**
Never married	39	105	5	100	70	38 790	36 968	736	369	619	99
Now married, except separated	48	96	5	84	85	75 887	73 145	893	590	1 091	148
Separated	–	17	–	17	2	3 760	3 639	100	–	19	7
Widowed	–	2	2	–	2	3 119	2 968	38	23	84	18
Divorced	3	44	12	32	8	18 106	17 566	248	33	249	37
Females 15 years and over	**111**	**200**	**40**	**153**	**222**	**149 074**	**143 075**	**2 151**	**1 243**	**2 266**	**358**
Never married	52	51	–	51	59	28 886	27 495	537	269	526	71
Now married, except separated	25	102	28	67	115	77 250	73 988	1 049	786	1 231	184
Separated	–	7	3	4	4	5 995	5 868	48	8	62	11
Widowed	3	12	2	10	11	13 680	13 147	247	45	220	51
Divorced	31	28	7	21	33	23 263	22 577	270	135	227	41
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**11**	**27**	**7**	**20**	**5**	**7 370**	**7 134**	**133**	**10**	**83**	**22**
Male and female	11	27	7	20	5	7 074	6 863	133	6	62	22
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	108	97	–	–	11	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	188	174	–	4	10	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**105**	**194**	**22**	**172**	**162**	**137 248**	**132 237**	**1 964**	**845**	**1 927**	**323**
With one or more subfamilies	7	4	–	4	20	4 653	4 378	161	17	92	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	27	6	21	19	7 091	6 837	130	52	57	8
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	11	2	9	–	1 682	1 646	21	–	15	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**46**	**45**	**11**	**34**	**54**	**28 578**	**27 306**	**489**	**309**	**417**	**66**
Children ever born	36	45	8	37	41	13 791	13 276	288	9	213	14
Per 1,000 women	783	1 000	727	1 088	759	483	486	589	29	511	212
Women 25 to 34 years	**32**	**66**	**12**	**54**	**56**	**34 759**	**33 343**	**599**	**315**	**411**	**81**
Children ever born	56	127	2	125	151	60 582	58 072	1 128	639	607	118
Per 1,000 women	1 750	1 924	167	2 315	2 696	1 743	1 742	1 883	2 029	1 477	1 457
Women 35 to 44 years	**20**	**53**	**7**	**39**	**41**	**33 618**	**32 250**	**405**	**421**	**495**	**58**
Children ever born	30	136	35	87	148	74 684	71 681	800	1 036	1 033	169
Per 1,000 women	1 500	2 566	5 000	2 231	3 610	2 222	2 223	1 975	2 461	2 087	2 914
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**270**	**626**	**92**	**520**	**549**	**345 731**	**330 643**	**5 376**	**3 591**	**5 344**	**894**
Speak a language other than English	16	31	5	26	120	24 668	22 848	768	124	842	22
5 to 17 years	9	7	5	2	19	3 526	3 199	125	48	124	–
18 to 64 years	5	20	–	20	80	18 896	17 650	507	68	616	10
65 years and over	2	4	–	4	21	2 246	1 999	136	8	102	12
Do not speak English "very well"	9	5	5	–	6	6 653	6 048	220	20	347	21
5 to 17 years	9	5	5	–	2	996	900	28	2	48	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	4	4 649	4 266	149	10	224	9
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	1 008	882	43	8	75	12
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**190**	**426**	**59**	**353**	**328**	**249 073**	**239 033**	**3 686**	**2 088**	**3 674**	**588**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	18	12	6	11	17 257	16 628	248	90	242	43
With a mobility limitation	1	18	12	6	11	11 508	11 155	130	43	151	9
In labor force	–	3	–	3	11	2 402	2 333	29	6	21	5
With a self-care limitation	–	12	12	–	11	10 952	10 488	192	56	190	36
With a work disability	11	60	16	44	45	44 810	43 490	381	194	629	123
In labor force	6	16	–	16	37	18 279	17 786	129	63	243	54
Prevented from working	5	33	16	17	8	23 051	22 377	204	102	315	49
No work disability	179	366	43	309	283	204 263	195 543	3 305	1 894	3 045	465
In labor force	116	246	20	219	195	160 121	153 535	2 535	1 461	2 239	352
Persons 65 to 74 years	**3**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**35**	**16 566**	**16 050**	**204**	**54**	**244**	**15**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	11	3 554	3 463	48	8	35	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	2	2 918	2 827	48	8	35	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	9	1 916	1 871	22	8	15	–
Persons 75 years and over	**2**	**6**	**2**	**4**	**10**	**9 111**	**8 779**	**124**	**7**	**201**	**41**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	4	–	4	–	3 749	3 621	54	7	67	25
With a mobility limitation	–	4	–	4	–	3 332	3 231	45	7	49	16
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	2 084	1 999	48	2	35	21
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**13**	**33**	**2**	**31**	**61**	**45 369**	**44 032**	**543**	**206**	**523**	**84**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	15.5	13.1	8.3	14.0	37.0	33.9	34.2	28.6	21.6	26.3	28.4
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2 700**	**2 636**	**8**	**25**	**31**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	.9	1.9	1.9	.4	2.1	1.4	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**13**	**33**	**2**	**31**	**63**	**48 069**	**46 668**	**551**	**231**	**554**	**84**
May 1975 or later service only	–	5	–	5	2	8 463	8 230	95	30	108	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	5	–	5	2	4 637	4 522	51	18	46	–
Served 2 or more years	–	5	–	5	2	3 833	3 754	39	9	31	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	4	7	–	7	30	18 948	18 365	239	110	203	50
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	1 013	991	16	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	5	–	–	–	7	5 119	4 991	51	47	21	9
Korean conflict, no World War II	4	5	–	5	–	5 696	5 528	41	33	81	5
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	2	1 062	1 041	7	–	14	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	16	2	14	22	7 383	7 146	102	11	118	20
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	37	36	–	–	1	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	348	340	–	–	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 69
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cheyenne								Chippewa			
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chicka-hominy	Chickasaw	Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**10 448**	**6 312**	**3 847**	**289**	**2 189**	**890**	**19 919**	**828**	**95 120**	**1 278**	**411**	**415**
Same house	4 225	2 167	1 949	109	767	686	9 283	286	41 470	618	179	113
Different house in the United States	6 149	4 092	1 893	164	1 416	204	10 581	542	52 997	660	232	298
Same county	3 151	2 066	1 056	29	606	78	5 689	251	31 578	345	156	226
Different county	2 998	2 026	837	135	810	126	4 892	291	21 419	315	76	72
Same State	1 700	1 157	506	37	547	73	2 718	151	12 426	173	52	43
Different State	1 298	869	331	98	263	53	2 174	140	8 993	142	24	29
Abroad	74	53	5	16	6	–	55	–	653	–	–	4
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**3 936**	**2 597**	**1 240**	**99**	**632**	**326**	**7 684**	**331**	**35 426**	**537**	**143**	**116**
Never married	1 461	979	436	46	293	132	2 346	105	14 491	227	62	56
Now married, except separated	1 782	1 167	573	42	235	158	4 200	145	15 362	221	69	55
Separated	94	68	26	–	6	18	181	19	787	10	–	–
Widowed	74	55	19	–	17	10	207	–	715	12	4	–
Divorced	525	328	186	11	81	8	750	62	4 071	67	8	5
Females 15 years and over	**3 753**	**2 194**	**1 432**	**127**	**758**	**466**	**8 446**	**366**	**38 094**	**514**	**170**	**167**
Never married	1 155	619	499	37	277	157	1 616	79	12 639	212	58	67
Now married, except separated	1 647	1 028	555	64	290	176	4 340	178	15 827	172	64	65
Separated	122	73	49	–	48	10	364	10	1 661	37	6	12
Widowed	283	160	116	7	49	90	1 003	32	2 684	35	9	2
Divorced	546	314	213	19	94	33	1 123	67	5 283	58	33	21
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**224**	**141**	**83**	**–**	**40**	**–**	**276**	**44**	**3 298**	**56**	**14**	**12**
Male and female	213	130	83	–	40	–	257	44	3 181	56	10	12
Both male	11	11	–	–	–	–	19	–	28	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	–	4	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**3 288**	**2 113**	**1 072**	**103**	**482**	**368**	**8 074**	**280**	**33 004**	**504**	**120**	**115**
With one or more subfamilies	167	54	113	–	24	19	315	8	1 289	22	7	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	281	134	133	14	45	24	434	3	2 166	43	12	19
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	54	33	21	–	4	10	93	5	505	–	6	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 127**	**611**	**482**	**34**	**251**	**90**	**1 576**	**95**	**9 176**	**166**	**30**	**44**
Children ever born	794	456	328	10	206	–	596	30	5 808	47	6	25
Per 1,000 women	705	746	680	294	821	–	378	316	633	283	200	568
Women 25 to 34 years	**914**	**541**	**332**	**41**	**214**	**108**	**1 893**	**50**	**10 725**	**115**	**66**	**72**
Children ever born	2 065	1 062	907	96	440	69	3 298	128	20 666	225	123	191
Per 1,000 women	2 259	1 963	2 732	2 341	2 056	639	1 742	2 560	1 927	1 957	1 864	2 653
Women 35 to 44 years	**736**	**481**	**220**	**35**	**149**	**94**	**1 573**	**106**	**7 902**	**86**	**36**	**26**
Children ever born	2 326	1 418	838	70	406	205	3 425	206	20 304	144	74	35
Per 1,000 women	3 160	2 948	3 809	2 000	2 725	2 181	2 177	1 943	2 569	1 674	2 056	1 346
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**10 448**	**6 312**	**3 847**	**289**	**2 189**	**890**	**19 919**	**828**	**95 120**	**1 278**	**411**	**415**
Speak a language other than English	2 028	907	1 097	24	235	44	1 108	51	7 440	74	6	33
5 to 17 years	270	158	111	1	62	–	139	–	1 224	5	2	6
18 to 64 years	1 551	665	865	21	129	34	798	51	5 049	65	4	27
65 years and over	207	84	121	2	44	10	171	–	1 167	4	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	645	203	431	11	41	7	301	17	1 541	–	2	–
5 to 17 years	54	31	23	–	–	–	18	–	346	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	479	129	339	11	24	7	224	17	935	–	2	–
65 years and over	112	43	69	–	17	–	59	–	260	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6 723**	**4 206**	**2 324**	**193**	**1 216**	**690**	**13 431**	**584**	**64 915**	**946**	**289**	**270**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	470	278	181	11	60	12	666	13	2 800	33	12	15
With a mobility limitation	255	196	53	6	22	7	393	8	1 670	20	1	2
In labor force	30	28	2	–	9	–	61	5	315	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	335	163	167	5	60	5	445	5	1 890	25	12	13
With a work disability	1 004	673	296	35	146	63	1 784	83	8 199	133	32	19
In labor force	393	243	128	22	74	34	749	42	3 231	88	15	9
Prevented from working	517	355	152	10	61	25	881	41	4 121	45	14	10
No work disability	5 719	3 533	2 028	158	1 070	627	11 647	501	56 716	813	257	251
In labor force	3 992	2 572	1 287	133	738	522	8 769	399	41 367	693	200	140
Persons 65 to 74 years	**362**	**204**	**146**	**12**	**61**	**51**	**1 298**	**21**	**3 280**	**44**	**11**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	77	45	22	10	16	4	200	6	595	2	–	–
With a mobility limitation	56	32	14	10	4	4	140	6	484	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	71	45	16	10	16	4	115	–	296	2	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**103**	**101**	**2**	**–**	**11**	**39**	**706**	**34**	**1 332**	**22**	**4**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	31	–	–	–	25	256	14	418	15	2	–
With a mobility limitation	31	31	–	–	–	25	255	5	357	15	2	–
With a self-care limitation	24	24	–	–	–	–	148	9	198	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**1 354**	**976**	**350**	**28**	**151**	**84**	**2 447**	**120**	**10 432**	**147**	**32**	**29**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.8	39.3	29.1	29.8	25.0	26.1	33.3	39.3	30.8	28.4	22.9	26.9
Female civilian veterans	**77**	**39**	**23**	**15**	**21**	**–**	**131**	**35**	**873**	**1**	**12**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.1	1.8	1.7	11.9	2.9	–	1.6	9.9	2.4	.2	7.3	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 431**	**1 015**	**373**	**43**	**172**	**84**	**2 578**	**155**	**11 305**	**148**	**44**	**29**
May 1975 or later service only	170	121	49	–	57	–	317	49	2 402	18	11	5
September 1980 or later service only	106	74	32	–	31	–	174	5	1 238	12	7	5
Served 2 or more years	87	69	18	–	31	–	133	5	1 011	6	7	5
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	637	432	171	34	65	20	858	47	4 178	16	10	24
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	55	55	–	–	5	7	72	–	142	2	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	164	120	35	9	23	12	278	9	1 319	40	11	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	167	129	38	–	7	22	382	12	1 400	33	8	–
Korean conflict and World War II	60	43	17	–	–	–	89	3	154	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	178	115	63	–	15	10	568	35	1 675	39	4	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	28	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 70
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.											
	Chippewa	Fond du Lac	Keweenaw	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Little Shell Chippewa	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Cliff Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**62 849**	**756**	**646**	**2 396**	**668**	**1 476**	**623**	**539**	**550**	**2 552**	**750**	**3 405**
Same house	27 257	309	291	927	467	659	220	264	270	1 063	316	1 647
Different house in the United States	35 022	447	348	1 458	201	815	403	275	273	1 483	434	1 749
Same county	20 540	341	193	867	89	452	213	225	193	771	220	1 090
Different county	14 482	106	155	591	112	363	190	50	80	712	214	659
Same State	8 282	56	70	314	94	274	116	31	50	429	143	458
Different State	6 200	50	85	277	18	89	74	19	30	283	71	201
Abroad	570	–	7	11	–	2	–	–	7	6	–	9
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**23 763**	**226**	**239**	**839**	**205**	**494**	**232**	**176**	**220**	**919**	**304**	**1 287**
Never married	9 631	64	101	408	98	241	78	69	128	326	90	754
Now married, except separated	10 302	130	100	267	87	174	126	73	65	381	187	354
Separated	521	6	9	31	3	3	9	2	3	29	2	54
Widowed	472	–	6	13	–	2	12	–	–	27	8	23
Divorced	2 837	26	23	120	17	74	7	32	24	156	17	102
Females 15 years and over	**25 443**	**317**	**268**	**867**	**278**	**556**	**293**	**199**	**203**	**1 095**	**270**	**1 274**
Never married	7 933	104	71	326	130	237	132	91	114	411	88	616
Now married, except separated	10 959	105	113	285	108	140	106	69	44	445	110	373
Separated	1 148	5	6	45	11	21	5	16	6	44	27	42
Widowed	1 886	36	28	60	17	58	6	4	17	29	3	91
Divorced	3 517	67	50	151	12	100	44	19	22	166	42	152
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**1 969**	**24**	**17**	**121**	**29**	**149**	**28**	**32**	**23**	**110**	**44**	**148**
Male and female	1 886	24	17	121	29	149	28	32	23	110	44	148
Both male	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**21 790**	**252**	**216**	**817**	**186**	**558**	**228**	**158**	**192**	**939**	**305**	**1 012**
With one or more subfamilies	751	19	7	31	3	55	9	9	25	39	2	71
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 254	29	17	72	13	58	23	12	21	90	15	114
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	338	–	–	10	3	28	5	9	3	15	2	13
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**5 845**	**72**	**75**	**204**	**77**	**144**	**112**	**76**	**55**	**322**	**81**	**367**
Children ever born	3 562	38	41	118	42	182	62	34	70	225	52	271
Per 1,000 women	609	528	547	578	545	1 264	554	447	1 273	699	642	738
Women 25 to 34 years	**6 858**	**108**	**72**	**305**	**100**	**178**	**85**	**33**	**66**	**296**	**96**	**321**
Children ever born	12 931	228	93	542	184	402	143	90	169	580	149	709
Per 1,000 women	1 886	2 111	1 292	1 777	1 840	2 258	1 682	2 727	2 561	1 959	1 552	2 209
Women 35 to 44 years	**5 369**	**69**	**46**	**140**	**41**	**108**	**73**	**17**	**24**	**223**	**67**	**323**
Children ever born	13 324	151	125	455	85	261	163	50	105	649	208	1 043
Per 1,000 women	2 482	2 188	2 717	3 250	2 073	2 417	2 233	2 941	4 375	2 910	3 104	3 229
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**62 849**	**756**	**646**	**2 396**	**668**	**1 476**	**623**	**539**	**550**	**2 552**	**750**	**3 405**
Speak a language other than English	4 383	37	20	196	46	218	45	4	162	311	18	641
5 to 17 years	743	2	2	61	11	50	4	–	15	59	–	105
18 to 64 years	2 963	29	14	102	35	125	31	4	117	204	18	480
65 years and over	677	6	4	33	–	43	10	–	30	48	–	56
Do not speak English "very well"	1 048	11	–	40	–	71	–	–	3	31	–	59
5 to 17 years	241	2	–	10	–	31	–	–	–	1	–	22
18 to 64 years	631	5	–	23	–	29	–	–	–	15	–	36
65 years and over	176	4	–	7	–	11	–	–	3	15	–	1
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**43 094**	**492**	**444**	**1 484**	**442**	**952**	**480**	**313**	**382**	**1 802**	**535**	**2 361**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 002	18	14	51	5	42	7	2	166	63	6	111
With a mobility limitation	1 247	18	12	22	5	23	2	–	24	43	2	66
In labor force	214	–	–	8	–	2	–	–	9	16	–	10
With a self-care limitation	1 327	14	6	41	3	30	5	2	153	34	4	87
With a work disability	5 678	64	44	150	40	138	60	49	56	202	63	315
In labor force	2 225	26	16	52	7	41	27	13	14	84	41	106
Prevented from working	2 864	24	23	80	30	78	23	26	25	82	22	147
No work disability	37 416	428	400	1 334	402	814	420	264	326	1 600	472	2 046
In labor force	27 573	310	322	960	293	536	330	189	206	1 191	364	1 253
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2 342**	**13**	**25**	**88**	**12**	**10**	**22**	**19**	**17**	**77**	**8**	**57**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	445	2	4	19	–	1	3	9	8	12	–	15
With a mobility limitation	365	2	4	14	–	1	3	9	1	12	–	15
With a self-care limitation	214	2	2	11	–	1	3	–	8	2	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**932**	**9**	**7**	**40**	**–**	**34**	**5**	**5**	**17**	**31**	**–**	**25**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	265	–	4	20	–	3	–	–	12	20	–	10
With a mobility limitation	233	–	4	18	–	1	–	–	–	20	–	10
With a self-care limitation	135	–	2	7	–	3	–	–	12	–	–	3
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**7 101**	**52**	**90**	**281**	**47**	**185**	**90**	**53**	**65**	**296**	**105**	**274**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.3	24.0	41.7	35.0	23.6	38.0	39.6	34.2	30.5	34.1	35.1	21.8
Female civilian veterans	**650**	**11**	**–**	**13**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**59**	**6**	**17**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.6	3.5	–	1.5	1.2	.2	–	–	5.9	5.5	2.4	1.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**7 751**	**63**	**90**	**294**	**50**	**186**	**90**	**53**	**77**	**355**	**111**	**291**
May 1975 or later service only	1 537	16	23	80	11	52	19	4	14	80	36	74
September 1980 or later service only	815	14	19	45	4	32	5	–	14	36	11	50
Served 2 or more years	670	14	19	43	4	29	3	–	14	31	11	39
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	2 929	25	40	102	25	72	48	28	29	127	53	88
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	82	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	19	8	7
February 1955 to July 1964 only	895	6	12	5	8	7	4	12	11	28	7	50
Korean conflict, no World War II	978	10	12	44	–	43	2	3	11	51	7	43
Korean conflict and World War II	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	1 161	6	3	61	6	12	14	6	10	50	–	29
World War I	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 71
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.						Choctaw					
	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Chitimacha	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**769**	**416**	**3 517**	**8 149**	**2 407**	**572**	**79 108**	**59 986**	**2 193**	**894**	**16 019**	**2 901**
Same house	302	210	1 635	3 468	1 011	273	38 051	27 291	854	626	9 280	1 133
Different house in the United States	467	206	1 851	4 675	1 396	299	40 818	32 483	1 339	268	6 712	1 739
Same county	300	92	1 126	3 165	741	201	22 950	17 676	838	146	4 274	1 180
Different county	167	114	725	1 510	655	98	17 868	14 807	501	122	2 438	559
Same State	124	75	394	754	445	74	9 750	8 027	281	71	1 371	365
Different State	43	39	331	756	210	24	8 118	6 780	220	51	1 067	194
Abroad	–	–	31	6	–	–	239	212	–	–	27	29
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**231**	**170**	**1 354**	**2 793**	**900**	**244**	**29 799**	**22 754**	**645**	**361**	**6 035**	**1 157**
Never married	101	67	494	1 032	364	84	8 725	6 637	158	129	1 801	445
Now married, except separated	115	81	733	1 326	385	126	16 425	12 464	398	173	3 386	507
Separated	6	3	8	48	35	4	800	696	21	–	83	32
Widowed	6	4	12	84	28	2	645	502	20	19	104	22
Divorced	3	15	107	303	88	28	3 204	2 455	48	40	661	151
Females 15 years and over	**353**	**155**	**1 202**	**3 154**	**1 144**	**171**	**33 348**	**25 627**	**793**	**311**	**6 617**	**1 234**
Never married	105	52	297	1 145	396	48	7 010	5 479	244	85	1 202	320
Now married, except separated	153	60	674	1 244	475	63	17 240	13 322	294	138	3 486	529
Separated	27	8	15	116	50	8	1 023	796	45	16	166	48
Widowed	19	11	60	237	66	34	3 472	2 333	94	35	1 010	106
Divorced	49	24	156	412	157	18	4 603	3 697	116	37	753	231
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**12**	**21**	**99**	**241**	**119**	**8**	**1 342**	**1 035**	**50**	**39**	**218**	**49**
Male and female	12	19	99	231	101	8	1 309	1 007	50	39	213	49
Both male	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	2	–	–	18	–	33	28	–	–	5	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**281**	**152**	**1 132**	**2 809**	**955**	**238**	**29 669**	**22 064**	**720**	**270**	**6 611**	**1 050**
With one or more subfamilies	19	13	12	133	58	7	1 140	783	52	44	261	66
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	42	8	39	196	70	3	1 846	1 413	46	40	347	127
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	9	3	4	42	8	2	274	232	8	–	34	39
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**101**	**54**	**263**	**838**	**219**	**36**	**6 880**	**5 363**	**251**	**107**	**1 159**	**233**
Children ever born	53	42	87	658	156	4	3 049	2 398	142	15	494	134
Per 1,000 women	525	778	331	785	712	111	443	447	566	140	426	575
Women 25 to 34 years	**94**	**32**	**412**	**954**	**415**	**38**	**7 149**	**5 694**	**228**	**51**	**1 176**	**282**
Children ever born	150	67	714	2 132	745	95	12 786	9 995	561	161	2 069	537
Per 1,000 women	1 596	2 094	1 733	2 235	1 795	2 500	1 789	1 755	2 461	3 157	1 759	1 904
Women 35 to 44 years	**87**	**36**	**254**	**569**	**272**	**55**	**6 968**	**5 614**	**141**	**94**	**1 119**	**338**
Children ever born	249	110	641	1 623	686	159	14 762	11 882	312	256	2 312	838
Per 1,000 women	2 862	3 056	2 524	2 852	2 522	2 891	2 119	2 116	2 213	2 723	2 066	2 479
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**769**	**416**	**3 517**	**8 149**	**2 407**	**572**	**79 108**	**59 986**	**2 193**	**894**	**16 019**	**2 901**
Speak a language other than English	52	98	87	821	150	37	9 493	6 790	873	18	1 812	714
5 to 17 years	2	24	23	100	10	3	2 372	1 742	352	–	278	48
18 to 64 years	42	68	59	525	108	25	6 216	4 562	457	18	1 179	521
65 years and over	8	6	5	196	32	9	905	486	64	–	355	145
Do not speak English "very well"	22	25	16	133	58	16	4 055	2 859	537	–	659	183
5 to 17 years	–	10	–	23	6	–	1 192	866	219	–	107	15
18 to 64 years	22	15	16	89	38	9	2 429	1 764	273	–	392	138
65 years and over	–	–	–	21	14	7	434	229	45	–	160	30
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**517**	**280**	**2 343**	**5 279**	**1 821**	**342**	**53 651**	**41 664**	**1 257**	**622**	**10 104**	**2 102**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	2	37	115	55	7	4 003	3 140	106	52	705	85
With a mobility limitation	30	2	31	84	28	5	2 085	1 647	30	32	376	58
In labor force	12	–	14	22	6	5	389	336	3	–	50	20
With a self-care limitation	25	–	16	48	35	2	3 039	2 398	97	52	492	50
With a work disability	80	28	258	511	213	41	7 865	6 047	131	119	1 568	299
In labor force	35	17	95	196	89	25	2 954	2 402	33	28	491	108
Prevented from working	43	9	126	308	111	16	4 139	2 981	96	82	980	133
No work disability	437	252	2 085	4 768	1 608	301	45 786	35 617	1 126	503	8 536	1 803
In labor force	325	182	1 593	3 214	1 239	249	34 491	27 006	745	338	6 398	1 428
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**15**	**100**	**238**	**123**	**30**	**4 157**	**2 783**	**54**	**21**	**1 299**	**136**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	5	49	21	7	828	563	9	–	256	27
With a mobility limitation	–	–	5	32	21	7	654	437	9	–	208	15
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	49	2	–	461	309	–	–	152	12
Persons 75 years and over	**13**	**6**	**15**	**126**	**37**	**9**	**2 536**	**1 716**	**52**	**3**	**765**	**76**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	–	5	54	–	5	939	697	13	3	226	21
With a mobility limitation	8	–	5	41	–	3	824	608	13	3	200	14
With a self-care limitation	8	–	5	23	–	2	494	367	8	–	119	16
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**57**	**53**	**398**	**637**	**313**	**51**	**8 826**	**6 690**	**111**	**22**	**2 003**	**308**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.1	31.7	30.6	23.8	35.4	22.3	31.0	30.7	17.9	6.6	34.8	27.3
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**13**	**37**	**31**	**2**	**451**	**377**	**11**	**6**	**57**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	1.1	1.2	2.8	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.9	.9	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**57**	**53**	**411**	**674**	**344**	**53**	**9 277**	**7 067**	**122**	**28**	**2 060**	**308**
May 1975 or later service only	22	7	136	158	68	15	1 319	1 097	29	14	179	73
September 1980 or later service only	7	3	47	59	37	6	713	591	9	8	105	20
Served 2 or more years	7	–	45	26	26	6	567	480	–	8	79	13
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	13	28	131	218	119	18	3 275	2 566	33	–	676	119
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	5	3	–	–	2	–	250	183	–	–	67	28
February 1955 to July 1964 only	6	6	24	117	56	–	1 042	808	22	8	204	7
Korean conflict, no World War II	5	2	45	81	22	–	1 136	878	17	6	235	30
Korean conflict and World War II	–	2	6	2	3	5	265	180	–	–	85	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	6	5	69	98	74	15	1 942	1 327	21	–	594	51
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	7	–	–	12	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	21	–	–	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 72
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Coquilles	Costanoan	Coushatta: Total	Coushatta: Alabama Coushatta	Coushatta: Coushatta	Cowlitz
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**916**	**1 145**	**1 424**	**6 376**	**10 412**	**195**	**440**	**799**	**1 100**	**657**	**443**	**778**
Same house	361	652	749	2 917	4 391	58	190	378	705	392	313	480
Different house in the United States	536	449	675	3 379	5 970	137	250	421	395	265	130	298
Same county	260	264	457	2 022	2 973	40	140	235	221	176	45	170
Different county	276	185	218	1 357	2 997	97	110	186	174	89	85	128
Same State	126	130	90	946	1 467	50	46	133	81	41	40	55
Different State	150	55	128	411	1 530	47	64	53	93	48	45	73
Abroad	19	44	–	80	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**295**	**394**	**396**	**2 270**	**4 645**	**40**	**132**	**304**	**427**	**259**	**168**	**328**
Never married	149	102	180	1 009	1 533	16	45	99	156	107	49	89
Now married, except separated	106	248	191	911	2 283	24	68	145	234	130	104	193
Separated	3	8	6	85	163	–	5	6	6	2	4	4
Widowed	14	–	–	53	127	–	3	29	12	10	2	8
Divorced	23	36	19	212	539	–	11	25	19	10	9	34
Females 15 years and over	**350**	**526**	**601**	**2 529**	**3 846**	**108**	**154**	**389**	**402**	**238**	**164**	**365**
Never married	95	149	215	798	894	14	53	110	95	51	44	91
Now married, except separated	155	263	271	944	1 807	85	67	184	240	151	89	214
Separated	10	6	3	95	196	–	–	14	6	4	2	–
Widowed	61	78	45	292	314	9	15	39	33	10	23	15
Divorced	29	30	67	400	635	–	19	42	28	22	6	45
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**27**	**21**	**28**	**264**	**178**	**–**	**15**	**26**	**17**	**9**	**8**	**6**
Male and female	27	21	28	264	158	–	15	26	17	9	8	3
Both male	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Both female	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**307**	**464**	**433**	**2 183**	**4 132**	**41**	**157**	**290**	**370**	**208**	**162**	**290**
With one or more subfamilies	16	41	60	98	200	–	28	8	23	16	7	10
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	16	48	56	148	300	–	12	9	41	14	27	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	1	–	3	26	61	–	4	3	1	–	1	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**87**	**83**	**171**	**563**	**845**	**14**	**35**	**84**	**102**	**61**	**41**	**80**
Children ever born	81	8	133	342	482	–	9	15	63	57	6	6
Per 1,000 women	931	96	778	607	570	–	257	179	618	934	146	75
Women 25 to 34 years	**78**	**97**	**157**	**611**	**968**	**17**	**50**	**105**	**128**	**99**	**29**	**59**
Children ever born	124	106	335	1 332	1 873	–	145	222	254	196	58	123
Per 1,000 women	1 590	1 093	2 134	2 180	1 935	–	2 900	2 114	1 984	1 980	2 000	2 085
Women 35 to 44 years	**61**	**128**	**130**	**562**	**758**	**36**	**20**	**71**	**83**	**31**	**52**	**120**
Children ever born	174	245	427	1 394	1 693	60	60	166	276	114	162	219
Per 1,000 women	2 852	1 914	3 285	2 480	2 234	1 667	3 000	2 338	3 325	3 677	3 115	1 825
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**916**	**1 145**	**1 424**	**6 376**	**10 412**	**195**	**440**	**799**	**1 100**	**657**	**443**	**778**
Speak a language other than English	78	28	234	462	1 347	7	3	203	623	338	285	15
5 to 17 years	6	9	19	114	109	7	–	14	129	78	51	4
18 to 64 years	42	19	157	228	1 015	–	–	146	438	241	197	11
65 years and over	30	–	58	120	223	–	3	43	56	19	37	–
Do not speak English "very well"	31	12	38	100	224	–	3	40	179	110	69	2
5 to 17 years	6	–	3	17	41	–	–	–	41	29	12	–
18 to 64 years	20	12	28	80	149	–	–	33	111	78	33	2
65 years and over	5	–	7	3	34	–	3	7	27	3	24	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**521**	**766**	**889**	**4 106**	**7 289**	**139**	**278**	**593**	**724**	**447**	**277**	**636**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	81	48	103	547	–	–	20	36	30	6	30
With a mobility limitation	18	28	22	71	403	–	–	11	8	5	3	22
In labor force	3	1	–	30	105	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	13	59	36	49	343	–	–	14	36	30	6	25
With a work disability	79	95	68	435	1 176	31	29	72	69	31	38	111
In labor force	39	36	17	159	505	15	5	32	23	13	10	40
Prevented from working	39	51	51	253	549	–	19	21	43	18	25	63
No work disability	442	671	821	3 671	6 113	108	249	521	655	416	239	525
In labor force	260	545	520	2 597	4 470	49	189	411	462	326	136	380
Persons 65 to 74 years	**29**	**106**	**43**	**270**	**371**	**9**	**–**	**21**	**56**	**18**	**38**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	37	5	51	64	–	–	9	21	6	15	–
With a mobility limitation	6	15	5	36	55	–	–	9	6	3	3	–
With a self-care limitation	7	22	–	20	33	–	–	–	15	3	12	–
Persons 75 years and over	**39**	**29**	**23**	**140**	**258**	**–**	**5**	**54**	**10**	**2**	**8**	**22**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	5	4	39	54	–	–	–	7	2	5	–
With a mobility limitation	3	5	4	34	45	–	–	–	7	2	5	–
With a self-care limitation	–	5	–	23	28	–	–	–	6	2	4	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**92**	**108**	**82**	**644**	**1 500**	**22**	**25**	**114**	**121**	**85**	**36**	**141**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.1	28.8	21.5	29.9	34.3	55.0	18.9	40.9	29.5	33.9	22.6	44.2
Female civilian veterans	**9**	**26**	**4**	**61**	**103**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.6	4.9	.7	2.5	2.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**101**	**134**	**86**	**705**	**1 603**	**22**	**25**	**114**	**121**	**85**	**36**	**141**
May 1975 or later service only	10	33	12	75	240	–	2	12	10	7	3	19
September 1980 or later service only	2	22	4	22	115	–	–	–	10	7	3	19
Served 2 or more years	2	22	4	11	98	–	–	–	10	7	3	19
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	29	29	21	255	637	16	3	48	39	35	4	78
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	9	–	19	64	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	33	11	27	95	156	6	5	15	6	5	1	9
Korean conflict, no World War II	1	24	15	78	207	–	12	21	11	8	3	11
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	4	36	–	–	–	15	6	9	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	26	22	11	179	257	–	3	18	39	23	16	24
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	2	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 73
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cree	Creek				Croatan	Crow	Cupeno	Delaware		
		Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Poarch Band				Total	Delaware	Eastern Delaware
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**7 605**	**41 951**	**40 314**	**575**	**473**	**177**	**8 085**	**328**	**9 026**	**6 220**	**532**
Same house	3 017	20 458	19 554	317	218	124	3 745	140	4 631	3 022	197
Different house in the United States	4 381	21 379	20 646	258	255	42	4 301	170	4 358	3 161	335
Same county	2 373	11 597	11 163	149	149	17	2 656	75	2 329	1 655	157
Different county	2 008	9 782	9 483	109	106	25	1 645	95	2 029	1 506	178
Same State	1 003	5 697	5 535	46	72	25	777	64	1 143	852	99
Different State	1 005	4 085	3 948	63	34	–	868	31	886	654	79
Abroad	207	114	114	–	–	11	39	18	37	37	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**2 972**	**15 781**	**15 188**	**186**	**183**	**70**	**3 079**	**111**	**3 298**	**2 312**	**197**
Never married	1 245	4 718	4 549	46	53	–	921	33	940	614	34
Now married, except separated	1 196	8 836	8 488	112	110	63	1 712	56	1 904	1 340	128
Separated	132	289	273	7	9	–	74	5	76	58	–
Widowed	43	271	266	–	–	–	61	5	87	67	–
Divorced	356	1 667	1 612	21	11	7	311	12	291	233	35
Females 15 years and over	**3 006**	**16 961**	**16 251**	**228**	**213**	**95**	**2 995**	**115**	**3 903**	**2 632**	**202**
Never married	920	3 619	3 492	16	56	43	962	38	816	461	38
Now married, except separated	1 323	9 040	8 640	160	108	32	1 524	49	2 056	1 461	129
Separated	177	486	475	–	–	–	97	9	126	89	–
Widowed	160	1 624	1 508	29	44	20	130	5	314	188	9
Divorced	426	2 192	2 136	23	5	–	282	14	591	433	26
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**241**	**581**	**544**	**11**	**8**	**–**	**122**	**17**	**185**	**122**	**16**
Male and female	232	562	525	11	8	–	116	17	180	122	11
Both male	–	8	8	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Both female	9	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**2 653**	**15 040**	**14 403**	**219**	**177**	**99**	**2 463**	**142**	**3 581**	**2 407**	**267**
With one or more subfamilies	106	635	633	–	–	13	232	4	135	71	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	186	890	847	7	16	12	232	10	164	84	11
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	39	114	114	–	–	–	22	2	52	38	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**773**	**3 652**	**3 542**	**16**	**53**	**34**	**787**	**31**	**620**	**445**	**23**
Children ever born	552	1 678	1 669	2	5	–	596	13	228	149	18
Per 1,000 women	714	459	471	125	94	–	757	419	368	335	783
Women 25 to 34 years	**845**	**3 932**	**3 780**	**69**	**37**	**9**	**915**	**52**	**915**	**658**	**55**
Children ever born	1 593	6 677	6 474	87	61	–	1 988	73	1 326	1 041	50
Per 1,000 women	1 885	1 698	1 713	1 261	1 649	–	2 173	1 404	1 449	1 582	909
Women 35 to 44 years	**601**	**3 552**	**3 424**	**58**	**28**	**14**	**615**	**12**	**906**	**612**	**50**
Children ever born	1 378	7 961	7 709	85	83	34	1 573	36	1 559	1 060	70
Per 1,000 women	2 293	2 241	2 251	1 466	2 964	2 429	2 558	3 000	1 721	1 732	1 400
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**7 605**	**41 951**	**40 314**	**575**	**473**	**177**	**8 085**	**328**	**9 026**	**6 220**	**532**
Speak a language other than English	947	4 074	3 899	17	11	40	4 374	32	416	253	41
5 to 17 years	115	640	608	9	–	–	1 302	19	107	82	–
18 to 64 years	690	2 644	2 532	8	11	22	2 915	13	293	164	41
65 years and over	142	790	759	–	–	18	157	–	16	7	–
Do not speak English "very well"	156	1 280	1 207	17	6	11	1 608	16	66	46	–
5 to 17 years	15	272	260	9	–	–	587	16	26	24	–
18 to 64 years	89	690	644	8	6	11	992	–	39	21	–
65 years and over	52	318	303	–	–	–	29	–	1	1	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**5 321**	**28 047**	**26 971**	**371**	**307**	**139**	**5 407**	**218**	**6 186**	**4 143**	**382**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	339	1 479	1 426	18	11	8	465	12	327	167	3
With a mobility limitation	220	841	813	–	11	8	167	12	221	107	3
In labor force	61	236	229	–	–	–	43	–	50	15	–
With a self-care limitation	208	968	925	18	3	8	386	3	229	121	–
With a work disability	801	3 324	3 149	68	55	24	789	37	871	521	40
In labor force	315	1 370	1 283	47	19	12	301	10	340	196	37
Prevented from working	430	1 660	1 583	17	33	12	384	27	462	288	3
No work disability	4 520	24 723	23 822	303	252	115	4 618	181	5 315	3 622	342
In labor force	3 275	19 106	18 386	246	193	92	3 108	115	4 281	2 854	269
Persons 65 to 74 years	**265**	**1 995**	**1 888**	**28**	**47**	**18**	**200**	**5**	**561**	**415**	**14**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	466	429	4	17	–	28	–	95	77	3
With a mobility limitation	23	314	280	4	17	–	14	–	87	70	3
With a self-care limitation	31	330	300	4	10	–	14	–	55	37	3
Persons 75 years and over	**84**	**1 160**	**1 084**	**6**	**22**	**8**	**73**	**2**	**179**	**145**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	469	431	–	20	8	44	–	48	45	–
With a mobility limitation	16	427	391	–	20	–	44	–	48	45	–
With a self-care limitation	24	234	200	–	16	8	15	–	30	27	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**740**	**4 868**	**4 705**	**38**	**33**	**11**	**751**	**26**	**1 231**	**861**	**69**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.2	32.6	32.7	21.5	18.6	15.7	25.7	23.6	38.9	39.3	35.6
Female civilian veterans	**95**	**320**	**302**	**12**	**6**	**–**	**83**	**–**	**94**	**70**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.2	1.9	1.9	5.3	2.9	–	2.8	–	2.4	2.7	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**835**	**5 188**	**5 007**	**50**	**39**	**11**	**834**	**26**	**1 325**	**931**	**69**
May 1975 or later service only	202	780	758	5	7	–	220	14	152	108	8
September 1980 or later service only	126	455	445	–	–	–	151	–	61	39	–
Served 2 or more years	94	351	341	–	–	–	115	–	49	32	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	271	1 994	1 913	11	32	11	258	5	422	271	39
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	13	103	90	8	–	–	12	–	10	10	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	70	435	414	9	–	–	83	–	197	112	9
Korean conflict, no World War II	121	689	666	7	–	–	78	7	180	122	8
Korean conflict and World War II	17	224	222	–	–	–	26	–	41	41	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	138	933	914	10	–	–	141	–	314	258	5
World War I	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–
Other service	3	26	26	–	–	–	16	–	5	5	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 74
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Delaware—Con.			Eastern tribes								
	Lenni-Lenape	Rampough Mountain	Diegueno	Total	Nipmuc	Southeast-ern Indians	Waccamaw-Siouan	Fort Ber-thold	Fort Hall	Gabrieleno	Gila River	Grand Ronde
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 285**	**697**	**2 028**	**3 637**	**418**	**1 570**	**960**	**1 376**	**2 987**	**574**	**1 271**	**1 138**
Same house	864	420	1 085	2 101	266	793	774	526	1 340	304	562	362
Different house in the United States	421	277	924	1 489	152	744	178	850	1 643	270	709	755
Same county	270	159	736	827	85	404	98	455	828	197	570	360
Different county	151	118	188	662	67	340	80	395	815	73	139	395
Same State	68	91	93	280	24	145	54	222	582	72	94	289
Different State	83	27	95	382	43	195	26	173	233	1	45	106
Abroad	–	–	19	47	–	33	8	–	4	–	–	21
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**469**	**208**	**807**	**1 379**	**130**	**539**	**371**	**474**	**1 088**	**176**	**423**	**477**
Never married	154	103	344	383	49	102	113	257	352	70	161	179
Now married, except separated	278	89	298	735	63	333	228	170	465	89	193	190
Separated	10	–	28	39	–	7	24	9	46	–	13	4
Widowed	6	14	32	91	11	59	–	–	29	–	8	14
Divorced	21	2	105	131	7	38	6	38	196	17	48	90
Females 15 years and over	**637**	**331**	**825**	**1 619**	**191**	**783**	**385**	**539**	**1 109**	**271**	**470**	**389**
Never married	167	135	279	338	36	176	78	185	280	40	223	96
Now married, except separated	310	94	312	841	85	391	216	241	582	147	166	200
Separated	27	10	51	27	5	12	10	12	23	16	6	37
Widowed	61	45	107	178	5	111	21	15	72	19	30	26
Divorced	72	47	76	235	60	93	60	86	152	49	45	30
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**39**	**–**	**82**	**103**	**2**	**65**	**4**	**24**	**28**	**14**	**52**	**63**
Male and female	39	–	80	103	2	65	4	24	28	14	52	63
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**566**	**224**	**812**	**1 413**	**156**	**680**	**343**	**408**	**893**	**197**	**376**	**400**
With one or more subfamilies	33	29	29	44	–	24	11	3	113	–	75	23
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	42	27	59	58	–	48	1	58	128	7	60	27
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	8	6	8	5	5	–	–	–	5	–	13	17
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**80**	**63**	**164**	**274**	**36**	**146**	**59**	**137**	**296**	**28**	**149**	**76**
Children ever born	26	28	77	114	14	79	6	112	140	–	193	12
Per 1,000 women	325	444	470	416	389	541	102	818	473	–	1 295	158
Women 25 to 34 years	**101**	**90**	**210**	**364**	**29**	**163**	**121**	**174**	**351**	**66**	**117**	**87**
Children ever born	161	52	513	588	29	307	172	455	991	207	292	153
Per 1,000 women	1 594	578	2 443	1 615	1 000	1 883	1 421	2 615	2 823	3 136	2 496	1 759
Women 35 to 44 years	**142**	**55**	**217**	**301**	**52**	**133**	**60**	**148**	**195**	**67**	**98**	**117**
Children ever born	231	139	611	719	151	295	195	548	533	184	301	279
Per 1,000 women	1 627	2 527	2 816	2 389	2 904	2 218	3 250	3 703	2 733	2 746	3 071	2 385
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 285**	**697**	**2 028**	**3 637**	**418**	**1 570**	**960**	**1 376**	**2 987**	**574**	**1 271**	**1 138**
Speak a language other than English	88	30	431	395	113	197	36	241	857	150	491	59
5 to 17 years	20	2	48	77	43	25	9	35	109	5	66	9
18 to 64 years	59	28	292	285	61	150	27	191	707	123	400	45
65 years and over	9	–	91	33	9	22	–	15	41	22	25	5
Do not speak English "very well"	–	20	65	171	9	127	16	94	284	20	184	–
5 to 17 years	–	2	11	17	4	13	–	19	22	–	25	–
18 to 64 years	–	18	33	137	5	97	16	75	242	20	138	–
65 years and over	–	–	21	17	–	17	–	–	20	–	21	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 007**	**470**	**1 402**	**2 588**	**300**	**1 110**	**693**	**913**	**1 917**	**405**	**829**	**761**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	124	30	57	284	39	163	64	46	148	13	35	18
With a mobility limitation	100	11	32	184	39	110	19	28	22	7	29	18
In labor force	32	3	6	28	–	26	–	–	–	7	9	2
With a self-care limitation	78	27	39	179	6	104	64	25	140	13	24	3
With a work disability	227	58	114	418	92	159	109	111	217	35	110	114
In labor force	77	9	38	103	18	33	34	29	116	24	44	57
Prevented from working	120	49	52	299	66	124	75	65	92	5	53	42
No work disability	780	412	1 288	2 170	208	951	584	802	1 700	370	719	647
In labor force	660	341	832	1 720	153	736	476	512	1 083	281	376	474
Persons 65 to 74 years	**54**	**55**	**97**	**129**	**–**	**101**	**7**	**22**	**38**	**19**	**11**	**48**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	3	18	18	–	15	–	–	22	6	4	3
With a mobility limitation	9	2	16	10	–	7	–	–	13	6	4	3
With a self-care limitation	9	3	6	8	–	8	–	–	9	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**29**	**3**	**74**	**165**	**21**	**95**	**26**	**13**	**41**	**22**	**6**	**24**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	3	13	85	9	56	14	4	35	6	6	10
With a mobility limitation	–	3	5	79	9	56	14	4	35	6	6	10
With a self-care limitation	–	3	10	57	9	28	14	2	30	6	6	10
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**171**	**68**	**183**	**417**	**55**	**179**	**99**	**117**	**175**	**38**	**41**	**170**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.9	33.3	23.6	30.8	42.3	33.9	27.7	27.0	16.7	21.7	9.7	36.3
Female civilian veterans	**13**	**–**	**5**	**13**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**13**	**21**	**8**	**–**	**7**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.1	–	.6	.8	–	1.7	–	2.5	2.0	3.0	–	1.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**184**	**68**	**188**	**430**	**55**	**192**	**99**	**130**	**196**	**46**	**41**	**177**
May 1975 or later service only	16	–	15	77	–	43	20	40	37	6	11	20
September 1980 or later service only	16	–	2	23	–	13	4	23	8	6	8	14
Served 2 or more years	11	–	2	23	–	13	4	18	4	6	8	7
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	48	21	77	194	35	74	47	69	88	14	15	97
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	9	16	–	6	9	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	65	9	9	21	–	2	12	4	27	9	–	24
Korean conflict, no World War II	34	10	50	85	11	54	11	9	7	5	10	12
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	21	28	20	35	9	13	–	8	26	12	5	24
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 75
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Gros Ventres	Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois: Total	Iroquois: Cayuga	Iroquois: Iroquois	Iroquois: Mohawk	Iroquois: Oneida
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 539**	**1 750**	**2 619**	**1 345**	**2 133**	**6 991**	**1 403**	**48 277**	**1 011**	**5 003**	**15 825**	**10 188**
Same house	949	780	1 751	537	1 198	3 897	557	22 343	468	2 112	7 563	4 386
Different house in the United States	1 590	952	868	802	902	3 094	832	25 231	536	2 862	7 801	5 722
Same county	866	532	498	317	694	2 220	372	14 526	299	1 468	4 580	3 265
Different county	724	420	370	485	208	874	460	10 705	237	1 394	3 221	2 457
Same State	427	162	213	251	130	468	275	5 653	174	668	1 616	1 590
Different State	297	258	157	234	78	406	185	5 052	63	726	1 605	867
Abroad	–	18	–	6	33	–	14	703	7	29	461	80
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**844**	**768**	**1 066**	**426**	**832**	**2 609**	**525**	**19 568**	**430**	**2 199**	**6 351**	**3 929**
Never married	382	339	412	229	338	954	172	7 289	224	765	2 202	1 501
Now married, except separated	306	282	580	159	364	1 441	306	9 138	157	1 061	3 083	1 797
Separated	25	32	21	–	12	34	–	741	18	63	273	189
Widowed	24	32	16	–	27	31	13	527	6	10	237	87
Divorced	107	83	37	38	91	149	34	1 873	25	300	556	355
Females 15 years and over	**1 029**	**611**	**1 077**	**498**	**768**	**2 563**	**570**	**20 275**	**431**	**2 183**	**7 009**	**4 289**
Never married	335	214	256	132	254	629	138	5 740	115	439	1 841	1 381
Now married, except separated	432	256	565	230	318	1 487	297	9 205	197	1 068	3 194	1 873
Separated	27	31	56	16	30	115	12	933	6	93	324	175
Widowed	92	30	114	17	81	92	44	1 881	25	214	787	344
Divorced	143	80	86	103	85	240	79	2 516	88	369	863	516
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**83**	**45**	**36**	**54**	**124**	**111**	**44**	**1 436**	**28**	**221**	**450**	**266**
Male and female	81	45	36	54	124	108	44	1 361	28	185	425	266
Both male	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	42	–	31	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	5	25	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**866**	**567**	**952**	**383**	**727**	**2 042**	**508**	**18 716**	**410**	**2 247**	**6 485**	**3 683**
With one or more subfamilies	28	33	51	6	39	148	13	617	4	59	183	158
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	58	24	82	51	73	168	16	998	15	109	346	185
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	4	17	–	16	23	23	6	224	6	40	65	43
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**253**	**213**	**248**	**94**	**203**	**668**	**150**	**4 055**	**77**	**376**	**1 187**	**1 041**
Children ever born	96	68	223	106	126	417	13	1 901	53	155	543	510
Per 1,000 women	379	319	899	1 128	621	624	87	469	688	412	457	490
Women 25 to 34 years	**304**	**112**	**250**	**162**	**214**	**697**	**137**	**4 815**	**91**	**517**	**1 728**	**1 056**
Children ever born	736	256	475	396	515	1 591	236	7 888	149	815	2 631	1 833
Per 1,000 women	2 421	2 286	1 900	2 444	2 407	2 283	1 723	1 638	1 637	1 576	1 523	1 736
Women 35 to 44 years	**181**	**145**	**210**	**113**	**120**	**628**	**133**	**4 234**	**81**	**535**	**1 448**	**733**
Children ever born	601	335	379	351	302	2 185	323	9 005	155	1 164	3 113	1 619
Per 1,000 women	3 320	2 310	1 805	3 106	2 517	3 479	2 429	2 127	1 914	2 176	2 150	2 209
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 539**	**1 750**	**2 619**	**1 345**	**2 133**	**6 991**	**1 403**	**48 277**	**1 011**	**5 003**	**15 825**	**10 188**
Speak a language other than English	170	160	83	245	149	3 180	66	4 969	69	509	2 274	687
5 to 17 years	39	47	14	18	33	523	11	808	19	54	271	147
18 to 64 years	108	66	69	209	76	2 426	55	3 387	41	384	1 621	393
65 years and over	23	47	–	18	40	231	–	774	9	71	382	147
Do not speak English "very well"	25	40	17	56	36	1 185	23	1 074	20	107	511	116
5 to 17 years	19	8	–	–	3	155	5	208	6	–	104	38
18 to 64 years	6	18	17	49	12	863	18	659	14	90	305	52
65 years and over	–	14	–	7	21	167	–	207	–	17	102	26
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 620**	**1 172**	**1 910**	**890**	**1 375**	**4 622**	**991**	**34 523**	**783**	**3 807**	**11 366**	**7 099**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	44	133	23	58	307	31	2 120	16	256	768	323
With a mobility limitation	19	23	112	20	35	169	20	1 441	12	194	503	186
In labor force	10	–	–	6	–	4	–	200	–	30	73	16
With a self-care limitation	24	37	73	11	43	232	19	1 361	6	172	502	214
With a work disability	210	78	333	89	153	895	125	4 980	70	734	1 682	812
In labor force	50	27	23	32	59	197	46	2 007	23	361	685	273
Prevented from working	101	44	277	36	90	616	71	2 608	42	338	870	483
No work disability	1 410	1 094	1 577	801	1 222	3 727	866	29 543	713	3 073	9 684	6 287
In labor force	913	751	1 260	552	893	2 316	681	23 439	572	2 551	7 503	5 161
Persons 65 to 74 years	**90**	**77**	**78**	**19**	**104**	**188**	**58**	**2 290**	**35**	**244**	**935**	**443**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	18	35	4	21	65	10	563	3	96	176	126
With a mobility limitation	11	18	35	4	7	44	10	427	2	64	136	89
With a self-care limitation	13	–	25	–	21	54	3	390	1	72	128	62
Persons 75 years and over	**39**	**41**	**43**	**8**	**41**	**74**	**20**	**1 159**	**5**	**112**	**482**	**254**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	13	19	2	25	42	8	386	2	26	184	74
With a mobility limitation	11	13	19	2	22	35	8	323	2	24	167	47
With a self-care limitation	–	2	19	2	22	30	4	224	2	14	85	58
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**237**	**190**	**151**	**79**	**210**	**283**	**153**	**6 085**	**73**	**807**	**2 000**	**1 172**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.8	25.9	15.1	18.6	26.2	11.6	29.3	32.5	18.3	38.7	32.8	31.2
Female civilian veterans	**17**	**5**	**28**	**17**	**14**	**8**	**12**	**479**	**6**	**60**	**180**	**82**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	.9	2.7	3.4	1.9	.3	2.2	2.4	1.4	2.8	2.6	2.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**254**	**195**	**179**	**96**	**224**	**291**	**165**	**6 564**	**79**	**867**	**2 180**	**1 254**
May 1975 or later service only	67	22	50	27	36	57	16	1 356	30	163	458	232
September 1980 or later service only	51	–	35	16	23	34	12	756	28	92	218	140
Served 2 or more years	38	–	29	14	21	23	12	588	13	84	186	121
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	68	47	64	38	87	164	55	2 196	14	402	656	395
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	8	–	13	120	7	–	61	29
February 1955 to July 1964 only	28	56	–	13	17	14	34	678	3	111	181	105
Korean conflict, no World War II	19	22	45	7	26	–	12	778	20	60	257	209
Korean conflict and World War II	2	–	–	3	3	–	2	151	–	42	65	26
World War II, no Korean conflict	70	48	20	8	47	56	31	1 240	5	89	487	241
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	–	–	10	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	–	5	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 76
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Iroquois—Con.											
		Seneca										
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandotte	Juaneno	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 642**	**8 284**	**7 497**	**419**	**368**	**1 139**	**2 929**	**2 256**	**1 463**	**159**	**2 762**	**1 061**
Same house	611	3 986	3 560	201	225	634	1 564	1 019	827	78	1 174	521
Different house in the United States	995	4 248	3 905	212	131	505	1 341	1 221	634	81	1 564	538
Same county	685	2 488	2 257	159	72	174	879	688	500	26	891	284
Different county	310	1 760	1 648	53	59	331	462	533	134	55	673	254
Same State	165	834	790	25	19	130	222	254	124	33	376	119
Different State	145	926	858	28	40	201	240	279	10	22	297	135
Abroad	36	50	32	6	12	–	24	16	2	–	24	2
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**581**	**3 492**	**3 152**	**202**	**138**	**417**	**1 261**	**908**	**580**	**83**	**1 121**	**395**
Never married	232	1 446	1 293	82	71	115	474	330	171	55	398	84
Now married, except separated	241	1 426	1 302	74	50	253	662	458	364	12	568	231
Separated	19	126	119	–	7	3	25	25	4	1	47	10
Widowed	10	146	128	10	8	–	10	21	–	2	16	2
Divorced	79	348	310	36	2	46	90	74	41	13	92	68
Females 15 years and over	**644**	**3 212**	**2 914**	**131**	**167**	**474**	**1 154**	**879**	**526**	**53**	**1 180**	**459**
Never married	229	1 078	970	34	74	82	398	177	116	14	355	68
Now married, except separated	285	1 272	1 160	68	44	265	510	541	288	24	564	268
Separated	38	197	193	4	–	33	46	21	30	–	34	7
Widowed	4	321	283	11	27	23	88	75	28	4	125	71
Divorced	88	344	308	14	22	71	112	65	64	11	102	45
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**39**	**344**	**318**	**11**	**15**	**14**	**50**	**24**	**16**	**5**	**51**	**14**
Male and female	39	330	304	11	15	14	50	24	16	5	51	14
Both male	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**474**	**3 212**	**2 888**	**148**	**176**	**372**	**1 111**	**722**	**466**	**29**	**1 046**	**408**
With one or more subfamilies	8	129	116	–	13	–	76	–	25	5	72	12
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	54	187	174	4	9	8	80	14	44	8	89	18
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	42	28	2	12	8	20	–	–	3	18	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**162**	**653**	**621**	**12**	**20**	**94**	**326**	**139**	**56**	**8**	**319**	**78**
Children ever born	22	408	396	8	4	18	105	87	28	2	177	28
Per 1,000 women	136	625	638	667	200	191	322	626	500	250	555	359
Women 25 to 34 years	**145**	**698**	**636**	**37**	**25**	**112**	**209**	**259**	**158**	**17**	**260**	**111**
Children ever born	297	1 166	1 099	35	32	215	429	353	237	35	528	213
Per 1,000 women	2 048	1 670	1 728	946	1 280	1 920	2 053	1 363	1 500	2 059	2 031	1 919
Women 35 to 44 years	**223**	**712**	**644**	**34**	**34**	**108**	**224**	**170**	**90**	**13**	**234**	**120**
Children ever born	459	1 451	1 323	50	78	185	602	257	192	29	528	227
Per 1,000 women	2 058	2 038	2 054	1 471	2 294	1 713	2 688	1 512	2 133	2 231	2 256	1 892
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 642**	**8 284**	**7 497**	**419**	**368**	**1 139**	**2 929**	**2 256**	**1 463**	**159**	**2 762**	**1 061**
Speak a language other than English	96	1 150	1 087	19	44	35	110	39	542	15	168	16
5 to 17 years	16	235	228	–	7	2	46	18	38	–	41	11
18 to 64 years	66	770	732	19	19	27	64	21	438	11	108	–
65 years and over	14	145	127	–	18	6	–	–	66	4	19	5
Do not speak English "very well"	9	256	238	3	15	1	31	23	128	8	30	4
5 to 17 years	4	28	28	–	–	–	20	8	16	–	5	2
18 to 64 years	1	171	158	3	10	–	11	15	90	8	25	–
65 years and over	4	57	52	–	5	1	–	–	22	–	–	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 160**	**5 850**	**5 309**	**282**	**259**	**805**	**2 055**	**1 598**	**981**	**117**	**1 965**	**712**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	386	342	31	13	20	214	42	70	–	63	34
With a mobility limitation	62	301	257	31	13	10	135	38	19	–	39	22
In labor force	17	38	38	–	–	–	18	8	2	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	57	229	226	3	–	20	139	22	64	–	45	34
With a work disability	159	953	854	60	39	63	353	154	68	5	233	70
In labor force	80	366	338	24	4	21	134	64	19	–	62	31
Prevented from working	71	502	445	28	29	37	181	84	49	5	144	36
No work disability	1 001	4 897	4 455	222	220	742	1 702	1 444	913	112	1 732	642
In labor force	779	3 819	3 491	154	174	590	1 276	1 188	733	68	1 262	537
Persons 65 to 74 years	**39**	**353**	**313**	**19**	**21**	**45**	**104**	**92**	**62**	**4**	**158**	**71**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	63	47	–	16	21	33	34	7	–	35	9
With a mobility limitation	11	53	37	–	16	21	28	23	7	–	25	3
With a self-care limitation	11	50	34	–	16	19	24	23	7	–	21	9
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**198**	**182**	**2**	**14**	**19**	**58**	**31**	**38**	**–**	**82**	**40**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	61	56	–	5	17	13	9	11	–	29	2
With a mobility limitation	–	46	41	–	5	17	13	7	3	–	26	2
With a self-care limitation	–	45	40	–	5	7	5	8	8	–	17	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**184**	**1 178**	**1 043**	**85**	**50**	**99**	**282**	**290**	**158**	**18**	**350**	**177**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.2	34.9	34.1	47.2	36.8	24.7	24.2	33.1	27.5	24.3	32.2	46.5
Female civilian veterans	**9**	**108**	**104**	**2**	**2**	**9**	**15**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**40**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.4	3.4	3.6	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.2	–	–	3.5	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**193**	**1 286**	**1 147**	**87**	**52**	**108**	**297**	**300**	**158**	**18**	**390**	**177**
May 1975 or later service only	36	264	218	28	18	14	85	74	2	5	34	38
September 1980 or later service only	25	132	113	6	13	11	70	40	–	3	18	18
Served 2 or more years	25	105	86	6	13	9	28	17	–	–	13	4
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	72	442	421	19	2	48	48	119	74	8	167	52
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	17	17	–	–	–	–	6	15	–	7	6
February 1955 to July 1964 only	23	162	162	–	–	8	44	41	19	–	57	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	28	149	124	20	5	11	30	14	7	–	21	12
Korean conflict and World War II	–	2	2	–	–	9	7	–	5	2	–	3
World War II, no Korean conflict	34	237	190	20	27	18	83	46	36	3	101	53
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Other service	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 77
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Kickapoo	Kiowa			Klallam			Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai	Long Island
		Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Total	Klallam	Port Gamble Klallam				
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**3 137**	**8 500**	**8 009**	**491**	**1 399**	**664**	**413**	**2 754**	**320**	**674**	**444**
Same house	1 609	3 818	3 492	326	628	209	234	1 006	179	296	236
Different house in the United States	1 488	4 638	4 473	165	768	455	179	1 748	138	376	208
Same county	710	2 431	2 317	114	503	264	140	1 088	100	251	107
Different county	778	2 207	2 156	51	265	191	39	660	38	125	101
Same State	379	1 248	1 218	30	136	102	30	344	27	30	85
Different State	399	959	938	21	129	89	9	316	11	95	16
Abroad	40	44	44	–	3	–	–	–	3	2	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**1 134**	**3 241**	**3 068**	**173**	**476**	**224**	**155**	**859**	**124**	**241**	**154**
Never married	594	1 270	1 234	36	223	93	82	310	49	123	29
Now married, except separated	383	1 370	1 251	119	190	95	59	346	34	74	74
Separated	10	192	190	2	21	13	6	42	14	1	7
Widowed	9	91	85	6	13	8	3	16	5	7	8
Divorced	138	318	308	10	29	15	5	145	22	36	36
Females 15 years and over	**1 370**	**3 228**	**3 028**	**200**	**605**	**320**	**138**	**1 198**	**137**	**263**	**212**
Never married	492	978	937	41	161	82	33	357	15	70	75
Now married, except separated	488	1 475	1 348	127	351	197	74	370	79	88	67
Separated	49	144	139	5	10	8	2	116	11	5	24
Widowed	121	165	147	18	23	7	8	92	25	31	28
Divorced	220	466	457	9	60	26	21	263	7	69	18
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**73**	**124**	**124**	**–**	**42**	**12**	**30**	**90**	**–**	**53**	**–**
Male and female	73	124	124	–	42	12	30	90	–	53	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**1 231**	**2 509**	**2 362**	**147**	**366**	**147**	**120**	**930**	**126**	**263**	**149**
With one or more subfamilies	66	217	206	11	14	–	12	37	4	38	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	117	254	242	12	44	13	26	31	14	62	21
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	12	22	22	–	10	–	10	19	–	3	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**365**	**883**	**845**	**38**	**122**	**50**	**43**	**345**	**21**	**64**	**84**
Children ever born	129	484	462	22	96	62	23	224	19	41	48
Per 1,000 women	353	548	547	579	787	1 240	535	649	905	641	571
Women 25 to 34 years	**387**	**922**	**885**	**37**	**202**	**117**	**31**	**300**	**32**	**65**	**24**
Children ever born	801	1 927	1 826	101	401	257	61	565	45	97	23
Per 1,000 women	2 070	2 090	2 063	2 730	1 985	2 197	1 968	1 883	1 406	1 492	958
Women 35 to 44 years	**297**	**671**	**633**	**38**	**103**	**50**	**36**	**200**	**19**	**68**	**41**
Children ever born	748	1 592	1 503	89	311	146	141	697	50	146	78
Per 1,000 women	2 519	2 373	2 374	2 342	3 019	2 920	3 917	3 485	2 632	2 147	1 902
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**3 137**	**8 500**	**8 009**	**491**	**1 399**	**664**	**413**	**2 754**	**320**	**674**	**444**
Speak a language other than English	1 299	1 064	950	114	68	63	5	195	7	111	26
5 to 17 years	433	117	110	7	22	22	–	67	–	38	–
18 to 64 years	787	668	612	56	44	41	3	100	4	63	26
65 years and over	79	279	228	51	2	–	2	28	3	10	–
Do not speak English "very well"	732	173	165	8	15	12	3	21	–	11	–
5 to 17 years	183	57	57	–	7	7	–	–	–	11	–
18 to 64 years	501	88	88	–	8	5	3	7	–	–	–
65 years and over	48	28	20	8	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 158**	**5 604**	**5 302**	**302**	**964**	**470**	**277**	**1 761**	**216**	**446**	**305**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	92	279	261	18	57	23	17	90	16	9	43
With a mobility limitation	34	166	148	18	26	12	1	64	8	9	30
In labor force	–	46	32	14	1	–	1	23	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	80	184	184	–	42	12	16	67	8	9	21
With a work disability	214	582	532	50	94	52	15	177	61	52	45
In labor force	82	201	179	22	24	10	12	63	–	22	8
Prevented from working	118	302	280	22	67	39	3	95	45	21	37
No work disability	1 944	5 022	4 770	252	870	418	262	1 584	155	394	260
In labor force	1 408	3 716	3 531	185	591	290	173	1 078	119	281	211
Persons 65 to 74 years	**112**	**241**	**218**	**23**	**52**	**31**	**8**	**98**	**15**	**23**	**33**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	38	38	–	–	–	–	24	–	1	9
With a mobility limitation	18	38	38	–	–	–	–	24	–	1	–
With a self-care limitation	24	18	18	–	–	–	–	12	–	1	9
Persons 75 years and over	**46**	**184**	**156**	**28**	**32**	**17**	**2**	**59**	**11**	**9**	**19**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	39	33	6	22	17	–	24	3	9	9
With a mobility limitation	25	39	33	6	22	17	–	24	3	9	3
With a self-care limitation	23	11	11	–	22	17	–	20	3	–	9
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**212**	**894**	**854**	**40**	**120**	**74**	**29**	**180**	**41**	**50**	**76**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.9	28.9	29.3	23.3	26.3	36.1	18.7	22.5	37.3	20.7	50.3
Female civilian veterans	**5**	**64**	**64**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**2**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.4	2.1	2.2	–	1.7	–	–	1.0	–	.8	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**217**	**958**	**918**	**40**	**130**	**74**	**29**	**192**	**41**	**52**	**76**
May 1975 or later service only	23	178	165	13	42	19	13	38	–	6	12
September 1980 or later service only	11	124	117	7	5	3	–	33	–	6	4
Served 2 or more years	11	89	82	7	2	–	–	29	–	6	4
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	95	397	385	12	51	37	8	50	10	30	14
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	7	10	10	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	14
February 1955 to July 1964 only	40	80	80	–	7	–	3	54	5	3	8
Korean conflict, no World War II	5	140	138	2	9	2	3	13	19	5	7
Korean conflict and World War II	2	15	15	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	8
World War II, no Korean conflict	43	136	125	11	21	16	2	29	7	8	13
World War I	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 78
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Luiseno										
	Total	Luiseno	Pala	Lumbee	Lummi	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**2 486**	**1 538**	**487**	**46 680**	**2 712**	**2 051**	**1 434**	**823**	**1 110**	**428**	**7 113**
Same house	1 326	810	281	28 489	1 344	755	640	316	361	223	3 473
Different house in the United States	1 152	720	206	18 065	1 368	1 287	792	442	730	202	3 624
Same county	864	607	137	13 077	998	795	528	282	345	43	2 163
Different county	288	113	69	4 988	370	492	264	160	385	159	1 461
Same State	160	77	12	2 909	246	274	131	76	132	106	885
Different State	128	36	57	2 079	124	218	133	84	253	53	576
Abroad	8	8	–	126	–	9	2	65	19	3	16
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**994**	**565**	**212**	**17 796**	**1 087**	**738**	**495**	**240**	**314**	**255**	**2 628**
Never married	430	224	104	6 303	568	220	254	100	136	107	1 188
Now married, except separated	438	270	95	9 100	408	352	187	85	122	119	966
Separated	14	8	3	747	7	24	12	25	5	6	130
Widowed	16	8	–	404	13	26	8	–	15	4	59
Divorced	96	55	10	1 242	91	116	34	30	36	19	285
Females 15 years and over	**988**	**651**	**169**	**19 017**	**973**	**848**	**584**	**416**	**493**	**140**	**2 957**
Never married	318	248	28	5 383	355	279	182	124	193	47	1 203
Now married, except separated	433	265	102	9 443	372	360	240	160	160	63	1 019
Separated	53	27	7	926	23	52	45	23	22	8	161
Widowed	58	41	11	1 647	75	70	35	38	22	8	232
Divorced	126	70	21	1 618	148	87	82	71	96	14	342
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**79**	**23**	**37**	**766**	**146**	**54**	**75**	**36**	**35**	**14**	**306**
Male and female	79	23	37	763	144	52	75	36	35	14	298
Both male	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**885**	**518**	**166**	**15 628**	**808**	**720**	**468**	**249**	**344**	**197**	**2 354**
With one or more subfamilies	61	36	19	780	59	44	8	15	18	5	174
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	86	63	8	1 096	90	85	24	26	19	22	228
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	12	–	7	121	5	13	9	–	–	6	26
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**210**	**137**	**33**	**4 496**	**303**	**233**	**161**	**113**	**121**	**44**	**801**
Children ever born	74	62	–	1 702	196	156	60	48	50	–	557
Per 1,000 women	352	453	–	379	647	670	373	425	413	–	695
Women 25 to 34 years	**228**	**160**	**44**	**4 586**	**271**	**197**	**182**	**95**	**160**	**25**	**832**
Children ever born	471	325	109	7 920	641	234	409	110	245	38	1 739
Per 1,000 women	2 066	2 031	2 477	1 727	2 365	1 188	2 247	1 158	1 531	1 520	2 090
Women 35 to 44 years	**264**	**155**	**51**	**4 115**	**169**	**174**	**103**	**90**	**106**	**3**	**555**
Children ever born	595	305	171	10 567	489	511	318	216	211	6	1 337
Per 1,000 women	2 254	1 968	3 353	2 568	2 893	2 937	3 087	2 400	1 991	2 000	2 409
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**2 486**	**1 538**	**487**	**46 680**	**2 712**	**2 051**	**1 434**	**823**	**1 110**	**428**	**7 113**
Speak a language other than English	416	226	157	1 324	132	125	157	104	183	6	717
5 to 17 years	77	40	37	548	40	11	42	10	59	–	274
18 to 64 years	282	142	109	710	71	103	96	77	107	6	364
65 years and over	57	44	11	66	21	11	19	17	17	–	79
Do not speak English "very well"	57	26	29	541	22	38	36	26	23	3	164
5 to 17 years	7	3	4	247	5	5	6	–	12	–	45
18 to 64 years	34	18	14	254	17	33	20	11	8	3	101
65 years and over	16	5	11	40	–	–	10	15	3	–	18
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 786**	**1 083**	**334**	**31 887**	**1 793**	**1 372**	**943**	**560**	**746**	**361**	**4 831**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	101	82	2	2 882	128	90	36	26	29	13	166
With a mobility limitation	13	8	2	1 122	89	58	19	9	23	13	141
In labor force	2	2	–	167	3	10	–	2	15	–	40
With a self-care limitation	91	75	2	2 372	87	34	25	22	12	6	93
With a work disability	95	46	30	3 560	228	185	145	55	85	38	514
In labor force	43	18	19	1 065	53	44	41	27	25	18	161
Prevented from working	48	26	9	2 226	157	112	97	21	27	13	269
No work disability	1 691	1 037	304	28 327	1 565	1 187	798	505	661	323	4 317
In labor force	1 228	768	199	22 238	1 017	888	607	357	490	233	3 127
Persons 65 to 74 years	**91**	**63**	**19**	**1 856**	**102**	**70**	**42**	**25**	**22**	**24**	**216**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	6	2	462	20	8	5	2	6	8	32
With a mobility limitation	2	–	2	347	14	8	5	2	6	4	32
With a self-care limitation	6	6	–	280	11	2	2	2	–	8	17
Persons 75 years and over	**48**	**39**	**2**	**947**	**48**	**46**	**12**	**19**	**5**	**10**	**115**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	22	–	465	17	13	3	–	2	3	61
With a mobility limitation	21	19	–	383	17	13	3	–	–	–	54
With a self-care limitation	14	12	–	351	10	7	–	–	2	3	46
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**257**	**183**	**28**	**2 866**	**165**	**212**	**75**	**41**	**97**	**109**	**601**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.6	32.9	14.5	16.9	15.7	30.4	16.0	17.6	32.3	42.7	23.7
Female civilian veterans	**7**	**7**	**–**	**144**	**9**	**6**	**11**	**7**	**34**	**–**	**59**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.7	1.1	–	.8	1.0	.7	2.0	1.7	7.1	–	2.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**264**	**190**	**28**	**3 010**	**174**	**218**	**86**	**48**	**131**	**109**	**660**
May 1975 or later service only	41	17	2	731	26	42	16	19	54	36	169
September 1980 or later service only	28	13	–	451	5	7	11	10	11	11	82
Served 2 or more years	28	13	–	380	5	7	11	3	6	–	78
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	74	51	12	1 130	40	78	22	12	35	24	261
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	14	14	–	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
February 1955 to July 1964 only	15	2	9	322	26	27	8	–	8	13	79
Korean conflict, no World War II	67	62	–	184	34	23	12	13	18	26	57
Korean conflict and World War II	3	1	2	35	8	–	–	2	–	–	6
World War II, no Korean conflict	50	43	3	520	36	48	28	2	16	10	77
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	28	4	–	–	–	–	–	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 79
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Miami											
	Total	Miami	Oklahoma Miami	Miccosukee	Micmac	Mission Indians	Miwok	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 145**	**3 169**	**640**	**238**	**2 484**	**1 933**	**3 059**	**510**	**933**	**1 509**	**1 378**	**2 356**
Same house	2 047	1 548	310	151	1 121	1 048	1 172	219	510	628	829	1 247
Different house in the United States	2 073	1 596	330	87	1 306	873	1 887	291	420	875	549	1 103
Same county	1 161	953	152	33	726	614	1 130	161	181	633	332	749
Different county	912	643	178	54	580	259	757	130	239	242	217	354
Same State	460	339	94	45	282	165	508	72	80	215	109	149
Different State	452	304	84	9	298	94	249	58	159	27	108	205
Abroad	25	25	–	–	57	12	–	–	3	6	–	6
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 452**	**1 157**	**182**	**88**	**993**	**758**	**1 227**	**262**	**407**	**614**	**654**	**895**
Never married	458	378	52	19	360	225	551	101	148	324	228	380
Now married, except separated	805	624	105	49	454	378	449	127	158	206	297	352
Separated	23	11	12	–	46	8	39	1	62	13	36	29
Widowed	9	9	–	–	27	39	35	12	5	14	11	15
Divorced	157	135	13	20	106	108	153	21	34	57	82	119
Females 15 years and over	**1 827**	**1 304**	**339**	**104**	**1 017**	**885**	**1 249**	**170**	**409**	**641**	**603**	**1 086**
Never married	371	263	77	23	348	206	401	56	72	253	134	436
Now married, except separated	1 044	740	203	47	467	449	541	75	224	243	327	358
Separated	56	47	9	5	35	33	72	11	7	15	9	44
Widowed	123	79	38	25	54	119	56	15	43	49	47	161
Divorced	233	175	12	4	113	78	179	13	63	81	86	87
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**86**	**75**	**10**	**2**	**58**	**38**	**147**	**3**	**11**	**41**	**50**	**110**
Male and female	86	75	10	2	56	38	139	3	11	41	50	100
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	10
Both female	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 544**	**1 206**	**212**	**84**	**903**	**744**	**1 081**	**215**	**267**	**535**	**627**	**966**
With one or more subfamilies	28	19	2	20	5	46	51	14	–	13	13	56
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	30	16	7	8	37	56	70	21	–	48	32	60
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	12	–	12	–	36	31	40	–	4	–	10	35
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**386**	**286**	**77**	**27**	**242**	**93**	**312**	**54**	**71**	**187**	**116**	**276**
Children ever born	192	122	43	10	103	14	282	7	43	100	48	121
Per 1,000 women	497	427	558	370	426	151	904	130	606	535	414	438
Women 25 to 34 years	**495**	**361**	**77**	**17**	**295**	**253**	**343**	**47**	**103**	**154**	**126**	**219**
Children ever born	678	509	126	51	543	309	638	54	102	284	150	235
Per 1,000 women	1 370	1 410	1 636	3 000	1 841	1 221	1 860	1 149	990	1 844	1 190	1 073
Women 35 to 44 years	**394**	**282**	**64**	**29**	**217**	**105**	**243**	**28**	**65**	**87**	**124**	**189**
Children ever born	918	632	166	86	398	165	462	55	168	183	213	441
Per 1,000 women	2 330	2 241	2 594	2 966	1 834	1 571	1 901	1 964	2 585	2 103	1 718	2 333
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 145**	**3 169**	**640**	**238**	**2 484**	**1 933**	**3 059**	**510**	**933**	**1 509**	**1 378**	**2 356**
Speak a language other than English	184	155	12	176	343	400	166	55	58	249	37	126
5 to 17 years	32	23	–	53	19	21	9	–	7	20	–	45
18 to 64 years	147	127	12	120	315	249	133	46	51	150	34	63
65 years and over	5	5	–	3	9	130	24	9	–	79	3	18
Do not speak English "very well"	28	28	–	93	52	96	59	8	–	73	3	23
5 to 17 years	7	7	–	36	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	18	18	–	54	52	63	48	8	–	54	–	23
65 years and over	3	3	–	3	–	26	11	–	–	19	3	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 943**	**2 209**	**455**	**162**	**1 837**	**1 255**	**2 080**	**360**	**665**	**1 017**	**1 021**	**1 640**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	117	73	13	–	129	103	73	10	43	39	69	158
With a mobility limitation	69	47	–	–	74	61	51	3	38	11	21	91
In labor force	28	14	–	–	22	–	–	3	5	–	7	9
With a self-care limitation	93	55	13	–	101	54	47	7	29	36	62	115
With a work disability	253	190	29	3	268	190	261	46	109	164	117	285
In labor force	103	76	9	3	121	37	115	42	34	58	42	110
Prevented from working	123	90	17	–	139	153	111	–	61	99	57	158
No work disability	2 690	2 019	426	159	1 569	1 065	1 819	314	556	853	904	1 355
In labor force	2 234	1 658	367	125	1 186	806	1 282	222	437	662	742	1 020
Persons 65 to 74 years	**165**	**123**	**33**	**13**	**66**	**196**	**122**	**40**	**27**	**73**	**142**	**152**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	15	7	–	21	25	38	–	–	20	42	32
With a mobility limitation	18	11	7	–	13	25	38	–	–	14	20	8
With a self-care limitation	11	4	7	–	10	20	28	–	–	6	32	24
Persons 75 years and over	**59**	**39**	**13**	**17**	**18**	**109**	**74**	**3**	**13**	**58**	**82**	**118**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	2	–	–	14	40	18	–	–	21	14	48
With a mobility limitation	2	2	–	–	14	29	18	–	–	19	11	41
With a self-care limitation	2	2	–	–	12	17	11	–	–	5	14	30
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**417**	**337**	**57**	**16**	**241**	**198**	**266**	**78**	**151**	**150**	**183**	**286**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.3	30.8	33.9	18.2	25.9	26.7	23.5	30.7	38.3	25.6	28.2	32.4
Female civilian veterans	**27**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**9**	**17**	**6**	**18**	**4**	**19**	**27**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.5	2.1	–	–	3.8	1.0	1.4	3.8	4.6	.6	3.2	2.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**444**	**364**	**57**	**16**	**279**	**207**	**283**	**84**	**169**	**154**	**202**	**313**
May 1975 or later service only	112	93	19	–	80	18	51	7	30	17	26	70
September 1980 or later service only	52	39	13	–	44	9	37	7	18	3	7	46
Served 2 or more years	43	30	13	–	44	–	37	7	18	3	7	46
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	84	73	9	–	94	44	63	26	76	46	42	83
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	19	10	9	–	18	6	13	5	15	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	68	63	2	–	47	9	37	7	–	–	39	43
Korean conflict, no World War II	73	49	6	6	33	36	49	21	18	20	17	61
Korean conflict and World War II	9	9	–	10	–	14	3	–	10	–	–	14
World War II, no Korean conflict	79	67	12	–	7	80	62	18	20	69	66	42
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	2	12	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 80
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Navajo	Nez Perce	Nomalaki	Northwest tribes: Total	Northwest tribes: Columbia	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Ottawa
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**194 758**	**3 643**	**290**	**656**	**474**	**3 781**	**305**	**9 494**	**1 589**	**7 252**
Same house	116 301	1 372	101	254	160	1 654	115	4 616	839	3 213
Different house in the United States	77 932	2 253	189	300	212	2 113	190	4 836	743	4 001
Same county	45 040	1 092	122	147	101	1 289	62	2 562	413	2 289
Different county	32 892	1 161	67	153	111	824	128	2 274	330	1 712
Same State	15 560	511	60	103	75	395	29	1 316	146	1 022
Different State	17 332	650	7	50	36	429	99	958	184	690
Abroad	525	18	–	102	102	14	–	42	7	38
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**67 532**	**1 375**	**98**	**281**	**184**	**1 300**	**133**	**3 980**	**541**	**2 829**
Never married	30 680	573	28	152	96	694	47	1 105	163	1 039
Now married, except separated	30 943	524	37	106	69	362	61	2 213	243	1 361
Separated	1 390	26	–	8	8	67	–	96	9	37
Widowed	1 226	56	7	–	–	53	3	64	38	62
Divorced	3 293	196	26	15	11	124	22	502	88	330
Females 15 years and over	**76 119**	**1 566**	**99**	**307**	**253**	**1 471**	**105**	**3 701**	**642**	**2 775**
Never married	28 948	457	19	84	72	621	21	903	177	729
Now married, except separated	33 392	642	41	167	132	434	67	1 846	246	1 338
Separated	3 003	98	6	34	30	115	–	61	19	110
Widowed	5 593	111	12	12	10	156	7	303	87	221
Divorced	5 183	258	21	10	9	145	10	588	113	377
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**4 706**	**168**	**7**	**10**	**–**	**125**	**7**	**216**	**27**	**197**
Male and female	4 643	166	7	10	–	125	7	206	27	177
Both male	28	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Both female	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	12
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**54 776**	**1 406**	**115**	**187**	**115**	**1 048**	**101**	**3 988**	**516**	**2 478**
With one or more subfamilies	4 916	57	17	–	–	137	–	85	26	89
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	6 962	100	15	26	24	128	10	187	60	146
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	265	18	–	9	9	20	–	67	22	53
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**21 788**	**390**	**13**	**38**	**28**	**425**	**27**	**641**	**156**	**664**
Children ever born	11 613	244	22	–	–	473	–	238	101	423
Per 1,000 women	533	626	1 692	–	–	1 113	–	371	647	637
Women 25 to 34 years	**21 321**	**360**	**11**	**109**	**99**	**356**	**14**	**876**	**173**	**617**
Children ever born	46 215	638	30	66	34	882	28	1 365	248	1 139
Per 1,000 women	2 168	1 772	2 727	606	343	2 478	2 000	1 558	1 434	1 846
Women 35 to 44 years	**13 523**	**353**	**26**	**70**	**44**	**267**	**16**	**869**	**136**	**577**
Children ever born	42 416	760	81	152	67	918	38	1 681	340	1 406
Per 1,000 women	3 137	2 153	3 115	2 171	1 523	3 438	2 375	1 934	2 500	2 437
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**194 758**	**3 643**	**290**	**656**	**474**	**3 781**	**305**	**9 494**	**1 589**	**7 252**
Speak a language other than English	145 696	707	–	440	427	714	14	452	151	533
5 to 17 years	39 630	124	–	39	33	184	–	114	23	52
18 to 64 years	96 760	491	–	374	372	434	14	321	94	382
65 years and over	9 306	92	–	27	22	96	–	17	34	99
Do not speak English "very well"	64 979	229	–	251	245	188	–	87	71	100
5 to 17 years	18 755	73	–	24	18	86	–	23	10	2
18 to 64 years	39 297	144	–	205	205	74	–	64	43	71
65 years and over	6 927	12	–	22	22	28	–	–	18	27
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**125 991**	**2 595**	**162**	**531**	**403**	**2 361**	**205**	**6 690**	**1 025**	**4 785**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19 083	108	5	11	9	158	7	204	93	181
With a mobility limitation	4 535	53	5	2	–	84	4	136	28	126
In labor force	836	10	–	–	–	5	4	46	4	17
With a self-care limitation	17 322	73	2	11	9	113	7	138	77	102
With a work disability	12 508	355	27	20	10	314	24	553	131	615
In labor force	3 177	156	3	–	–	127	11	262	55	234
Prevented from working	8 165	173	22	20	10	159	3	239	69	333
No work disability	113 483	2 240	135	511	393	2 047	181	6 137	894	4 170
In labor force	68 288	1 685	87	412	316	1 281	151	4 811	664	3 313
Persons 65 to 74 years	**6 163**	**131**	**20**	**35**	**22**	**130**	**13**	**474**	**69**	**335**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 075	17	6	6	6	11	–	48	15	86
With a mobility limitation	1 284	17	6	6	6	7	–	40	13	74
With a self-care limitation	1 577	2	6	–	–	6	–	31	8	47
Persons 75 years and over	**3 830**	**89**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**59**	**3**	**257**	**49**	**146**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 700	30	–	–	–	15	–	76	26	63
With a mobility limitation	1 262	30	–	–	–	15	–	66	14	63
With a self-care limitation	1 364	19	–	–	–	4	–	28	22	32
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**8 925**	**389**	**17**	**36**	**–**	**278**	**39**	**1 261**	**187**	**896**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	13.9	29.2	17.3	12.8	–	22.9	31.7	32.5	35.1	33.7
Female civilian veterans	**565**	**20**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**65**	**6**	**61**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.8	1.3	–	1.0	–	1.0	–	1.8	.9	2.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**9 490**	**409**	**17**	**39**	**–**	**292**	**39**	**1 326**	**193**	**957**
May 1975 or later service only	2 443	54	–	11	–	78	–	189	14	188
September 1980 or later service only	1 270	30	–	11	–	44	–	114	2	116
Served 2 or more years	1 089	22	–	11	–	34	–	74	2	80
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	3 795	125	7	10	–	76	24	506	89	377
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	24	–	–	–	–	16	–	31	12	21
February 1955 to July 1964 only	643	53	–	2	–	20	7	94	17	93
Korean conflict, no World War II	874	53	10	9	–	33	6	218	15	105
Korean conflict and World War II	76	19	–	–	–	4	–	45	2	14
World War II, no Korean conflict	1 586	103	–	7	–	65	2	234	36	156
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	49	2	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 81
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Paiute											
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Pamunkey	Passama-quoddy	Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima	Piscataway	Pit River
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**10 081**	**8 177**	**525**	**392**	**2 170**	**3 018**	**2 243**	**1 195**	**621**	**12 991**	**790**	**1 588**
Same house	4 940	3 823	324	178	1 014	1 187	1 165	598	312	6 522	410	651
Different house in the United States	5 133	4 346	201	214	1 148	1 820	1 067	597	309	6 409	375	937
Same county	3 004	2 500	155	81	728	822	610	366	222	4 797	263	511
Different county	2 129	1 846	46	133	420	998	457	231	87	1 612	112	426
Same State	1 252	1 083	13	63	204	524	196	80	51	957	48	332
Different State	877	763	33	70	216	474	261	151	36	655	64	94
Abroad	8	8	–	–	8	11	11	–	–	60	5	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**3 673**	**3 014**	**170**	**121**	**752**	**1 098**	**846**	**461**	**247**	**4 222**	**351**	**514**
Never married	1 693	1 377	105	39	289	397	271	115	86	2 122	168	194
Now married, except separated	1 404	1 140	63	50	282	498	389	260	100	1 379	138	232
Separated	85	66	–	23	14	10	38	15	–	148	–	2
Widowed	78	70	–	5	21	34	29	–	–	176	14	12
Divorced	413	361	2	4	146	159	119	71	61	397	31	74
Females 15 years and over	**4 168**	**3 372**	**223**	**220**	**873**	**1 400**	**1 085**	**488**	**299**	**5 149**	**314**	**637**
Never married	1 410	1 147	91	59	251	291	244	104	77	2 253	106	198
Now married, except separated	1 710	1 389	71	101	358	700	559	264	68	1 808	142	239
Separated	139	105	12	–	50	44	30	10	37	198	–	25
Widowed	343	248	21	28	32	103	107	48	71	511	20	88
Divorced	566	483	28	32	182	262	145	62	46	379	46	87
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**477**	**398**	**31**	**2**	**77**	**87**	**104**	**21**	**16**	**470**	**4**	**38**
Male and female	477	398	31	2	77	87	97	21	16	462	4	38
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	8	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**3 544**	**2 867**	**189**	**126**	**660**	**1 086**	**909**	**551**	**287**	**3 675**	**217**	**497**
With one or more subfamilies	194	151	28	5	24	71	11	2	7	476	28	26
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	333	282	9	5	49	109	56	25	24	569	16	51
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	75	60	–	–	5	12	17	–	–	62	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 058**	**847**	**54**	**30**	**233**	**261**	**181**	**109**	**49**	**1 424**	**79**	**147**
Children ever born	648	525	33	18	113	220	98	15	22	1 204	12	87
Per 1,000 women	612	620	611	600	485	843	541	138	449	846	152	592
Women 25 to 34 years	**985**	**798**	**82**	**59**	**301**	**381**	**276**	**95**	**39**	**1 447**	**55**	**145**
Children ever born	1 616	1 311	132	83	612	662	486	164	35	3 075	56	324
Per 1,000 women	1 641	1 643	1 610	1 407	2 033	1 738	1 761	1 726	897	2 125	1 018	2 234
Women 35 to 44 years	**897**	**732**	**33**	**51**	**173**	**274**	**244**	**92**	**78**	**912**	**88**	**142**
Children ever born	2 220	1 771	130	76	310	598	512	147	126	2 252	207	416
Per 1,000 women	2 475	2 419	3 939	1 490	1 792	2 182	2 098	1 598	1 615	2 469	2 352	2 930
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**10 081**	**8 177**	**525**	**392**	**2 170**	**3 018**	**2 243**	**1 195**	**621**	**12 991**	**790**	**1 588**
Speak a language other than English	1 756	1 459	73	12	839	234	167	36	10	4 280	41	105
5 to 17 years	232	180	11	–	160	56	28	23	10	460	36	37
18 to 64 years	1 234	1 048	41	12	610	143	115	10	–	3 243	5	52
65 years and over	290	231	21	–	69	35	24	3	–	577	–	16
Do not speak English "very well"	498	388	16	–	75	54	49	22	10	1 530	7	29
5 to 17 years	68	48	2	–	10	18	5	19	10	138	7	–
18 to 64 years	332	269	8	–	60	34	40	–	–	1 137	–	22
65 years and over	98	71	6	–	5	2	4	3	–	255	–	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6 737**	**5 472**	**327**	**256**	**1 463**	**2 103**	**1 670**	**791**	**428**	**8 224**	**587**	**996**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	258	200	29	10	108	125	71	27	28	646	44	29
With a mobility limitation	121	96	9	–	63	87	44	10	26	358	21	22
In labor force	16	10	5	–	11	21	21	4	7	25	16	4
With a self-care limitation	199	153	23	10	85	73	49	21	20	486	34	10
With a work disability	600	536	19	13	286	253	199	75	78	1 102	81	118
In labor force	203	183	10	5	137	89	119	19	34	291	30	47
Prevented from working	337	300	7	5	130	133	78	45	33	693	34	59
No work disability	6 137	4 936	308	243	1 177	1 850	1 471	716	350	7 122	506	878
In labor force	4 455	3 577	179	211	833	1 462	1 077	582	314	4 438	423	662
Persons 65 to 74 years	**419**	**354**	**16**	**34**	**41**	**190**	**111**	**74**	**92**	**400**	**29**	**46**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	56	12	9	5	47	9	1	–	132	–	30
With a mobility limitation	52	45	–	9	5	45	9	–	–	92	–	17
With a self-care limitation	46	32	12	5	–	15	9	1	–	104	–	26
Persons 75 years and over	**194**	**158**	**13**	**15**	**38**	**108**	**79**	**50**	**13**	**228**	**18**	**32**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	34	6	9	7	29	45	12	–	82	11	4
With a mobility limitation	32	27	3	9	7	24	45	12	–	78	11	4
With a self-care limitation	23	14	6	9	4	21	6	–	–	50	7	3
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**784**	**640**	**26**	**40**	**211**	**353**	**299**	**108**	**99**	**709**	**96**	**141**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.0	21.9	17.3	42.1	29.8	34.1	37.8	23.9	40.6	17.3	28.2	28.4
Female civilian veterans	**26**	**11**	**12**	**2**	**18**	**43**	**19**	**2**	**–**	**38**	**2**	**32**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.6	.3	5.5	1.0	2.1	3.1	1.8	.4	–	.7	.7	5.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**810**	**651**	**38**	**42**	**229**	**396**	**318**	**110**	**99**	**747**	**98**	**173**
May 1975 or later service only	119	84	6	12	47	50	38	22	7	159	24	83
September 1980 or later service only	81	54	4	12	37	40	27	16	2	95	21	44
Served 2 or more years	75	48	4	12	18	30	27	16	–	79	21	21
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	284	225	11	2	72	130	135	34	37	218	19	47
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	8	8	–	4	17	–	21	–	11	4	9	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	65	51	6	8	30	38	65	20	11	61	12	15
Korean conflict, no World War II	113	86	8	7	19	68	28	6	10	125	11	19
Korean conflict and World War II	31	27	–	–	6	19	–	–	–	6	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	180	160	7	9	38	91	28	28	23	165	23	9
World War I	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	8	8	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	9	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 82
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

			Potawatomi					Pueblo				
	Pomo	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Prairie Band	Powhatan	Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 396**	**2 412**	**15 466**	**1 848**	**12 576**	**552**	**726**	**49 605**	**3 571**	**379**	**1 083**	**10 574**
Same house	1 492	1 176	7 728	1 186	6 016	245	280	31 583	2 297	239	808	5 694
Different house in the United States	2 849	1 228	7 678	662	6 508	307	446	17 766	1 272	140	270	4 829
Same county	1 883	659	4 151	305	3 548	149	244	10 222	491	90	180	3 053
Different county	966	569	3 527	357	2 960	158	202	7 544	781	50	90	1 776
Same State	851	369	2 114	232	1 776	71	94	4 298	593	35	34	1 039
Different State	115	200	1 413	125	1 184	87	108	3 246	188	15	56	737
Abroad	55	8	60	–	52	–	–	256	2	–	5	51
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 420**	**819**	**5 780**	**632**	**4 811**	**196**	**277**	**18 982**	**1 194**	**104**	**444**	**4 032**
Never married	560	316	1 805	230	1 439	60	63	8 559	540	47	193	1 864
Now married, except separated	601	351	3 132	337	2 632	124	154	8 087	538	39	177	1 627
Separated	39	36	68	7	53	–	8	536	16	11	4	116
Widowed	33	16	77	21	50	4	6	457	39	–	21	60
Divorced	187	100	698	37	637	8	46	1 343	61	7	49	365
Females 15 years and over	**1 759**	**1 011**	**6 317**	**783**	**5 125**	**216**	**270**	**19 684**	**1 448**	**144**	**380**	**4 089**
Never married	652	217	1 570	139	1 275	72	77	7 046	583	56	123	1 414
Now married, except separated	625	519	3 281	491	2 638	111	86	8 592	555	61	170	1 692
Separated	133	26	162	2	147	3	15	613	62	14	26	173
Widowed	115	84	480	64	400	8	70	1 767	106	–	38	392
Divorced	234	165	824	87	665	22	22	1 666	142	13	23	418
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**93**	**22**	**247**	**2**	**222**	**–**	**32**	**1 303**	**117**	**5**	**20**	**344**
Male and female	84	22	240	2	215	–	32	1 259	115	5	17	336
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	3	–
Both female	9	–	7	–	7	–	–	18	2	–	–	8
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 352**	**666**	**5 664**	**710**	**4 640**	**180**	**340**	**14 660**	**1 030**	**56**	**306**	**3 050**
With one or more subfamilies	98	53	162	19	125	15	13	2 160	137	8	37	407
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	168	66	222	8	189	10	9	2 103	154	12	30	422
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	61	21	53	11	37	–	10	86	10	–	2	21
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**406**	**224**	**1 286**	**108**	**1 056**	**66**	**45**	**4 692**	**386**	**40**	**101**	**939**
Children ever born	255	121	504	24	416	54	–	2 565	201	–	54	497
Per 1,000 women	628	540	392	222	394	818	–	547	521	–	535	529
Women 25 to 34 years	**565**	**250**	**1 540**	**181**	**1 252**	**66**	**49**	**5 255**	**394**	**36**	**64**	**1 138**
Children ever born	1 180	530	2 595	371	1 996	125	72	9 944	751	138	102	2 325
Per 1,000 women	2 088	2 120	1 685	2 050	1 594	1 894	1 469	1 892	1 906	3 833	1 594	2 043
Women 35 to 44 years	**279**	**262**	**1 416**	**155**	**1 175**	**32**	**42**	**3 774**	**272**	**29**	**54**	**770**
Children ever born	702	771	3 130	300	2 532	100	130	9 748	708	53	150	2 212
Per 1,000 women	2 516	2 943	2 210	1 935	2 155	3 125	3 095	2 583	2 603	1 828	2 778	2 873
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 396**	**2 412**	**15 466**	**1 848**	**12 576**	**552**	**726**	**49 605**	**3 571**	**379**	**1 083**	**10 574**
Speak a language other than English	369	291	546	6	432	57	55	30 537	1 965	159	487	5 826
5 to 17 years	62	37	82	–	71	5	15	6 379	315	22	73	1 058
18 to 64 years	224	196	371	6	276	47	40	21 343	1 453	122	337	4 123
65 years and over	83	58	93	–	85	5	–	2 815	197	15	77	645
Do not speak English "very well"	63	95	156	–	128	12	6	11 390	525	38	132	2 447
5 to 17 years	22	16	28	–	22	–	–	3 268	112	6	22	641
18 to 64 years	19	57	107	–	86	12	6	6 691	310	24	74	1 505
65 years and over	22	22	21	–	20	–	–	1 431	103	8	36	301
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 755**	**1 606**	**10 469**	**1 134**	**8 672**	**372**	**423**	**33 589**	**2 324**	**223**	**726**	**6 964**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	200	94	462	47	388	20	17	1 625	100	15	54	527
With a mobility limitation	123	61	287	43	230	13	12	810	65	9	10	187
In labor force	6	7	71	–	66	5	6	197	17	–	–	83
With a self-care limitation	138	46	302	26	260	10	11	1 175	53	6	54	423
With a work disability	397	189	1 177	142	956	50	58	2 506	123	32	62	633
In labor force	93	86	473	56	379	28	40	913	28	5	13	301
Prevented from working	293	82	530	74	425	12	18	1 271	85	27	25	275
No work disability	2 358	1 417	9 292	992	7 716	322	365	31 083	2 201	191	664	6 331
In labor force	1 674	976	7 219	738	6 016	255	300	21 756	1 520	85	490	4 336
Persons 65 to 74 years	**178**	**80**	**748**	**119**	**612**	**10**	**47**	**1 699**	**102**	**15**	**25**	**356**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	6	77	19	52	4	6	302	40	–	–	88
With a mobility limitation	21	6	40	12	22	4	6	235	35	–	–	63
With a self-care limitation	10	6	45	7	38	–	–	201	32	–	–	56
Persons 75 years and over	**69**	**54**	**370**	**82**	**269**	**9**	**30**	**1 400**	**105**	**–**	**46**	**311**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	21	58	1	54	3	8	403	24	–	11	138
With a mobility limitation	17	21	58	1	54	3	2	344	16	–	11	107
With a self-care limitation	20	12	28	–	25	3	6	271	23	–	–	96
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**355**	**225**	**1 832**	**243**	**1 482**	**61**	**122**	**4 402**	**339**	**37**	**135**	**855**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.8	28.2	33.4	40.8	32.3	33.5	45.9	24.5	29.5	37.0	30.4	22.4
Female civilian veterans	**35**	**30**	**144**	**22**	**101**	**21**	**–**	**218**	**16**	**–**	**9**	**20**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.0	3.1	2.3	2.9	2.0	9.7	–	1.1	1.2	–	2.5	.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**390**	**255**	**1 976**	**265**	**1 583**	**82**	**122**	**4 620**	**355**	**37**	**144**	**875**
May 1975 or later service only	38	59	293	26	235	27	14	1 046	49	30	31	187
September 1980 or later service only	27	24	151	10	126	10	5	589	31	–	22	76
Served 2 or more years	18	24	104	10	79	10	5	549	22	–	22	76
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	151	75	656	88	507	28	56	1 637	159	–	27	412
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	5	4	52	19	33	–	–	50	–	–	3	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	79	32	256	15	232	9	16	433	48	–	37	84
Korean conflict, no World War II	34	13	267	49	207	8	9	552	34	–	18	83
Korean conflict and World War II	–	13	35	4	28	3	–	31	6	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	83	59	417	64	341	7	27	825	47	7	28	109
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	12	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 83
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pueblo—Con.											
	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 992**	**2 025**	**5 693**	**2 440**	**1 961**	**374**	**953**	**551**	**1 065**	**2 479**	**1 704**	**1 528**
Same house	2 154	1 458	3 512	1 067	1 299	315	721	281	700	1 847	998	880
Different house in the United States	833	567	2 147	1 356	660	59	225	246	363	584	706	638
Same county	401	210	1 196	581	423	27	152	182	306	197	517	347
Different county	432	357	951	775	237	32	73	64	57	387	189	291
Same State	305	220	442	277	161	20	48	50	45	281	108	154
Different State	127	137	509	498	76	12	25	14	12	106	81	137
Abroad	5	–	34	17	2	–	7	24	2	48	–	10
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 209**	**780**	**2 215**	**1 001**	**716**	**157**	**353**	**223**	**390**	**1 017**	**676**	**581**
Never married	493	432	862	412	460	91	165	100	184	584	312	312
Now married, except separated	507	297	1 035	435	212	41	121	115	162	416	281	196
Separated	47	3	78	37	12	–	3	4	4	6	18	18
Widowed	39	13	66	19	18	7	3	2	13	9	22	6
Divorced	123	35	174	98	14	18	61	2	27	2	43	49
Females 15 years and over	**1 101**	**791**	**2 231**	**958**	**816**	**121**	**391**	**238**	**478**	**966**	**737**	**643**
Never married	374	381	587	319	493	52	126	110	169	547	266	192
Now married, except separated	435	295	1 159	520	237	42	140	88	200	354	298	278
Separated	39	5	90	17	6	–	5	1	4	3	8	15
Widowed	115	98	244	46	38	15	65	36	55	43	63	71
Divorced	138	12	151	56	42	12	55	3	50	19	102	87
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**120**	**24**	**130**	**34**	**50**	**15**	**51**	**3**	**32**	**88**	**34**	**52**
Male and female	120	24	130	34	50	15	46	3	32	88	34	42
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	10
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 177**	**545**	**1 798**	**721**	**460**	**116**	**305**	**172**	**424**	**497**	**614**	**508**
With one or more subfamilies	97	121	227	49	110	2	34	35	26	174	31	32
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	81	74	211	41	115	7	17	23	50	99	32	65
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2	–	13	–	2	–	10	–	2	–	6	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**217**	**207**	**440**	**242**	**232**	**34**	**55**	**57**	**85**	**290**	**152**	**165**
Children ever born	113	155	259	163	90	10	16	22	43	193	77	108
Per 1,000 women	521	749	589	674	388	294	291	386	506	666	507	655
Women 25 to 34 years	**300**	**218**	**573**	**286**	**239**	**30**	**119**	**55**	**100**	**296**	**156**	**110**
Children ever born	432	335	1 149	412	466	60	145	47	194	603	240	153
Per 1,000 women	1 440	1 537	2 005	1 441	1 950	2 000	1 218	855	1 940	2 037	1 538	1 391
Women 35 to 44 years	**223**	**107**	**452**	**209**	**182**	**26**	**72**	**51**	**102**	**156**	**136**	**100**
Children ever born	464	257	1 057	577	491	75	168	145	199	493	294	261
Per 1,000 women	2 081	2 402	2 338	2 761	2 698	2 885	2 333	2 843	1 951	3 160	2 162	2 610
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 992**	**2 025**	**5 693**	**2 440**	**1 961**	**374**	**953**	**551**	**1 065**	**2 479**	**1 704**	**1 528**
Speak a language other than English	1 996	1 632	2 156	783	1 609	248	606	328	696	1 977	1 146	673
5 to 17 years	410	426	201	199	444	58	122	44	118	497	212	92
18 to 64 years	1 380	1 089	1 569	559	1 094	168	420	251	492	1 389	791	475
65 years and over	206	117	386	25	71	22	64	33	86	91	143	106
Do not speak English "very well"	300	925	439	258	664	29	136	135	210	719	302	101
5 to 17 years	56	269	48	108	241	13	58	32	52	213	54	16
18 to 64 years	177	567	242	140	372	13	52	77	120	466	153	49
65 years and over	67	89	149	10	51	3	26	26	38	40	95	36
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 006**	**1 398**	**3 733**	**1 711**	**1 382**	**233**	**658**	**413**	**750**	**1 710**	**1 181**	**1 041**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	123	91	90	64	5	31	13	45	112	31	39
With a mobility limitation	55	52	59	37	41	–	28	–	30	78	15	3
In labor force	9	17	6	7	–	–	13	–	4	12	4	1
With a self-care limitation	41	99	66	71	53	5	27	13	25	59	21	36
With a work disability	151	103	230	110	114	–	50	20	60	145	95	75
In labor force	49	28	78	37	23	–	24	13	23	12	37	40
Prevented from working	95	52	119	52	77	–	26	3	34	90	45	33
No work disability	1 855	1 295	3 503	1 601	1 268	233	608	393	690	1 565	1 086	966
In labor force	1 462	793	2 600	1 168	771	147	464	318	463	989	750	689
Persons 65 to 74 years	**124**	**78**	**201**	**81**	**54**	**11**	**36**	**29**	**41**	**86**	**73**	**73**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	3	25	24	13	–	9	3	14	10	5	5
With a mobility limitation	9	3	17	16	12	–	9	–	6	10	3	–
With a self-care limitation	5	–	15	24	9	–	–	3	12	–	2	5
Persons 75 years and over	**98**	**39**	**221**	**21**	**22**	**11**	**28**	**4**	**45**	**51**	**94**	**62**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	7	35	15	4	–	5	4	16	–	27	19
With a mobility limitation	21	3	35	15	–	–	5	4	16	–	25	19
With a self-care limitation	12	7	23	10	4	–	5	2	11	–	17	19
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**349**	**171**	**589**	**251**	**87**	**43**	**99**	**77**	**116**	**158**	**199**	**134**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	29.9	22.6	29.1	27.2	12.8	30.3	29.7	35.8	31.4	16.8	31.7	24.8
Female civilian veterans	**18**	**–**	**27**	**15**	**–**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**35**	**6**	**5**	**30**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	–	1.2	1.6	–	1.8	.8	.9	7.4	.6	.7	4.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**367**	**171**	**616**	**266**	**87**	**45**	**102**	**79**	**151**	**164**	**204**	**164**
May 1975 or later service only	58	56	166	67	32	8	37	8	27	32	31	34
September 1980 or later service only	42	15	70	42	19	3	21	–	15	22	21	34
Served 2 or more years	40	15	68	40	19	–	21	–	15	22	15	34
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	121	59	198	124	26	8	42	29	75	74	63	33
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	3	7	–	–	–	–	5	–	10	4
February 1955 to July 1964 only	39	5	40	16	8	6	11	2	13	13	17	4
Korean conflict, no World War II	56	14	88	7	12	17	2	11	11	17	36	36
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	93	37	110	34	7	6	10	24	15	18	47	53
World War I	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	10	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 84
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Pueblo—Con.			Puget Sound Salish								
	Tigua	Zia	Zuni	Total	Muckle-shoot	Nisqually	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 147**	**725**	**7 341**	**9 250**	**852**	**389**	**802**	**891**	**682**	**493**	**405**	**431**
Same house	701	514	5 488	4 686	539	203	452	302	350	200	187	231
Different house in the United States	430	211	1 820	4 475	302	162	345	577	328	293	218	190
Same county	287	192	1 148	2 916	216	103	227	384	192	154	88	128
Different county	143	19	672	1 559	86	59	118	193	136	139	130	62
Same State	42	10	361	947	49	38	55	140	111	43	113	25
Different State	101	9	311	612	37	21	63	53	25	96	17	37
Abroad	16	–	33	89	11	24	5	12	4	–	–	10
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**476**	**266**	**2 740**	**3 287**	**250**	**153**	**314**	**332**	**267**	**180**	**118**	**151**
Never married	187	152	1 004	1 292	141	75	143	120	91	27	48	90
Now married, except separated	231	107	1 365	1 408	81	48	132	163	94	131	34	49
Separated	5	–	153	62	10	4	–	3	2	2	–	6
Widowed	22	4	76	78	4	9	–	10	2	–	–	4
Divorced	31	3	142	447	14	17	39	36	78	20	36	2
Females 15 years and over	**427**	**292**	**3 003**	**3 658**	**334**	**127**	**325**	**316**	**231**	**227**	**160**	**180**
Never married	79	111	920	1 075	132	55	66	107	52	38	41	58
Now married, except separated	240	151	1 476	1 605	107	47	183	107	104	118	86	97
Separated	19	–	123	135	15	2	9	7	7	7	5	4
Widowed	10	21	269	268	20	6	20	8	13	28	13	7
Divorced	79	9	215	575	60	17	47	87	55	36	15	14
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**11**	**9**	**134**	**408**	**64**	**21**	**42**	**28**	**74**	**22**	**13**	**9**
Male and female	3	9	128	398	64	21	42	25	67	22	13	9
Both male	–	–	6	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Both female	8	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**439**	**198**	**1 895**	**3 250**	**237**	**128**	**291**	**290**	**303**	**225**	**76**	**137**
With one or more subfamilies	62	34	519	227	33	3	32	11	16	12	14	9
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	65	24	550	319	40	8	17	30	23	11	13	22
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	–	10	53	13	–	–	–	3	3	–	6
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**45**	**75**	**829**	**832**	**111**	**24**	**72**	**39**	**66**	**21**	**39**	**52**
Children ever born	13	39	475	598	52	9	61	29	56	–	3	22
Per 1,000 women	289	520	573	719	468	375	847	744	848	–	77	423
Women 25 to 34 years	**151**	**71**	**823**	**1 021**	**88**	**41**	**81**	**113**	**61**	**63**	**40**	**53**
Children ever born	348	143	1 731	2 046	203	77	193	205	127	102	96	73
Per 1,000 women	2 305	2 014	2 103	2 004	2 307	1 878	2 383	1 814	2 082	1 619	2 400	1 377
Women 35 to 44 years	**100**	**59**	**590**	**699**	**63**	**25**	**49**	**100**	**48**	**43**	**26**	**36**
Children ever born	220	129	1 651	1 942	304	103	191	161	151	62	54	114
Per 1,000 women	2 200	2 186	2 798	2 778	4 825	4 120	3 898	1 610	3 146	1 442	2 077	3 167
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 147**	**725**	**7 341**	**9 250**	**852**	**389**	**802**	**891**	**682**	**493**	**405**	**431**
Speak a language other than English	790	526	6 378	425	32	19	33	30	31	6	15	30
5 to 17 years	164	129	1 729	59	3	8	8	12	1	–	–	5
18 to 64 years	569	356	4 258	299	21	11	25	12	24	4	9	23
65 years and over	57	41	391	67	8	–	–	6	6	2	6	2
Do not speak English "very well"	352	237	3 337	78	14	3	16	4	–	–	6	6
5 to 17 years	64	64	1 168	6	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	267	145	1 881	64	14	1	16	2	–	–	6	6
65 years and over	21	28	288	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**791**	**489**	**5 082**	**6 055**	**493**	**238**	**565**	**557**	**463**	**340**	**258**	**295**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	7	107	284	24	4	15	38	32	22	15	6
With a mobility limitation	32	–	85	161	12	3	11	25	19	6	15	2
In labor force	–	–	16	45	–	3	4	8	–	6	–	–
With a self-care limitation	16	7	51	212	22	4	15	24	29	22	13	4
With a work disability	103	20	301	748	64	17	79	67	44	51	50	21
In labor force	28	15	128	279	22	12	15	36	–	29	21	5
Prevented from working	68	5	117	375	38	2	56	17	42	9	29	13
No work disability	688	469	4 781	5 307	429	221	486	490	419	289	208	274
In labor force	463	341	3 359	3 795	264	166	327	391	283	225	154	223
Persons 65 to 74 years	**36**	**33**	**218**	**353**	**27**	**27**	**60**	**43**	**12**	**25**	**12**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	7	41	53	8	–	5	3	3	–	12	–
With a mobility limitation	–	7	41	42	8	–	–	3	3	–	12	–
With a self-care limitation	–	5	33	32	3	–	5	3	3	–	12	–
Persons 75 years and over	**25**	**15**	**183**	**185**	**7**	**7**	**5**	**7**	**16**	**21**	**4**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	8	52	84	–	–	–	–	13	21	–	–
With a mobility limitation	7	8	46	68	–	–	–	–	8	21	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	8	33	31	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**93**	**53**	**474**	**919**	**33**	**47**	**37**	**99**	**54**	**110**	**63**	**40**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.5	21.4	18.1	29.4	15.0	32.4	12.0	33.3	20.8	61.1	53.4	31.0
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**15**	**12**	**44**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**5**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	5.2	.4	1.2	–	–	3.4	–	–	3.4	–	2.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**93**	**68**	**486**	**963**	**33**	**47**	**48**	**99**	**54**	**117**	**63**	**45**
May 1975 or later service only	27	17	117	137	5	3	6	24	2	12	27	10
September 1980 or later service only	23	11	92	62	5	3	6	14	2	7	–	10
Served 2 or more years	23	11	82	48	5	3	6	7	2	7	–	10
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	11	19	120	358	2	22	8	34	25	47	19	15
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	18	27	–	2	–	–	–	7	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	9	10	56	146	11	10	3	–	6	20	5	16
Korean conflict, no World War II	12	5	70	174	4	8	21	20	11	9	2	2
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	4	28	–	–	10	–	–	16	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	30	17	101	91	9	2	–	21	10	6	10	2
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 85
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Sac and Fox				
	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw	Quinault	Rappahannock	Total	Sac and Fox	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Salish
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**550**	**663**	**1 875**	**388**	**1 319**	**2 229**	**326**	**4 320**	**2 918**	**1 096**	**261**	**4 395**
Same house	244	391	939	184	602	991	207	2 029	1 382	520	114	1 924
Different house in the United States	295	272	936	204	701	1 227	111	2 280	1 536	565	147	2 433
Same county	161	208	727	103	358	766	59	1 109	751	280	79	1 306
Different county	134	64	209	101	343	461	52	1 171	785	285	68	1 127
Same State	80	38	133	47	123	218	36	735	526	171	56	516
Different State	54	26	76	54	220	243	16	436	259	114	12	611
Abroad	11	–	–	–	16	11	8	11	–	11	–	38
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**200**	**305**	**575**	**88**	**569**	**751**	**138**	**1 567**	**1 040**	**433**	**119**	**1 690**
Never married	41	140	242	40	150	332	44	499	304	155	24	650
Now married, except separated	111	118	236	19	325	300	72	800	583	170	82	708
Separated	8	13	5	–	35	16	–	44	22	22	–	70
Widowed	–	10	9	8	–	6	–	36	26	10	–	38
Divorced	40	24	83	21	59	97	22	188	105	76	13	224
Females 15 years and over	**195**	**263**	**707**	**223**	**480**	**907**	**165**	**1 855**	**1 227**	**436**	**84**	**1 820**
Never married	67	59	245	67	81	231	37	409	268	108	8	538
Now married, except separated	72	74	324	102	277	422	86	807	536	198	68	803
Separated	14	13	26	8	1	39	15	111	55	33	–	56
Widowed	17	55	34	24	28	47	20	201	150	39	–	134
Divorced	25	62	78	22	93	168	7	327	218	58	8	289
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**17**	**33**	**58**	**14**	**34**	**101**	**13**	**113**	**91**	**22**	**5**	**159**
Male and female	17	33	58	14	34	90	13	97	75	22	5	154
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	16	16	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**237**	**266**	**521**	**125**	**520**	**695**	**125**	**1 625**	**1 046**	**433**	**103**	**1 626**
With one or more subfamilies	11	14	59	9	12	42	–	155	71	34	–	67
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	11	35	83	16	21	62	25	136	79	33	–	80
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	3	14	–	–	12	–	26	25	1	–	22
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**46**	**42**	**184**	**46**	**104**	**211**	**27**	**375**	**266**	**71**	**–**	**312**
Children ever born	68	11	147	48	45	142	10	212	153	36	–	108
Per 1,000 women	1 478	262	799	1 043	433	673	370	565	575	507	–	346
Women 25 to 34 years	**45**	**52**	**224**	**48**	**83**	**187**	**37**	**394**	**271**	**106**	**7**	**520**
Children ever born	66	102	546	69	166	414	65	931	632	265	14	966
Per 1,000 women	1 467	1 962	2 438	1 438	2 000	2 214	1 757	2 363	2 332	2 500	2 000	1 858
Women 35 to 44 years	**33**	**51**	**113**	**53**	**97**	**205**	**26**	**422**	**245**	**114**	**51**	**362**
Children ever born	74	136	337	117	198	469	49	1 116	723	287	79	943
Per 1,000 women	2 242	2 667	2 982	2 208	2 041	2 288	1 885	2 645	2 951	2 518	1 549	2 605
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**550**	**663**	**1 875**	**388**	**1 319**	**2 229**	**326**	**4 320**	**2 918**	**1 096**	**261**	**4 395**
Speak a language other than English	11	37	117	20	72	109	–	973	385	519	20	319
5 to 17 years	–	13	6	3	19	50	–	188	66	115	–	130
18 to 64 years	11	17	102	9	53	48	–	699	281	362	12	160
65 years and over	–	7	9	8	–	11	–	86	38	42	8	29
Do not speak English "very well"	–	2	17	5	38	14	–	262	98	117	8	56
5 to 17 years	–	2	–	–	7	6	–	57	2	53	–	8
18 to 64 years	–	–	14	–	31	8	–	186	85	56	–	27
65 years and over	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	19	11	8	8	21
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**318**	**485**	**1 180**	**267**	**919**	**1 456**	**213**	**3 043**	**2 053**	**752**	**187**	**2 954**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	39	33	8	44	83	–	214	139	43	–	86
With a mobility limitation	10	20	15	8	25	63	–	138	76	33	–	48
In labor force	–	11	2	–	–	10	–	57	44	13	–	22
With a self-care limitation	8	19	21	5	36	49	–	133	89	14	–	49
With a work disability	33	71	125	43	137	194	12	421	275	114	10	262
In labor force	5	30	43	8	69	66	2	178	111	67	10	135
Prevented from working	22	28	70	32	49	94	10	177	114	31	–	111
No work disability	285	414	1 055	224	782	1 262	201	2 622	1 778	638	177	2 692
In labor force	203	293	697	176	628	883	149	1 880	1 268	469	145	1 930
Persons 65 to 74 years	**26**	**21**	**16**	**15**	**77**	**85**	**62**	**124**	**77**	**30**	**8**	**249**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	2	3	7	2	17	16	18	8	4	–	44
With a mobility limitation	3	2	3	7	2	6	8	11	3	2	–	28
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	15	5	4	–	33
Persons 75 years and over	**18**	**9**	**21**	**14**	**16**	**21**	**13**	**72**	**48**	**19**	**8**	**95**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	4	2	11	–	2	6	26	17	9	8	21
With a mobility limitation	9	4	–	11	–	2	6	9	3	6	8	11
With a self-care limitation	9	–	2	–	–	2	–	19	14	5	8	16
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**90**	**37**	**146**	**28**	**185**	**178**	**39**	**486**	**294**	**181**	**17**	**502**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	46.4	12.9	26.2	32.9	33.8	24.6	31.7	31.9	29.0	43.4	14.3	31.7
Female civilian veterans	**7**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**13**	**7**	**–**	**35**	**16**	**19**	**–**	**45**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.8	–	1.2	–	2.8	.8	–	1.9	1.3	4.5	–	2.6
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**97**	**37**	**154**	**28**	**198**	**185**	**39**	**521**	**310**	**200**	**17**	**547**
May 1975 or later service only	3	4	15	–	15	32	–	91	38	53	–	84
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	12	–	6	16	–	68	23	45	–	71
Served 2 or more years	–	–	8	–	6	16	–	56	23	33	–	61
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	46	2	82	12	88	75	8	190	91	99	13	175
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	13	3	10	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	25	18	25	–	47	24	–	68	54	14	–	95
Korean conflict, no World War II	18	5	18	14	31	15	8	104	91	11	–	99
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	8	8	–	4	19
World War II, no Korean conflict	5	2	8	2	17	30	23	47	25	13	–	73
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 86
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Salish and Kootenai	Schaghti-coke	Seminole: Total	Seminole: Florida Seminole	Seminole: Oklahoma Seminole	Seminole: Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee: Total	Shawnee: Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee: Eastern Shawnee	Shawnee: Shawnee
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 022**	**175**	**14 151**	**485**	**411**	**13 255**	**240**	**663**	**6 078**	**993**	**730**	**4 355**
Same house	899	91	6 344	211	263	5 870	101	246	2 598	518	310	1 770
Different house in the United States	1 123	84	7 740	274	148	7 318	139	417	3 455	475	420	2 560
Same county	658	24	4 327	210	31	4 086	114	205	1 844	295	137	1 412
Different county	465	60	3 413	64	117	3 232	25	212	1 611	180	283	1 148
Same State	250	17	1 738	24	90	1 624	14	71	794	89	166	539
Different State	215	43	1 675	40	27	1 608	11	141	817	91	117	609
Abroad	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	–	25	–	–	25
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**767**	**61**	**5 419**	**142**	**147**	**5 130**	**90**	**229**	**2 376**	**291**	**264**	**1 821**
Never married	168	11	1 775	51	32	1 692	31	36	787	99	64	624
Now married, except separated	393	40	2 610	34	86	2 490	47	144	1 253	167	135	951
Separated	9	–	232	11	6	215	10	7	64	6	12	46
Widowed	11	10	148	7	6	135	–	–	35	4	–	31
Divorced	186	–	654	39	17	598	2	42	237	15	53	169
Females 15 years and over	**856**	**78**	**5 711**	**236**	**183**	**5 292**	**95**	**300**	**2 585**	**526**	**271**	**1 788**
Never married	195	21	1 579	137	64	1 378	46	53	582	154	61	367
Now married, except separated	366	35	2 455	43	65	2 347	22	163	1 229	190	147	892
Separated	25	3	226	12	–	214	2	10	126	25	11	90
Widowed	100	–	590	19	16	555	6	37	216	60	15	141
Divorced	170	19	861	25	38	798	19	37	432	97	37	298
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**101**	**–**	**389**	**28**	**–**	**361**	**5**	**26**	**146**	**47**	**20**	**79**
Male and female	101	–	375	28	–	347	5	26	146	47	20	79
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**893**	**46**	**5 158**	**212**	**120**	**4 826**	**90**	**258**	**2 422**	**422**	**233**	**1 767**
With one or more subfamilies	43	–	320	9	4	307	2	26	76	14	6	56
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	64	–	417	42	6	369	4	8	50	8	2	40
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	28	–	109	4	–	105	2	7	36	6	–	30
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**184**	**14**	**1 478**	**89**	**51**	**1 338**	**39**	**70**	**548**	**133**	**59**	**356**
Children ever born	142	7	1 019	18	12	989	13	43	156	47	2	107
Per 1,000 women	772	500	689	202	235	739	333	614	285	353	34	301
Women 25 to 34 years	**192**	**22**	**1 224**	**42**	**45**	**1 137**	**24**	**86**	**578**	**125**	**58**	**395**
Children ever born	465	55	2 163	89	64	2 010	62	153	1 067	185	101	781
Per 1,000 women	2 422	2 500	1 767	2 119	1 422	1 768	2 583	1 779	1 846	1 480	1 741	1 977
Women 35 to 44 years	**201**	**34**	**1 220**	**35**	**24**	**1 161**	**10**	**59**	**658**	**105**	**73**	**480**
Children ever born	490	82	2 730	71	33	2 626	40	173	1 522	316	136	1 070
Per 1,000 women	2 438	2 412	2 238	2 029	1 375	2 262	4 000	2 932	2 313	3 010	1 863	2 229
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 022**	**175**	**14 151**	**485**	**411**	**13 255**	**240**	**663**	**6 078**	**993**	**730**	**4 355**
Speak a language other than English	138	14	2 674	276	60	2 338	41	22	452	94	14	344
5 to 17 years	36	–	439	68	10	361	10	–	54	5	–	49
18 to 64 years	82	14	1 867	184	43	1 640	29	22	352	70	14	268
65 years and over	20	–	368	24	7	337	2	–	46	19	–	27
Do not speak English "very well"	23	5	896	104	22	770	12	–	140	55	–	85
5 to 17 years	11	–	143	18	10	115	–	–	24	–	–	24
18 to 64 years	9	5	590	62	12	516	12	–	101	42	–	59
65 years and over	3	–	163	24	–	139	–	–	15	13	–	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 447**	**129**	**9 548**	**342**	**298**	**8 908**	**168**	**465**	**4 276**	**726**	**481**	**3 069**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	8	668	52	40	576	2	29	177	32	22	123
With a mobility limitation	42	–	404	–	23	381	2	22	120	20	10	90
In labor force	7	–	85	–	4	81	2	4	15	–	–	15
With a self-care limitation	26	8	438	52	27	359	–	21	112	18	22	72
With a work disability	218	25	1 277	4	64	1 209	32	51	571	79	60	432
In labor force	74	7	575	4	27	544	26	20	220	18	26	176
Prevented from working	121	18	609	–	28	581	6	31	299	48	24	227
No work disability	1 229	104	8 271	338	234	7 699	136	414	3 705	647	421	2 637
In labor force	862	74	6 472	265	183	6 024	80	318	2 968	495	349	2 124
Persons 65 to 74 years	**105**	**–**	**635**	**7**	**12**	**616**	**8**	**28**	**246**	**39**	**38**	**169**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	–	131	7	12	112	–	–	67	18	10	39
With a mobility limitation	16	–	108	7	11	90	–	–	54	10	9	35
With a self-care limitation	–	–	110	–	9	101	–	–	41	8	1	32
Persons 75 years and over	**31**	**10**	**318**	**17**	**6**	**295**	**2**	**11**	**145**	**29**	**–**	**116**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	–	103	5	2	96	–	–	101	19	–	82
With a mobility limitation	2	–	101	5	2	94	–	–	91	19	–	72
With a self-care limitation	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	–	68	6	–	62
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**213**	**13**	**1 604**	**13**	**42**	**1 549**	**18**	**134**	**824**	**63**	**94**	**667**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.4	21.3	31.4	9.6	30.2	32.0	21.7	61.8	36.9	22.3	36.9	39.4
Female civilian veterans	**26**	**–**	**133**	**–**	**–**	**133**	**2**	**26**	**58**	**4**	**3**	**51**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.1	–	2.4	–	–	2.6	2.1	8.8	2.3	.8	1.1	2.9
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**239**	**13**	**1 737**	**13**	**42**	**1 682**	**20**	**160**	**882**	**67**	**97**	**718**
May 1975 or later service only	31	2	271	–	6	265	–	32	135	8	24	103
September 1980 or later service only	22	–	135	–	–	135	–	13	62	–	24	38
Served 2 or more years	20	–	124	–	–	124	–	13	44	–	16	28
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	86	–	683	6	19	658	4	65	393	31	38	324
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	9	–	23	–	–	23	–	–	24	–	–	24
February 1955 to July 1964 only	23	9	194	7	4	183	10	21	78	–	20	58
Korean conflict, no World War II	56	2	233	–	10	223	–	13	111	14	6	91
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	41	–	1	40	–	11	24	–	–	24
World War II, no Korean conflict	34	–	292	–	2	290	6	18	117	14	9	94
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 87
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Shinnecock	Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute				Siletz	Sioux		
		Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Duck Valley	Fallon	Shoshone Paiute		Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 575**	**8 571**	**7 170**	**781**	**2 054**	**378**	**116**	**1 560**	**1 482**	**94 169**	**556**	**6 568**
Same house	1 002	3 678	2 910	424	1 006	186	15	805	491	37 749	207	2 606
Different house in the United States	556	4 826	4 193	357	1 039	192	101	746	987	56 006	343	3 956
Same county	302	2 709	2 342	246	536	61	75	400	535	29 597	216	2 152
Different county	254	2 117	1 851	111	503	131	26	346	452	26 409	127	1 804
Same State	91	854	747	41	235	75	14	146	283	12 104	73	1 169
Different State	163	1 263	1 104	70	268	56	12	200	169	14 305	54	635
Abroad	17	67	67	–	9	–	–	9	4	414	6	6
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**504**	**3 323**	**2 878**	**239**	**633**	**111**	**51**	**471**	**487**	**34 312**	**182**	**2 139**
Never married	213	1 244	1 046	113	309	55	36	218	162	14 691	56	898
Now married, except separated	220	1 488	1 316	77	231	50	15	166	236	13 674	111	924
Separated	22	53	51	2	25	3	–	22	25	1 031	–	22
Widowed	6	85	71	7	3	–	–	3	7	816	9	28
Divorced	43	453	394	40	65	3	–	62	57	4 100	6	267
Females 15 years and over	**808**	**3 609**	**2 999**	**382**	**849**	**157**	**45**	**647**	**520**	**36 346**	**219**	**2 584**
Never married	300	1 073	845	143	267	28	27	212	94	12 244	60	893
Now married, except separated	264	1 620	1 401	133	342	88	13	241	271	14 016	82	995
Separated	18	83	76	7	71	5	–	66	28	1 482	25	41
Widowed	123	276	214	32	38	9	2	27	32	2 712	3	202
Divorced	103	557	463	67	131	27	3	101	95	5 892	49	453
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**23**	**198**	**143**	**43**	**60**	**8**	**2**	**50**	**34**	**2 952**	**20**	**175**
Male and female	23	188	133	43	60	8	2	50	34	2 870	14	175
Both male	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	6	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**611**	**3 218**	**2 727**	**285**	**581**	**97**	**44**	**440**	**426**	**29 812**	**228**	**2 053**
With one or more subfamilies	53	137	118	14	42	7	–	35	22	2 178	8	218
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	104	237	193	35	59	–	17	42	16	2 953	13	258
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2	39	35	4	12	5	–	7	4	418	10	18
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**135**	**836**	**691**	**91**	**208**	**26**	**17**	**165**	**96**	**9 846**	**41**	**742**
Children ever born	31	435	383	38	126	26	6	94	46	6 464	–	408
Per 1,000 women	230	520	554	418	606	1 000	353	570	479	657	–	550
Women 25 to 34 years	**175**	**864**	**700**	**112**	**297**	**55**	**26**	**216**	**168**	**9 376**	**61**	**695**
Children ever born	219	1 249	941	173	596	70	17	509	389	21 408	114	1 786
Per 1,000 women	1 251	1 446	1 344	1 545	2 007	1 273	654	2 356	2 315	2 283	1 869	2 570
Women 35 to 44 years	**138**	**748**	**594**	**92**	**183**	**37**	**–**	**146**	**141**	**7 574**	**78**	**448**
Children ever born	224	1 994	1 561	248	495	91	–	404	348	22 290	168	1 534
Per 1,000 women	1 623	2 666	2 628	2 696	2 705	2 459	–	2 767	2 468	2 943	2 154	3 424
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 575**	**8 571**	**7 170**	**781**	**2 054**	**378**	**116**	**1 560**	**1 482**	**94 169**	**556**	**6 568**
Speak a language other than English	79	1 605	1 226	205	443	105	3	335	46	17 183	49	1 487
5 to 17 years	18	188	172	2	39	8	–	31	11	2 222	9	173
18 to 64 years	61	1 151	861	165	364	86	3	275	23	12 875	40	1 136
65 years and over	–	266	193	38	40	11	–	29	12	2 086	–	178
Do not speak English "very well"	–	366	300	32	109	15	–	94	6	4 289	13	437
5 to 17 years	–	54	54	–	16	7	–	9	–	550	–	50
18 to 64 years	–	232	187	23	74	6	–	68	6	3 005	13	323
65 years and over	–	80	59	9	19	2	–	17	–	734	–	64
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 032**	**6 027**	**5 092**	**560**	**1 348**	**245**	**91**	**1 012**	**910**	**61 568**	**377**	**4 216**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	339	299	21	45	24	–	21	44	3 952	38	197
With a mobility limitation	17	183	163	7	6	–	–	6	31	2 138	23	109
In labor force	2	37	37	–	–	–	–	–	14	440	1	4
With a self-care limitation	14	232	202	16	41	24	–	17	19	2 741	25	138
With a work disability	74	656	588	45	127	22	27	78	114	8 593	98	465
In labor force	12	278	263	14	60	8	27	25	31	3 166	52	96
Prevented from working	46	320	277	31	54	8	–	46	61	4 765	45	335
No work disability	958	5 371	4 504	515	1 221	223	64	934	796	52 975	279	3 751
In labor force	825	3 851	3 271	364	906	159	55	692	586	36 418	212	2 388
Persons 65 to 74 years	**183**	**365**	**341**	**20**	**39**	**9**	**5**	**25**	**15**	**3 070**	**12**	**184**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	30	28	–	14	5	3	6	6	629	–	30
With a mobility limitation	37	7	5	–	11	5	–	6	6	535	–	30
With a self-care limitation	28	27	25	–	11	5	3	3	6	310	–	14
Persons 75 years and over	**47**	**229**	**173**	**25**	**27**	**3**	**–**	**24**	**32**	**1 438**	**4**	**84**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	47	34	10	3	1	–	2	24	445	4	30
With a mobility limitation	16	33	20	10	3	1	–	2	9	366	4	20
With a self-care limitation	5	32	28	4	–	–	–	–	17	234	–	26
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**208**	**916**	**807**	**72**	**147**	**20**	**–**	**127**	**168**	**10 311**	**62**	**546**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	42.7	28.4	28.9	31.4	24.3	18.2	–	28.7	35.5	31.5	35.6	26.7
Female civilian veterans	**36**	**63**	**55**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**968**	**8**	**49**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	4.6	1.8	1.9	2.1	–	–	–	–	.8	2.7	3.7	2.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**244**	**979**	**862**	**80**	**147**	**20**	**–**	**127**	**172**	**11 279**	**70**	**595**
May 1975 or later service only	54	157	153	4	18	2	–	16	32	2 579	17	151
September 1980 or later service only	37	95	92	3	6	2	–	4	12	1 545	15	84
Served 2 or more years	30	71	68	3	6	2	–	4	12	1 251	10	72
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	54	381	331	33	64	8	–	56	90	4 105	26	201
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	9	183	–	7
February 1955 to July 1964 only	50	110	87	18	17	2	–	15	7	1 046	–	85
Korean conflict, no World War II	29	142	115	14	31	4	–	27	21	1 444	18	72
Korean conflict and World War II	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	248	–	10
World War II, no Korean conflict	50	185	174	11	12	4	–	8	11	1 624	9	66
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	3
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 88
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devils Lake Sioux	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 072**	**513**	**1 928**	**702**	**1 188**	**14 453**	**648**	**9 717**	**2 012**	**39 587**	**753**	**3 084**
Same house	888	169	817	271	606	6 895	214	4 413	688	14 212	365	1 197
Different house in the United States	1 172	322	1 111	431	582	7 541	434	5 298	1 321	25 057	388	1 887
Same county	594	87	826	235	260	4 031	209	3 238	832	12 722	253	971
Different county	578	235	285	196	322	3 510	225	2 060	489	12 335	135	916
Same State	380	92	94	60	215	1 604	150	977	233	5 062	82	592
Different State	198	143	191	136	107	1 906	75	1 083	256	7 273	53	324
Abroad	12	22	–	–	–	17	–	6	3	318	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**723**	**259**	**589**	**272**	**345**	**5 202**	**298**	**3 191**	**714**	**15 366**	**293**	**934**
Never married	327	71	302	145	126	2 205	111	1 523	255	6 343	169	429
Now married, except separated	284	130	192	92	162	1 906	127	1 086	339	6 506	89	316
Separated	14	28	4	16	4	233	–	104	20	417	22	68
Widowed	13	5	5	5	7	174	32	80	39	256	–	29
Divorced	85	25	86	14	46	684	28	398	61	1 844	13	92
Females 15 years and over	**713**	**157**	**712**	**284**	**404**	**5 400**	**218**	**3 869**	**850**	**15 622**	**227**	**1 214**
Never married	304	61	348	109	171	1 922	50	1 412	320	4 634	78	499
Now married, except separated	237	55	208	90	120	2 078	95	1 289	301	6 626	60	377
Separated	32	2	4	9	28	208	18	136	41	722	19	57
Widowed	55	13	44	11	21	458	38	387	89	1 059	12	93
Divorced	85	26	108	65	64	734	17	645	99	2 581	58	188
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**68**	**10**	**111**	**23**	**34**	**448**	**–**	**308**	**59**	**1 120**	**43**	**155**
Male and female	68	10	104	23	34	434	–	308	57	1 085	43	155
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	11	–	–
Both female	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	24	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**571**	**237**	**549**	**223**	**366**	**4 159**	**212**	**2 905**	**771**	**13 037**	**215**	**934**
With one or more subfamilies	48	–	71	18	39	542	2	300	34	586	–	81
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	74	10	46	24	47	614	37	424	54	849	14	69
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	9	–	13	3	6	50	–	46	4	204	–	10
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**268**	**13**	**246**	**82**	**124**	**1 424**	**30**	**1 142**	**251**	**4 097**	**92**	**295**
Children ever born	157	–	150	42	59	985	19	796	168	2 706	93	203
Per 1,000 women	586	–	610	512	476	692	633	697	669	660	1 011	688
Women 25 to 34 years	**174**	**56**	**182**	**98**	**93**	**1 401**	**90**	**869**	**181**	**3 884**	**64**	**359**
Children ever born	494	74	567	265	248	3 625	225	1 955	410	7 813	225	1 016
Per 1,000 women	2 839	1 321	3 115	2 704	2 667	2 587	2 500	2 250	2 265	2 012	3 516	2 830
Women 35 to 44 years	**96**	**31**	**156**	**56**	**115**	**1 090**	**36**	**791**	**121**	**3 472**	**9**	**260**
Children ever born	346	58	433	167	509	3 481	144	2 541	317	9 130	31	892
Per 1,000 women	3 604	1 871	2 776	2 982	4 426	3 194	4 000	3 212	2 620	2 630	3 444	3 431
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 072**	**513**	**1 928**	**702**	**1 188**	**14 453**	**648**	**9 717**	**2 012**	**39 587**	**753**	**3 084**
Speak a language other than English	251	113	395	81	121	4 391	152	2 521	308	4 976	106	453
5 to 17 years	24	24	57	23	32	512	24	340	64	793	–	22
18 to 64 years	188	81	299	53	66	3 360	88	1 734	168	3 796	91	328
65 years and over	39	8	39	5	23	519	40	447	76	387	15	103
Do not speak English "very well"	43	8	161	23	28	1 000	67	679	55	1 212	22	82
5 to 17 years	2	5	32	–	2	81	17	103	–	203	–	7
18 to 64 years	34	–	104	21	22	738	31	406	25	879	11	52
65 years and over	7	3	25	2	4	181	19	170	30	130	11	23
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 184**	**360**	**1 155**	**502**	**630**	**9 168**	**394**	**6 015**	**1 313**	**27 170**	**465**	**1 830**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	13	145	20	6	756	8	500	61	1 654	24	71
With a mobility limitation	45	13	35	9	4	354	1	229	24	1 060	21	46
In labor force	16	–	4	–	2	83	–	19	7	258	9	14
With a self-care limitation	36	11	123	18	6	599	7	357	38	1 060	5	28
With a work disability	157	93	121	42	80	1 222	45	764	170	4 307	42	190
In labor force	52	38	29	15	23	473	2	165	102	1 751	27	75
Prevented from working	104	55	78	14	43	677	43	511	57	2 232	14	93
No work disability	1 027	267	1 034	460	550	7 946	349	5 251	1 143	22 863	423	1 640
In labor force	722	235	601	282	415	4 860	222	3 286	850	16 922	300	1 142
Persons 65 to 74 years	**48**	**10**	**37**	**10**	**57**	**479**	**22**	**444**	**106**	**1 280**	**6**	**109**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	7	11	7	10	114	–	71	49	262	2	26
With a mobility limitation	5	7	9	7	10	99	–	42	29	250	2	21
With a self-care limitation	7	–	5	–	6	37	–	61	36	127	–	8
Persons 75 years and over	**21**	**8**	**23**	**2**	**3**	**280**	**25**	**167**	**48**	**523**	**11**	**55**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	3	11	2	3	86	–	63	8	169	–	21
With a mobility limitation	5	3	9	2	3	84	–	61	2	120	–	13
With a self-care limitation	2	–	7	–	3	28	–	37	6	104	–	8
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**179**	**136**	**129**	**47**	**93**	**1 461**	**74**	**947**	**197**	**4 820**	**69**	**351**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.7	58.1	23.4	18.4	27.9	29.2	26.1	31.3	29.2	32.8	26.8	40.3
Female civilian veterans	**7**	**5**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**161**	**12**	**45**	**17**	**519**	**16**	**50**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.0	3.2	.6	–	–	3.1	5.5	1.2	2.1	3.4	7.1	4.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**186**	**141**	**133**	**47**	**93**	**1 622**	**86**	**992**	**214**	**5 339**	**85**	**401**
May 1975 or later service only	53	25	42	5	26	335	4	270	34	1 144	29	91
September 1980 or later service only	20	13	14	3	13	218	4	152	24	718	13	62
Served 2 or more years	10	7	14	3	3	194	4	121	15	606	13	53
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	57	61	36	22	28	602	33	283	114	2 039	29	90
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	13	12	–	–	–	15	–	13	–	98	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	23	5	14	8	5	115	7	107	8	490	–	58
Korean conflict, no World War II	22	20	22	12	8	233	7	113	16	665	25	56
Korean conflict and World War II	–	2	2	–	–	29	8	29	–	137	–	12
World War II, no Korean conflict	18	16	17	–	26	274	27	177	42	746	2	94
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	20	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 89
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla	Umpqua
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**5 262**	**1 101**	**3 251**	**1 812**	**2 084**	**12 647**	**14 917**	**371**	**286**	**1 950**	**1 187**	**608**
Same house	2 158	331	1 359	718	1 028	4 948	9 794	178	146	1 094	694	228
Different house in the United States	3 104	758	1 882	1 094	1 042	7 658	5 054	193	140	837	482	380
Same county	1 611	284	870	737	705	4 754	3 967	105	96	483	273	249
Different county	1 493	474	1 012	357	337	2 904	1 087	88	44	354	209	131
Same State	509	112	537	234	218	1 533	742	59	24	171	112	74
Different State	984	362	475	123	119	1 371	345	29	20	183	97	57
Abroad	–	12	10	–	14	41	69	–	–	19	11	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 759**	**521**	**1 210**	**649**	**809**	**4 527**	**5 051**	**101**	**86**	**655**	**405**	**191**
Never married	913	177	550	231	274	1 960	2 744	30	15	239	176	67
Now married, except separated	571	210	469	277	405	1 795	1 515	56	59	286	143	73
Separated	33	9	25	32	9	112	167	–	–	25	16	10
Widowed	28	37	55	12	39	45	199	–	7	19	11	–
Divorced	214	88	111	97	82	615	426	15	5	86	59	41
Females 15 years and over	**1 997**	**380**	**1 211**	**676**	**927**	**5 201**	**5 997**	**186**	**71**	**843**	**526**	**227**
Never married	795	105	422	155	205	1 441	2 932	68	17	238	221	33
Now married, except separated	674	151	432	315	494	2 290	1 844	91	28	405	201	141
Separated	60	17	48	17	22	250	177	–	16	17	13	11
Widowed	107	24	86	66	63	387	578	15	7	54	40	2
Divorced	361	83	223	123	143	833	466	12	3	129	51	40
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**176**	**52**	**115**	**73**	**84**	**371**	**863**	**30**	**3**	**15**	**54**	**23**
Male and female	176	37	112	73	83	361	846	30	3	15	54	21
Both male	–	8	–	–	–	5	17	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	7	3	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 505**	**465**	**1 099**	**689**	**788**	**3 797**	**4 266**	**124**	**85**	**696**	**386**	**202**
With one or more subfamilies	137	7	85	32	7	186	550	3	–	17	39	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	295	26	80	36	56	378	732	3	2	58	44	9
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	16	11	17	12	11	80	22	6	–	–	–	3
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**615**	**28**	**287**	**113**	**176**	**1 238**	**1 479**	**69**	**9**	**176**	**150**	**50**
Children ever born	431	–	209	117	47	613	826	56	4	107	71	26
Per 1,000 women	701	–	728	1 035	267	495	558	812	444	608	473	520
Women 25 to 34 years	**580**	**160**	**345**	**172**	**225**	**1 559**	**1 554**	**34**	**43**	**194**	**111**	**98**
Children ever born	1 470	180	778	411	345	2 823	3 233	82	102	326	179	204
Per 1,000 women	2 534	1 125	2 255	2 390	1 533	1 811	2 080	2 412	2 372	1 680	1 613	2 082
Women 35 to 44 years	**391**	**148**	**229**	**159**	**147**	**979**	**1 202**	**26**	**9**	**167**	**89**	**23**
Children ever born	1 374	323	713	280	357	2 601	3 076	78	30	436	193	83
Per 1,000 women	3 514	2 182	3 114	1 761	2 429	2 657	2 559	3 000	3 333	2 611	2 169	3 609
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**5 262**	**1 101**	**3 251**	**1 812**	**2 084**	**12 647**	**14 917**	**371**	**286**	**1 950**	**1 187**	**608**
Speak a language other than English	978	313	413	122	60	1 280	8 708	41	7	95	97	18
5 to 17 years	70	22	30	3	10	100	1 826	2	2	6	8	–
18 to 64 years	810	270	318	86	50	849	6 086	39	5	54	68	18
65 years and over	98	21	65	33	–	331	796	–	–	35	21	–
Do not speak English "very well"	291	19	133	26	8	305	3 890	15	–	26	21	6
5 to 17 years	33	–	12	–	7	36	900	2	–	2	–	–
18 to 64 years	231	19	86	21	1	195	2 399	13	–	10	18	6
65 years and over	27	–	35	5	–	74	591	–	–	14	3	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 393**	**810**	**2 090**	**1 163**	**1 495**	**8 519**	**9 713**	**263**	**127**	**1 285**	**821**	**393**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	177	59	123	32	89	269	850	9	2	38	29	15
With a mobility limitation	52	44	56	32	51	144	297	9	–	16	23	15
In labor force	16	6	1	4	17	50	33	–	–	2	9	8
With a self-care limitation	139	40	89	9	53	195	717	–	2	24	17	11
With a work disability	311	110	307	144	201	926	1 303	29	10	132	96	34
In labor force	90	40	103	21	72	399	187	–	5	56	52	22
Prevented from working	187	63	189	110	99	496	965	16	5	74	32	12
No work disability	3 082	700	1 783	1 019	1 294	7 593	8 410	234	117	1 153	725	359
In labor force	1 907	548	1 178	761	1 036	5 595	4 825	183	90	835	575	238
Persons 65 to 74 years	**114**	**8**	**104**	**68**	**102**	**479**	**490**	**24**	**26**	**93**	**42**	**15**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	3	11	–	10	67	158	–	16	4	7	–
With a mobility limitation	11	–	8	–	6	47	97	–	16	2	7	–
With a self-care limitation	3	3	3	–	5	29	120	–	14	2	4	–
Persons 75 years and over	**58**	**27**	**86**	**36**	**89**	**174**	**349**	**–**	**2**	**71**	**31**	**1**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	–	14	23	32	60	155	–	–	20	3	–
With a mobility limitation	21	–	14	23	32	55	114	–	–	20	3	–
With a self-care limitation	8	–	2	11	14	38	110	–	–	10	2	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**535**	**214**	**338**	**165**	**271**	**1 141**	**769**	**29**	**41**	**187**	**111**	**60**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.8	42.9	28.9	26.7	34.4	26.4	15.9	28.7	47.7	30.4	28.3	33.0
Female civilian veterans	**37**	**21**	**7**	**17**	**18**	**63**	**64**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**5**	**2**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.9	5.5	.6	2.6	2.0	1.2	1.1	–	–	.7	1.0	.9
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**572**	**235**	**345**	**182**	**289**	**1 204**	**833**	**29**	**41**	**193**	**116**	**62**
May 1975 or later service only	201	75	57	25	29	171	176	12	–	32	26	41
September 1980 or later service only	122	39	13	4	9	134	125	6	–	12	20	10
Served 2 or more years	63	34	11	4	6	114	96	6	–	8	20	10
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	231	94	115	72	115	444	327	–	5	74	43	14
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4	–	4	–	3	12	30	–	–	2	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	17	33	61	31	32	177	58	17	11	13	25	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	80	11	45	27	33	159	81	–	2	34	8	2
Korean conflict and World War II	12	–	7	–	5	15	5	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	26	15	56	27	67	225	146	–	22	38	14	5
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Other service	1	7	–	–	5	1	10	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 90
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Ute									
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Wailaki	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag	Warm Springs	Washo	Wichita
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 734**	**489**	**4 994**	**1 251**	**1 121**	**223**	**2 212**	**2 210**	**1 349**	**1 060**
Same house	3 190	211	2 293	686	499	108	1 026	1 185	753	494
Different house in the United States	3 522	276	2 681	565	614	115	1 180	1 020	596	559
Same county	2 069	160	1 517	392	271	83	661	674	313	341
Different county	1 453	116	1 164	173	343	32	519	346	283	218
Same State	726	45	612	69	209	23	280	251	154	105
Different State	727	71	552	104	134	9	239	95	129	113
Abroad	22	2	20	–	8	–	6	5	–	7
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**2 487**	**146**	**1 865**	**476**	**412**	**87**	**858**	**667**	**497**	**261**
Never married	932	31	658	243	186	31	339	315	224	93
Now married, except separated	1 140	86	883	171	170	31	325	227	153	156
Separated	54	–	33	21	14	–	88	16	24	8
Widowed	89	11	59	19	9	10	16	13	8	–
Divorced	272	18	232	22	33	15	90	96	88	4
Females 15 years and over	**2 645**	**160**	**1 999**	**486**	**559**	**98**	**1 014**	**811**	**572**	**369**
Never married	956	57	685	214	187	30	355	300	188	80
Now married, except separated	1 058	60	873	125	218	40	413	289	204	202
Separated	85	8	45	32	41	7	19	25	30	7
Widowed	225	22	145	58	35	3	104	51	43	47
Divorced	321	13	251	57	78	18	123	146	107	33
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**191**	**14**	**155**	**22**	**50**	**8**	**20**	**75**	**59**	**10**
Male and female	189	14	153	22	50	8	20	73	59	10
Both male	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**2 235**	**155**	**1 698**	**382**	**381**	**77**	**921**	**570**	**499**	**298**
With one or more subfamilies	195	17	133	45	29	6	35	73	26	28
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	266	20	162	84	41	5	38	112	36	47
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	33	–	29	4	7	–	–	18	4	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**847**	**50**	**621**	**176**	**139**	**26**	**215**	**255**	**104**	**65**
Children ever born	506	37	356	113	82	24	64	157	69	39
Per 1,000 women	597	740	573	642	590	923	298	616	663	600
Women 25 to 34 years	**621**	**34**	**467**	**120**	**123**	**21**	**211**	**251**	**157**	**115**
Children ever born	1 422	94	1 072	256	182	42	340	619	229	270
Per 1,000 women	2 290	2 765	2 296	2 133	1 480	2 000	1 611	2 466	1 459	2 348
Women 35 to 44 years	**489**	**34**	**353**	**102**	**167**	**12**	**198**	**134**	**97**	**68**
Children ever born	1 291	108	897	286	467	21	354	409	240	224
Per 1,000 women	2 640	3 176	2 541	2 804	2 796	1 750	1 788	3 052	2 474	3 294
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 734**	**489**	**4 994**	**1 251**	**1 121**	**223**	**2 212**	**2 210**	**1 349**	**1 060**
Speak a language other than English	2 304	173	1 345	786	56	11	156	202	199	71
5 to 17 years	351	31	171	149	–	3	3	19	32	20
18 to 64 years	1 775	134	1 050	591	56	2	132	151	141	51
65 years and over	178	8	124	46	–	6	21	32	26	–
Do not speak English "very well"	732	76	281	375	8	–	38	26	58	43
5 to 17 years	153	16	56	81	–	–	–	–	13	10
18 to 64 years	506	57	190	259	8	–	25	12	30	33
65 years and over	73	3	35	35	–	–	13	14	15	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**4 507**	**268**	**3 384**	**855**	**839**	**157**	**1 444**	**1 340**	**946**	**569**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	520	42	209	269	23	8	73	39	70	19
With a mobility limitation	186	7	113	66	18	8	45	29	32	8
In labor force	45	1	20	24	7	–	19	2	7	5
With a self-care limitation	443	40	168	235	11	6	53	23	52	11
With a work disability	541	38	402	101	123	32	191	116	116	30
In labor force	218	7	167	44	14	8	81	24	50	8
Prevented from working	276	31	195	50	91	12	71	62	64	15
No work disability	3 966	230	2 982	754	716	125	1 253	1 224	830	539
In labor force	2 636	175	1 984	477	475	96	941	746	627	387
Persons 65 to 74 years	**178**	**13**	**138**	**27**	**58**	**15**	**189**	**38**	**40**	**32**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	–	22	5	35	4	32	16	–	–
With a mobility limitation	18	–	15	3	28	–	26	16	–	–
With a self-care limitation	19	–	14	5	16	4	18	14	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**91**	**1**	**71**	**19**	**35**	**9**	**120**	**13**	**28**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	1	34	11	29	5	39	4	14	–
With a mobility limitation	41	1	34	6	29	5	39	4	10	–
With a self-care limitation	31	–	22	9	20	3	29	–	4	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**530**	**33**	**468**	**29**	**83**	**32**	**339**	**94**	**118**	**94**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.4	23.9	26.3	6.5	20.8	38.6	41.3	15.3	25.9	36.3
Female civilian veterans	**44**	**–**	**44**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**39**	**9**	**18**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	–	2.3	–	1.7	–	4.0	1.1	3.2	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**574**	**33**	**512**	**29**	**92**	**32**	**378**	**103**	**136**	**94**
May 1975 or later service only	111	2	91	18	24	4	56	8	24	18
September 1980 or later service only	75	2	57	16	19	–	26	6	13	18
Served 2 or more years	62	2	47	13	19	–	20	6	13	18
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	188	12	171	5	25	5	117	48	48	52
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	10	–	8	2	3	9	15	–	2	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	49	7	42	–	–	–	38	11	14	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	121	4	117	–	21	4	42	18	23	22
Korean conflict and World War II	8	4	4	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	85	2	79	4	19	10	80	18	25	2
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
Other service	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 91
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Winnebago							Yaqui		
	Total	Nebraska Winnebago	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot	Yakima	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 839**	**145**	**4 576**	**1 118**	**2 070**	**456**	**6 727**	**8 644**	**631**	**8 013**
Same house	2 277	31	1 677	569	893	174	3 372	4 595	340	4 255
Different house in the United States	3 562	114	2 899	549	1 177	267	3 333	3 945	291	3 654
Same county	2 047	69	1 625	353	766	144	2 321	2 889	175	2 714
Different county	1 515	45	1 274	196	411	123	1 012	1 056	116	940
Same State	704	6	561	137	259	114	543	766	94	672
Different State	811	39	713	59	152	9	469	290	22	268
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	15	22	104	–	104
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 993**	**72**	**1 479**	**442**	**726**	**139**	**2 514**	**3 299**	**258**	**3 041**
Never married	967	18	713	236	210	45	1 256	1 338	130	1 208
Now married, except separated	685	24	539	122	365	51	851	1 514	88	1 426
Separated	79	–	51	28	37	–	60	128	13	115
Widowed	51	–	35	16	11	–	49	65	4	61
Divorced	211	30	141	40	103	43	298	254	23	231
Females 15 years and over	**2 373**	**42**	**1 905**	**426**	**1 004**	**248**	**2 543**	**3 068**	**187**	**2 881**
Never married	911	12	715	184	189	79	936	1 105	65	1 040
Now married, except separated	796	11	662	123	517	112	871	1 224	75	1 149
Separated	108	9	81	18	36	–	184	206	17	189
Widowed	176	2	117	57	78	13	235	245	25	220
Divorced	382	8	330	44	184	44	317	288	5	283
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**165**	**–**	**105**	**60**	**43**	**48**	**254**	**319**	**17**	**302**
Male and female	151	–	91	60	43	48	252	319	17	302
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	14	–	14	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1 825**	**52**	**1 338**	**435**	**803**	**161**	**2 056**	**2 632**	**145**	**2 487**
With one or more subfamilies	76	2	46	28	28	–	152	266	19	247
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	162	2	118	42	70	17	288	339	46	293
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	26	–	26	–	15	–	27	40	–	40
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**656**	**6**	**549**	**101**	**223**	**53**	**553**	**831**	**31**	**800**
Children ever born	275	–	238	37	181	26	264	562	–	562
Per 1,000 women	419	–	434	366	812	491	477	676	–	703
Women 25 to 34 years	**622**	**11**	**495**	**116**	**249**	**74**	**838**	**778**	**27**	**751**
Children ever born	1 223	16	1 024	183	449	86	1 760	1 749	71	1 678
Per 1,000 women	1 966	1 455	2 069	1 578	1 803	1 162	2 100	2 248	2 630	2 234
Women 35 to 44 years	**520**	**17**	**429**	**74**	**213**	**41**	**451**	**663**	**47**	**616**
Children ever born	1 597	26	1 396	175	522	114	1 612	1 698	129	1 569
Per 1,000 women	3 071	1 529	3 254	2 365	2 451	2 780	3 574	2 561	2 745	2 547
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 839**	**145**	**4 576**	**1 118**	**2 070**	**456**	**6 727**	**8 644**	**631**	**8 013**
Speak a language other than English	992	63	641	288	84	43	934	6 261	462	5 799
5 to 17 years	171	–	155	16	12	19	252	1 785	139	1 646
18 to 64 years	675	61	410	204	66	17	588	4 116	258	3 858
65 years and over	146	2	76	68	6	7	94	360	65	295
Do not speak English "very well"	201	9	125	67	22	–	203	2 646	135	2 511
5 to 17 years	14	–	10	4	6	–	72	881	61	820
18 to 64 years	141	7	97	37	12	–	108	1 543	34	1 509
65 years and over	46	2	18	26	4	–	23	222	40	182
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 819**	**105**	**2 955**	**759**	**1 546**	**363**	**4 334**	**5 604**	**351**	**5 253**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	290	–	233	57	64	18	347	316	2	314
With a mobility limitation	152	–	120	32	58	11	190	224	2	222
In labor force	17	–	15	2	12	–	54	32	–	32
With a self-care limitation	199	–	162	37	28	7	269	172	2	170
With a work disability	443	9	347	87	313	43	579	659	38	621
In labor force	139	–	123	16	160	17	183	178	14	164
Prevented from working	250	9	176	65	90	26	342	427	24	403
No work disability	3 376	96	2 608	672	1 233	320	3 755	4 945	313	4 632
In labor force	2 463	83	1 887	493	907	234	2 455	3 413	153	3 260
Persons 65 to 74 years	**206**	**2**	**154**	**50**	**86**	**8**	**254**	**302**	**48**	**254**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	–	34	20	30	–	50	50	6	44
With a mobility limitation	36	–	21	15	30	–	39	46	6	40
With a self-care limitation	29	–	20	9	24	–	21	25	–	25
Persons 75 years and over	**90**	**–**	**61**	**29**	**41**	**2**	**92**	**131**	**17**	**114**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	–	32	14	16	–	20	35	2	33
With a mobility limitation	41	–	29	12	16	–	16	35	2	33
With a self-care limitation	24	–	13	11	5	–	18	5	–	5
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**561**	**6**	**413**	**142**	**205**	**52**	**488**	**697**	**55**	**642**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.1	8.3	29.9	34.5	29.8	39.4	20.5	21.8	23.3	21.7
Female civilian veterans	**58**	**–**	**45**	**13**	**–**	**8**	**17**	**43**	**–**	**43**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.5	–	2.4	3.1	–	3.2	.7	1.5	–	1.6
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**619**	**6**	**458**	**155**	**205**	**60**	**505**	**740**	**55**	**685**
May 1975 or later service only	132	–	101	31	63	2	112	246	12	234
September 1980 or later service only	72	–	54	18	31	2	67	124	3	121
Served 2 or more years	65	–	47	18	17	2	54	108	3	105
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	203	6	140	57	67	30	147	251	18	233
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	67	–	61	6	20	10	33	60	7	53
Korean conflict, no World War II	96	–	68	28	18	18	136	49	4	45
Korean conflict and World War II	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
World War II, no Korean conflict	112	–	81	31	30	–	75	127	14	113
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	6	–	6	–	7	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 92
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 3. **Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States		Yokuts						Yuman	
	Yavapai Apache	Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts	Yuchi	Total	Cocopah
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**535**	**2 609**	**733**	**346**	**802**	**728**	**354**	**6 415**	**552**
Same house	290	1 456	332	184	598	342	138	3 295	392
Different house in the United States	245	1 148	401	162	204	381	216	3 071	160
Same county	179	923	342	123	141	317	80	2 122	108
Different county	66	225	59	39	63	64	136	949	52
Same State	50	137	34	22	61	20	84	457	31
Different State	16	88	25	17	2	44	52	492	21
Abroad	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	49	–
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	**99**	**1 041**	**267**	**110**	**310**	**354**	**140**	**2 288**	**210**
Never married	47	517	149	73	178	117	38	1 093	120
Now married, except separated	44	361	92	26	68	175	87	935	68
Separated	3	39	7	6	20	6	9	35	–
Widowed	2	40	12	2	8	18	2	50	18
Divorced	3	84	7	3	36	38	4	175	4
Females 15 years and over	**237**	**991**	**344**	**129**	**285**	**233**	**141**	**2 689**	**229**
Never married	72	361	112	50	141	58	39	1 052	100
Now married, except separated	91	347	90	56	91	110	87	981	61
Separated	14	63	28	3	16	16	–	110	20
Widowed	17	99	46	14	24	15	4	268	37
Divorced	43	121	68	6	13	34	11	278	11
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**22**	**136**	**57**	**15**	**55**	**9**	**11**	**270**	**36**
Male and female	22	136	57	15	55	9	4	259	25
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**160**	**907**	**289**	**108**	**223**	**287**	**125**	**2 084**	**180**
With one or more subfamilies	13	98	16	28	22	32	–	174	15
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	19	103	42	11	26	24	–	228	23
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	10	13	1	–	10	2	–	42	8
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**68**	**294**	**80**	**54**	**95**	**65**	**22**	**650**	**32**
Children ever born	60	204	58	70	41	35	–	342	24
Per 1,000 women	882	694	725	1 296	432	538	–	526	750
Women 25 to 34 years	**45**	**275**	**100**	**22**	**61**	**92**	**15**	**828**	**59**
Children ever born	83	550	202	43	129	176	24	1 601	163
Per 1,000 women	1 844	2 000	2 020	1 955	2 115	1 913	1 600	1 934	2 763
Women 35 to 44 years	**76**	**142**	**48**	**6**	**54**	**34**	**34**	**477**	**57**
Children ever born	188	443	110	21	194	118	59	1 241	112
Per 1,000 women	2 474	3 120	2 292	3 500	3 593	3 471	1 735	2 602	1 965
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**535**	**2 609**	**733**	**346**	**802**	**728**	**354**	**6 415**	**552**
Speak a language other than English	79	337	60	54	94	129	54	2 271	293
5 to 17 years	15	53	3	3	27	20	–	341	35
18 to 64 years	50	255	50	38	58	109	40	1 597	213
65 years and over	14	29	7	13	9	–	14	333	45
Do not speak English "very well"	41	43	17	–	17	9	15	893	77
5 to 17 years	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	216	14
18 to 64 years	21	34	17	–	8	9	5	510	37
65 years and over	12	9	–	–	9	–	10	167	26
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**295**	**1 768**	**551**	**203**	**525**	**489**	**214**	**4 342**	**369**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	151	67	12	27	45	13	386	46
With a mobility limitation	15	91	40	9	17	25	5	212	38
In labor force	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	21	8
With a self-care limitation	14	110	49	6	19	36	13	278	28
With a work disability	18	304	102	41	77	84	5	555	75
In labor force	1	59	–	15	16	28	–	170	29
Prevented from working	17	217	82	26	58	51	–	363	46
No work disability	277	1 464	449	162	448	405	209	3 787	294
In labor force	191	1 004	359	109	255	281	147	2 387	215
Persons 65 to 74 years	**6**	**113**	**39**	**11**	**16**	**47**	**40**	**223**	**24**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	16	–	3	4	9	–	50	6
With a mobility limitation	–	16	–	3	4	9	–	37	6
With a self-care limitation	–	13	–	–	4	9	–	39	6
Persons 75 years and over	**15**	**43**	**16**	**11**	**11**	**5**	**12**	**137**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	11	–	6	5	–	10	60	12
With a mobility limitation	10	11	–	6	5	–	8	49	12
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	55	12
VETERAN STATUS									
Male civilian veterans	**13**	**293**	**65**	**14**	**63**	**151**	**64**	**513**	**42**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	13.8	29.7	24.3	13.7	21.4	46.7	46.4	23.2	21.0
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**31**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	.5	1.5	–	–	–	–	1.2	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**13**	**298**	**70**	**14**	**63**	**151**	**64**	**544**	**42**
May 1975 or later service only	9	48	9	–	17	22	15	144	11
September 1980 or later service only	5	20	–	–	5	15	4	90	11
Served 2 or more years	5	14	–	–	5	9	–	86	11
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	–	125	21	3	23	78	26	133	12
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	7	–	–	–	7	10	6	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	41	5	9	3	24	5	60	6
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	13	4	–	–	9	–	61	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	14	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	4	62	31	2	20	9	8	124	13
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 93
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yuman—Con.								
	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**483**	**1 029**	**687**	**1 165**	**1 924**	**575**	**3 939**	**20 575**	**176 438**
Same house	207	432	415	495	1 070	284	1 641	8 445	77 168
Different house in the United States	276	594	272	647	831	291	2 286	11 454	93 651
Same county	216	460	204	349	555	230	1 507	6 648	55 409
Different county	60	134	68	298	276	61	779	4 806	38 242
Same State	28	83	27	96	150	42	424	2 343	20 342
Different State	32	51	41	202	126	19	355	2 463	17 900
Abroad	–	3	–	23	23	–	12	676	5 619
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	**170**	**441**	**169**	**397**	**653**	**248**	**1 378**	**8 042**	**75 473**
Never married	67	223	63	199	309	112	556	3 083	30 162
Now married, except separated	92	163	91	164	244	113	581	3 634	32 428
Separated	5	7	–	3	12	8	61	234	3 096
Widowed	3	9	–	3	14	3	56	176	1 994
Divorced	3	39	15	28	74	12	124	915	7 793
Females 15 years and over	**200**	**354**	**346**	**505**	**843**	**212**	**1 600**	**8 023**	**66 030**
Never married	67	124	120	212	347	82	507	2 257	19 278
Now married, except separated	103	148	102	156	327	84	747	3 109	28 276
Separated	–	2	6	24	39	19	35	421	3 420
Widowed	22	42	61	51	45	10	97	988	6 607
Divorced	8	38	57	62	85	17	214	1 248	8 449
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	**–**	**32**	**33**	**36**	**111**	**22**	**113**	**521**	**3 568**
Male and female	–	32	33	36	111	22	113	492	3 408
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	102
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	58
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	**106**	**339**	**248**	**389**	**581**	**241**	**1 296**	**7 560**	**57 166**
With one or more subfamilies	21	27	17	23	49	22	43	333	2 355
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	28	33	25	38	42	39	104	628	4 271
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	15	–	3	16	–	15	120	1 173
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**56**	**72**	**47**	**172**	**216**	**55**	**307**	**1 808**	**15 964**
Children ever born	23	53	24	109	71	38	141	921	8 057
Per 1,000 women	411	736	511	634	329	691	459	509	505
Women 25 to 34 years	**59**	**148**	**122**	**118**	**224**	**98**	**532**	**1 782**	**16 692**
Children ever born	117	296	266	283	349	127	870	3 006	28 573
Per 1,000 women	1 983	2 000	2 180	2 398	1 558	1 296	1 635	1 687	1 712
Women 35 to 44 years	**39**	**59**	**47**	**57**	**197**	**21**	**260**	**1 593**	**11 982**
Children ever born	100	167	113	158	526	65	612	3 299	28 213
Per 1,000 women	2 564	2 831	2 404	2 772	2 670	3 095	2 354	2 071	2 355
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**483**	**1 029**	**687**	**1 165**	**1 924**	**575**	**3 939**	**20 575**	**176 438**
Speak a language other than English	414	524	178	188	547	127	219	4 775	43 581
5 to 17 years	132	86	5	28	43	12	59	850	10 138
18 to 64 years	250	374	124	120	415	101	119	3 508	30 872
65 years and over	32	64	49	40	89	14	41	417	2 571
Do not speak English "very well"	330	244	49	29	135	29	58	2 275	19 201
5 to 17 years	118	43	–	7	31	3	23	403	4 449
18 to 64 years	187	172	23	13	58	20	15	1 630	13 593
65 years and over	25	29	26	9	46	6	20	242	1 159
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**298**	**696**	**455**	**800**	**1 287**	**437**	**2 567**	**13 264**	**116 641**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	63	55	93	89	26	141	1 487	12 038
With a mobility limitation	7	48	40	47	18	14	108	852	5 519
In labor force	–	8	–	3	2	–	19	259	1 620
With a self-care limitation	11	35	37	67	76	24	98	1 041	9 395
With a work disability	29	79	64	94	168	46	433	2 277	16 279
In labor force	19	20	6	8	69	19	166	902	5 930
Prevented from working	10	59	58	84	84	22	250	1 240	8 828
No work disability	269	617	391	706	1 119	391	2 134	10 987	100 362
In labor force	183	373	219	407	732	258	1 606	8 311	75 406
Persons 65 to 74 years	**19**	**51**	**18**	**49**	**57**	**5**	**175**	**1 111**	**7 182**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	12	9	16	7	–	6	346	1 901
With a mobility limitation	–	12	9	5	5	–	2	260	1 414
With a self-care limitation	–	4	9	13	7	–	6	156	1 222
Persons 75 years and over	**12**	**11**	**31**	**10**	**42**	**10**	**72**	**571**	**4 730**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	5	14	2	25	–	26	232	1 837
With a mobility limitation	2	5	8	2	20	–	26	188	1 386
With a self-care limitation	2	2	14	2	23	–	2	117	1 256
VETERAN STATUS									
Male civilian veterans	**7**	**91**	**37**	**107**	**155**	**74**	**342**	**2 019**	**16 863**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	4.5	21.3	22.7	27.5	24.8	29.8	26.0	26.0	23.4
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**15**	**2**	**10**	**4**	**17**	**89**	**956**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	4.4	.4	1.2	1.9	1.1	1.1	1.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**7**	**91**	**52**	**109**	**165**	**78**	**359**	**2 108**	**17 819**
May 1975 or later service only	–	13	8	30	38	44	46	400	3 789
September 1980 or later service only	–	8	8	10	19	34	9	229	2 085
Served 2 or more years	–	4	8	10	19	34	9	203	1 693
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	2	12	7	23	66	11	149	678	6 572
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	45	354
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	7	19	12	13	3	33	203	1 821
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	26	–	15	16	4	50	374	1 825
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	9	–	3	2	–	30	295
World War II, no Korean conflict	5	33	9	27	27	10	78	360	3 027
World War I	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	6	13
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	123

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 94
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	American Indian	Abenaki	Alaska Native	Alaskan Athabaskans: Total	Alaskan Athabaskans: Alaskan Athabaskan	Alaskan Athabaskans: Tanaina	Algonquian	Apache: Total	Apache: Apache	Apache: Chiricahua	Apache: Jicarilla Apache	Apache: Mescalero Apache
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**611 639**	**445**	**414**	**4 606**	**4 295**	**136**	**376**	**17 009**	**9 934**	**205**	**983**	**1 554**
Preprimary school	38 725	2	24	431	426	–	22	1 137	446	13	88	117
Public school	32 091	2	11	403	398	–	10	945	316	13	73	115
Elementary or high school	450 325	356	334	3 426	3 222	108	205	12 421	7 247	114	743	1 132
Public school	427 501	356	303	3 348	3 144	108	181	11 535	6 660	103	660	1 064
College	122 589	87	56	749	647	28	149	3 451	2 241	78	152	305
Public college	103 016	76	35	611	530	24	99	2 949	1 873	59	150	279
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**611 639**	**445**	**414**	**4 606**	**4 295**	**136**	**376**	**17 009**	**9 934**	**205**	**983**	**1 554**
3 and 4 years	18 398	–	19	203	196	–	15	372	161	13	48	52
5 to 14 years	343 436	248	256	2 811	2 674	68	127	10 108	5 578	90	596	906
15 to 17 years	91 909	72	72	645	595	27	71	2 286	1 453	10	124	207
18 and 19 years	38 368	45	4	321	257	38	36	959	601	22	45	124
20 to 24 years	37 922	47	20	149	131	–	26	954	655	–	55	70
25 to 34 years	42 329	18	12	192	189	3	29	1 256	784	39	53	111
35 years and over	39 277	15	31	285	253	–	72	1 074	702	31	62	84
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	24.6	–	36.5	30.8	30.6	–	50.0	18.3	17.4	46.4	31.2	23.7
5 to 14 years	92.6	88.6	91.4	91.0	90.9	97.1	93.4	94.0	92.7	100.0	95.1	97.8
15 to 17 years	89.2	82.8	92.3	91.5	90.8	100.0	89.9	87.2	88.5	100.0	90.5	93.2
18 and 19 years	54.4	61.6	18.2	52.0	48.8	100.0	69.2	49.2	46.8	100.0	42.9	60.8
20 to 24 years	23.1	37.6	17.9	13.0	12.6	–	18.7	19.7	22.2	–	18.8	19.2
25 to 34 years	12.0	5.6	4.2	7.3	7.6	2.9	9.1	11.6	11.3	20.6	10.5	13.7
35 years and over	5.7	2.4	7.6	6.5	6.3	–	8.2	6.3	6.1	8.6	8.8	7.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**234 611**	**198**	**134**	**1 765**	**1 566**	**121**	**191**	**6 790**	**4 232**	**32**	**398**	**569**
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	29.3	15.7	16.7	14.6	20.7	30.4	19.8	21.6	43.8	13.8	22.7
Male	20.2	24.3	12.5	12.4	11.9	–	38.1	17.3	20.1	25.0	14.4	11.7
Female	23.3	34.7	16.4	20.6	17.0	33.3	19.2	22.8	23.6	100.0	13.4	34.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**234 611**	**198**	**134**	**1 765**	**1 566**	**121**	**191**	**6 790**	**4 232**	**32**	**398**	**569**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	78 714	29	67	717	674	36	53	2 270	1 379	16	146	238
Some college or associate degree	64 729	54	58	521	429	50	51	1 757	1 180	8	105	147
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 816	9	–	24	17	7	10	83	49	–	17	9
Females 25 years and over	**543 444**	**409**	**330**	**3 779**	**3 501**	**122**	**643**	**13 722**	**8 802**	**252**	**674**	**949**
Less than 5th grade	24 336	3	5	340	310	17	8	359	305	–	12	7
5th to 8th grade	49 119	46	32	367	336	11	46	1 291	745	16	44	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	114 411	86	49	616	580	14	146	3 407	2 011	21	114	245
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	157 679	145	94	1 272	1 194	37	116	4 079	2 596	93	269	268
Some college, no degree	115 051	101	62	862	805	36	169	2 780	1 933	38	139	238
Associate degree, occupational program	20 511	12	8	76	58	–	23	582	349	43	35	51
Associate degree, academic program	15 226	1	19	79	67	–	31	479	334	20	11	33
Bachelor's degree	31 630	13	61	143	132	2	79	518	367	16	36	25
Master's degree	11 319	2	–	5	–	5	14	149	109	5	7	8
Professional school degree	3 023	–	–	15	15	–	11	58	40	–	–	18
Doctorate degree	1 139	–	–	4	4	–	–	20	13	–	7	–
Males 25 years and over	**497 511**	**529**	**365**	**3 269**	**3 011**	**166**	**558**	**13 995**	**9 578**	**297**	**538**	**939**
Less than 5th grade	22 254	1	10	325	312	5	–	391	299	18	5	18
5th to 8th grade	46 755	88	28	328	315	13	14	1 160	745	11	26	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	100 997	71	96	483	473	6	73	3 433	2 199	51	106	256
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	143 582	171	102	1 377	1 304	56	135	3 824	2 561	75	236	274
Some college, no degree	102 293	97	54	477	388	60	143	3 138	2 389	52	111	233
Associate degree, occupational program	18 710	17	19	55	55	–	41	519	355	11	20	23
Associate degree, academic program	12 580	11	10	34	34	–	16	352	249	23	–	30
Bachelor's degree	31 866	37	19	139	88	23	63	834	573	22	24	50
Master's degree	12 203	26	27	27	24	3	54	210	95	22	7	28
Professional school degree	3 862	10	–	3	3	–	6	71	58	7	–	2
Doctorate degree	2 409	–	–	21	15	–	13	63	55	5	3	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 040 955**	**938**	**695**	**7 048**	**6 512**	**288**	**1 201**	**27 717**	**18 380**	**549**	**1 212**	**1 888**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	13.7	14.7	10.8	19.3	19.5	16.0	5.7	11.5	11.4	8.2	7.2	5.6
High school graduate or higher	65.6	68.6	68.3	65.1	64.3	77.1	76.1	63.8	65.7	78.7	74.7	67.8
Male	65.8	69.8	63.3	65.2	63.5	85.5	84.4	64.4	66.1	73.1	74.5	68.2
Female	65.4	67.0	73.9	65.0	65.0	65.6	68.9	63.1	65.2	85.3	74.8	67.5
Some college or higher	36.7	34.9	40.1	27.5	25.9	44.8	55.2	35.3	37.6	48.1	33.0	39.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	9.4	15.4	5.1	4.3	11.5	20.0	6.9	7.1	14.0	6.9	6.9
Male	10.1	13.8	12.6	5.8	4.3	15.7	24.4	8.4	8.2	18.9	6.3	8.5
Female	8.7	3.7	18.5	4.4	4.3	5.7	16.2	5.4	6.0	8.3	7.4	5.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**173 001**	**185**	**150**	**1 285**	**1 225**	**45**	**140**	**5 496**	**3 672**	**86**	**232**	**396**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	71.5	80.0	59.3	78.1	77.1	100.0	76.4	65.9	68.4	81.4	81.9	61.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.2	5.9	4.0	4.4	4.7	–	21.4	6.1	6.2	19.8	.9	.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**179 423**	**137**	**138**	**1 358**	**1 267**	**57**	**180**	**5 305**	**3 281**	**103**	**273**	**413**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	74.6	55.5	88.4	79.2	78.8	89.5	76.1	71.6	71.2	94.2	95.6	73.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	3.6	16.7	2.6	2.7	1.8	12.8	5.2	5.2	7.8	6.6	5.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**138 346**	**136**	**76**	**1 071**	**954**	**46**	**100**	**3 689**	**2 381**	**32**	**188**	**350**
Enrolled in school	96 983	93	52	723	632	46	76	2 414	1 527	32	117	255
Employed	24 342	35	29	181	134	28	27	392	277	–	19	27
Unemployed	8 790	14	–	49	39	10	4	289	187	–	10	34
Not in labor force	63 723	44	23	493	459	8	45	1 733	1 063	32	88	194
Not enrolled in school	41 363	43	24	348	322	–	24	1 275	854	–	71	95
High school graduate	16 176	–	12	184	179	–	–	471	329	–	40	56
Employed	8 363	–	6	78	78	–	–	279	220	–	13	22
Unemployed	2 556	–	–	33	33	–	–	76	33	–	10	33
Not in labor force	3 954	–	–	64	64	–	–	67	34	–	15	1
Not high school graduate	25 187	43	12	164	143	–	24	804	525	–	31	39
Employed	7 990	25	12	12	12	–	–	185	161	–	8	8
Unemployed	4 887	–	–	74	53	–	16	183	124	–	4	8
Not in labor force	12 187	18	–	78	78	–	8	436	240	–	19	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 95
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	American Indian	Abenaki	Alaska Native	Alaskan Athabaskans: Total	Alaskan Athabaskans: Alaskan Athabaskan	Alaskan Athabaskans: Tanaina	Algonquian	Apache: Total	Apache: Apache	Apache: Chiricahua	Apache: Jicarilla Apache	Apache: Mescalero Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**295 600**	**335**	**170**	**1 251**	**1 111**	**102**	**326**	**8 234**	**5 620**	**152**	**257**	**539**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	212 558	226	82	684	579	74	263	6 002	4 222	116	186	376
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	132 208	129	11	458	397	34	197	3 413	2 506	87	137	237
Wife unemployed	10 337	19	21	16	16	–	11	389	206	–	4	39
Wife not in labor force	70 013	78	50	210	166	40	55	2 200	1 510	29	45	100
Husband unemployed	20 365	48	38	187	181	6	18	775	406	13	22	53
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9 815	31	8	85	79	6	12	325	209	6	12	31
Wife unemployed	2 816	–	2	31	31	–	6	139	64	–	10	5
Wife not in labor force	7 734	17	28	71	71	–	–	311	133	7	–	17
Husband not in labor force	62 677	61	50	380	351	22	45	1 457	992	23	49	110
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	18 150	15	16	135	113	22	24	510	376	–	19	31
Wife unemployed	2 158	–	11	36	36	–	–	53	26	–	5	11
Wife not in labor force	42 369	46	23	209	202	–	21	894	590	23	25	68
Female householder, no husband present	**117 790**	**131**	**76**	**998**	**946**	**27**	**108**	**3 043**	**1 813**	**9**	**196**	**289**
Employed or in Armed Forces	57 265	40	61	417	378	18	95	1 452	920	9	140	134
Unemployed	10 172	13	3	125	119	6	–	255	116	–	11	49
Not in labor force	50 353	78	12	456	449	3	13	1 336	777	–	45	106

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 96
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Apache—Con.			Arapaho								
	Oklahoma Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot	Brotherton	Caddo
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**260**	**814**	**3 172**	**2 442**	**1 885**	**557**	**639**	**1 777**	**95**	**11 189**	**122**	**1 024**
Preprimary school	29	94	350	177	118	59	54	187	–	716	2	55
Public school	29	73	326	134	105	29	54	176	–	585	–	47
Elementary or high school	162	525	2 436	1 810	1 404	406	478	1 212	68	7 752	83	741
Public school	162	515	2 314	1 776	1 393	383	451	1 186	68	7 404	76	680
College	69	195	386	455	363	92	107	378	27	2 721	37	228
Public college	69	177	325	384	316	68	81	344	21	2 205	29	202
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**260**	**814**	**3 172**	**2 442**	**1 885**	**557**	**639**	**1 777**	**95**	**11 189**	**122**	**1 024**
3 and 4 years	–	24	74	78	46	32	28	62	–	340	2	4
5 to 14 years	164	483	2 247	1 519	1 148	371	379	1 084	57	5 898	54	553
15 to 17 years	22	93	360	252	208	44	67	211	11	1 576	29	156
18 and 19 years	19	11	137	126	109	17	47	65	–	591	6	95
20 to 24 years	1	51	122	142	94	48	55	82	7	649	16	71
25 to 34 years	15	97	142	169	144	25	41	156	6	977	7	79
35 years and over	39	55	90	156	136	20	22	117	14	1 158	8	66
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	–	21.1	13.3	28.8	22.9	45.7	34.1	26.8	–	28.1	13.3	3.3
5 to 14 years	83.7	97.4	95.3	93.1	92.8	94.2	94.8	92.6	100.0	92.9	100.0	89.9
15 to 17 years	81.5	86.1	78.4	87.8	85.6	100.0	97.1	85.4	100.0	86.0	100.0	85.2
18 and 19 years	86.4	25.0	51.3	46.2	47.8	37.8	56.6	42.2	–	53.9	30.0	63.8
20 to 24 years	14.3	18.9	13.0	21.4	19.6	26.2	29.1	19.8	23.3	19.8	59.3	26.5
25 to 34 years	12.3	19.8	8.3	13.8	14.4	11.5	16.5	13.7	28.6	11.3	9.7	14.5
35 years and over	30.0	9.2	3.6	7.4	7.5	6.9	4.6	6.6	23.3	8.5	3.3	7.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**29**	**314**	**1 209**	**936**	**708**	**228**	**272**	**568**	**30**	**4 369**	**47**	**417**
Percent enrolled in college	51.7	13.7	14.5	18.1	17.2	20.6	17.6	21.1	23.3	19.0	46.8	25.7
Male	56.5	–	12.3	12.2	14.4	5.8	20.6	15.9	25.9	16.8	–	22.8
Female	33.3	25.3	16.9	23.9	19.9	37.0	15.8	26.7	–	21.8	48.9	29.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**29**	**314**	**1 209**	**936**	**708**	**228**	**272**	**568**	**30**	**4 369**	**47**	**417**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11	115	365	355	278	77	64	242	19	1 504	17	151
Some college or associate degree	13	93	209	228	172	56	79	168	–	1 200	10	113
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	8	4	–	4	8	7	–	74	13	12
Females 25 years and over	**191**	**526**	**2 275**	**1 703**	**1 415**	**279**	**383**	**1 586**	**42**	**11 491**	**153**	**776**
Less than 5th grade	–	12	23	–	–	–	9	2	–	207	2	–
5th to 8th grade	5	57	354	109	93	16	14	127	–	601	20	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	162	791	398	340	49	104	242	4	2 427	13	130
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	70	181	600	536	432	104	76	437	–	3 040	62	241
Some college, no degree	29	67	333	409	348	61	111	479	12	3 156	38	235
Associate degree, occupational program	28	5	71	82	74	8	11	116	11	616	5	47
Associate degree, academic program	16	23	42	52	40	12	2	55	–	422	2	7
Bachelor's degree	6	6	54	57	28	29	21	90	15	693	3	57
Master's degree	–	13	7	52	52	–	33	33	–	212	8	19
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	97	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	8	8	–	2	–	–	20	–	13
Males 25 years and over	**61**	**565**	**1 924**	**1 637**	**1 405**	**227**	**341**	**1 329**	**39**	**10 854**	**161**	**718**
Less than 5th grade	–	24	27	25	11	14	2	15	–	139	–	4
5th to 8th grade	–	41	312	107	104	3	25	98	–	808	6	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	170	599	401	350	51	78	252	15	2 214	32	161
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	59	587	535	442	93	69	392	6	3 068	70	218
Some college, no degree	4	127	220	271	240	26	100	279	10	2 777	22	151
Associate degree, occupational program	–	19	73	115	102	13	19	63	–	438	10	40
Associate degree, academic program	–	16	26	63	51	12	12	55	–	311	–	29
Bachelor's degree	2	83	65	83	74	9	14	101	8	609	10	59
Master's degree	3	26	15	22	16	6	20	54	–	375	11	16
Professional school degree	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	44	–	7
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	15	15	–	2	3	–	71	–	7
Persons 25 years and over	**252**	**1 091**	**4 199**	**3 340**	**2 820**	**506**	**724**	**2 915**	**81**	**22 345**	**314**	**1 494**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	2.0	12.3	17.1	7.2	7.4	6.5	6.9	8.3	–	7.9	8.9	3.8
High school graduate or higher	75.0	57.3	49.8	68.9	68.2	73.7	68.0	74.8	76.5	71.4	76.8	76.7
Male	65.6	58.4	51.2	67.4	66.9	70.0	69.2	72.5	61.5	70.9	76.4	73.4
Female	78.0	56.1	48.7	70.2	69.4	76.7	66.8	76.6	90.5	71.8	77.1	79.8
Some college or higher	36.5	35.3	21.6	36.8	37.2	34.8	47.9	46.3	69.1	44.0	34.7	46.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	11.7	3.4	7.1	6.8	8.7	12.7	10.4	28.4	9.5	10.2	11.9
Male	14.8	19.3	4.2	7.3	7.5	6.6	10.6	13.2	20.5	10.1	13.0	12.4
Female	3.1	3.6	2.7	6.9	6.2	10.4	14.6	8.1	35.7	8.9	7.2	11.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**34**	**293**	**763**	**621**	**523**	**98**	**119**	**486**	**10**	**4 181**	**42**	**304**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	64.7	59.4	51.6	73.9	70.4	92.9	70.6	72.2	60.0	69.9	100.0	81.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	18.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.0	1.7	4.5	–	7.3	40.5	2.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**88**	**198**	**949**	**608**	**480**	**119**	**129**	**654**	**11**	**4 487**	**30**	**241**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.7	63.6	64.4	80.8	79.8	90.8	68.2	80.7	100.0	76.5	90.0	89.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	9.6	3.3	3.5	4.4	–	7.0	3.4	–	8.3	26.7	5.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**45**	**113**	**566**	**458**	**402**	**56**	**143**	**302**	**8**	**2 242**	**44**	**261**
Enrolled in school	37	65	369	281	253	28	105	179	8	1 514	30	180
Employed	17	26	26	79	77	2	19	13	8	345	23	64
Unemployed	2	–	56	38	30	8	15	8	–	235	7	19
Not in labor force	18	39	287	164	146	18	71	158	–	934	–	97
Not enrolled in school	8	48	197	177	149	28	38	123	–	728	14	81
High school graduate	3	21	22	86	70	16	13	69	–	225	7	51
Employed	3	21	–	26	21	5	2	24	–	134	–	21
Unemployed	–	–	–	23	23	–	–	12	–	48	–	23
Not in labor force	–	–	17	26	26	–	6	21	–	36	7	1
Not high school graduate	5	27	175	91	79	12	25	54	–	503	7	30
Employed	–	–	8	6	6	–	5	19	–	134	7	30
Unemployed	–	3	44	22	22	–	–	12	–	111	–	–
Not in labor force	5	24	123	63	51	12	20	23	–	252	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 97
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Apache—Con.			Arapaho								
	Oklahoma Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot	Brotherton	Caddo
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**33**	**310**	**1 271**	**991**	**834**	**152**	**188**	**770**	**23**	**6 354**	**110**	**425**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	21	221	819	660	574	86	108	529	13	4 708	86	291
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	109	291	385	338	47	75	323	13	3 052	33	198
Wife unemployed	–	32	108	33	20	13	19	39	–	175	14	5
Wife not in labor force	8	80	420	242	216	26	14	167	–	1 481	39	88
Husband unemployed	–	56	222	145	83	57	54	91	–	617	2	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	17	50	23	21	2	13	42	–	302	2	–
Wife unemployed	–	11	49	27	13	14	3	9	–	91	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	28	123	95	49	41	38	40	–	224	–	18
Husband not in labor force	12	33	230	186	177	9	26	150	10	1 029	22	116
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	22	54	31	29	2	6	54	6	405	8	34
Wife unemployed	–	–	11	9	6	3	–	9	–	54	–	–
Wife not in labor force	12	11	165	146	142	4	20	87	4	570	14	82
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**136**	**571**	**480**	**406**	**74**	**135**	**392**	**8**	**2 564**	**5**	**210**
Employed or in Armed Forces	8	44	195	151	122	29	68	225	8	1 249	–	91
Unemployed	5	7	67	79	64	15	25	10	–	272	–	17
Not in labor force	11	85	309	250	220	30	42	157	–	1 043	5	102

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 98
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cahuilla	California tribes		Canadian and Latin American							Catawba	Cayuse
		Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Central American Indian	French American Indian	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian		
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**425**	**272**	**99**	**9 318**	**973**	**537**	**272**	**4 759**	**1 084**	**1 693**	**309**	**33**
Preprimary school	43	28	20	522	58	29	14	295	62	64	2	2
Public school	38	27	19	332	41	18	14	207	6	46	–	2
Elementary or high school	364	207	65	6 658	642	397	165	3 540	740	1 174	240	28
Public school	324	202	60	6 129	632	349	142	3 264	651	1 091	240	28
College	18	37	14	2 138	273	111	93	924	282	455	67	3
Public college	18	22	12	1 723	227	106	66	727	229	368	57	3
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**425**	**272**	**99**	**9 318**	**973**	**537**	**272**	**4 759**	**1 084**	**1 693**	**309**	**33**
3 and 4 years	22	7	1	257	20	14	14	133	46	30	2	–
5 to 14 years	333	178	67	4 845	503	277	106	2 658	466	835	183	18
15 to 17 years	41	45	16	1 326	124	66	41	586	212	297	46	7
18 and 19 years	11	4	1	609	89	24	12	291	28	165	29	5
20 to 24 years	–	1	–	709	65	72	–	382	55	135	23	3
25 to 34 years	7	21	14	806	111	25	58	359	143	110	21	–
35 years and over	11	16	–	766	61	59	41	350	134	121	5	–
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	30.6	10.6	4.5	26.4	24.7	25.9	77.8	22.6	47.4	22.2	3.9	–
5 to 14 years	93.0	97.3	93.1	92.8	88.4	88.2	100.0	92.9	99.1	92.4	97.3	78.3
15 to 17 years	100.0	59.2	40.0	84.4	84.9	69.5	85.4	79.8	88.3	96.1	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	45.8	13.8	7.7	56.8	54.3	39.3	100.0	52.1	45.9	76.7	50.0	100.0
20 to 24 years	–	1.0	–	28.1	19.5	36.7	–	27.2	44.0	32.9	35.9	60.0
25 to 34 years	4.6	8.3	9.8	14.9	16.6	7.0	21.7	12.7	22.6	17.1	13.2	–
35 years and over	2.6	2.9	–	8.8	4.8	10.1	8.2	9.2	12.1	8.1	1.4	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**133**	**128**	**47**	**3 598**	**497**	**257**	**72**	**1 961**	**186**	**625**	**122**	**10**
Percent enrolled in college	–	3.1	–	25.1	25.8	22.2	8.3	21.4	33.9	36.8	40.2	30.0
Male	–	4.5	–	23.1	21.4	21.6	–	20.2	37.7	31.1	25.0	30.0
Female	–	1.6	–	28.2	29.1	24.5	10.9	23.4	26.6	44.4	53.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**133**	**128**	**47**	**3 598**	**497**	**257**	**72**	**1 961**	**186**	**625**	**122**	**10**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	84	37	1 073	204	48	19	519	50	233	37	5
Some college or associate degree	17	7	–	908	114	62	23	458	60	191	60	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	43	10	–	5	13	5	10	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**294**	**391**	**155**	**7 064**	**1 075**	**419**	**493**	**2 942**	**948**	**1 187**	**278**	**63**
Less than 5th grade	3	6	6	623	8	106	32	314	101	62	2	–
5th to 8th grade	9	9	2	816	85	63	81	383	46	158	63	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	85	87	19	1 367	248	74	37	563	221	224	30	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103	130	59	1 754	240	76	133	788	147	370	125	–
Some college, no degree	71	112	43	1 408	270	41	102	533	218	244	36	12
Associate degree, occupational program	4	5	4	232	41	16	5	114	22	34	15	7
Associate degree, academic program	11	10	2	159	70	5	20	40	–	24	7	–
Bachelor's degree	2	26	14	372	65	29	28	107	106	37	–	–
Master's degree	6	–	–	207	40	9	32	63	57	6	–	7
Professional school degree	–	6	6	79	8	–	–	22	30	19	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	47	–	–	23	15	–	9	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**283**	**415**	**216**	**7 093**	**852**	**526**	**276**	**3 694**	**792**	**953**	**233**	**47**
Less than 5th grade	4	–	–	661	39	58	5	459	57	43	11	–
5th to 8th grade	11	23	14	965	78	85	20	569	61	152	16	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	112	71	1 369	145	151	31	695	181	166	38	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	101	122	58	1 480	175	76	90	736	161	242	70	19
Some college, no degree	83	99	37	1 353	225	34	84	715	93	202	36	10
Associate degree, occupational program	10	26	15	258	52	51	11	115	16	13	20	3
Associate degree, academic program	8	–	–	231	32	13	17	66	50	53	–	–
Bachelor's degree	7	33	21	329	50	28	2	125	77	47	16	10
Master's degree	–	–	–	205	26	12	9	129	26	3	26	–
Professional school degree	2	–	–	154	20	18	7	52	35	22	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	88	10	–	–	33	35	10	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**577**	**806**	**371**	**14 157**	**1 927**	**945**	**769**	**6 636**	**1 740**	**2 140**	**511**	**110**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	4.7	4.7	5.9	21.7	10.9	33.0	17.9	26.0	15.2	19.4	18.0	3.6
High school graduate or higher	70.7	70.6	69.8	59.0	68.7	43.2	73.2	55.0	61.7	62.4	68.7	61.8
Male	74.6	67.5	60.6	57.8	69.2	44.1	79.7	53.4	62.2	62.1	72.1	89.4
Female	67.0	73.9	82.6	60.3	68.3	42.0	69.6	57.2	61.2	62.6	65.8	41.3
Some college or higher	35.4	39.3	38.3	36.2	47.2	27.1	44.2	32.1	44.0	33.8	30.5	44.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	8.1	11.1	10.5	11.4	10.2	13.1	8.2	21.0	7.1	8.2	15.5
Male	3.2	8.0	9.7	10.9	12.4	11.0	6.5	9.2	21.8	8.6	18.0	21.3
Female	2.7	8.2	12.9	10.0	10.5	9.1	16.8	7.0	20.4	6.0	–	11.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**92**	**117**	**82**	**2 932**	**252**	**227**	**142**	**1 709**	**267**	**335**	**55**	**22**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	76.1	67.5	64.6	60.7	67.1	41.0	82.4	55.5	66.7	82.4	69.1	90.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	17.9	25.6	7.3	11.1	7.0	11.3	4.7	19.9	6.3	30.9	45.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**61**	**137**	**61**	**2 478**	**417**	**132**	**125**	**1 128**	**366**	**310**	**104**	**15**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	65.6	76.6	88.5	66.9	71.9	51.5	93.6	58.2	70.2	83.9	70.2	60.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	11.7	16.4	9.5	13.9	4.5	16.0	3.5	26.5	4.8	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**38**	**82**	**45**	**1 995**	**265**	**137**	**52**	**974**	**198**	**369**	**94**	**12**
Enrolled in school	25	26	9	1 338	168	81	45	598	137	309	65	12
Employed	–	9	2	391	53	21	18	198	40	61	16	–
Unemployed	3	2	–	146	45	6	–	39	–	56	11	7
Not in labor force	22	15	7	789	70	54	27	349	97	192	38	5
Not enrolled in school	13	56	36	657	97	56	7	376	61	60	29	–
High school graduate	5	15	5	171	28	–	–	96	23	24	19	–
Employed	3	7	3	118	26	–	–	53	23	16	9	–
Unemployed	2	4	2	6	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Not in labor force	–	4	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	10	–
Not high school graduate	8	41	31	486	69	56	7	280	38	36	10	–
Employed	–	14	7	242	41	25	–	159	–	17	6	–
Unemployed	5	3	–	67	5	7	7	35	–	13	–	–
Not in labor force	3	24	24	177	23	24	–	86	38	6	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 99
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cahuilla	California tribes		Canadian and Latin American							Catawba	Cayuse
		Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Central American Indian	French American Indian	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian		
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**166**	**259**	**131**	**3 278**	**508**	**221**	**164**	**1 589**	**323**	**473**	**223**	**15**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	112	186	115	2 586	364	180	140	1 284	271	347	190	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	51	103	75	1 543	271	95	94	720	191	172	114	5
Wife unemployed	5	16	16	180	16	19	15	67	29	34	3	–
Wife not in labor force	56	67	24	863	77	66	31	497	51	141	73	10
Husband unemployed	11	19	–	198	42	11	5	107	–	33	16	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	19	–	79	25	–	5	36	–	13	10	–
Wife unemployed	8	–	–	25	–	–	–	23	–	2	–	–
Wife not in labor force	3	–	–	94	17	11	–	48	–	18	6	–
Husband not in labor force	43	54	16	494	102	30	19	198	52	93	17	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	–	–	148	46	6	–	52	8	36	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	1	1	7	3	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	34	53	15	339	53	24	19	142	44	57	17	–
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**98**	**28**	**1 324**	**185**	**68**	**100**	**567**	**165**	**239**	**14**	**11**
Employed or in Armed Forces	34	60	14	701	69	51	53	336	77	115	1	5
Unemployed	8	10	–	99	35	–	5	24	20	15	2	3
Not in labor force	44	28	14	524	81	17	42	207	68	109	11	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 100
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chehalis	Chemakuan: Total	Chemakuan: Hoh	Chemakuan: Quileute	Chemehuevi	Cherokee: Total	Cherokee: Cherokee	Cherokee: Eastern Cherokee	Cherokee: Echota Cherokee	Cherokee: Western Cherokee	Cherokee Shawnee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**107**	**231**	**33**	**198**	**234**	**99 588**	**93 585**	**1 948**	**1 950**	**1 810**	**319**
Preprimary school	14	11	2	9	23	5 007	4 677	137	95	98	40
Public school	14	11	2	9	23	3 737	3 465	131	60	81	39
Elementary or high school	69	202	31	171	177	71 025	66 584	1 433	1 557	1 247	231
Public school	69	183	31	152	177	67 757	63 475	1 356	1 522	1 203	209
College	24	18	–	18	34	23 556	22 324	378	298	465	48
Public college	10	12	–	12	29	19 328	18 276	321	282	374	23
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**107**	**231**	**33**	**198**	**234**	**99 588**	**93 585**	**1 948**	**1 950**	**1 810**	**319**
3 and 4 years	9	9	–	9	16	2 049	1 875	71	41	62	–
5 to 14 years	49	156	28	128	157	52 888	49 378	1 146	1 291	927	225
15 to 17 years	17	45	5	40	18	16 025	15 166	264	245	299	48
18 and 19 years	3	3	–	3	11	6 473	5 997	121	167	165	13
20 to 24 years	8	6	–	6	14	6 348	6 109	85	59	75	10
25 to 34 years	11	9	–	9	7	7 441	7 072	133	74	132	21
35 years and over	10	3	–	3	11	8 364	7 988	128	73	150	2
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	36.0	15.3	–	16.7	36.4	21.8	21.0	40.6	40.2	32.3	–
5 to 14 years	71.0	96.3	100.0	95.5	98.1	92.8	92.7	94.7	96.8	91.2	99.1
15 to 17 years	100.0	93.8	100.0	93.0	75.0	88.6	88.3	88.3	95.7	95.2	100.0
18 and 19 years	20.0	10.7	–	13.6	73.3	50.7	50.0	43.7	77.7	66.8	65.0
20 to 24 years	23.5	13.0	–	14.3	24.1	22.2	22.1	18.2	32.1	25.3	14.7
25 to 34 years	16.9	6.7	–	7.6	7.6	11.0	10.8	11.9	14.7	15.0	13.8
35 years and over	14.3	1.4	–	1.9	5.5	5.2	5.1	6.4	6.6	5.8	.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**49**	**74**	**10**	**64**	**73**	**41 411**	**39 646**	**743**	**399**	**543**	**88**
Percent enrolled in college	16.3	8.1	–	9.4	24.7	22.0	21.7	18.0	41.1	35.9	25.0
Male	23.1	13.6	–	14.3	20.6	21.3	21.2	10.3	25.0	36.3	26.4
Female	13.9	–	–	–	28.2	22.8	22.2	25.3	58.6	35.6	22.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**49**	**74**	**10**	**64**	**73**	**41 411**	**39 646**	**743**	**399**	**543**	**88**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	40	2	38	26	13 729	13 094	276	128	223	64
Some college or associate degree	3	–	–	–	20	12 463	11 885	195	189	139	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	947	897	9	14	27	14
Females 25 years and over	**65**	**155**	**29**	**119**	**168**	**120 496**	**115 769**	**1 662**	**934**	**1 849**	**292**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	2 911	2 794	24	7	69	–
5th to 8th grade	8	9	–	9	3	10 840	10 471	127	49	186	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14	56	24	32	55	24 990	24 202	313	128	324	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	34	3	31	49	34 878	33 542	485	345	443	92
Some college, no degree	–	52	2	43	54	26 865	25 683	406	218	439	61
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	–	4 654	4 430	112	45	59	17
Associate degree, academic program	–	2	–	2	5	3 420	3 294	17	64	45	2
Bachelor's degree	15	2	–	2	2	7 602	7 230	124	39	183	16
Master's degree	–	–	–	–	–	3 161	3 028	13	39	68	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	872	805	28	–	33	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	303	290	13	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**70**	**187**	**20**	**160**	**124**	**108 735**	**104 774**	**1 462**	**669**	**1 622**	**239**
Less than 5th grade	3	2	2	–	–	3 139	2 980	24	35	95	13
5th to 8th grade	12	7	–	7	–	10 016	9 652	120	48	189	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10	72	16	56	66	20 993	20 289	334	105	231	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	53	2	51	30	29 589	28 502	456	210	368	54
Some college, no degree	5	50	–	43	19	24 480	23 638	279	151	350	43
Associate degree, occupational program	–	3	–	3	9	3 888	3 761	88	14	25	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	–	3 099	2 990	6	31	46	13
Bachelor's degree	20	–	–	–	–	8 294	7 987	97	53	157	38
Master's degree	–	–	–	–	–	3 364	3 170	31	15	143	13
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	1 021	963	27	7	8	–
Doctorate degree	8	–	–	–	–	852	842	–	–	10	–
Persons 25 years and over	**135**	**342**	**49**	**279**	**292**	**229 231**	**220 543**	**3 124**	**1 603**	**3 471**	**531**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	17.0	5.3	4.1	5.7	1.0	11.7	11.7	9.4	8.7	15.5	14.9
High school graduate or higher	65.2	57.3	14.3	62.7	57.5	68.2	68.1	69.8	76.8	68.5	65.7
Male	64.3	56.7	10.0	60.6	46.8	68.6	68.6	67.3	71.9	68.2	67.4
Female	66.2	58.1	17.2	65.5	65.5	67.8	67.6	72.1	80.3	68.7	64.4
Some college or higher	35.6	31.9	4.1	33.3	30.5	40.1	40.0	39.7	42.2	45.1	38.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	.6	–	.7	.7	11.1	11.0	10.7	9.5	17.3	12.6
Male	40.0	–	–	–	–	12.4	12.4	10.6	11.2	19.6	21.3
Female	23.1	1.3	–	1.7	1.2	9.9	9.8	10.7	8.4	15.4	5.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**33**	**68**	**3**	**65**	**36**	**33 187**	**31 955**	**515**	**190**	**467**	**71**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	63.6	35.3	–	36.9	50.0	73.3	73.1	82.1	73.7	75.4	80.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.3	–	–	–	–	9.1	9.0	8.5	12.1	17.6	33.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**32**	**66**	**12**	**54**	**56**	**34 759**	**33 343**	**599**	**315**	**411**	**81**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	50.0	63.6	–	77.8	73.2	75.7	75.3	84.6	86.3	87.1	61.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.8	–	–	–	–	8.8	8.5	16.5	4.8	23.1	7.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**29**	**61**	**8**	**53**	**35**	**24 858**	**23 477**	**481**	**375**	**446**	**52**
Enrolled in school	17	33	2	31	25	16 862	15 825	290	327	349	45
Employed	13	3	–	3	13	5 480	5 213	44	112	87	7
Unemployed	–	4	–	4	1	1 779	1 643	36	36	64	10
Not in labor force	4	26	2	24	11	9 578	8 944	210	179	198	28
Not enrolled in school	12	28	6	22	10	7 996	7 652	191	48	97	7
High school graduate	9	14	–	14	2	3 272	3 101	80	42	43	5
Employed	–	14	–	14	2	1 982	1 851	48	42	41	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	399	386	9	–	2	–
Not in labor force	9	–	–	–	–	668	649	15	–	–	5
Not high school graduate	3	14	6	8	8	4 724	4 551	111	6	54	2
Employed	–	5	–	5	8	1 947	1 910	25	–	12	–
Unemployed	3	–	–	–	–	947	903	28	–	14	–
Not in labor force	–	9	6	3	–	1 799	1 707	58	6	28	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 101
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chehalis	Chemakuan			Chemehuevi	Cherokee					Cherokee Shawnee
		Total	Hoh	Quileute		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Western Cherokee	
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**57**	**93**	**7**	**86**	**72**	**72 108**	**69 266**	**943**	**634**	**1 106**	**142**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	38	59	7	52	49	54 085	51 848	738	565	828	123
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	25	3	22	27	34 583	33 089	488	383	538	94
Wife unemployed	2	–	–	–	–	2 280	2 154	68	4	54	–
Wife not in labor force	19	34	4	30	22	17 222	16 605	182	178	236	29
Husband unemployed	11	9	–	9	2	3 529	3 460	44	–	19	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	6	–	6	2	1 923	1 893	15	–	15	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	325	304	19	–	2	–
Wife not in labor force	–	3	–	3	–	1 281	1 263	10	–	2	–
Husband not in labor force	8	25	–	25	21	14 494	13 958	161	69	259	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1	3	–	3	3	4 363	4 200	48	25	73	–
Wife unemployed	–	2	–	2	–	398	392	6	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	7	20	–	20	18	9 733	9 366	107	44	186	19
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**48**	**9**	**39**	**45**	**20 492**	**19 530**	**482**	**141**	**282**	**43**
Employed or in Armed Forces	23	30	6	24	25	11 021	10 481	276	99	127	21
Unemployed	3	3	–	3	4	1 586	1 525	5	4	41	–
Not in labor force	11	15	3	12	16	7 885	7 524	201	38	114	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 102
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cheyenne								Chippewa			
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chicka-hominy	Chickasaw	Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 212**	**2 320**	**1 794**	**98**	**1 063**	**166**	**6 536**	**243**	**34 690**	**434**	**202**	**166**
Preprimary school	274	166	106	2	77	–	458	–	2 880	27	24	12
Public school	215	114	99	2	41	–	329	–	2 570	22	24	8
Elementary or high school	3 239	1 757	1 406	76	844	115	4 643	197	25 527	314	119	127
Public school	2 854	1 645	1 133	76	822	93	4 514	192	24 049	289	119	127
College	699	397	282	20	142	51	1 435	46	6 283	93	59	27
Public college	599	348	232	19	128	35	1 289	37	5 543	67	59	23
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 212**	**2 320**	**1 794**	**98**	**1 063**	**166**	**6 536**	**243**	**34 690**	**434**	**202**	**166**
3 and 4 years	162	102	58	2	37	–	219	–	1 296	9	14	12
5 to 14 years	2 568	1 349	1 156	63	725	79	3 524	126	20 166	227	98	94
15 to 17 years	581	318	250	13	115	42	1 079	46	5 111	58	15	19
18 and 19 years	237	153	82	2	50	23	480	28	1 998	69	16	11
20 to 24 years	228	135	86	7	25	22	404	8	1 817	26	18	9
25 to 34 years	195	114	73	8	66	–	476	13	2 377	25	28	7
35 years and over	241	149	89	3	45	–	354	22	1 925	20	13	14
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	27.9	29.6	25.3	28.6	19.1	–	31.8	–	28.6	13.4	63.6	24.5
5 to 14 years	93.1	88.7	98.4	100.0	90.7	80.6	93.0	96.2	93.4	100.0	100.0	71.2
15 to 17 years	88.4	84.6	93.3	100.0	92.0	100.0	93.7	82.1	89.9	100.0	100.0	82.6
18 and 19 years	54.0	55.6	53.6	18.2	59.5	71.9	62.3	70.0	53.3	71.9	88.9	68.8
20 to 24 years	20.5	20.7	19.8	26.9	10.2	40.0	25.6	20.0	19.6	15.9	35.3	18.0
25 to 34 years	10.8	10.1	12.1	10.7	14.8	–	13.9	7.3	11.8	8.4	25.2	6.0
35 years and over	6.6	6.3	7.3	3.0	9.2	–	3.8	5.7	5.6	4.6	11.0	18.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 552**	**927**	**588**	**37**	**329**	**87**	**2 347**	**80**	**13 030**	**260**	**69**	**66**
Percent enrolled in college	18.7	16.6	21.6	24.3	11.2	51.7	26.9	26.3	18.6	20.0	33.3	21.2
Male	24.4	21.6	27.6	56.3	16.7	22.2	26.3	10.5	17.3	17.1	35.4	32.3
Female	13.3	11.3	16.9	–	6.7	65.0	27.6	31.1	19.9	22.6	28.6	11.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 552**	**927**	**588**	**37**	**329**	**87**	**2 347**	**80**	**13 030**	**260**	**69**	**66**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	592	335	250	7	124	29	734	22	4 497	66	16	18
Some college or associate degree	393	194	185	14	63	41	877	18	3 654	108	27	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	9	68	7	193	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 626**	**1 583**	**950**	**93**	**507**	**376**	**6 870**	**271**	**28 918**	**348**	**140**	**123**
Less than 5th grade	32	23	9	–	12	6	115	–	398	2	–	–
5th to 8th grade	247	133	112	2	9	25	417	21	2 102	13	5	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	655	356	268	31	98	111	1 223	35	5 996	68	13	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	723	510	187	26	161	122	2 080	106	9 101	117	45	60
Some college, no degree	618	373	232	13	132	56	1 744	87	6 560	82	47	26
Associate degree, occupational program	70	45	24	1	27	–	210	4	1 472	13	9	–
Associate degree, academic program	127	60	52	15	18	18	184	7	964	18	13	–
Bachelor's degree	112	69	38	5	43	38	606	9	1 793	17	8	–
Master's degree	32	4	28	–	3	–	233	2	385	15	–	–
Professional school degree	10	10	–	–	4	–	52	–	110	3	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	37	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**2 854**	**1 905**	**866**	**83**	**429**	**287**	**5 761**	**290**	**25 886**	**385**	**89**	**71**
Less than 5th grade	55	55	–	–	–	15	150	–	476	4	–	–
5th to 8th grade	181	123	58	–	1	25	302	20	2 373	21	5	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	504	321	159	24	110	73	1 047	52	5 276	67	13	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	796	510	260	26	144	75	1 388	119	8 347	102	32	40
Some college, no degree	937	646	277	14	121	57	1 554	60	5 400	135	25	13
Associate degree, occupational program	85	29	54	2	44	4	293	–	1 247	33	5	8
Associate degree, academic program	70	49	11	10	–	–	78	–	577	9	–	–
Bachelor's degree	145	117	21	7	9	38	607	29	1 525	12	5	–
Master's degree	66	52	14	–	–	–	205	7	478	2	2	–
Professional school degree	6	–	6	–	–	–	117	3	136	–	2	–
Doctorate degree	9	3	6	–	–	–	20	–	51	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**5 480**	**3 488**	**1 816**	**176**	**936**	**663**	**12 631**	**561**	**54 804**	**733**	**229**	**194**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	9.4	9.6	9.9	1.1	2.4	10.7	7.8	7.3	9.8	5.5	4.4	3.6
High school graduate or higher	69.5	71.0	66.6	67.6	75.4	61.5	74.2	77.2	69.7	76.1	84.3	75.8
Male	74.1	73.8	74.9	71.1	74.1	60.6	74.0	75.2	68.6	76.1	79.8	85.9
Female	64.4	67.7	59.1	64.5	76.5	62.2	74.5	79.3	70.6	76.1	87.1	69.9
Some college or higher	41.7	41.8	42.0	38.1	42.8	31.8	46.8	37.1	37.8	46.2	50.7	24.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	7.3	6.2	6.8	6.3	11.5	14.6	8.9	8.2	6.7	7.4	–
Male	7.9	9.0	5.4	8.4	2.1	13.2	16.5	13.4	8.5	3.6	10.1	–
Female	5.9	5.2	6.9	5.4	9.9	10.1	13.1	4.1	8.0	10.1	5.7	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**890**	**587**	**269**	**34**	**231**	**103**	**1 521**	**127**	**9 475**	**182**	**45**	**45**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	77.6	76.5	80.7	73.5	71.4	92.2	76.7	74.0	75.8	87.4	91.1	91.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	2.4	3.3	–	–	15.5	10.1	9.4	6.0	3.3	15.6	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**914**	**541**	**332**	**41**	**214**	**108**	**1 893**	**50**	**10 725**	**115**	**66**	**72**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	69.9	73.6	65.7	56.1	86.0	76.9	80.8	72.0	78.5	85.2	89.4	69.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	7.0	6.9	–	6.1	6.5	12.2	–	7.6	10.4	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**897**	**523**	**351**	**23**	**146**	**68**	**1 525**	**68**	**7 482**	**126**	**30**	**31**
Enrolled in school	634	358	262	14	102	59	1 167	46	5 227	99	28	22
Employed	134	79	55	–	16	31	368	25	1 537	30	8	5
Unemployed	70	39	22	9	6	–	139	4	599	35	2	–
Not in labor force	430	240	185	5	80	28	660	17	3 091	34	18	17
Not enrolled in school	263	165	89	9	44	9	358	22	2 255	27	2	9
High school graduate	93	55	38	–	20	9	191	3	874	25	–	–
Employed	44	30	14	–	11	9	122	–	432	18	–	–
Unemployed	19	2	17	–	9	–	27	–	167	–	–	–
Not in labor force	30	23	7	–	–	–	30	3	232	7	–	–
Not high school graduate	170	110	51	9	24	–	167	19	1 381	2	2	9
Employed	24	8	7	9	6	–	43	–	368	–	–	–
Unemployed	51	40	11	–	–	–	13	7	281	2	–	5
Not in labor force	95	62	33	–	18	–	111	12	732	–	2	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 103
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cheyenne								Chippewa			
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chicka-hominy	Chickasaw	Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**1 706**	**1 099**	**544**	**63**	**219**	**159**	**4 447**	**118**	**14 633**	**234**	**63**	**61**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 191	795	351	45	161	132	3 205	103	10 187	163	43	26
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	747	521	193	33	122	76	2 128	93	6 768	105	16	15
Wife unemployed	81	52	29	–	11	10	82	5	473	13	–	–
Wife not in labor force	363	222	129	12	28	46	995	5	2 946	45	27	11
Husband unemployed	166	61	87	18	31	–	211	6	1 479	43	10	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	80	26	36	18	8	–	100	6	764	36	–	5
Wife unemployed	33	13	20	–	8	–	15	–	165	2	3	3
Wife not in labor force	53	22	31	–	15	–	96	–	550	5	7	17
Husband not in labor force	349	243	106	–	27	27	1 031	9	2 967	28	10	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	137	108	29	–	14	18	321	5	1 072	8	2	2
Wife unemployed	33	26	7	–	–	–	36	–	132	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	179	109	70	–	13	9	674	4	1 763	20	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	**685**	**386**	**295**	**4**	**182**	**80**	**1 082**	**37**	**8 305**	**101**	**30**	**39**
Employed or in Armed Forces	271	147	121	3	97	43	584	27	3 603	46	18	12
Unemployed	66	46	20	–	17	3	50	4	778	16	–	–
Not in labor force	348	193	154	1	68	34	448	6	3 924	39	12	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 104
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.											
	Chippewa	Fond du Lac	Keweenaw	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Little Shell Chippewa	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Cliff Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**22 175**	**315**	**268**	**998**	**323**	**624**	**268**	**245**	**230**	**975**	**304**	**1 348**
Preprimary school	1 774	22	22	122	33	72	7	1	37	88	26	117
Public school	1 554	22	15	110	33	70	7	1	37	88	23	117
Elementary or high school	16 334	248	194	745	234	423	160	217	163	641	229	1 013
Public school	15 297	232	189	678	234	404	155	217	151	591	196	961
College	4 067	45	52	131	56	129	101	27	30	246	49	218
Public college	3 553	38	50	119	51	104	87	20	30	222	32	213
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**22 175**	**315**	**268**	**998**	**323**	**624**	**268**	**245**	**230**	**975**	**304**	**1 348**
3 and 4 years	781	8	7	61	21	30	7	1	31	55	8	60
5 to 14 years	12 664	213	137	653	185	396	91	142	124	502	167	802
15 to 17 years	3 499	32	46	95	32	51	66	75	23	140	67	198
18 and 19 years	1 315	2	17	48	39	17	15	4	7	44	18	64
20 to 24 years	1 170	25	18	44	9	7	46	17	15	63	6	80
25 to 34 years	1 519	21	17	56	16	91	29	–	27	98	26	67
35 years and over	1 227	14	26	41	21	32	14	6	3	73	12	77
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	27.5	40.0	41.2	42.4	56.8	34.9	33.3	12.5	44.9	34.4	16.7	35.5
5 to 14 years	92.8	100.0	98.6	94.6	100.0	93.0	92.9	86.6	97.6	93.3	94.9	95.0
15 to 17 years	90.7	94.1	97.9	88.8	86.5	77.3	100.0	100.0	92.0	87.0	97.1	81.5
18 and 19 years	55.3	6.3	73.9	50.0	88.6	58.6	45.5	57.1	28.0	46.8	47.4	39.8
20 to 24 years	19.3	41.7	25.0	18.2	17.3	5.6	62.2	41.5	23.8	24.0	9.0	19.9
25 to 34 years	11.8	11.7	10.8	9.8	9.3	23.9	20.3	–	21.3	16.8	14.7	11.1
35 years and over	5.1	5.9	12.5	6.0	11.8	7.1	6.7	3.5	1.6	8.0	5.4	6.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 454**	**92**	**95**	**338**	**96**	**154**	**107**	**48**	**88**	**356**	**105**	**563**
Percent enrolled in college	18.9	23.9	13.7	19.5	29.2	8.4	51.4	43.8	9.1	22.5	10.5	14.2
Male	17.2	12.8	5.7	23.4	60.5	11.4	70.6	54.5	10.9	4.8	12.1	5.3
Female	20.8	32.1	18.3	14.4	3.8	7.3	42.5	40.5	7.1	31.9	8.5	26.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 454**	**92**	**95**	**338**	**96**	**154**	**107**	**48**	**88**	**356**	**105**	**563**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 008	26	30	138	23	67	24	10	34	156	37	158
Some college or associate degree	2 300	26	31	90	41	45	58	30	15	92	17	148
Bachelor's degree or higher	126	–	2	2	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	3
Females 25 years and over	**19 598**	**245**	**193**	**663**	**201**	**412**	**181**	**123**	**148**	**773**	**189**	**907**
Less than 5th grade	260	5	8	4	3	16	2	–	1	4	–	4
5th to 8th grade	1 403	25	19	38	12	55	8	21	15	51	–	81
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 253	44	24	150	38	44	20	24	48	98	26	211
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 388	76	64	188	56	113	54	44	42	168	46	347
Some college, no degree	4 310	69	45	171	78	135	65	30	25	225	68	176
Associate degree, occupational program	1 006	7	23	45	3	13	14	–	8	33	10	20
Associate degree, academic program	624	–	1	12	2	12	10	–	6	53	13	2
Bachelor's degree	1 003	12	7	51	9	24	2	4	3	104	24	47
Master's degree	243	7	2	2	–	–	6	–	–	25	2	15
Professional school degree	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	4
Doctorate degree	35	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**17 296**	**172**	**172**	**598**	**149**	**418**	**171**	**129**	**162**	**724**	**211**	**848**
Less than 5th grade	328	–	3	4	2	1	–	–	4	14	2	–
5th to 8th grade	1 627	11	12	32	7	25	3	22	28	43	15	112
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 578	54	22	147	42	116	30	21	49	98	37	212
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 566	38	65	225	42	196	78	23	51	233	38	309
Some college, no degree	3 470	48	43	132	46	71	47	50	28	167	55	157
Associate degree, occupational program	798	9	13	22	4	7	–	–	2	52	23	29
Associate degree, academic program	421	2	3	–	–	–	7	2	–	17	17	5
Bachelor's degree	1 048	10	8	19	6	–	3	11	–	40	12	9
Master's degree	356	–	–	17	–	2	–	–	–	21	2	4
Professional school degree	56	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	39	10	11
Doctorate degree	48	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**36 894**	**417**	**365**	**1 261**	**350**	**830**	**352**	**252**	**310**	**1 497**	**400**	**1 755**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	9.8	9.8	11.5	6.2	6.9	11.7	3.7	17.1	15.5	7.5	4.3	11.2
High school graduate or higher	69.0	66.7	75.9	70.3	70.3	69.0	82.1	65.1	53.2	79.4	80.0	64.7
Male	68.0	62.2	78.5	69.4	65.8	66.0	80.7	66.7	50.0	78.6	74.4	61.8
Female	69.8	69.8	73.6	71.0	73.6	72.1	83.4	63.4	56.8	80.2	86.2	67.4
Some college or higher	36.6	39.3	40.5	37.5	42.3	31.8	44.6	38.5	23.2	52.6	59.0	27.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	7.0	5.5	7.2	4.3	3.1	4.0	6.0	1.0	16.1	12.5	5.1
Male	8.7	5.8	6.4	6.0	4.0	.5	3.5	8.5	–	13.8	11.4	2.8
Female	6.9	7.8	4.7	8.3	4.5	5.8	4.4	3.3	2.0	18.2	13.8	7.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**6 026**	**71**	**85**	**268**	**72**	**203**	**58**	**47**	**61**	**287**	**81**	**284**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	74.9	56.3	81.2	73.5	68.1	75.9	93.1	80.9	59.0	88.2	85.2	52.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	–	1.2	1.9	8.3	–	5.2	–	–	5.9	9.9	.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**6 858**	**108**	**72**	**305**	**100**	**178**	**85**	**33**	**66**	**296**	**96**	**321**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	77.0	82.4	87.5	80.0	78.0	90.4	76.5	75.8	59.1	90.5	95.8	76.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	3.7	–	4.3	9.0	–	7.1	–	–	11.5	8.3	8.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**4 895**	**58**	**45**	**175**	**67**	**81**	**81**	**50**	**45**	**192**	**85**	**354**
Enrolled in school	3 520	26	38	115	57	54	63	47	27	121	65	221
Employed	1 097	3	4	26	33	16	40	18	11	9	27	18
Unemployed	370	5	17	7	–	7	2	12	3	12	5	28
Not in labor force	2 053	18	17	82	24	31	21	17	13	100	33	175
Not enrolled in school	1 375	32	7	60	10	27	18	3	18	71	20	133
High school graduate	475	11	6	24	–	7	8	3	12	26	13	55
Employed	255	4	4	9	–	2	5	–	5	11	5	10
Unemployed	56	5	2	6	–	3	3	–	–	5	8	27
Not in labor force	132	2	–	9	–	2	–	3	7	10	–	18
Not high school graduate	900	21	1	36	10	20	10	–	6	45	7	78
Employed	273	10	–	13	–	2	3	–	3	13	–	9
Unemployed	184	10	–	6	–	5	2	–	3	10	–	22
Not in labor force	443	1	1	17	10	13	5	–	–	22	7	47

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 105
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.											
	Chippewa	Fond du Lac	Keweenaw	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Little Shell Chippewa	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Cliff Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**9 744**	**114**	**103**	**286**	**80**	**155**	**124**	**63**	**56**	**362**	**158**	**319**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	6 855	84	56	152	53	97	80	46	30	249	128	221
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 470	56	48	104	39	62	54	27	24	164	78	143
Wife unemployed	321	3	–	9	5	–	10	–	–	13	2	6
Wife not in labor force	2 064	25	8	39	9	35	16	19	6	72	48	72
Husband unemployed	854	14	23	71	10	21	15	7	4	37	11	22
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	474	4	4	34	4	10	12	–	2	27	6	17
Wife unemployed	95	–	10	8	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	3
Wife not in labor force	285	10	9	29	–	7	3	7	2	10	5	2
Husband not in labor force	2 035	16	24	63	17	37	29	10	22	76	19	76
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	700	3	18	16	13	24	15	5	–	26	9	15
Wife unemployed	93	4	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	7	–	–
Wife not in labor force	1 242	9	6	47	4	11	12	5	22	43	10	61
Female householder, no husband present	**5 056**	**85**	**60**	**279**	**67**	**204**	**50**	**36**	**85**	**285**	**41**	**407**
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 211	33	35	129	38	77	33	9	41	115	18	167
Unemployed	459	15	10	30	5	23	5	2	2	25	4	23
Not in labor force	2 386	37	15	120	24	104	12	25	42	145	19	217

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 106
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.						Choctaw					
	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Chitimacha	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**330**	**144**	**1 406**	**3 187**	**594**	**221**	**26 799**	**20 075**	**1 274**	**305**	**5 133**	**999**
Preprimary school	30	24	147	234	39	2	1 590	1 105	113	13	354	49
Public school	27	15	126	213	36	2	1 182	843	53	5	276	29
Elementary or high school	249	116	1 042	2 459	381	199	19 520	14 287	900	264	4 062	680
Public school	247	116	997	2 380	350	128	18 540	13 555	698	258	4 022	648
College	51	4	217	494	174	20	5 689	4 683	261	28	717	270
Public college	46	4	207	441	164	15	4 821	3 948	164	28	681	228
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**330**	**144**	**1 406**	**3 187**	**594**	**221**	**26 799**	**20 075**	**1 274**	**305**	**5 133**	**999**
3 and 4 years	10	20	47	92	5	–	682	502	67	–	113	23
5 to 14 years	174	87	924	2 063	325	157	14 931	10 816	720	183	3 200	476
15 to 17 years	73	29	159	341	73	39	4 263	3 145	137	78	903	160
18 and 19 years	15	4	71	176	40	13	1 839	1 455	58	22	304	94
20 to 24 years	6	2	77	141	38	–	1 643	1 359	63	16	205	47
25 to 34 years	40	–	46	223	41	3	1 755	1 355	155	6	239	94
35 years and over	12	2	82	151	72	9	1 686	1 443	74	–	169	105
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	29.4	74.1	26.4	20.9	9.6	–	23.8	23.5	32.5	–	21.7	18.7
5 to 14 years	94.1	95.6	96.1	93.7	89.5	100.0	93.5	93.2	95.4	82.4	95.0	93.3
15 to 17 years	94.8	90.6	84.6	84.6	89.0	84.8	91.4	92.0	87.8	85.7	90.7	96.4
18 and 19 years	41.7	23.5	57.3	48.1	42.1	40.6	59.6	61.0	53.7	44.0	56.3	60.3
20 to 24 years	9.0	3.3	24.1	18.1	18.0	–	26.2	27.0	43.8	18.0	20.5	22.6
25 to 34 years	24.1	–	5.2	13.3	5.8	3.7	12.7	12.4	34.5	4.2	10.4	15.0
35 years and over	5.0	1.3	7.9	5.5	7.5	4.1	4.8	5.4	12.7	–	2.2	8.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**103**	**78**	**443**	**1 145**	**306**	**70**	**9 357**	**7 426**	**252**	**139**	**1 540**	**364**
Percent enrolled in college	5.8	2.6	21.0	14.9	19.6	15.7	26.8	28.2	22.2	15.8	21.9	24.2
Male	–	4.4	26.0	16.2	23.8	19.6	27.6	29.6	21.8	–	21.5	35.6
Female	10.3	–	13.2	13.8	16.5	–	26.1	26.8	22.7	32.4	22.5	7.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**103**	**78**	**443**	**1 145**	**306**	**70**	**9 357**	**7 426**	**252**	**139**	**1 540**	**364**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	33	38	108	359	134	41	3 045	2 443	63	42	497	123
Some college or associate degree	26	8	191	307	71	14	3 036	2 447	66	9	514	71
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	2	25	19	–	–	321	249	3	–	69	13
Females 25 years and over	**252**	**101**	**939**	**2 316**	**925**	**135**	**26 468**	**20 264**	**542**	**204**	**5 458**	**1 001**
Less than 5th grade	5	2	4	67	11	12	894	690	28	–	176	14
5th to 8th grade	12	19	52	239	19	22	2 208	1 520	60	24	604	113
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	12	133	481	188	26	5 033	3 937	61	94	941	228
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	41	373	488	272	50	7 748	5 869	154	36	1 689	255
Some college, no degree	63	19	212	451	235	20	5 890	4 571	159	30	1 130	239
Associate degree, occupational program	12	3	50	145	50	–	855	668	3	12	172	43
Associate degree, academic program	14	–	29	116	32	–	730	597	26	–	107	33
Bachelor's degree	15	2	68	287	95	5	2 010	1 515	38	8	449	64
Master's degree	–	3	8	40	17	–	812	625	13	–	174	12
Professional school degree	–	–	10	2	6	–	203	187	–	–	16	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	85	85	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**152**	**114**	**986**	**2 083**	**731**	**164**	**22 660**	**17 272**	**488**	**238**	**4 658**	**860**
Less than 5th grade	–	2	11	99	–	13	871	599	50	31	191	18
5th to 8th grade	12	6	65	270	41	17	1 750	1 346	18	58	328	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	23	167	376	143	11	3 839	2 857	74	50	854	254
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	48	64	367	446	284	95	6 281	4 754	182	43	1 302	250
Some college, no degree	23	16	217	426	166	9	5 006	3 923	82	44	957	260
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	31	183	23	6	842	695	–	–	147	–
Associate degree, academic program	3	2	8	72	6	–	624	523	8	–	93	19
Bachelor's degree	21	1	84	167	61	13	2 129	1 622	36	12	459	21
Master's degree	–	–	36	29	7	–	836	593	24	–	219	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	15	–	–	330	242	14	–	74	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	152	118	–	–	34	–
Persons 25 years and over	**404**	**215**	**1 925**	**4 399**	**1 656**	**299**	**49 128**	**37 536**	**1 030**	**442**	**10 116**	**1 861**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	7.2	13.5	6.9	15.3	4.3	21.4	11.6	11.1	15.1	25.6	12.8	9.8
High school graduate or higher	68.1	70.2	77.6	65.2	75.7	66.2	70.3	70.8	71.7	41.9	69.4	64.3
Male	62.5	72.8	75.4	64.2	74.8	75.0	71.5	72.2	70.9	41.6	70.5	64.0
Female	71.4	67.3	79.9	66.0	76.4	55.6	69.3	69.7	72.5	42.2	68.5	64.5
Some college or higher	37.4	21.4	39.1	43.9	42.1	17.7	41.7	42.5	39.1	24.0	39.8	37.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	2.8	10.7	12.3	11.2	6.0	13.3	13.3	12.1	4.5	14.1	5.2
Male	13.8	.9	12.2	10.1	9.3	7.9	15.2	14.9	15.2	5.0	16.9	2.4
Female	6.0	5.0	9.2	14.2	12.8	3.7	11.8	11.9	9.4	3.9	11.7	7.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**72**	**32**	**469**	**719**	**286**	**44**	**6 662**	**5 226**	**221**	**93**	**1 118**	**346**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	73.6	68.8	81.7	74.1	91.3	95.5	76.7	76.9	76.0	66.7	77.1	74.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.0	–	15.6	6.7	12.6	–	11.8	12.5	5.0	6.5	10.1	6.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**94**	**32**	**412**	**954**	**415**	**38**	**7 149**	**5 694**	**228**	**51**	**1 176**	**282**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	74.5	84.4	85.4	79.7	77.1	52.6	77.8	76.6	77.6	21.6	86.0	73.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	3.1	13.8	16.1	15.2	–	9.4	9.6	–	–	10.5	8.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**88**	**39**	**251**	**607**	**147**	**68**	**6 124**	**4 661**	**203**	**115**	**1 145**	**278**
Enrolled in school	63	23	180	355	83	42	4 577	3 502	146	74	855	210
Employed	2	9	86	73	17	2	1 086	877	13	9	187	50
Unemployed	20	6	8	20	36	9	403	321	5	–	77	34
Not in labor force	41	8	86	262	30	31	3 082	2 298	128	65	591	126
Not enrolled in school	25	16	71	252	64	26	1 547	1 159	57	41	290	68
High school graduate	17	7	56	97	30	19	734	538	22	–	174	30
Employed	14	–	40	29	19	19	398	278	22	–	98	13
Unemployed	3	2	7	40	–	–	107	87	–	–	20	–
Not in labor force	–	5	9	28	–	–	199	148	–	–	51	17
Not high school graduate	8	9	15	155	34	7	813	621	35	41	116	38
Employed	4	1	6	11	9	–	225	178	16	–	31	9
Unemployed	–	2	–	30	–	–	180	120	3	29	28	27
Not in labor force	4	6	9	114	25	7	408	323	16	12	57	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 107
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.						Choctaw					
	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Chitimacha	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**132**	**78**	**687**	**1 313**	**367**	**147**	**16 440**	**11 902**	**379**	**137**	**4 018**	**494**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	111	57	511	865	278	111	12 182	9 122	267	108	2 681	424
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	88	32	287	665	223	50	7 355	5 686	168	39	1 458	275
Wife unemployed	6	11	25	36	7	–	471	374	10	–	87	4
Wife not in labor force	17	14	199	164	48	61	4 356	3 062	89	69	1 136	145
Husband unemployed	7	14	71	183	19	–	867	656	27	29	155	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	5	47	43	12	–	460	352	7	–	101	–
Wife unemployed	–	2	5	19	2	–	104	78	–	10	16	3
Wife not in labor force	–	7	19	121	5	–	303	226	20	19	38	12
Husband not in labor force	14	7	105	265	70	36	3 391	2 124	85	–	1 182	55
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	–	41	142	18	8	846	592	2	–	252	22
Wife unemployed	–	–	6	18	–	–	116	68	–	–	48	–
Wife not in labor force	8	7	58	105	52	28	2 429	1 464	83	–	882	33
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**44**	**163**	**837**	**285**	**44**	**4 363**	**3 283**	**195**	**59**	**826**	**259**
Employed or in Armed Forces	53	25	91	313	119	25	2 424	1 921	97	14	392	142
Unemployed	10	9	9	97	22	–	316	232	13	10	61	24
Not in labor force	27	10	63	427	144	19	1 623	1 130	85	35	373	93

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 108
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Coquilles	Costanoan	Coushatta: Total	Coushatta: Alabama Coushatta	Coushatta: Coushatta	Cowlitz
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**429**	**324**	**617**	**2 475**	**3 277**	**61**	**230**	**255**	**435**	**265**	**170**	**224**
Preprimary school	66	–	61	168	212	–	31	6	32	24	8	17
Public school	66	–	61	157	147	–	20	–	32	24	8	13
Elementary or high school	291	239	467	1 951	2 269	54	151	165	315	180	135	140
Public school	285	239	432	1 891	2 158	54	151	165	308	180	128	140
College	72	85	89	356	796	7	48	84	88	61	27	67
Public college	60	76	74	321	678	7	28	78	75	54	21	51
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**429**	**324**	**617**	**2 475**	**3 277**	**61**	**230**	**255**	**435**	**265**	**170**	**224**
3 and 4 years	33	–	39	72	111	–	23	6	11	5	6	4
5 to 14 years	255	182	391	1 482	1 691	47	139	106	237	157	80	85
15 to 17 years	60	55	82	404	557	7	7	50	72	32	40	47
18 and 19 years	23	28	35	168	170	7	6	17	28	13	15	42
20 to 24 years	13	19	36	99	230	–	27	19	20	13	7	18
25 to 34 years	29	27	19	120	306	–	28	46	37	25	12	2
35 years and over	16	13	15	130	212	–	–	11	30	20	10	26
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	57.9	–	37.5	28.1	26.9	–	63.9	33.3	31.4	26.3	37.5	57.1
5 to 14 years	94.1	80.9	91.6	94.0	88.0	100.0	90.3	100.0	87.5	98.1	72.1	100.0
15 to 17 years	96.8	100.0	94.3	91.2	95.4	100.0	100.0	87.7	92.3	88.9	95.2	100.0
18 and 19 years	59.0	58.3	58.3	60.6	38.8	100.0	60.0	65.4	66.7	56.5	78.9	95.5
20 to 24 years	16.5	26.4	23.1	18.6	25.3	–	60.0	29.2	26.3	22.8	36.8	33.3
25 to 34 years	21.3	17.2	8.1	11.0	14.1	–	33.3	27.5	16.5	15.3	19.7	1.7
35 years and over	4.9	2.2	3.3	5.3	4.8	–	–	2.9	7.3	9.2	5.2	6.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118**	**120**	**216**	**808**	**1 347**	**16**	**55**	**91**	**118**	**80**	**38**	**98**
Percent enrolled in college	25.4	37.5	25.5	16.6	25.2	43.8	36.4	29.7	23.7	20.0	31.6	39.8
Male	34.6	36.5	21.0	11.8	26.7	–	100.0	25.0	6.4	9.7	–	9.4
Female	18.2	38.6	28.1	22.0	23.2	100.0	–	34.0	35.2	26.5	54.5	75.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**118**	**120**	**216**	**808**	**1 347**	**16**	**55**	**91**	**118**	**80**	**38**	**98**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	41	39	64	307	515	9	18	33	39	23	16	39
Some college or associate degree	46	43	59	190	430	7	4	44	36	29	7	35
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	13	4	13	16	–	20	–	2	2	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**263**	**443**	**430**	**1 966**	**3 001**	**94**	**119**	**305**	**300**	**177**	**123**	**285**
Less than 5th grade	5	14	15	38	34	–	–	7	9	–	9	–
5th to 8th grade	31	22	42	183	155	–	–	52	24	7	17	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	59	134	66	334	643	7	33	71	61	28	33	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	45	144	148	595	981	55	26	56	121	78	43	142
Some college, no degree	71	40	137	502	627	26	28	51	52	31	21	75
Associate degree, occupational program	16	26	16	87	94	–	–	27	7	7	–	9
Associate degree, academic program	15	–	–	51	67	–	4	–	11	11	–	–
Bachelor's degree	2	40	6	128	199	6	28	41	15	15	–	14
Master's degree	19	23	–	29	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	16	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	3	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**202**	**302**	**264**	**1 582**	**3 559**	**31**	**105**	**240**	**333**	**204**	**129**	**263**
Less than 5th grade	4	17	12	15	90	–	–	9	15	9	6	–
5th to 8th grade	13	32	20	124	153	–	10	10	46	11	35	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	56	68	63	245	620	–	25	62	71	48	23	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	57	115	83	602	906	7	19	52	80	43	37	91
Some college, no degree	49	33	60	309	968	11	13	70	54	42	12	53
Associate degree, occupational program	8	29	8	101	160	6	2	–	1	1	–	6
Associate degree, academic program	–	2	10	40	131	7	–	–	25	25	–	9
Bachelor's degree	9	–	8	125	346	–	20	22	30	20	10	32
Master's degree	6	6	–	18	131	–	16	8	11	5	6	6
Professional school degree	–	–	–	3	39	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Persons 25 years and over	**465**	**745**	**694**	**3 548**	**6 560**	**125**	**224**	**545**	**633**	**381**	**252**	**548**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	11.4	11.4	12.8	10.1	6.6	–	4.5	14.3	14.8	7.1	26.6	10.6
High school graduate or higher	63.9	61.5	68.6	73.5	74.2	94.4	69.6	61.3	64.3	73.0	51.2	81.2
Male	63.9	61.3	64.0	75.7	75.8	100.0	66.7	66.3	60.4	66.7	50.4	77.9
Female	63.9	61.6	71.4	71.8	72.3	92.6	72.3	57.4	68.7	80.2	52.0	84.2
Some college or higher	41.9	26.7	35.3	39.8	45.4	44.8	49.6	41.5	32.5	41.2	19.4	38.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	9.3	2.0	9.1	14.2	4.8	28.6	14.3	8.8	10.5	6.3	10.9
Male	7.4	2.0	3.0	9.2	14.9	–	34.3	15.4	12.3	12.3	12.4	17.5
Female	8.0	14.2	1.4	9.0	13.3	6.4	23.5	13.4	5.0	8.5	–	4.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**58**	**60**	**78**	**475**	**1 195**	**9**	**34**	**62**	**96**	**64**	**32**	**59**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	86.2	100.0	79.5	85.7	79.3	100.0	70.6	83.9	70.8	71.9	68.8	74.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	6.3	10.3	–	23.5	12.9	21.9	25.0	15.6	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**78**	**97**	**157**	**611**	**968**	**17**	**50**	**105**	**128**	**99**	**29**	**59**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	92.3	80.4	87.3	82.0	72.8	100.0	64.0	72.4	86.7	93.9	62.1	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	25.8	–	9.5	8.4	35.3	–	17.1	–	–	–	23.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**78**	**91**	**107**	**602**	**824**	**14**	**17**	**77**	**104**	**46**	**58**	**64**
Enrolled in school	60	71	80	460	543	14	13	61	84	32	52	62
Employed	17	14	3	123	113	–	–	15	11	6	5	21
Unemployed	3	–	9	33	29	–	–	–	1	1	–	9
Not in labor force	40	57	68	304	401	14	13	46	72	25	47	32
Not enrolled in school	18	20	27	142	281	–	4	16	20	14	6	2
High school graduate	12	5	14	68	162	–	4	4	7	4	3	2
Employed	–	5	12	26	59	–	4	4	2	–	2	–
Unemployed	–	–	2	26	41	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Not in labor force	8	–	–	16	62	–	–	–	4	4	–	2
Not high school graduate	6	15	13	74	119	–	–	12	13	10	3	–
Employed	–	–	–	6	45	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	3	31	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	15	10	37	38	–	–	12	7	4	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 109
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Coquilles	Costanoan	Coushatta: Total	Coushatta: Alabama Coushatta	Coushatta: Coushatta	Cowlitz
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**116**	**258**	**188**	**887**	**2 107**	**16**	**61**	**148**	**253**	**141**	**112**	**168**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	70	184	126	619	1 527	16	50	100	186	114	72	120
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	33	136	104	357	959	14	44	74	106	75	31	97
Wife unemployed	12	–	9	24	57	–	6	11	20	–	20	–
Wife not in labor force	25	48	13	238	511	2	–	15	60	39	21	23
Husband unemployed	3	–	13	104	203	–	3	25	6	6	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2	–	10	47	128	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	3	24	25	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	1	–	–	33	50	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Husband not in labor force	43	74	49	164	377	–	8	23	61	21	40	48
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	22	49	22	36	129	–	–	6	27	20	7	19
Wife unemployed	–	4	–	8	22	–	–	–	9	–	9	–
Wife not in labor force	21	21	27	120	226	–	8	17	25	1	24	29
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**60**	**154**	**540**	**631**	**–**	**21**	**54**	**59**	**38**	**21**	**31**
Employed or in Armed Forces	43	34	73	286	332	–	15	48	28	18	10	14
Unemployed	–	–	–	29	66	–	–	–	6	2	4	2
Not in labor force	22	26	81	225	233	–	6	6	25	18	7	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 110
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cree	Creek				Croatan	Crow	Cupeno	Delaware		
		Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Poarch Band				Total	Delaware	Eastern Delaware
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 902**	**14 900**	**14 373**	**210**	**153**	**49**	**3 349**	**118**	**2 817**	**2 041**	**161**
Preprimary school	174	787	775	7	–	–	321	13	126	92	21
Public school	144	572	560	7	–	–	284	4	77	68	9
Elementary or high school	1 982	10 843	10 415	171	122	27	2 280	89	2 117	1 535	109
Public school	1 879	10 263	9 864	165	122	27	2 020	60	1 985	1 418	109
College	746	3 270	3 183	32	31	22	748	16	574	414	31
Public college	603	2 790	2 728	18	25	22	611	9	437	313	20
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 902**	**14 900**	**14 373**	**210**	**153**	**49**	**3 349**	**118**	**2 817**	**2 041**	**161**
3 and 4 years	82	324	312	7	–	–	156	8	52	46	–
5 to 14 years	1 523	8 438	8 126	151	71	6	1 865	85	1 720	1 199	113
15 to 17 years	333	2 263	2 182	20	28	21	380	9	382	313	8
18 and 19 years	231	1 011	969	–	27	–	154	–	125	108	9
20 to 24 years	184	924	898	9	12	13	205	9	163	118	–
25 to 34 years	255	972	960	5	7	9	271	3	162	119	–
35 years and over	294	968	926	18	8	–	318	4	213	138	31
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	24.0	20.7	20.2	100.0	–	–	35.2	40.0	17.0	19.7	–
5 to 14 years	93.6	91.6	91.6	93.8	92.2	50.0	92.7	83.3	94.2	94.0	85.0
15 to 17 years	83.9	91.3	91.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	100.0	88.0	91.3	100.0
18 and 19 years	53.5	59.4	59.0	–	71.1	–	54.4	–	50.8	57.1	75.0
20 to 24 years	22.6	27.3	27.3	47.4	28.6	100.0	25.6	23.1	27.6	30.5	–
25 to 34 years	16.1	12.4	12.7	3.6	9.0	23.7	15.5	3.7	9.8	10.0	–
35 years and over	10.7	5.6	5.6	7.7	3.8	–	11.4	4.7	5.0	4.9	12.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 247**	**5 082**	**4 931**	**24**	**80**	**13**	**1 083**	**50**	**836**	**576**	**41**
Percent enrolled in college	19.1	29.0	29.0	37.5	26.3	100.0	21.1	18.0	27.2	30.6	–
Male	22.2	29.4	29.2	47.4	7.9	–	20.0	33.3	25.8	28.1	–
Female	15.6	28.7	28.8	–	42.9	100.0	22.0	–	28.3	32.7	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 247**	**5 082**	**4 931**	**24**	**80**	**13**	**1 083**	**50**	**836**	**576**	**41**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	380	1 904	1 873	–	19	–	349	5	313	184	9
Some college or associate degree	342	1 782	1 711	19	27	13	292	17	245	200	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	94	94	–	–	–	24	3	44	42	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 233**	**13 309**	**12 709**	**212**	**160**	**61**	**2 208**	**84**	**3 283**	**2 187**	**179**
Less than 5th grade	44	223	184	9	21	9	25	–	25	23	–
5th to 8th grade	179	892	836	5	30	–	157	3	185	78	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	427	2 377	2 280	24	25	8	477	20	521	306	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	505	4 234	4 063	59	44	12	484	27	1 148	785	84
Some college, no degree	632	3 031	2 931	38	26	32	622	34	676	527	31
Associate degree, occupational program	96	509	466	23	7	–	105	–	86	66	6
Associate degree, academic program	77	497	479	7	7	–	56	–	82	67	3
Bachelor's degree	202	1 030	974	32	–	–	238	–	388	221	37
Master's degree	57	425	405	15	–	–	29	–	135	88	9
Professional school degree	9	65	65	–	–	–	15	–	14	12	2
Doctorate degree	5	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	23	14	–
Males 25 years and over	**2 101**	**11 873**	**11 406**	**158**	**128**	**70**	**2 327**	**83**	**2 648**	**1 838**	**171**
Less than 5th grade	46	351	321	–	12	9	36	–	26	20	–
5th to 8th grade	197	659	634	–	21	8	189	2	151	66	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	367	2 240	2 171	33	24	10	470	43	497	384	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	597	3 449	3 282	44	45	20	589	21	735	477	51
Some college, no degree	511	2 685	2 560	47	14	–	726	14	603	461	53
Associate degree, occupational program	75	477	472	–	5	4	70	–	73	36	12
Associate degree, academic program	78	360	343	7	7	–	37	3	105	58	11
Bachelor's degree	141	1 085	1 067	16	–	19	99	–	283	213	23
Master's degree	53	426	420	6	–	–	65	–	141	101	12
Professional school degree	21	100	95	5	–	–	21	–	15	8	–
Doctorate degree	15	41	41	–	–	–	25	–	19	14	–
Persons 25 years and over	**4 334**	**25 182**	**24 115**	**370**	**288**	**131**	**4 535**	**167**	**5 931**	**4 025**	**350**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	10.8	8.4	8.2	3.8	29.2	19.8	9.0	3.0	6.5	4.6	–
High school graduate or higher	70.9	73.2	73.4	80.8	53.8	66.4	70.1	59.3	76.3	78.2	95.4
Male	71.0	72.6	72.6	79.1	55.5	61.4	70.1	45.8	74.5	74.4	94.7
Female	70.9	73.8	74.0	82.1	52.5	72.1	70.2	72.6	77.7	81.4	96.1
Some college or higher	45.5	42.7	42.9	53.0	22.9	42.0	46.5	30.5	44.6	46.9	56.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	12.7	12.8	20.0	–	14.5	10.8	–	17.2	16.7	23.7
Male	10.9	13.9	14.2	17.1	–	27.1	9.0	–	17.3	18.3	20.5
Female	12.2	11.6	11.6	22.2	–	–	12.8	–	17.1	15.3	26.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**740**	**3 934**	**3 794**	**68**	**41**	**29**	**837**	**29**	**746**	**533**	**52**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	81.6	74.8	74.9	70.6	53.7	69.0	73.5	86.2	72.8	71.9	86.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	11.1	11.1	23.5	–	–	3.8	–	8.8	9.2	23.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**845**	**3 932**	**3 780**	**69**	**37**	**9**	**915**	**52**	**915**	**658**	**55**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	79.8	84.9	84.9	100.0	64.9	100.0	76.5	92.3	89.1	90.1	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	13.0	12.7	18.8	–	–	6.7	–	21.2	16.7	50.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**699**	**3 303**	**3 185**	**25**	**54**	**21**	**589**	**19**	**510**	**381**	**17**
Enrolled in school	450	2 429	2 333	20	43	21	407	8	337	270	14
Employed	97	618	601	4	6	7	48	–	95	78	9
Unemployed	15	195	187	–	–	–	62	–	38	31	–
Not in labor force	336	1 595	1 524	16	37	14	297	8	204	161	5
Not enrolled in school	249	874	852	5	11	–	182	11	173	111	3
High school graduate	47	426	421	–	5	–	52	–	73	58	–
Employed	33	237	237	–	–	–	31	–	54	48	–
Unemployed	3	76	71	–	5	–	8	–	16	10	–
Not in labor force	11	85	85	–	–	–	13	–	3	–	–
Not high school graduate	202	448	431	5	6	–	130	11	100	53	3
Employed	34	242	237	3	–	–	14	–	21	9	3
Unemployed	52	65	58	–	3	–	40	3	64	29	–
Not in labor force	116	141	136	2	3	–	76	8	15	15	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 111
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cree	Creek				Croatan	Crow	Cupeno	Delaware		
		Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Poarch Band				Total	Delaware	Eastern Delaware
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**1 137**	**8 458**	**8 093**	**130**	**104**	**63**	**1 497**	**71**	**1 994**	**1 332**	**173**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	786	6 577	6 304	110	69	59	942	46	1 533	995	163
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	523	4 140	3 924	88	51	49	431	26	1 069	701	103
Wife unemployed	45	167	157	–	8	–	99	2	92	58	9
Wife not in labor force	218	2 270	2 223	22	10	10	412	18	372	236	51
Husband unemployed	112	268	250	2	12	–	253	12	34	26	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	36	109	105	–	–	–	83	3	22	14	–
Wife unemployed	30	34	31	–	3	–	92	–	5	5	–
Wife not in labor force	46	125	114	2	9	–	78	9	7	7	–
Husband not in labor force	239	1 613	1 539	18	23	4	302	13	427	311	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	75	493	455	18	–	4	65	11	118	73	5
Wife unemployed	3	30	28	–	2	–	17	–	8	8	–
Wife not in labor force	161	1 090	1 056	–	21	–	220	2	301	230	5
Female householder, no husband present	**510**	**2 252**	**2 163**	**15**	**35**	**21**	**451**	**36**	**563**	**356**	**37**
Employed or in Armed Forces	226	1 326	1 276	7	23	12	120	19	337	214	28
Unemployed	66	164	162	–	–	–	107	4	45	31	6
Not in labor force	218	762	725	8	12	9	224	13	181	111	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 112
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Delaware—Con.			Eastern tribes								
	Lenni-Lenape	Rampough Mountain	Diegueno	Total	Nipmuc	Southeast-ern Indians	Waccamaw-Siouan	Fort Ber-thold	Fort Hall	Gabrieleno	Gila River	Grand Ronde
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**297**	**207**	**648**	**1 100**	**170**	**421**	**297**	**638**	**1 123**	**178**	**598**	**435**
Preprimary school	4	9	26	72	3	30	30	65	102	11	90	22
Public school	–	–	10	67	3	30	30	49	96	11	76	21
Elementary or high school	209	183	512	766	145	288	212	434	893	144	419	338
Public school	205	172	504	719	123	285	198	434	886	144	402	326
College	84	15	110	262	22	103	55	139	128	23	89	75
Public college	61	13	96	193	13	76	46	133	112	23	81	55
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**297**	**207**	**648**	**1 100**	**170**	**421**	**297**	**638**	**1 123**	**178**	**598**	**435**
3 and 4 years	–	6	21	34	3	15	9	24	29	–	66	7
5 to 14 years	179	154	368	617	88	248	197	353	725	127	360	265
15 to 17 years	32	23	120	128	38	42	26	107	198	13	51	75
18 and 19 years	8	–	25	74	19	25	19	37	41	11	27	31
20 to 24 years	26	8	36	93	7	45	11	27	24	13	40	5
25 to 34 years	17	13	23	82	9	35	28	36	58	9	34	34
35 years and over	35	3	55	72	6	11	7	54	48	5	20	18
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	–	31.6	21.2	29.8	100.0	32.6	37.5	19.8	18.1	–	55.9	14.3
5 to 14 years	100.0	97.5	92.9	96.6	90.7	100.0	96.6	97.2	91.8	100.0	95.2	97.4
15 to 17 years	84.2	59.0	93.8	90.8	90.5	82.4	100.0	100.0	94.3	76.5	81.0	82.4
18 and 19 years	26.7	–	32.9	56.9	100.0	86.2	37.3	59.7	36.0	73.3	58.7	88.6
20 to 24 years	27.1	12.3	20.9	28.1	46.7	28.0	15.1	17.2	8.5	30.2	32.8	7.1
25 to 34 years	8.6	10.4	5.8	13.0	31.0	12.1	15.1	12.4	8.6	8.1	11.4	18.8
35 years and over	4.7	1.0	6.4	4.1	2.8	1.4	1.7	13.6	5.2	1.9	5.5	3.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**126**	**78**	**248**	**461**	**34**	**190**	**124**	**219**	**396**	**58**	**168**	**105**
Percent enrolled in college	25.4	10.3	18.1	22.3	20.6	27.4	17.7	22.4	7.3	31.0	19.6	19.0
Male	29.1	5.3	14.5	27.0	–	42.0	22.4	11.5	1.9	31.0	14.9	12.1
Female	22.5	15.0	22.7	17.1	20.6	16.5	10.4	32.2	13.7	31.3	21.5	30.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**126**	**78**	**248**	**461**	**34**	**190**	**124**	**219**	**396**	**58**	**168**	**105**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	71	47	84	120	–	19	64	88	131	30	47	33
Some college or associate degree	21	3	51	136	7	52	37	49	94	7	15	47
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	2	–	13	–	10	–	9	15	6	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**557**	**268**	**661**	**1 345**	**155**	**637**	**326**	**402**	**813**	**243**	**321**	**313**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	14	82	–	63	14	4	8	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	65	42	55	151	–	68	31	30	56	6	51	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	142	53	229	293	22	167	64	66	166	68	122	86
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	154	88	176	384	50	190	109	123	305	51	60	85
Some college, no degree	79	22	146	265	38	82	72	94	171	68	74	85
Associate degree, occupational program	14	–	16	46	10	16	11	14	74	9	–	9
Associate degree, academic program	7	3	13	7	7	–	–	9	18	13	7	6
Bachelor's degree	63	51	10	93	21	34	25	55	15	9	7	23
Master's degree	24	9	2	10	7	3	–	7	–	19	–	7
Professional school degree	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	9	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**385**	**154**	**595**	**1 051**	**90**	**444**	**280**	**285**	**778**	**129**	**341**	**357**
Less than 5th grade	4	2	15	44	–	24	20	11	19	–	–	14
5th to 8th grade	53	32	47	139	11	65	51	27	91	6	42	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	46	161	193	20	75	69	24	218	33	58	104
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	135	54	141	300	20	137	81	65	240	32	151	125
Some college, no degree	43	14	154	199	32	80	32	113	145	5	41	71
Associate degree, occupational program	25	–	16	37	5	20	–	16	40	7	23	8
Associate degree, academic program	18	–	42	40	–	18	8	5	9	35	–	3
Bachelor's degree	26	6	16	34	2	9	–	12	10	11	10	13
Master's degree	14	–	3	48	–	16	19	8	6	–	16	–
Professional school degree	7	–	–	9	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	5	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**942**	**422**	**1 256**	**2 396**	**245**	**1 081**	**606**	**687**	**1 591**	**372**	**662**	**670**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	13.0	18.0	10.4	17.4	4.5	20.4	19.1	10.5	10.9	3.2	14.0	6.7
High school graduate or higher	66.1	58.5	58.5	62.4	78.4	57.3	58.9	76.4	64.9	69.6	58.8	64.9
Male	70.9	48.1	62.5	64.2	65.6	63.1	50.0	78.2	57.8	69.8	70.7	61.6
Female	62.8	64.6	54.9	60.9	85.8	53.2	66.6	75.1	71.7	69.5	46.1	68.7
Some college or higher	35.5	24.9	33.3	33.8	49.8	27.0	27.6	49.1	30.7	47.3	26.9	33.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	15.6	2.5	9.0	12.2	7.0	7.3	12.5	1.9	10.5	5.0	6.4
Male	13.5	3.9	3.2	9.4	2.2	5.6	6.8	8.4	2.1	8.5	7.6	3.6
Female	17.2	22.4	1.8	8.7	18.1	8.0	7.7	15.4	1.8	11.5	2.2	9.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**96**	**35**	**188**	**266**	**–**	**126**	**64**	**117**	**322**	**45**	**181**	**94**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	81.3	20.0	69.7	76.3	–	81.0	59.4	83.8	70.8	75.6	86.7	68.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	–	4.3	4.5	–	4.0	–	5.1	–	13.3	5.5	2.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**101**	**90**	**210**	**364**	**29**	**163**	**121**	**174**	**351**	**66**	**117**	**87**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	83.2	80.0	61.0	75.0	100.0	60.1	93.4	85.6	76.9	84.8	70.1	66.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	40.0	–	9.6	–	5.5	10.7	8.0	–	13.6	–	13.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**60**	**48**	**164**	**244**	**61**	**69**	**61**	**132**	**245**	**31**	**102**	**112**
Enrolled in school	32	19	108	179	57	60	29	107	160	23	78	92
Employed	8	–	16	39	9	13	6	10	2	16	–	18
Unemployed	–	7	16	35	7	15	10	15	18	–	–	–
Not in labor force	24	12	76	105	41	32	13	82	140	7	78	74
Not enrolled in school	28	29	56	65	4	9	32	25	85	8	24	20
High school graduate	7	6	41	50	–	4	32	16	31	–	–	2
Employed	4	–	31	32	–	4	27	–	8	–	–	2
Unemployed	–	6	–	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	3	–	6	13	–	–	5	16	9	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	21	23	15	15	4	5	–	9	54	8	24	18
Employed	6	3	5	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	15	20	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	10
Not in labor force	–	–	10	10	4	–	–	3	54	8	19	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 113
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Delaware—Con.			Eastern tribes								
	Lenni-Lenape	Rampough Mountain	Diegueno	Total	Nipmuc	Southeast-ern Indians	Waccamaw-Siouan	Fort Ber-thold	Fort Hall	Gabrieleno	Gila River	Grand Ronde
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**332**	**81**	**305**	**719**	**74**	**327**	**226**	**156**	**441**	**72**	**203**	**181**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	242	61	206	532	41	245	167	116	231	64	121	130
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	159	40	125	328	22	143	105	52	122	31	73	92
Wife unemployed	17	8	2	63	–	42	13	16	21	5	–	5
Wife not in labor force	66	13	79	141	19	60	49	48	88	28	48	33
Husband unemployed	8	–	38	41	–	28	7	14	97	2	53	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	–	13	25	–	19	–	–	36	2	22	14
Wife unemployed	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	22	–	6	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	22	16	–	9	7	12	39	–	25	4
Husband not in labor force	82	20	61	146	33	54	52	26	113	6	29	33
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	9	7	57	16	27	12	6	29	–	22	5
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Wife not in labor force	51	11	54	89	17	27	40	20	84	6	7	21
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**79**	**165**	**215**	**36**	**92**	**56**	**111**	**202**	**56**	**95**	**68**
Employed or in Armed Forces	49	44	64	125	20	55	31	43	109	28	–	31
Unemployed	8	–	17	7	5	2	–	2	27	11	4	–
Not in labor force	32	35	84	83	11	35	25	66	66	17	91	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 114
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Gros Ventres	Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois: Total	Iroquois: Cayuga	Iroquois: Iroquois	Iroquois: Mohawk	Iroquois: Oneida
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 083**	**641**	**724**	**647**	**848**	**2 496**	**449**	**15 812**	**276**	**1 346**	**4 819**	**3 651**
Preprimary school	113	58	5	60	64	146	23	1 045	–	58	375	263
Public school	89	56	5	46	61	130	17	825	–	46	297	225
Elementary or high school	791	436	592	440	644	2 167	336	10 572	198	838	3 093	2 473
Public school	745	424	592	397	632	2 068	336	9 910	166	799	2 856	2 320
College	179	147	127	147	140	183	90	4 195	78	450	1 351	915
Public college	154	116	120	135	117	146	83	3 395	70	322	1 118	780
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 083**	**641**	**724**	**647**	**848**	**2 496**	**449**	**15 812**	**276**	**1 346**	**4 819**	**3 651**
3 and 4 years	41	24	–	30	24	72	8	506	–	24	214	127
5 to 14 years	647	336	425	397	508	1 622	285	7 969	126	578	2 351	1 836
15 to 17 years	198	116	134	65	139	505	58	2 240	55	218	582	556
18 and 19 years	33	40	59	15	47	93	40	1 075	12	124	357	224
20 to 24 years	51	44	27	49	39	78	24	1 304	31	84	426	306
25 to 34 years	53	45	42	68	50	66	15	1 429	37	116	426	386
35 years and over	60	36	37	23	41	60	19	1 289	15	202	463	216
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	35.3	27.9	–	33.7	24.7	19.0	13.8	29.9	–	30.4	35.1	30.2
5 to 14 years	97.1	90.6	89.3	94.3	95.3	89.2	92.5	94.5	84.0	93.1	95.4	93.2
15 to 17 years	99.0	84.7	87.0	95.6	91.4	87.4	76.3	89.9	100.0	96.0	86.9	90.7
18 and 19 years	57.9	54.8	46.8	68.2	54.7	28.4	50.6	59.0	30.0	69.3	62.2	62.4
20 to 24 years	21.9	19.6	10.2	38.9	21.4	12.3	24.5	28.1	20.3	18.9	29.6	28.2
25 to 34 years	10.7	14.9	8.7	23.1	11.0	5.0	4.9	14.9	17.2	11.0	13.6	17.6
35 years and over	6.8	5.6	3.3	5.6	5.7	2.6	3.5	6.1	3.8	8.2	6.1	5.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**290**	**297**	**392**	**148**	**268**	**960**	**177**	**6 468**	**193**	**624**	**2 012**	**1 444**
Percent enrolled in college	22.8	23.9	16.6	39.9	21.6	8.5	31.6	26.6	13.5	24.2	27.7	24.8
Male	22.3	16.5	7.5	47.7	24.8	7.1	25.6	24.4	15.4	27.6	23.1	20.7
Female	23.2	30.4	26.0	29.0	17.1	10.4	36.4	29.2	8.8	19.9	33.4	28.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**290**	**297**	**392**	**148**	**268**	**960**	**177**	**6 468**	**193**	**624**	**2 012**	**1 444**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	75	96	162	67	102	298	96	2 261	56	170	659	550
Some college or associate degree	119	97	87	64	93	138	56	2 095	75	224	610	437
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	3	14	–	10	14	–	222	–	26	109	35
Females 25 years and over	**776**	**398**	**829**	**404**	**565**	**1 895**	**420**	**16 220**	**354**	**1 807**	**5 822**	**3 248**
Less than 5th grade	3	–	46	–	6	317	–	200	–	31	85	26
5th to 8th grade	57	37	175	18	23	580	25	1 296	10	82	631	267
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	128	67	257	38	136	379	80	2 966	34	319	1 006	689
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	259	106	163	67	173	446	133	4 877	146	442	1 778	1 074
Some college, no degree	174	129	139	143	149	129	83	3 693	68	414	1 196	751
Associate degree, occupational program	51	21	25	38	22	26	20	770	27	91	312	114
Associate degree, academic program	43	7	7	34	16	–	22	557	19	99	210	62
Bachelor's degree	43	12	–	54	15	18	40	1 089	24	232	328	145
Master's degree	18	18	17	12	19	–	9	506	26	54	163	87
Professional school degree	–	1	–	–	6	–	8	177	–	26	50	31
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	–	17	63	2
Males 25 years and over	**607**	**547**	**768**	**304**	**615**	**1 739**	**422**	**14 662**	**259**	**1 724**	**4 856**	**2 913**
Less than 5th grade	11	2	99	–	3	447	7	285	2	28	76	80
5th to 8th grade	86	13	142	6	18	533	31	1 444	20	90	571	283
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	108	107	197	29	196	285	47	2 491	61	211	926	532
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	173	173	203	92	229	261	168	4 641	79	480	1 427	951
Some college, no degree	120	151	51	86	88	147	95	3 281	31	495	1 068	661
Associate degree, occupational program	16	38	24	12	5	13	30	451	8	72	158	126
Associate degree, academic program	20	17	30	21	31	17	–	430	18	51	79	89
Bachelor's degree	46	22	22	55	38	22	25	1 071	25	196	382	135
Master's degree	6	9	–	3	7	7	–	366	7	67	110	46
Professional school degree	21	8	–	–	–	7	19	116	8	10	44	10
Doctorate degree	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	86	–	24	15	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 383**	**945**	**1 597**	**708**	**1 180**	**3 634**	**842**	**30 882**	**613**	**3 531**	**10 678**	**6 161**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	11.4	5.5	28.9	3.4	4.2	51.7	7.5	10.4	5.2	6.5	12.8	10.6
High school graduate or higher	71.6	76.1	42.6	87.1	67.6	30.1	77.4	71.9	79.3	78.4	69.1	69.5
Male	66.2	77.7	43.0	88.5	64.7	27.3	79.9	71.2	68.0	80.9	67.6	69.3
Female	75.8	73.9	42.3	86.1	70.8	32.7	75.0	72.5	87.6	76.1	70.4	69.8
Some college or higher	40.3	46.6	19.7	64.7	33.6	10.6	41.7	41.1	42.6	52.3	39.1	36.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	8.1	2.4	17.5	7.2	1.5	12.0	11.3	14.7	17.7	10.8	7.4
Male	12.0	8.4	2.9	19.1	7.3	2.1	10.4	11.2	15.4	17.2	11.3	6.6
Female	7.9	7.8	2.1	16.3	7.1	.9	13.6	11.5	14.1	18.2	10.4	8.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**193**	**190**	**234**	**132**	**241**	**624**	**169**	**4 803**	**124**	**540**	**1 413**	**1 138**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	80.3	75.8	54.7	87.9	58.9	38.9	90.5	77.8	66.1	76.9	74.1	80.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	7.4	6.8	17.4	5.4	1.4	7.7	8.1	14.5	11.7	8.1	7.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**304**	**112**	**250**	**162**	**214**	**697**	**137**	**4 815**	**91**	**517**	**1 728**	**1 056**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	82.2	80.4	62.4	90.1	73.4	49.5	79.6	82.0	100.0	85.1	83.0	79.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	1.8	–	9.9	2.3	2.0	10.9	11.6	8.8	24.6	11.4	8.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**193**	**152**	**214**	**83**	**201**	**679**	**143**	**3 526**	**67**	**334**	**1 066**	**754**
Enrolled in school	167	105	127	74	159	383	86	2 531	39	274	761	562
Employed	29	34	27	6	55	60	48	881	21	100	213	235
Unemployed	2	2	–	4	11	24	10	275	–	47	75	42
Not in labor force	136	69	100	64	93	299	28	1 375	18	127	473	285
Not enrolled in school	26	47	87	9	42	296	57	995	28	60	305	192
High school graduate	4	25	20	5	26	133	26	458	23	17	109	83
Employed	–	–	16	–	23	86	21	283	11	11	74	73
Unemployed	2	7	–	4	–	13	–	90	5	–	15	5
Not in labor force	2	18	4	1	3	34	5	56	7	–	11	5
Not high school graduate	22	22	67	4	16	163	31	537	5	43	196	109
Employed	–	14	40	–	3	49	–	193	–	22	68	36
Unemployed	9	–	16	–	–	22	13	126	2	10	35	39
Not in labor force	13	8	11	4	13	92	18	203	3	5	84	34

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 115
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Gros Ventres	Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
								Total	Cayuga	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**323**	**237**	**540**	**130**	**312**	**1 365**	**292**	**8 767**	**154**	**1 021**	**2 973**	**1 731**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	218	189	378	84	215	1 002	222	6 394	121	808	2 010	1 311
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	147	104	251	52	148	332	176	4 282	104	540	1 339	884
Wife unemployed	–	17	8	7	8	63	5	256	–	65	55	55
Wife not in labor force	71	68	119	25	59	607	41	1 856	17	203	616	372
Husband unemployed	36	13	14	19	38	45	2	584	7	35	282	99
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	5	10	12	24	12	2	286	7	25	93	81
Wife unemployed	7	4	–	–	7	–	–	74	–	8	24	6
Wife not in labor force	8	4	4	7	7	33	–	224	–	2	165	12
Husband not in labor force	69	35	148	27	59	318	68	1 789	26	178	681	321
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	11	60	10	21	79	35	633	9	66	238	110
Wife unemployed	2	3	–	–	–	9	–	104	–	4	59	6
Wife not in labor force	52	21	88	17	38	230	33	1 052	17	108	384	205
Female householder, no husband present	**216**	**103**	**175**	**141**	**145**	**284**	**67**	**3 309**	**108**	**307**	**1 111**	**709**
Employed or in Armed Forces	75	56	76	51	58	85	45	1 749	56	180	658	355
Unemployed	25	10	15	15	15	54	–	221	–	34	97	31
Not in labor force	116	37	84	75	72	145	22	1 339	52	93	356	323

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 116
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Iroquois—Con.											
		Seneca										
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandotte	Juaneno	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**701**	**2 839**	**2 591**	**128**	**120**	**417**	**1 012**	**751**	**525**	**42**	**836**	**346**
Preprimary school	17	200	181	11	8	21	62	49	23	–	51	41
Public school	17	162	156	4	2	10	40	28	23	–	45	18
Elementary or high school	506	1 854	1 678	91	85	311	767	532	411	42	662	242
Public school	492	1 726	1 569	83	74	293	748	510	396	35	653	242
College	178	785	732	26	27	85	183	170	91	–	123	63
Public college	137	602	566	16	20	72	131	163	83	–	123	54
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**701**	**2 839**	**2 591**	**128**	**120**	**417**	**1 012**	**751**	**525**	**42**	**836**	**346**
3 and 4 years	6	88	75	7	6	–	36	11	12	–	24	20
5 to 14 years	391	1 505	1 362	86	57	228	509	445	348	19	449	198
15 to 17 years	106	308	269	9	30	77	217	121	59	20	168	58
18 and 19 years	40	191	182	6	3	42	52	33	8	3	63	3
20 to 24 years	62	280	273	–	7	17	52	46	6	–	67	21
25 to 34 years	54	236	225	3	8	46	68	60	48	–	27	21
35 years and over	42	231	205	17	9	7	78	35	44	–	38	25
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	25.0	30.4	30.9	24.1	35.3	–	26.7	11.2	19.4	–	19.7	37.0
5 to 14 years	93.8	95.3	95.2	100.0	90.5	91.9	99.0	94.9	97.5	82.6	97.4	95.7
15 to 17 years	86.9	90.1	88.8	100.0	100.0	98.7	87.9	87.1	96.7	100.0	94.4	85.3
18 and 19 years	72.7	52.0	52.6	42.9	42.9	100.0	41.3	41.8	15.7	37.5	48.8	60.0
20 to 24 years	50.4	34.4	35.9	–	63.6	24.3	15.7	24.6	9.1	–	23.1	39.6
25 to 34 years	18.9	15.4	16.4	3.4	10.5	19.5	14.3	12.5	19.4	–	5.5	9.7
35 years and over	6.6	6.3	6.2	9.4	5.0	1.5	6.3	3.9	6.5	–	3.1	4.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**178**	**1 181**	**1 107**	**56**	**18**	**112**	**458**	**266**	**117**	**34**	**419**	**58**
Percent enrolled in college	50.0	30.1	30.6	10.7	55.6	28.6	17.5	26.7	5.1	–	15.8	36.2
Male	43.1	32.9	33.2	13.6	100.0	–	12.8	33.0	4.6	–	9.1	52.4
Female	54.7	26.5	27.6	–	–	53.3	23.1	13.1	6.7	–	21.6	27.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**178**	**1 181**	**1 107**	**56**	**18**	**112**	**458**	**266**	**117**	**34**	**419**	**58**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	48	413	369	37	7	52	170	143	53	21	114	24
Some college or associate degree	81	440	422	7	11	31	98	99	13	–	153	26
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	28	28	–	–	–	16	–	4	–	11	–
Females 25 years and over	**482**	**2 559**	**2 293**	**119**	**147**	**380**	**828**	**740**	**470**	**45**	**861**	**381**
Less than 5th grade	–	9	9	–	–	–	33	16	16	2	8	–
5th to 8th grade	9	153	124	18	11	12	107	25	5	5	86	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	89	396	365	6	25	56	237	140	160	5	183	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	154	765	663	56	46	143	220	155	135	10	286	102
Some college, no degree	120	727	679	20	28	90	89	238	77	23	194	96
Associate degree, occupational program	21	138	117	–	21	19	33	15	45	–	27	14
Associate degree, academic program	23	104	92	7	5	7	19	14	17	–	27	5
Bachelor's degree	15	173	154	10	9	44	55	73	12	–	20	43
Master's degree	37	57	55	2	–	9	21	52	–	–	19	25
Professional school degree	7	37	35	–	2	–	14	12	–	–	11	–
Doctorate degree	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**443**	**2 622**	**2 363**	**149**	**110**	**321**	**882**	**642**	**458**	**37**	**843**	**347**
Less than 5th grade	7	46	39	7	–	7	31	8	8	–	7	–
5th to 8th grade	50	281	252	24	5	–	114	35	17	5	32	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69	362	318	27	17	29	211	90	85	5	139	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	131	955	828	59	68	150	239	229	105	17	283	91
Some college, no degree	107	532	519	–	13	79	159	149	135	–	219	104
Associate degree, occupational program	2	65	63	2	–	2	10	8	35	–	30	19
Associate degree, academic program	16	131	115	16	–	12	26	8	8	–	32	6
Bachelor's degree	25	137	126	4	7	42	64	65	51	10	93	31
Master's degree	23	51	43	8	–	–	25	37	14	–	–	14
Professional school degree	–	31	31	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	29
Doctorate degree	13	31	29	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	8	6
Persons 25 years and over	**925**	**5 181**	**4 656**	**268**	**257**	**701**	**1 710**	**1 382**	**928**	**82**	**1 704**	**728**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	7.1	9.4	9.1	18.3	6.2	2.7	16.7	6.1	5.0	14.6	7.8	3.4
High school graduate or higher	75.8	75.9	76.2	69.4	77.4	85.2	57.1	77.3	68.6	73.2	73.3	80.4
Male	71.6	73.7	74.2	61.1	80.0	88.8	59.6	79.3	76.0	73.0	78.9	86.5
Female	79.7	78.2	78.3	79.8	75.5	82.1	54.5	75.5	61.5	73.3	67.8	74.8
Some college or higher	45.0	42.7	44.2	26.5	33.1	43.4	30.3	49.5	42.8	40.2	39.9	53.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	10.0	10.2	9.7	7.0	13.6	10.6	18.2	8.6	12.2	8.9	20.3
Male	13.8	9.5	9.7	9.4	6.4	13.1	10.4	17.9	14.2	27.0	12.0	23.1
Female	13.7	10.4	10.6	10.1	7.5	13.9	10.9	18.5	3.2	–	5.8	17.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**141**	**836**	**734**	**51**	**51**	**124**	**266**	**221**	**90**	**7**	**227**	**106**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	83.7	79.2	78.5	86.3	82.4	82.3	72.6	90.5	88.9	28.6	85.9	84.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	4.9	4.1	7.8	13.7	12.1	7.9	9.5	8.9	–	19.8	23.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**145**	**698**	**636**	**37**	**25**	**112**	**209**	**259**	**158**	**17**	**260**	**111**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	73.8	83.4	83.2	100.0	64.0	85.7	61.7	88.8	78.5	52.9	74.6	91.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	8.0	8.8	–	–	5.4	9.6	21.6	7.6	–	.4	22.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**160**	**605**	**556**	**23**	**26**	**103**	**268**	**169**	**87**	**13**	**252**	**54**
Enrolled in school	129	395	358	15	22	102	164	105	42	8	178	47
Employed	44	121	118	–	3	51	49	47	24	–	68	35
Unemployed	13	66	55	–	11	12	20	–	–	–	3	–
Not in labor force	72	208	185	15	8	39	95	58	18	8	107	12
Not enrolled in school	31	210	198	8	4	1	104	64	45	5	74	7
High school graduate	–	132	122	6	4	–	37	57	27	3	48	2
Employed	–	72	68	–	4	–	26	16	27	3	17	–
Unemployed	–	24	24	–	–	–	–	41	–	–	11	2
Not in labor force	–	22	22	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	10	–
Not high school graduate	31	78	76	2	–	1	67	7	18	2	26	5
Employed	12	18	18	–	–	–	30	7	18	2	8	5
Unemployed	15	17	17	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	9	–
Not in labor force	4	43	41	2	–	1	29	–	–	–	9	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 117
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Iroquois—Con.											
		Seneca										
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandotte	Juaneno	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**238**	**1 350**	**1 225**	**67**	**58**	**215**	**662**	**423**	**350**	**7**	**564**	**231**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	190	980	905	42	33	183	468	323	272	3	427	150
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	124	656	612	26	18	129	262	244	211	3	243	96
Wife unemployed	5	44	44	–	–	–	20	12	10	–	13	–
Wife not in labor force	61	280	249	16	15	54	186	67	51	–	171	54
Husband unemployed	5	97	92	5	–	–	52	7	28	2	20	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	33	33	–	–	–	35	7	24	–	11	–
Wife unemployed	–	27	27	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	7
Wife not in labor force	–	37	32	5	–	–	8	–	4	2	9	3
Husband not in labor force	43	273	228	20	25	32	142	93	50	2	117	71
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	88	81	1	6	3	48	46	8	–	47	12
Wife unemployed	–	35	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	18	150	112	19	19	29	94	47	42	2	70	59
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**651**	**573**	**27**	**51**	**72**	**191**	**84**	**36**	**8**	**130**	**33**
Employed or in Armed Forces	51	303	267	6	30	30	75	41	18	6	31	27
Unemployed	5	47	41	6	–	5	–	2	2	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	301	265	15	21	37	116	41	16	2	99	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 118
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Kickapoo	Kiowa: Total	Kiowa: Kiowa	Kiowa: Oklahoma Kiowa	Klallam: Total	Klallam: Klallam	Klallam: Port Gamble Klallam	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai	Long Island
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 151**	**3 208**	**3 040**	**168**	**523**	**248**	**164**	**1 041**	**96**	**263**	**110**
Preprimary school	88	203	196	7	41	12	18	68	10	22	7
Public school	81	160	153	7	35	12	18	66	8	22	7
Elementary or high school	849	2 421	2 262	159	393	193	125	828	73	202	88
Public school	811	2 314	2 155	159	390	193	125	816	73	198	88
College	214	584	582	2	89	43	21	145	13	39	15
Public college	196	455	453	2	72	37	18	132	9	28	15
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 151**	**3 208**	**3 040**	**168**	**523**	**248**	**164**	**1 041**	**96**	**263**	**110**
3 and 4 years	41	86	81	5	8	2	6	14	5	5	–
5 to 14 years	572	1 811	1 698	113	290	112	107	644	56	161	78
15 to 17 years	275	539	514	25	74	43	21	172	22	38	3
18 and 19 years	73	239	228	11	33	17	14	89	–	23	22
20 to 24 years	84	148	139	9	12	3	–	33	–	12	–
25 to 34 years	53	216	211	5	90	61	10	53	9	15	7
35 years and over	53	169	169	–	16	10	6	36	4	9	–
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	20.7	21.1	20.7	33.3	19.5	8.3	42.9	16.1	23.8	50.0	–
5 to 14 years	90.4	89.2	88.8	95.8	91.2	93.3	89.2	92.4	94.9	94.7	100.0
15 to 17 years	91.4	90.3	89.9	100.0	90.2	89.6	91.3	93.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	43.7	59.0	58.5	73.3	68.8	70.8	70.0	60.5	–	69.7	53.7
20 to 24 years	27.2	19.1	18.4	45.0	7.8	4.9	–	12.5	–	21.8	–
25 to 34 years	7.5	12.6	12.9	6.3	28.8	39.4	12.7	10.5	18.0	11.3	9.9
35 years and over	5.2	5.7	6.2	–	3.3	3.9	5.2	3.8	2.5	3.7	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**476**	**1 180**	**1 145**	**35**	**202**	**85**	**76**	**412**	**27**	**88**	**102**
Percent enrolled in college	21.6	19.7	20.2	5.7	5.0	–	5.3	14.3	–	17.0	14.7
Male	15.6	17.7	18.4	–	3.8	–	9.3	11.4	–	–	–
Female	27.9	21.9	22.1	14.3	6.2	–	–	16.3	–	34.9	17.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**476**	**1 180**	**1 145**	**35**	**202**	**85**	**76**	**412**	**27**	**88**	**102**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	111	474	457	17	70	23	38	159	14	16	56
Some college or associate degree	105	269	269	–	39	9	14	88	–	23	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	12	12	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 005**	**2 345**	**2 183**	**162**	**483**	**270**	**95**	**853**	**116**	**199**	**128**
Less than 5th grade	152	22	22	–	4	–	–	18	13	–	–
5th to 8th grade	31	78	60	18	31	21	8	64	13	12	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	178	462	438	24	153	76	43	193	38	26	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	281	692	629	63	173	118	26	336	36	61	22
Some college, no degree	237	626	598	28	97	39	15	125	16	62	14
Associate degree, occupational program	22	60	60	–	3	–	3	39	–	14	10
Associate degree, academic program	25	92	92	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	3
Bachelor's degree	66	228	217	11	15	9	–	54	–	24	28
Master's degree	7	85	67	18	7	7	–	12	–	–	10
Professional school degree	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Doctorate degree	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**722**	**2 347**	**2 196**	**151**	**314**	**141**	**99**	**608**	**96**	**179**	**133**
Less than 5th grade	33	29	29	–	2	2	–	–	8	9	–
5th to 8th grade	46	46	38	8	30	7	3	13	22	3	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	96	342	304	38	75	33	20	153	32	25	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	258	748	682	66	91	39	45	175	18	101	30
Some college, no degree	135	656	623	33	78	41	26	171	13	21	52
Associate degree, occupational program	40	71	71	–	5	–	5	25	–	7	–
Associate degree, academic program	26	106	106	–	7	–	–	16	–	7	–
Bachelor's degree	38	203	203	–	26	19	–	34	–	–	8
Master's degree	47	101	95	6	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Professional school degree	–	25	25	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	6
Doctorate degree	3	20	20	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 727**	**4 692**	**4 379**	**313**	**797**	**411**	**194**	**1 461**	**212**	**378**	**261**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	15.2	3.7	3.4	8.3	8.4	7.3	5.7	6.5	26.4	6.3	–
High school graduate or higher	69.0	79.1	79.7	71.9	63.0	66.2	61.9	69.8	40.6	80.2	73.6
Male	75.8	82.2	83.1	69.5	65.9	70.2	76.8	72.7	35.4	79.3	72.2
Female	64.1	76.0	76.2	74.1	61.1	64.1	46.3	67.8	44.8	80.9	75.0
Some college or higher	37.8	48.4	49.7	30.7	29.9	28.0	25.3	34.8	15.1	37.3	53.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	14.1	14.3	11.2	6.0	8.5	–	8.3	1.4	7.9	23.4
Male	12.2	14.9	15.6	4.0	8.3	13.5	–	9.0	3.1	3.4	10.5
Female	7.9	13.3	13.0	17.9	4.6	5.9	–	7.7	–	12.1	36.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**315**	**798**	**755**	**43**	**110**	**38**	**48**	**206**	**18**	**68**	**47**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	74.6	83.8	84.9	65.1	80.9	89.5	81.3	76.2	22.2	69.1	68.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.2	6.5	6.9	–	–	–	–	2.4	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**387**	**922**	**885**	**37**	**202**	**117**	**31**	**300**	**32**	**65**	**24**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	76.2	77.8	77.6	81.1	57.9	52.1	77.4	70.3	90.6	69.2	70.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	9.9	9.6	16.2	–	–	–	–	–	9.2	37.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**367**	**761**	**735**	**26**	**108**	**57**	**37**	**241**	**5**	**64**	**41**
Enrolled in school	254	548	526	22	85	45	29	171	5	54	22
Employed	78	104	90	14	16	12	–	32	–	3	7
Unemployed	28	41	41	–	18	7	11	8	–	7	–
Not in labor force	148	403	395	8	51	26	18	131	5	44	15
Not enrolled in school	113	213	209	4	23	12	8	70	–	10	19
High school graduate	23	116	112	4	14	10	4	33	–	4	11
Employed	15	58	58	–	8	6	2	15	–	2	–
Unemployed	–	20	20	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	11
Not in labor force	–	24	20	4	2	–	2	16	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	90	97	97	–	9	2	4	37	–	6	8
Employed	22	32	32	–	–	–	–	7	–	2	8
Unemployed	33	19	19	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	35	46	46	–	7	–	4	30	–	4	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 119
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Kickapoo	Kiowa			Klallam			Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai	Long Island
		Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Total	Klallam	Port Gamble Klallam				
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**360**	**1 308**	**1 197**	**111**	**193**	**76**	**65**	**327**	**40**	**82**	**43**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	271	962	910	52	135	53	57	256	36	70	24
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	179	601	559	42	80	28	38	135	4	58	16
Wife unemployed	14	54	54	–	4	–	–	25	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	78	307	297	10	51	25	19	96	32	12	8
Husband unemployed	20	86	56	30	–	–	–	29	4	5	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	55	39	16	–	–	–	21	–	3	–
Wife unemployed	–	16	9	7	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	7	15	8	7	–	–	–	6	4	2	4
Husband not in labor force	69	260	231	29	58	23	8	42	–	7	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	88	88	–	12	–	1	23	–	7	–
Wife unemployed	6	11	11	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	47	161	132	29	44	23	5	19	–	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**324**	**574**	**553**	**21**	**97**	**42**	**32**	**293**	**17**	**103**	**50**
Employed or in Armed Forces	113	319	311	8	66	25	25	146	5	55	21
Unemployed	51	93	93	–	7	7	–	31	2	27	7
Not in labor force	160	162	149	13	24	10	7	116	10	21	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 120
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Luiseno										
	Total	Luiseno	Pala	Lumbee	Lummi	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**881**	**499**	**211**	**15 745**	**1 194**	**747**	**459**	**319**	**448**	**113**	**2 520**
Preprimary school	55	29	13	693	98	73	56	10	24	–	215
Public school	36	15	13	588	92	73	56	10	21	–	215
Elementary or high school	629	394	134	12 502	825	546	345	220	358	49	1 857
Public school	550	355	109	12 159	818	528	345	196	331	40	1 773
College	197	76	64	2 550	271	128	58	89	66	64	448
Public college	182	69	56	2 311	213	119	51	89	28	38	394
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**881**	**499**	**211**	**15 745**	**1 194**	**747**	**459**	**319**	**448**	**113**	**2 520**
3 and 4 years	35	23	9	315	51	22	17	7	13	–	106
5 to 14 years	489	309	104	9 108	600	452	308	146	290	33	1 451
15 to 17 years	114	65	34	2 755	197	119	52	50	55	16	392
18 and 19 years	72	30	22	1 204	120	34	28	35	21	23	145
20 to 24 years	84	28	30	996	37	13	27	28	42	6	135
25 to 34 years	31	15	2	701	111	55	15	39	10	31	174
35 years and over	56	29	10	666	78	52	12	14	17	4	117
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	35.0	35.4	36.0	18.9	32.7	24.4	23.3	19.4	23.6	–	32.7
5 to 14 years	97.0	96.0	98.1	92.3	92.0	97.2	86.8	87.4	95.7	100.0	95.0
15 to 17 years	89.8	87.8	89.5	88.8	87.6	100.0	68.4	90.9	84.6	100.0	91.0
18 and 19 years	62.6	46.9	100.0	55.4	72.3	39.1	32.9	64.8	61.8	62.2	38.9
20 to 24 years	32.2	18.2	71.4	23.7	15.8	7.6	16.5	33.3	41.6	19.4	17.9
25 to 34 years	6.1	5.4	1.8	8.0	17.8	14.0	4.8	21.1	4.2	25.6	10.5
35 years and over	5.8	4.5	6.0	3.6	9.6	6.4	2.7	5.0	4.6	2.1	4.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**376**	**218**	**64**	**6 369**	**400**	**257**	**249**	**138**	**135**	**68**	**1 128**
Percent enrolled in college	29.3	14.7	81.3	22.3	23.8	9.7	13.3	32.6	28.9	42.6	17.6
Male	26.6	16.5	76.7	18.6	22.2	14.6	5.0	12.9	22.8	54.2	16.7
Female	32.7	12.8	90.5	26.8	25.2	7.1	21.1	48.7	33.3	36.4	18.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**376**	**218**	**64**	**6 369**	**400**	**257**	**249**	**138**	**135**	**68**	**1 128**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	132	83	11	2 048	125	91	84	65	22	26	391
Some college or associate degree	114	59	29	1 602	87	52	81	40	69	37	277
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	–	17	231	–	–	5	–	2	–	12
Females 25 years and over	**778**	**514**	**136**	**14 521**	**670**	**615**	**423**	**303**	**372**	**96**	**2 156**
Less than 5th grade	11	2	–	804	5	–	2	2	–	–	35
5th to 8th grade	46	33	11	2 132	95	30	54	56	22	19	149
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	179	125	29	3 701	168	163	100	37	57	21	497
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	210	142	37	4 016	184	191	115	121	93	20	792
Some college, no degree	154	75	39	1 791	144	168	90	17	102	18	459
Associate degree, occupational program	24	16	7	348	26	24	13	–	4	11	66
Associate degree, academic program	72	55	11	197	29	17	8	13	34	–	54
Bachelor's degree	53	37	2	1 140	12	14	23	45	23	7	95
Master's degree	16	16	–	309	7	6	12	5	33	–	2
Professional school degree	–	–	–	50	–	2	–	7	4	–	2
Doctorate degree	13	13	–	33	–	–	6	–	–	–	5
Males 25 years and over	**701**	**410**	**143**	**12 822**	**765**	**595**	**331**	**160**	**235**	**215**	**1 870**
Less than 5th grade	4	2	2	1 103	3	31	2	–	–	10	41
5th to 8th grade	25	6	12	2 074	73	44	31	11	18	23	154
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	131	82	25	3 424	158	139	63	28	40	29	476
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	223	125	59	3 196	256	120	114	80	64	48	664
Some college, no degree	163	96	29	1 404	169	135	65	16	70	28	325
Associate degree, occupational program	45	24	–	406	14	52	11	8	16	17	60
Associate degree, academic program	36	32	–	164	9	33	–	–	6	15	43
Bachelor's degree	64	33	16	751	71	12	28	14	7	26	66
Master's degree	10	10	–	213	12	29	6	–	–	19	31
Professional school degree	–	–	–	71	–	–	11	3	14	–	3
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Persons 25 years and over	**1 479**	**924**	**279**	**27 343**	**1 435**	**1 210**	**754**	**463**	**607**	**311**	**4 026**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	5.8	4.7	9.0	22.4	12.3	8.7	11.8	14.9	6.6	16.7	9.4
High school graduate or higher	73.2	72.9	71.7	51.6	65.0	66.4	66.6	71.1	77.4	67.2	66.4
Male	77.2	78.0	72.7	48.5	69.4	64.0	71.0	75.6	75.3	71.2	64.1
Female	69.7	68.9	70.6	54.3	60.0	68.6	63.1	68.6	78.8	58.3	68.4
Some college or higher	43.9	44.0	37.3	25.2	34.4	40.7	36.2	27.6	51.6	45.3	30.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.5	11.8	6.5	9.4	7.1	5.2	11.4	16.0	13.3	16.7	5.2
Male	10.6	10.5	11.2	8.2	10.8	6.9	13.6	10.6	8.9	20.9	5.7
Female	10.5	12.8	1.5	10.6	2.8	3.6	9.7	18.8	16.1	7.3	4.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**282**	**119**	**67**	**4 190**	**351**	**195**	**133**	**90**	**79**	**96**	**820**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	80.5	84.0	68.7	63.6	73.2	66.2	67.7	76.7	79.7	91.7	72.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	5.0	7.5	8.4	11.1	4.6	.8	8.9	17.7	26.0	4.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**228**	**160**	**44**	**4 586**	**271**	**197**	**182**	**95**	**160**	**25**	**832**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	76.8	80.6	75.0	70.9	64.2	76.6	60.4	66.3	91.3	76.0	72.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	15.6	–	14.9	–	–	6.6	18.9	8.8	–	3.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**196**	**113**	**39**	**4 225**	**312**	**161**	**115**	**92**	**87**	**53**	**661**
Enrolled in school	140	70	35	2 951	247	108	45	68	64	39	394
Employed	14	7	6	736	65	16	15	8	6	–	96
Unemployed	19	13	–	206	19	4	1	10	11	–	50
Not in labor force	107	50	29	2 005	163	88	29	50	47	39	248
Not enrolled in school	56	43	4	1 274	65	53	70	24	23	14	267
High school graduate	39	29	2	411	14	30	30	6	13	9	104
Employed	32	29	–	257	14	30	14	2	2	9	44
Unemployed	–	–	–	47	–	–	5	–	2	–	16
Not in labor force	7	–	2	63	–	–	11	–	–	–	33
Not high school graduate	17	14	2	863	51	23	40	18	10	5	163
Employed	1	–	–	326	20	–	20	11	–	2	43
Unemployed	12	12	–	157	8	2	8	7	–	3	34
Not in labor force	4	2	2	380	23	21	9	–	10	–	80

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 121
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Luiseno										
	Total	Luiseno	Pala	Lumbee	Lummi	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**414**	**250**	**86**	**8 671**	**360**	**339**	**192**	**92**	**123**	**120**	**911**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	287	161	57	7 104	201	254	142	66	114	104	645
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	151	88	29	5 027	115	118	71	58	56	65	405
Wife unemployed	6	6	–	232	11	22	4	2	–	–	31
Wife not in labor force	130	67	28	1 845	75	114	67	6	58	39	209
Husband unemployed	40	20	13	224	41	22	24	17	2	3	113
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	–	11	121	31	11	19	9	–	–	50
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	22	–	4	5	–	2	–	16
Wife not in labor force	27	20	2	81	10	7	–	8	–	3	47
Husband not in labor force	87	69	16	1 343	118	63	26	9	7	13	153
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	24	24	–	417	38	23	10	7	2	–	57
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	9	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	63	45	16	917	78	40	14	2	5	13	96
Female householder, no husband present	**179**	**101**	**39**	**3 020**	**214**	**168**	**136**	**59**	**95**	**16**	**680**
Employed or in Armed Forces	107	54	19	1 568	83	63	71	37	58	8	304
Unemployed	12	10	–	193	9	17	20	2	1	8	74
Not in labor force	60	37	20	1 259	122	88	45	20	36	–	302

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 122
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Miami											
	Total	Miami	Oklahoma Miami	Miccosukee	Micmac	Mission Indians	Miwok	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 410**	**1 144**	**197**	**70**	**797**	**529**	**1 033**	**153**	**218**	**446**	**271**	**745**
Preprimary school	92	53	34	2	16	18	58	10	9	24	34	38
Public school	62	44	13	2	11	18	36	10	9	24	28	27
Elementary or high school	966	795	129	56	546	365	745	86	138	323	172	479
Public school	893	759	101	32	519	357	729	66	118	316	163	462
College	352	296	34	12	235	146	230	57	71	99	65	228
Public college	282	243	23	11	179	136	213	53	56	99	44	161
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 410**	**1 144**	**197**	**70**	**797**	**529**	**1 033**	**153**	**218**	**446**	**271**	**745**
3 and 4 years	45	26	19	4	–	–	39	–	–	2	13	12
5 to 14 years	793	643	111	37	449	267	552	71	110	237	121	361
15 to 17 years	175	137	30	10	71	87	159	22	27	73	40	107
18 and 19 years	83	79	4	2	49	19	76	20	1	22	63	76
20 to 24 years	123	85	30	9	88	15	59	26	29	47	10	105
25 to 34 years	127	121	–	8	53	109	99	13	27	26	–	40
35 years and over	64	53	3	–	87	32	49	1	24	39	24	44
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	20.9	16.7	45.2	50.0	–	–	31.2	–	–	1.8	13.1	17.6
5 to 14 years	91.6	90.8	93.3	80.4	94.7	92.1	94.7	91.0	94.0	93.3	100.0	96.3
15 to 17 years	88.8	86.2	100.0	62.5	78.9	90.6	95.2	88.0	67.5	100.0	87.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	47.7	57.2	11.8	50.0	38.6	55.9	59.8	64.5	25.0	59.5	71.6	79.2
20 to 24 years	30.5	27.3	58.8	40.9	28.8	13.2	16.2	32.9	38.2	18.7	14.5	34.5
25 to 34 years	13.5	17.5	–	21.1	10.4	26.1	13.8	17.8	11.9	7.9	–	9.5
35 years and over	4.1	4.6	1.2	–	8.9	3.3	4.4	.4	5.1	6.9	3.1	4.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**577**	**449**	**85**	**26**	**433**	**148**	**491**	**110**	**80**	**288**	**157**	**400**
Percent enrolled in college	30.0	29.8	36.5	34.6	25.9	18.9	21.6	39.1	32.5	19.1	29.3	42.0
Male	29.0	30.2	15.0	–	31.3	–	23.4	42.9	55.6	14.0	3.4	20.9
Female	31.0	29.4	43.1	45.0	19.5	46.7	20.0	32.5	20.8	23.3	44.4	59.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**577**	**449**	**85**	**26**	**433**	**148**	**491**	**110**	**80**	**288**	**157**	**400**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	244	182	38	3	186	65	151	24	43	108	23	140
Some college or associate degree	205	154	34	3	117	44	160	50	31	85	80	129
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	9	5	9	31	9	12	8	–	–	6	21
Females 25 years and over	**1 441**	**1 018**	**262**	**77**	**775**	**792**	**937**	**116**	**338**	**454**	**487**	**810**
Less than 5th grade	4	4	–	14	7	15	7	–	–	12	5	17
5th to 8th grade	50	41	7	20	88	83	97	–	20	30	62	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	174	121	45	13	140	127	311	12	72	134	93	156
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	562	435	40	11	207	263	245	47	102	134	159	283
Some college, no degree	295	178	82	19	184	181	178	30	72	122	82	160
Associate degree, occupational program	89	61	26	–	31	24	33	11	–	7	16	35
Associate degree, academic program	70	38	22	–	36	31	13	–	5	15	8	30
Bachelor's degree	116	92	14	–	68	57	44	16	50	–	52	63
Master's degree	50	34	16	–	10	–	2	–	–	–	10	4
Professional school degree	31	14	10	–	2	11	7	–	9	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	8	–	–	6
Males 25 years and over	**1 064**	**835**	**144**	**73**	**712**	**607**	**881**	**181**	**358**	**440**	**567**	**664**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	24	32	3	11	2	1	–	5	17
5th to 8th grade	33	31	2	15	79	52	41	10	12	29	135	82
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	192	169	21	21	116	165	273	35	68	132	73	142
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	350	249	68	5	210	213	266	42	153	99	163	189
Some college, no degree	241	194	18	–	155	121	188	41	107	95	86	148
Associate degree, occupational program	43	35	–	–	11	8	33	17	–	31	4	35
Associate degree, academic program	19	19	–	2	2	6	9	11	2	15	–	5
Bachelor's degree	105	76	16	–	69	2	51	10	6	37	62	30
Master's degree	53	43	10	–	28	37	9	13	9	2	32	7
Professional school degree	19	19	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	9	–	9	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	7	9
Persons 25 years and over	**2 505**	**1 853**	**406**	**150**	**1 487**	**1 399**	**1 818**	**297**	**696**	**894**	**1 054**	**1 474**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	3.5	4.1	2.2	48.7	13.9	10.9	8.6	4.0	4.7	7.9	19.6	11.7
High school graduate or higher	81.9	80.2	81.5	28.7	68.9	68.2	59.3	80.1	75.1	62.3	64.6	68.1
Male	78.9	76.0	84.0	17.8	68.1	63.8	63.1	74.0	77.4	63.4	62.4	63.7
Female	84.2	83.7	80.2	39.0	69.7	71.6	55.7	89.7	72.8	61.2	67.1	71.7
Some college or higher	45.5	43.3	54.9	18.0	40.9	34.2	31.2	50.2	38.5	36.2	34.1	36.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.3	15.0	18.5	4.0	12.7	7.6	6.2	13.1	11.8	4.4	15.5	8.1
Male	17.5	16.5	24.3	8.2	15.0	6.4	6.8	12.7	4.2	8.9	17.8	6.9
Female	13.7	13.8	15.3	–	10.6	8.6	5.7	13.8	19.8	–	12.7	9.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**449**	**332**	**82**	**21**	**216**	**165**	**372**	**26**	**123**	**176**	**147**	**201**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	83.1	83.4	76.8	14.3	73.6	57.6	64.2	61.5	78.9	85.2	91.2	80.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.1	16.0	13.4	–	10.6	2.4	5.1	15.4	–	3.4	12.2	8.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**495**	**361**	**77**	**17**	**295**	**253**	**343**	**47**	**103**	**154**	**126**	**219**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	94.1	94.7	97.4	35.3	75.3	83.0	63.0	91.5	89.3	67.5	95.2	86.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.9	15.0	16.9	–	13.9	18.6	2.9	34.0	14.6	–	29.4	15.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**298**	**239**	**51**	**20**	**185**	**102**	**208**	**49**	**26**	**67**	**122**	**178**
Enrolled in school	185	158	21	12	88	78	153	35	23	52	91	158
Employed	80	66	14	4	31	39	90	7	7	9	50	80
Unemployed	7	7	–	5	8	6	17	–	–	17	–	–
Not in labor force	98	85	7	3	49	33	46	28	16	26	41	78
Not enrolled in school	113	81	30	8	97	24	55	14	3	15	31	20
High school graduate	65	35	30	–	33	5	35	7	3	6	22	20
Employed	13	8	5	–	12	–	35	–	3	1	22	14
Unemployed	44	26	18	–	6	–	–	7	–	5	–	–
Not in labor force	1	1	–	–	12	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	48	46	–	8	64	19	20	7	–	9	9	–
Employed	20	18	–	3	18	7	9	4	–	9	4	–
Unemployed	6	6	–	–	5	9	4	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	22	22	–	5	29	3	7	3	–	–	5	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 123
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Miami											
	Total	Miami	Oklahoma Miami	Miccosukee	Micmac	Mission Indians	Miwok	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**872**	**690**	**115**	**40**	**436**	**411**	**457**	**115**	**113**	**215**	**296**	**312**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	739	588	92	31	378	239	341	86	93	157	202	188
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	543	442	59	15	274	205	251	59	68	98	128	160
Wife unemployed	40	9	28	–	3	7	11	–	12	14	6	14
Wife not in labor force	156	137	5	16	101	27	79	27	13	45	68	14
Husband unemployed	4	4	–	6	28	33	37	7	2	23	–	31
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	4	–	4	22	18	22	7	–	19	–	20
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	2	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	2	6	3	15	–	2	2	–	11
Husband not in labor force	129	98	23	3	30	139	79	22	18	35	94	93
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	48	37	11	3	13	52	28	10	8	12	24	16
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	8
Wife not in labor force	81	61	12	–	15	86	51	12	10	23	68	69
Female householder, no husband present	**190**	**146**	**20**	**14**	**187**	**136**	**231**	**24**	**71**	**145**	**94**	**256**
Employed or in Armed Forces	120	89	11	11	77	41	108	9	50	57	69	147
Unemployed	11	11	–	3	38	4	11	3	–	1	11	15
Not in labor force	59	46	9	–	72	91	112	12	21	87	14	94

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 124
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Navajo	Nez Perce	Nomalaki	Northwest tribes: Total	Northwest tribes: Columbia	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Ottawa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**81 238**	**1 328**	**97**	**155**	**106**	**1 468**	**105**	**3 105**	**635**	**2 585**
Preprimary school	4 855	87	–	–	–	107	19	274	55	174
Public school	4 262	85	–	–	–	88	19	177	55	168
Elementary or high school	63 053	902	97	98	57	1 179	61	2 063	432	1 897
Public school	60 266	872	97	98	57	1 130	57	1 951	428	1 793
College	13 330	339	–	57	49	182	25	768	148	514
Public college	11 508	317	–	21	13	172	25	649	110	452
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**81 238**	**1 328**	**97**	**155**	**106**	**1 468**	**105**	**3 105**	**635**	**2 585**
3 and 4 years	3 028	60	–	–	–	55	–	104	32	40
5 to 14 years	46 822	652	93	68	37	892	65	1 689	393	1 535
15 to 17 years	12 200	203	–	12	2	258	8	493	50	395
18 and 19 years	5 694	84	4	21	21	91	19	186	17	114
20 to 24 years	5 050	102	–	8	–	42	9	193	66	160
25 to 34 years	5 127	145	–	46	46	74	4	196	16	174
35 years and over	3 317	82	–	–	–	56	–	244	61	167
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	24.7	38.0	–	–	–	25.9	–	27.2	38.1	14.3
5 to 14 years	91.6	92.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.3	97.0	93.2	96.8	93.1
15 to 17 years	90.0	83.2	–	100.0	100.0	85.4	100.0	95.5	92.6	94.5
18 and 19 years	62.9	63.2	100.0	80.8	80.8	51.4	76.0	59.0	65.4	47.9
20 to 24 years	24.7	26.5	–	38.1	–	11.3	22.5	30.3	35.7	22.8
25 to 34 years	12.8	20.9	–	17.1	20.2	10.8	9.5	11.0	5.7	12.7
35 years and over	5.5	5.5	–	–	–	4.5	–	5.5	9.6	5.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**29 501**	**518**	**26**	**47**	**26**	**549**	**65**	**953**	**211**	**941**
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	23.7	–	61.7	80.8	12.2	32.3	32.9	37.4	23.9
Male	18.6	21.9	–	72.7	–	5.2	22.0	37.6	30.5	21.9
Female	24.7	25.3	–	58.3	80.8	18.1	50.0	27.1	41.9	25.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**29 501**	**518**	**26**	**47**	**26**	**549**	**65**	**953**	**211**	**941**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 886	177	9	29	26	188	12	236	96	321
Some college or associate degree	7 485	146	4	18	–	86	27	444	82	310
Bachelor's degree or higher	257	16	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	8
Females 25 years and over	**54 331**	**1 176**	**86**	**269**	**225**	**1 046**	**78**	**3 060**	**486**	**2 111**
Less than 5th grade	10 144	17	–	–	–	19	–	10	–	4
5th to 8th grade	5 624	90	10	14	14	121	2	46	17	185
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11 236	148	44	124	113	248	7	410	113	476
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13 227	267	4	49	36	319	48	833	152	583
Some college, no degree	8 660	394	10	48	41	212	21	909	119	517
Associate degree, occupational program	1 630	85	7	–	–	40	–	79	9	98
Associate degree, academic program	1 248	42	–	20	12	57	–	149	28	73
Bachelor's degree	1 702	104	11	14	9	7	–	428	42	135
Master's degree	745	27	–	–	–	8	–	172	6	28
Professional school degree	79	2	–	–	–	15	–	13	–	10
Doctorate degree	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	2
Males 25 years and over	**46 263**	**1 003**	**85**	**260**	**184**	**874**	**87**	**3 152**	**432**	**2 134**
Less than 5th grade	7 022	16	–	8	8	11	–	15	2	34
5th to 8th grade	5 627	71	5	3	–	60	3	122	21	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9 649	158	22	83	34	190	13	224	87	449
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13 003	273	35	90	84	237	36	852	118	797
Some college, no degree	6 622	278	23	57	45	221	14	934	87	480
Associate degree, occupational program	1 699	23	–	6	–	41	–	142	9	34
Associate degree, academic program	711	58	–	–	–	43	–	114	22	44
Bachelor's degree	1 372	51	–	6	6	54	21	482	68	97
Master's degree	433	42	–	–	–	15	–	198	10	62
Professional school degree	79	22	–	7	7	–	–	45	8	9
Doctorate degree	46	11	–	–	–	2	–	24	–	8
Persons 25 years and over	**100 594**	**2 179**	**171**	**529**	**409**	**1 920**	**165**	**6 212**	**918**	**4 245**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	28.2	8.9	8.8	4.7	5.4	11.0	3.0	3.1	4.4	8.1
High school graduate or higher	51.0	77.1	52.6	56.1	58.7	66.2	84.8	86.7	73.9	70.1
Male	51.8	75.6	68.2	63.8	77.2	70.1	81.6	88.5	74.5	71.7
Female	50.3	78.3	37.2	48.7	43.6	62.9	88.5	84.8	73.3	68.5
Some college or higher	24.9	52.3	29.8	29.9	29.3	37.2	33.9	59.6	44.4	37.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	11.9	6.4	5.1	5.4	5.3	12.7	22.1	14.6	8.3
Male	4.2	12.6	–	5.0	7.1	8.1	24.1	23.8	19.9	8.2
Female	4.7	11.3	12.8	5.2	4.0	2.9	–	20.4	9.9	8.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**18 655**	**333**	**21**	**160**	**129**	**329**	**28**	**904**	**110**	**748**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	65.5	73.0	85.7	68.8	80.6	75.4	89.3	85.2	65.5	82.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	1.5	–	8.1	10.1	3.3	21.4	19.2	22.7	7.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**21 321**	**360**	**11**	**109**	**99**	**356**	**14**	**876**	**173**	**617**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.0	81.9	36.4	67.9	72.7	73.0	100.0	90.0	84.4	75.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	9.4	36.4	8.3	9.1	2.2	–	24.4	15.6	8.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**17 949**	**306**	**4**	**38**	**28**	**354**	**28**	**703**	**67**	**471**
Enrolled in school	13 605	216	4	33	23	234	22	551	56	334
Employed	2 049	21	–	–	–	63	12	195	8	135
Unemployed	1 006	31	–	4	–	13	–	55	15	20
Not in labor force	10 544	164	4	29	23	158	10	301	33	179
Not enrolled in school	4 344	90	–	5	5	120	6	152	11	137
High school graduate	1 609	31	–	5	5	20	6	60	2	70
Employed	504	7	–	5	5	2	6	26	–	55
Unemployed	293	7	–	–	–	2	–	16	–	8
Not in labor force	657	17	–	–	–	9	–	5	2	7
Not high school graduate	2 735	59	–	–	–	100	–	92	9	67
Employed	608	32	–	–	–	31	–	31	2	17
Unemployed	530	9	–	–	–	10	–	37	–	29
Not in labor force	1 597	18	–	–	–	59	–	24	7	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 125
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Navajo	Nez Perce	Nomalaki	Northwest tribes: Total	Northwest tribes: Columbia	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Ottawa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**27 406**	**547**	**39**	**68**	**30**	**314**	**66**	**2 233**	**215**	**1 299**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	15 891	390	28	57	30	183	44	1 805	149	992
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8 170	225	19	15	8	73	26	1 199	88	661
Wife unemployed	1 269	28	–	–	–	14	8	35	6	40
Wife not in labor force	6 452	137	9	42	22	96	10	571	55	291
Husband unemployed	2 999	58	2	–	–	34	7	88	8	97
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 182	39	–	–	–	14	7	55	4	35
Wife unemployed	625	2	–	–	–	12	–	–	2	29
Wife not in labor force	1 192	17	2	–	–	8	–	33	2	33
Husband not in labor force	8 516	99	9	11	–	97	15	340	58	210
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 545	28	–	–	–	20	1	130	18	83
Wife unemployed	412	4	–	–	–	13	–	5	–	2
Wife not in labor force	6 559	67	9	11	–	64	14	205	40	125
Female householder, no husband present	**12 828**	**313**	**41**	**23**	**21**	**461**	**15**	**481**	**150**	**476**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5 569	185	9	–	–	180	8	275	84	241
Unemployed	1 125	34	–	15	15	52	–	66	9	54
Not in labor force	6 134	94	32	8	6	229	7	140	57	181

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 126
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Paiute											
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Pamunkey	Passama-quoddy	Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima	Piscataway	Pit River
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 474**	**2 758**	**241**	**130**	**944**	**914**	**674**	**403**	**134**	**5 508**	**256**	**707**
Preprimary school	279	213	29	14	89	77	56	9	10	343	6	48
Public school	272	208	29	6	73	69	34	9	5	312	6	48
Elementary or high school	2 669	2 153	181	94	639	581	390	298	92	4 444	188	522
Public school	2 595	2 127	169	52	602	577	373	275	81	4 265	167	522
College	526	392	31	22	216	256	228	96	32	721	62	137
Public college	493	369	31	14	188	190	174	96	25	632	50	126
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 474**	**2 758**	**241**	**130**	**944**	**914**	**674**	**403**	**134**	**5 508**	**256**	**707**
3 and 4 years	124	91	21	–	52	45	22	9	7	188	–	18
5 to 14 years	2 080	1 672	130	51	510	486	300	221	75	3 386	120	423
15 to 17 years	549	440	43	41	83	120	77	64	16	684	64	104
18 and 19 years	186	143	11	2	73	54	57	42	4	272	10	6
20 to 24 years	158	125	12	9	109	48	54	9	7	382	32	49
25 to 34 years	166	137	14	10	49	85	76	29	6	242	16	86
35 years and over	211	150	10	17	68	76	88	29	19	354	14	21
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	22.9	21.9	40.4	–	33.8	41.3	26.8	32.1	63.6	23.1	–	21.7
5 to 14 years	92.9	93.4	98.5	100.0	93.6	93.5	96.2	89.8	100.0	93.5	96.0	96.8
15 to 17 years	84.6	84.8	100.0	100.0	92.2	87.0	77.8	90.1	100.0	84.4	100.0	87.4
18 and 19 years	41.2	41.2	40.7	100.0	68.2	65.9	85.1	87.5	22.2	55.6	29.4	15.4
20 to 24 years	16.3	16.3	34.3	26.5	41.8	17.0	29.3	13.8	8.6	26.3	25.8	31.6
25 to 34 years	8.0	8.0	9.3	12.5	9.9	12.6	15.9	11.3	9.8	9.4	14.5	30.0
35 years and over	5.7	4.9	7.2	9.2	10.1	5.7	8.0	5.7	5.1	8.8	4.2	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 419**	**1 116**	**62**	**36**	**368**	**364**	**251**	**113**	**99**	**1 940**	**158**	**194**
Percent enrolled in college	14.1	14.2	11.3	–	31.8	26.1	23.1	32.7	7.1	19.2	20.3	18.6
Male	10.9	10.5	8.7	–	26.4	28.0	3.7	50.9	11.7	14.1	28.4	11.1
Female	17.1	17.6	12.8	–	37.1	24.2	37.5	15.5	–	23.6	5.4	26.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 419**	**1 116**	**62**	**36**	**368**	**364**	**251**	**113**	**99**	**1 940**	**158**	**194**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	474	362	30	22	168	97	80	18	70	535	119	65
Some college or associate degree	300	241	–	–	83	210	75	61	11	379	22	38
Bachelor's degree or higher	27	27	–	3	11	–	10	–	–	14	–	17
Females 25 years and over	**3 110**	**2 525**	**169**	**190**	**640**	**1 139**	**904**	**379**	**250**	**3 725**	**235**	**490**
Less than 5th grade	62	54	–	5	2	7	15	–	–	79	7	10
5th to 8th grade	223	191	10	5	75	28	50	19	20	547	3	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	741	613	36	15	78	160	117	64	54	1 272	45	148
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 018	829	61	45	231	229	291	150	93	1 110	74	129
Some college, no degree	662	512	52	42	114	392	188	86	38	530	47	148
Associate degree, occupational program	146	137	1	14	66	84	59	7	17	32	13	21
Associate degree, academic program	66	59	2	7	43	49	36	12	8	26	11	2
Bachelor's degree	154	102	7	25	15	144	102	39	6	90	25	3
Master's degree	31	21	–	25	16	32	46	2	8	32	10	–
Professional school degree	7	7	–	7	–	14	–	–	6	7	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**2 663**	**2 226**	**119**	**74**	**527**	**857**	**677**	**386**	**181**	**2 896**	**208**	**348**
Less than 5th grade	55	47	5	–	4	8	8	–	–	64	4	19
5th to 8th grade	177	154	3	12	63	17	35	13	10	404	23	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	693	599	23	13	86	153	91	42	49	1 111	49	78
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	914	786	38	21	225	261	264	141	62	789	71	106
Some college, no degree	508	387	45	9	107	212	140	95	44	350	48	97
Associate degree, occupational program	113	91	–	6	6	30	17	12	–	61	–	6
Associate degree, academic program	84	68	–	–	9	20	5	15	–	61	–	16
Bachelor's degree	73	61	5	–	16	102	77	44	6	38	6	11
Master's degree	21	8	–	4	11	40	37	15	10	18	7	–
Professional school degree	17	17	–	9	–	9	3	9	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	8	8	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**5 773**	**4 751**	**288**	**264**	**1 167**	**1 996**	**1 581**	**765**	**431**	**6 621**	**443**	**838**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	9.0	9.4	6.3	8.3	12.3	3.0	6.8	4.2	7.0	16.5	8.4	8.7
High school graduate or higher	66.2	65.1	73.3	81.1	73.6	81.3	80.0	82.0	69.1	47.5	70.4	64.3
Male	65.3	64.1	73.9	66.2	71.0	79.2	80.2	85.8	67.4	45.5	63.5	67.8
Female	67.0	66.0	72.8	86.8	75.8	82.9	79.9	78.1	70.4	49.0	76.6	61.8
Some college or higher	32.7	31.1	38.9	56.1	34.5	56.8	44.9	43.9	33.2	18.8	37.7	36.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	4.7	4.2	26.5	5.0	17.3	16.8	14.2	8.4	2.8	10.8	1.7
Male	4.5	4.2	4.2	17.6	5.1	18.2	17.3	17.6	8.8	1.9	6.3	3.2
Female	6.2	5.1	4.1	30.0	4.8	16.7	16.4	10.8	8.0	3.5	14.9	.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 089**	**906**	**68**	**21**	**192**	**291**	**201**	**162**	**22**	**1 130**	**55**	**142**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	71.3	70.3	73.5	100.0	77.6	78.4	89.6	92.6	77.3	49.6	100.0	74.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	3.2	–	61.9	1.6	11.3	15.4	16.0	–	1.5	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**985**	**798**	**82**	**59**	**301**	**381**	**276**	**95**	**39**	**1 447**	**55**	**145**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	77.0	74.8	91.5	100.0	88.7	90.8	90.9	87.4	69.2	54.3	100.0	81.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	5.0	2.4	28.8	4.0	10.8	18.1	37.9	15.4	5.7	9.1	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**888**	**694**	**52**	**11**	**181**	**150**	**121**	**87**	**21**	**1 139**	**75**	**100**
Enrolled in school	526	411	36	11	140	120	98	74	7	804	51	52
Employed	125	104	2	9	36	30	50	37	–	165	12	13
Unemployed	26	23	–	–	7	15	–	–	7	37	2	16
Not in labor force	375	284	34	2	97	75	48	37	–	602	37	23
Not enrolled in school	362	283	16	–	41	30	23	13	14	335	24	48
High school graduate	100	69	10	–	25	29	6	6	11	45	24	14
Employed	55	36	2	–	5	16	–	4	8	12	22	11
Unemployed	22	18	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	24	2	–
Not in labor force	17	9	8	–	16	11	6	2	3	3	–	3
Not high school graduate	262	214	6	–	16	1	17	7	3	290	–	34
Employed	74	66	2	–	3	1	8	7	–	65	–	6
Unemployed	41	31	–	–	5	–	4	–	3	70	–	18
Not in labor force	147	117	4	–	8	–	5	–	–	155	–	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 127
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Paiute											
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Pamunkey	Passama-quoddy	Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima	Piscataway	Pit River
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**1 401**	**1 119**	**65**	**46**	**256**	**482**	**412**	**344**	**88**	**1 370**	**130**	**222**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	962	744	50	36	182	358	322	290	51	824	107	186
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	588	425	15	11	129	240	203	192	26	439	84	139
Wife unemployed	43	43	–	–	12	12	17	6	5	40	–	11
Wife not in labor force	331	276	35	25	41	106	102	92	20	345	23	36
Husband unemployed	122	97	11	–	26	32	21	2	–	118	–	20
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	54	38	4	–	16	22	9	–	–	43	–	3
Wife unemployed	3	3	–	–	6	4	–	–	–	20	–	–
Wife not in labor force	65	56	7	–	4	6	12	2	–	55	–	17
Husband not in labor force	317	278	4	10	48	92	69	52	37	428	23	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	74	63	–	3	16	25	10	15	28	110	13	4
Wife unemployed	6	6	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	28	–	–
Wife not in labor force	237	209	4	7	32	60	59	37	9	290	10	12
Female householder, no husband present	**913**	**713**	**67**	**24**	**151**	**233**	**101**	**72**	**46**	**1 304**	**22**	**141**
Employed or in Armed Forces	480	367	41	14	86	156	65	24	38	422	12	50
Unemployed	61	41	3	–	6	22	7	10	–	138	–	30
Not in labor force	372	305	23	10	59	55	29	38	8	744	10	61

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 128
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pomo	Ponca	Potawatomi: Total	Potawatomi: Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi: Potawatomi	Potawatomi: Prairie Band	Powhatan	Pueblo: Total	Pueblo: Acoma	Pueblo: Arizona Tewa	Pueblo: Cochiti	Pueblo: Hopi
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 860**	**904**	**5 501**	**684**	**4 333**	**213**	**240**	**18 405**	**1 456**	**162**	**390**	**4 064**
Preprimary school	124	50	288	6	243	15	3	1 424	141	26	10	239
Public school	95	35	222	6	177	15	–	1 310	125	26	6	223
Elementary or high school	1 460	685	4 007	515	3 155	140	182	13 498	1 053	136	307	3 046
Public school	1 441	666	3 818	472	3 020	129	175	12 643	972	132	266	2 933
College	276	169	1 206	163	935	58	55	3 483	262	–	73	779
Public college	246	137	979	127	764	46	35	3 045	217	–	59	692
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 860**	**904**	**5 501**	**684**	**4 333**	**213**	**240**	**18 405**	**1 456**	**162**	**390**	**4 064**
3 and 4 years	58	27	121	–	109	5	–	786	61	14	8	106
5 to 14 years	1 174	547	3 137	411	2 449	123	149	10 288	866	118	240	2 338
15 to 17 years	185	135	804	103	640	19	32	2 901	211	30	53	668
18 and 19 years	148	30	356	34	285	8	16	1 168	62	–	20	278
20 to 24 years	120	70	422	57	331	34	7	1 122	86	–	24	227
25 to 34 years	83	26	338	41	270	15	15	1 076	114	–	30	210
35 years and over	92	69	323	38	249	9	21	1 064	56	–	15	237
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	31.5	16.0	24.6	–	26.0	21.7	–	32.1	45.2	43.8	25.0	21.6
5 to 14 years	96.5	94.0	93.1	94.9	92.8	87.9	83.2	94.0	93.2	90.1	92.7	95.3
15 to 17 years	100.0	93.8	92.7	93.6	92.5	90.5	100.0	93.0	96.3	100.0	93.0	96.0
18 and 19 years	88.1	31.9	56.7	66.7	54.0	100.0	76.2	55.9	40.8	–	58.8	61.0
20 to 24 years	27.7	33.8	35.9	61.3	33.9	45.3	28.0	23.1	25.4	–	19.4	23.2
25 to 34 years	8.9	5.4	11.2	15.0	10.6	11.8	10.9	10.4	16.0	–	13.8	10.1
35 years and over	6.3	7.6	5.0	4.3	4.8	5.0	6.3	5.8	4.6	–	3.8	6.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**601**	**301**	**1 802**	**144**	**1 503**	**83**	**46**	**6 950**	**491**	**14**	**158**	**1 435**
Percent enrolled in college	25.3	26.6	31.5	58.3	28.8	43.4	41.3	22.0	23.0	–	17.7	23.1
Male	20.8	17.7	21.7	57.3	18.3	18.2	75.0	21.8	20.9	–	24.7	23.7
Female	30.2	34.4	41.3	60.4	39.4	52.5	15.4	22.2	24.8	–	7.7	22.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**601**	**301**	**1 802**	**144**	**1 503**	**83**	**46**	**6 950**	**491**	**14**	**158**	**1 435**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	164	130	482	28	443	5	10	2 964	208	14	61	526
Some college or associate degree	185	74	597	92	435	49	23	1 871	123	–	75	388
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	5	64	8	46	10	4	119	–	–	–	31
Females 25 years and over	**1 353**	**787**	**5 031**	**675**	**4 069**	**150**	**225**	**14 992**	**1 062**	**104**	**279**	**3 150**
Less than 5th grade	49	12	29	5	24	–	8	377	9	–	4	65
5th to 8th grade	116	31	253	17	230	–	13	1 134	74	13	21	257
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	430	249	753	67	645	24	39	2 892	231	24	44	599
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	348	288	1 815	270	1 402	70	64	5 309	406	24	81	1 070
Some college, no degree	325	118	1 181	161	955	30	48	3 051	190	13	71	631
Associate degree, occupational program	25	64	218	27	176	15	19	724	49	14	39	216
Associate degree, academic program	30	9	123	17	100	–	4	478	16	8	2	103
Bachelor's degree	30	7	439	56	378	5	13	748	72	8	16	159
Master's degree	–	9	175	47	122	6	12	208	15	–	1	40
Professional school degree	–	–	45	8	37	–	5	63	–	–	–	6
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	4
Males 25 years and over	**1 040**	**598**	**4 397**	**486**	**3 672**	**158**	**244**	**13 605**	**870**	**100**	**330**	**2 840**
Less than 5th grade	27	10	40	2	36	–	3	372	23	–	6	59
5th to 8th grade	63	62	353	51	270	14	8	917	79	11	13	162
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	296	135	789	67	690	22	25	2 470	134	27	60	372
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	305	156	1 283	159	1 029	65	56	5 028	383	33	112	1 038
Some college, no degree	279	119	932	101	791	28	41	2 802	141	12	69	668
Associate degree, occupational program	19	42	209	13	183	4	25	639	43	–	11	191
Associate degree, academic program	24	7	119	6	113	–	15	328	4	12	–	126
Bachelor's degree	21	52	442	79	345	18	25	698	33	–	32	158
Master's degree	6	5	145	8	137	–	25	276	30	5	16	62
Professional school degree	–	10	68	–	61	7	21	63	–	–	5	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	17	–	17	–	–	12	–	–	6	4
Persons 25 years and over	**2 393**	**1 385**	**9 428**	**1 161**	**7 741**	**308**	**469**	**28 597**	**1 932**	**204**	**609**	**5 990**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	10.7	8.3	7.2	6.5	7.2	4.5	6.8	9.8	9.6	11.8	7.2	9.1
High school graduate or higher	59.0	64.0	76.5	82.0	75.5	80.5	79.5	71.5	71.5	63.2	75.7	74.7
Male	62.9	65.4	73.1	75.3	72.9	77.2	85.2	72.4	72.9	62.0	76.1	79.1
Female	56.0	62.9	79.4	86.8	77.9	84.0	73.3	70.6	70.4	64.4	75.3	70.8
Some college or higher	31.7	31.9	43.6	45.0	44.1	36.7	53.9	35.3	30.7	35.3	44.0	39.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	6.0	14.1	17.1	14.2	11.7	21.5	7.3	7.8	6.4	12.5	7.2
Male	2.6	11.2	15.3	17.9	15.3	15.8	29.1	7.7	7.2	5.0	17.9	7.9
Female	2.2	2.0	13.1	16.4	13.2	7.3	13.3	6.9	8.2	7.7	6.1	6.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**368**	**232**	**1 468**	**92**	**1 301**	**61**	**89**	**5 066**	**317**	**53**	**153**	**951**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	68.2	68.1	74.8	88.0	73.5	83.6	94.4	80.3	82.0	71.7	75.2	86.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	9.9	13.2	21.7	12.0	29.5	14.6	5.7	.6	–	11.8	3.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**565**	**250**	**1 540**	**181**	**1 252**	**66**	**49**	**5 255**	**394**	**36**	**64**	**1 138**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	58.6	60.4	85.9	89.5	85.4	90.9	95.9	81.8	85.3	72.2	96.9	83.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	–	13.8	13.3	14.8	4.5	6.1	5.8	4.8	22.2	1.6	4.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**294**	**188**	**1 188**	**106**	**995**	**21**	**45**	**4 129**	**301**	**26**	**75**	**879**
Enrolled in school	274	115	863	82	708	19	40	3 034	208	26	59	680
Employed	60	34	342	48	263	9	12	440	33	–	11	94
Unemployed	22	3	90	7	70	–	–	244	23	–	–	66
Not in labor force	192	78	431	27	375	10	28	2 339	152	26	48	520
Not enrolled in school	20	73	325	24	287	2	5	1 095	93	–	16	199
High school graduate	10	31	124	8	116	–	4	608	56	–	8	116
Employed	4	29	83	8	75	–	–	232	18	–	–	57
Unemployed	–	2	8	–	8	–	–	109	19	–	2	13
Not in labor force	6	–	24	–	24	–	–	180	13	–	6	27
Not high school graduate	10	42	201	16	171	2	1	487	37	–	8	83
Employed	3	16	75	–	63	–	–	143	11	–	3	19
Unemployed	4	9	50	9	41	–	1	72	6	–	–	28
Not in labor force	3	17	76	7	67	2	–	261	20	–	5	36

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 129
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Pomo	Ponca	Potawatomi				Powhatan	Pueblo				
			Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Prairie Band		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**531**	**338**	**3 217**	**446**	**2 621**	**111**	**143**	**7 236**	**514**	**32**	**162**	**1 464**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	385	200	2 428	275	2 031	86	112	5 015	341	14	132	944
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	259	117	1 590	187	1 327	63	68	3 122	177	8	64	536
Wife unemployed	34	5	91	10	66	–	–	271	27	6	3	22
Wife not in labor force	92	78	747	78	638	23	44	1 622	137	–	65	386
Husband unemployed	47	61	143	7	118	16	14	520	33	8	–	178
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	24	59	7	43	7	14	312	10	4	–	120
Wife unemployed	6	5	29	–	29	–	–	64	5	–	–	7
Wife not in labor force	24	32	55	–	46	9	–	144	18	4	–	51
Husband not in labor force	99	77	646	164	472	9	17	1 701	140	10	30	342
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	31	177	37	131	9	–	523	24	5	12	109
Wife unemployed	11	5	11	–	11	–	–	54	8	–	–	18
Wife not in labor force	82	41	458	127	330	–	17	1 124	108	5	18	215
Female householder, no husband present	**390**	**136**	**814**	**28**	**706**	**39**	**65**	**3 449**	**271**	**17**	**41**	**797**
Employed or in Armed Forces	124	72	467	12	414	13	59	1 975	125	13	25	447
Unemployed	59	9	64	–	62	–	–	203	20	–	–	89
Not in labor force	207	55	283	16	230	26	6	1 271	126	4	16	261

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 130
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pueblo—Con.											
	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 145**	**725**	**2 035**	**894**	**732**	**169**	**336**	**203**	**398**	**687**	**568**	**571**
Preprimary school	122	58	149	40	115	14	35	17	27	59	24	11
Public school	120	45	129	40	103	14	25	17	27	59	19	11
Elementary or high school	785	544	1 514	589	558	135	242	118	263	506	419	438
Public school	763	409	1 450	583	550	113	217	115	208	486	370	428
College	238	123	372	265	59	20	59	68	108	122	125	122
Public college	214	119	344	207	20	18	57	65	83	118	103	113
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 145**	**725**	**2 035**	**894**	**732**	**169**	**336**	**203**	**398**	**687**	**568**	**571**
3 and 4 years	53	38	95	23	71	19	23	15	19	30	23	8
5 to 14 years	664	422	1 180	468	407	88	189	89	188	379	272	295
15 to 17 years	138	95	301	114	142	40	53	17	78	114	118	99
18 and 19 years	43	74	102	62	48	4	18	22	29	46	32	38
20 to 24 years	69	38	80	60	27	8	31	14	32	28	36	86
25 to 34 years	80	29	115	67	14	7	4	31	31	35	43	13
35 years and over	98	29	162	100	23	3	18	15	21	55	44	32
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	43.4	48.7	30.6	16.7	75.5	73.1	34.3	46.9	33.9	19.6	37.7	18.2
5 to 14 years	97.4	93.0	94.6	97.3	94.9	91.7	90.4	98.9	95.4	76.4	93.5	97.0
15 to 17 years	85.7	77.2	96.5	86.4	90.4	87.0	94.6	100.0	100.0	68.7	97.5	96.1
18 and 19 years	43.9	67.9	45.9	56.4	46.2	36.4	58.1	88.0	90.6	46.0	53.3	67.9
20 to 24 years	32.4	19.3	16.6	23.1	14.8	25.0	38.3	23.0	37.2	7.9	25.4	45.5
25 to 34 years	12.4	6.6	9.6	12.4	3.3	10.4	1.7	23.3	15.6	6.6	13.4	4.7
35 years and over	8.2	4.1	7.2	10.9	3.5	2.5	5.2	6.7	4.4	6.6	5.7	5.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**311**	**306**	**704**	**370**	**286**	**43**	**112**	**86**	**118**	**454**	**202**	**245**
Percent enrolled in college	30.5	24.5	17.6	27.6	11.9	16.3	34.8	25.6	45.8	8.8	24.3	36.7
Male	36.7	21.8	18.9	35.4	16.0	–	13.3	29.3	49.0	8.0	26.7	33.3
Female	22.1	27.3	16.1	20.5	7.7	41.2	78.4	22.2	43.3	9.8	21.8	39.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**311**	**306**	**704**	**370**	**286**	**43**	**112**	**86**	**118**	**454**	**202**	**245**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	164	128	376	131	139	19	48	28	20	283	94	33
Some college or associate degree	78	113	154	127	38	15	44	33	72	34	61	132
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	–	40	11	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	5
Females 25 years and over	**884**	**584**	**1 791**	**716**	**584**	**87**	**336**	**181**	**393**	**676**	**585**	**478**
Less than 5th grade	18	26	58	–	8	–	–	9	12	47	17	10
5th to 8th grade	79	68	84	31	48	4	23	7	24	53	14	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	163	107	218	68	165	14	36	18	31	203	100	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	310	214	721	214	245	33	165	68	138	210	234	176
Some college, no degree	214	100	356	254	88	26	60	48	111	94	118	90
Associate degree, occupational program	18	18	84	20	6	–	22	16	19	40	16	58
Associate degree, academic program	8	14	86	55	5	3	3	4	9	22	14	16
Bachelor's degree	52	37	124	56	11	2	17	8	18	3	53	20
Master's degree	10	–	46	–	6	5	4	3	25	4	19	14
Professional school degree	12	–	12	18	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	3
Doctorate degree	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**954**	**558**	**1 639**	**741**	**505**	**102**	**240**	**177**	**279**	**687**	**505**	**398**
Less than 5th grade	28	35	51	–	14	2	–	7	10	21	11	10
5th to 8th grade	55	37	71	15	86	–	6	10	11	55	21	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	217	66	255	149	150	10	41	24	31	144	101	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	330	278	643	272	150	35	86	53	79	275	180	141
Some college, no degree	188	91	339	193	61	27	48	63	71	125	111	107
Associate degree, occupational program	24	20	83	17	17	17	39	7	25	56	11	15
Associate degree, academic program	10	9	66	28	5	2	8	13	10	–	15	3
Bachelor's degree	63	14	93	35	12	4	8	–	27	5	46	19
Master's degree	26	3	22	27	4	5	4	–	15	6	9	13
Professional school degree	11	5	16	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 838**	**1 142**	**3 430**	**1 457**	**1 089**	**189**	**576**	**358**	**672**	**1 363**	**1 090**	**876**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	9.8	14.5	7.7	3.2	14.3	3.2	5.0	9.2	8.5	12.9	5.8	8.2
High school graduate or higher	69.5	70.3	78.5	81.9	56.7	84.1	81.6	79.1	82.3	61.6	75.8	77.1
Male	68.6	75.3	77.0	77.9	50.5	88.2	80.4	76.8	81.4	68.0	73.7	74.9
Female	70.6	65.6	79.9	86.2	62.2	79.3	82.4	81.2	83.0	55.2	77.6	78.9
Some college or higher	34.7	27.2	38.7	48.6	20.5	48.1	38.0	45.3	50.0	26.0	37.8	40.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	5.2	9.2	9.7	3.8	8.5	6.8	3.1	13.5	1.3	11.7	7.9
Male	10.7	3.9	8.0	9.0	4.4	8.8	5.0	–	15.1	1.6	10.9	8.0
Female	8.4	6.3	10.3	10.3	3.3	8.0	8.0	6.1	12.5	1.0	12.3	7.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**343**	**224**	**619**	**253**	**184**	**37**	**110**	**78**	**99**	**234**	**164**	**165**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	75.8	81.3	88.5	81.4	59.2	91.9	93.6	91.0	92.9	75.2	78.7	84.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	5.4	7.8	2.4	1.1	8.1	7.3	–	14.1	–	22.0	13.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**300**	**218**	**573**	**286**	**239**	**30**	**119**	**55**	**100**	**296**	**156**	**110**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	88.3	91.3	85.2	83.6	67.4	90.0	95.8	78.2	88.0	75.7	89.7	89.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	3.2	9.8	10.5	2.9	–	6.7	9.1	12.0	–	10.9	10.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**204**	**188**	**402**	**214**	**205**	**34**	**74**	**33**	**87**	**203**	**142**	**128**
Enrolled in school	132	139	273	148	138	24	58	30	84	97	111	106
Employed	19	16	24	31	8	7	15	–	11	17	29	34
Unemployed	9	–	32	5	10	5	5	1	2	–	5	24
Not in labor force	104	123	217	112	120	12	38	29	71	69	77	48
Not enrolled in school	72	49	129	66	67	10	16	3	3	106	31	22
High school graduate	38	18	94	23	34	7	10	3	–	34	23	16
Employed	13	–	11	17	21	7	5	1	–	15	7	2
Unemployed	18	–	12	2	–	–	5	2	–	–	16	–
Not in labor force	7	18	40	4	9	–	–	–	–	19	–	14
Not high school graduate	34	31	35	43	33	3	6	–	3	72	8	6
Employed	9	10	8	30	2	–	–	–	–	16	3	6
Unemployed	8	–	7	7	2	–	–	–	3	–	2	–
Not in labor force	17	16	20	–	29	3	6	–	–	56	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 131
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Pueblo—Con.											
	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**512**	**276**	**928**	**372**	**199**	**26**	**106**	**74**	**201**	**283**	**269**	**203**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	376	191	670	324	113	15	96	59	151	142	175	121
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	265	118	394	245	60	8	62	42	100	68	93	69
Wife unemployed	29	10	61	17	–	–	4	–	9	14	11	–
Wife not in labor force	82	63	215	62	53	7	30	17	42	60	71	52
Husband unemployed	28	21	76	3	13	6	5	–	2	12	19	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20	14	30	3	8	6	5	–	2	–	7	–
Wife unemployed	3	–	16	–	3	–	–	–	–	12	2	–
Wife not in labor force	5	7	30	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Husband not in labor force	108	64	182	45	73	5	5	15	48	129	75	82
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	13	62	8	25	–	4	5	10	40	29	10
Wife unemployed	–	–	6	–	13	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Wife not in labor force	82	51	114	37	35	5	1	10	38	86	46	72
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**149**	**339**	**126**	**157**	**35**	**70**	**49**	**100**	**103**	**111**	**164**
Employed or in Armed Forces	133	78	196	64	85	23	53	25	46	31	49	98
Unemployed	4	4	14	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	15	3
Not in labor force	59	67	129	56	68	12	17	24	54	72	47	63

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 132
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Pueblo—Con.			Puget Sound Salish								
	Tigua	Zia	Zuni	Total	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**413**	**278**	**2 825**	**3 484**	**431**	**157**	**251**	**384**	**245**	**129**	**193**	**176**
Preprimary school	17	35	241	294	62	12	28	24	33	–	–	23
Public school	17	35	232	276	62	12	28	20	33	–	–	12
Elementary or high school	291	203	2 115	2 592	331	129	173	296	178	107	150	109
Public school	265	199	1 976	2 475	306	125	173	251	170	105	146	104
College	105	40	469	598	38	16	50	64	34	22	43	44
Public college	96	37	427	460	29	9	50	61	34	13	27	44
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**413**	**278**	**2 825**	**3 484**	**431**	**157**	**251**	**384**	**245**	**129**	**193**	**176**
3 and 4 years	5	13	120	136	36	–	9	16	15	–	–	7
5 to 14 years	225	163	1 522	2 067	264	98	158	235	164	86	105	88
15 to 17 years	78	46	464	559	85	30	33	65	14	21	41	32
18 and 19 years	12	19	228	123	4	8	9	3	3	–	–	14
20 to 24 years	42	27	177	144	10	16	7	9	21	–	–	18
25 to 34 years	5	10	220	217	8	5	5	1	18	16	43	15
35 years and over	46	–	94	238	24	–	30	55	10	6	4	2
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	6.3	33.3	29.9	30.7	43.9	–	25.7	26.2	62.5	–	–	50.0
5 to 14 years	92.2	97.6	95.2	89.7	98.5	89.9	96.9	96.7	89.1	100.0	82.7	88.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	97.3	88.2	87.6	100.0	94.3	97.0	66.7	100.0	93.2	74.4
18 and 19 years	34.3	54.3	63.3	46.6	17.4	72.7	50.0	37.5	12.0	–	–	58.3
20 to 24 years	48.8	29.0	20.6	18.4	12.0	43.2	6.4	12.5	36.8	–	–	37.5
25 to 34 years	2.1	7.1	13.2	12.5	5.2	7.8	3.0	.5	13.1	17.2	64.2	18.1
35 years and over	9.8	–	4.0	6.7	10.6	–	9.6	17.6	3.9	2.1	2.7	1.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**121**	**128**	**1 221**	**1 045**	**106**	**48**	**128**	**80**	**82**	**13**	**19**	**72**
Percent enrolled in college	44.6	23.4	16.1	15.6	9.4	22.9	11.7	11.3	19.5	–	–	41.7
Male	44.9	12.8	15.5	8.6	15.8	6.3	–	15.8	–	–	–	2.9
Female	43.5	40.0	16.6	23.0	5.9	56.3	25.9	–	27.1	–	–	78.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**121**	**128**	**1 221**	**1 045**	**106**	**48**	**128**	**80**	**82**	**13**	**19**	**72**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	54	51	515	356	32	8	53	35	31	13	17	18
Some college or associate degree	39	54	255	230	28	11	26	15	29	–	–	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	12	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**382**	**217**	**2 174**	**2 826**	**223**	**103**	**253**	**277**	**165**	**206**	**121**	**128**
Less than 5th grade	47	2	43	31	–	–	4	–	2	–	–	2
5th to 8th grade	48	20	215	245	27	10	27	27	14	25	18	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	41	667	470	52	16	49	46	22	23	19	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	116	80	684	935	73	33	71	79	85	63	53	56
Some college, no degree	85	49	378	812	56	28	68	81	24	72	31	35
Associate degree, occupational program	4	5	62	72	–	–	4	11	11	9	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	8	5	80	50	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	13
Bachelor's degree	19	13	35	152	15	2	23	17	5	6	–	–
Master's degree	–	2	10	57	–	14	–	7	2	8	–	2
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**322**	**167**	**1 871**	**2 440**	**158**	**99**	**223**	**224**	**230**	**167**	**94**	**88**
Less than 5th grade	44	6	33	5	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	64	20	165	289	48	14	22	28	45	11	6	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	26	511	585	53	19	61	41	61	26	46	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	70	95	671	711	29	33	36	60	78	60	24	28
Some college, no degree	63	14	337	462	11	19	32	45	14	60	16	2
Associate degree, occupational program	5	–	46	86	–	2	22	14	6	–	2	–
Associate degree, academic program	8	–	–	109	14	4	3	21	8	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	20	4	95	117	–	6	26	4	4	10	–	18
Master's degree	–	2	13	56	–	–	16	8	8	–	–	2
Professional school degree	–	–	–	8	3	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**704**	**384**	**4 045**	**5 266**	**381**	**202**	**476**	**501**	**395**	**373**	**215**	**216**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	28.8	12.5	11.3	10.8	19.7	12.9	11.1	11.6	15.4	9.7	11.2	6.0
High school graduate or higher	56.5	70.1	59.6	69.1	52.8	69.8	65.8	71.1	63.5	77.2	58.6	72.2
Male	51.6	68.9	62.1	64.0	36.1	64.6	62.8	67.9	53.9	77.8	44.7	56.8
Female	60.7	71.0	57.5	73.6	64.6	74.8	68.4	73.6	77.0	76.7	69.4	82.8
Some college or higher	30.1	24.5	26.1	37.9	26.0	37.1	43.3	43.3	22.3	44.2	22.8	33.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	5.5	3.8	7.7	4.7	10.9	14.7	7.6	6.3	6.4	–	10.2
Male	6.2	3.6	5.8	7.9	1.9	6.1	21.1	5.4	7.8	6.0	–	22.7
Female	5.0	6.9	2.1	7.5	6.7	15.5	9.1	9.4	4.2	6.8	–	1.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**84**	**69**	**847**	**718**	**66**	**23**	**83**	**76**	**76**	**30**	**27**	**30**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	83.3	88.4	69.4	63.8	51.5	69.6	57.8	85.5	63.2	60.0	59.3	40.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	2.9	5.2	4.6	–	–	6.0	13.2	13.2	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**151**	**71**	**823**	**1 021**	**88**	**41**	**81**	**113**	**61**	**63**	**40**	**53**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	92.1	87.3	67.2	78.9	90.9	87.8	74.1	77.0	82.0	77.8	90.0	83.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	9.9	1.1	4.5	–	–	–	1.8	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**99**	**69**	**672**	**670**	**72**	**37**	**44**	**48**	**39**	**11**	**43**	**49**
Enrolled in school	76	53	527	464	44	34	33	41	10	–	37	28
Employed	12	2	52	104	4	–	16	7	–	–	7	7
Unemployed	–	3	54	46	–	–	–	10	2	–	–	12
Not in labor force	64	48	421	314	40	34	17	24	8	–	30	9
Not enrolled in school	23	16	145	206	28	3	11	7	29	11	6	21
High school graduate	12	13	83	66	3	2	–	5	19	11	3	4
Employed	3	–	35	60	3	2	–	4	18	11	3	4
Unemployed	9	6	5	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	7	16	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	11	3	62	140	25	1	11	2	10	–	3	17
Employed	8	–	18	26	11	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	7	15	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	3
Not in labor force	3	3	37	99	14	1	8	2	8	–	–	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 133
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Pueblo—Con.			Puget Sound Salish								
	Tigua	Zia	Zuni	Total	Muckle-shoot	Nisqually	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**260**	**106**	**1 072**	**1 511**	**88**	**38**	**147**	**130**	**121**	**134**	**15**	**68**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	217	62	724	1 013	51	24	85	94	76	83	3	52
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	133	50	528	598	39	4	47	40	52	47	3	29
Wife unemployed	13	1	38	41	7	–	–	7	–	16	–	–
Wife not in labor force	71	11	158	374	5	20	38	47	24	20	–	23
Husband unemployed	21	20	70	125	12	5	17	2	6	13	–	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	9	50	40	11	4	–	2	6	–	–	2
Wife unemployed	–	4	12	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	7	8	77	1	–	17	–	–	13	–	3
Husband not in labor force	22	24	278	373	25	9	45	34	39	38	12	11
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	9	117	99	14	2	9	8	4	18	–	3
Wife unemployed	–	–	6	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	22	15	155	267	9	7	36	26	35	20	12	8
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**66**	**505**	**698**	**93**	**21**	**58**	**60**	**52**	**7**	**28**	**31**
Employed or in Armed Forces	46	47	343	332	37	12	11	52	22	7	6	15
Unemployed	11	–	30	68	13	2	20	3	5	–	–	–
Not in labor force	25	19	132	298	43	7	27	5	25	–	22	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 134
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Sac and Fox				
	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw	Quinault	Rappahannock	Total	Sac and Fox	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Salish
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**216**	**238**	**770**	**108**	**479**	**791**	**53**	**1 452**	**1 050**	**347**	**101**	**1 631**
Preprimary school	22	7	64	6	9	106	–	93	76	15	12	141
Public school	22	7	61	6	9	84	–	73	58	13	12	102
Elementary or high school	158	167	580	78	329	582	33	1 076	765	264	66	1 145
Public school	158	156	567	78	301	570	33	1 023	743	233	58	1 125
College	36	64	126	24	141	103	20	283	209	68	23	345
Public college	28	41	75	16	139	71	20	244	185	59	15	311
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**216**	**238**	**770**	**108**	**479**	**791**	**53**	**1 452**	**1 050**	**347**	**101**	**1 631**
3 and 4 years	13	7	28	–	9	30	–	24	7	17	12	34
5 to 14 years	146	88	473	67	265	530	19	848	619	209	58	862
15 to 17 years	21	72	102	7	50	105	14	232	160	43	–	291
18 and 19 years	–	18	25	16	34	10	13	47	32	15	–	107
20 to 24 years	11	4	32	9	47	25	–	89	67	16	8	80
25 to 34 years	20	11	58	4	46	22	7	95	92	3	7	125
35 years and over	5	38	52	5	28	69	–	117	73	44	16	132
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	28.3	41.2	24.8	–	22.0	28.6	–	14.3	6.4	33.3	66.7	19.9
5 to 14 years	94.2	92.6	79.8	87.0	98.1	92.8	82.6	94.4	95.1	92.1	100.0	97.4
15 to 17 years	100.0	80.0	85.7	70.0	100.0	85.4	100.0	93.9	96.4	82.7	–	91.8
18 and 19 years	–	100.0	36.8	80.0	56.7	25.0	50.0	34.3	33.3	39.5	–	58.8
20 to 24 years	32.4	12.9	21.1	18.8	30.1	10.0	–	25.3	27.6	21.1	33.3	29.9
25 to 34 years	22.0	8.2	16.9	6.7	21.5	5.4	14.3	12.1	16.5	1.6	53.8	13.2
35 years and over	2.1	12.9	8.7	2.9	4.9	8.2	–	6.1	6.1	8.6	9.6	7.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**46**	**49**	**220**	**68**	**216**	**289**	**44**	**489**	**339**	**114**	**24**	**450**
Percent enrolled in college	23.9	30.6	7.3	22.1	31.0	7.6	29.5	15.5	14.5	18.4	33.3	23.1
Male	–	31.4	8.1	11.1	40.6	11.4	–	22.3	19.5	24.6	33.3	20.5
Female	40.7	28.6	6.2	29.3	14.1	4.0	52.0	8.7	9.4	10.2	–	27.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**46**	**49**	**220**	**68**	**216**	**289**	**44**	**489**	**339**	**114**	**24**	**450**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	19	42	22	72	121	13	157	87	57	–	149
Some college or associate degree	–	4	31	23	103	59	18	107	88	19	15	142
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	9	1
Females 25 years and over	**149**	**221**	**523**	**177**	**376**	**696**	**138**	**1 480**	**961**	**365**	**84**	**1 508**
Less than 5th grade	–	3	20	–	3	3	14	23	15	3	–	40
5th to 8th grade	5	17	44	3	12	53	21	113	78	28	–	88
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9	43	109	27	64	198	38	263	181	46	50	271
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	72	48	120	69	147	146	37	559	364	174	14	445
Some college, no degree	36	73	186	48	79	207	11	366	231	71	12	382
Associate degree, occupational program	4	4	12	10	7	29	7	30	22	5	–	113
Associate degree, academic program	–	6	6	–	22	11	7	33	29	2	8	38
Bachelor's degree	16	27	19	17	33	32	3	62	24	32	–	98
Master's degree	7	–	7	3	9	17	–	8	4	4	–	19
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	14
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	7	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**179**	**208**	**420**	**56**	**407**	**550**	**107**	**1 206**	**801**	**338**	**95**	**1 235**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	15	–	13	–	7
5th to 8th grade	13	10	28	8	10	80	49	55	33	10	20	156
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	23	110	15	56	92	7	214	128	69	40	187
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39	54	161	8	114	214	18	395	298	79	14	347
Some college, no degree	52	64	81	25	91	101	15	286	180	95	21	284
Associate degree, occupational program	6	13	8	–	20	14	–	53	34	19	–	68
Associate degree, academic program	26	10	19	–	6	19	–	30	17	13	–	50
Bachelor's degree	6	13	13	–	60	12	8	105	75	23	–	92
Master's degree	–	19	–	–	13	12	8	49	36	13	–	2
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	9	6	–	4	–	4	–	36
Doctorate degree	–	2	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Persons 25 years and over	**328**	**429**	**943**	**233**	**783**	**1 246**	**245**	**2 686**	**1 762**	**703**	**179**	**2 743**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	5.5	7.0	9.8	4.7	3.3	10.9	35.1	7.7	7.2	7.7	11.2	10.6
High school graduate or higher	80.5	77.6	67.0	77.3	81.4	65.8	46.5	74.6	75.3	76.0	38.5	72.7
Male	72.1	84.1	67.1	58.9	83.5	68.7	45.8	76.5	79.9	72.8	36.8	71.7
Female	90.6	71.5	66.9	83.1	79.0	63.5	47.1	73.0	71.5	78.9	40.5	73.5
Some college or higher	46.6	53.8	37.2	44.2	48.0	36.9	24.1	39.1	37.7	40.0	22.9	43.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	14.2	4.1	8.6	19.3	6.3	7.8	9.3	8.6	10.8	–	9.7
Male	3.4	16.3	3.1	–	26.8	5.5	15.0	13.1	13.9	11.8	–	11.0
Female	15.4	12.2	5.0	11.3	11.2	7.0	2.2	6.3	4.3	9.9	–	8.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**46**	**82**	**120**	**12**	**131**	**220**	**12**	**389**	**288**	**83**	**6**	**430**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	89.1	86.6	50.0	75.0	80.9	78.2	100.0	80.2	86.5	62.7	100.0	76.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	2.4	–	–	14.5	2.7	–	7.2	9.7	–	–	12.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**45**	**52**	**224**	**48**	**83**	**187**	**37**	**394**	**271**	**106**	**7**	**520**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	80.0	78.8	66.1	77.1	84.3	72.2	62.2	74.6	69.4	88.7	100.0	84.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.4	17.3	2.2	29.2	2.4	1.6	8.1	6.6	5.5	10.4	–	8.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**20**	**82**	**146**	**27**	**93**	**117**	**33**	**295**	**217**	**61**	**–**	**375**
Enrolled in school	8	67	90	20	67	69	20	190	147	29	–	274
Employed	6	6	22	8	32	12	15	39	32	7	–	90
Unemployed	2	4	12	4	7	2	–	35	26	9	–	8
Not in labor force	–	57	56	8	28	55	5	116	89	13	–	176
Not enrolled in school	12	15	56	7	26	48	13	105	70	32	–	101
High school graduate	12	–	3	4	9	10	5	34	12	19	–	44
Employed	12	–	3	–	7	7	–	29	9	17	–	23
Unemployed	–	–	–	4	–	–	5	2	–	2	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	3	3	–	–	11
Not high school graduate	–	15	53	3	17	38	8	71	58	13	–	57
Employed	–	–	12	–	17	14	8	36	34	2	–	17
Unemployed	–	–	7	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	11
Not in labor force	–	15	34	3	–	22	–	33	24	9	–	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 135
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Sac and Fox				
	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw	Quinault	Rappahannock	Total	Sac and Fox	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Salish
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**105**	**114**	**297**	**37**	**319**	**327**	**70**	**732**	**494**	**180**	**81**	**667**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	70	89	240	24	245	207	43	520	345	148	69	517
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	52	52	145	13	161	127	43	362	229	108	56	345
Wife unemployed	–	11	–	–	13	5	–	8	6	2	6	16
Wife not in labor force	18	26	95	11	71	75	–	150	110	38	7	156
Husband unemployed	2	7	10	8	7	26	5	58	38	20	12	26
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	4	3	8	5	4	–	23	9	14	–	15
Wife unemployed	2	3	–	–	2	11	–	4	4	–	–	9
Wife not in labor force	–	–	7	–	–	11	5	31	25	6	12	2
Husband not in labor force	33	18	47	5	67	94	22	154	111	12	–	124
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	–	23	2	21	26	2	46	33	8	–	20
Wife unemployed	4	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	2
Wife not in labor force	16	18	24	3	46	62	20	108	78	4	–	102
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**89**	**116**	**38**	**46**	**163**	**35**	**456**	**306**	**92**	**–**	**370**
Employed or in Armed Forces	21	43	60	14	30	97	22	216	158	39	–	226
Unemployed	–	8	7	10	9	7	–	50	28	–	–	11
Not in labor force	23	38	49	14	7	59	13	190	120	53	–	133

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 136
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Salish and Kootenai	Schaghti-coke	Seminole: Total	Seminole: Florida Seminole	Seminole: Oklahoma Seminole	Seminole: Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee: Total	Shawnee: Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee: Eastern Shawnee	Shawnee: Shawnee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**687**	**60**	**4 963**	**269**	**154**	**4 540**	**105**	**212**	**2 037**	**310**	**308**	**1 419**
Preprimary school	44	–	306	15	4	287	19	11	83	42	8	33
Public school	44	–	250	12	4	234	2	11	59	37	8	14
Elementary or high school	476	36	3 572	180	112	3 280	79	164	1 382	190	226	966
Public school	470	25	3 421	145	112	3 164	79	157	1 316	190	206	920
College	167	24	1 085	74	38	973	7	37	572	78	74	420
Public college	159	16	911	62	26	823	3	37	479	63	58	358
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**687**	**60**	**4 963**	**269**	**154**	**4 540**	**105**	**212**	**2 037**	**310**	**308**	**1 419**
3 and 4 years	11	–	132	13	–	119	10	3	34	24	–	10
5 to 14 years	379	36	2 758	103	73	2 582	53	134	1 056	157	195	704
15 to 17 years	95	–	699	39	29	631	35	35	318	40	39	239
18 and 19 years	30	16	298	33	10	255	–	3	129	18	24	87
20 to 24 years	20	–	367	24	12	331	7	9	194	27	31	136
25 to 34 years	72	–	319	33	24	262	–	21	160	31	10	119
35 years and over	80	8	390	24	6	360	–	7	146	13	9	124
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	10.1	–	24.9	59.1	–	24.3	50.0	10.7	15.2	38.7	–	6.6
5 to 14 years	95.0	100.0	91.3	96.3	90.1	91.1	96.4	100.0	94.5	89.2	100.0	94.4
15 to 17 years	96.0	–	90.2	100.0	100.0	89.3	100.0	100.0	94.6	100.0	100.0	93.0
18 and 19 years	41.1	100.0	53.7	66.0	100.0	51.5	–	17.6	54.9	34.0	66.7	59.6
20 to 24 years	15.4	–	24.8	64.9	24.5	23.7	31.8	21.4	32.2	22.0	40.8	33.7
25 to 34 years	17.4	–	12.8	55.9	29.3	11.1	–	16.8	13.6	14.4	9.0	14.0
35 years and over	8.8	9.5	6.7	12.4	3.8	6.6	–	2.3	5.6	3.4	3.3	6.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**203**	**25**	**2 036**	**87**	**59**	**1 890**	**39**	**59**	**838**	**176**	**112**	**550**
Percent enrolled in college	10.8	64.0	22.0	35.6	20.3	21.4	17.9	8.5	32.0	19.3	49.1	32.5
Male	23.3	81.8	26.7	35.7	–	27.3	38.9	22.2	29.0	30.6	39.7	25.7
Female	3.8	50.0	18.2	35.6	33.3	16.5	–	6.0	35.3	11.5	70.6	40.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**203**	**25**	**2 036**	**87**	**59**	**1 890**	**39**	**59**	**838**	**176**	**112**	**550**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	86	23	662	36	17	609	18	33	236	83	27	126
Some college or associate degree	28	–	641	16	26	599	15	8	352	64	51	237
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	–	54	–	14	40
Females 25 years and over	**672**	**64**	**4 233**	**147**	**132**	**3 954**	**56**	**230**	**2 037**	**393**	**212**	**1 432**
Less than 5th grade	21	–	205	35	–	170	–	–	20	7	–	13
5th to 8th grade	48	7	276	10	16	250	3	18	131	56	3	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	86	10	760	8	5	747	21	20	406	72	13	321
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	235	23	1 252	39	44	1 169	20	69	563	105	75	383
Some college, no degree	184	15	1 017	46	24	947	10	106	461	72	76	313
Associate degree, occupational program	21	–	199	9	–	190	–	5	129	16	21	92
Associate degree, academic program	18	–	127	–	16	111	2	–	68	–	5	63
Bachelor's degree	50	9	297	–	15	282	–	3	123	56	4	63
Master's degree	9	–	88	–	12	76	–	3	90	–	–	90
Professional school degree	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	6	18	9	9	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	28	–	6	22
Males 25 years and over	**649**	**50**	**4 086**	**105**	**110**	**3 871**	**55**	**205**	**1 750**	**208**	**172**	**1 370**
Less than 5th grade	8	10	201	17	13	171	–	–	19	–	–	19
5th to 8th grade	48	–	267	7	25	235	5	–	123	22	11	90
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	96	18	748	12	15	721	26	33	322	50	46	226
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	223	11	1 122	23	25	1 074	4	48	406	22	29	355
Some college, no degree	147	9	881	19	5	857	20	94	443	50	41	352
Associate degree, occupational program	32	–	156	–	4	152	–	5	109	30	6	73
Associate degree, academic program	31	–	181	–	11	170	–	–	110	11	–	99
Bachelor's degree	41	2	349	23	3	323	–	25	165	17	25	123
Master's degree	20	–	104	–	9	95	–	–	23	6	9	8
Professional school degree	1	–	42	–	–	42	–	–	5	–	5	–
Doctorate degree	2	–	35	4	–	31	–	–	25	–	–	25
Persons 25 years and over	**1 321**	**114**	**8 319**	**252**	**242**	**7 825**	**111**	**435**	**3 787**	**601**	**384**	**2 802**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	9.5	14.9	11.4	27.4	22.3	10.6	7.2	4.1	7.7	14.1	3.6	6.9
High school graduate or higher	76.8	60.5	70.5	64.7	69.4	70.7	50.5	83.7	73.0	65.6	81.0	73.6
Male	76.6	44.0	70.2	65.7	51.8	70.9	43.6	83.9	73.5	65.4	66.9	75.5
Female	76.9	73.4	70.7	63.9	84.1	70.5	57.1	83.5	72.7	65.6	92.5	71.6
Some college or higher	42.1	30.7	41.9	40.1	40.9	42.0	28.8	56.8	47.5	44.4	53.9	47.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	9.6	11.1	10.7	16.1	11.0	–	8.5	12.6	14.6	15.1	11.8
Male	9.9	4.0	13.0	25.7	10.9	12.7	–	12.2	12.5	11.1	22.7	11.4
Female	8.8	14.1	9.4	–	20.5	9.4	–	5.2	12.7	16.5	9.0	12.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**222**	**8**	**1 271**	**17**	**37**	**1 217**	**19**	**39**	**601**	**90**	**53**	**458**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	83.3	25.0	74.9	82.4	83.8	74.5	52.6	87.2	76.4	74.4	66.0	77.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	–	6.9	17.6	–	7.0	–	17.9	5.3	–	24.5	4.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**192**	**22**	**1 224**	**42**	**45**	**1 137**	**24**	**86**	**578**	**125**	**58**	**395**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	86.5	100.0	77.5	78.6	100.0	76.5	75.0	90.7	82.4	95.2	100.0	75.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	–	6.4	–	33.3	5.5	–	10.5	9.5	36.0	–	2.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**146**	**16**	**1 042**	**77**	**25**	**940**	**45**	**35**	**468**	**70**	**59**	**339**
Enrolled in school	99	16	717	60	25	632	28	21	344	35	47	262
Employed	8	9	162	2	–	160	5	6	126	–	23	103
Unemployed	2	–	68	10	–	58	–	–	5	–	2	3
Not in labor force	87	7	487	48	25	414	23	15	207	35	22	150
Not enrolled in school	47	–	325	17	–	308	17	14	124	35	12	77
High school graduate	21	–	151	11	–	140	17	14	43	21	12	10
Employed	8	–	56	11	–	45	13	7	27	15	7	5
Unemployed	2	–	42	–	–	42	–	7	6	6	–	–
Not in labor force	11	–	36	–	–	36	4	–	5	–	5	–
Not high school graduate	26	–	174	6	–	168	–	–	81	14	–	67
Employed	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	–	26	7	–	19
Unemployed	3	–	55	6	–	49	–	–	7	–	–	7
Not in labor force	23	–	84	–	–	84	–	–	48	7	–	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 137
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Salish and Kootenai	Schaghti-coke	Seminole: Total	Seminole: Florida Seminole	Seminole: Oklahoma Seminole	Seminole: Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee: Total	Shawnee: Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee: Eastern Shawnee	Shawnee: Shawnee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**414**	**28**	**2 430**	**45**	**69**	**2 316**	**46**	**143**	**1 203**	**171**	**134**	**898**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	289	28	1 843	33	42	1 768	38	107	927	130	106	691
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	191	26	1 229	15	19	1 195	11	47	555	83	62	410
Wife unemployed	4	2	112	–	–	112	–	–	47	–	–	47
Wife not in labor force	94	–	502	18	23	461	27	60	325	47	44	234
Husband unemployed	23	–	135	7	–	128	2	13	75	4	3	68
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	–	87	4	–	83	2	9	73	2	3	68
Wife unemployed	2	–	12	3	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	12	–	36	–	–	36	–	4	2	2	–	–
Husband not in labor force	102	–	452	5	27	420	6	23	201	37	25	139
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	–	165	3	2	160	3	6	65	8	10	47
Wife unemployed	2	–	20	–	–	20	–	–	17	–	8	9
Wife not in labor force	84	–	267	2	25	240	3	17	119	29	7	83
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**9**	**1 045**	**83**	**23**	**939**	**18**	**42**	**321**	**69**	**19**	**233**
Employed or in Armed Forces	53	–	590	65	19	506	9	22	170	22	10	138
Unemployed	11	3	63	4	–	59	3	7	24	–	–	24
Not in labor force	84	6	392	14	4	374	6	13	127	47	9	71

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 138
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Shinnecock	Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute				Siletz	Sioux		
		Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Duck Valley	Fallon	Shoshone Paiute		Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**494**	**2 934**	**2 376**	**289**	**806**	**187**	**23**	**596**	**626**	**36 834**	**204**	**2 837**
Preprimary school	9	180	148	29	43	2	14	27	42	2 763	13	228
Public school	7	156	129	24	41	2	14	25	42	2 417	13	226
Elementary or high school	338	2 145	1 684	204	652	123	9	520	511	27 546	138	2 174
Public school	318	2 089	1 646	204	641	123	9	509	505	25 799	129	2 126
College	147	609	544	56	111	62	–	49	73	6 525	53	435
Public college	120	531	466	56	108	62	–	46	57	5 383	39	350
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**494**	**2 934**	**2 376**	**289**	**806**	**187**	**23**	**596**	**626**	**36 834**	**204**	**2 837**
3 and 4 years	2	85	66	19	14	2	2	10	6	1 104	3	126
5 to 14 years	252	1 529	1 197	154	558	102	20	436	465	21 791	136	1 691
15 to 17 years	76	502	394	47	107	19	1	87	51	5 398	9	476
18 and 19 years	49	179	145	26	36	9	–	27	31	2 149	10	168
20 to 24 years	30	240	222	8	31	24	–	7	29	2 015	8	78
25 to 34 years	38	232	208	21	48	20	–	28	23	2 172	16	182
35 years and over	47	167	144	14	12	11	–	1	21	2 205	22	116
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	7.7	22.8	24.1	26.0	14.4	16.7	50.0	12.3	4.9	21.5	100.0	27.5
5 to 14 years	95.8	93.3	92.6	96.3	97.6	92.7	100.0	98.6	97.9	92.7	87.7	91.7
15 to 17 years	80.9	94.0	96.8	75.8	88.4	100.0	100.0	86.1	82.3	86.9	100.0	95.6
18 and 19 years	96.1	50.7	47.9	70.3	58.1	75.0	–	57.4	60.8	51.9	62.5	55.8
20 to 24 years	37.5	27.7	28.5	14.8	13.1	61.5	–	3.9	32.2	21.7	20.0	13.7
25 to 34 years	13.7	14.1	15.0	11.5	10.0	23.3	–	8.5	8.2	11.8	12.3	13.2
35 years and over	5.8	4.7	4.8	4.9	2.1	9.8	–	.2	4.0	6.8	10.7	5.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**131**	**1 218**	**1 083**	**91**	**299**	**51**	**20**	**228**	**141**	**13 431**	**56**	**872**
Percent enrolled in college	54.2	21.1	21.4	23.1	17.1	60.8	–	8.8	22.0	18.7	26.8	18.3
Male	49.2	18.5	19.2	13.5	23.6	62.5	–	11.5	17.5	18.9	–	18.0
Female	58.3	24.0	24.1	29.6	9.0	54.5	–	5.7	25.6	18.5	46.9	18.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**131**	**1 218**	**1 083**	**91**	**299**	**51**	**20**	**228**	**141**	**13 431**	**56**	**872**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	38	405	365	32	118	21	16	81	24	4 470	22	348
Some college or associate degree	62	348	315	28	110	25	2	83	59	3 342	20	229
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	258	–	36
Females 25 years and over	**673**	**2 773**	**2 308**	**291**	**641**	**131**	**28**	**482**	**424**	**26 500**	**178**	**1 842**
Less than 5th grade	–	71	45	4	4	–	–	4	–	328	–	35
5th to 8th grade	26	200	157	33	31	2	–	29	18	2 213	–	178
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	119	620	535	50	94	18	–	76	91	5 577	46	371
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	250	730	571	85	214	42	2	170	162	7 675	58	494
Some college, no degree	115	707	596	97	170	47	7	116	119	6 265	26	480
Associate degree, occupational program	35	133	115	8	50	8	7	35	26	1 153	24	55
Associate degree, academic program	24	64	54	7	40	2	12	26	2	932	–	36
Bachelor's degree	65	188	178	4	31	7	–	24	6	1 586	18	134
Master's degree	23	44	43	1	4	2	–	2	–	515	6	45
Professional school degree	10	16	14	2	3	3	–	–	–	193	–	8
Doctorate degree	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	–	6
Males 25 years and over	**414**	**2 407**	**2 079**	**177**	**421**	**67**	**47**	**307**	**380**	**24 514**	**158**	**1 511**
Less than 5th grade	5	40	27	7	12	–	–	12	–	400	1	16
5th to 8th grade	5	195	153	25	32	4	–	28	17	1 968	3	146
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	125	541	465	20	76	15	–	61	56	4 974	33	376
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	130	755	653	65	164	32	17	115	155	7 460	38	544
Some college, no degree	63	556	503	42	106	14	30	62	90	5 707	71	261
Associate degree, occupational program	17	48	43	3	10	2	–	8	55	1 129	–	57
Associate degree, academic program	–	64	51	2	15	–	–	15	3	695	5	12
Bachelor's degree	37	122	105	6	–	–	–	–	2	1 428	7	51
Master's degree	30	68	61	7	–	–	–	–	2	516	–	29
Professional school degree	–	8	8	–	6	–	–	6	–	139	–	17
Doctorate degree	2	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	98	–	2
Persons 25 years and over	**1 087**	**5 180**	**4 387**	**468**	**1 062**	**198**	**75**	**789**	**804**	**51 014**	**336**	**3 353**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	3.3	9.8	8.7	14.7	7.4	3.0	–	9.3	4.4	9.6	1.2	11.2
High school graduate or higher	74.2	67.8	68.5	70.3	76.6	80.3	100.0	73.4	77.4	69.7	75.3	66.5
Male	67.4	67.8	69.0	70.6	71.5	71.6	100.0	67.1	80.8	70.0	76.6	64.4
Female	78.5	67.9	68.1	70.1	79.9	84.7	100.0	77.4	74.3	69.4	74.2	68.3
Some college or higher	39.3	39.2	40.6	38.2	41.0	42.9	74.7	37.3	37.9	40.0	46.7	35.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	8.8	9.6	4.3	4.1	6.1	–	4.1	1.2	8.9	9.2	8.7
Male	16.7	8.6	8.9	7.3	1.4	–	–	2.0	1.1	8.9	4.4	6.6
Female	15.5	8.9	10.2	2.4	5.9	9.2	–	5.4	1.4	8.9	13.5	10.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**103**	**783**	**686**	**70**	**184**	**31**	**39**	**114**	**111**	**9 105**	**69**	**681**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	50.5	79.4	79.9	82.9	79.9	61.3	100.0	78.1	82.0	73.5	62.3	74.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	5.5	5.8	4.3	–	–	–	–	–	5.3	–	6.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**175**	**864**	**700**	**112**	**297**	**55**	**26**	**216**	**168**	**9 376**	**61**	**695**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	90.9	81.6	79.7	91.1	83.5	83.6	100.0	81.5	70.2	74.6	75.4	77.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.1	12.3	14.6	3.6	6.1	14.5	–	4.6	3.6	7.5	–	7.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**95**	**743**	**594**	**88**	**151**	**20**	**4**	**127**	**91**	**8 361**	**25**	**631**
Enrolled in school	88	537	423	62	111	17	1	93	67	5 640	19	476
Employed	51	145	132	7	8	–	–	8	9	1 193	6	78
Unemployed	5	43	34	2	5	1	1	3	9	555	–	17
Not in labor force	32	349	257	53	98	16	–	82	49	3 886	13	381
Not enrolled in school	7	206	171	26	40	3	3	34	24	2 721	6	155
High school graduate	2	76	67	6	19	–	3	16	12	882	–	83
Employed	2	54	51	3	6	–	3	3	6	402	–	28
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	11	6	200	–	31
Not in labor force	–	17	11	3	2	–	–	2	–	209	–	19
Not high school graduate	5	130	104	20	21	3	–	18	12	1 839	6	72
Employed	5	48	38	10	–	–	–	–	–	453	6	10
Unemployed	–	32	32	–	11	2	–	9	–	318	–	9
Not in labor force	–	50	34	10	10	1	–	9	12	1 068	–	53

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 139
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Shinnecock	Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute				Siletz	Sioux		
		Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Duck Valley	Fallon	Shoshone Paiute		Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**188**	**1 467**	**1 262**	**80**	**208**	**39**	**17**	**152**	**240**	**12 291**	**105**	**860**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	128	1 020	895	42	134	24	17	93	170	8 473	102	549
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	110	645	563	30	99	17	14	68	120	5 559	67	317
Wife unemployed	–	17	17	–	4	2	–	2	–	395	8	19
Wife not in labor force	18	358	315	12	31	5	3	23	50	2 519	27	213
Husband unemployed	7	119	88	13	28	3	–	25	13	1 145	–	58
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	49	38	2	11	3	–	8	3	519	–	27
Wife unemployed	–	23	16	5	2	–	–	2	–	196	–	12
Wife not in labor force	–	47	34	6	15	–	–	15	10	430	–	19
Husband not in labor force	53	328	279	25	46	12	–	34	57	2 673	3	253
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	18	107	97	7	16	8	–	8	25	912	–	97
Wife unemployed	5	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	131	–	11
Wife not in labor force	30	212	173	18	30	4	–	26	32	1 630	3	145
Female householder, no husband present	**173**	**645**	**502**	**116**	**210**	**40**	**17**	**153**	**55**	**8 152**	**75**	**620**
Employed or in Armed Forces	115	384	293	74	99	17	13	69	37	3 543	50	262
Unemployed	11	44	44	–	44	8	2	34	5	833	–	83
Not in labor force	47	217	165	42	67	15	2	50	13	3 776	25	275

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 140
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devils Lake Sioux	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**974**	**163**	**942**	**308**	**632**	**5 915**	**221**	**4 030**	**837**	**13 834**	**382**	**1 327**
Preprimary school	118	6	32	36	65	435	6	270	78	942	19	125
Public school	114	6	32	36	50	379	6	256	78	780	13	91
Elementary or high school	744	120	789	198	507	4 424	145	3 120	558	10 146	260	1 052
Public school	675	113	779	190	434	4 020	136	2 977	538	9 594	207	1 002
College	112	37	121	74	60	1 056	70	640	201	2 746	103	150
Public college	102	24	115	63	51	900	70	544	172	2 169	85	129
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**974**	**163**	**942**	**308**	**632**	**5 915**	**221**	**4 030**	**837**	**13 834**	**382**	**1 327**
3 and 4 years	31	–	11	27	20	239	–	87	23	326	7	48
5 to 14 years	622	87	609	140	431	3 548	116	2 411	427	7 914	211	891
15 to 17 years	136	10	128	40	88	743	24	689	132	2 042	38	161
18 and 19 years	82	12	62	23	30	355	9	225	41	852	22	67
20 to 24 years	34	8	52	26	10	353	24	174	85	908	29	43
25 to 34 years	42	11	37	34	44	354	15	193	79	863	32	69
35 years and over	27	35	43	18	9	323	33	251	50	929	43	48
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	42.5	–	9.5	39.1	27.4	22.4	–	16.1	25.0	18.3	10.9	28.4
5 to 14 years	97.8	89.7	97.1	95.9	98.2	92.1	87.9	90.7	95.3	92.0	90.6	95.2
15 to 17 years	87.2	100.0	85.9	100.0	83.8	82.7	100.0	88.6	80.0	86.7	100.0	77.0
18 and 19 years	62.1	66.7	51.7	39.7	66.7	52.8	47.4	54.1	41.8	49.7	57.9	69.1
20 to 24 years	15.8	19.0	28.6	26.5	12.8	27.9	38.7	18.9	47.0	20.8	30.2	16.3
25 to 34 years	11.2	13.9	11.5	20.4	21.2	12.9	9.0	11.7	21.5	10.9	20.5	12.3
35 years and over	4.8	13.1	8.2	9.3	2.9	6.4	13.5	7.6	6.6	6.4	22.4	4.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**347**	**60**	**302**	**156**	**123**	**1 936**	**81**	**1 337**	**279**	**6 080**	**134**	**361**
Percent enrolled in college	12.4	21.7	18.5	17.3	13.8	20.6	29.6	17.1	33.0	18.3	38.1	14.4
Male	17.8	24.1	6.1	20.8	17.7	18.1	43.1	19.4	33.6	18.7	17.4	12.1
Female	9.0	–	28.2	10.0	9.8	23.2	6.7	15.4	32.3	17.8	48.9	16.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**347**	**60**	**302**	**156**	**123**	**1 936**	**81**	**1 337**	**279**	**6 080**	**134**	**361**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	114	30	91	58	55	607	16	420	114	1 960	51	121
Some college or associate degree	71	11	53	38	9	461	24	272	83	1 620	37	112
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	160	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**445**	**144**	**466**	**202**	**280**	**3 976**	**188**	**2 727**	**599**	**11 525**	**135**	**919**
Less than 5th grade	4	9	11	7	6	46	–	54	3	135	–	15
5th to 8th grade	40	–	65	11	16	492	17	356	81	703	5	81
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	113	25	136	39	52	860	23	634	108	2 337	20	172
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	147	18	110	68	86	958	41	662	183	3 674	41	289
Some college, no degree	95	45	70	59	102	845	65	628	84	2 850	48	189
Associate degree, occupational program	22	11	25	6	9	150	14	79	23	593	–	22
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	30	10	–	205	11	110	23	344	–	46
Bachelor's degree	–	34	19	2	6	325	5	135	60	568	19	70
Master's degree	24	2	–	–	–	81	–	42	16	190	2	22
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	3	12	8	27	18	87	–	11
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	44	–	2
Males 25 years and over	**488**	**202**	**384**	**158**	**241**	**3 792**	**223**	**2 218**	**521**	**11 027**	**213**	**659**
Less than 5th grade	3	–	7	–	–	53	–	25	11	243	–	13
5th to 8th grade	22	21	64	10	20	430	35	254	47	662	1	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	86	35	119	36	67	790	59	438	76	2 115	41	180
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	164	40	106	54	83	1 003	35	669	184	3 432	94	239
Some college, no degree	133	46	63	34	40	941	50	509	120	2 690	24	124
Associate degree, occupational program	27	–	9	3	8	181	13	82	13	510	11	22
Associate degree, academic program	11	16	2	12	10	151	5	84	5	264	18	11
Bachelor's degree	25	33	10	9	13	139	19	103	50	732	8	25
Master's degree	10	5	4	–	–	87	7	33	–	262	16	7
Professional school degree	7	6	–	–	–	5	–	10	13	58	–	8
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	11	2	59	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**933**	**346**	**850**	**360**	**521**	**7 768**	**411**	**4 945**	**1 120**	**22 552**	**348**	**1 578**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	7.4	8.7	17.3	7.8	8.1	13.1	12.7	13.9	12.7	7.7	1.7	8.8
High school graduate or higher	71.3	74.0	52.7	71.4	69.1	65.6	67.4	64.4	70.9	72.5	80.7	68.9
Male	77.3	72.3	50.5	70.9	63.9	66.4	57.8	67.7	74.3	72.6	80.3	66.2
Female	64.7	76.4	54.5	71.8	73.6	64.8	78.7	61.7	67.9	72.5	81.5	70.8
Some college or higher	37.9	57.2	27.3	37.5	36.7	40.4	48.9	37.5	38.1	41.0	42.0	35.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	23.1	3.9	3.1	4.2	8.5	10.5	7.3	14.2	8.9	12.9	9.2
Male	8.6	21.8	3.6	5.7	5.4	6.4	11.7	7.1	12.5	10.1	11.3	6.1
Female	5.4	25.0	4.1	1.0	3.2	10.6	9.0	7.5	15.7	7.7	15.6	11.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**202**	**23**	**141**	**69**	**115**	**1 344**	**76**	**784**	**186**	**4 044**	**92**	**202**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	83.7	100.0	50.4	75.4	73.9	69.0	46.1	73.0	86.0	73.8	89.1	73.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	39.1	–	5.8	7.8	2.5	9.2	5.6	9.7	5.2	5.4	3.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**174**	**56**	**182**	**98**	**93**	**1 401**	**90**	**869**	**181**	**3 884**	**64**	**359**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	60.9	85.7	59.3	73.5	67.7	73.7	88.9	72.4	76.8	75.2	75.0	78.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	48.2	1.6	–	4.3	12.6	5.6	5.5	9.9	5.6	14.1	12.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**239**	**26**	**216**	**69**	**94**	**1 308**	**35**	**952**	**205**	**3 333**	**43**	**223**
Enrolled in school	171	20	137	34	64	850	25	678	118	2 207	27	150
Employed	37	6	30	6	7	105	–	57	24	708	7	20
Unemployed	–	11	9	2	7	92	5	79	26	219	–	18
Not in labor force	134	3	98	26	50	653	20	542	68	1 274	20	112
Not enrolled in school	68	6	79	35	30	458	10	274	87	1 126	16	73
High school graduate	26	6	19	7	5	112	3	60	35	390	–	24
Employed	9	6	6	3	5	31	3	23	14	200	–	19
Unemployed	7	–	4	–	–	24	–	10	12	65	–	3
Not in labor force	5	–	9	4	–	33	–	27	9	93	–	2
Not high school graduate	42	–	60	28	25	346	7	214	52	736	16	49
Employed	16	–	13	12	16	51	3	22	39	209	5	4
Unemployed	18	–	3	3	–	46	–	34	–	174	2	8
Not in labor force	8	–	44	13	9	249	4	158	13	353	9	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 141
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devils Lake Sioux	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**248**	**105**	**175**	**83**	**164**	**1 664**	**106**	**1 011**	**328**	**5 800**	**72**	**274**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	168	80	105	74	100	1 065	77	594	252	4 152	67	179
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	124	53	50	39	57	618	55	383	164	2 848	53	109
Wife unemployed	1	–	11	3	12	63	–	31	12	183	4	7
Wife not in labor force	43	27	44	32	31	384	22	180	76	1 121	10	63
Husband unemployed	25	9	29	5	18	176	4	180	37	456	–	23
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	9	8	–	15	46	2	68	23	240	–	8
Wife unemployed	2	–	3	2	–	36	–	43	9	68	–	1
Wife not in labor force	–	–	18	3	3	94	2	69	5	148	–	14
Husband not in labor force	55	16	41	4	46	423	25	237	39	1 192	5	72
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	6	12	2	19	161	–	85	14	399	–	14
Wife unemployed	–	1	–	2	–	6	–	11	–	82	3	–
Wife not in labor force	24	9	29	–	27	256	25	141	25	711	2	58
Female householder, no husband present	**189**	**42**	**207**	**86**	**137**	**1 272**	**72**	**1 044**	**189**	**2 864**	**83**	**321**
Employed or in Armed Forces	61	33	91	37	98	527	35	342	75	1 379	36	133
Unemployed	36	5	6	4	9	108	–	87	18	314	17	23
Not in labor force	92	4	110	45	30	637	37	615	96	1 171	30	165

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 142
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla	Umpqua
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 368**	**326**	**1 250**	**739**	**617**	**4 570**	**5 553**	**118**	**153**	**755**	**381**	**209**
Preprimary school	213	69	75	46	37	577	385	25	7	93	25	3
Public school	201	39	68	34	32	407	349	20	7	81	24	3
Elementary or high school	1 784	195	997	558	462	3 172	4 556	71	132	539	300	185
Public school	1 707	171	806	501	455	3 075	4 240	71	132	529	288	176
College	371	62	178	135	118	821	612	22	14	123	56	21
Public college	331	47	136	124	115	692	538	22	14	98	56	21
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 368**	**326**	**1 250**	**739**	**617**	**4 570**	**5 553**	**118**	**153**	**755**	**381**	**209**
3 and 4 years	86	36	23	21	19	251	175	5	5	47	1	–
5 to 14 years	1 430	183	775	465	327	2 688	3 625	73	125	442	229	147
15 to 17 years	400	23	217	80	85	617	812	16	7	105	75	20
18 and 19 years	119	27	42	22	77	197	308	7	7	31	8	14
20 to 24 years	114	3	58	30	35	270	247	–	2	10	27	17
25 to 34 years	87	16	74	69	40	290	241	6	2	60	27	11
35 years and over	132	38	61	52	34	257	145	11	5	60	14	–
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	27.3	42.9	14.9	21.9	41.3	34.3	20.4	16.1	31.3	55.3	3.4	–
5 to 14 years	95.0	91.5	93.4	95.5	94.0	92.1	93.7	86.9	96.9	97.8	89.5	77.4
15 to 17 years	87.5	85.2	86.1	84.2	91.4	89.3	84.5	100.0	100.0	96.3	93.8	100.0
18 and 19 years	63.3	69.2	28.2	50.0	84.6	41.6	47.4	33.3	100.0	51.7	30.8	100.0
20 to 24 years	20.5	8.3	23.5	22.1	21.0	22.9	17.7	–	40.0	6.7	20.8	21.8
25 to 34 years	8.2	4.9	11.2	18.3	10.0	10.0	8.5	10.7	3.0	17.4	10.4	6.6
35 years and over	8.9	8.0	5.5	7.7	3.5	5.8	2.8	7.6	7.0	7.2	3.2	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**744**	**75**	**396**	**180**	**258**	**1 655**	**2 044**	**71**	**12**	**209**	**156**	**92**
Percent enrolled in college	19.8	10.7	14.4	17.2	18.2	19.8	14.0	7.0	58.3	8.1	9.6	10.9
Male	24.6	5.7	16.8	15.2	21.0	12.5	14.1	–	70.0	5.5	13.2	22.7
Female	14.8	22.7	11.9	20.0	15.7	26.4	13.9	9.1	–	10.2	7.8	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**744**	**75**	**396**	**180**	**258**	**1 655**	**2 044**	**71**	**12**	**209**	**156**	**92**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	257	20	134	67	69	561	545	21	2	113	40	28
Some college or associate degree	234	5	56	53	83	462	392	21	5	35	47	33
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	9	15	2	5	30	6	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 382**	**352**	**924**	**563**	**751**	**3 963**	**4 518**	**117**	**62**	**667**	**376**	**177**
Less than 5th grade	2	–	1	26	9	112	424	–	–	6	–	–
5th to 8th grade	89	8	62	31	69	288	698	4	12	21	19	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	363	44	180	115	109	687	1 024	18	12	108	57	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	374	77	317	156	251	1 262	1 602	29	25	296	136	53
Some college, no degree	277	126	237	138	191	1 066	570	28	8	181	125	42
Associate degree, occupational program	81	11	26	30	36	139	71	–	2	16	19	13
Associate degree, academic program	92	–	25	2	27	134	61	–	2	2	11	–
Bachelor's degree	79	41	56	31	37	212	43	38	1	37	3	8
Master's degree	24	40	10	17	21	49	25	–	–	–	–	5
Professional school degree	1	–	10	2	1	12	–	–	–	–	3	–
Doctorate degree	–	5	–	15	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 173**	**447**	**849**	**487**	**634**	**3 419**	**3 525**	**83**	**76**	**513**	**319**	**129**
Less than 5th grade	7	8	13	11	4	47	332	4	–	7	–	3
5th to 8th grade	102	9	93	30	72	216	463	–	18	40	11	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	268	43	178	69	145	623	807	9	21	71	67	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	340	86	304	181	169	1 433	1 485	39	20	214	92	48
Some college, no degree	209	156	158	84	154	648	336	7	2	115	66	39
Associate degree, occupational program	102	16	23	48	41	183	39	8	–	15	30	–
Associate degree, academic program	51	26	6	9	7	53	33	7	2	2	19	–
Bachelor's degree	62	63	70	45	40	158	26	9	2	20	31	–
Master's degree	27	22	2	4	–	31	4	–	11	15	–	–
Professional school degree	5	8	2	2	–	27	–	–	–	14	3	–
Doctorate degree	–	10	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 555**	**799**	**1 773**	**1 050**	**1 385**	**7 382**	**8 043**	**200**	**138**	**1 180**	**695**	**306**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	7.8	3.1	9.5	9.3	11.1	9.0	23.8	4.0	21.7	6.3	4.3	3.6
High school graduate or higher	67.5	86.0	70.3	73.1	70.5	73.3	53.4	82.5	54.3	78.6	77.8	68.0
Male	67.9	86.6	66.5	77.4	65.1	74.1	54.6	84.3	48.7	77.0	75.5	67.4
Female	67.1	85.2	73.7	69.4	75.1	72.6	52.5	81.2	61.3	79.8	79.8	68.4
Some college or higher	39.5	65.6	35.3	41.0	40.2	36.8	15.0	48.5	21.7	35.3	45.0	35.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	23.7	8.5	11.4	7.3	6.7	1.2	23.5	10.1	7.3	6.2	4.2
Male	8.0	23.0	8.7	11.3	6.6	6.3	.9	10.8	17.1	9.6	10.7	–
Female	7.5	24.4	8.2	11.5	7.9	6.9	1.5	32.5	1.6	5.5	2.4	7.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**487**	**165**	**317**	**205**	**177**	**1 355**	**1 290**	**22**	**24**	**150**	**149**	**68**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	78.9	87.3	70.0	80.5	79.7	75.6	73.1	81.8	62.5	94.7	84.6	70.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	13.3	10.4	10.7	4.0	5.5	.3	27.3	–	4.0	8.7	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**580**	**160**	**345**	**172**	**225**	**1 559**	**1 554**	**34**	**43**	**194**	**111**	**98**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.6	81.3	78.6	75.0	94.2	82.0	71.7	67.6	58.1	91.2	87.4	75.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	25.6	5.2	1.2	5.3	8.9	.5	29.4	–	6.7	–	8.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**501**	**61**	**350**	**106**	**141**	**877**	**1 307**	**37**	**12**	**120**	**78**	**25**
Enrolled in school	375	45	212	77	119	534	835	23	12	87	55	25
Employed	49	9	28	18	45	181	133	8	3	23	29	4
Unemployed	50	9	9	–	5	36	45	5	–	–	3	2
Not in labor force	276	27	175	59	69	317	657	10	9	64	23	19
Not enrolled in school	126	16	138	29	22	343	472	14	–	33	23	–
High school graduate	51	–	53	20	12	142	89	–	–	15	2	–
Employed	22	–	27	–	10	58	31	–	–	5	–	–
Unemployed	27	–	17	9	2	16	4	–	–	6	–	–
Not in labor force	2	–	4	5	–	47	47	–	–	4	2	–
Not high school graduate	75	16	85	9	10	201	383	14	–	18	21	–
Employed	1	11	31	–	–	77	137	–	–	12	–	–
Unemployed	16	–	5	1	2	28	34	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	58	5	49	8	8	96	212	14	–	6	21	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 143
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla	Umpqua
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**536**	**193**	**440**	**311**	**406**	**1 622**	**1 328**	**61**	**48**	**305**	**134**	**93**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	368	152	291	197	314	1 089	758	51	18	212	102	85
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	215	107	229	139	196	689	346	32	10	119	50	38
Wife unemployed	31	–	10	12	18	54	25	8	2	17	20	5
Wife not in labor force	122	45	52	46	100	346	387	11	6	76	32	42
Husband unemployed	79	5	39	40	5	198	123	10	12	15	19	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	5	30	19	–	99	28	10	–	10	5	–
Wife unemployed	13	–	5	6	1	35	27	–	8	–	5	–
Wife not in labor force	51	–	4	15	4	64	68	–	4	5	9	–
Husband not in labor force	89	36	110	74	87	335	447	–	18	78	13	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	10	27	27	36	17	91	91	–	5	15	4	3
Wife unemployed	8	–	7	10	–	12	13	–	–	4	–	–
Wife not in labor force	71	9	76	28	70	232	343	–	13	59	9	5
Female householder, no husband present	**502**	**98**	**276**	**126**	**151**	**868**	**1 558**	**36**	**22**	**152**	**96**	**43**
Employed or in Armed Forces	175	41	127	51	85	440	625	19	3	55	58	20
Unemployed	76	7	36	19	16	76	103	–	14	32	14	9
Not in labor force	251	50	113	56	50	352	830	17	5	65	24	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 144
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Ute									
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Wailaki	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag	Warm Springs	Washo	Wichita
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 716**	**241**	**1 946**	**529**	**414**	**62**	**714**	**1 044**	**434**	**497**
Preprimary school	273	18	187	68	51	11	43	164	26	37
Public school	261	18	175	68	51	11	35	164	26	37
Elementary or high school	2 027	195	1 427	405	228	37	431	823	337	425
Public school	1 971	195	1 382	394	206	37	409	792	321	425
College	416	28	332	56	135	14	240	57	71	35
Public college	333	20	262	51	120	12	206	46	71	35
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 716**	**241**	**1 946**	**529**	**414**	**62**	**714**	**1 044**	**434**	**497**
3 and 4 years	165	12	92	61	29	–	24	92	15	5
5 to 14 years	1 501	170	1 073	258	132	37	320	679	273	393
15 to 17 years	428	17	310	101	99	14	106	150	56	48
18 and 19 years	194	10	159	25	9	–	35	51	20	4
20 to 24 years	141	2	114	25	34	–	102	20	10	18
25 to 34 years	157	12	124	21	46	9	46	29	48	14
35 years and over	130	18	74	38	65	2	81	23	12	15
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	42.3	37.5	32.7	79.2	61.7	–	66.7	46.7	31.3	7.5
5 to 14 years	93.7	92.9	95.0	89.3	88.0	97.4	94.1	92.8	97.5	91.4
15 to 17 years	91.1	100.0	89.9	93.5	90.8	87.5	93.8	86.7	94.9	100.0
18 and 19 years	56.1	55.6	62.4	34.2	64.3	–	70.0	63.8	34.5	40.0
20 to 24 years	20.1	6.3	22.0	16.8	29.3	–	44.5	7.9	9.8	23.4
25 to 34 years	11.5	13.5	12.4	7.6	20.7	18.8	13.4	6.8	14.8	7.8
35 years and over	5.8	12.0	4.3	10.7	12.7	2.0	7.1	4.2	2.3	4.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 046**	**50**	**774**	**222**	**130**	**23**	**279**	**333**	**160**	**87**
Percent enrolled in college	17.1	4.0	20.5	8.1	26.2	–	45.5	6.6	15.0	9.2
Male	16.4	22.2	20.5	2.8	37.7	–	62.3	11.3	23.9	9.5
Female	17.7	–	20.5	12.9	13.1	–	30.9	3.1	4.2	8.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 046**	**50**	**774**	**222**	**130**	**23**	**279**	**333**	**160**	**87**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	360	12	264	84	79	–	95	123	82	50
Some college or associate degree	206	12	165	29	19	11	146	68	24	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	–	11	4	–	–	2	4	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 798**	**110**	**1 378**	**310**	**420**	**72**	**799**	**556**	**468**	**304**
Less than 5th grade	41	7	6	28	–	–	12	22	5	–
5th to 8th grade	113	7	69	37	22	5	73	50	39	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	498	45	372	81	85	11	128	153	114	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	563	19	444	100	93	39	264	152	143	93
Some college, no degree	387	28	304	55	99	8	167	153	110	91
Associate degree, occupational program	83	2	72	9	21	–	8	8	7	–
Associate degree, academic program	14	–	14	–	44	–	12	9	15	–
Bachelor's degree	80	2	78	–	51	3	82	9	27	19
Master's degree	13	–	13	–	–	6	48	–	8	10
Professional school degree	6	–	6	–	5	–	–	–	–	7
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 818**	**129**	**1 367**	**322**	**312**	**74**	**681**	**416**	**382**	**191**
Less than 5th grade	94	6	55	33	3	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	121	9	79	33	45	2	73	23	34	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	482	37	346	99	84	4	83	127	112	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	509	26	390	93	88	37	278	160	115	47
Some college, no degree	407	35	334	38	46	17	119	71	89	57
Associate degree, occupational program	62	1	56	5	20	5	27	6	2	27
Associate degree, academic program	44	–	36	8	8	3	12	10	–	–
Bachelor's degree	55	7	35	13	18	–	38	4	30	17
Master's degree	21	4	17	–	–	–	27	15	–	11
Professional school degree	17	–	17	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	6	4	2	–	–	6	18	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 616**	**239**	**2 745**	**632**	**732**	**146**	**1 480**	**972**	**850**	**495**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	10.2	12.1	7.6	20.7	9.6	4.8	10.7	9.8	9.2	5.7
High school graduate or higher	62.7	53.6	66.2	50.8	67.3	84.9	75.1	61.4	64.2	76.6
Male	61.7	59.7	64.9	48.8	57.7	91.9	77.1	63.9	61.8	83.2
Female	63.7	46.4	67.6	52.9	74.5	77.8	73.3	59.5	66.2	72.4
Some college or higher	33.0	34.7	35.8	20.3	42.6	32.9	38.4	29.3	33.9	48.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	7.1	6.1	2.1	10.1	10.3	15.1	2.9	7.6	12.9
Male	5.4	11.6	5.2	4.0	5.8	8.1	13.1	4.6	7.9	14.7
Female	5.5	1.8	7.0	–	13.3	12.5	16.9	1.6	7.5	11.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**749**	**55**	**537**	**157**	**99**	**27**	**133**	**177**	**167**	**64**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.1	63.6	69.8	54.1	67.7	100.0	76.7	62.7	65.3	79.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	–	7.3	3.2	5.1	22.2	1.5	4.0	7.8	14.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**621**	**34**	**467**	**120**	**123**	**21**	**211**	**251**	**157**	**115**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.1	52.9	71.9	83.3	76.4	100.0	83.4	69.3	70.7	73.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	–	6.9	–	–	–	8.1	1.2	9.6	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**624**	**21**	**477**	**126**	**84**	**20**	**107**	**194**	**84**	**48**
Enrolled in school	434	13	350	71	69	12	87	142	43	42
Employed	85	–	76	9	21	3	33	11	17	21
Unemployed	14	8	3	3	10	–	13	9	–	–
Not in labor force	334	5	270	59	38	9	41	122	26	21
Not enrolled in school	190	8	127	55	15	8	20	52	41	6
High school graduate	70	2	54	14	5	8	12	23	12	–
Employed	44	2	30	12	5	5	5	2	6	–
Unemployed	15	–	13	2	–	–	–	4	–	–
Not in labor force	11	–	11	–	–	3	7	15	–	–
Not high school graduate	120	6	73	41	10	–	8	29	29	6
Employed	11	–	2	9	–	–	3	3	2	–
Unemployed	17	–	17	–	7	–	–	4	1	–
Not in labor force	92	6	54	32	3	–	5	22	26	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 145
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Ute									
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Wailaki	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag	Warm Springs	Washo	Wichita
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1 090**	**74**	**884**	**132**	**139**	**30**	**294**	**238**	**138**	**174**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	811	52	675	84	77	14	216	166	84	149
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	565	26	489	50	50	5	157	103	64	56
Wife unemployed	23	9	14	–	6	–	16	2	5	41
Wife not in labor force	223	17	172	34	21	9	43	61	15	52
Husband unemployed	90	13	62	15	16	–	24	27	32	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44	10	19	15	16	–	24	3	17	13
Wife unemployed	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Wife not in labor force	41	3	38	–	–	–	–	18	15	2
Husband not in labor force	189	9	147	33	46	16	54	45	22	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	75	2	58	15	13	11	18	21	8	10
Wife unemployed	13	–	13	–	4	–	–	2	–	–
Wife not in labor force	101	7	76	18	29	5	36	22	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**531**	**35**	**363**	**133**	**102**	**14**	**205**	**169**	**179**	**74**
Employed or in Armed Forces	244	16	171	57	47	6	126	67	115	28
Unemployed	50	7	35	8	8	2	–	6	3	8
Not in labor force	237	12	157	68	47	6	79	96	61	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 146
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Winnebago							Yaqui		
	Total	Nebraska Winnebago	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot	Yakima	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 397**	**45**	**1 937**	**415**	**493**	**114**	**2 793**	**3 838**	**293**	**3 545**
Preprimary school	201	13	138	50	35	2	152	169	17	152
Public school	183	4	129	50	18	2	139	157	17	140
Elementary or high school	1 773	32	1 455	286	423	73	2 109	2 963	220	2 743
Public school	1 671	32	1 353	286	414	73	2 033	2 834	213	2 621
College	423	–	344	79	35	39	532	706	56	650
Public college	372	–	301	71	33	39	461	633	56	577
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 397**	**45**	**1 937**	**415**	**493**	**114**	**2 793**	**3 838**	**293**	**3 545**
3 and 4 years	80	13	44	23	20	–	102	88	7	81
5 to 14 years	1 377	26	1 119	232	302	52	1 519	2 075	186	1 889
15 to 17 years	387	–	332	55	84	14	420	408	39	369
18 and 19 years	152	6	108	38	29	25	160	195	12	183
20 to 24 years	108	–	101	7	35	23	146	189	4	185
25 to 34 years	144	–	110	34	23	–	181	396	32	364
35 years and over	149	–	123	26	–	–	265	487	13	474
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	28.5	100.0	22.3	32.4	20.2	–	26.1	19.7	70.0	18.6
5 to 14 years	93.5	83.9	93.9	92.8	88.8	75.4	91.0	91.1	100.0	90.3
15 to 17 years	95.6	–	95.7	100.0	100.0	63.6	95.7	79.7	73.6	80.4
18 and 19 years	63.3	50.0	61.7	71.7	54.7	75.8	65.3	52.1	60.0	51.7
20 to 24 years	18.8	–	22.5	5.5	15.9	76.7	24.6	25.7	9.3	26.7
25 to 34 years	13.0	–	12.6	15.9	4.5	–	11.5	21.4	34.4	20.7
35 years and over	7.3	–	8.0	6.2	–	–	12.0	16.8	5.5	17.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**815**	**12**	**623**	**180**	**273**	**63**	**838**	**1 109**	**63**	**1 046**
Percent enrolled in college	20.1	–	22.0	15.0	6.6	61.9	19.9	18.6	17.5	18.6
Male	12.5	–	12.8	12.5	23.1	70.8	16.2	21.0	8.9	22.1
Female	26.6	–	28.8	18.4	–	56.4	25.4	16.3	38.9	15.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**815**	**12**	**623**	**180**	**273**	**63**	**838**	**1 109**	**63**	**1 046**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	289	6	224	59	59	38	227	276	37	239
Some college or associate degree	226	–	170	56	25	16	231	182	–	182
Bachelor's degree or higher	24	–	24	–	6	–	19	32	–	32
Females 25 years and over	**1 717**	**36**	**1 356**	**325**	**781**	**195**	**1 990**	**2 237**	**156**	**2 081**
Less than 5th grade	22	–	19	3	8	–	20	195	47	148
5th to 8th grade	97	–	60	37	25	6	181	526	31	495
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	258	2	228	28	214	58	462	516	18	498
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	550	19	445	86	261	54	571	474	20	454
Some college, no degree	449	12	327	110	166	54	484	341	34	307
Associate degree, occupational program	97	–	72	25	41	8	81	39	–	39
Associate degree, academic program	76	–	62	14	34	15	42	75	–	75
Bachelor's degree	102	–	84	18	26	–	122	62	6	56
Master's degree	40	–	36	4	6	–	27	9	–	9
Professional school degree	11	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	15	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 429**	**63**	**1 058**	**308**	**592**	**107**	**1 790**	**2 509**	**173**	**2 336**
Less than 5th grade	18	–	12	6	2	–	40	157	14	143
5th to 8th grade	114	–	78	36	48	–	136	449	14	435
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	239	–	182	57	88	28	430	599	34	565
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	416	8	324	84	236	37	651	579	41	538
Some college, no degree	397	55	252	90	140	39	283	483	37	446
Associate degree, occupational program	73	–	63	10	34	–	51	67	–	67
Associate degree, academic program	37	–	30	7	26	–	45	40	26	14
Bachelor's degree	67	–	56	11	7	3	89	77	–	77
Master's degree	61	–	54	7	11	–	46	38	7	31
Professional school degree	3	–	3	–	–	–	19	14	–	14
Doctorate degree	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Persons 25 years and over	**3 146**	**99**	**2 414**	**633**	**1 373**	**302**	**3 780**	**4 746**	**329**	**4 417**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	8.0	–	7.0	13.0	6.0	2.0	10.0	28.0	32.2	27.6
High school graduate or higher	76.2	98.0	76.0	73.6	72.0	69.5	66.4	48.5	52.0	48.3
Male	74.0	100.0	74.3	67.9	76.7	73.8	66.1	52.0	64.2	51.1
Female	78.0	94.4	77.4	79.1	68.4	67.2	66.7	44.7	38.5	45.2
Some college or higher	45.5	70.7	44.2	46.8	35.8	39.4	34.1	26.4	33.4	25.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	3.0	10.8	6.3	3.6	1.0	8.0	4.3	4.0	4.4
Male	9.4	–	11.1	5.8	3.0	2.8	8.6	5.4	4.0	5.5
Female	9.8	8.3	10.5	6.8	4.1	–	7.5	3.2	3.8	3.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**485**	**12**	**375**	**98**	**265**	**36**	**740**	**1 070**	**66**	**1 004**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.8	100.0	69.1	83.7	83.4	55.6	70.3	64.2	75.8	63.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	–	10.9	3.1	1.9	–	4.9	2.0	–	2.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**622**	**11**	**495**	**116**	**249**	**74**	**838**	**778**	**27**	**751**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.9	100.0	79.2	86.2	68.7	81.1	73.4	54.1	74.1	53.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	27.3	7.1	15.5	.8	–	2.5	2.6	22.2	1.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**518**	**15**	**415**	**88**	**100**	**55**	**479**	**660**	**44**	**616**
Enrolled in school	415	6	336	73	76	39	384	399	29	370
Employed	97	–	82	15	9	16	90	56	–	56
Unemployed	67	6	52	9	18	23	21	80	–	80
Not in labor force	251	–	202	49	49	–	273	263	29	234
Not enrolled in school	103	9	79	15	24	16	95	261	15	246
High school graduate	45	6	35	4	8	8	45	37	4	33
Employed	23	6	15	2	8	–	24	37	4	33
Unemployed	8	–	6	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
Not in labor force	14	–	14	–	–	8	4	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	58	3	44	11	16	8	50	224	11	213
Employed	13	–	13	–	–	8	–	83	5	78
Unemployed	21	–	14	7	–	–	13	40	–	40
Not in labor force	24	3	17	4	16	–	37	101	6	95

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 147
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Winnebago							Yaqui		
	Total	Nebraska Winnebago	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot	Yakima	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**684**	**24**	**524**	**136**	**404**	**58**	**823**	**1 330**	**73**	**1 257**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	515	24	395	96	288	33	554	994	35	959
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	355	18	270	67	179	8	366	484	21	463
Wife unemployed	48	–	37	11	20	2	8	37	–	37
Wife not in labor force	112	6	88	18	89	23	180	473	14	459
Husband unemployed	50	–	41	9	40	–	64	133	12	121
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	27	–	20	7	13	–	25	58	4	54
Wife unemployed	4	–	2	2	1	–	–	32	–	32
Wife not in labor force	19	–	19	–	26	–	39	43	8	35
Husband not in labor force	119	–	88	31	76	25	205	203	26	177
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	39	–	27	12	19	18	73	26	–	26
Wife unemployed	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	74	–	61	13	57	7	132	177	26	151
Female householder, no husband present	**582**	**15**	**429**	**138**	**144**	**37**	**610**	**572**	**35**	**537**
Employed or in Armed Forces	301	4	218	79	73	30	240	246	–	246
Unemployed	45	–	34	11	22	–	65	24	–	24
Not in labor force	236	11	177	48	49	7	305	302	35	267

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 148
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yavapai Apache	Yokuts					Yuchi	Yuman	
		Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts		Total	Cocopah
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**280**	**985**	**237**	**175**	**341**	**232**	**96**	**2 361**	**211**
Preprimary school	25	29	2	5	6	16	2	211	29
Public school	22	23	2	5	6	10	–	201	19
Elementary or high school	236	801	170	148	285	198	76	1 718	160
Public school	235	787	170	148	285	184	76	1 670	147
College	19	155	65	22	50	18	18	432	22
Public college	17	136	65	22	31	18	10	419	18
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**280**	**985**	**237**	**175**	**341**	**232**	**96**	**2 361**	**211**
3 and 4 years	20	25	–	19	3	3	2	142	7
5 to 14 years	196	531	109	89	195	138	65	1 296	113
15 to 17 years	33	178	5	42	70	61	11	361	43
18 and 19 years	15	52	17	11	24	–	10	166	8
20 to 24 years	–	105	61	3	27	14	–	118	6
25 to 34 years	2	50	22	5	7	16	8	177	7
35 years and over	14	44	23	6	15	–	–	101	27
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years	45.5	24.3	–	54.3	10.0	13.0	11.1	36.0	35.0
5 to 14 years	98.5	92.0	89.3	83.2	94.2	97.9	89.0	90.1	100.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	97.8	100.0	91.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	86.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	45.5	37.7	45.9	40.7	54.5	–	100.0	64.1	100.0
20 to 24 years	–	31.5	43.6	12.5	32.9	16.1	–	19.2	24.0
25 to 34 years	2.7	10.3	16.8	9.3	4.5	11.1	12.3	12.1	5.8
35 years and over	8.8	4.9	7.7	6.8	6.2	–	–	4.6	11.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**71**	**471**	**177**	**51**	**126**	**117**	**29**	**874**	**33**
Percent enrolled in college	–	18.7	19.2	21.6	25.4	9.4	34.5	21.5	18.2
Male	–	13.7	20.6	–	16.9	2.8	12.5	22.9	28.6
Female	–	23.9	17.3	25.6	32.8	20.0	61.5	20.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**71**	**471**	**177**	**51**	**126**	**117**	**29**	**874**	**33**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11	104	28	2	31	43	17	230	6
Some college or associate degree	12	131	49	11	24	47	12	166	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Females 25 years and over	**169**	**697**	**264**	**75**	**190**	**168**	**119**	**2 039**	**197**
Less than 5th grade	3	9	6	3	–	–	–	86	42
5th to 8th grade	11	67	6	33	20	8	13	189	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	192	54	17	50	71	4	545	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29	183	88	8	63	24	22	637	72
Some college, no degree	54	177	83	8	42	44	43	450	39
Associate degree, occupational program	4	13	–	6	–	7	10	49	–
Associate degree, academic program	16	17	17	–	–	–	18	11	–
Bachelor's degree	4	34	5	–	15	14	9	53	–
Master's degree	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	9	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**63**	**682**	**165**	**67**	**209**	**241**	**122**	**1 644**	**166**
Less than 5th grade	–	28	14	9	2	3	–	48	9
5th to 8th grade	6	77	12	17	11	37	4	121	48
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	218	41	24	74	79	15	448	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18	182	65	17	41	59	36	516	23
Some college, no degree	7	100	7	–	61	32	40	331	17
Associate degree, occupational program	4	28	9	–	11	8	–	50	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	22	11	–	4	7	–	38	6
Bachelor's degree	1	5	–	–	5	–	12	73	15
Master's degree	–	22	6	–	–	16	15	19	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**232**	**1 379**	**429**	**142**	**399**	**409**	**241**	**3 683**	**363**
Percent:									
Less than 9th grade	8.6	13.1	8.9	43.7	8.3	11.7	7.1	12.1	34.4
High school graduate or higher	59.1	57.1	69.0	27.5	60.7	51.6	85.1	61.0	47.4
Male	47.6	52.6	59.4	25.4	58.4	50.6	84.4	62.5	36.7
Female	63.3	61.5	75.0	29.3	63.2	53.0	85.7	59.8	56.3
Some college or higher	38.8	30.7	33.3	9.9	34.6	31.3	61.0	29.7	21.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	4.8	3.7	–	5.0	7.3	14.9	4.5	4.1
Male	1.6	4.0	3.6	–	2.4	6.6	22.1	5.6	9.0
Female	2.4	5.6	3.8	–	7.9	8.3	7.6	3.5	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**28**	**210**	**31**	**32**	**95**	**52**	**50**	**639**	**61**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	32.1	48.1	77.4	15.6	53.7	40.4	90.0	63.7	60.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	16.0	2.3	16.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**45**	**275**	**100**	**22**	**61**	**92**	**15**	**828**	**59**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	64.4	59.6	65.0	59.1	73.8	44.6	100.0	67.4	74.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	–	–	–	–	–	60.0	3.7	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**55**	**264**	**37**	**59**	**89**	**79**	**17**	**555**	**36**
Enrolled in school	37	176	17	41	69	49	17	416	36
Employed	17	42	17	14	–	11	–	75	5
Unemployed	–	17	–	11	–	6	2	44	8
Not in labor force	20	117	–	16	69	32	15	297	23
Not enrolled in school	18	88	20	18	20	30	–	139	–
High school graduate	3	34	–	2	4	28	–	29	–
Employed	–	5	–	2	–	3	–	8	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Not in labor force	3	10	–	–	4	6	–	3	–
Not high school graduate	15	54	20	16	16	2	–	110	–
Employed	6	12	–	9	3	–	–	20	–
Unemployed	1	3	–	–	3	–	–	5	–
Not in labor force	8	39	20	7	10	2	–	85	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 149
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yavapai Apache	Yokuts					Yuchi	Yuman	
		Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts		Total	Cocopah
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**55**	**343**	**98**	**48**	**49**	**148**	**91**	**834**	**67**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	32	208	70	24	33	81	54	544	51
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	130	47	9	26	48	41	303	22
Wife unemployed	–	12	8	–	4	–	–	8	–
Wife not in labor force	9	66	15	15	3	33	13	233	29
Husband unemployed	10	20	4	10	6	–	5	80	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	6	–	–	6	–	–	58	–
Wife unemployed	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	2	11	4	7	–	–	5	22	–
Husband not in labor force	13	115	24	14	10	67	32	210	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	29	–	–	–	29	2	68	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Wife not in labor force	9	86	24	14	10	38	30	140	6
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**215**	**64**	**23**	**72**	**56**	**8**	**548**	**73**
Employed or in Armed Forces	26	90	32	6	22	30	8	228	35
Unemployed	–	19	10	–	9	–	–	66	9
Not in labor force	27	106	22	17	41	26	–	254	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 150
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yuman—Con.								
	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**166**	**358**	**245**	**388**	**772**	**221**	**1 487**	**7 307**	**59 537**
Preprimary school	13	44	24	23	56	22	94	444	3 142
Public school	13	44	24	23	56	22	78	329	2 545
Elementary or high school	138	248	198	295	536	143	1 144	5 188	43 622
Public school	133	248	190	288	521	143	1 118	4 687	41 089
College	15	66	23	70	180	56	249	1 675	12 773
Public college	13	66	23	70	177	52	228	1 370	10 328
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**166**	**358**	**245**	**388**	**772**	**221**	**1 487**	**7 307**	**59 537**
3 and 4 years	20	23	14	17	41	20	52	202	1 749
5 to 14 years	107	172	167	235	393	109	906	4 103	31 826
15 to 17 years	22	69	21	68	121	17	213	902	8 755
18 and 19 years	2	36	4	25	68	23	74	396	3 637
20 to 24 years	10	16	–	8	71	7	51	421	4 563
25 to 34 years	5	34	22	30	39	40	149	711	4 867
35 years and over	–	8	17	5	39	5	42	572	4 140
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years	55.6	26.7	60.9	28.8	30.1	58.8	24.6	20.8	23.9
5 to 14 years	94.7	73.5	97.1	89.4	91.8	94.8	94.3	91.0	91.1
15 to 17 years	68.8	86.3	100.0	76.4	91.0	77.3	89.5	89.1	86.9
18 and 19 years	12.5	70.6	16.7	49.0	81.9	88.5	49.0	56.8	50.7
20 to 24 years	19.2	17.8	–	5.1	38.2	11.1	16.5	22.5	23.9
25 to 34 years	4.3	12.7	12.0	12.4	11.9	19.0	15.9	17.9	13.1
35 years and over	–	2.6	7.0	1.4	5.1	3.6	3.1	6.7	6.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**68**	**141**	**67**	**207**	**269**	**89**	**460**	**2 570**	**26 240**
Percent enrolled in college	14.7	17.0	–	10.1	41.3	18.0	18.0	21.9	21.3
Male	5.7	23.5	–	6.4	41.1	19.1	11.1	21.8	19.2
Female	24.2	7.1	–	12.4	41.5	16.7	27.1	21.9	24.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	**68**	**141**	**67**	**207**	**269**	**89**	**460**	**2 570**	**26 240**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	21	25	67	72	18	202	680	8 340
Some college or associate degree	16	34	–	29	68	19	93	737	6 477
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	10	–	8	95	666
Females 25 years and over	**144**	**282**	**299**	**333**	**627**	**157**	**1 293**	**6 215**	**50 066**
Less than 5th grade	3	7	–	9	25	–	2	435	3 014
5th to 8th grade	30	17	49	14	45	8	76	660	5 996
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	36	71	124	116	143	37	298	1 376	12 300
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	44	105	60	105	194	57	407	1 639	13 801
Some college, no degree	29	64	43	74	158	43	306	1 192	8 545
Associate degree, occupational program	2	11	7	6	23	–	55	120	1 627
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	2	9	–	28	242	1 062
Bachelor's degree	–	–	16	7	24	6	102	319	2 440
Master's degree	–	–	–	–	6	3	19	154	822
Professional school degree	–	7	–	–	–	3	–	73	336
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	123
Males 25 years and over	**126**	**292**	**128**	**273**	**467**	**192**	**987**	**6 268**	**55 117**
Less than 5th grade	9	5	–	–	20	5	5	435	3 250
5th to 8th grade	16	7	21	6	21	2	72	759	6 349
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	83	70	65	61	50	269	1 247	12 342
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22	134	22	110	156	49	285	1 596	14 830
Some college, no degree	8	40	15	68	147	36	177	1 128	9 823
Associate degree, occupational program	–	7	–	1	16	26	32	153	1 884
Associate degree, academic program	–	15	–	6	11	–	57	171	1 221
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	10	35	13	52	454	3 417
Master's degree	–	1	–	7	–	11	38	230	1 194
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	540
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	267
Persons 25 years and over	**270**	**574**	**427**	**606**	**1 094**	**349**	**2 280**	**12 483**	**105 183**
Percent:									
Less than 9th grade	21.5	6.3	16.4	4.8	10.1	4.3	6.8	18.3	17.7
High school graduate or higher	38.9	66.9	38.2	65.3	71.2	70.8	68.3	60.7	58.9
Male	23.8	67.5	28.9	74.0	78.2	70.3	64.9	61.1	60.2
Female	52.1	66.3	42.1	58.3	66.0	71.3	70.9	60.2	57.4
Some college or higher	14.4	25.3	19.0	29.9	39.2	40.4	38.0	34.7	31.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.4	3.7	4.0	5.9	10.3	9.3	10.7	8.7
Male	–	.3	–	6.2	7.5	12.5	9.1	12.4	9.8
Female	–	2.5	5.4	2.1	4.8	7.6	9.4	8.9	7.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**58**	**119**	**61**	**123**	**104**	**113**	**404**	**2 198**	**20 356**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	37.9	66.4	19.7	72.4	74.0	80.5	64.9	70.1	65.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	.8	–	–	3.8	–	5.4	8.9	7.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**59**	**148**	**122**	**118**	**224**	**98**	**532**	**1 782**	**16 692**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	67.8	75.7	30.3	80.5	71.9	70.4	78.6	70.1	68.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.7	5.7	–	4.9	6.1	7.1	7.0	7.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	**34**	**107**	**40**	**129**	**164**	**45**	**302**	**1 365**	**13 821**
Enrolled in school	14	86	20	84	139	37	209	978	9 208
Employed	7	2	–	7	47	7	65	262	2 572
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	33	3	25	91	657
Not in labor force	7	84	20	77	59	27	119	625	5 953
Not enrolled in school	20	21	20	45	25	8	93	387	4 613
High school graduate	14	3	–	12	–	–	59	151	1 648
Employed	1	–	–	7	–	–	10	41	872
Unemployed	–	3	–	2	–	–	37	35	190
Not in labor force	–	–	–	3	–	–	12	66	412
Not high school graduate	6	18	20	33	25	8	34	236	2 965
Employed	–	8	–	10	–	2	10	81	1 090
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	35	500
Not in labor force	6	10	20	23	21	5	21	112	1 346

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 151
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 4. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yuman—Con.								
	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	**62**	**158**	**78**	**125**	**221**	**123**	**583**	**3 034**	**26 638**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	26	92	54	83	158	80	407	2 256	19 664
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	71	15	44	99	31	260	1 287	11 697
Wife unemployed	–	5	–	–	–	3	45	127	1 227
Wife not in labor force	5	16	39	39	59	46	102	842	6 740
Husband unemployed	11	30	6	5	8	20	83	124	1 395
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	10	22	–	–	6	20	58	54	679
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	174
Wife not in labor force	1	8	6	5	2	–	22	63	542
Husband not in labor force	25	36	18	37	55	23	93	654	5 579
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	24	–	11	4	10	14	175	1 569
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	167
Wife not in labor force	14	12	18	26	51	13	79	479	3 843
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**99**	**73**	**103**	**123**	**53**	**268**	**1 337**	**9 974**
Employed or in Armed Forces	8	27	26	37	59	36	102	608	4 457
Unemployed	4	27	–	9	13	4	15	83	966
Not in labor force	12	45	47	57	51	13	151	646	4 551

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 152
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	American Indian	Abenaki	Alaska Native	Alaskan Athabaskans: Total	Alaskan Athabaskans: Alaskan Athabaskan	Alaskan Athabaskans: Tanaina	Algonquian	Apache: Total	Apache: Apache	Apache: Chiricahua	Apache: Jicarilla Apache	Apache: Mescalero Apache
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**903 858**	**959**	**674**	**6 705**	**6 098**	**322**	**1 093**	**23 927**	**15 914**	**413**	**1 294**	**1 778**
50 to 52 weeks	459 553	505	243	1 900	1 720	117	740	11 910	8 132	240	700	773
48 and 49 weeks	38 335	24	52	121	114	7	32	963	708	3	19	62
40 to 47 weeks	77 262	70	37	342	287	45	76	1 840	1 276	61	64	130
27 to 39 weeks	87 657	111	72	693	656	–	85	2 316	1 559	20	90	206
14 to 26 weeks	111 585	97	147	1 212	998	107	95	3 043	1 973	23	176	292
1 to 13 weeks	129 466	152	123	2 437	2 323	46	65	3 855	2 266	66	245	315
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	714 373	783	534	4 924	4 433	249	832	19 819	12 767	347	1 185	1 455
40 or more weeks	502 275	545	284	1 776	1 565	140	707	13 230	8 921	279	756	878
50 to 52 weeks	411 234	462	207	1 459	1 309	89	645	10 936	7 355	240	685	698
27 to 39 weeks	62 075	94	59	447	419	–	54	1 710	1 093	16	81	144
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**417 504**	**367**	**336**	**3 259**	**2 977**	**140**	**537**	**10 175**	**6 471**	**166**	**731**	**787**
50 to 52 weeks	200 655	150	147	1 030	970	36	345	4 647	3 096	93	380	285
48 and 49 weeks	16 371	9	18	78	77	1	15	340	212	–	8	26
40 to 47 weeks	36 855	13	13	133	115	13	47	808	531	11	50	64
27 to 39 weeks	43 806	52	25	489	464	–	49	984	640	9	71	107
14 to 26 weeks	54 474	45	58	512	396	62	50	1 495	875	18	95	151
1 to 13 weeks	65 343	98	75	1 017	955	28	31	1 901	1 117	35	127	154
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	301 169	247	213	2 095	1 878	94	374	7 862	4 774	129	648	552
40 or more weeks	207 541	131	138	853	785	39	311	4 948	3 164	93	415	309
50 to 52 weeks	169 682	109	119	728	678	26	286	4 095	2 647	93	369	229
27 to 39 weeks	27 543	41	14	294	271	–	25	638	392	5	66	57
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**449 281**	**490**	**271**	**2 672**	**2 473**	**132**	**439**	**12 314**	**8 078**	**189**	**534**	**920**
No workers	65 548	33	33	355	345	3	27	1 605	979	13	43	135
1 worker	149 259	161	121	1 109	1 040	57	106	4 381	2 847	75	184	266
2 workers	182 003	214	69	897	805	51	266	4 952	3 398	97	213	391
3 or more workers	52 471	82	48	311	283	21	40	1 376	854	4	94	128
Married-couple families	**295 600**	**335**	**170**	**1 251**	**1 111**	**102**	**326**	**8 234**	**5 620**	**152**	**257**	**539**
No workers	29 029	24	13	104	97	–	24	602	400	8	6	43
1 worker	73 192	71	66	286	244	40	56	2 356	1 604	43	31	94
2 or more workers	193 379	240	91	861	770	62	246	5 276	3 616	101	220	402
Husband and wife worked	172 627	210	80	777	699	49	226	4 715	3 241	99	201	361
Female householder, no husband present	**117 790**	**131**	**76**	**998**	**946**	**27**	**108**	**3 043**	**1 813**	**9**	**196**	**289**
No workers	31 306	9	20	216	213	3	3	889	520	–	28	84
1 worker	56 415	77	40	538	515	17	47	1 445	873	9	105	125
2 or more workers	30 069	45	16	244	218	7	58	709	420	–	63	80
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**705 518**	**720**	**492**	**3 702**	**3 282**	**246**	**983**	**17 880**	**12 455**	**302**	**912**	**1 238**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	24 771	42	6	69	59	–	3	755	448	–	27	91
Mining	8 045	–	5	68	59	9	–	186	128	16	8	19
Construction	60 164	90	23	242	210	32	82	1 440	1 147	42	32	54
Manufacturing	115 051	137	88	208	189	1	218	2 621	1 874	34	35	110
Nondurable goods	43 988	37	45	120	115	–	88	768	668	19	10	27
Food and kindred products	9 572	27	33	59	54	–	2	235	222	–	–	2
Textile mill and finished textile products	12 142	–	12	5	5	–	24	128	111	7	2	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	7 818	–	–	25	25	–	27	150	116	4	3	2
Durable goods	71 063	100	43	88	74	1	130	1 853	1 206	15	25	83
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	12 343	6	15	31	30	1	12	693	213	–	17	35
Metal industries	10 538	49	13	–	–	–	18	171	147	9	–	8
Machinery and computer equipment	10 693	5	8	11	5	–	33	175	163	–	–	12
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	9 852	16	7	17	10	–	31	218	197	–	5	4
Transportation equipment	13 227	–	–	11	11	–	19	268	221	6	–	7
Transportation	30 059	36	64	231	224	–	43	751	653	11	7	46
Communications and other public utilities	18 683	17	22	110	100	7	33	422	298	6	22	37
Wholesale trade	22 703	62	6	70	50	20	31	595	481	–	–	70
Retail trade	115 083	114	110	494	413	60	237	2 972	2 330	34	50	230
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	20 566	29	15	126	126	–	42	521	406	5	7	18
Eating and drinking places	39 501	25	54	140	92	29	64	1 124	862	15	30	102
Banking and credit agencies	7 099	–	–	29	22	–	6	122	94	–	16	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	20 790	6	2	139	107	24	38	609	447	38	13	36
Business and repair services	32 638	42	12	202	169	25	28	771	656	18	29	14
Private households	4 925	–	13	9	9	–	12	179	130	12	–	10
Other personal services	21 959	30	19	113	101	6	20	635	393	14	11	169
Entertainment and recreation services	12 163	–	10	14	12	2	9	319	200	–	5	70
Professional and related services	155 516	104	79	1 243	1 127	45	145	3 858	2 350	57	492	186
Hospitals	28 625	20	15	159	117	19	19	752	517	25	17	27
Health services, except hospitals	27 879	7	15	173	160	6	21	643	500	7	7	37
Educational services	56 183	58	4	562	528	16	67	1 090	622	19	53	67
Public administration	55 869	40	33	461	431	15	78	1 645	826	20	165	96
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**705 518**	**720**	**492**	**3 702**	**3 282**	**246**	**983**	**17 880**	**12 455**	**302**	**912**	**1 238**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	60 681	26	14	367	304	44	130	1 497	1 016	60	135	113
Professional specialty occupations	68 109	36	16	392	370	–	74	1 455	966	17	69	129
Technicians and related support occupations	22 293	57	29	60	48	–	49	557	422	5	38	37
Sales occupations	61 424	88	35	290	264	24	134	1 578	1 251	26	22	104
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	104 457	90	81	829	745	45	140	2 737	1 732	57	231	170
Private household occupations	3 724	–	13	9	9	–	12	130	100	12	–	–
Protective service occupations	16 718	6	–	63	57	6	9	600	342	6	43	78
Service occupations, except protective and household	109 392	59	120	756	630	69	78	3 153	2 141	13	135	273
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23 707	27	15	79	68	1	5	649	434	–	25	50
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	97 200	121	30	380	355	15	203	2 112	1 670	64	128	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59 225	102	62	126	114	9	74	1 066	798	7	30	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	38 349	66	31	126	112	14	35	1 214	849	23	19	85
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40 239	42	46	225	206	19	40	1 132	734	12	37	56

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 153
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Apache—Con.			Arapaho								
	Oklahoma Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot	Brotherton	Caddo
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**209**	**848**	**3 352**	**2 801**	**2 339**	**458**	**660**	**2 636**	**82**	**20 063**	**298**	**1 467**
50 to 52 weeks	118	437	1 422	975	891	84	254	1 201	22	10 386	191	668
48 and 49 weeks	–	54	114	112	83	29	6	82	8	787	16	32
40 to 47 weeks	8	54	239	246	221	25	48	153	6	1 875	25	180
27 to 39 weeks	7	69	362	350	241	109	64	238	17	1 870	17	141
14 to 26 weeks	23	107	447	423	342	81	68	405	29	2 599	25	200
1 to 13 weeks	53	127	768	695	561	130	220	557	–	2 546	24	246
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	180	750	3 040	2 122	1 756	362	446	2 100	66	16 159	221	1 060
40 or more weeks	110	485	1 710	1 122	1 008	114	269	1 285	28	11 525	188	759
50 to 52 weeks	106	394	1 378	879	803	76	230	1 094	14	9 392	176	575
27 to 39 weeks	5	63	308	287	182	105	29	188	9	1 336	8	73
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**135**	**350**	**1 492**	**1 265**	**1 053**	**208**	**334**	**1 310**	**34**	**9 109**	**156**	**714**
50 to 52 weeks	80	145	541	362	332	30	105	691	17	4 389	78	330
48 and 49 weeks	–	37	57	44	28	16	6	32	–	282	14	16
40 to 47 weeks	4	29	119	121	96	25	21	78	–	880	21	49
27 to 39 weeks	5	30	119	152	114	38	51	100	8	967	17	67
14 to 26 weeks	16	55	285	245	198	47	24	213	9	1 225	21	113
1 to 13 weeks	30	54	371	341	285	52	127	196	–	1 366	5	139
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	129	295	1 316	846	682	160	216	968	18	6 740	101	471
40 or more weeks	80	186	682	400	341	59	108	668	9	4 634	73	327
50 to 52 weeks	80	131	527	303	276	27	96	600	9	3 768	65	283
27 to 39 weeks	3	24	91	105	71	34	25	78	–	589	8	41
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**57**	**477**	**2 002**	**1 610**	**1 327**	**278**	**354**	**1 280**	**31**	**9 862**	**119**	**711**
No workers	24	82	329	314	230	84	59	135	–	1 230	7	99
1 worker	14	123	853	575	499	71	144	465	6	3 360	45	221
2 workers	15	204	609	538	450	88	121	585	6	4 267	60	289
3 or more workers	4	68	211	183	148	35	30	95	19	1 005	7	102
Married-couple families	**33**	**310**	**1 271**	**991**	**834**	**152**	**188**	**770**	**23**	**6 354**	**110**	**425**
No workers	10	24	111	133	82	51	25	48	–	381	7	49
1 worker	4	56	508	295	257	33	42	190	6	1 593	36	89
2 or more workers	19	230	652	563	495	68	121	532	17	4 380	67	287
Husband and wife worked	15	205	557	493	436	57	115	496	6	4 008	48	240
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**136**	**571**	**480**	**406**	**74**	**135**	**392**	**8**	**2 564**	**5**	**210**
No workers	14	53	190	128	98	30	29	72	–	751	–	32
1 worker	10	54	266	248	229	19	81	204	–	1 186	5	89
2 or more workers	–	29	115	104	79	25	25	116	8	627	–	89
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**146**	**611**	**2 115**	**1 853**	**1 602**	**247**	**480**	**1 856**	**79**	**15 560**	**240**	**1 066**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	30	159	62	35	27	6	67	–	462	6	25
Mining	–	7	8	42	37	5	2	19	–	74	–	2
Construction	–	24	133	159	133	26	17	189	18	1 427	6	108
Manufacturing	29	97	422	167	144	23	58	215	6	2 192	53	105
Nondurable goods	3	15	18	82	73	9	19	114	–	817	17	30
Food and kindred products	–	3	–	13	13	–	3	14	–	237	–	17
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	8	–	32	29	3	–	63	–	91	8	3
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	4	18	17	11	6	11	6	–	196	5	10
Durable goods	26	82	404	85	71	14	39	101	6	1 375	36	75
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	8	45	363	–	–	–	12	21	–	187	2	10
Metal industries	2	–	5	7	7	–	–	15	–	268	6	2
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	6	192	26	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	12	10	10	–	19	22	–	202	–	13
Transportation equipment	14	9	11	33	19	14	2	23	–	274	–	21
Transportation	2	19	2	57	57	–	8	31	–	701	11	61
Communications and other public utilities	–	15	44	92	92	–	8	39	–	372	–	40
Wholesale trade	26	–	18	49	49	–	14	24	–	555	14	43
Retail trade	29	98	201	322	297	21	44	240	–	2 563	57	163
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	23	62	57	44	9	14	57	–	455	–	17
Eating and drinking places	27	47	41	107	95	12	11	98	–	905	12	75
Banking and credit agencies	–	12	–	9	9	–	4	12	–	234	14	17
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	15	50	60	38	22	2	53	–	556	–	9
Business and repair services	–	37	7	89	89	–	45	52	–	953	8	56
Private households	–	9	18	6	6	–	–	–	–	183	–	2
Other personal services	–	8	40	71	34	37	28	90	–	483	–	59
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	38	38	34	4	4	34	–	339	–	39
Professional and related services	55	164	544	479	425	54	172	518	42	3 341	48	249
Hospitals	–	10	156	56	56	–	12	81	–	588	16	41
Health services, except hospitals	16	39	37	122	106	16	69	131	–	626	3	55
Educational services	33	66	220	184	168	16	63	196	23	1 268	14	65
Public administration	5	76	431	151	123	28	68	273	13	1 125	23	88
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**146**	**611**	**2 115**	**1 853**	**1 602**	**247**	**480**	**1 856**	**79**	**15 560**	**240**	**1 066**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	52	100	178	155	23	59	208	14	1 400	27	116
Professional specialty occupations	9	75	182	159	135	24	48	261	9	1 548	24	66
Technicians and related support occupations	6	20	21	99	71	28	6	48	–	560	2	19
Sales occupations	5	54	116	127	120	7	17	136	–	1 336	25	72
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	47	111	389	214	198	16	52	298	19	2 129	64	225
Private household occupations	–	–	18	6	6	–	–	–	–	124	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	23	108	20	14	6	19	63	5	515	–	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	21	95	447	437	380	53	150	326	8	2 460	24	197
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	14	126	61	34	27	–	58	–	434	4	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	53	94	271	247	24	66	202	4	2 222	33	150
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	32	116	136	113	23	30	120	6	1 115	8	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	29	168	47	47	–	25	90	–	1 003	23	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	53	230	98	82	16	8	46	14	714	6	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 154
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cahuilla	California tribes		Canadian and Latin American							Catawba	Cayuse
		Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Central American Indian	French American Indian	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian		
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**457**	**698**	**331**	**13 371**	**1 760**	**898**	**624**	**6 614**	**1 572**	**1 903**	**535**	**90**
50 to 52 weeks	235	335	197	6 561	812	346	314	3 098	879	1 112	242	37
48 and 49 weeks	24	46	13	866	108	104	69	425	91	69	30	5
40 to 47 weeks	32	110	52	1 427	202	78	71	719	192	165	52	6
27 to 39 weeks	76	58	16	1 260	169	98	79	687	117	110	64	6
14 to 26 weeks	27	84	29	1 591	234	111	51	814	145	236	73	6
1 to 13 weeks	63	65	24	1 666	235	161	40	871	148	211	74	30
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	328	520	269	10 188	1 285	727	452	5 113	1 144	1 467	378	80
40 or more weeks	234	407	226	7 470	872	490	338	3 672	928	1 170	277	45
50 to 52 weeks	197	281	175	5 693	665	339	250	2 733	710	996	205	34
27 to 39 weeks	41	25	–	827	117	85	57	481	59	28	39	6
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**219**	**303**	**140**	**5 666**	**902**	**286**	**337**	**2 473**	**812**	**856**	**262**	**41**
50 to 52 weeks	100	145	69	2 545	364	108	125	1 014	429	505	107	17
48 and 49 weeks	15	20	5	333	55	9	46	151	46	26	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	18	27	15	626	129	26	48	262	100	61	36	3
27 to 39 weeks	23	41	16	599	90	30	55	286	88	50	33	3
14 to 26 weeks	16	27	11	707	116	26	36	336	67	126	43	–
1 to 13 weeks	47	43	24	856	148	87	27	424	82	88	43	18
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	127	181	88	3 933	562	225	221	1 734	584	607	153	38
40 or more weeks	85	133	63	2 727	349	129	133	1 159	468	489	105	17
50 to 52 weeks	71	107	54	2 079	257	101	84	862	348	427	74	14
27 to 39 weeks	11	12	–	361	60	17	38	179	51	16	21	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**308**	**414**	**182**	**5 138**	**743**	**384**	**288**	**2 432**	**537**	**754**	**245**	**38**
No workers	58	45	21	649	134	29	42	214	68	162	10	6
1 worker	107	138	37	1 518	240	132	73	688	153	232	80	19
2 workers	124	184	96	2 112	290	161	161	980	252	268	111	10
3 or more workers	19	47	28	859	79	62	12	550	64	92	44	3
Married-couple families	**166**	**259**	**131**	**3 278**	**508**	**221**	**164**	**1 589**	**323**	**473**	**223**	**15**
No workers	20	26	15	226	42	11	8	75	21	69	10	–
1 worker	42	65	11	814	164	55	36	377	64	118	64	7
2 or more workers	104	168	105	2 238	302	155	120	1 137	238	286	149	8
Husband and wife worked	90	156	95	1 953	277	125	114	955	233	249	128	5
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**98**	**28**	**1 324**	**185**	**68**	**100**	**567**	**165**	**239**	**14**	**11**
No workers	29	18	5	377	69	8	34	126	47	93	–	3
1 worker	36	46	13	526	60	48	29	226	63	100	12	3
2 or more workers	21	34	10	421	56	12	37	215	55	46	2	5
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**362**	**556**	**266**	**10 716**	**1 302**	**758**	**486**	**5 367**	**1 298**	**1 505**	**413**	**62**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	15	19	2	563	39	60	13	395	13	43	14	6
Mining	5	2	2	5	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Construction	44	58	35	940	120	145	27	556	20	72	26	5
Manufacturing	42	103	54	1 644	245	101	23	879	181	215	91	23
Nondurable goods	1	28	21	639	78	36	–	363	86	76	71	9
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	118	21	4	–	70	11	12	4	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	108	–	7	–	69	6	26	37	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	193	21	3	–	124	45	–	–	–
Durable goods	41	75	33	1 005	167	65	23	516	95	139	20	14
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	13	16	11	129	23	7	–	73	22	4	2	–
Metal industries	6	23	–	139	39	–	6	88	–	6	8	2
Machinery and computer equipment	–	21	12	99	18	–	9	41	16	15	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	–	–	163	10	9	5	120	19	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	20	7	7	191	56	6	3	73	4	49	–	12
Transportation	–	23	9	499	45	37	5	310	31	71	22	–
Communications and other public utilities	19	4	2	190	31	–	7	93	28	31	21	–
Wholesale trade	7	12	12	491	56	27	4	290	28	86	24	–
Retail trade	50	72	27	2 036	240	115	111	943	293	334	55	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	11	17	9	329	53	17	7	132	63	57	13	–
Eating and drinking places	17	18	7	848	109	59	48	426	91	115	1	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	18	–	135	23	–	16	44	38	14	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	281	48	14	40	99	28	52	2	3
Business and repair services	32	23	4	587	40	33	35	250	135	94	15	–
Private households	7	–	–	264	32	48	–	102	50	32	–	–
Other personal services	29	16	10	388	43	13	4	172	79	77	–	–
Entertainment and recreation services	27	17	11	163	23	–	5	127	8	–	5	–
Professional and related services	64	130	66	2 151	263	157	147	956	318	310	120	13
Hospitals	7	8	–	358	41	39	13	162	77	26	6	10
Health services, except hospitals	26	40	11	423	64	21	8	157	54	119	35	–
Educational services	17	51	26	706	84	39	58	360	73	92	42	–
Public administration	21	59	32	379	52	8	49	151	48	71	18	12
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**362**	**556**	**266**	**10 716**	**1 302**	**758**	**486**	**5 367**	**1 298**	**1 505**	**413**	**62**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	17	98	53	713	112	44	78	292	99	88	25	6
Professional specialty occupations	36	41	20	908	148	39	67	410	178	66	65	10
Technicians and related support occupations	–	16	–	254	33	19	3	122	50	27	6	3
Sales occupations	28	28	16	864	112	20	49	410	156	117	23	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	53	76	34	1 338	160	64	78	581	184	271	95	13
Private household occupations	7	–	–	250	32	48	–	88	50	32	–	–
Protective service occupations	13	12	5	202	13	9	12	112	37	19	2	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	85	67	40	2 014	190	159	89	977	277	322	35	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	21	2	586	36	98	13	362	15	62	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	72	34	1 335	210	112	60	732	99	122	81	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32	43	12	983	119	46	3	541	102	172	47	2
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	42	30	509	48	21	5	311	34	90	12	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	40	20	760	89	79	29	429	17	117	22	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 155
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chehalis	Chemakuan			Chemehuevi	Cherokee					Cherokee Shawnee
		Total	Hoh	Quileute		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Western Cherokee	
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**154**	**284**	**19**	**251**	**263**	**199 946**	**192 000**	**3 134**	**1 679**	**2 685**	**514**
50 to 52 weeks	54	119	13	106	148	110 418	106 410	1 405	975	1 418	326
48 and 49 weeks	3	–	–	–	3	7 957	7 663	67	65	150	12
40 to 47 weeks	12	35	2	33	46	17 687	16 955	292	137	263	27
27 to 39 weeks	23	49	2	40	20	18 310	17 549	327	137	244	58
14 to 26 weeks	21	40	2	38	24	22 859	21 753	610	146	285	64
1 to 13 weeks	41	41	–	34	22	22 715	21 670	433	219	325	27
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	126	228	14	207	196	158 528	152 237	2 595	1 279	2 069	426
40 or more weeks	57	139	12	127	164	119 387	114 950	1 614	1 028	1 567	334
50 to 52 weeks	46	104	10	94	130	99 287	95 624	1 320	872	1 279	295
27 to 39 weeks	15	34	–	27	5	12 642	12 135	246	55	162	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**77**	**114**	**12**	**95**	**139**	**92 540**	**88 733**	**1 494**	**848**	**1 230**	**240**
50 to 52 weeks	18	43	10	33	82	46 791	45 098	641	429	528	150
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	3 511	3 342	29	27	107	5
40 to 47 weeks	7	2	2	–	25	8 329	7 945	151	58	144	2
27 to 39 weeks	14	38	–	31	8	9 576	9 135	153	99	156	39
14 to 26 weeks	10	28	–	28	14	11 871	11 290	323	82	136	17
1 to 13 weeks	28	3	–	3	10	12 462	11 923	197	153	159	27
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	54	79	12	60	91	66 729	63 888	1 243	574	866	199
40 or more weeks	14	39	12	27	74	48 063	46 166	758	422	617	139
50 to 52 weeks	11	37	10	27	64	39 702	38 191	607	363	462	132
27 to 39 weeks	10	25	–	18	4	5 886	5 600	106	49	107	34
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**97**	**144**	**16**	**128**	**126**	**98 610**	**94 597**	**1 526**	**817**	**1 442**	**211**
No workers	14	38	3	35	32	11 827	11 432	108	61	197	22
1 worker	23	57	8	49	47	31 337	30 084	534	195	451	51
2 workers	43	44	3	41	39	43 779	41 919	733	430	611	119
3 or more workers	17	5	2	3	8	11 667	11 162	151	131	183	19
Married-couple families	**57**	**93**	**7**	**86**	**72**	**72 108**	**69 266**	**943**	**634**	**1 106**	**142**
No workers	3	23	–	23	19	6 556	6 354	29	40	112	4
1 worker	7	25	2	23	19	17 620	17 010	192	97	278	17
2 or more workers	47	45	5	40	34	47 932	45 902	722	497	716	121
Husband and wife worked	47	33	5	28	34	43 492	41 663	667	470	609	108
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**48**	**9**	**39**	**45**	**20 492**	**19 530**	**482**	**141**	**282**	**43**
No workers	11	15	3	12	13	4 551	4 388	70	21	64	18
1 worker	13	29	6	23	21	10 490	9 953	286	67	154	17
2 or more workers	13	4	–	4	11	5 451	5 189	126	53	64	8
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**98**	**219**	**20**	**192**	**230**	**161 904**	**155 527**	**2 281**	**1 445**	**2 265**	**387**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2	18	10	8	–	5 090	4 908	60	58	48	18
Mining	–	–	–	–	9	1 602	1 558	–	14	28	11
Construction	7	10	2	8	8	14 738	14 212	288	148	78	39
Manufacturing	10	23	–	23	31	28 463	27 094	502	326	481	57
Nondurable goods	–	3	–	3	12	10 928	10 208	360	130	203	7
Food and kindred products	–	3	–	3	–	2 716	2 599	3	12	102	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	2 550	2 183	263	55	26	1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	2	2 141	2 048	55	8	28	–
Durable goods	10	20	–	20	19	17 535	16 886	142	196	278	50
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	6	–	6	–	2 097	1 972	55	36	25	–
Metal industries	–	7	–	7	–	3 135	3 002	23	44	50	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	7	–	7	19	3 023	2 943	17	38	25	13
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	2 561	2 473	10	22	56	10
Transportation equipment	8	–	–	–	–	3 766	3 619	15	48	76	10
Transportation	–	7	–	7	–	8 113	7 902	71	40	76	19
Communications and other public utilities	–	2	–	2	6	3 953	3 779	52	53	54	–
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	25	5 597	5 463	12	37	73	21
Retail trade	13	66	–	66	40	29 048	28 232	243	219	286	50
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	24	–	24	4	5 172	5 038	20	65	23	11
Eating and drinking places	–	16	–	16	24	9 504	9 212	140	55	74	3
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	1 818	1 778	6	9	25	13
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	5	–	5	2	5 581	5 405	49	34	78	11
Business and repair services	4	7	–	7	4	8 151	7 978	51	37	65	24
Private households	–	–	–	–	3	1 028	1 009	–	–	19	–
Other personal services	–	11	–	11	52	4 461	4 229	106	20	97	–
Entertainment and recreation services	7	–	–	–	5	2 477	2 348	59	14	53	–
Professional and related services	30	41	–	34	32	32 213	30 691	521	311	578	100
Hospitals	–	2	–	2	7	6 362	6 159	77	47	73	2
Health services, except hospitals	8	15	–	15	12	6 323	6 129	57	37	90	40
Educational services	11	6	–	6	–	11 005	10 385	151	142	270	23
Public administration	25	29	8	21	13	9 571	8 941	261	125	226	24
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**98**	**219**	**20**	**192**	**230**	**161 904**	**155 527**	**2 281**	**1 445**	**2 265**	**387**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	25	2	–	2	33	15 174	14 540	209	128	268	96
Professional specialty occupations	28	7	–	–	2	16 099	15 146	283	209	389	25
Technicians and related support occupations	2	24	–	24	–	5 346	5 222	29	52	35	7
Sales occupations	3	6	3	3	15	16 361	15 794	134	161	248	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	31	10	21	28	22 128	21 252	317	203	289	51
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	3	780	761	–	–	19	–
Protective service occupations	6	–	–	–	7	3 660	3 540	63	25	21	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	9	65	–	65	80	22 667	21 835	331	139	329	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	13	5	8	–	4 574	4 410	56	41	53	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	22	2	20	33	23 779	22 998	333	170	252	61
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	16	–	16	9	13 366	12 670	277	173	185	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	21	–	21	10	9 699	9 422	111	49	88	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	12	–	12	10	8 271	7 937	138	95	89	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 156
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cheyenne								Chippewa			
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chicka-hominy	Chickasaw	Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 058**	**3 222**	**1 671**	**165**	**904**	**581**	**10 729**	**489**	**49 539**	**824**	**254**	**168**
50 to 52 weeks	2 260	1 559	653	48	340	399	6 037	280	23 514	427	99	60
48 and 49 weeks	229	172	57	–	9	40	447	38	1 702	34	17	–
40 to 47 weeks	267	159	86	22	44	27	892	27	4 039	67	32	23
27 to 39 weeks	401	244	138	19	126	26	919	46	5 386	70	30	11
14 to 26 weeks	848	504	309	35	215	40	1 297	32	7 071	123	43	29
1 to 13 weeks	1 053	584	428	41	170	49	1 137	66	7 827	103	33	45
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 858	2 496	1 243	119	648	503	8 228	385	37 568	609	209	144
40 or more weeks	2 385	1 688	642	55	331	439	6 257	309	24 803	431	135	80
50 to 52 weeks	1 978	1 409	524	45	278	385	5 232	260	20 557	358	90	57
27 to 39 weeks	271	136	116	19	93	21	600	29	3 835	52	24	11
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 154**	**1 285**	**779**	**90**	**413**	**308**	**5 049**	**243**	**23 449**	**388**	**135**	**82**
50 to 52 weeks	884	539	321	24	180	184	2 644	115	11 048	187	55	39
48 and 49 weeks	77	54	23	–	9	19	202	18	751	9	16	–
40 to 47 weeks	118	57	61	–	32	18	417	24	1 862	35	13	9
27 to 39 weeks	189	100	70	19	46	20	525	25	2 501	33	7	3
14 to 26 weeks	441	280	135	26	76	34	689	20	3 425	72	34	8
1 to 13 weeks	445	255	169	21	70	33	572	41	3 862	52	10	23
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 443	867	508	68	270	240	3 549	154	15 942	251	100	72
40 or more weeks	847	527	296	24	169	194	2 557	128	10 813	157	74	45
50 to 52 weeks	707	452	231	24	128	170	2 134	102	9 066	140	49	36
27 to 39 weeks	115	42	54	19	37	15	326	12	1 487	24	6	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**2 547**	**1 585**	**895**	**67**	**429**	**268**	**5 757**	**175**	**25 077**	**368**	**103**	**102**
No workers	385	217	168	–	51	19	816	30	4 369	41	–	31
1 worker	843	539	287	17	167	67	1 748	31	8 211	114	47	41
2 workers	999	631	333	35	173	119	2 418	79	9 666	179	39	27
3 or more workers	320	198	107	15	38	63	775	35	2 831	34	17	3
Married-couple families	**1 706**	**1 099**	**544**	**63**	**219**	**159**	**4 447**	**118**	**14 633**	**234**	**63**	**61**
No workers	154	88	66	–	6	9	535	9	1 138	16	–	9
1 worker	417	277	126	14	49	35	1 072	10	3 301	35	20	25
2 or more workers	1 135	734	352	49	164	115	2 840	99	10 194	183	43	27
Husband and wife worked	1 037	669	321	47	156	84	2 591	97	9 188	160	37	24
Female householder, no husband present	**685**	**386**	**295**	**4**	**182**	**80**	**1 082**	**37**	**8 305**	**101**	**30**	**39**
No workers	205	113	92	–	37	10	235	6	2 851	20	–	22
1 worker	338	192	143	3	107	23	572	16	3 702	69	21	14
2 or more workers	142	81	60	1	38	47	275	15	1 752	12	9	3
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 510**	**2 351**	**1 053**	**106**	**636**	**519**	**8 873**	**403**	**37 473**	**608**	**177**	**102**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	189	140	40	9	20	22	300	17	1 078	9	39	–
Mining	57	33	24	–	7	–	229	–	295	4	–	7
Construction	314	230	72	12	28	21	656	19	2 501	21	8	4
Manufacturing	435	372	62	1	102	119	1 252	68	6 306	91	–	8
Nondurable goods	176	160	15	1	72	80	438	35	1 974	21	–	4
Food and kindred products	56	56	–	–	26	20	68	11	577	–	–	4
Textile mill and finished textile products	44	36	8	–	11	–	75	–	254	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	23	22	–	1	15	9	76	–	397	13	–	–
Durable goods	259	212	47	–	30	39	814	33	4 332	70	–	4
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	77	50	27	–	5	–	45	12	706	10	–	2
Metal industries	6	6	–	–	4	–	122	–	688	16	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	51	51	–	–	–	–	170	–	773	30	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	31	31	–	–	–	17	63	–	521	6	–	–
Transportation equipment	51	45	6	–	2	16	198	21	870	3	–	–
Transportation	214	169	45	–	18	53	384	13	1 585	39	2	–
Communications and other public utilities	104	22	82	–	7	5	278	12	917	9	–	9
Wholesale trade	109	75	34	–	20	35	332	11	1 025	23	–	2
Retail trade	484	388	96	–	89	72	1 212	79	6 395	125	13	22
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	90	68	22	–	7	9	186	23	1 195	37	6	8
Eating and drinking places	193	149	44	–	58	21	522	40	2 511	27	4	3
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	6	21	115	8	353	18	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	60	37	14	9	12	11	405	9	1 046	23	5	5
Business and repair services	106	92	14	–	13	10	328	44	1 632	16	7	6
Private households	32	7	25	–	–	8	48	–	169	3	–	–
Other personal services	103	84	16	3	22	25	298	5	1 073	13	4	9
Entertainment and recreation services	98	77	21	–	29	–	172	–	1 026	19	8	2
Professional and related services	836	459	346	31	176	83	2 106	89	8 780	134	46	23
Hospitals	79	73	6	–	27	14	452	8	1 528	28	1	5
Health services, except hospitals	213	108	83	22	50	–	446	17	1 651	27	14	9
Educational services	278	133	143	2	57	12	654	38	2 950	30	27	9
Public administration	369	166	162	41	87	34	758	29	3 292	61	45	5
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 510**	**2 351**	**1 053**	**106**	**636**	**519**	**8 873**	**403**	**37 473**	**608**	**177**	**102**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	346	195	132	19	44	37	932	11	3 564	50	16	–
Professional specialty occupations	280	176	99	5	55	36	959	51	3 612	49	24	13
Technicians and related support occupations	146	132	14	–	21	16	356	36	1 009	28	–	–
Sales occupations	214	168	44	2	6	38	733	36	2 942	81	4	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	608	357	229	22	97	100	1 405	40	5 763	96	33	26
Private household occupations	32	7	25	–	–	8	18	–	110	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	110	81	29	–	38	5	172	5	961	4	20	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	567	346	178	43	166	68	1 404	84	6 816	117	31	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	135	94	41	–	18	22	258	17	1 101	17	34	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	411	324	87	–	49	34	1 271	53	4 426	53	8	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	235	168	52	15	69	59	575	39	3 325	76	–	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	246	182	64	–	12	47	419	16	1 774	17	3	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	180	121	59	–	61	49	371	15	2 070	20	4	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 157
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Chippewa	Fond du Lac	Keweenaw	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Little Shell Chippewa	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Cliff Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa
	Chippewa—Con.											
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**33 260**	**348**	**387**	**1 151**	**318**	**616**	**381**	**207**	**207**	**1 469**	**419**	**1 426**
50 to 52 weeks	16 369	170	184	444	165	241	193	76	84	695	205	484
48 and 49 weeks	1 190	25	21	36	–	43	18	24	5	36	–	42
40 to 47 weeks	2 823	22	23	81	37	26	27	18	29	90	30	122
27 to 39 weeks	3 490	50	46	130	31	78	34	13	8	168	79	157
14 to 26 weeks	4 504	40	62	186	37	111	73	35	34	128	70	272
1 to 13 weeks	4 884	41	51	274	48	117	36	41	47	352	35	349
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 964	273	271	823	232	467	277	152	156	1 109	329	1 073
40 or more weeks	17 198	174	179	450	165	274	217	101	84	667	221	536
50 to 52 weeks	14 323	141	148	346	154	215	172	71	65	593	195	416
27 to 39 weeks	2 430	38	33	97	12	70	17	6	8	138	59	125
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**15 678**	**181**	**208**	**533**	**184**	**293**	**214**	**83**	**98**	**772**	**165**	**647**
50 to 52 weeks	7 658	86	92	223	112	120	109	20	48	368	75	253
48 and 49 weeks	537	20	7	23	–	10	15	11	3	9	–	6
40 to 47 weeks	1 248	8	17	40	26	21	11	4	–	46	7	70
27 to 39 weeks	1 544	27	20	51	11	31	20	6	2	71	30	89
14 to 26 weeks	2 260	12	36	68	16	60	44	17	12	75	32	105
1 to 13 weeks	2 431	28	36	128	19	51	15	25	33	203	21	124
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 511	122	119	321	133	197	146	50	70	552	112	446
40 or more weeks	7 432	77	69	202	105	133	130	23	36	321	71	271
50 to 52 weeks	6 289	57	58	147	105	107	104	17	36	287	66	217
27 to 39 weeks	864	20	15	34	9	25	6	6	2	62	19	62
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**16 112**	**213**	**177**	**631**	**161**	**433**	**188**	**129**	**155**	**732**	**212**	**817**
No workers	2 794	28	10	112	35	106	30	28	48	110	13	236
1 worker	5 165	78	45	272	50	136	33	41	47	280	55	320
2 workers	6 307	92	98	207	61	142	89	53	45	263	118	206
3 or more workers	1 846	15	24	40	15	49	36	7	15	79	26	55
Married-couple families	**9 744**	**114**	**103**	**286**	**80**	**155**	**124**	**63**	**56**	**362**	**158**	**319**
No workers	832	4	4	21	10	12	13	3	15	8	–	33
1 worker	2 219	19	14	80	19	22	19	16	11	88	17	76
2 or more workers	6 693	91	85	185	51	121	92	44	30	266	141	210
Husband and wife worked	6 018	78	79	158	51	103	82	29	26	235	112	188
Female householder, no husband present	**5 056**	**85**	**60**	**279**	**67**	**204**	**50**	**36**	**85**	**285**	**41**	**407**
No workers	1 727	22	5	89	16	80	17	25	29	82	13	173
1 worker	2 224	47	23	136	28	73	10	–	28	142	25	188
2 or more workers	1 105	16	32	54	23	51	23	11	28	61	3	46
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**25 706**	**265**	**251**	**743**	**260**	**416**	**324**	**172**	**171**	**1 027**	**358**	**988**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	698	11	11	31	12	8	18	8	–	31	30	32
Mining	191	–	10	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	2
Construction	1 839	20	10	46	13	48	25	3	13	66	32	55
Manufacturing	4 545	52	13	136	57	67	56	16	23	97	47	127
Nondurable goods	1 483	22	–	28	2	27	16	6	8	17	2	28
Food and kindred products	468	2	–	3	2	7	2	–	–	–	–	2
Textile mill and finished textile products	180	2	–	6	–	5	5	–	3	2	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	272	3	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	15	–	19
Durable goods	3 062	30	13	108	55	40	40	10	15	80	45	99
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	468	13	–	40	11	22	4	–	4	24	3	19
Metal industries	491	–	–	20	2	3	6	–	7	31	11	12
Machinery and computer equipment	583	–	–	17	–	10	–	10	–	–	6	26
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	395	–	–	16	2	–	–	–	–	4	12	5
Transportation equipment	640	–	–	–	5	4	27	–	–	–	2	10
Transportation	1 134	7	–	40	–	11	18	5	11	30	5	54
Communications and other public utilities	684	2	8	3	15	25	–	–	7	26	13	13
Wholesale trade	790	–	–	9	–	14	1	13	–	13	15	8
Retail trade	4 644	44	51	80	38	31	69	41	28	165	53	82
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	765	5	23	33	13	5	–	6	–	18	7	22
Eating and drinking places	1 863	23	18	13	19	4	31	28	13	64	32	46
Banking and credit agencies	243	–	–	2	11	–	5	7	–	4	6	7
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	719	2	6	10	13	11	11	–	8	37	6	38
Business and repair services	1 196	3	10	20	8	18	24	8	12	46	9	37
Private households	117	–	6	2	–	–	–	2	–	3	4	–
Other personal services	840	–	4	16	5	22	14	6	–	3	2	7
Entertainment and recreation services	612	27	44	21	11	18	15	–	10	59	21	23
Professional and related services	5 630	69	26	209	47	88	34	30	45	297	76	402
Hospitals	1 073	17	–	31	4	6	–	18	3	12	19	47
Health services, except hospitals	1 087	15	13	33	7	9	8	4	13	54	9	81
Educational services	1 700	22	6	84	24	61	4	8	17	116	11	163
Public administration	1 824	28	52	118	30	55	34	18	14	150	39	101
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**25 706**	**265**	**251**	**743**	**260**	**416**	**324**	**172**	**171**	**1 027**	**358**	**988**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 341	31	58	76	12	35	42	26	16	134	21	67
Professional specialty occupations	2 174	20	14	112	29	32	5	11	17	182	62	171
Technicians and related support occupations	639	10	3	14	2	5	5	2	5	29	12	43
Sales occupations	2 050	28	18	49	8	38	36	7	11	69	22	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 009	42	13	94	63	70	45	9	27	189	52	184
Private household occupations	75	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–
Protective service occupations	604	2	8	31	–	3	8	–	1	22	3	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 746	52	63	118	50	45	43	49	43	171	67	164
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	749	11	17	23	7	7	6	8	–	23	31	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 137	17	25	86	27	75	33	32	6	76	51	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 392	17	22	66	43	39	46	–	17	44	15	60
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 227	15	–	16	9	33	28	6	13	41	15	98
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 563	20	4	56	10	34	27	22	15	44	3	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 158
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.						Choctaw					
	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Chitimacha	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**382**	**245**	**1 952**	**3 710**	**1 502**	**284**	**42 038**	**33 186**	**861**	**376**	**7 611**	**1 596**
50 to 52 weeks	225	85	943	1 524	692	180	22 995	18 341	347	133	4 170	862
48 and 49 weeks	29	7	52	103	16	9	1 782	1 364	64	13	341	104
40 to 47 weeks	22	20	142	213	176	18	3 599	2 766	111	32	690	103
27 to 39 weeks	32	18	258	486	155	12	4 178	3 178	117	41	842	137
14 to 26 weeks	32	47	316	634	220	49	4 641	3 662	128	115	736	235
1 to 13 weeks	42	68	241	750	243	16	4 843	3 875	94	42	832	155
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	329	164	1 458	3 064	1 171	237	33 540	26 377	737	319	6 103	1 180
40 or more weeks	256	75	945	1 680	767	192	24 741	19 640	474	165	4 458	835
50 to 52 weeks	207	61	798	1 395	604	168	20 611	16 469	325	120	3 693	690
27 to 39 weeks	30	16	175	359	98	9	3 002	2 233	86	35	648	93
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**247**	**108**	**822**	**1 742**	**784**	**114**	**19 944**	**15 929**	**424**	**117**	**3 474**	**728**
50 to 52 weeks	146	34	349	688	332	71	10 125	8 147	115	30	1 833	400
48 and 49 weeks	12	–	25	40	8	2	859	622	39	–	198	47
40 to 47 weeks	19	16	55	135	82	14	1 672	1 288	48	10	326	55
27 to 39 weeks	11	3	107	325	107	7	2 202	1 715	56	16	415	71
14 to 26 weeks	25	19	151	235	118	8	2 367	1 956	90	34	287	90
1 to 13 weeks	34	36	135	319	137	12	2 719	2 201	76	27	415	65
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	204	66	510	1 306	571	93	14 687	11 669	332	82	2 604	525
40 or more weeks	165	34	322	741	351	82	10 489	8 384	173	33	1 899	377
50 to 52 weeks	136	24	268	597	272	69	8 636	6 972	96	23	1 545	319
27 to 39 weeks	9	3	39	223	54	4	1 471	1 120	35	10	306	46
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**224**	**127**	**886**	**2 352**	**752**	**210**	**21 856**	**16 031**	**592**	**205**	**5 024**	**797**
No workers	23	15	75	499	102	32	2 856	1 867	91	26	872	72
1 worker	76	42	277	750	293	84	7 100	5 100	248	83	1 669	297
2 workers	91	43	413	826	271	87	9 461	7 165	209	55	2 028	320
3 or more workers	34	27	121	277	86	7	2 439	1 899	44	41	455	108
Married-couple families	**132**	**78**	**687**	**1 313**	**367**	**147**	**16 440**	**11 902**	**379**	**137**	**4 018**	**494**
No workers	8	7	37	87	11	26	1 722	1 051	55	–	616	20
1 worker	28	18	181	284	85	40	4 394	3 086	90	71	1 147	142
2 or more workers	96	53	469	942	271	81	10 324	7 765	234	66	2 255	332
Husband and wife worked	94	53	426	885	255	64	9 336	7 113	212	66	1 941	303
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**44**	**163**	**837**	**285**	**44**	**4 363**	**3 283**	**195**	**59**	**826**	**259**
No workers	13	7	38	362	86	6	994	720	29	17	228	50
1 worker	48	22	73	366	149	25	2 096	1 514	147	12	423	113
2 or more workers	29	15	52	109	50	13	1 273	1 049	19	30	175	96
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**298**	**158**	**1 511**	**2 630**	**1 094**	**252**	**34 015**	**26 817**	**669**	**234**	**6 291**	**1 398**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	4	32	70	26	–	1 290	974	24	–	292	86
Mining	–	–	21	34	11	37	573	415	14	–	140	8
Construction	–	10	115	108	47	12	2 688	2 120	36	54	478	153
Manufacturing	45	22	248	450	175	52	5 954	4 660	106	77	1 111	158
Nondurable goods	5	13	91	135	64	15	2 519	1 953	53	32	481	69
Food and kindred products	–	–	22	43	20	–	741	523	7	–	211	24
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	2	39	10	3	467	400	5	–	62	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4	5	9	32	15	–	358	297	6	–	55	42
Durable goods	40	9	157	315	111	37	3 435	2 707	53	45	630	89
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	8	21	15	28	–	492	353	2	18	119	6
Metal industries	2	–	41	37	9	11	436	311	7	9	109	8
Machinery and computer equipment	3	–	26	41	18	–	447	356	11	–	80	31
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	3	1	6	55	16	–	673	530	18	9	116	22
Transportation equipment	20	–	33	103	21	12	770	670	13	–	87	13
Transportation	5	2	45	94	72	14	1 329	1 135	10	7	177	49
Communications and other public utilities	6	–	26	53	16	6	961	784	3	3	171	50
Wholesale trade	–	16	65	28	28	–	1 265	951	28	7	279	78
Retail trade	50	25	269	415	116	30	5 050	4 078	78	15	879	233
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	7	77	138	16	14	1 037	799	16	4	218	27
Eating and drinking places	28	15	114	146	16	2	1 162	944	21	2	195	97
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	11	5	26	4	305	265	–	–	40	25
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2	3	29	71	44	7	1 135	958	37	5	135	35
Business and repair services	21	9	41	85	56	6	1 278	1 073	17	8	180	78
Private households	3	–	12	17	–	–	265	195	–	–	70	17
Other personal services	7	–	50	52	19	–	898	719	36	9	134	44
Entertainment and recreation services	36	12	43	25	20	26	463	379	4	–	80	23
Professional and related services	62	39	336	755	360	49	8 009	6 234	202	37	1 536	278
Hospitals	13	–	65	112	50	5	1 581	1 148	63	–	370	29
Health services, except hospitals	11	20	49	110	63	16	1 516	1 217	17	–	282	72
Educational services	26	11	110	381	131	14	3 100	2 403	121	32	544	75
Public administration	61	16	168	368	78	9	2 552	1 877	74	12	589	83
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**298**	**158**	**1 511**	**2 630**	**1 094**	**252**	**34 015**	**26 817**	**669**	**234**	**6 291**	**1 398**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	47	14	142	314	93	18	3 112	2 457	45	11	599	83
Professional specialty occupations	26	20	146	293	185	26	4 028	3 194	43	20	771	142
Technicians and related support occupations	7	–	44	85	68	20	1 294	1 033	29	–	232	68
Sales occupations	25	20	117	226	87	23	3 381	2 797	42	9	533	169
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	21	209	320	161	31	4 848	3 870	137	29	812	193
Private household occupations	3	–	–	17	–	–	135	108	–	–	27	17
Protective service occupations	14	4	93	84	18	18	777	672	21	–	84	67
Service occupations, except protective and household	87	51	251	502	127	37	4 197	3 192	130	33	842	169
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	9	38	50	23	–	1 274	968	29	–	277	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	5	232	367	83	24	4 375	3 458	61	43	809	167
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	2	90	207	130	40	3 013	2 306	61	52	594	100
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	10	72	81	78	13	1 862	1 464	44	19	335	92
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	2	77	84	41	2	1 719	1 298	27	18	376	105

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 159
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Coquilles	Costanoan	Coushatta: Total	Coushatta: Alabama Coushatta	Coushatta: Coushatta	Cowlitz
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**403**	**705**	**667**	**3 322**	**5 749**	**114**	**215**	**508**	**518**	**355**	**163**	**465**
50 to 52 weeks	189	410	323	1 461	3 133	35	103	241	265	201	64	248
48 and 49 weeks	14	40	21	98	300	14	–	41	29	15	14	–
40 to 47 weeks	17	45	42	259	542	7	20	53	26	19	7	65
27 to 39 weeks	33	56	77	433	380	17	35	62	70	53	17	16
14 to 26 weeks	67	58	116	420	666	7	17	43	53	31	22	88
1 to 13 weeks	83	96	88	651	728	34	40	68	75	36	39	48
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	300	531	556	2 649	4 662	84	177	373	444	305	139	321
40 or more weeks	171	435	362	1 594	3 536	49	111	293	296	211	85	258
50 to 52 weeks	148	362	309	1 281	2 848	35	97	213	241	177	64	202
27 to 39 weeks	22	27	64	330	274	17	35	29	54	49	5	13
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**199**	**385**	**409**	**1 544**	**2 378**	**74**	**121**	**266**	**245**	**154**	**91**	**230**
50 to 52 weeks	117	160	179	693	1 159	9	16	115	121	98	23	100
48 and 49 weeks	12	33	18	42	91	–	–	24	11	9	2	–
40 to 47 weeks	11	37	30	127	245	7	16	16	7	6	1	42
27 to 39 weeks	18	39	44	195	151	17	32	47	26	12	14	12
14 to 26 weeks	12	42	93	189	321	7	17	27	26	14	12	59
1 to 13 weeks	29	74	45	298	411	34	40	37	54	15	39	17
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	131	236	335	1 113	1 730	44	83	157	188	121	67	137
40 or more weeks	105	179	212	681	1 249	9	20	125	123	97	26	111
50 to 52 weeks	89	121	174	552	1 014	9	10	95	105	82	23	78
27 to 39 weeks	7	10	34	143	75	17	32	21	10	8	2	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**223**	**346**	**364**	**1 599**	**3 001**	**16**	**91**	**202**	**325**	**188**	**137**	**208**
No workers	24	20	38	233	344	–	–	15	49	17	32	22
1 worker	109	86	129	540	957	2	18	57	110	75	35	62
2 workers	73	171	126	694	1 382	3	57	109	133	72	61	100
3 or more workers	17	69	71	132	318	11	16	21	33	24	9	24
Married-couple families	**116**	**258**	**188**	**887**	**2 107**	**16**	**61**	**148**	**253**	**141**	**112**	**168**
No workers	7	14	–	97	196	–	–	9	29	–	29	12
1 worker	41	46	34	170	458	2	8	23	79	53	26	43
2 or more workers	68	198	154	620	1 453	14	53	116	145	88	57	113
Husband and wife worked	59	180	142	560	1 383	14	47	116	135	87	48	94
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**60**	**154**	**540**	**631**	**–**	**21**	**54**	**59**	**38**	**21**	**31**
No workers	13	6	30	114	119	–	–	6	17	14	3	10
1 worker	32	24	85	269	327	–	6	34	29	22	7	15
2 or more workers	20	30	39	157	185	–	15	14	13	2	11	6
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**249**	**587**	**478**	**2 275**	**4 384**	**57**	**159**	**413**	**428**	**313**	**115**	**396**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	17	14	40	237	87	–	24	21	12	12	–	30
Mining	–	–	10	15	36	–	–	–	21	3	18	3
Construction	25	57	18	151	512	–	4	32	25	14	11	13
Manufacturing	19	100	39	357	524	28	26	48	59	49	10	65
Nondurable goods	10	76	5	44	157	2	12	7	13	12	1	20
Food and kindred products	–	6	–	2	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	55	–	–	55	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	24	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	9	24	34	313	367	26	14	41	46	37	9	45
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	9	–	3	194	29	14	7	5	19	19	–	27
Metal industries	–	–	–	32	47	6	7	5	–	–	–	12
Machinery and computer equipment	–	12	4	24	90	6	–	19	18	9	9	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	12	10	13	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	6	18	96	–	–	2	–	–	–	3
Transportation	6	33	14	53	282	–	–	30	23	22	1	37
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	19	21	167	5	2	2	9	5	4	28
Wholesale trade	2	17	17	79	146	–	5	32	–	–	–	11
Retail trade	30	88	61	286	708	3	28	84	67	41	26	76
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	4	33	–	65	112	–	9	22	16	9	7	27
Eating and drinking places	9	27	24	92	301	–	15	25	1	1	–	15
Banking and credit agencies	2	–	5	4	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	7	13	24	81	174	7	–	–	–	–	–	14
Business and repair services	2	26	16	77	222	–	–	30	26	26	–	2
Private households	2	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	–
Other personal services	–	12	9	67	112	–	11	29	22	14	8	2
Entertainment and recreation services	17	–	3	51	49	8	–	–	12	12	–	18
Professional and related services	72	154	107	430	968	6	45	55	79	62	17	80
Hospitals	2	29	34	42	249	–	–	8	3	3	–	5
Health services, except hospitals	6	20	9	117	154	–	15	21	26	18	8	13
Educational services	34	64	37	147	269	–	30	18	33	24	9	42
Public administration	48	73	96	354	358	–	14	38	67	47	20	7
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**249**	**587**	**478**	**2 275**	**4 384**	**57**	**159**	**413**	**428**	**313**	**115**	**396**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30	52	37	221	460	13	16	40	30	30	–	24
Professional specialty occupations	33	91	30	233	447	–	25	18	52	47	5	45
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	13	63	193	12	–	22	5	5	–	5
Sales occupations	21	53	25	181	477	11	13	38	36	19	17	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67	97	126	327	623	–	14	86	83	58	25	84
Private household occupations	2	–	–	10	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	–
Protective service occupations	7	20	35	51	165	–	14	7	19	16	3	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	28	59	90	338	741	–	30	69	49	35	14	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	14	27	228	88	9	15	24	11	9	2	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	69	51	192	512	5	25	47	93	56	37	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	52	16	134	304	2	7	26	11	9	2	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	73	21	128	204	5	–	9	18	10	8	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	7	7	169	170	–	–	15	15	13	2	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 160
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cree	Creek				Croatan	Crow	Cupeno	Delaware		
		Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Poarch Band				Total	Delaware	Eastern Delaware
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 940**	**22 612**	**21 745**	**304**	**233**	**130**	**3 823**	**162**	**5 089**	**3 436**	**335**
50 to 52 weeks	1 881	12 777	12 254	183	139	100	1 413	77	2 984	1 984	205
48 and 49 weeks	105	1 128	1 099	11	10	–	178	13	211	151	32
40 to 47 weeks	264	1 785	1 724	26	9	–	330	–	532	333	27
27 to 39 weeks	449	2 109	2 026	41	14	14	410	5	484	312	36
14 to 26 weeks	685	2 422	2 345	35	26	1	696	31	437	337	13
1 to 13 weeks	556	2 391	2 297	8	35	15	796	36	451	319	22
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 991	18 198	17 428	268	213	102	3 078	133	3 913	2 610	290
40 or more weeks	1 895	13 921	13 343	202	152	87	1 712	82	3 130	2 089	246
50 to 52 weeks	1 624	11 595	11 092	177	133	87	1 274	69	2 590	1 738	190
27 to 39 weeks	318	1 537	1 465	41	14	14	261	3	337	206	36
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 833**	**10 753**	**10 339**	**139**	**102**	**64**	**1 714**	**69**	**2 565**	**1 690**	**149**
50 to 52 weeks	811	5 635	5 413	52	67	43	571	29	1 377	924	73
48 and 49 weeks	44	498	474	11	6	–	103	4	120	83	13
40 to 47 weeks	157	930	901	15	5	–	127	–	303	176	21
27 to 39 weeks	222	1 144	1 090	33	3	6	155	5	272	181	12
14 to 26 weeks	341	1 188	1 157	20	2	–	375	14	240	161	13
1 to 13 weeks	258	1 358	1 304	8	19	15	383	17	253	165	17
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 273	7 958	7 598	126	85	36	1 290	53	1 797	1 148	115
40 or more weeks	833	5 881	5 623	75	72	30	668	30	1 391	905	95
50 to 52 weeks	677	4 835	4 627	52	61	30	484	26	1 105	737	64
27 to 39 weeks	135	779	730	33	3	6	93	3	185	113	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**1 814**	**11 214**	**10 718**	**163**	**144**	**84**	**2 050**	**122**	**2 721**	**1 825**	**210**
No workers	283	1 246	1 174	10	30	–	303	6	325	253	5
1 worker	593	3 389	3 249	51	45	18	636	57	782	552	51
2 workers	747	5 197	4 948	100	56	53	929	54	1 264	846	119
3 or more workers	191	1 382	1 347	2	13	13	182	5	350	174	35
Married-couple families	**1 137**	**8 458**	**8 093**	**130**	**104**	**63**	**1 497**	**71**	**1 994**	**1 332**	**173**
No workers	97	785	741	10	21	–	117	–	223	184	5
1 worker	242	1 953	1 880	25	27	9	387	24	402	279	32
2 or more workers	798	5 720	5 472	95	56	54	993	47	1 369	869	136
Husband and wife worked	688	5 240	4 993	95	56	49	872	45	1 220	789	129
Female householder, no husband present	**510**	**2 252**	**2 163**	**15**	**35**	**21**	**451**	**36**	**563**	**356**	**37**
No workers	167	363	338	–	9	–	174	6	98	65	–
1 worker	244	1 182	1 151	8	13	9	188	23	273	188	19
2 or more workers	99	707	674	7	13	12	89	7	192	103	18
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 964**	**18 957**	**18 220**	**290**	**178**	**122**	**2 466**	**109**	**4 256**	**2 824**	**297**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	127	600	575	21	–	–	181	13	112	99	8
Mining	11	230	229	–	–	–	38	3	53	48	–
Construction	210	1 544	1 482	29	28	28	274	8	318	252	8
Manufacturing	292	3 270	3 186	38	14	7	216	11	754	458	66
Nondurable goods	101	1 316	1 281	19	3	7	68	4	337	159	26
Food and kindred products	31	172	172	–	–	–	25	–	50	29	18
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	408	402	–	3	–	2	2	76	10	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	23	233	223	10	–	7	30	–	110	77	–
Durable goods	191	1 954	1 905	19	11	–	148	7	417	299	40
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	34	236	209	10	11	–	24	–	18	3	8
Metal industries	24	480	471	–	–	–	18	–	44	35	–
Machinery and computer equipment	43	276	268	4	–	–	22	–	118	108	4
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	32	234	234	–	–	–	9	–	75	41	10
Transportation equipment	41	350	350	–	–	–	55	7	72	61	7
Transportation	133	815	793	7	7	–	47	3	219	135	21
Communications and other public utilities	39	481	420	6	9	12	39	9	132	85	7
Wholesale trade	51	723	686	7	15	1	67	–	172	93	6
Retail trade	480	2 741	2 675	33	18	40	394	10	725	528	60
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	72	401	392	2	6	–	111	–	98	56	25
Eating and drinking places	209	951	921	7	9	27	111	–	155	117	17
Banking and credit agencies	23	194	185	9	–	–	–	–	118	70	18
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	94	735	718	5	7	–	35	–	129	76	16
Business and repair services	129	772	732	–	8	–	133	2	186	105	8
Private households	9	61	60	–	–	–	6	–	23	18	–
Other personal services	123	567	546	12	6	–	97	11	94	46	11
Entertainment and recreation services	63	339	325	–	–	12	34	–	134	67	11
Professional and related services	862	4 317	4 139	88	25	22	684	33	915	635	46
Hospitals	130	871	822	12	14	–	201	6	206	166	–
Health services, except hospitals	173	797	775	20	–	22	96	–	143	99	4
Educational services	315	1 725	1 637	40	8	–	279	13	328	202	19
Public administration	318	1 568	1 469	35	41	–	221	6	172	109	11
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 964**	**18 957**	**18 220**	**290**	**178**	**122**	**2 466**	**109**	**4 256**	**2 824**	**297**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	266	1 861	1 762	45	21	13	182	14	547	367	32
Professional specialty occupations	341	2 102	2 012	38	19	12	280	11	522	360	52
Technicians and related support occupations	142	763	730	14	4	–	119	–	132	102	–
Sales occupations	213	1 669	1 631	25	8	9	202	2	543	387	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	486	2 949	2 844	34	37	22	392	23	558	337	31
Private household occupations	5	40	40	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	–
Protective service occupations	67	457	419	20	10	–	43	–	104	84	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	571	2 607	2 519	16	21	18	426	2	484	340	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	87	507	482	13	–	–	162	13	87	77	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	302	2 459	2 338	59	18	24	269	19	413	303	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	122	1 595	1 566	–	9	–	126	5	366	187	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	185	1 044	992	16	22	12	141	7	266	125	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	177	904	885	10	9	12	124	13	211	137	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 161
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Delaware—Con.			Eastern tribes								
	Lenni-Lenape	Rampough Mountain	Diegueno	Total	Nipmuc	Southeast-ern Indians	Waccamaw-Siouan	Fort Ber-thold	Fort Hall	Gabrieleno	Gila River	Grand Ronde
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**764**	**383**	**976**	**1 997**	**171**	**832**	**562**	**618**	**1 462**	**343**	**452**	**590**
50 to 52 weeks	487	185	448	1 233	78	575	301	237	483	215	207	259
48 and 49 weeks	12	5	67	49	6	13	26	8	26	26	17	17
40 to 47 weeks	94	49	110	160	9	57	50	56	113	39	7	47
27 to 39 weeks	57	68	68	219	35	68	70	64	116	13	55	38
14 to 26 weeks	56	27	132	161	29	59	41	89	225	32	51	110
1 to 13 weeks	58	49	151	175	14	60	74	164	499	18	115	119
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	599	294	801	1 604	121	643	510	495	1 186	258	349	446
40 or more weeks	499	189	551	1 233	82	530	367	264	565	219	214	246
50 to 52 weeks	419	156	395	1 075	67	478	294	215	438	179	197	207
27 to 39 weeks	26	58	57	157	13	42	63	60	108	11	30	25
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**413**	**246**	**406**	**983**	**114**	**421**	**271**	**308**	**668**	**178**	**195**	**246**
50 to 52 weeks	225	117	231	563	57	285	121	118	231	117	82	103
48 and 49 weeks	8	5	42	34	6	6	18	8	12	20	–	6
40 to 47 weeks	65	33	27	94	9	33	29	34	54	13	–	9
27 to 39 weeks	36	38	10	131	29	35	43	31	56	–	17	8
14 to 26 weeks	40	24	51	79	13	32	26	35	84	14	45	61
1 to 13 weeks	39	29	45	82	–	30	34	82	231	14	51	59
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	304	178	308	745	79	302	238	247	505	112	129	164
40 or more weeks	231	113	247	571	61	251	165	143	272	106	77	93
50 to 52 weeks	175	96	198	475	46	218	121	101	210	91	77	85
27 to 39 weeks	17	38	–	83	13	17	36	31	48	–	8	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**443**	**165**	**525**	**989**	**110**	**436**	**309**	**299**	**735**	**128**	**324**	**285**
No workers	47	18	106	132	29	54	44	68	90	16	102	50
1 worker	129	42	161	262	38	90	96	136	247	49	79	82
2 workers	181	55	175	479	43	235	121	88	314	40	100	122
3 or more workers	86	50	83	116	–	57	48	7	84	23	43	31
Married-couple families	**332**	**81**	**305**	**719**	**74**	**327**	**226**	**156**	**441**	**72**	**203**	**181**
No workers	28	4	32	66	23	23	18	11	33	6	16	22
1 worker	69	14	57	126	8	56	54	67	115	28	64	34
2 or more workers	235	63	216	527	43	248	154	78	293	38	123	125
Husband and wife worked	185	51	177	455	43	198	134	63	256	32	110	111
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**79**	**165**	**215**	**36**	**92**	**56**	**111**	**202**	**56**	**95**	**68**
No workers	19	14	67	58	6	28	21	48	48	10	81	24
1 worker	38	28	73	112	30	33	21	59	90	21	6	21
2 or more workers	32	37	25	45	–	31	14	4	64	25	8	23
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**680**	**281**	**718**	**1 670**	**147**	**697**	**471**	**427**	**868**	**292**	**328**	**400**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	5	20	27	–	9	18	12	55	–	31	14
Mining	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	24	48	–	–	–
Construction	36	17	90	178	6	45	117	14	103	10	17	42
Manufacturing	170	52	52	367	16	138	153	37	85	60	50	82
Nondurable goods	126	20	–	173	–	67	94	30	77	8	9	38
Food and kindred products	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	–	13
Textile mill and finished textile products	66	–	–	123	–	53	70	–	12	–	–	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	18	9	–	17	–	6	7	21	–	8	–	13
Durable goods	44	32	52	194	16	71	59	7	8	52	41	44
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	–	3	16	–	3	13	–	–	–	–	29
Metal industries	4	5	15	26	–	2	17	5	6	–	6	11
Machinery and computer equipment	–	6	19	18	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	8	14	7	50	16	19	–	–	–	23	6	–
Transportation equipment	4	–	8	50	–	14	10	–	2	22	6	2
Transportation	54	9	41	85	–	40	13	24	43	12	–	21
Communications and other public utilities	22	–	37	60	8	27	20	17	17	16	7	32
Wholesale trade	43	30	9	31	6	23	–	7	31	11	14	7
Retail trade	79	34	142	184	30	69	32	39	160	40	57	61
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	10	–	22	41	–	17	15	24	99	18	–	15
Eating and drinking places	16	–	56	42	6	12	7	15	13	11	16	10
Banking and credit agencies	1	10	18	6	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	3
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	21	16	31	60	7	25	9	8	10	16	7	13
Business and repair services	47	26	44	92	14	32	23	8	14	5	8	–
Private households	5	–	6	11	–	11	–	–	3	–	17	–
Other personal services	25	–	32	90	11	57	5	9	11	5	–	19
Entertainment and recreation services	31	–	43	26	–	15	–	3	–	–	–	2
Professional and related services	108	73	107	328	39	150	45	194	164	88	60	59
Hospitals	19	5	12	45	–	37	–	4	42	11	23	7
Health services, except hospitals	24	16	28	84	23	51	–	49	49	4	–	16
Educational services	38	50	27	113	16	37	27	99	50	30	37	12
Public administration	38	9	41	125	10	56	36	31	124	16	60	45
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**680**	**281**	**718**	**1 670**	**147**	**697**	**471**	**427**	**868**	**292**	**328**	**400**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	68	55	62	200	19	90	17	24	81	7	22	29
Professional specialty occupations	57	24	56	119	16	40	26	88	26	63	26	24
Technicians and related support occupations	28	–	7	33	–	27	4	10	36	–	7	–
Sales occupations	73	12	50	136	13	86	9	6	87	22	25	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	91	58	146	244	29	111	56	68	116	94	52	63
Private household occupations	5	–	2	11	–	11	–	–	3	–	17	–
Protective service occupations	20	–	29	49	10	27	9	2	20	7	8	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	86	36	105	199	22	94	30	94	114	21	29	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	5	21	31	–	9	19	12	52	7	25	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	16	89	250	24	67	113	51	79	32	17	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	114	24	47	221	–	80	119	8	101	28	22	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	84	23	73	84	5	21	46	50	72	–	51	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	28	31	93	9	34	23	14	81	11	27	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 162
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Gros Ventres	Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois: Total	Iroquois: Cayuga	Iroquois: Iroquois	Iroquois: Mohawk	Iroquois: Oneida
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 164**	**992**	**1 422**	**652**	**1 097**	**2 726**	**788**	**28 352**	**654**	**3 263**	**9 259**	**5 925**
50 to 52 weeks	399	327	775	288	526	1 128	430	15 484	321	1 924	5 022	3 298
48 and 49 weeks	49	23	32	31	51	50	31	1 082	49	134	385	264
40 to 47 weeks	76	105	152	45	95	232	64	2 789	76	210	1 030	578
27 to 39 weeks	134	151	150	49	91	423	52	2 583	73	325	758	555
14 to 26 weeks	208	172	187	101	170	385	110	3 340	52	342	1 080	580
1 to 13 weeks	298	214	126	138	164	508	101	3 074	83	328	984	650
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	869	781	1 240	561	830	2 074	594	22 033	466	2 623	7 255	4 455
40 or more weeks	441	370	883	337	540	1 196	457	16 582	347	1 951	5 485	3 471
50 to 52 weeks	334	277	738	272	439	962	381	13 621	258	1 722	4 419	2 843
27 to 39 weeks	112	128	131	38	70	303	38	1 765	67	213	530	335
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**540**	**402**	**673**	**308**	**456**	**993**	**370**	**13 250**	**310**	**1 442**	**4 477**	**2 837**
50 to 52 weeks	218	115	336	170	240	383	178	6 958	215	735	2 428	1 455
48 and 49 weeks	5	6	15	15	18	14	18	456	17	73	157	104
40 to 47 weeks	47	48	113	12	43	101	27	1 481	22	150	592	314
27 to 39 weeks	61	61	80	19	28	154	35	1 215	10	154	353	323
14 to 26 weeks	76	56	67	40	72	144	60	1 522	18	133	460	292
1 to 13 weeks	133	116	62	52	55	197	52	1 618	28	197	487	349
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	376	258	541	251	305	611	231	9 334	209	1 059	3 223	1 894
40 or more weeks	217	107	408	177	206	346	173	7 039	196	747	2 529	1 448
50 to 52 weeks	172	78	299	161	171	268	137	5 701	157	621	1 986	1 175
27 to 39 weeks	44	38	63	15	18	104	26	755	10	97	221	157
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**619**	**382**	**809**	**302**	**517**	**1 777**	**398**	**12 988**	**277**	**1 439**	**4 450**	**2 613**
No workers	146	41	137	56	85	300	41	1 632	30	145	577	322
1 worker	212	141	212	130	182	730	105	3 974	46	464	1 482	754
2 workers	203	173	374	90	192	583	206	5 648	164	604	1 910	1 178
3 or more workers	58	27	86	26	58	164	46	1 734	37	226	481	359
Married-couple families	**323**	**237**	**540**	**130**	**312**	**1 365**	**292**	**8 767**	**154**	**1 021**	**2 973**	**1 731**
No workers	46	15	62	8	18	168	28	735	6	76	321	114
1 worker	54	63	91	38	80	528	50	1 842	21	224	692	322
2 or more workers	223	159	387	84	214	669	214	6 190	127	721	1 960	1 295
Husband and wife worked	201	142	298	74	190	517	209	5 525	120	682	1 727	1 191
Female householder, no husband present	**216**	**103**	**175**	**141**	**145**	**284**	**67**	**3 309**	**108**	**307**	**1 111**	**709**
No workers	94	24	51	40	46	101	13	800	24	69	208	201
1 worker	90	68	82	73	67	141	44	1 607	10	177	601	316
2 or more workers	32	11	42	28	32	42	10	902	74	61	302	192
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**726**	**666**	**1 199**	**432**	**800**	**2 173**	**663**	**22 726**	**539**	**2 658**	**7 367**	**4 953**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	34	33	15	9	59	259	23	453	8	77	151	53
Mining	13	–	–	6	2	120	–	89	–	32	7	13
Construction	37	28	105	28	28	149	49	1 863	51	137	555	256
Manufacturing	37	88	568	16	61	266	96	4 059	67	353	1 185	1 141
Nondurable goods	5	20	370	4	12	112	53	1 590	31	160	410	419
Food and kindred products	5	2	18	–	–	58	8	313	6	50	59	108
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	277	–	–	15	7	239	3	7	74	15
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	12	12	23	430	11	51	150	69
Durable goods	32	68	198	12	49	154	43	2 469	36	193	775	722
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	5	45	141	–	43	3	6	246	–	16	38	55
Metal industries	–	9	6	2	–	17	3	515	9	25	167	151
Machinery and computer equipment	9	–	2	–	6	15	20	489	10	37	146	174
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	–	14	10	–	–	–	316	–	20	95	119
Transportation equipment	1	14	10	–	–	108	14	383	–	42	148	69
Transportation	32	31	18	5	24	246	36	1 202	58	134	476	197
Communications and other public utilities	4	15	18	15	34	45	2	551	33	77	195	113
Wholesale trade	20	26	22	17	27	111	43	717	15	85	307	183
Retail trade	90	145	138	28	120	376	94	3 696	75	477	1 176	918
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	18	33	18	6	12	128	20	617	14	87	173	121
Eating and drinking places	40	58	26	16	41	132	41	1 299	15	157	431	354
Banking and credit agencies	–	5	18	7	–	24	7	279	–	45	66	42
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	12	10	18	25	18	6	57	848	17	125	353	150
Business and repair services	20	34	68	20	36	97	37	1 141	55	145	417	222
Private households	8	11	8	9	40	30	4	151	–	7	60	52
Other personal services	18	29	6	–	19	32	18	555	–	126	167	134
Entertainment and recreation services	33	6	15	–	9	20	41	502	–	44	105	188
Professional and related services	216	123	130	143	230	281	135	5 039	148	578	1 710	975
Hospitals	64	9	22	11	20	52	37	1 002	56	108	326	191
Health services, except hospitals	28	7	36	36	31	68	30	996	47	73	325	213
Educational services	79	59	47	76	86	139	35	1 494	22	250	510	278
Public administration	152	82	52	104	93	111	21	1 581	12	216	437	316
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**726**	**666**	**1 199**	**432**	**800**	**2 173**	**663**	**22 726**	**539**	**2 658**	**7 367**	**4 953**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	72	48	34	60	73	102	77	2 031	27	347	606	425
Professional specialty occupations	108	94	75	49	103	107	70	2 437	43	368	768	442
Technicians and related support occupations	24	26	14	47	18	38	16	824	43	103	276	137
Sales occupations	62	72	68	13	71	193	68	1 963	55	262	656	406
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	128	62	160	89	153	173	104	3 829	87	407	1 432	802
Private household occupations	–	11	2	9	5	30	–	107	–	7	34	39
Protective service occupations	26	8	22	8	13	77	5	455	9	63	147	96
Service occupations, except protective and household	148	113	101	41	134	236	111	3 365	49	308	1 057	941
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	37	38	16	65	254	31	414	–	59	139	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50	71	191	45	68	362	67	2 849	76	335	810	562
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	28	285	9	17	146	40	1 936	37	118	564	587
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	52	77	23	48	274	38	1 206	56	198	430	191
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	44	132	23	32	181	36	1 310	57	83	448	267

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 163
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Iroquois—Con.											
		Seneca										
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandotte	Juaneno	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**909**	**4 703**	**4 290**	**200**	**213**	**702**	**1 568**	**1 369**	**797**	**81**	**1 525**	**609**
50 to 52 weeks	478	2 371	2 171	120	80	370	831	869	467	40	751	329
48 and 49 weeks	4	149	113	14	22	25	43	29	37	–	39	16
40 to 47 weeks	100	438	409	10	19	44	185	128	55	21	143	64
27 to 39 weeks	104	480	437	9	34	62	134	92	76	–	182	65
14 to 26 weeks	76	717	652	30	35	108	224	161	101	4	260	74
1 to 13 weeks	147	548	508	17	23	93	151	90	61	16	150	61
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	690	3 691	3 349	165	177	536	1 216	1 101	655	67	1 205	488
40 or more weeks	500	2 597	2 361	121	115	377	958	896	517	52	825	383
50 to 52 weeks	423	2 082	1 902	103	77	331	769	774	447	31	667	315
27 to 39 weeks	82	335	296	5	34	62	75	66	57	–	137	33
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**476**	**2 082**	**1 913**	**69**	**100**	**359**	**661**	**606**	**329**	**19**	**661**	**310**
50 to 52 weeks	221	1 031	941	34	56	173	319	381	194	13	295	177
48 and 49 weeks	–	56	46	4	6	20	10	19	21	–	16	6
40 to 47 weeks	56	217	199	10	8	36	38	56	24	3	37	47
27 to 39 weeks	67	166	155	–	11	24	73	45	45	–	94	23
14 to 26 weeks	57	339	315	8	16	42	140	41	34	–	135	33
1 to 13 weeks	75	273	257	13	3	64	81	64	11	3	84	24
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	326	1 477	1 342	42	93	240	466	440	274	8	438	236
40 or more weeks	219	1 050	956	27	67	175	310	365	223	7	275	207
50 to 52 weeks	190	831	756	19	56	142	278	321	184	4	243	166
27 to 39 weeks	54	109	98	–	11	24	45	38	28	–	53	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**316**	**2 205**	**1 981**	**106**	**118**	**288**	**868**	**532**	**427**	**25**	**731**	**276**
No workers	36	315	263	31	21	27	149	31	43	3	95	37
1 worker	70	708	634	35	39	113	190	147	114	15	230	108
2 workers	153	924	832	34	58	117	349	249	205	4	288	101
3 or more workers	57	258	252	6	–	31	180	105	65	3	118	30
Married-couple families	**238**	**1 350**	**1 225**	**67**	**58**	**215**	**662**	**423**	**350**	**7**	**564**	**231**
No workers	11	103	77	10	16	11	79	14	22	–	50	37
1 worker	44	284	247	19	18	62	98	95	64	2	163	73
2 or more workers	183	963	901	38	24	142	485	314	264	5	351	121
Husband and wife worked	161	863	805	34	24	142	365	274	238	2	300	108
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**651**	**573**	**27**	**51**	**72**	**191**	**84**	**36**	**8**	**130**	**33**
No workers	25	170	154	11	5	16	70	17	10	–	39	–
1 worker	24	317	286	16	15	50	77	35	20	6	49	33
2 or more workers	27	164	133	–	31	6	44	32	6	2	42	–
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**717**	**3 492**	**3 187**	**135**	**170**	**547**	**1 281**	**1 172**	**692**	**63**	**1 218**	**527**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12	38	33	–	5	25	61	28	–	8	100	19
Mining	–	18	18	–	–	7	–	12	–	–	3	8
Construction	85	401	351	23	27	57	282	39	54	–	97	33
Manufacturing	98	587	505	25	57	87	312	229	77	27	327	85
Nondurable goods	29	207	162	18	27	49	175	110	27	7	48	37
Food and kindred products	–	38	24	14	–	13	8	31	3	–	19	6
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	40	31	–	9	5	85	2	2	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	11	55	52	–	3	8	18	57	16	–	19	8
Durable goods	69	380	343	7	30	38	137	119	50	20	279	48
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	13	83	72	2	9	4	15	22	–	18	212	–
Metal industries	22	82	82	–	–	–	24	35	–	–	25	13
Machinery and computer equipment	8	58	55	–	3	12	28	16	31	–	15	6
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7	30	26	–	4	2	23	20	8	–	9	–
Transportation equipment	8	75	70	5	–	3	20	18	–	2	16	29
Transportation	44	187	175	1	11	10	5	91	57	–	20	19
Communications and other public utilities	26	32	32	–	–	3	2	70	36	–	4	6
Wholesale trade	18	38	33	–	5	23	16	32	25	–	10	13
Retail trade	146	512	477	28	7	68	161	163	102	–	233	75
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	42	117	106	4	7	13	23	27	8	–	46	10
Eating and drinking places	58	168	160	8	–	14	77	25	15	–	53	46
Banking and credit agencies	–	60	60	–	–	37	11	18	11	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	7	111	103	–	8	20	15	50	37	–	34	16
Business and repair services	19	162	141	10	11	28	67	26	47	3	34	13
Private households	9	13	9	4	–	–	10	–	10	–	5	–
Other personal services	20	44	33	2	9	24	16	24	27	–	16	25
Entertainment and recreation services	–	90	90	–	–	42	–	33	34	–	5	17
Professional and related services	199	850	806	24	20	45	227	307	137	19	221	180
Hospitals	43	182	173	2	7	3	43	50	21	7	46	35
Health services, except hospitals	34	202	184	13	5	22	35	45	31	9	38	8
Educational services	91	158	146	9	3	20	64	101	40	3	90	88
Public administration	34	349	321	18	10	71	96	50	38	6	109	18
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**717**	**3 492**	**3 187**	**135**	**170**	**547**	**1 281**	**1 172**	**692**	**63**	**1 218**	**527**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	74	272	252	12	8	27	103	150	57	–	79	37
Professional specialty occupations	100	432	407	8	17	58	101	125	37	13	99	113
Technicians and related support occupations	28	112	99	7	6	22	64	39	48	3	47	13
Sales occupations	93	278	252	17	9	57	71	85	87	–	139	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	83	522	477	6	39	89	96	311	174	9	159	107
Private household occupations	9	8	4	4	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	–
Protective service occupations	13	84	75	2	7	23	18	2	7	–	57	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	105	573	539	21	13	66	168	98	71	7	111	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	55	50	–	5	22	47	32	7	3	122	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	103	477	443	24	10	81	273	132	57	21	98	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	265	228	16	21	47	201	72	46	7	95	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	188	167	10	11	14	46	55	32	–	115	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	226	194	8	24	41	83	71	69	–	92	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 164
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Kickapoo	Kiowa			Klallam			Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai	Long Island
		Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Total	Klallam	Port Gamble Klallam				
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 683**	**4 221**	**4 009**	**212**	**710**	**338**	**199**	**1 339**	**132**	**389**	**255**
50 to 52 weeks	768	2 117	2 034	83	312	173	73	548	59	155	157
48 and 49 weeks	65	225	218	7	35	20	3	71	11	16	–
40 to 47 weeks	146	349	335	14	58	31	18	158	5	9	29
27 to 39 weeks	203	323	315	8	66	17	32	177	35	54	13
14 to 26 weeks	257	511	462	49	81	25	36	169	6	83	11
1 to 13 weeks	244	696	645	51	158	72	37	216	16	72	45
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 314	3 341	3 137	204	535	262	148	1 090	121	324	210
40 or more weeks	898	2 405	2 301	104	351	198	85	667	64	163	171
50 to 52 weeks	742	1 915	1 832	83	267	147	64	462	48	144	150
27 to 39 weeks	130	238	230	8	49	7	25	143	35	34	6
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**851**	**2 079**	**1 984**	**95**	**392**	**204**	**85**	**689**	**61**	**195**	**144**
50 to 52 weeks	367	977	930	47	170	107	21	243	32	85	97
48 and 49 weeks	16	116	116	–	25	10	3	46	7	5	–
40 to 47 weeks	74	190	176	14	30	12	13	71	–	6	6
27 to 39 weeks	87	169	161	8	40	13	26	92	11	22	7
14 to 26 weeks	178	306	294	12	33	3	14	88	2	35	11
1 to 13 weeks	129	321	307	14	94	59	8	149	9	42	23
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	651	1 486	1 399	87	250	138	54	508	50	152	122
40 or more weeks	420	1 079	1 018	61	171	103	28	282	28	86	96
50 to 52 weeks	358	833	786	47	125	81	12	179	21	81	90
27 to 39 weeks	59	111	103	8	28	5	22	63	11	9	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**736**	**2 040**	**1 905**	**135**	**321**	**129**	**109**	**686**	**89**	**216**	**93**
No workers	119	263	239	24	52	27	7	91	30	9	11
1 worker	282	597	558	39	105	36	35	291	38	46	60
2 workers	228	966	894	72	108	44	36	257	21	146	22
3 or more workers	107	214	214	–	56	22	31	47	–	15	–
Married-couple families	**360**	**1 308**	**1 197**	**111**	**193**	**76**	**65**	**327**	**40**	**82**	**43**
No workers	43	133	114	19	34	20	5	15	–	–	11
1 worker	86	228	203	25	35	13	6	82	27	11	16
2 or more workers	231	947	880	67	124	43	54	230	13	71	16
Husband and wife worked	212	863	797	66	117	41	51	215	13	62	16
Female householder, no husband present	**324**	**574**	**553**	**21**	**97**	**42**	**32**	**293**	**17**	**103**	**50**
No workers	75	86	84	2	16	7	2	75	3	9	–
1 worker	148	297	283	14	60	23	23	146	9	32	44
2 or more workers	101	191	186	5	21	12	7	72	5	62	6
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 251**	**3 289**	**3 127**	**162**	**529**	**273**	**153**	**984**	**92**	**223**	**209**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	146	146	–	36	7	24	51	–	8	9
Mining	11	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	88	205	199	6	25	19	4	58	9	16	6
Manufacturing	272	419	407	12	95	58	21	164	30	28	32
Nondurable goods	95	177	177	–	19	19	–	33	11	7	25
Food and kindred products	46	40	40	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	52	52	–	19	19	–	7	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	24	52	52	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	10
Durable goods	177	242	230	12	76	39	21	131	19	21	7
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	74	41	38	3	35	15	16	87	19	10	–
Metal industries	23	21	12	9	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	16	33	33	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	20	52	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Transportation equipment	44	40	40	–	35	20	3	12	–	–	–
Transportation	54	126	124	2	7	3	–	23	4	–	8
Communications and other public utilities	72	84	84	–	27	11	10	13	8	25	–
Wholesale trade	6	70	70	–	25	23	–	35	5	2	18
Retail trade	168	648	630	18	76	53	13	157	7	36	7
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	33	161	159	2	15	8	7	43	–	7	–
Eating and drinking places	67	234	220	14	22	16	–	27	7	12	–
Banking and credit agencies	4	37	37	–	2	2	–	11	–	–	8
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	16	96	96	–	29	–	28	4	–	6	–
Business and repair services	31	155	150	5	15	–	15	40	–	8	14
Private households	29	13	13	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	9
Other personal services	37	45	29	16	11	5	–	53	–	–	–
Entertainment and recreation services	14	39	36	3	12	12	–	15	–	–	–
Professional and related services	314	887	810	77	123	67	24	291	22	33	83
Hospitals	21	183	177	6	7	4	–	27	10	–	14
Health services, except hospitals	91	205	175	30	21	12	7	70	9	7	–
Educational services	124	278	243	35	41	16	4	110	–	5	26
Public administration	97	303	280	23	46	13	14	62	7	61	15
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 251**	**3 289**	**3 127**	**162**	**529**	**273**	**153**	**984**	**92**	**223**	**209**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	106	363	340	23	40	4	22	99	5	21	17
Professional specialty occupations	107	339	321	18	30	16	8	84	7	33	56
Technicians and related support occupations	34	148	148	–	18	16	2	27	–	25	8
Sales occupations	69	206	204	2	46	26	11	81	–	25	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	198	591	567	24	90	44	13	129	21	21	57
Private household occupations	9	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	5	88	88	–	27	8	17	35	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	265	565	499	66	83	41	23	181	12	32	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	61	99	99	–	49	22	22	58	15	12	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	132	334	319	15	19	10	3	108	11	33	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	124	211	200	11	62	51	8	68	12	8	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	73	117	114	3	19	11	2	48	4	–	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	221	221	–	46	24	22	66	5	13	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 165
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Luiseno										
	Total	Luiseno	Pala	Lumbee	Lummi	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 388**	**836**	**241**	**25 900**	**1 372**	**1 044**	**698**	**483**	**619**	**281**	**3 618**
50 to 52 weeks	733	411	130	14 295	468	521	258	182	357	186	1 734
48 and 49 weeks	47	40	–	1 358	37	50	42	45	6	–	88
40 to 47 weeks	107	77	13	3 065	119	64	58	54	47	29	310
27 to 39 weeks	125	94	11	2 148	171	111	94	55	61	10	397
14 to 26 weeks	217	114	52	2 517	257	142	101	82	48	22	484
1 to 13 weeks	159	100	35	2 517	320	156	145	65	100	34	605
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 120	669	190	21 342	979	837	526	384	527	251	2 766
40 or more weeks	767	456	121	16 988	528	540	287	234	395	202	1 849
50 to 52 weeks	654	357	121	13 334	403	458	201	141	345	179	1 523
27 to 39 weeks	78	55	3	1 419	69	91	77	49	61	3	317
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**611**	**420**	**77**	**12 131**	**615**	**493**	**356**	**275**	**378**	**77**	**1 786**
50 to 52 weeks	298	193	39	6 037	189	247	148	113	223	41	812
48 and 49 weeks	29	22	–	596	9	16	37	7	–	–	57
40 to 47 weeks	58	37	7	1 734	73	27	20	22	23	5	125
27 to 39 weeks	61	41	5	972	110	37	54	33	38	–	200
14 to 26 weeks	108	79	18	1 326	78	78	36	55	18	8	270
1 to 13 weeks	57	48	8	1 466	156	88	61	45	76	23	322
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	433	288	54	9 371	397	340	245	216	300	70	1 187
40 or more weeks	291	190	37	7 255	208	212	148	124	231	46	797
50 to 52 weeks	234	147	37	5 464	157	192	100	100	211	41	661
27 to 39 weeks	32	17	–	571	33	22	45	31	38	–	130
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**656**	**380**	**133**	**12 650**	**635**	**523**	**341**	**155**	**270**	**165**	**1 810**
No workers	77	43	28	1 286	126	110	65	11	27	7	280
1 worker	252	165	39	3 518	248	157	129	42	103	48	716
2 workers	269	131	56	5 987	161	198	116	63	137	95	605
3 or more workers	58	41	10	1 859	100	58	31	39	3	15	209
Married-couple families	**414**	**250**	**86**	**8 671**	**360**	**339**	**192**	**92**	**123**	**120**	**911**
No workers	37	21	14	573	39	28	16	–	2	7	84
1 worker	144	113	20	1 594	121	90	55	3	22	34	230
2 or more workers	233	116	52	6 504	200	221	121	89	99	79	597
Husband and wife worked	219	107	49	5 861	178	214	116	87	72	65	535
Female householder, no husband present	**179**	**101**	**39**	**3 020**	**214**	**168**	**136**	**59**	**95**	**16**	**680**
No workers	32	17	11	651	79	74	49	9	21	–	183
1 worker	76	41	14	1 403	79	65	63	37	58	–	347
2 or more workers	71	43	14	966	56	29	24	13	16	16	150
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 117**	**680**	**202**	**21 744**	**885**	**782**	**565**	**300**	**429**	**237**	**2 705**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	28	26	2	978	82	41	102	13	11	8	38
Mining	5	3	2	32	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	149	75	18	3 135	55	90	22	33	22	14	202
Manufacturing	142	79	12	7 967	135	113	64	45	57	50	651
Nondurable goods	9	9	–	5 099	40	23	27	18	21	28	197
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	433	18	13	2	13	–	–	52
Textile mill and finished textile products	9	9	–	3 228	–	–	9	–	–	–	30
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	78	2	10	8	5	–	7	51
Durable goods	133	70	12	2 868	95	90	37	27	36	22	454
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	863	25	59	21	2	–	–	200
Metal industries	–	–	–	383	15	–	6	7	16	6	85
Machinery and computer equipment	36	21	–	246	–	16	–	6	7	2	48
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	21	18	3	348	7	6	–	–	13	–	48
Transportation equipment	22	–	7	287	38	9	8	2	–	6	38
Transportation	36	18	16	616	33	28	7	6	30	21	96
Communications and other public utilities	43	12	23	380	17	13	2	–	9	10	20
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	386	26	32	19	–	–	7	47
Retail trade	163	107	27	2 409	151	132	94	50	34	32	428
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	40	29	8	423	29	14	32	–	16	8	73
Eating and drinking places	56	43	3	805	60	74	30	15	7	–	141
Banking and credit agencies	2	2	–	228	–	–	–	10	–	–	18
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	26	12	5	343	2	14	9	18	7	42	53
Business and repair services	44	25	15	698	48	35	27	7	16	3	114
Private households	2	–	2	83	–	11	4	2	–	–	8
Other personal services	22	17	–	274	27	19	12	–	6	9	73
Entertainment and recreation services	37	21	10	81	5	18	2	–	2	–	85
Professional and related services	319	220	42	3 370	235	166	153	104	144	28	542
Hospitals	54	29	6	408	14	24	17	13	23	15	79
Health services, except hospitals	45	33	12	389	43	24	24	23	33	–	121
Educational services	146	96	24	1 914	130	81	42	15	45	6	195
Public administration	99	63	28	764	69	67	48	12	91	13	330
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 117**	**680**	**202**	**21 744**	**885**	**782**	**565**	**300**	**429**	**237**	**2 705**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	86	63	11	1 164	50	65	50	3	28	16	227
Professional specialty occupations	140	104	9	1 704	74	53	67	62	73	40	209
Technicians and related support occupations	28	2	7	446	27	7	23	3	31	6	50
Sales occupations	93	65	15	1 303	55	52	61	38	15	21	199
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	233	131	63	1 831	185	105	64	52	113	55	440
Private household occupations	2	–	2	71	–	11	4	2	–	–	8
Protective service occupations	16	11	3	327	9	18	18	–	6	7	83
Service occupations, except protective and household	133	100	8	1 899	186	148	73	39	40	15	488
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	60	42	12	1 060	66	50	92	13	11	14	70
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	153	93	30	4 592	111	138	35	36	53	23	306
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	30	8	4 726	64	36	35	33	29	30	338
Transportation and material moving occupations	81	27	19	1 242	22	80	29	12	23	6	145
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	12	15	1 379	36	19	14	7	7	4	142

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 166
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Miami											
	Total	Miami	Oklahoma Miami	Miccosukee	Micmac	Mission Indians	Miwok	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 609**	**1 970**	**410**	**124**	**1 466**	**959**	**1 631**	**325**	**548**	**802**	**915**	**1 336**
50 to 52 weeks	1 471	1 122	214	65	782	581	711	155	328	328	609	691
48 and 49 weeks	136	87	35	–	63	32	67	18	15	49	32	48
40 to 47 weeks	212	160	37	6	154	105	173	26	63	64	43	123
27 to 39 weeks	228	158	47	38	117	70	187	30	89	138	52	115
14 to 26 weeks	328	265	37	3	200	54	208	46	32	114	100	181
1 to 13 weeks	234	178	40	12	150	117	285	50	21	109	79	178
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 970	1 479	298	109	1 090	753	1 280	240	420	660	717	977
40 or more weeks	1 510	1 123	229	65	801	617	793	156	342	411	581	741
50 to 52 weeks	1 260	927	198	59	626	514	612	135	292	307	524	629
27 to 39 weeks	162	112	34	34	94	56	156	20	54	90	30	83
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 335**	**956**	**255**	**57**	**653**	**463**	**745**	**119**	**255**	**379**	**401**	**690**
50 to 52 weeks	672	504	114	23	320	267	298	67	175	156	260	355
48 and 49 weeks	94	47	33	–	20	20	47	–	2	22	12	19
40 to 47 weeks	136	100	28	3	57	50	81	17	36	36	–	49
27 to 39 weeks	132	77	32	24	47	34	62	12	28	52	40	39
14 to 26 weeks	192	151	32	3	118	17	111	15	6	63	49	122
1 to 13 weeks	109	77	16	4	91	75	146	8	8	50	40	106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	850	605	157	44	396	339	560	71	184	295	283	476
40 or more weeks	646	457	119	22	248	270	329	57	163	201	205	355
50 to 52 weeks	498	346	98	19	189	226	255	55	146	145	193	326
27 to 39 weeks	83	46	21	20	24	29	48	2	15	23	23	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**1 113**	**871**	**144**	**61**	**666**	**592**	**775**	**143**	**191**	**398**	**436**	**621**
No workers	69	54	5	–	101	107	137	8	12	76	54	124
1 worker	334	272	40	27	182	154	254	24	42	121	155	181
2 workers	567	422	81	18	279	237	306	76	108	158	160	231
3 or more workers	143	123	18	16	104	94	78	35	29	43	67	85
Married-couple families	**872**	**690**	**115**	**40**	**436**	**411**	**457**	**115**	**113**	**215**	**296**	**312**
No workers	41	28	5	–	13	82	45	2	–	24	41	58
1 worker	176	156	20	18	102	61	80	9	15	25	84	28
2 or more workers	655	506	90	22	321	268	332	104	98	166	171	226
Husband and wife worked	634	489	86	17	287	255	313	79	81	155	167	198
Female householder, no husband present	**190**	**146**	**20**	**14**	**187**	**136**	**231**	**24**	**71**	**145**	**94**	**256**
No workers	28	26	–	–	70	19	61	6	12	52	13	58
1 worker	126	91	13	4	64	62	131	15	27	70	34	124
2 or more workers	36	29	7	10	53	55	39	3	32	23	47	74
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 219**	**1 663**	**344**	**113**	**1 173**	**782**	**1 214**	**240**	**451**	**606**	**782**	**1 058**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	49	28	21	5	13	7	85	10	24	51	19	–
Mining	30	5	25	–	–	–	9	–	–	6	–	6
Construction	119	93	15	12	107	51	93	17	40	55	68	54
Manufacturing	462	386	24	–	216	125	139	42	51	102	134	194
Nondurable goods	95	68	3	–	94	34	29	–	20	21	81	33
Food and kindred products	40	31	–	–	31	–	3	–	8	7	16	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	12	1	1	–	15	–	15	–	–	6	5	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	16	14	2	–	10	12	6	–	10	–	–	22
Durable goods	367	318	21	–	122	91	110	42	31	81	53	161
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	15	13	2	–	24	3	36	20	6	39	2	–
Metal industries	79	63	7	–	10	25	–	2	–	6	13	37
Machinery and computer equipment	16	9	7	–	13	19	23	3	–	6	–	18
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	97	78	–	–	35	17	24	17	15	7	11	7
Transportation equipment	100	95	5	–	34	13	6	–	10	2	6	11
Transportation	76	60	9	–	32	46	26	13	45	23	34	42
Communications and other public utilities	35	33	2	–	49	31	24	12	15	–	18	15
Wholesale trade	114	92	21	–	58	81	35	24	5	16	49	20
Retail trade	355	277	40	19	174	118	207	60	77	83	148	160
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	49	37	2	2	31	34	37	–	18	32	5	54
Eating and drinking places	132	111	5	5	62	34	61	29	18	5	42	47
Banking and credit agencies	62	45	10	–	22	6	18	–	16	–	–	11
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	57	44	11	–	20	25	55	–	30	12	26	45
Business and repair services	90	73	6	11	84	28	35	–	15	22	26	21
Private households	14	11	–	–	12	6	25	4	–	–	7	9
Other personal services	101	64	24	–	53	54	64	–	34	11	16	29
Entertainment and recreation services	38	27	–	11	–	33	23	7	–	70	5	31
Professional and related services	504	348	117	14	223	147	282	37	56	110	201	317
Hospitals	158	125	27	–	60	13	37	–	8	16	39	75
Health services, except hospitals	94	66	26	–	14	25	93	–	21	43	30	38
Educational services	167	120	35	3	59	65	84	15	16	24	84	148
Public administration	113	77	19	41	110	24	94	14	43	45	31	104
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 219**	**1 663**	**344**	**113**	**1 173**	**782**	**1 214**	**240**	**451**	**606**	**782**	**1 058**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	228	170	50	23	116	112	85	7	40	21	91	147
Professional specialty occupations	270	207	56	5	125	62	80	15	24	32	72	64
Technicians and related support occupations	96	81	7	–	21	31	18	5	12	12	34	10
Sales occupations	213	149	49	5	134	61	116	20	36	92	66	119
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	307	198	73	25	152	155	173	56	96	116	108	221
Private household occupations	4	4	–	–	12	6	14	–	–	–	2	7
Protective service occupations	51	39	–	2	57	3	13	13	12	33	19	49
Service occupations, except protective and household	318	231	42	19	139	57	198	40	106	74	104	154
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	53	28	21	6	27	7	74	18	24	37	19	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	274	208	29	21	177	121	202	13	32	82	94	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	232	215	2	–	58	70	66	13	36	36	62	77
Transportation and material moving occupations	90	71	11	2	78	68	74	19	2	42	59	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	83	62	4	5	77	29	101	21	31	29	52	68

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 167
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Navajo	Nez Perce	Nomalaki	Northwest tribes: Total	Northwest tribes: Columbia	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Ottawa
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**77 860**	**2 065**	**93**	**430**	**340**	**1 555**	**202**	**5 635**	**847**	**4 017**
50 to 52 weeks	32 016	877	39	220	183	695	92	3 492	411	2 246
48 and 49 weeks	4 041	76	10	26	26	28	14	157	25	183
40 to 47 weeks	5 963	177	8	78	52	83	22	391	88	388
27 to 39 weeks	8 354	187	16	42	25	175	30	407	82	291
14 to 26 weeks	10 248	303	8	50	40	257	11	567	176	488
1 to 13 weeks	17 238	445	12	14	14	317	33	621	65	421
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	63 511	1 615	75	322	265	1 150	156	4 471	615	2 993
40 or more weeks	37 552	1 001	50	252	206	653	105	3 549	429	2 303
50 to 52 weeks	29 312	795	36	173	146	583	69	3 133	357	1 902
27 to 39 weeks	6 296	157	13	34	25	140	25	219	48	197
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**37 724**	**1 050**	**29**	**194**	**162**	**744**	**84**	**2 392**	**421**	**1 804**
50 to 52 weeks	15 211	477	9	100	90	314	15	1 373	181	924
48 and 49 weeks	1 666	23	–	–	–	20	14	70	15	67
40 to 47 weeks	3 158	111	4	32	21	36	16	192	41	160
27 to 39 weeks	4 666	68	3	36	25	69	8	206	59	117
14 to 26 weeks	4 818	157	8	18	18	108	4	252	99	266
1 to 13 weeks	8 205	214	5	8	8	197	27	299	26	270
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	28 862	786	18	124	117	555	60	1 741	278	1 151
40 or more weeks	17 068	512	13	90	86	288	33	1 367	181	829
50 to 52 weeks	13 482	417	9	65	65	260	3	1 193	150	714
27 to 39 weeks	3 207	52	–	28	25	57	8	88	40	60
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**44 845**	**947**	**87**	**102**	**60**	**869**	**90**	**2 838**	**395**	**1 893**
No workers	9 888	101	35	13	6	175	7	245	34	213
1 worker	16 234	390	8	36	14	406	16	766	148	538
2 workers	13 784	331	29	29	16	224	50	1 458	189	877
3 or more workers	4 939	125	15	24	24	64	17	369	24	265
Married-couple families	**27 406**	**547**	**39**	**68**	**30**	**314**	**66**	**2 233**	**215**	**1 299**
No workers	4 826	36	9	11	6	19	7	179	12	97
1 worker	8 041	128	3	30	8	110	6	421	48	257
2 or more workers	14 539	383	27	27	16	185	53	1 633	155	945
Husband and wife worked	11 965	355	27	27	16	141	52	1 523	133	903
Female householder, no husband present	**12 828**	**313**	**41**	**23**	**21**	**461**	**15**	**481**	**150**	**476**
No workers	4 036	53	26	2	–	150	–	66	20	102
1 worker	5 699	210	5	6	6	232	7	278	84	235
2 or more workers	3 093	50	10	15	15	79	8	137	46	139
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**56 099**	**1 504**	**71**	**370**	**281**	**1 037**	**135**	**4 661**	**635**	**3 213**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 383	100	–	11	11	17	9	195	6	77
Mining	1 995	–	–	7	5	6	4	171	6	19
Construction	4 914	85	13	31	22	43	2	290	52	272
Manufacturing	5 762	259	14	58	36	90	33	635	76	743
Nondurable goods	1 570	60	–	27	27	50	8	154	21	187
Food and kindred products	262	9	–	–	–	28	–	20	–	27
Textile mill and finished textile products	558	5	–	6	6	15	–	17	9	15
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	339	11	–	8	8	4	8	69	10	30
Durable goods	4 192	199	14	31	9	40	25	481	55	556
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	660	114	4	13	–	2	20	63	14	92
Metal industries	438	16	5	9	–	19	–	56	5	155
Machinery and computer equipment	525	18	5	–	–	13	–	165	5	58
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	520	–	–	–	–	–	–	92	5	21
Transportation equipment	675	42	–	–	–	–	5	48	11	149
Transportation	1 660	36	–	18	18	40	12	172	20	136
Communications and other public utilities	2 461	34	–	–	–	4	–	167	16	79
Wholesale trade	1 300	33	–	–	–	42	–	186	14	69
Retail trade	9 366	183	7	107	75	229	26	734	66	553
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 692	49	–	11	–	29	–	92	30	107
Eating and drinking places	3 364	62	7	38	28	77	26	210	6	199
Banking and credit agencies	331	19	3	–	–	–	–	53	7	47
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	935	64	–	6	6	30	–	166	7	74
Business and repair services	2 161	60	3	42	42	53	–	137	46	185
Private households	260	12	–	9	9	4	2	32	17	32
Other personal services	2 837	61	3	7	7	23	2	178	51	116
Entertainment and recreation services	477	2	–	24	–	17	–	71	46	45
Professional and related services	15 314	323	28	50	50	314	39	1 072	158	576
Hospitals	2 312	14	–	28	28	47	–	158	42	102
Health services, except hospitals	1 650	79	14	–	–	117	–	145	47	142
Educational services	6 853	106	14	–	–	61	2	485	37	159
Public administration	4 943	233	–	–	–	125	6	402	47	190
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**56 099**	**1 504**	**71**	**370**	**281**	**1 037**	**135**	**4 661**	**635**	**3 213**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 481	191	3	41	34	89	14	661	49	191
Professional specialty occupations	5 561	161	9	24	24	86	2	717	44	240
Technicians and related support occupations	1 693	47	–	6	6	38	–	176	43	118
Sales occupations	4 572	102	–	22	10	83	6	563	90	293
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8 305	263	7	31	31	155	14	583	81	424
Private household occupations	245	–	–	9	9	4	2	32	17	25
Protective service occupations	1 030	19	7	4	–	47	1	107	26	59
Service occupations, except protective and household	9 963	237	15	90	71	263	49	460	75	515
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 227	92	–	18	11	17	12	188	4	91
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9 187	131	3	64	49	80	9	547	52	492
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4 142	117	14	45	36	62	16	300	87	397
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 653	44	13	14	–	59	8	149	41	168
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 040	100	–	2	–	54	2	178	26	200

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 168
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Paiute											
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Pamunkey	Passamaquoddy	Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima	Piscataway	Pit River
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 261**	**4 222**	**243**	**248**	**1 130**	**1 708**	**1 396**	**640**	**380**	**5 244**	**514**	**787**
50 to 52 weeks	2 776	2 259	99	170	590	917	782	380	251	2 295	312	350
48 and 49 weeks	214	153	33	7	22	53	67	11	15	177	38	24
40 to 47 weeks	385	313	21	5	91	157	101	72	35	369	34	47
27 to 39 weeks	418	292	29	22	95	161	130	73	45	478	31	68
14 to 26 weeks	653	549	26	19	154	228	152	66	24	745	61	129
1 to 13 weeks	815	656	35	25	178	192	164	38	10	1 180	38	169
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 272	3 459	205	184	858	1 419	1 039	488	334	4 071	423	530
40 or more weeks	2 939	2 401	146	151	587	1 004	789	379	284	2 437	348	326
50 to 52 weeks	2 439	2 001	96	144	512	814	673	321	245	2 002	291	283
27 to 39 weeks	268	171	29	13	82	141	78	61	30	342	11	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 536**	**1 986**	**134**	**175**	**553**	**905**	**699**	**273**	**201**	**2 591**	**215**	**403**
50 to 52 weeks	1 350	1 053	58	108	289	457	357	117	109	1 024	128	186
48 and 49 weeks	92	56	22	–	16	26	25	11	13	143	4	12
40 to 47 weeks	166	150	–	5	29	90	32	43	12	205	21	24
27 to 39 weeks	250	174	23	22	55	81	86	56	36	291	10	30
14 to 26 weeks	308	267	6	19	69	121	88	30	24	287	24	77
1 to 13 weeks	370	286	25	21	95	130	111	16	7	641	28	74
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 889	1 474	118	115	384	708	441	205	162	1 924	175	218
40 or more weeks	1 292	1 025	80	82	257	484	303	133	117	1 137	135	139
50 to 52 weeks	1 100	859	58	82	239	383	272	101	103	850	115	128
27 to 39 weeks	160	93	23	13	42	66	38	44	25	190	–	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**2 604**	**2 070**	**154**	**75**	**473**	**776**	**559**	**429**	**155**	**3 066**	**166**	**397**
No workers	437	369	26	–	68	80	73	89	9	737	10	46
1 worker	966	796	69	51	163	243	165	82	66	1 134	23	182
2 workers	932	705	36	21	178	362	269	215	59	997	60	117
3 or more workers	269	200	23	3	64	91	52	43	21	198	73	52
Married-couple families	**1 401**	**1 119**	**65**	**46**	**256**	**482**	**412**	**344**	**88**	**1 370**	**130**	**222**
No workers	183	155	10	–	8	60	54	48	9	171	–	10
1 worker	336	299	16	24	44	85	92	51	36	337	15	58
2 or more workers	882	665	39	22	204	337	266	245	43	862	115	154
Husband and wife worked	803	595	33	22	196	322	243	245	29	696	99	150
Female householder, no husband present	**913**	**713**	**67**	**24**	**151**	**233**	**101**	**72**	**46**	**1 304**	**22**	**141**
No workers	227	194	14	–	48	14	14	41	–	517	10	31
1 worker	426	332	33	22	75	130	57	24	25	581	8	100
2 or more workers	260	187	20	2	28	89	30	7	21	206	4	10
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 051**	**3 254**	**176**	**195**	**800**	**1 385**	**1 087**	**609**	**324**	**3 724**	**423**	**575**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	225	179	25	2	14	11	32	25	–	264	16	32
Mining	74	64	2	–	–	3	–	4	–	54	2	–
Construction	336	257	13	–	66	44	82	49	20	225	41	39
Manufacturing	599	516	26	38	88	189	211	99	88	332	9	117
Nondurable goods	295	247	11	4	18	94	90	36	32	119	–	28
Food and kindred products	49	49	–	–	–	13	–	11	–	10	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	52	51	–	–	4	13	36	2	–	16	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	110	74	11	4	–	25	9	15	8	26	–	17
Durable goods	304	269	15	34	70	95	121	63	56	213	9	89
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	67	64	3	–	26	7	19	9	–	31	–	34
Metal industries	94	74	–	13	–	21	6	9	–	65	–	8
Machinery and computer equipment	47	46	1	12	2	35	13	8	20	9	9	15
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	17	17	–	–	6	13	24	3	5	59	–	–
Transportation equipment	34	34	–	–	25	13	33	28	23	30	–	9
Transportation	87	72	7	6	30	17	45	29	4	82	37	25
Communications and other public utilities	160	128	2	2	24	30	17	21	5	140	19	11
Wholesale trade	95	80	9	4	35	11	35	47	8	89	9	26
Retail trade	604	487	24	27	128	247	158	67	38	597	70	68
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	86	81	–	16	26	40	21	27	6	59	2	16
Eating and drinking places	212	178	–	11	47	43	43	14	7	190	15	36
Banking and credit agencies	33	33	–	3	2	13	23	14	16	15	–	4
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	79	72	2	7	21	34	56	15	11	135	–	12
Business and repair services	254	213	5	–	25	107	43	17	22	165	27	51
Private households	15	9	–	–	–	6	–	8	–	38	5	5
Other personal services	243	204	21	–	21	54	22	11	9	91	16	31
Entertainment and recreation services	74	65	1	–	10	28	24	8	11	93	–	–
Professional and related services	807	637	28	92	189	405	249	140	88	1 067	83	116
Hospitals	174	132	5	20	17	131	64	26	22	257	13	31
Health services, except hospitals	174	131	5	3	92	63	30	13	25	177	–	25
Educational services	211	173	6	24	34	115	96	44	25	265	24	27
Public administration	366	238	11	14	147	186	90	55	4	337	89	38
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 051**	**3 254**	**176**	**195**	**800**	**1 385**	**1 087**	**609**	**324**	**3 724**	**423**	**575**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	379	307	11	26	80	182	134	53	33	136	64	2
Professional specialty occupations	279	204	9	52	53	163	195	50	45	264	13	36
Technicians and related support occupations	154	111	7	2	67	68	13	45	25	92	5	39
Sales occupations	303	235	5	27	94	111	95	74	32	206	8	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	684	521	49	14	140	311	178	82	56	685	128	92
Private household occupations	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	8	–	24	5	5
Protective service occupations	101	73	4	14	29	15	46	10	9	75	19	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	679	562	12	14	107	164	98	77	36	751	22	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	217	188	14	2	18	21	34	12	–	311	18	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	365	324	10	–	105	133	163	78	41	351	47	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	424	356	33	38	45	100	63	53	23	229	2	83
Transportation and material moving occupations	224	194	6	6	25	63	41	36	10	278	50	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	236	179	16	–	37	48	27	31	14	322	42	33

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 169
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pomo	Ponca	Potawatomi: Total	Potawatomi: Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi: Potawatomi	Potawatomi: Prairie Band	Powhatan	Pueblo: Total	Pueblo: Acoma	Pueblo: Arizona Tewa	Pueblo: Cochiti	Pueblo: Hopi
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 985**	**1 113**	**8 498**	**919**	**7 029**	**342**	**402**	**25 456**	**1 687**	**131**	**553**	**5 019**
50 to 52 weeks	1 081	401	4 730	499	3 963	180	224	12 226	713	27	257	2 352
48 and 49 weeks	94	63	270	45	196	24	30	1 373	131	10	23	291
40 to 47 weeks	94	110	702	60	611	20	43	2 047	136	–	54	400
27 to 39 weeks	131	148	967	82	811	47	50	2 845	196	8	46	621
14 to 26 weeks	252	207	874	107	673	36	35	3 007	223	42	91	535
1 to 13 weeks	333	184	955	126	775	35	20	3 958	288	44	82	820
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 509	864	6 479	669	5 433	255	342	19 869	1 336	111	450	4 064
40 or more weeks	1 159	491	4 858	476	4 095	200	262	13 593	838	37	302	2 686
50 to 52 weeks	1 007	346	4 154	398	3 517	168	210	10 867	603	27	246	2 096
27 to 39 weeks	78	96	645	58	546	23	32	2 134	166	8	40	470
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**972**	**549**	**4 186**	**521**	**3 367**	**179**	**182**	**12 198**	**843**	**60**	**212**	**2 363**
50 to 52 weeks	484	181	2 172	255	1 782	86	77	5 726	359	19	108	1 142
48 and 49 weeks	62	46	129	22	98	9	15	656	61	–	20	85
40 to 47 weeks	44	61	330	59	257	3	25	1 008	85	–	21	193
27 to 39 weeks	74	83	519	45	421	36	37	1 550	97	8	26	324
14 to 26 weeks	102	89	481	70	365	23	9	1 493	137	8	18	289
1 to 13 weeks	206	89	555	70	444	22	19	1 765	104	25	19	330
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	666	402	2 783	329	2 279	112	145	8 854	586	45	178	1 802
40 or more weeks	516	221	2 074	243	1 701	85	97	6 113	378	19	132	1 189
50 to 52 weeks	427	142	1 770	180	1 478	78	66	4 923	264	19	102	973
27 to 39 weeks	21	61	268	24	224	12	27	1 045	71	8	20	230
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**997**	**543**	**4 230**	**495**	**3 494**	**152**	**224**	**11 825**	**849**	**56**	**229**	**2 502**
No workers	233	76	531	114	399	6	16	1 157	116	6	23	269
1 worker	302	210	1 257	88	1 088	47	61	3 929	312	18	69	1 033
2 workers	329	192	2 024	242	1 695	55	143	4 586	288	20	99	911
3 or more workers	133	65	418	51	312	44	4	2 153	133	12	38	289
Married-couple families	**531**	**338**	**3 217**	**446**	**2 621**	**111**	**143**	**7 236**	**514**	**32**	**162**	**1 464**
No workers	59	29	349	99	249	–	10	567	46	5	11	125
1 worker	113	107	684	66	589	26	28	1 633	136	4	31	412
2 or more workers	359	202	2 184	281	1 783	85	105	5 036	332	23	120	927
Husband and wife worked	319	184	1 989	246	1 632	76	105	4 171	249	23	85	804
Female householder, no husband present	**390**	**136**	**814**	**28**	**706**	**39**	**65**	**3 449**	**271**	**17**	**41**	**797**
No workers	161	40	152	6	131	6	–	484	58	–	5	115
1 worker	139	59	465	10	410	21	23	1 660	143	8	23	461
2 or more workers	90	37	197	12	165	12	42	1 305	70	9	13	221
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 462**	**828**	**6 920**	**711**	**5 774**	**254**	**313**	**19 741**	**1 268**	**69**	**460**	**3 832**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	35	10	167	28	131	3	10	391	18	7	6	85
Mining	5	12	102	22	80	–	–	129	9	–	–	52
Construction	133	52	534	41	472	9	33	1 617	93	11	59	162
Manufacturing	215	111	1 076	72	954	26	34	2 490	112	8	45	363
Nondurable goods	48	50	426	25	377	11	30	415	6	4	13	85
Food and kindred products	40	11	74	4	70	–	7	58	3	–	–	22
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	3	28	4	24	–	5	116	–	–	3	30
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2	5	130	–	128	–	10	132	3	4	–	14
Durable goods	167	61	650	47	577	15	4	2 075	106	4	32	278
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	61	–	82	2	78	–	–	176	17	–	–	40
Metal industries	–	22	142	17	122	3	–	144	19	–	5	8
Machinery and computer equipment	26	5	129	5	114	6	–	179	2	4	4	48
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	12	12	94	6	85	–	–	513	–	–	4	89
Transportation equipment	3	1	131	17	108	4	–	168	34	–	–	45
Transportation	74	26	243	43	195	5	24	432	45	–	2	83
Communications and other public utilities	16	2	262	32	213	17	13	380	23	–	6	86
Wholesale trade	58	13	237	9	218	7	16	919	5	–	–	90
Retail trade	232	92	1 085	140	872	30	30	2 796	185	6	57	563
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	32	9	211	7	197	–	–	438	10	–	14	120
Eating and drinking places	44	47	381	32	301	27	19	857	63	–	11	200
Banking and credit agencies	36	7	110	21	89	–	5	152	2	–	15	22
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	38	27	290	25	261	4	23	423	7	8	19	135
Business and repair services	64	59	301	15	258	15	15	743	107	–	10	159
Private households	16	–	19	–	19	–	–	191	25	–	–	35
Other personal services	85	64	253	13	230	10	–	524	27	–	13	134
Entertainment and recreation services	45	20	128	4	108	5	–	339	58	–	4	78
Professional and related services	289	228	1 498	161	1 217	64	93	5 616	389	17	192	1 214
Hospitals	48	56	202	37	138	13	24	1 208	80	–	22	274
Health services, except hospitals	102	49	308	43	239	10	43	604	39	4	16	130
Educational services	63	57	646	76	547	11	13	2 416	181	9	92	543
Public administration	121	105	615	85	457	59	17	2 599	163	12	32	571
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 462**	**828**	**6 920**	**711**	**5 774**	**254**	**313**	**19 741**	**1 268**	**69**	**460**	**3 832**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	107	76	734	105	596	24	16	1 512	110	12	37	354
Professional specialty occupations	46	84	737	72	624	28	46	2 359	143	4	105	483
Technicians and related support occupations	47	40	218	41	165	3	11	747	34	–	37	121
Sales occupations	127	52	719	85	596	10	27	1 289	81	8	25	214
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	251	127	1 117	132	893	65	48	3 662	230	9	78	863
Private household occupations	8	–	10	–	10	–	–	175	16	–	–	35
Protective service occupations	25	42	155	40	109	4	3	534	53	–	4	84
Service occupations, except protective and household	284	138	1 023	78	863	39	63	2 902	225	4	41	699
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	61	5	129	33	91	3	4	355	21	–	6	60
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	168	114	875	23	799	31	42	3 596	159	23	62	487
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	78	526	39	440	29	20	993	89	–	20	129
Transportation and material moving occupations	95	26	321	27	291	3	28	701	49	4	14	119
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	158	46	356	36	297	15	5	916	58	5	31	184

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 170
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pueblo—Con.											
	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 608**	**1 012**	**2 935**	**1 460**	**927**	**202**	**477**	**356**	**565**	**1 167**	**890**	**834**
50 to 52 weeks	908	410	1 657	821	370	105	273	227	294	448	365	490
48 and 49 weeks	78	150	169	45	30	2	18	16	28	39	40	49
40 to 47 weeks	106	53	196	115	106	16	26	21	38	186	82	92
27 to 39 weeks	159	106	255	101	115	15	51	34	55	213	120	51
14 to 26 weeks	153	125	267	164	134	47	25	13	53	139	115	89
1 to 13 weeks	204	168	391	214	172	17	84	45	97	142	168	63
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 265	834	2 469	1 151	752	156	383	289	427	917	670	656
40 or more weeks	958	565	1 861	860	435	98	285	234	293	601	418	522
50 to 52 weeks	829	375	1 550	759	332	87	253	210	260	385	328	425
27 to 39 weeks	91	83	206	89	99	13	34	19	37	151	85	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**708**	**439**	**1 344**	**681**	**494**	**82**	**236**	**180**	**307**	**541**	**448**	**435**
50 to 52 weeks	391	164	696	317	223	46	145	115	146	232	213	200
48 and 49 weeks	30	66	76	34	21	2	6	5	20	20	30	37
40 to 47 weeks	48	25	133	52	50	5	18	2	26	63	31	53
27 to 39 weeks	86	34	141	69	69	10	37	29	33	84	61	47
14 to 26 weeks	70	56	103	96	52	12	9	5	31	90	30	71
1 to 13 weeks	83	94	195	113	79	7	21	24	51	52	83	27
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	499	324	1 117	510	402	66	176	138	199	375	317	298
40 or more weeks	382	236	837	356	253	44	139	110	135	246	223	206
50 to 52 weeks	343	153	669	298	199	42	127	103	120	172	186	157
27 to 39 weeks	40	11	118	57	55	8	24	14	22	53	42	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**834**	**467**	**1 368**	**502**	**416**	**81**	**221**	**131**	**333**	**458**	**428**	**385**
No workers	85	37	143	50	35	2	10	–	57	44	58	80
1 worker	288	158	459	94	138	43	96	31	91	144	154	115
2 workers	364	141	585	265	126	29	80	69	141	134	162	141
3 or more workers	97	131	181	93	117	7	35	31	44	136	54	49
Married-couple families	**512**	**276**	**928**	**372**	**199**	**26**	**106**	**74**	**201**	**283**	**269**	**203**
No workers	56	15	80	14	12	–	3	–	26	19	32	55
1 worker	99	71	217	56	35	5	37	15	33	64	59	53
2 or more workers	357	190	631	302	152	21	66	59	142	200	178	95
Husband and wife worked	296	143	529	294	107	16	64	41	126	102	149	79
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**149**	**339**	**126**	**157**	**35**	**70**	**49**	**100**	**103**	**111**	**164**
No workers	16	19	63	36	11	–	7	–	26	25	18	25
1 worker	115	67	163	38	77	24	38	14	44	39	63	57
2 or more workers	65	63	113	52	69	11	25	35	30	39	30	82
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 363**	**719**	**2 280**	**1 120**	**682**	**132**	**426**	**307**	**433**	**916**	**645**	**687**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	37	40	20	25	8	10	–	13	2	10	20	25
Mining	3	8	24	5	3	–	–	–	3	8	–	–
Construction	176	66	182	108	158	6	28	28	19	128	74	42
Manufacturing	154	93	338	173	78	–	26	38	26	151	73	73
Nondurable goods	37	20	39	47	21	–	–	14	7	–	38	33
Food and kindred products	–	4	–	8	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	4
Textile mill and finished textile products	14	6	23	7	19	–	–	4	–	–	4	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4	10	4	32	–	–	–	7	–	–	21	17
Durable goods	117	73	299	126	57	–	26	24	19	151	35	40
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	18	4	2	12	3	–	22	–	–	3	–	9
Metal industries	13	3	12	16	–	–	–	–	10	11	11	11
Machinery and computer equipment	3	27	26	24	8	–	–	2	–	6	8	4
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	20	23	237	32	–	–	4	4	4	35	5	12
Transportation equipment	17	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Transportation	17	12	98	35	–	–	19	–	15	16	15	12
Communications and other public utilities	32	4	47	17	10	–	8	4	–	15	22	38
Wholesale trade	49	29	62	20	25	–	4	2	1	17	39	19
Retail trade	165	69	303	208	73	6	54	34	48	208	123	79
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	29	14	51	31	12	–	3	10	4	32	37	16
Eating and drinking places	55	33	133	76	40	3	7	18	12	60	22	48
Banking and credit agencies	5	4	28	32	4	–	14	–	3	14	–	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	19	35	33	47	23	–	2	4	9	14	4	15
Business and repair services	42	29	92	46	23	5	13	28	13	16	11	36
Private households	9	7	19	–	18	–	4	7	6	18	2	5
Other personal services	22	25	60	24	16	14	9	–	14	52	26	7
Entertainment and recreation services	47	4	11	4	9	–	14	7	4	31	6	–
Professional and related services	315	214	634	279	161	61	147	76	158	176	181	229
Hospitals	71	31	159	72	16	17	36	21	59	31	21	52
Health services, except hospitals	28	24	65	25	16	3	12	7	17	32	44	35
Educational services	134	82	252	93	65	25	61	38	32	96	65	115
Public administration	271	80	329	97	73	30	84	66	112	42	49	98
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 363**	**719**	**2 280**	**1 120**	**682**	**132**	**426**	**307**	**433**	**916**	**645**	**687**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	105	56	137	71	46	24	34	19	42	31	78	56
Professional specialty occupations	179	53	312	166	60	15	46	39	93	92	80	74
Technicians and related support occupations	67	31	121	49	35	3	25	11	15	–	7	44
Sales occupations	94	21	122	29	30	–	32	22	26	147	78	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	254	132	480	286	97	30	93	73	100	157	58	107
Private household occupations	9	7	19	–	13	–	4	7	6	18	2	5
Protective service occupations	33	11	105	29	6	6	21	10	13	24	21	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	131	133	341	131	110	23	61	28	54	95	129	136
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	40	13	9	8	12	12	15	4	36	14	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	207	76	331	185	179	1	44	52	50	175	82	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	101	79	106	66	62	3	5	26	12	56	41	62
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	53	107	49	11	2	9	–	9	53	10	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	85	27	86	50	25	13	40	5	9	32	45	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 171
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pueblo—Con.			Puget Sound Salish								
	Tigua	Zia	Zuni	Total	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**575**	**402**	**4 012**	**4 569**	**347**	**209**	**419**	**466**	**325**	**278**	**181**	**247**
50 to 52 weeks	332	174	1 673	2 141	116	66	155	274	135	141	72	123
48 and 49 weeks	36	17	153	161	10	9	21	40	5	4	6	–
40 to 47 weeks	72	26	267	364	36	16	78	60	34	11	15	10
27 to 39 weeks	54	48	526	379	26	16	14	27	30	42	25	11
14 to 26 weeks	23	52	658	669	55	24	66	35	90	50	17	60
1 to 13 weeks	58	85	735	855	104	78	85	30	31	30	46	43
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	461	337	2 618	3 568	241	177	342	411	266	231	138	198
40 or more weeks	387	191	1 644	2 348	104	90	233	335	152	148	81	131
50 to 52 weeks	310	154	1 343	1 950	86	65	142	257	129	135	70	121
27 to 39 weeks	45	44	384	261	21	16	11	21	25	36	25	7
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**246**	**198**	**2 067**	**2 216**	**203**	**90**	**199**	**220**	**136**	**133**	**106**	**137**
50 to 52 weeks	135	92	813	1 042	81	27	89	140	75	76	49	75
48 and 49 weeks	11	9	94	75	–	5	6	16	–	2	5	–
40 to 47 weeks	36	16	141	164	26	6	35	27	15	–	6	2
27 to 39 weeks	12	33	299	185	13	6	–	18	6	21	6	4
14 to 26 weeks	23	21	349	309	24	16	15	16	26	23	17	28
1 to 13 weeks	29	27	371	441	59	30	54	3	14	11	23	28
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	182	163	1 249	1 524	137	72	136	190	105	104	71	97
40 or more weeks	156	97	807	1 047	72	38	109	164	74	70	48	75
50 to 52 weeks	120	78	651	899	62	27	76	130	73	70	47	73
27 to 39 weeks	10	29	180	105	10	6	–	13	4	21	6	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**376**	**182**	**1 721**	**2 437**	**207**	**79**	**216**	**219**	**202**	**149**	**54**	**116**
No workers	35	3	99	434	33	11	56	14	38	8	31	8
1 worker	113	60	414	932	99	49	85	107	80	49	4	32
2 workers	186	69	655	857	49	14	60	93	71	80	12	70
3 or more workers	42	50	553	214	26	5	15	5	13	12	7	6
Married-couple families	**260**	**106**	**1 072**	**1 511**	**88**	**38**	**147**	**130**	**121**	**134**	**15**	**68**
No workers	12	3	49	181	–	7	37	11	11	8	12	3
1 worker	68	11	183	445	33	19	38	55	35	39	–	12
2 or more workers	180	92	840	885	55	12	72	64	75	87	3	53
Husband and wife worked	151	70	728	784	51	12	62	64	64	76	3	41
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**66**	**505**	**698**	**93**	**21**	**58**	**60**	**52**	**7**	**28**	**31**
No workers	19	–	40	215	33	2	19	–	20	–	8	5
1 worker	37	47	170	365	44	16	36	32	27	7	4	20
2 or more workers	26	19	295	118	16	3	3	28	5	–	16	6
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**444**	**291**	**3 127**	**3 601**	**255**	**136**	**297**	**392**	**228**	**230**	**175**	**184**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11	5	38	275	26	42	8	12	24	12	33	12
Mining	–	2	12	14	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	–
Construction	31	12	186	237	7	4	30	7	22	31	21	9
Manufacturing	75	51	586	499	17	25	40	28	27	34	45	27
Nondurable goods	19	4	14	100	8	5	16	6	–	12	–	–
Food and kindred products	9	–	–	42	–	–	–	6	–	7	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	–	–	14	–	2	12	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	14	16	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	56	47	572	399	9	20	24	22	27	22	45	27
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	12	34	131	5	–	5	13	22	12	–	9
Metal industries	6	2	17	46	4	18	–	7	2	–	12	–
Machinery and computer equipment	8	1	–	24	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	10
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	9	4	31	32	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	8
Transportation equipment	13	–	22	124	–	2	3	–	1	4	24	–
Transportation	14	–	49	94	2	–	12	26	2	17	–	6
Communications and other public utilities	21	–	40	39	–	–	–	–	4	9	–	–
Wholesale trade	11	3	534	161	–	–	3	6	6	10	4	31
Retail trade	46	21	513	504	44	12	54	44	12	38	34	30
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	8	4	39	171	5	3	19	21	2	11	20	21
Eating and drinking places	18	11	38	138	15	9	13	18	–	14	7	9
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	14	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	37	65	26	–	3	–	2	–	–	2
Business and repair services	11	24	65	120	12	10	13	22	2	9	–	–
Private households	7	16	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	6	16	33	84	10	5	15	–	7	8	–	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	1	22	189	30	–	–	22	22	–	–	–
Professional and related services	159	100	750	771	51	9	86	139	65	29	30	29
Hospitals	21	8	203	87	8	–	18	38	3	–	1	–
Health services, except hospitals	38	8	34	158	4	–	13	5	38	13	5	19
Educational services	85	30	366	289	26	6	30	59	10	14	20	10
Public administration	52	40	255	529	30	29	26	86	33	27	–	38
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**444**	**291**	**3 127**	**3 601**	**255**	**136**	**297**	**392**	**228**	**230**	**175**	**184**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	16	167	423	11	24	15	71	47	23	–	29
Professional specialty occupations	26	39	272	271	13	8	41	57	12	25	–	15
Technicians and related support occupations	20	–	104	119	3	1	–	31	10	22	4	6
Sales occupations	7	6	282	330	26	3	23	18	26	29	5	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	91	70	324	620	60	18	61	70	19	29	20	11
Private household occupations	7	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	4	8	53	86	14	5	3	10	3	–	–	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	90	54	322	588	80	16	55	62	25	20	16	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	5	26	244	27	34	10	14	23	2	26	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	69	28	1 285	397	5	2	34	16	16	35	48	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	25	103	187	–	20	12	2	32	–	41	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	12	80	138	7	–	14	26	10	21	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	12	102	198	9	5	29	15	5	24	9	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 172
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Sac and Fox				
	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw	Quinault	Rappahannock	Total	Sac and Fox	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Salish
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**213**	**338**	**840**	**213**	**746**	**1 136**	**200**	**2 342**	**1 566**	**592**	**155**	**2 471**
50 to 52 weeks	118	128	405	111	460	452	116	1 207	802	316	129	1 243
48 and 49 weeks	3	17	12	14	59	73	–	145	116	23	11	89
40 to 47 weeks	14	23	34	14	40	111	13	175	98	77	5	206
27 to 39 weeks	25	48	72	13	36	123	19	228	181	18	10	206
14 to 26 weeks	28	32	119	31	90	201	27	234	159	50	–	284
1 to 13 weeks	25	90	198	30	61	176	25	353	210	108	–	443
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	179	250	617	125	591	894	150	1 876	1 225	506	147	1 883
40 or more weeks	123	147	398	85	472	584	129	1 338	886	379	137	1 277
50 to 52 weeks	106	117	361	79	401	428	116	1 084	723	294	121	1 093
27 to 39 weeks	19	20	47	10	23	94	19	146	117	12	10	133
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**69**	**123**	**418**	**157**	**261**	**574**	**107**	**1 161**	**741**	**279**	**44**	**1 156**
50 to 52 weeks	22	44	177	80	146	282	45	561	373	111	44	593
48 and 49 weeks	–	9	2	14	17	21	–	54	46	8	–	34
40 to 47 weeks	3	13	7	14	13	62	13	126	74	52	–	101
27 to 39 weeks	20	28	42	3	16	51	19	107	76	9	–	64
14 to 26 weeks	14	11	55	26	43	79	14	114	73	27	–	147
1 to 13 weeks	10	18	135	20	26	79	16	199	99	72	–	217
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	48	74	255	81	198	426	77	871	530	229	44	793
40 or more weeks	23	55	143	58	145	325	58	606	396	155	44	538
50 to 52 weeks	20	41	136	52	135	260	45	463	310	98	44	481
27 to 39 weeks	14	7	22	–	11	23	19	68	46	5	–	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**164**	**221**	**440**	**83**	**388**	**542**	**112**	**1 244**	**837**	**291**	**81**	**1 181**
No workers	28	59	56	19	34	88	14	145	106	27	–	126
1 worker	63	82	142	23	112	195	33	423	332	73	15	452
2 workers	66	59	161	32	190	205	65	508	294	155	55	442
3 or more workers	7	21	81	9	52	54	–	168	105	36	11	161
Married-couple families	**105**	**114**	**297**	**37**	**319**	**327**	**70**	**732**	**494**	**180**	**81**	**667**
No workers	9	5	19	6	27	26	7	53	35	6	–	65
1 worker	23	44	69	–	70	97	18	205	184	19	15	124
2 or more workers	73	65	209	31	222	204	45	474	275	155	66	478
Husband and wife worked	65	60	186	27	210	178	43	439	273	140	66	405
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**89**	**116**	**38**	**46**	**163**	**35**	**456**	**306**	**92**	**–**	**370**
No workers	19	48	34	7	7	51	–	92	71	21	–	52
1 worker	25	29	65	21	33	75	15	177	120	41	–	231
2 or more workers	–	12	17	10	6	37	20	187	115	30	–	87
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**185**	**277**	**682**	**155**	**648**	**792**	**149**	**1 739**	**1 193**	**438**	**143**	**1 911**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	30	28	33	2	9	73	4	46	33	13	–	94
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	2	12	11
Construction	14	19	34	–	52	47	27	112	83	29	22	138
Manufacturing	11	18	126	35	88	125	18	279	208	60	7	347
Nondurable goods	–	10	15	10	35	47	4	90	52	33	–	20
Food and kindred products	–	–	7	10	10	22	–	35	15	20	–	4
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	12	3	–	15	10	–	–	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	8	–	–	–	4	19	14	5	–	9
Durable goods	11	8	111	25	53	78	14	189	156	27	7	327
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	8	2	29	14	1	48	–	18	13	5	–	158
Metal industries	–	3	–	–	16	17	7	26	20	–	7	13
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	2	–	14	7	–	32	28	4	–	74
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	9	5	–	–	26	26	–	–	2
Transportation equipment	3	–	63	2	9	–	–	52	34	18	–	56
Transportation	2	3	8	7	31	39	7	65	54	7	–	31
Communications and other public utilities	3	–	11	6	22	23	16	74	72	2	7	93
Wholesale trade	6	22	50	9	42	55	5	85	46	39	–	60
Retail trade	30	27	103	24	102	98	32	212	139	50	25	252
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2	10	16	10	6	29	–	18	9	9	–	33
Eating and drinking places	4	11	22	2	51	26	16	56	34	9	15	102
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	2	–	8	3	–	7	7	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	10	6	6	–	18	12	6	35	32	3	–	52
Business and repair services	4	7	10	5	22	22	6	115	72	43	11	48
Private households	–	–	6	–	21	3	–	2	–	2	–	–
Other personal services	2	4	15	7	27	20	–	47	47	–	–	50
Entertainment and recreation services	10	17	77	11	4	6	–	79	24	53	–	11
Professional and related services	25	55	92	37	152	168	5	365	232	91	54	504
Hospitals	–	–	7	–	26	32	–	66	33	20	29	63
Health services, except hospitals	4	2	28	–	31	33	–	98	58	26	–	139
Educational services	6	46	27	16	67	49	5	83	60	17	8	148
Public administration	38	71	109	12	50	98	23	202	144	44	5	220
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**185**	**277**	**682**	**155**	**648**	**792**	**149**	**1 739**	**1 193**	**438**	**143**	**1 911**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	33	63	39	94	72	27	138	93	45	16	178
Professional specialty occupations	17	23	34	14	90	57	–	160	67	69	–	265
Technicians and related support occupations	13	15	14	–	15	29	–	77	55	15	9	50
Sales occupations	18	26	66	18	53	47	8	137	97	33	29	133
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	41	55	128	35	60	199	28	301	225	51	7	287
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	21	3	–	2	–	2	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	10	23	2	12	12	–	53	31	22	5	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	13	38	146	20	110	105	11	292	200	74	15	299
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	16	22	10	9	51	4	43	31	12	–	107
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	39	107	2	75	66	36	217	163	47	55	238
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	3	18	8	60	67	11	161	134	21	7	140
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	5	22	4	29	31	13	67	42	11	–	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	14	39	3	20	53	11	91	55	36	–	125

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 173
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Salish and Kootenai	Schaghticoke	Seminole: Total	Seminole: Florida Seminole	Seminole: Oklahoma Seminole	Seminole: Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee: Total	Shawnee: Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee: Eastern Shawnee	Shawnee: Shawnee
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 070**	**104**	**7 652**	**250**	**213**	**7 189**	**134**	**390**	**3 378**	**565**	**383**	**2 430**
50 to 52 weeks	552	72	4 045	137	100	3 808	43	170	1 863	324	243	1 296
48 and 49 weeks	39	–	280	3	28	249	3	4	80	6	11	63
40 to 47 weeks	53	2	733	24	19	690	9	53	466	56	32	378
27 to 39 weeks	50	2	752	29	18	705	5	21	358	32	30	296
14 to 26 weeks	203	8	963	31	32	900	30	111	278	70	38	170
1 to 13 weeks	173	20	879	26	16	837	44	31	333	77	29	227
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	896	73	6 075	212	156	5 707	82	270	2 684	436	312	1 936
40 or more weeks	595	65	4 534	146	129	4 259	47	203	2 083	331	245	1 507
50 to 52 weeks	511	63	3 747	128	96	3 523	35	150	1 676	298	214	1 164
27 to 39 weeks	39	–	554	26	18	510	–	14	271	26	30	215
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**455**	**53**	**3 651**	**149**	**112**	**3 390**	**62**	**207**	**1 578**	**328**	**180**	**1 070**
50 to 52 weeks	198	25	1 806	77	53	1 676	16	91	859	203	102	554
48 and 49 weeks	20	–	161	3	28	130	3	4	24	3	3	18
40 to 47 weeks	26	–	326	7	6	313	–	12	221	29	30	162
27 to 39 weeks	25	–	429	29	7	393	3	11	145	15	15	115
14 to 26 weeks	94	8	428	12	12	404	14	60	140	44	15	81
1 to 13 weeks	92	20	501	21	6	474	26	29	189	34	15	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	348	33	2 670	113	83	2 474	24	112	1 138	237	129	772
40 or more weeks	221	25	1 958	71	76	1 811	11	83	857	187	94	576
50 to 52 weeks	183	25	1 609	68	49	1 492	8	71	720	179	73	468
27 to 39 weeks	23	–	275	26	7	242	–	8	92	15	15	62
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**628**	**37**	**3 778**	**149**	**94**	**3 535**	**77**	**197**	**1 626**	**244**	**173**	**1 209**
No workers	106	–	392	10	19	363	3	36	142	29	–	113
1 worker	215	9	1 254	82	37	1 135	48	91	586	70	92	424
2 workers	289	28	1 672	48	25	1 599	9	46	699	127	64	508
3 or more workers	18	–	460	9	13	438	17	24	199	18	17	164
Married-couple families	**414**	**28**	**2 430**	**45**	**69**	**2 316**	**46**	**143**	**1 203**	**171**	**134**	**898**
No workers	51	–	161	2	13	146	–	23	61	7	–	54
1 worker	107	–	574	16	24	534	32	57	342	43	53	246
2 or more workers	256	28	1 695	27	32	1 636	14	63	800	121	81	598
Husband and wife worked	217	28	1 520	22	21	1 477	10	60	755	112	81	562
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**9**	**1 045**	**83**	**23**	**939**	**18**	**42**	**321**	**69**	**19**	**233**
No workers	55	–	182	5	4	173	3	13	61	22	–	39
1 worker	64	9	543	51	13	479	13	22	193	23	19	151
2 or more workers	29	–	320	27	6	287	2	7	67	24	–	43
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**783**	**78**	**6 174**	**229**	**181**	**5 764**	**103**	**304**	**2 936**	**465**	**361**	**2 110**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	63	–	177	12	4	161	–	8	63	–	21	42
Mining	2	–	126	–	16	110	1	8	33	8	9	16
Construction	55	14	477	16	5	456	3	27	160	33	5	122
Manufacturing	84	15	930	18	30	882	13	42	531	82	42	407
Nondurable goods	–	6	438	15	16	407	–	11	153	23	2	128
Food and kindred products	–	6	77	–	–	77	–	4	15	–	–	15
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	149	–	7	142	–	–	29	23	–	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	71	15	–	56	–	–	38	–	–	38
Durable goods	84	9	492	3	14	475	13	31	378	59	40	279
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	42	–	55	–	–	55	–	31	47	6	–	41
Metal industries	10	–	69	3	–	66	–	–	87	3	27	57
Machinery and computer equipment	2	2	102	–	7	95	–	–	57	16	–	41
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	9	7	77	–	–	77	–	–	31	–	–	31
Transportation equipment	12	–	109	–	–	109	–	–	82	20	9	53
Transportation	17	9	259	–	3	256	10	40	102	10	22	70
Communications and other public utilities	30	–	195	7	–	188	2	11	66	3	–	63
Wholesale trade	46	–	157	–	10	147	–	–	67	18	14	35
Retail trade	98	9	1 094	46	8	1 040	23	36	563	96	61	406
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	25	9	208	–	–	208	8	6	69	30	–	39
Eating and drinking places	64	–	389	5	6	378	–	5	212	20	17	175
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	–	31	–	8	23
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	24	5	213	3	11	199	–	–	92	12	25	55
Business and repair services	51	2	220	4	–	216	–	31	90	1	–	89
Private households	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	–	18	5	2	11
Other personal services	–	–	204	18	–	186	3	29	99	12	17	70
Entertainment and recreation services	6	–	146	20	–	126	40	7	60	16	9	35
Professional and related services	200	17	1 350	53	66	1 231	6	52	728	130	79	519
Hospitals	36	–	307	–	21	286	–	15	205	34	45	126
Health services, except hospitals	4	15	340	25	12	303	2	14	83	21	–	62
Educational services	81	–	368	18	12	338	2	10	289	59	11	219
Public administration	107	7	544	32	28	484	2	13	233	39	47	147
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**783**	**78**	**6 174**	**229**	**181**	**5 764**	**103**	**304**	**2 936**	**465**	**361**	**2 110**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	117	–	564	11	20	533	10	32	298	37	30	231
Professional specialty occupations	60	4	608	43	52	513	2	14	363	35	22	306
Technicians and related support occupations	25	7	294	13	6	275	–	5	126	21	19	86
Sales occupations	47	9	644	42	2	600	17	34	316	74	55	187
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	119	19	934	32	14	888	25	56	421	70	82	269
Private household occupations	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	–	16	5	–	11
Protective service occupations	22	–	158	7	6	145	–	–	32	–	19	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	107	8	851	50	24	777	14	80	433	54	45	334
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62	–	171	8	4	159	10	28	76	19	21	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	11	796	16	7	773	11	20	298	41	22	235
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	2	593	–	28	565	4	8	326	74	25	227
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	9	235	–	12	223	10	13	113	18	21	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	9	309	7	6	296	–	14	118	17	–	101

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 174
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Shinnecock	Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute				Siletz	Sioux		
		Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Duck Valley	Fallon	Shoshone Paiute		Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**897**	**4 602**	**3 911**	**443**	**1 062**	**191**	**84**	**787**	**713**	**44 092**	**307**	**2 799**
50 to 52 weeks	505	2 412	2 035	236	401	75	33	293	338	20 647	202	1 116
48 and 49 weeks	29	307	269	31	56	3	14	39	20	1 448	22	76
40 to 47 weeks	88	319	282	31	98	9	2	87	87	3 579	26	226
27 to 39 weeks	70	431	378	45	123	10	2	111	67	4 609	12	396
14 to 26 weeks	102	510	432	47	179	48	–	131	92	6 030	30	354
1 to 13 weeks	103	623	515	53	205	46	33	126	109	7 779	15	631
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	701	3 625	3 071	380	919	167	78	674	586	34 121	240	2 244
40 or more weeks	547	2 605	2 210	269	527	80	44	403	400	22 180	208	1 256
50 to 52 weeks	448	2 136	1 803	215	381	68	30	283	307	18 249	165	1 014
27 to 39 weeks	32	280	245	32	105	10	2	93	37	3 459	5	304
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**521**	**2 178**	**1 798**	**262**	**563**	**97**	**36**	**430**	**348**	**20 423**	**144**	**1 344**
50 to 52 weeks	273	1 079	865	152	226	45	16	165	145	9 399	97	514
48 and 49 weeks	19	157	137	15	31	–	14	17	–	661	–	40
40 to 47 weeks	42	153	126	23	66	2	2	62	51	1 647	12	145
27 to 39 weeks	55	227	193	28	56	5	2	49	43	2 196	5	195
14 to 26 weeks	71	246	204	24	104	20	–	84	64	2 806	15	179
1 to 13 weeks	61	316	273	20	80	25	2	53	45	3 714	15	271
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	374	1 569	1 294	210	471	82	34	355	250	14 558	118	992
40 or more weeks	282	1 110	902	165	310	41	30	239	158	9 601	94	596
50 to 52 weeks	229	906	733	134	215	39	16	160	116	7 940	82	457
27 to 39 weeks	17	138	120	15	44	5	2	37	23	1 544	5	134
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**409**	**2 270**	**1 884**	**220**	**476**	**88**	**39**	**349**	**299**	**22 669**	**186**	**1 640**
No workers	43	301	240	35	60	20	3	37	31	4 121	14	287
1 worker	143	774	637	102	180	20	7	153	102	8 026	75	645
2 workers	141	941	785	62	183	45	29	109	130	8 317	60	618
3 or more workers	82	254	222	21	53	3	–	50	36	2 205	37	90
Married-couple families	**188**	**1 467**	**1 262**	**80**	**208**	**39**	**17**	**152**	**240**	**12 291**	**105**	**860**
No workers	13	136	111	7	14	4	3	7	20	1 082	–	68
1 worker	17	393	350	29	45	4	–	41	77	3 006	30	264
2 or more workers	158	938	801	44	149	31	14	104	143	8 203	75	528
Husband and wife worked	139	835	711	41	144	29	14	101	130	7 411	72	486
Female householder, no husband present	**173**	**645**	**502**	**116**	**210**	**40**	**17**	**153**	**55**	**8 152**	**75**	**620**
No workers	26	143	109	26	40	16	–	24	11	2 619	14	184
1 worker	107	307	231	65	97	9	5	83	25	3 751	39	311
2 or more workers	40	195	162	25	73	15	12	46	19	1 782	22	125
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**815**	**3 649**	**3 114**	**345**	**759**	**142**	**79**	**538**	**542**	**32 367**	**257**	**1 950**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	20	148	112	15	50	9	3	38	18	1 259	18	153
Mining	–	159	128	9	29	4	2	23	5	152	–	5
Construction	37	394	352	31	45	7	3	35	19	2 633	15	176
Manufacturing	77	416	370	29	66	24	20	22	89	3 954	42	127
Nondurable goods	25	125	106	14	8	3	–	5	10	1 593	–	41
Food and kindred products	–	39	38	–	5	3	–	2	8	467	–	4
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	14	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	399	–	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	14	20	16	4	–	–	–	–	–	282	–	–
Durable goods	52	291	264	15	58	21	20	17	79	2 361	42	86
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	79	70	6	10	7	–	3	62	304	–	–
Metal industries	–	30	30	–	14	–	11	3	–	307	6	23
Machinery and computer equipment	22	36	36	–	6	–	–	6	12	381	5	32
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	63	57	6	14	14	–	–	–	334	–	–
Transportation equipment	6	31	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	525	22	10
Transportation	26	93	79	14	51	11	27	13	53	1 256	10	57
Communications and other public utilities	24	64	57	7	23	8	3	12	7	837	16	58
Wholesale trade	41	81	72	9	8	–	–	8	30	866	7	13
Retail trade	89	451	382	42	95	16	–	79	101	5 007	60	243
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	10	65	55	1	16	5	–	11	16	878	11	52
Eating and drinking places	21	148	126	15	32	8	–	24	46	1 808	25	101
Banking and credit agencies	4	41	36	5	–	–	–	–	–	242	–	8
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	22	86	77	7	14	4	–	10	4	1 010	12	88
Business and repair services	64	229	207	3	24	–	–	24	42	1 423	12	45
Private households	–	28	21	4	12	–	–	12	3	219	–	5
Other personal services	18	151	109	21	27	3	12	12	18	787	6	54
Entertainment and recreation services	33	123	112	11	20	–	–	20	–	716	1	17
Professional and related services	314	739	633	82	169	32	2	135	62	8 324	41	571
Hospitals	48	93	71	16	55	17	–	38	2	1 417	1	98
Health services, except hospitals	41	138	119	19	53	3	–	50	14	1 385	27	92
Educational services	139	293	272	21	42	7	2	33	23	3 287	–	241
Public administration	46	446	367	56	126	24	7	95	91	3 682	17	330
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**815**	**3 649**	**3 114**	**345**	**759**	**142**	**79**	**538**	**542**	**32 367**	**257**	**1 950**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	102	293	254	11	40	10	1	29	27	2 981	49	255
Professional specialty occupations	138	342	287	48	46	5	5	36	53	3 381	15	224
Technicians and related support occupations	13	122	109	13	13	11	–	2	8	999	8	76
Sales occupations	69	280	255	20	37	–	–	37	40	2 225	26	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	666	538	102	159	28	18	113	106	5 025	55	277
Private household occupations	–	26	19	4	10	–	–	10	–	172	–	3
Protective service occupations	33	95	86	3	7	–	–	7	4	898	4	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	132	593	500	55	156	24	–	132	101	5 868	21	364
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	140	105	13	54	13	3	38	7	1 234	18	145
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	49	433	393	25	91	27	9	55	43	4 006	29	251
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	30	226	187	22	38	2	11	25	34	2 201	6	79
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	230	213	8	41	6	5	30	81	1 470	6	90
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	203	168	21	67	16	27	24	38	1 907	20	104

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 175
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Sioux—Con.											
	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devils Lake Sioux	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**924**	**314**	**686**	**363**	**490**	**5 719**	**255**	**3 837**	**1 031**	**20 934**	**342**	**1 423**
50 to 52 weeks	347	206	324	134	222	2 349	102	1 619	533	10 823	148	598
48 and 49 weeks	5	–	39	16	8	184	8	165	18	677	10	20
40 to 47 weeks	97	22	49	29	41	477	11	262	75	1 746	10	142
27 to 39 weeks	64	21	60	28	79	687	31	441	115	1 923	69	165
14 to 26 weeks	150	31	81	82	43	767	70	567	149	2 692	38	228
1 to 13 weeks	261	34	133	74	97	1 255	33	783	141	3 073	67	270
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	673	245	535	314	396	4 446	224	2 979	745	16 336	228	1 087
40 or more weeks	423	190	332	169	253	2 666	111	1 796	505	11 337	131	642
50 to 52 weeks	335	177	286	126	204	2 114	99	1 434	437	9 499	121	523
27 to 39 weeks	62	4	41	28	65	541	31	366	66	1 487	33	130
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**409**	**114**	**349**	**168**	**237**	**2 532**	**132**	**1 889**	**531**	**9 539**	**136**	**772**
50 to 52 weeks	144	79	196	62	111	1 058	53	818	251	4 815	43	333
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	29	12	2	97	8	62	2	288	10	18
40 to 47 weeks	32	9	11	21	18	224	9	137	54	724	8	67
27 to 39 weeks	16	5	42	12	41	317	24	263	75	884	27	74
14 to 26 weeks	61	11	22	24	18	315	20	303	64	1 279	12	129
1 to 13 weeks	156	10	49	37	47	521	18	306	85	1 549	36	151
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	258	80	245	144	178	1 818	113	1 363	336	6 809	60	579
40 or more weeks	161	66	175	93	116	1 165	63	840	222	4 708	31	364
50 to 52 weeks	137	66	161	62	96	922	53	688	186	3 997	23	290
27 to 39 weeks	16	2	23	12	34	230	24	201	30	642	10	65
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**483**	**150**	**440**	**206**	**331**	**3 314**	**183**	**2 290**	**553**	**9 506**	**185**	**695**
No workers	80	–	147	33	46	753	39	569	72	1 446	34	127
1 worker	185	48	156	75	122	1 274	53	852	198	3 046	75	315
2 workers	173	79	105	79	132	1 072	73	672	206	4 005	53	165
3 or more workers	45	23	32	19	31	215	18	197	77	1 009	23	88
Married-couple families	**248**	**105**	**175**	**83**	**164**	**1 664**	**106**	**1 011**	**328**	**5 800**	**72**	**274**
No workers	19	–	28	–	14	226	19	88	23	454	–	31
1 worker	55	19	55	20	39	497	29	283	68	1 225	25	76
2 or more workers	174	86	92	63	111	941	58	640	237	4 121	47	167
Husband and wife worked	147	77	78	55	99	799	52	566	217	3 796	45	141
Female householder, no husband present	**189**	**42**	**207**	**86**	**137**	**1 272**	**72**	**1 044**	**189**	**2 864**	**83**	**321**
No workers	53	–	110	31	32	436	20	405	44	858	34	87
1 worker	100	26	55	38	57	597	19	434	99	1 322	28	185
2 or more workers	36	16	42	17	48	239	33	205	46	684	21	49
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**615**	**226**	**523**	**228**	**377**	**4 048**	**176**	**2 651**	**796**	**15 830**	**273**	**1 004**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	23	–	9	28	26	174	9	144	42	508	6	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	9	–	104	–	–
Construction	59	12	28	4	40	324	20	240	52	1 422	10	61
Manufacturing	64	20	131	22	19	283	8	176	105	2 446	24	129
Nondurable goods	21	9	82	16	16	99	8	46	45	948	21	76
Food and kindred products	–	–	6	–	–	35	8	16	21	252	7	47
Textile mill and finished textile products	10	–	76	16	8	24	–	1	–	239	5	15
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	–	–	–	–	20	–	21	–	184	9	3
Durable goods	43	11	49	6	3	184	–	130	60	1 498	3	53
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	4	5	5	3	–	16	–	9	3	227	–	12
Metal industries	3	6	3	–	–	19	–	–	5	202	–	5
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	1	–	2	27	–	15	5	226	3	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	6	–	–	3	–	26	–	25	28	218	–	11
Transportation equipment	18	–	13	–	–	69	–	34	7	297	–	15
Transportation	7	29	15	15	11	191	–	84	17	634	16	21
Communications and other public utilities	–	8	6	10	17	66	–	55	–	556	15	6
Wholesale trade	3	1	3	11	2	74	–	21	44	577	6	18
Retail trade	114	47	73	25	37	555	21	334	138	2 890	28	71
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	36	12	29	2	2	95	3	77	21	477	–	12
Eating and drinking places	21	14	24	12	18	170	9	94	68	1 067	9	32
Banking and credit agencies	9	–	–	2	–	11	–	43	–	139	–	6
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	15	33	15	29	12	123	13	63	33	494	6	10
Business and repair services	19	12	7	10	17	144	5	111	33	801	12	51
Private households	–	–	–	2	4	21	8	31	1	95	9	11
Other personal services	15	–	–	–	14	86	5	32	26	465	7	5
Entertainment and recreation services	10	–	12	6	6	32	3	23	13	366	–	99
Professional and related services	168	50	142	37	99	1 306	65	854	192	3 143	87	408
Hospitals	14	12	–	9	14	238	2	133	30	574	12	62
Health services, except hospitals	18	3	29	11	13	90	9	86	41	721	24	59
Educational services	80	18	67	8	40	718	27	459	57	985	18	168
Public administration	109	14	82	27	73	634	19	431	100	1 190	47	108
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**615**	**226**	**523**	**228**	**377**	**4 048**	**176**	**2 651**	**796**	**15 830**	**273**	**1 004**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	57	31	38	28	32	374	18	271	115	1 273	13	77
Professional specialty occupations	75	31	30	7	36	565	17	354	51	1 305	55	157
Technicians and related support occupations	11	–	12	8	20	125	8	84	12	463	9	27
Sales occupations	58	11	33	2	16	240	10	160	67	1 264	38	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	84	17	84	39	90	656	38	476	119	2 428	26	176
Private household occupations	–	–	–	2	4	8	–	23	1	79	9	11
Protective service occupations	20	10	15	12	12	169	2	55	18	424	5	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	104	57	95	49	55	697	14	508	156	2 859	51	214
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	–	3	11	32	191	14	129	38	484	6	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	67	35	50	21	8	454	17	291	83	2 313	11	78
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	10	101	24	29	135	23	72	48	1 296	13	97
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	19	32	13	15	218	9	88	40	674	5	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	5	30	12	28	216	6	140	48	968	32	54

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 176
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla	Umpqua
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 097**	**710**	**1 403**	**888**	**1 268**	**6 992**	**5 293**	**203**	**116**	**1 067**	**708**	**326**
50 to 52 weeks	764	387	541	454	778	2 727	2 594	79	48	416	338	175
48 and 49 weeks	77	47	54	39	67	203	278	8	11	40	43	16
40 to 47 weeks	184	42	102	24	102	507	554	37	5	85	42	36
27 to 39 weeks	233	64	160	65	128	868	423	9	8	97	60	28
14 to 26 weeks	368	98	240	164	91	1 290	640	43	35	194	85	25
1 to 13 weeks	471	72	306	142	102	1 397	804	27	9	235	140	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 510	598	1 032	697	1 032	5 573	4 164	149	94	901	615	261
40 or more weeks	910	437	605	439	813	3 030	2 887	113	59	486	394	209
50 to 52 weeks	693	369	477	384	688	2 439	2 255	79	43	383	313	162
27 to 39 weeks	130	37	95	46	80	619	296	7	5	73	56	17
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**986**	**266**	**670**	**406**	**660**	**3 424**	**2 572**	**110**	**53**	**542**	**377**	**152**
50 to 52 weeks	335	149	241	225	407	1 410	1 229	40	21	210	194	76
48 and 49 weeks	45	9	21	7	27	89	104	2	8	20	7	4
40 to 47 weeks	71	24	61	6	63	214	333	26	2	49	22	22
27 to 39 weeks	111	18	66	22	80	380	239	2	2	45	35	14
14 to 26 weeks	172	48	114	85	35	685	302	21	17	78	27	6
1 to 13 weeks	252	18	167	61	48	646	365	19	3	140	92	30
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	679	209	461	273	490	2 428	1 913	73	46	422	310	106
40 or more weeks	396	152	266	185	392	1 389	1 312	60	28	236	198	94
50 to 52 weeks	303	133	208	177	336	1 176	986	40	18	178	173	73
27 to 39 weeks	56	13	36	11	41	225	172	–	2	23	33	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**1 181**	**293**	**804**	**469**	**590**	**2 708**	**3 415**	**106**	**73**	**500**	**282**	**151**
No workers	252	39	144	60	73	297	894	14	13	66	39	5
1 worker	455	82	315	171	166	937	1 559	36	27	168	79	42
2 workers	314	121	273	199	267	1 042	736	32	23	179	127	99
3 or more workers	160	51	72	39	84	432	226	24	10	87	37	5
Married-couple families	**536**	**193**	**440**	**311**	**406**	**1 622**	**1 328**	**61**	**48**	**305**	**134**	**93**
No workers	56	9	29	9	44	98	248	–	13	31	6	5
1 worker	160	31	112	89	87	370	473	11	6	81	26	–
2 or more workers	320	153	299	213	275	1 154	607	50	29	193	102	88
Husband and wife worked	287	144	262	172	239	1 015	506	50	29	178	94	77
Female householder, no husband present	**502**	**98**	**276**	**126**	**151**	**868**	**1 558**	**36**	**22**	**152**	**96**	**43**
No workers	168	28	94	50	18	183	510	14	–	35	23	–
1 worker	217	51	146	55	65	449	783	22	21	69	33	36
2 or more workers	117	19	36	21	68	236	265	–	1	48	40	7
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 471**	**531**	**1 019**	**653**	**1 033**	**5 036**	**4 178**	**139**	**61**	**745**	**505**	**228**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	73	11	27	46	21	384	440	6	–	41	46	–
Mining	–	–	–	24	10	17	99	6	3	–	–	–
Construction	48	19	95	29	63	283	349	5	–	36	39	42
Manufacturing	77	97	128	70	206	671	327	14	14	132	56	97
Nondurable goods	41	42	59	12	60	217	127	8	11	52	17	–
Food and kindred products	23	5	36	–	6	100	7	–	–	37	15	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	18	42	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	11	7	6	–	20	40	26	–	8	14	2	–
Durable goods	36	55	69	58	146	454	200	6	3	80	39	97
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	12	2	34	25	211	17	3	–	69	14	84
Metal industries	2	14	19	2	35	50	15	3	–	4	–	3
Machinery and computer equipment	12	21	21	6	17	59	45	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	17	2	16	19	33	–	3	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	6	6	8	–	27	89	31	–	–	7	25	10
Transportation	65	33	33	8	44	284	66	8	–	70	12	–
Communications and other public utilities	2	–	22	8	15	120	94	15	–	34	3	–
Wholesale trade	19	56	5	12	45	106	29	5	–	9	10	–
Retail trade	149	68	120	82	167	933	679	32	7	104	60	38
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	31	1	15	14	27	191	118	3	3	16	16	5
Eating and drinking places	57	19	60	37	87	392	256	18	–	17	26	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	17	7	9	22	34	19	–	–	3	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	38	–	18	11	31	100	123	–	–	9	8	–
Business and repair services	48	22	42	66	60	140	205	10	–	17	5	3
Private households	7	13	8	3	–	11	94	–	–	–	11	–
Other personal services	21	11	32	13	27	132	116	–	–	32	7	13
Entertainment and recreation services	35	23	17	1	56	73	84	–	–	2	14	–
Professional and related services	554	140	347	165	194	1 104	1 096	21	28	174	161	28
Hospitals	102	24	58	13	36	170	157	–	9	49	28	–
Health services, except hospitals	46	26	71	34	47	167	124	3	–	6	74	16
Educational services	238	28	117	72	40	334	376	18	15	65	14	–
Public administration	335	21	118	106	72	644	358	17	9	82	73	7
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 471**	**531**	**1 019**	**653**	**1 033**	**5 036**	**4 178**	**139**	**61**	**745**	**505**	**228**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	225	49	60	121	127	442	205	22	5	64	20	13
Professional specialty occupations	176	95	147	74	65	374	246	23	10	91	81	11
Technicians and related support occupations	83	11	21	30	27	133	77	–	1	18	21	3
Sales occupations	72	58	33	60	87	404	291	5	15	42	35	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	247	43	85	77	141	1 072	764	44	2	164	62	12
Private household occupations	7	13	8	3	–	11	74	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	60	4	46	31	40	80	86	–	–	7	11	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	283	56	229	93	181	864	780	3	15	96	111	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	15	30	41	22	358	474	6	–	28	31	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	55	148	50	143	505	351	–	5	112	47	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	74	97	28	100	241	200	11	–	37	26	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	91	45	33	19	47	236	239	8	5	37	37	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	13	82	26	53	316	391	17	3	49	23	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 177
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Ute									
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Wailaki	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag	Warm Springs	Washo	Wichita
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 174**	**190**	**2 469**	**515**	**572**	**135**	**1 178**	**919**	**779**	**435**
50 to 52 weeks	1 501	82	1 194	225	249	77	681	408	461	235
48 and 49 weeks	186	5	149	32	9	3	45	15	21	8
40 to 47 weeks	221	12	194	15	67	10	104	35	41	33
27 to 39 weeks	229	16	177	36	95	7	100	167	86	32
14 to 26 weeks	403	26	298	79	86	16	144	121	80	55
1 to 13 weeks	634	49	457	128	66	22	104	173	90	72
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 413	149	1 849	415	404	117	803	802	651	292
40 or more weeks	1 594	82	1 281	231	272	81	606	428	469	231
50 to 52 weeks	1 290	67	1 024	199	205	68	538	395	413	201
27 to 39 weeks	171	10	141	20	53	7	52	137	54	23
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 428**	**81**	**1 102**	**245**	**308**	**70**	**628**	**446**	**376**	**198**
50 to 52 weeks	601	24	467	110	126	31	371	186	229	120
48 and 49 weeks	90	2	72	16	9	3	30	5	21	8
40 to 47 weeks	121	–	106	15	47	5	46	29	6	9
27 to 39 weeks	116	11	84	21	47	3	40	75	46	21
14 to 26 weeks	205	17	150	38	40	13	87	67	32	20
1 to 13 weeks	295	27	223	45	39	15	54	84	42	20
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	958	48	745	165	188	64	350	372	288	132
40 or more weeks	609	11	498	100	135	39	277	198	224	103
50 to 52 weeks	468	11	373	84	88	31	256	177	203	86
27 to 39 weeks	76	5	60	11	14	3	2	60	14	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 826**	**115**	**1 386**	**325**	**249**	**46**	**528**	**467**	**375**	**257**
No workers	277	20	190	67	48	8	87	41	31	8
1 worker	557	23	422	112	102	7	158	179	180	106
2 workers	811	61	635	115	78	29	213	181	125	135
3 or more workers	181	11	139	31	21	2	70	66	39	8
Married-couple families	**1 090**	**74**	**884**	**132**	**139**	**30**	**294**	**238**	**138**	**174**
No workers	89	4	68	17	10	3	15	12	5	–
1 worker	230	10	187	33	50	2	61	62	32	50
2 or more workers	771	60	629	82	79	25	218	164	101	124
Husband and wife worked	703	60	578	65	79	12	197	154	82	124
Female householder, no husband present	**531**	**35**	**363**	**133**	**102**	**14**	**205**	**169**	**179**	**74**
No workers	142	13	92	37	36	3	68	28	22	8
1 worker	232	12	164	56	46	5	89	86	113	47
2 or more workers	157	10	107	40	20	6	48	55	44	19
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 390**	**133**	**1 837**	**420**	**404**	**100**	**969**	**622**	**639**	**327**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	130	5	92	33	17	3	15	56	17	–
Mining	37	–	37	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
Construction	176	16	122	38	33	7	87	9	64	23
Manufacturing	199	6	167	26	30	10	120	143	80	48
Nondurable goods	22	4	15	3	16	–	50	20	35	40
Food and kindred products	4	–	4	–	8	–	–	–	–	1
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	4	–	3	–	–	5	18	–	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	–	3	–	8	–	28	2	9	18
Durable goods	177	2	152	23	14	10	70	123	45	8
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	5	–	5	–	14	1	7	119	7	–
Metal industries	6	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	3	–
Machinery and computer equipment	25	–	21	4	–	2	5	–	19	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	42	–	38	4	–	–	17	–	3	–
Transportation equipment	43	–	43	–	–	7	15	2	1	–
Transportation	72	6	58	8	24	5	54	2	6	11
Communications and other public utilities	45	2	40	3	9	9	21	19	33	2
Wholesale trade	47	14	28	5	19	–	37	12	11	9
Retail trade	313	–	283	30	98	16	144	46	87	65
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	66	–	61	5	6	5	23	11	7	23
Eating and drinking places	72	–	56	16	22	–	33	6	27	3
Banking and credit agencies	34	–	32	2	–	–	3	–	2	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	83	–	70	13	9	7	30	7	14	–
Business and repair services	99	3	47	49	21	3	53	11	26	7
Private households	32	–	30	2	–	–	–	–	6	–
Other personal services	73	–	66	7	7	3	26	50	44	7
Entertainment and recreation services	46	2	25	19	–	–	13	19	17	11
Professional and related services	521	22	405	94	112	31	275	76	127	79
Hospitals	40	–	35	5	11	6	51	10	44	21
Health services, except hospitals	91	2	72	17	22	8	24	12	9	9
Educational services	164	12	127	25	41	–	84	23	30	36
Public administration	483	57	335	91	25	6	91	169	102	54
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 390**	**133**	**1 837**	**420**	**404**	**100**	**969**	**622**	**639**	**327**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	295	23	219	53	21	6	101	62	35	46
Professional specialty occupations	199	4	156	39	45	–	128	55	40	21
Technicians and related support occupations	69	2	58	9	9	9	50	14	22	14
Sales occupations	170	–	146	24	69	14	90	36	42	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	434	31	338	65	50	23	117	105	145	68
Private household occupations	28	–	26	2	–	–	–	–	6	–
Protective service occupations	106	9	83	14	16	–	22	39	19	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	355	7	275	73	73	19	178	101	136	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	96	3	80	13	19	4	17	42	22	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	314	28	224	62	52	4	144	27	82	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	99	4	71	24	10	9	38	55	38	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	120	17	78	25	25	5	67	32	13	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	105	5	83	17	15	7	17	54	39	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 178
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Winnebago							Yaqui		
	Total	Nebraska Winnebago	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot	Yakima	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 059**	**93**	**2 324**	**642**	**1 240**	**298**	**3 152**	**3 723**	**161**	**3 562**
50 to 52 weeks	1 255	19	950	286	698	98	1 219	1 768	76	1 692
48 and 49 weeks	110	–	95	15	40	27	80	255	3	252
40 to 47 weeks	281	22	219	40	89	53	269	296	13	283
27 to 39 weeks	382	35	272	75	140	36	300	387	19	368
14 to 26 weeks	459	14	352	93	98	39	501	516	49	467
1 to 13 weeks	572	3	436	133	175	45	783	501	1	500
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 401	58	1 844	499	960	220	2 465	2 986	144	2 842
40 or more weeks	1 454	30	1 122	302	696	146	1 320	2 116	90	2 026
50 to 52 weeks	1 126	10	854	262	611	81	1 056	1 654	74	1 580
27 to 39 weeks	276	23	206	47	109	28	239	259	19	240
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 579**	**21**	**1 236**	**322**	**666**	**165**	**1 437**	**1 456**	**38**	**1 418**
50 to 52 weeks	615	13	449	153	348	52	563	609	20	589
48 and 49 weeks	37	–	37	–	11	–	41	106	–	106
40 to 47 weeks	149	–	123	26	39	25	154	87	6	81
27 to 39 weeks	187	2	157	28	77	24	150	184	5	179
14 to 26 weeks	236	6	182	48	83	32	172	234	7	227
1 to 13 weeks	355	–	288	67	108	32	357	236	–	236
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 136	4	892	240	413	96	1 036	1 057	34	1 023
40 or more weeks	672	4	521	147	287	48	612	692	24	668
50 to 52 weeks	532	4	395	133	261	38	467	555	18	537
27 to 39 weeks	119	–	97	22	46	16	97	97	5	92
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 377**	**39**	**1 008**	**330**	**571**	**108**	**1 641**	**2 131**	**131**	**2 000**
No workers	214	8	166	40	78	9	287	353	30	323
1 worker	442	11	333	98	171	49	581	741	53	688
2 workers	551	18	381	152	291	41	550	791	40	751
3 or more workers	170	2	128	40	31	9	223	246	8	238
Married-couple families	**684**	**24**	**524**	**136**	**404**	**58**	**823**	**1 330**	**73**	**1 257**
No workers	53	–	46	7	23	7	82	133	20	113
1 worker	110	6	89	15	106	16	226	393	9	384
2 or more workers	521	18	389	114	275	35	515	804	44	760
Husband and wife worked	480	18	354	108	267	35	456	645	36	609
Female householder, no husband present	**582**	**15**	**429**	**138**	**144**	**37**	**610**	**572**	**35**	**537**
No workers	142	8	112	22	52	2	190	160	10	150
1 worker	261	5	210	46	50	20	235	231	25	206
2 or more workers	179	2	107	70	42	15	185	181	–	181
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 168**	**57**	**1 676**	**435**	**914**	**202**	**2 121**	**2 905**	**127**	**2 778**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	41	–	36	5	16	–	250	158	3	155
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20
Construction	148	8	116	24	88	20	134	284	8	276
Manufacturing	339	5	267	67	163	26	328	490	14	476
Nondurable goods	143	–	121	22	8	–	114	108	11	97
Food and kindred products	54	–	53	1	8	–	65	31	–	31
Textile mill and finished textile products	15	–	15	–	–	–	18	39	11	28
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12	–	10	2	–	–	–	8	–	8
Durable goods	196	5	146	45	155	26	214	382	3	379
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	26	–	23	3	89	10	116	16	–	16
Metal industries	19	–	17	2	8	–	13	48	–	48
Machinery and computer equipment	43	–	35	8	35	16	17	23	–	23
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	18	2	16	–	19	–	16	122	–	122
Transportation equipment	67	–	43	24	–	–	35	93	3	90
Transportation	82	2	54	26	58	30	61	131	–	131
Communications and other public utilities	66	6	46	14	38	7	30	92	–	92
Wholesale trade	48	–	40	8	19	9	56	89	–	89
Retail trade	272	6	232	34	164	60	290	350	12	338
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	27	–	24	3	8	32	47	86	12	74
Eating and drinking places	110	6	97	7	38	16	133	116	–	116
Banking and credit agencies	28	–	26	2	11	–	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	82	–	71	11	15	–	41	55	2	53
Business and repair services	106	–	86	20	63	7	69	191	–	191
Private households	10	–	1	9	–	10	20	27	–	27
Other personal services	50	–	45	5	42	–	24	128	2	126
Entertainment and recreation services	127	15	71	41	29	–	20	77	27	50
Professional and related services	560	10	436	114	153	22	519	572	30	542
Hospitals	54	–	52	2	44	4	55	96	–	96
Health services, except hospitals	128	–	76	52	27	–	107	127	10	117
Educational services	162	2	140	20	54	9	228	182	15	167
Public administration	209	5	149	55	55	11	279	241	29	212
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 168**	**57**	**1 676**	**435**	**914**	**202**	**2 121**	**2 905**	**127**	**2 778**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	170	–	145	25	77	10	158	154	12	142
Professional specialty occupations	251	3	207	41	46	12	252	240	18	222
Technicians and related support occupations	29	–	24	5	13	–	85	90	–	90
Sales occupations	139	–	98	41	90	29	146	114	–	114
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	381	10	276	95	151	31	442	359	7	352
Private household occupations	1	–	–	1	–	10	10	18	–	18
Protective service occupations	66	–	49	17	6	–	48	92	9	83
Service occupations, except protective and household	365	6	298	61	206	36	293	495	28	467
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	–	24	9	31	10	192	237	6	231
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	247	34	175	38	122	10	223	498	26	472
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	233	–	170	63	79	7	139	243	3	240
Transportation and material moving occupations	87	4	57	26	64	32	47	153	–	153
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	166	–	153	13	29	15	86	212	18	194

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 179
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yavapai Apache	Yokuts					Yuchi	Yuman	
		Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts		Total	Cocopah
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**220**	**1 206**	**424**	**109**	**281**	**392**	**163**	**2 946**	**232**
50 to 52 weeks	85	568	186	24	148	210	82	1 263	139
48 and 49 weeks	7	33	8	14	7	4	10	198	8
40 to 47 weeks	19	169	102	3	16	48	8	215	25
27 to 39 weeks	27	112	32	28	34	18	26	350	27
14 to 26 weeks	42	154	51	19	34	50	17	385	16
1 to 13 weeks	40	170	45	21	42	62	20	535	17
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	190	889	303	64	206	316	147	2 293	186
40 or more weeks	104	641	233	22	146	240	93	1 444	151
50 to 52 weeks	85	497	144	11	135	207	75	1 122	118
27 to 39 weeks	27	74	13	25	29	7	26	237	19
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**151**	**538**	**237**	**48**	**107**	**146**	**61**	**1 472**	**111**
50 to 52 weeks	58	257	103	–	74	80	40	575	61
48 and 49 weeks	7	25	8	11	2	4	5	118	8
40 to 47 weeks	19	53	37	3	3	10	–	121	3
27 to 39 weeks	23	34	17	9	5	3	11	226	21
14 to 26 weeks	25	86	47	19	7	13	–	167	9
1 to 13 weeks	19	83	25	6	16	36	5	265	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	127	351	148	22	74	107	49	1 020	98
40 or more weeks	77	274	115	8	67	84	38	634	72
50 to 52 weeks	58	215	70	–	65	80	33	472	61
27 to 39 weeks	23	9	–	9	–	–	11	144	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**119**	**652**	**193**	**91**	**156**	**212**	**105**	**1 552**	**155**
No workers	14	120	39	25	29	27	11	308	10
1 worker	61	259	52	40	67	100	52	598	65
2 workers	34	200	49	21	52	78	37	529	68
3 or more workers	10	73	53	5	8	7	5	117	12
Married-couple families	**55**	**343**	**98**	**48**	**49**	**148**	**91**	**834**	**67**
No workers	3	48	11	14	3	20	9	119	–
1 worker	17	102	12	22	10	58	48	202	6
2 or more workers	35	193	75	12	36	70	34	513	61
Husband and wife worked	32	168	64	12	29	63	29	446	42
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**215**	**64**	**23**	**72**	**56**	**8**	**548**	**73**
No workers	11	46	8	6	26	6	–	162	6
1 worker	38	121	40	12	34	35	–	287	48
2 or more workers	4	48	16	5	12	15	8	99	19
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**172**	**905**	**322**	**95**	**210**	**278**	**123**	**2 105**	**179**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	80	23	12	36	9	–	70	5
Mining	2	8	8	–	–	–	–	18	–
Construction	15	97	67	15	8	7	18	129	16
Manufacturing	6	90	17	8	22	43	5	225	17
Nondurable goods	–	64	17	8	5	34	5	41	–
Food and kindred products	–	11	–	–	5	6	–	7	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	25	–	8	–	17	5	22	–
Durable goods	6	26	–	–	17	9	–	184	17
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	12	–	–	8	4	–	50	–
Metal industries	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	19	6
Machinery and computer equipment	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	41	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	6
Transportation equipment	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	–
Transportation	–	14	–	3	7	4	16	86	–
Communications and other public utilities	9	3	–	–	–	3	8	53	9
Wholesale trade	4	17	–	7	–	10	–	49	–
Retail trade	37	112	58	8	–	46	11	293	21
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	61	–
Eating and drinking places	6	88	58	8	–	22	–	94	7
Banking and credit agencies	6	19	–	–	–	19	–	21	6
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	19	21	14	–	–	7	6	63	–
Business and repair services	–	29	18	–	–	11	16	72	–
Private households	4	14	12	–	2	–	–	13	–
Other personal services	18	29	5	–	5	19	9	66	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	28	3	22	–	3	–	75	5
Professional and related services	23	232	66	17	73	76	27	481	55
Hospitals	12	63	21	6	17	19	–	55	4
Health services, except hospitals	7	31	–	–	27	4	8	127	24
Educational services	4	77	27	8	14	28	–	156	8
Public administration	15	112	31	3	57	21	7	391	45
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**172**	**905**	**322**	**95**	**210**	**278**	**123**	**2 105**	**179**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	55	33	3	19	–	41	160	29
Professional specialty occupations	14	94	24	6	29	35	27	145	5
Technicians and related support occupations	12	6	–	6	–	–	–	48	11
Sales occupations	20	63	14	3	4	42	17	184	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	98	31	12	21	34	8	471	39
Private household occupations	4	12	12	–	–	–	–	13	–
Protective service occupations	3	30	9	2	5	14	–	79	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	215	75	25	46	69	9	412	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	49	7	9	24	9	–	116	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	172	92	9	31	40	–	239	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	46	9	8	10	19	5	69	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	44	16	3	14	11	16	73	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	21	–	9	7	5	–	96	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 180
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 5. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yuman—Con.								
	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**234**	**461**	**248**	**572**	**895**	**304**	**1 916**	**10 329**	**89 054**
50 to 52 weeks	52	100	118	224	440	190	867	5 642	47 574
48 and 49 weeks	62	34	7	11	53	23	112	522	4 177
40 to 47 weeks	24	24	17	32	87	6	267	811	7 663
27 to 39 weeks	9	97	35	83	86	13	177	831	8 280
14 to 26 weeks	37	78	21	114	87	32	228	1 118	10 252
1 to 13 weeks	50	128	50	108	142	40	265	1 405	11 108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	218	339	195	420	698	237	1 512	7 941	71 101
40 or more weeks	133	137	123	223	491	186	1 056	6 054	52 300
50 to 52 weeks	50	95	106	187	395	171	765	5 033	42 858
27 to 39 weeks	7	62	27	52	59	11	134	563	5 607
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**119**	**190**	**138**	**299**	**467**	**148**	**925**	**4 552**	**35 911**
50 to 52 weeks	26	34	62	92	221	79	503	2 317	18 446
48 and 49 weeks	33	16	7	5	28	21	36	240	1 267
40 to 47 weeks	15	14	14	16	55	4	134	359	3 171
27 to 39 weeks	7	56	26	61	51	4	55	371	3 431
14 to 26 weeks	8	22	6	58	52	12	85	606	4 535
1 to 13 weeks	30	48	23	67	60	28	112	659	5 061
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	108	125	100	187	308	94	668	3 122	25 848
40 or more weeks	69	57	70	76	215	75	543	2 355	18 690
50 to 52 weeks	24	33	56	62	176	60	425	1 918	15 580
27 to 39 weeks	5	26	18	42	32	2	28	169	1 994
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**93**	**273**	**166**	**283**	**397**	**185**	**924**	**4 837**	**40 014**
No workers	15	50	43	63	94	33	190	794	6 242
1 worker	26	96	95	123	127	66	276	1 600	13 441
2 workers	40	116	13	87	135	70	375	1 828	16 028
3 or more workers	12	11	15	10	41	16	83	615	4 303
Married-couple families	**62**	**158**	**78**	**125**	**221**	**123**	**583**	**3 034**	**26 638**
No workers	7	7	18	17	40	30	56	360	2 661
1 worker	11	36	45	40	38	26	133	751	7 050
2 or more workers	44	115	15	68	143	67	394	1 923	16 927
Husband and wife worked	33	104	15	65	126	61	374	1 666	14 967
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**99**	**73**	**103**	**123**	**53**	**268**	**1 337**	**9 974**
No workers	6	38	25	39	45	3	126	388	3 148
1 worker	15	49	41	45	56	33	100	623	4 601
2 or more workers	3	12	7	19	22	17	42	326	2 225
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**170**	**285**	**190**	**375**	**670**	**236**	**1 480**	**8 203**	**72 358**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	11	18	6	17	7	58	244	2 485
Mining	–	–	–	5	7	6	3	34	495
Construction	10	38	17	13	16	19	115	760	6 656
Manufacturing	13	26	18	27	93	31	256	1 424	13 491
Nondurable goods	2	11	3	6	17	2	57	663	5 403
Food and kindred products	2	–	–	–	5	–	33	128	1 147
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	205	1 585
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	3	3	4	12	–	–	165	888
Durable goods	11	15	15	21	76	29	199	761	8 088
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	4	–	12	28	–	128	78	1 150
Metal industries	–	–	6	7	–	–	18	82	1 107
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	15	26	–	106	1 219
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	–	–	–	–	–	13	116	1 169
Transportation equipment	–	–	9	–	31	–	–	152	1 487
Transportation	13	29	12	3	13	16	50	457	3 572
Communications and other public utilities	10	5	–	14	8	7	9	242	1 804
Wholesale trade	–	–	9	15	12	13	46	379	2 610
Retail trade	41	28	27	51	100	25	289	1 343	12 670
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	7	6	19	11	18	–	48	232	2 150
Eating and drinking places	16	8	–	18	28	17	82	517	4 663
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	15	–	15	102	953
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2	–	9	3	31	18	34	254	2 092
Business and repair services	4	8	–	17	40	3	58	419	4 232
Private households	–	7	–	–	6	–	16	59	651
Other personal services	6	9	6	19	21	5	83	331	2 348
Entertainment and recreation services	–	11	16	12	14	17	24	142	1 028
Professional and related services	42	48	39	108	158	31	312	1 496	13 093
Hospitals	–	–	–	32	15	4	38	256	3 011
Health services, except hospitals	4	4	32	11	45	7	94	323	2 411
Educational services	25	31	–	41	47	4	66	472	4 073
Public administration	23	65	19	82	119	38	112	517	4 178
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**170**	**285**	**190**	**375**	**670**	**236**	**1 480**	**8 203**	**72 358**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	24	6	20	46	14	132	589	5 330
Professional specialty occupations	20	9	3	36	58	14	103	766	5 275
Technicians and related support occupations	–	7	7	16	4	3	17	209	1 772
Sales occupations	13	10	19	35	71	28	126	734	6 354
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	42	64	41	61	163	61	236	1 253	9 721
Private household occupations	–	7	–	–	6	–	–	51	522
Protective service occupations	2	11	–	19	38	3	44	193	1 771
Service occupations, except protective and household	36	57	47	80	105	42	274	1 303	12 279
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	16	43	6	34	6	109	236	2 398
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	31	18	39	70	48	182	1 118	10 567
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	11	–	18	36	4	102	681	7 211
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	18	–	25	15	7	54	538	4 287
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	20	6	20	24	6	101	532	4 871

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 181
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	American Indian	Abenaki	Alaska Native	Alaskan Athabaskans: Total	Alaskan Athabaskans: Alaskan Athabaskan	Alaskan Athabaskans: Tanaina	Algonquian	Apache: Total	Apache: Apache	Apache: Chiricahua	Apache: Jicarilla Apache	Apache: Mescalero Apache
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**604 900**	**573**	**358**	**4 035**	**3 646**	**218**	**706**	**16 293**	**11 038**	**311**	**717**	**1 171**
Less than $5,000	75 984	8	14	564	519	29	44	2 460	1 495	15	96	188
$5,000 to $9,999	89 368	77	39	586	541	23	74	2 310	1 519	39	100	120
$10,000 to $14,999	73 203	72	40	675	639	5	77	2 149	1 341	46	95	173
$15,000 to $24,999	122 700	90	65	687	638	13	130	3 220	2 184	69	185	262
$25,000 to $34,999	88 205	119	70	575	497	40	158	2 229	1 559	54	105	136
$35,000 to $49,999	81 020	133	20	408	357	36	82	2 142	1 590	70	81	143
$50,000 to $74,999	52 366	52	84	318	280	38	58	1 328	968	13	45	105
$75,000 to $99,999	13 762	15	14	157	133	24	52	239	188	5	10	28
$100,000 or more	8 292	7	12	65	42	10	31	216	194	–	–	16
Median (dollars)	19 900	28 953	28 269	17 348	16 598	32 292	25 805	18 484	20 077	23 594	17 827	19 260
Mean (dollars)	26 012	30 900	36 217	25 188	24 327	39 405	34 789	24 376	26 055	26 394	21 335	24 606
Families	**449 281**	**490**	**271**	**2 672**	**2 473**	**132**	**439**	**12 314**	**8 078**	**189**	**534**	**920**
Less than $5,000	47 942	7	5	284	283	1	6	1 632	908	–	46	152
$5,000 to $9,999	59 005	65	35	383	354	19	8	1 602	983	11	59	105
$10,000 to $14,999	53 253	63	25	464	460	–	45	1 605	935	32	88	129
$15,000 to $24,999	91 502	73	41	465	431	13	102	2 553	1 677	41	154	220
$25,000 to $34,999	68 796	121	41	347	300	40	78	1 685	1 144	52	70	101
$35,000 to $49,999	66 203	99	15	300	270	18	76	1 713	1 241	44	65	121
$50,000 to $74,999	44 067	40	86	269	233	36	58	1 111	838	4	42	60
$75,000 to $99,999	11 680	15	12	111	109	2	52	225	176	5	10	26
$100,000 or more	6 833	7	11	49	33	3	14	188	176	–	–	6
Median (dollars)	21 619	29 318	29 391	18 776	17 957	31 042	28 304	19 690	21 748	28 906	18 281	18 361
Mean (dollars)	27 796	30 655	39 338	27 422	26 565	37 292	40 223	25 812	28 295	29 038	23 124	23 295
Married-couple families	**295 600**	**335**	**170**	**1 251**	**1 111**	**102**	**326**	**8 234**	**5 620**	**152**	**257**	**539**
Less than $15,000	69 133	54	26	244	244	–	25	2 286	1 386	23	39	139
$15,000 to $24,999	60 919	50	25	236	217	8	75	1 781	1 178	29	74	144
$25,000 to $34,999	53 187	80	16	210	163	40	48	1 358	949	47	57	62
$35,000 to $49,999	55 820	89	15	184	159	18	67	1 461	1 056	44	45	110
$50,000 to $74,999	39 717	40	77	233	197	36	58	987	744	4	39	52
$75,000 or more	16 824	22	11	144	131	–	53	361	307	5	3	32
Female householder, no husband present	**117 790**	**131**	**76**	**998**	**946**	**27**	**108**	**3 043**	**1 813**	**9**	**196**	**289**
Less than $5,000	27 513	7	5	176	175	1	–	879	465	–	21	91
$5,000 to $9,999	28 707	38	27	193	164	19	6	682	427	–	47	58
$10,000 to $14,999	18 051	33	2	252	252	–	25	509	279	–	48	59
$15,000 to $24,999	22 572	20	6	174	159	5	27	597	388	9	65	45
$25,000 to $49,999	17 467	33	23	173	168	–	37	316	196	–	15	34
$50,000 or more	3 480	–	13	30	28	2	13	60	58	–	–	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	580 600	643	413	4 255	3 886	218	654	16 145	11 051	307	687	1 178
Median income (dollars)	12 226	17 802	15 313	8 517	7 979	24 545	20 094	11 281	11 838	20 179	8 099	10 785
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.5	54.9	21.3	17.2	16.2	28.9	54.9	42.3	42.5	47.9	46.0	39.3
Median income (dollars)	22 005	23 110	37 750	28 089	28 901	23 125	29 187	21 037	22 071	29 732	16 915	22 708
Females 15 years and over, with income	563 678	472	416	4 826	4 440	188	636	13 545	8 494	208	874	1 054
Median income (dollars)	7 327	7 546	9 375	6 613	6 642	4 877	12 873	6 779	7 307	7 083	9 830	5 829
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.1	23.1	28.6	15.1	15.3	13.8	44.7	30.2	31.2	44.7	42.2	21.7
Median income (dollars)	16 613	16 250	20 966	23 783	24 013	29 063	20 366	14 875	15 608	19 688	15 098	14 612
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 284**	**11 338**	**11 083**	**8 035**	**7 630**	**16 283**	**15 276**	**7 271**	**8 270**	**14 016**	**7 306**	**6 375**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 340	11 380	11 527	8 130	7 726	15 837	15 667	7 324	8 453	14 792	6 063	6 400
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 523	8 884	4 229	5 578	5 039	55 700	3 107	5 771	3 912	802	47 235	4 762
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**604 900**	**573**	**358**	**4 035**	**3 646**	**218**	**706**	**16 293**	**11 038**	**311**	**717**	**1 171**
With earnings	491 708	529	300	3 313	3 001	183	614	13 666	9 341	253	607	959
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 184	29 673	33 768	24 221	23 073	40 610	37 148	25 484	27 390	26 448	21 848	25 263
With wage or salary income	477 241	524	277	3 245	2 953	166	588	13 409	9 104	253	605	957
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 195	27 940	31 013	23 369	22 122	42 356	37 479	24 169	25 776	25 466	20 891	24 475
With nonfarm self-employment income	56 944	69	55	356	322	24	94	1 225	990	41	35	41
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 030	15 215	27 995	12 144	11 924	16 685	7 893	18 533	20 326	5 859	11 458	19 617
With farm self-employment income	10 884	13	–	29	25	–	8	152	97	2	18	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 107	492	–	3 091	3 106	–	3 688	9 757	10 963	4 161	12 333	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	115 467	155	249	3 326	3 051	160	163	2 413	1 623	79	303	172
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 736	1 839	5 797	2 170	2 167	2 450	1 612	2 783	2 423	3 459	3 235	5 100
With Social Security income	112 116	71	49	559	508	25	102	1 980	1 284	44	68	172
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 152	7 706	5 478	5 929	5 694	9 134	6 171	5 795	5 778	9 758	4 097	5 613
With public assistance income	112 118	113	96	885	837	25	66	3 301	1 993	53	60	294
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 100	4 653	4 010	5 421	5 528	3 071	3 428	4 186	4 632	5 088	3 608	3 376
With retirement income	64 280	72	21	589	542	10	49	1 547	1 172	34	45	134
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 654	5 701	11 481	6 876	6 738	15 926	8 201	6 626	6 319	11 797	8 249	7 148
With other income	80 834	134	90	686	613	57	73	2 076	1 305	55	68	209
Mean other income (dollars)	3 651	1 796	5 530	2 932	2 725	5 307	3 176	3 194	2 882	2 618	2 777	3 795
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**122 237**	**67**	**40**	**763**	**733**	**20**	**30**	**3 913**	**2 207**	**12**	**143**	**323**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	13.7	14.8	28.6	29.6	15.2	6.8	31.8	27.3	6.3	26.8	35.1
Householder worked in 1989	61 305	29	20	501	474	17	24	1 981	1 073	6	94	166
With related children under 18 years	102 090	67	40	712	682	20	30	3 301	1 811	6	133	294
With related children under 5 years	56 506	10	24	465	449	12	6	1 932	1 040	–	83	159
Married-couple families	**50 330**	**22**	**3**	**180**	**180**	**–**	**10**	**1 879**	**1 078**	**12**	**41**	**131**
Householder worked in 1989	28 345	6	3	102	102	–	7	1 161	610	6	33	84
With related children under 18 years	38 389	22	3	158	158	–	10	1 497	823	6	38	109
With related children under 5 years	22 236	8	3	109	109	–	3	988	541	–	36	65
Female householder, no husband present	**59 816**	**42**	**32**	**417**	**387**	**20**	**17**	**1 721**	**959**	**–**	**78**	**161**
Householder worked in 1989	25 962	20	12	271	244	17	14	635	352	–	46	60
With related children under 18 years	53 885	42	32	411	381	20	17	1 549	834	–	71	157
With related children under 5 years	28 390	2	16	247	231	12	–	755	398	–	29	73
Unrelated individuals	**109 853**	**65**	**53**	**1 075**	**981**	**55**	**130**	**3 221**	**2 270**	**42**	**137**	**202**
Nonfamily householder	51 899	17	15	474	429	29	83	1 378	987	26	76	80
65 years and over	16 071	7	–	74	59	1	18	183	145	–	15	9
Persons	**585 273**	**291**	**194**	**3 826**	**3 656**	**97**	**221**	**19 246**	**10 538**	**89**	**809**	**1 502**
Percent below poverty level	31.2	19.2	15.7	28.1	28.8	18.1	13.4	37.5	33.4	12.6	30.4	37.0
Persons under 18 years	252 874	126	94	1 619	1 569	26	43	8 222	3 987	24	400	734
Related children under 18 years	247 092	113	88	1 544	1 506	14	37	8 065	3 888	24	396	729
Related children 5 to 17 years	164 449	107	64	941	913	12	18	5 424	2 728	24	243	487
Persons 65 years and over	32 526	7	–	118	103	1	18	560	344	–	22	24
Persons 75 years and over	13 605	7	–	44	41	1	–	147	88	–	9	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	279 576	53	89	1 646	1 564	58	90	9 687	5 366	34	311	768
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	724 648	423	253	4 742	4 544	116	295	23 691	12 888	155	1 055	1 927
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 061 694	641	510	7 576	7 226	152	476	32 997	18 377	307	1 780	2 850

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 182
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Apache—Con.			Arapaho								
	Oklahoma Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot	Brotherton	Caddo
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**73**	**606**	**2 269**	**1 873**	**1 519**	**349**	**434**	**1 686**	**55**	**13 441**	**163**	**943**
Less than $5,000	13	90	547	312	223	89	68	240	6	1 467	8	92
$5,000 to $9,999	12	121	385	333	262	71	113	307	–	2 026	12	129
$10,000 to $14,999	–	96	390	263	213	45	39	218	3	1 459	8	125
$15,000 to $24,999	20	96	404	402	343	59	57	294	20	2 821	40	254
$25,000 to $34,999	9	80	259	261	200	61	33	222	8	1 957	31	101
$35,000 to $49,999	8	50	183	139	132	7	70	217	14	2 069	32	125
$50,000 to $74,999	11	67	101	128	111	17	47	128	4	1 174	20	61
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	18	18	–	2	30	–	280	8	31
$100,000 or more	–	6	–	17	17	–	5	30	–	188	4	25
Median (dollars)	20 625	14 846	12 127	15 660	16 636	11 007	14 531	17 143	22 212	20 860	30 750	20 160
Mean (dollars)	25 400	22 608	16 806	21 540	22 805	16 163	23 238	25 737	27 677	26 728	35 068	28 166
Families	**57**	**477**	**2 002**	**1 610**	**1 327**	**278**	**354**	**1 280**	**31**	**9 862**	**119**	**711**
Less than $5,000	11	81	431	295	194	101	60	170	6	900	–	59
$5,000 to $9,999	12	81	351	295	235	60	80	220	–	1 415	7	74
$10,000 to $14,999	–	55	364	172	136	31	35	164	–	1 015	8	93
$15,000 to $24,999	13	82	366	351	315	36	52	242	11	2 019	22	167
$25,000 to $34,999	9	55	237	205	179	26	43	159	–	1 356	29	81
$35,000 to $49,999	8	50	167	139	132	7	40	163	14	1 766	21	125
$50,000 to $74,999	4	67	86	128	111	17	37	102	–	969	20	56
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	8	8	–	2	30	–	251	8	31
$100,000 or more	–	6	–	17	17	–	5	30	–	171	4	25
Median (dollars)	16 250	20 444	12 661	16 144	17 913	7 494	15 313	17 471	19 063	22 496	31 850	21 725
Mean (dollars)	20 890	24 773	17 160	21 831	23 611	13 498	23 120	27 419	27 063	28 928	40 458	32 186
Married-couple families	**33**	**310**	**1 271**	**991**	**834**	**152**	**188**	**770**	**23**	**6 354**	**110**	**425**
Less than $15,000	10	89	598	316	223	88	55	213	6	1 379	10	62
$15,000 to $24,999	2	66	288	254	234	20	31	140	11	1 318	20	96
$25,000 to $34,999	9	51	168	154	134	20	28	131	–	1 002	27	58
$35,000 to $49,999	8	44	137	139	132	7	35	129	6	1 434	21	106
$50,000 to $74,999	4	54	80	103	86	17	37	97	–	874	20	47
$75,000 or more	–	6	–	25	25	–	2	60	–	347	12	56
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**136**	**571**	**480**	**406**	**74**	**135**	**392**	**8**	**2 564**	**5**	**210**
Less than $5,000	2	48	249	149	118	31	32	83	–	587	–	37
$5,000 to $9,999	11	51	88	156	134	22	41	127	–	679	5	59
$10,000 to $14,999	–	15	108	49	34	15	30	44	–	266	–	31
$15,000 to $24,999	11	16	63	74	68	6	14	88	–	489	–	50
$25,000 to $49,999	–	6	63	36	36	–	18	45	8	427	–	24
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	5	–	116	–	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	79	575	2 173	2 029	1 721	303	410	1 551	59	12 560	166	916
Median income (dollars)	6 058	11 203	8 911	8 061	9 454	5 318	9 087	8 113	8 438	14 366	21 458	11 599
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.9	45.7	39.2	28.4	30.6	16.2	32.7	31.7	8.5	44.8	66.9	31.9
Median income (dollars)	22 500	19 698	16 577	21 282	21 464	19 904	23 333	25 469	2 500–	22 743	29 135	22 292
Females 15 years and over, with income	161	508	2 181	1 926	1 571	346	450	1 671	40	11 933	195	843
Median income (dollars)	6 531	6 489	4 685	4 690	4 760	4 533	5 885	8 053	12 708	7 784	7 548	6 644
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.7	25.8	24.2	15.7	17.6	7.8	21.3	35.9	22.5	31.4	33.3	33.6
Median income (dollars)	15 870	15 795	11 284	16 683	16 442	20 391	23 269	16 839	21 250	17 834	20 469	16 779
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 783**	**5 715**	**4 086**	**5 908**	**6 331**	**4 153**	**6 318**	**7 445**	**5 576**	**9 825**	**12 326**	**7 753**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 850	5 844	4 096	5 845	6 271	4 053	6 408	7 538	5 576	9 973	12 413	7 817
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 453	3 628	3 489	7 720	8 231	6 263	3 683	4 463	–	6 279	5 653	5 086
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**73**	**606**	**2 269**	**1 873**	**1 519**	**349**	**434**	**1 686**	**55**	**13 441**	**163**	**943**
With earnings	60	519	1 852	1 498	1 242	251	340	1 453	52	11 462	153	786
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 528	22 166	17 466	21 665	22 401	18 446	22 740	26 372	23 033	27 308	30 016	27 920
With wage or salary income	60	508	1 847	1 476	1 220	251	338	1 416	52	11 107	143	770
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 228	21 400	17 250	20 751	21 549	17 280	21 676	23 789	23 140	26 037	31 529	26 223
With nonfarm self-employment income	6	48	48	139	118	21	28	155	8	1 403	11	89
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	3 000	12 697	10 119	10 941	11 259	9 155	12 936	26 304	–694	15 672	6 655	18 676
With farm self-employment income	–	22	3	52	42	10	29	118	–	198	2	10
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	1 068	261	5 864	4 867	10 050	1 479	4 720	–	9 230	5 308	9 128
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	6	112	73	618	509	104	105	401	16	2 260	74	267
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	126	2 418	1 788	4 418	4 762	2 767	4 328	1 701	–290	2 951	953	2 137
With Social Security income	10	54	326	236	210	21	75	244	19	1 895	23	191
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 477	6 679	5 562	4 780	5 049	1 842	6 314	4 945	11 538	5 880	9 259	6 449
With public assistance income	30	165	704	611	497	109	135	432	4	2 705	22	150
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 155	2 981	3 512	4 057	4 094	3 943	4 183	3 135	300	4 677	3 909	5 145
With retirement income	7	36	105	155	134	21	32	121	17	1 237	22	135
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 914	6 362	4 779	4 445	4 210	5 941	8 754	7 299	5 261	7 329	30 642	13 034
With other income	2	108	310	289	241	48	99	296	11	1 886	16	118
Mean other income (dollars)	450	7 814	2 802	2 992	3 048	2 708	5 867	3 201	1 755	3 556	5 008	2 390
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**28**	**182**	**1 015**	**722**	**537**	**180**	**164**	**464**	**6**	**2 723**	**13**	**133**
Percent below poverty level	49.1	38.2	50.7	44.8	40.5	64.7	46.3	36.3	19.4	27.6	10.9	18.7
Householder worked in 1989	7	80	552	358	273	85	106	291	6	1 444	5	45
With related children under 18 years	19	170	865	628	453	175	158	390	–	2 389	6	120
With related children under 5 years	7	125	518	359	235	124	81	225	–	1 342	–	72
Married-couple families	**10**	**87**	**520**	**319**	**224**	**90**	**49**	**186**	**6**	**1 138**	**8**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	–	46	382	163	135	28	34	118	6	699	–	1
With related children under 18 years	1	75	445	265	177	88	45	168	–	918	6	11
With related children under 5 years	–	42	304	205	120	85	17	111	–	514	–	4
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**90**	**412**	**350**	**282**	**68**	**98**	**201**	**–**	**1 320**	**5**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	7	34	133	176	138	38	58	111	–	561	5	41
With related children under 18 years	18	90	376	326	258	68	96	154	–	1 242	–	96
With related children under 5 years	7	78	170	153	114	39	47	74	–	660	–	58
Unrelated individuals	**10**	**95**	**436**	**247**	**203**	**44**	**106**	**330**	**–**	**2 549**	**18**	**112**
Nonfamily householder	2	46	134	80	63	17	24	155	–	1 117	11	74
65 years and over	–	–	–	20	20	–	8	29	–	149	5	18
Persons	**215**	**1 037**	**4 999**	**2 922**	**2 197**	**711**	**722**	**2 063**	**20**	**11 286**	**53**	**586**
Percent below poverty level	38.9	47.9	52.8	43.9	40.9	56.3	45.2	39.0	10.7	30.9	11.5	20.1
Persons under 18 years	141	512	2 401	1 348	1 004	344	355	933	14	4 514	11	224
Related children under 18 years	141	512	2 352	1 342	998	344	350	925	14	4 373	11	224
Related children 5 to 17 years	120	309	1 498	888	664	224	227	593	6	2 794	11	125
Persons 65 years and over	–	9	147	111	86	20	17	64	–	347	10	34
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	27	40	31	9	3	28	–	136	3	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	124	639	2 411	1 347	835	512	399	969	12	5 015	6	256
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	266	1 195	6 144	3 718	2 826	878	952	2 468	74	13 807	69	844
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	334	1 531	7 746	4 860	3 831	1 015	1 049	3 534	88	19 719	141	1 416

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 183
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States		California tribes		Canadian and Latin American								
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Central American Indian	French American Indian	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Catawba	Cayuse
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**390**	**538**	**262**	**7 064**	**1 011**	**492**	**410**	**3 261**	**802**	**1 088**	**301**	**68**
Less than $5,000	18	30	24	607	59	69	31	287	53	108	29	15
$5,000 to $9,999	71	59	24	851	165	46	55	358	83	144	37	–
$10,000 to $14,999	44	64	29	695	109	83	68	245	78	112	19	21
$15,000 to $24,999	114	124	61	1 437	183	122	117	695	113	207	48	19
$25,000 to $34,999	61	106	44	1 277	222	68	62	590	157	178	74	5
$35,000 to $49,999	21	74	34	1 119	164	48	45	523	184	155	74	5
$50,000 to $74,999	41	64	35	709	76	38	30	369	76	120	12	3
$75,000 to $99,999	3	17	11	208	19	9	2	106	46	26	–	–
$100,000 or more	17	–	–	161	14	9	–	88	12	38	8	–
Median (dollars)	19 737	24 333	24 167	24 502	24 309	19 565	19 375	25 589	29 000	23 795	26 411	13 333
Mean (dollars)	27 688	28 076	29 163	29 783	27 289	24 942	22 590	31 594	32 688	29 428	27 907	17 746
Families	**308**	**414**	**182**	**5 138**	**743**	**384**	**288**	**2 432**	**537**	**754**	**245**	**38**
Less than $5,000	16	18	7	433	54	58	15	202	25	79	10	12
$5,000 to $9,999	57	41	16	495	104	38	32	195	58	68	18	–
$10,000 to $14,999	24	40	12	509	77	46	53	219	33	81	21	11
$15,000 to $24,999	94	105	33	971	116	87	61	519	67	121	41	5
$25,000 to $34,999	42	86	45	1 022	169	62	59	467	112	153	72	2
$35,000 to $49,999	22	61	35	861	130	37	43	354	164	133	70	5
$50,000 to $74,999	33	46	23	550	60	38	23	304	55	70	5	3
$75,000 to $99,999	3	17	11	190	25	9	2	105	23	26	–	–
$100,000 or more	17	–	–	107	8	9	–	67	–	23	8	–
Median (dollars)	19 615	25 208	29 219	26 374	25 932	22 105	21 136	26 558	31 546	26 296	28 393	12 188
Mean (dollars)	29 331	29 078	33 064	31 249	28 915	26 919	24 663	33 342	32 811	30 406	30 424	18 810
Married-couple families	**166**	**259**	**131**	**3 278**	**508**	**221**	**164**	**1 589**	**323**	**473**	**223**	**15**
Less than $15,000	28	42	18	440	59	55	26	219	17	64	44	5
$15,000 to $24,999	49	52	22	653	107	68	48	278	49	103	30	5
$25,000 to $34,999	33	59	34	778	139	41	37	389	66	106	66	2
$35,000 to $49,999	11	49	23	657	126	18	28	272	126	87	70	3
$50,000 to $74,999	33	40	23	489	60	30	23	269	42	65	5	–
$75,000 or more	12	17	11	261	17	9	2	162	23	48	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**98**	**28**	**1 324**	**185**	**68**	**100**	**567**	**165**	**239**	**14**	**11**
Less than $5,000	8	15	6	303	50	32	15	120	7	79	–	9
$5,000 to $9,999	34	17	4	327	58	9	23	131	56	50	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	13	22	6	165	36	4	25	48	28	24	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	23	28	4	200	6	6	10	154	6	18	11	–
$25,000 to $49,999	8	10	8	287	28	8	27	99	62	63	2	2
$50,000 or more	–	6	–	42	7	9	–	15	6	5	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	308	487	240	8 627	1 011	691	305	4 532	854	1 234	287	52
Median income (dollars)	15 793	17 386	20 104	12 489	15 873	10 474	11 690	12 209	15 451	14 729	15 313	12 188
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.9	35.7	50.4	41.8	40.4	34.4	50.5	41.3	42.4	46.1	45.6	38.5
Median income (dollars)	20 714	25 000	25 139	20 718	26 400	16 628	13 214	19 801	21 047	23 992	22 031	21 111
Females 15 years and over, with income	283	404	176	7 192	1 198	341	470	3 097	929	1 157	304	50
Median income (dollars)	7 587	9 183	11 250	7 970	6 806	5 766	7 847	7 856	11 334	7 276	7 625	11 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.1	26.5	30.7	28.8	21.5	29.6	17.9	27.8	36.7	36.7	24.3	28.0
Median income (dollars)	11 917	22 760	22 917	16 547	21 629	11 295	18 393	16 295	16 027	16 518	16 288	46 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 362**	**10 993**	**13 282**	**8 313**	**8 892**	**6 564**	**9 730**	**8 086**	**10 098**	**7 769**	**7 713**	**10 401**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 645	11 055	13 282	8 538	9 020	6 713	10 145	8 381	10 110	7 967	7 812	10 580
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	33 143	2 720	–	4 702	5 712	58	2 017	4 114	9 852	4 912	2 496	1 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**390**	**538**	**262**	**7 064**	**1 011**	**492**	**410**	**3 261**	**802**	**1 088**	**301**	**68**
With earnings	320	432	198	6 074	830	430	355	2 887	725	847	263	54
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 328	29 089	33 859	30 292	28 000	25 479	21 717	31 138	33 403	33 030	28 661	17 243
With wage or salary income	300	414	191	5 909	791	424	326	2 828	698	842	263	51
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 405	28 381	32 551	29 240	26 057	24 217	21 140	30 451	31 105	32 284	27 517	16 630
With nonfarm self-employment income	60	58	42	732	98	64	36	331	136	67	29	3
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 655	14 081	11 592	14 715	26 727	9 640	20 726	10 847	18 429	10 338	10 377	24 000
With farm self-employment income	2	–	–	113	10	31	11	39	–	22	–	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 000	–	–	3 916	1 001	2 289	6 500	4 848	–	4 591	–	2 200
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	78	145	76	1 324	227	128	43	553	159	214	77	17
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	16 877	3 600	1 141	5 101	4 698	4 412	1 266	7 914	1 325	2 249	5 036	4 544
With Social Security income	92	101	54	1 133	156	82	86	503	98	208	36	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 371	6 745	5 331	6 554	7 878	3 417	6 738	6 461	5 490	7 447	4 321	4 930
With public assistance income	63	93	37	1 037	213	21	50	492	114	147	30	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 596	6 351	5 215	4 195	3 484	3 020	4 034	4 406	5 923	3 402	2 835	1 804
With retirement income	45	51	25	748	132	32	48	365	50	121	20	17
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 290	8 235	4 894	6 611	5 776	8 801	8 801	6 545	6 843	6 178	2 012	2 395
With other income	38	90	42	854	148	64	49	390	72	131	63	5
Mean other income (dollars)	3 219	3 611	5 876	3 413	3 709	1 959	6 006	2 437	3 228	5 827	3 073	3 989
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**87**	**76**	**31**	**1 025**	**159**	**110**	**30**	**466**	**86**	**174**	**33**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	28.2	18.4	17.0	19.9	21.4	28.6	10.4	19.2	16.0	23.1	13.5	52.6
Householder worked in 1989	27	32	10	503	44	80	1	281	29	68	17	14
With related children under 18 years	83	57	19	924	139	110	26	420	76	153	25	20
With related children under 5 years	65	45	12	501	76	44	7	277	20	77	16	12
Married-couple families	**30**	**25**	**17**	**324**	**33**	**44**	**4**	**171**	**12**	**60**	**28**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	13	2	2	209	12	36	1	120	2	38	12	5
With related children under 18 years	30	8	5	280	26	44	4	154	2	50	20	5
With related children under 5 years	20	8	5	171	7	34	–	103	–	27	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**48**	**13**	**608**	**113**	**36**	**26**	**258**	**66**	**109**	**1**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	12	28	8	228	31	28	–	125	19	25	1	6
With related children under 18 years	43	48	13	567	100	36	22	245	66	98	1	9
With related children under 5 years	37	36	6	283	66	–	7	153	12	45	1	6
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**41**	**26**	**1 636**	**200**	**120**	**97**	**809**	**174**	**236**	**40**	**12**
Nonfamily householder	30	23	21	448	68	27	32	170	70	81	37	12
65 years and over	7	10	10	144	21	16	22	42	15	28	15	5
Persons	**399**	**308**	**103**	**5 914**	**773**	**475**	**201**	**2 972**	**447**	**1 046**	**188**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	31.5	23.2	18.0	23.1	23.6	28.1	20.3	23.3	16.2	25.3	19.9	32.1
Persons under 18 years	202	155	41	2 604	316	128	77	1 381	170	532	78	16
Related children under 18 years	202	145	31	2 492	316	118	66	1 331	149	512	78	16
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	92	21	1 602	219	81	56	780	144	322	52	8
Persons 65 years and over	7	21	10	243	36	32	29	70	34	42	27	5
Persons 75 years and over	4	6	6	84	16	16	7	32	5	8	25	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	149	50	24	2 493	296	220	107	1 248	153	469	109	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	517	406	135	7 577	1 059	604	304	3 810	500	1 300	218	61
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	836	639	245	12 170	1 465	1 128	487	6 376	862	1 852	323	95

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 184
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Chehalis	Chemakuan: Total	Chemakuan: Hoh	Chemakuan: Quileute	Chemehuevi	Cherokee: Total	Cherokee: Cherokee	Cherokee: Eastern Cherokee	Cherokee: Echota Cherokee	Cherokee: Western Cherokee	Cherokee Shawnee
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**105**	**194**	**22**	**172**	**162**	**137 248**	**132 237**	**1 964**	**845**	**1 927**	**323**
Less than $5,000	5	36	8	28	6	12 944	12 411	271	40	211	22
$5,000 to $9,999	15	22	2	20	22	18 448	17 769	288	76	252	34
$10,000 to $14,999	18	15	–	15	39	16 371	15 798	265	59	202	35
$15,000 to $24,999	25	61	6	55	29	28 446	27 386	494	196	332	64
$25,000 to $34,999	17	25	3	22	33	21 123	20 172	365	181	357	57
$35,000 to $49,999	13	24	3	21	11	20 013	19 341	185	153	310	64
$50,000 to $74,999	12	11	–	11	10	14 020	13 695	53	92	156	47
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	3 742	3 614	18	43	53	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	2 141	2 051	25	5	54	–
Median (dollars)	21 125	18 438	16 250	18 594	20 179	21 922	21 949	16 965	27 476	23 006	28 239
Mean (dollars)	26 549	20 461	17 270	20 869	35 649	28 273	28 309	22 214	31 676	30 230	28 594
Families	**97**	**144**	**16**	**128**	**126**	**98 610**	**94 597**	**1 526**	**817**	**1 442**	**211**
Less than $5,000	11	12	2	10	9	7 183	6 849	148	46	113	8
$5,000 to $9,999	12	26	3	23	13	10 574	10 109	218	72	143	25
$10,000 to $14,999	15	30	2	28	19	11 057	10 571	227	59	167	12
$15,000 to $24,999	19	33	4	29	27	20 648	19 691	441	192	286	46
$25,000 to $34,999	23	15	3	12	33	16 386	15 629	263	163	281	36
$35,000 to $49,999	5	17	2	15	3	16 102	15 585	136	145	219	45
$50,000 to $74,999	12	11	–	11	10	11 656	11 361	53	92	139	39
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	3 210	3 085	15	43	53	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	1 794	1 717	25	5	41	–
Median (dollars)	20 875	16 429	23 125	16 071	21 964	24 907	25 045	17 778	27 244	25 517	27 981
Mean (dollars)	25 047	20 614	20 867	20 582	40 279	30 957	31 040	23 623	31 703	32 995	31 574
Married-couple families	**57**	**93**	**7**	**86**	**72**	**72 108**	**69 266**	**943**	**634**	**1 106**	**142**
Less than $15,000	11	27	2	25	5	14 534	13 870	265	112	226	14
$15,000 to $24,999	14	27	–	27	21	15 012	14 388	289	121	199	31
$25,000 to $34,999	15	11	3	8	26	13 285	12 677	182	134	251	36
$35,000 to $49,999	5	17	2	15	1	13 893	13 425	121	137	199	33
$50,000 to $74,999	12	11	–	11	7	10 685	10 407	46	82	139	28
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	4 699	4 499	40	48	92	–
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**48**	**9**	**39**	**45**	**20 492**	**19 530**	**482**	**141**	**282**	**43**
Less than $5,000	6	8	–	8	6	4 238	4 029	87	26	70	4
$5,000 to $9,999	8	15	3	12	13	4 582	4 406	98	10	63	23
$10,000 to $14,999	10	15	2	13	14	3 260	3 108	92	21	39	4
$15,000 to $24,999	5	6	4	2	4	4 175	3 893	145	48	78	4
$25,000 to $49,999	8	4	–	4	5	3 542	3 416	53	26	32	3
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	695	678	7	10	–	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	84	194	9	178	152	126 873	122 063	1 825	918	1 805	285
Median income (dollars)	12 000	11 328	5 625	11 406	12 500	14 610	14 729	9 642	16 481	13 664	15 128
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.7	34.5	–	37.6	43.4	46.9	47.0	39.1	55.4	45.3	57.2
Median income (dollars)	24 205	17 361	–	17 361	21 667	23 242	23 330	16 913	25 680	23 229	17 468
Females 15 years and over, with income	97	156	34	115	173	122 104	117 240	1 902	968	1 704	290
Median income (dollars)	6 125	6 765	6 818	6 359	7 986	7 914	7 972	6 522	7 080	7 334	10 317
Percent year-round full-time workers	11.3	23.7	29.4	23.5	37.0	32.4	32.5	31.9	37.5	26.8	45.5
Median income (dollars)	28 281	18 839	20 417	18 661	14 667	17 116	17 189	13 791	14 622	16 021	12 391
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 046**	**5 130**	**3 540**	**5 181**	**9 349**	**10 469**	**10 574**	**7 374**	**7 236**	**9 570**	**9 573**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 154	4 803	3 540	4 793	9 528	10 498	10 603	7 359	7 282	9 685	9 676
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 512	22 000	–	22 000	–	9 285	9 394	8 626	2 181	4 538	4 595
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**105**	**194**	**22**	**172**	**162**	**137 248**	**132 237**	**1 964**	**845**	**1 927**	**323**
With earnings	85	151	14	137	121	113 640	109 334	1 742	779	1 550	287
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 101	19 330	24 179	18 835	30 818	29 027	29 102	21 822	32 326	29 785	27 349
With wage or salary income	85	144	12	132	121	109 761	105 651	1 660	757	1 491	270
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 807	18 881	22 792	18 525	30 789	27 871	27 953	19 576	30 434	29 170	26 846
With nonfarm self-employment income	14	15	7	8	1	15 916	15 317	223	108	226	54
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 286	13 333	9 286	16 875	3 500	14 045	14 056	15 820	16 562	11 248	9 381
With farm self-employment income	4	–	–	–	–	2 657	2 529	24	42	56	31
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 000	–	–	–	–	6 002	5 242	82 900	8 433	2 367	3 039
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	22	29	3	26	32	28 395	27 347	320	227	435	98
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	736	17 933	1 267	19 857	40 208	4 137	4 048	2 333	2 744	11 722	3 225
With Social Security income	10	35	1	34	37	27 592	26 740	318	74	425	74
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 607	5 710	3 096	5 787	9 954	6 630	6 634	6 565	5 479	6 800	5 595
With public assistance income	28	37	7	30	45	19 013	18 422	310	30	228	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 956	5 021	4 782	5 077	5 414	4 022	4 050	2 727	3 543	3 678	4 158
With retirement income	17	8	–	8	22	16 060	15 657	142	16	214	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 929	12 825	–	12 825	3 630	8 204	8 186	7 271	5 776	10 645	6 601
With other income	14	11	2	9	24	19 127	18 368	314	121	287	42
Mean other income (dollars)	3 233	3 846	538	4 581	2 822	3 822	3 851	2 872	2 953	3 416	4 040
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**23**	**49**	**5**	**44**	**26**	**19 100**	**18 196**	**441**	**116**	**275**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	34.0	31.3	34.4	20.6	19.4	19.2	28.9	14.2	19.1	16.6
Householder worked in 1989	9	20	2	18	13	10 362	9 858	283	74	123	13
With related children under 18 years	21	41	5	36	26	15 281	14 580	364	89	193	18
With related children under 5 years	9	18	2	16	19	7 523	7 206	187	10	107	2
Married-couple families	**6**	**22**	**2**	**20**	**–**	**8 667**	**8 246**	**180**	**69**	**131**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	3	10	2	8	–	5 097	4 834	147	48	62	2
With related children under 18 years	4	14	2	12	–	6 126	5 818	140	53	91	–
With related children under 5 years	3	4	2	2	–	3 241	3 102	69	5	54	–
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**24**	**3**	**21**	**23**	**9 027**	**8 610**	**215**	**41**	**130**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	3	7	–	7	10	4 417	4 223	99	20	57	11
With related children under 18 years	14	24	3	21	23	8 063	7 702	207	30	93	18
With related children under 5 years	6	14	–	14	19	3 703	3 536	111	5	49	2
Unrelated individuals	**45**	**85**	**17**	**68**	**13**	**20 077**	**19 454**	**343**	**6**	**253**	**21**
Nonfamily householder	–	26	6	20	2	11 310	10 921	195	–	173	14
65 years and over	–	2	2	–	–	3 652	3 498	53	–	101	12
Persons	**111**	**322**	**61**	**261**	**113**	**79 271**	**75 331**	**1 922**	**456**	**1 293**	**175**
Percent below poverty level	35.4	44.6	59.2	43.1	18.0	22.0	21.9	32.6	12.2	22.8	18.7
Persons under 18 years	43	140	27	113	74	27 110	25 470	785	227	512	82
Related children under 18 years	43	139	27	112	74	26 273	24 661	767	227	502	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	82	21	61	39	18 454	17 327	474	200	348	65
Persons 65 years and over	2	5	2	3	–	5 818	5 546	99	11	156	16
Persons 75 years and over	2	2	2	–	–	2 591	2 463	35	5	88	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	56	142	30	112	45	32 999	31 411	656	165	713	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	134	392	67	325	171	103 691	98 485	2 589	665	1 669	197
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	177	501	69	425	288	170 684	162 159	3 790	1 522	2 771	262

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 185
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cheyenne								Chippewa			
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chicka-hominy	Chickasaw	Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**3 288**	**2 113**	**1 072**	**103**	**482**	**368**	**8 074**	**280**	**33 004**	**504**	**120**	**115**
Less than $5,000	576	375	189	12	116	19	689	26	3 831	38	7	2
$5,000 to $9,999	475	296	170	9	45	17	1 062	40	6 021	68	32	35
$10,000 to $14,999	508	248	227	33	86	30	930	23	4 010	96	10	17
$15,000 to $24,999	587	406	155	26	122	58	1 630	44	6 427	94	23	34
$25,000 to $34,999	468	256	201	11	46	110	1 202	46	4 592	57	27	13
$35,000 to $49,999	395	279	104	12	33	36	1 120	58	4 574	86	17	7
$50,000 to $74,999	208	182	26	–	34	84	992	43	2 570	61	4	7
$75,000 to $99,999	21	21	–	–	–	14	269	–	725	3	–	–
$100,000 or more	50	50	–	–	–	–	180	–	254	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	16 371	18 238	13 626	12 311	14 651	30 385	23 325	25 972	18 801	20 417	19 688	19 250
Mean (dollars)	23 894	27 303	17 804	17 349	18 214	34 609	30 195	27 348	24 566	25 016	21 995	19 485
Families	**2 547**	**1 585**	**895**	**67**	**429**	**268**	**5 757**	**175**	**25 077**	**368**	**103**	**102**
Less than $5,000	380	234	146	–	108	7	382	21	2 324	11	4	2
$5,000 to $9,999	354	202	150	2	46	3	501	17	4 738	51	27	36
$10,000 to $14,999	394	219	157	18	75	14	649	8	2 896	65	10	11
$15,000 to $24,999	490	300	164	26	124	33	1 127	14	4 670	69	20	30
$25,000 to $34,999	378	204	165	9	32	83	896	51	3 722	47	26	13
$35,000 to $49,999	322	223	87	12	19	36	960	32	3 781	60	12	4
$50,000 to $74,999	165	139	26	–	25	78	854	32	2 104	61	4	6
$75,000 to $99,999	21	21	–	–	–	14	230	–	614	3	–	–
$100,000 or more	43	43	–	–	–	–	158	–	228	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	17 425	18 390	14 826	23 047	14 157	34 615	26 967	30 583	20 249	22 500	20 972	20 000
Mean (dollars)	22 939	25 575	18 296	22 596	16 712	40 038	33 649	30 138	25 903	27 961	22 585	18 802
Married-couple families	**1 706**	**1 099**	**544**	**63**	**219**	**159**	**4 447**	**118**	**14 633**	**234**	**63**	**61**
Less than $15,000	537	311	208	18	95	4	904	16	3 031	44	26	20
$15,000 to $24,999	337	215	96	26	58	23	790	–	3 066	45	9	18
$25,000 to $34,999	289	155	127	7	22	45	729	40	2 703	36	16	13
$35,000 to $49,999	319	220	87	12	19	29	857	30	3 176	48	12	4
$50,000 to $74,999	160	134	26	–	25	50	796	32	1 887	57	–	6
$75,000 or more	64	64	–	–	–	8	371	–	770	4	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**685**	**386**	**295**	**4**	**182**	**80**	**1 082**	**37**	**8 305**	**101**	**30**	**39**
Less than $5,000	204	129	75	–	51	7	209	6	1 501	7	1	2
$5,000 to $9,999	205	101	102	2	24	3	185	4	3 086	30	8	25
$10,000 to $14,999	84	55	29	–	42	10	153	–	1 147	36	4	–
$15,000 to $24,999	136	78	58	–	60	10	257	14	1 239	15	6	12
$25,000 to $49,999	51	18	31	2	5	27	219	13	1 139	13	7	–
$50,000 or more	5	5	–	–	–	23	59	–	193	–	4	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 457	2 290	1 076	91	552	308	6 749	281	31 417	478	132	103
Median income (dollars)	10 432	11 544	7 212	7 112	4 806	18 600	15 299	18 177	11 242	12 750	9 500	7 375
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.7	41.7	27.2	23.1	27.2	69.8	45.9	56.2	36.5	42.1	31.1	20.4
Median income (dollars)	20 943	22 050	15 038	13 250	20 893	21 950	25 589	22 188	22 956	21 386	22 125	24 375
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 010	1 743	1 157	110	567	385	6 749	317	32 218	477	158	147
Median income (dollars)	5 525	5 421	5 577	6 200	6 652	11 067	8 421	7 827	7 112	7 952	8 750	6 046
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.5	25.9	20.0	21.8	22.6	44.2	31.6	32.2	28.1	29.4	31.0	24.5
Median income (dollars)	14 232	13 750	15 352	12 083	14 688	19 500	19 516	15 000	16 782	15 368	19 861	16 500
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 795**	**8 039**	**4 859**	**5 745**	**3 929**	**13 571**	**10 427**	**10 252**	**7 777**	**8 705**	**8 182**	**5 364**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 860	8 108	4 866	6 332	3 943	13 808	10 536	10 304	7 869	8 808	8 261	5 380
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 749	5 530	4 642	320	3 630	5 265	4 526	8 606	4 362	3 714	5 933	4 600
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**3 288**	**2 113**	**1 072**	**103**	**482**	**368**	**8 074**	**280**	**33 004**	**504**	**120**	**115**
With earnings	2 703	1 741	874	88	422	302	6 475	226	26 485	430	113	84
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 016	24 503	17 414	18 532	16 450	37 484	30 554	29 895	25 936	25 844	20 174	21 365
With wage or salary income	2 630	1 679	863	88	411	294	6 251	223	25 889	429	98	82
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 854	24 452	17 143	18 480	16 235	37 162	29 281	27 222	24 991	24 425	17 419	20 168
With nonfarm self-employment income	240	175	61	4	27	34	970	33	3 063	45	35	16
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 189	8 386	4 194	500	9 978	11 605	14 180	12 039	12 463	14 099	16 354	8 810
With farm self-employment income	81	51	29	1	2	–	229	32	299	–	1	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 820	2 701	5 831	2 600	20	–	4 581	9 017	5 877	–	200	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	667	477	177	13	133	77	2 239	68	5 447	125	1	14
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	12 358	16 887	936	1 716	3 386	621	5 992	2 077	2 131	779	1 000	385
With Social Security income	506	370	112	24	71	94	2 017	48	5 369	74	19	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 964	6 460	5 037	2 645	4 933	7 349	6 831	6 180	6 163	5 412	9 091	3 000
With public assistance income	811	398	397	16	98	30	779	37	8 966	96	25	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 602	2 966	4 293	2 251	3 740	6 422	3 231	3 311	4 702	4 642	5 356	6 056
With retirement income	367	257	98	12	42	46	1 154	16	3 085	50	4	2
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 145	9 232	5 950	2 781	9 939	6 031	10 568	4 156	6 262	6 297	5 267	7 608
With other income	483	282	200	1	80	44	1 094	59	5 611	99	15	27
Mean other income (dollars)	3 898	3 663	4 244	960	3 154	4 713	3 700	4 651	3 155	2 392	2 069	3 998
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**913**	**521**	**372**	**20**	**192**	**10**	**977**	**34**	**7 814**	**87**	**32**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	32.9	41.6	29.9	44.8	3.7	17.0	19.4	31.2	23.6	31.1	39.2
Householder worked in 1989	512	301	193	18	138	–	499	8	3 466	54	28	5
With related children under 18 years	795	424	351	20	160	10	744	34	6 936	80	25	34
With related children under 5 years	406	243	161	2	113	3	350	9	4 001	53	22	15
Married-couple families	**398**	**237**	**143**	**18**	**84**	**–**	**522**	**9**	**2 117**	**35**	**25**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	279	176	85	18	81	–	288	4	1 166	25	25	2
With related children under 18 years	313	173	122	18	77	–	359	9	1 680	28	20	7
With related children under 5 years	191	104	87	–	42	–	149	5	924	21	18	1
Female householder, no husband present	**440**	**240**	**198**	**2**	**94**	**10**	**392**	**10**	**4 764**	**47**	**7**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	184	97	87	–	48	–	191	4	1 742	27	3	3
With related children under 18 years	414	214	198	2	83	10	345	10	4 447	47	5	27
With related children under 5 years	187	120	65	2	71	3	188	4	2 610	32	4	14
Unrelated individuals	**822**	**530**	**264**	**28**	**161**	**34**	**854**	**58**	**6 851**	**75**	**42**	**39**
Nonfamily householder	324	188	117	19	22	12	584	12	2 977	46	8	2
65 years and over	59	31	16	12	–	12	239	–	639	13	–	–
Persons	**4 808**	**2 773**	**1 942**	**93**	**1 169**	**44**	**4 524**	**222**	**35 231**	**373**	**122**	**217**
Percent below poverty level	42.3	40.4	46.0	33.6	46.9	5.0	21.4	26.1	34.3	26.3	29.2	48.7
Persons under 18 years	2 338	1 355	952	31	638	14	1 942	87	16 668	188	35	125
Related children under 18 years	2 286	1 322	933	31	638	–	1 883	80	16 301	186	30	125
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 602	901	672	29	425	–	1 299	43	10 503	94	11	76
Persons 65 years and over	156	94	50	12	24	12	408	11	1 173	16	4	–
Persons 75 years and over	19	19	–	–	–	6	159	5	480	14	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	2 518	1 541	951	26	768	20	2 076	68	14 103	100	55	98
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 649	3 228	2 313	108	1 317	80	5 723	245	42 486	521	137	271
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 973	4 544	3 224	205	1 812	203	9 596	311	59 645	749	220	324

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 186
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Chippewa—Con.											
	Chippewa	Fond du Lac	Keweenaw	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Little Shell Chippewa	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Cliff Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**21 790**	**252**	**216**	**817**	**186**	**558**	**228**	**158**	**192**	**939**	**305**	**1 012**
Less than $5,000	2 471	12	10	100	27	57	20	34	50	101	42	144
$5,000 to $9,999	3 770	42	34	193	52	170	20	24	56	229	25	277
$10,000 to $14,999	2 595	29	26	139	27	92	35	19	27	96	46	168
$15,000 to $24,999	4 294	81	49	199	32	95	55	18	27	174	58	184
$25,000 to $34,999	3 021	31	25	86	21	60	21	41	11	136	67	109
$35,000 to $49,999	3 064	47	49	77	19	52	37	11	19	91	37	77
$50,000 to $74,999	1 842	10	23	19	3	32	40	11	2	93	13	28
$75,000 to $99,999	528	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	8	7	21
$100,000 or more	205	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	4
Median (dollars)	19 389	19 191	22 885	14 082	13 796	13 000	23 261	15 833	8 590	16 875	23 783	11 786
Mean (dollars)	25 440	22 664	26 112	18 032	18 843	19 290	27 550	20 698	13 646	23 208	29 811	18 235
Families	**16 112**	**213**	**177**	**631**	**161**	**433**	**188**	**129**	**155**	**732**	**212**	**817**
Less than $5,000	1 470	5	2	48	24	40	11	16	35	47	11	111
$5,000 to $9,999	2 808	32	31	182	45	134	20	26	47	215	26	228
$10,000 to $14,999	1 809	38	14	110	28	57	20	34	22	79	31	146
$15,000 to $24,999	3 039	53	45	142	21	78	51	7	23	98	32	142
$25,000 to $34,999	2 407	31	19	74	16	50	21	33	11	120	52	89
$35,000 to $49,999	2 481	47	43	52	21	52	25	11	17	86	30	59
$50,000 to $74,999	1 471	7	23	19	1	22	40	2	–	73	13	17
$75,000 to $99,999	440	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	3	7	25
$100,000 or more	187	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	–
Median (dollars)	21 006	20 268	24 327	13 775	12 574	13 750	24 130	13 750	9 200	17 232	27 500	11 810
Mean (dollars)	27 071	23 361	28 228	18 477	18 411	19 398	29 215	19 099	14 455	24 335	35 698	18 358
Married-couple families	**9 744**	**114**	**103**	**286**	**80**	**155**	**124**	**63**	**56**	**362**	**158**	**319**
Less than $15,000	1 973	15	9	85	38	43	22	23	28	70	27	97
$15,000 to $24,999	2 053	32	31	91	9	39	35	7	12	53	28	66
$25,000 to $34,999	1 688	20	17	49	8	37	10	20	1	90	43	76
$35,000 to $49,999	2 107	40	25	43	19	34	17	11	15	62	30	51
$50,000 to $74,999	1 342	7	21	18	1	2	40	2	–	73	13	17
$75,000 or more	581	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	14	17	12
Female householder, no husband present	**5 056**	**85**	**60**	**279**	**67**	**204**	**50**	**36**	**85**	**285**	**41**	**407**
Less than $5,000	942	2	2	32	–	14	11	16	23	24	7	54
$5,000 to $9,999	1 791	24	18	142	33	112	18	11	29	149	18	181
$10,000 to $14,999	671	23	9	40	14	15	–	9	12	42	7	85
$15,000 to $24,999	771	18	12	39	10	25	8	–	11	32	3	61
$25,000 to $49,999	770	18	17	24	10	18	13	–	10	38	6	17
$50,000 or more	111	–	2	2	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	21 111	190	207	755	168	391	217	142	177	786	274	1 068
Median income (dollars)	11 523	11 667	13 812	8 448	4 784	9 437	13 403	10 795	5 398	11 910	13 636	5 696
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.0	44.2	43.5	26.4	29.2	27.6	31.3	38.0	16.4	38.9	47.1	18.6
Median income (dollars)	23 712	18 750	18 750	16 858	13 542	19 432	21 250	16 875	14 250	24 122	24 018	21 792
Females 15 years and over, with income	21 393	254	249	773	250	509	243	135	160	994	210	1 058
Median income (dollars)	7 267	7 386	7 475	6 967	7 028	6 112	8 990	4 255	5 851	7 835	7 297	6 394
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.4	22.4	23.3	19.0	42.0	21.0	42.8	12.6	22.5	28.9	31.4	20.5
Median income (dollars)	16 910	13 906	19 063	15 938	13 984	18 250	15 000	10 625	13 846	15 878	16 111	16 779
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 213**	**6 120**	**8 256**	**5 723**	**5 063**	**5 526**	**8 015**	**4 731**	**3 969**	**8 344**	**9 609**	**5 336**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 330	6 054	8 246	5 703	5 049	5 679	8 200	4 770	3 763	8 449	9 751	5 316
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 159	8 619	8 769	6 438	5 720	1 442	1 894	1 000	13 500	3 024	1 287	5 827
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**21 790**	**252**	**216**	**817**	**186**	**558**	**228**	**158**	**192**	**939**	**305**	**1 012**
With earnings	17 553	220	191	629	153	413	198	112	135	767	259	708
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 896	23 130	25 231	17 613	18 677	21 386	28 153	23 281	14 008	24 109	32 106	20 353
With wage or salary income	17 100	217	191	629	153	408	198	109	135	758	252	695
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 884	23 191	24 071	16 463	18 598	21 111	27 143	23 726	13 450	23 231	26 273	19 662
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 083	10	15	66	1	36	13	2	13	112	36	93
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 475	5 033	14 773	10 738	12 050	6 093	15 385	1 680	5 788	7 877	47 075	7 793
With farm self-employment income	206	3	–	5	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 935	2 000	–	3 000	–	–	–	6 000	–	376	–	10 080
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 774	31	47	101	27	28	35	11	8	147	57	41
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 206	338	1 271	447	2 823	3 060	2 493	5 327	103	886	450	4 193
With Social Security income	3 762	25	29	136	21	74	25	21	34	108	13	119
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 267	4 921	5 347	5 927	6 177	4 890	6 497	10 698	5 514	3 926	6 269	4 569
With public assistance income	5 251	88	45	352	83	233	31	55	97	323	76	469
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 739	4 046	3 645	5 436	4 269	5 411	4 126	3 906	4 590	5 502	4 627	4 733
With retirement income	2 262	14	14	85	5	10	20	5	10	30	18	79
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 214	3 238	15 534	3 202	8 000	3 264	8 207	5 586	797	7 500	4 781	4 559
With other income	3 552	24	62	185	18	74	76	26	33	205	39	187
Mean other income (dollars)	3 207	3 654	3 625	3 331	2 610	2 574	2 177	5 261	2 650	3 630	5 949	4 005
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**4 721**	**62**	**39**	**270**	**81**	**203**	**30**	**45**	**95**	**275**	**50**	**403**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	29.1	22.0	42.8	50.3	46.9	16.0	34.9	61.3	37.6	23.6	49.3
Householder worked in 1989	2 074	31	33	151	25	85	11	20	32	134	30	160
With related children under 18 years	4 126	60	36	247	68	194	30	41	72	259	48	339
With related children under 5 years	2 327	28	19	157	39	102	13	17	51	166	35	185
Married-couple families	**1 310**	**16**	**11**	**66**	**36**	**28**	**5**	**14**	**25**	**53**	**14**	**74**
Householder worked in 1989	684	12	7	46	12	14	3	14	2	39	9	37
With related children under 18 years	977	16	8	58	31	26	5	12	9	53	14	59
With related children under 5 years	529	4	2	29	16	12	2	9	4	41	9	13
Female householder, no husband present	**2 860**	**37**	**22**	**177**	**36**	**131**	**25**	**27**	**58**	**178**	**27**	**261**
Householder worked in 1989	1 068	12	20	82	13	41	8	2	26	71	14	87
With related children under 18 years	2 667	35	22	167	28	126	25	25	55	168	27	228
With related children under 5 years	1 536	24	11	111	18	56	11	6	47	107	19	130
Unrelated individuals	**4 556**	**50**	**28**	**193**	**55**	**164**	**57**	**21**	**40**	**174**	**49**	**265**
Nonfamily householder	1 971	10	15	80	14	77	17	18	28	96	42	90
65 years and over	431	–	5	23	–	27	–	9	3	28	–	4
Persons	**21 830**	**270**	**145**	**1 171**	**374**	**879**	**190**	**241**	**400**	**1 003**	**226**	**1 739**
Percent below poverty level	32.4	33.8	21.1	43.7	49.9	54.4	29.1	42.4	61.2	35.7	27.6	47.8
Persons under 18 years	10 314	135	63	604	183	418	89	138	179	476	104	764
Related children under 18 years	10 040	135	63	595	178	417	87	138	179	455	104	754
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 481	116	36	347	117	308	56	116	83	243	59	546
Persons 65 years and over	766	2	8	34	3	36	–	9	26	68	–	31
Persons 75 years and over	300	2	2	9	–	27	–	–	12	26	–	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	8 469	37	15	343	168	262	93	136	203	293	58	647
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	26 305	398	190	1 458	469	962	236	299	456	1 266	279	1 972
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	37 487	542	342	1 956	595	1 198	314	423	497	1 746	409	2 805

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 187
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.						Choctaw					
	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Chitimacha	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**281**	**152**	**1 132**	**2 809**	**955**	**238**	**29 669**	**22 064**	**720**	**270**	**6 611**	**1 050**
Less than $5,000	11	13	44	511	91	8	2 959	2 160	167	63	569	23
$5,000 to $9,999	33	47	159	536	182	28	4 037	2 852	107	53	1 021	120
$10,000 to $14,999	27	21	79	353	78	41	3 543	2 503	76	24	940	103
$15,000 to $24,999	61	23	246	481	168	67	6 088	4 556	158	58	1 316	208
$25,000 to $34,999	67	27	251	312	158	11	4 657	3 405	129	29	1 094	197
$35,000 to $49,999	58	21	237	366	151	62	4 229	3 353	74	8	794	153
$50,000 to $74,999	17	–	76	173	88	21	2 986	2 358	9	35	584	204
$75,000 to $99,999	7	–	38	63	34	–	680	502	–	–	178	42
$100,000 or more	–	–	2	14	5	–	490	375	–	–	115	–
Median (dollars)	26 518	13 611	26 610	15 084	21 707	22 685	21 640	22 324	15 481	13 214	20 737	27 305
Mean (dollars)	27 424	18 056	29 051	21 519	27 136	25 931	27 780	28 377	17 225	18 692	27 319	32 281
Families	**224**	**127**	**886**	**2 352**	**752**	**210**	**21 856**	**16 031**	**592**	**205**	**5 024**	**797**
Less than $5,000	7	9	12	371	60	3	1 707	1 298	119	41	249	8
$5,000 to $9,999	28	35	105	484	152	21	2 298	1 573	91	27	603	75
$10,000 to $14,999	14	16	45	273	64	41	2 553	1 716	76	17	744	69
$15,000 to $24,999	53	19	191	408	115	64	4 564	3 387	128	58	991	137
$25,000 to $34,999	60	27	217	255	114	16	3 576	2 567	108	19	882	153
$35,000 to $49,999	40	21	209	332	139	44	3 557	2 749	63	8	737	145
$50,000 to $74,999	22	–	68	158	76	21	2 571	1 987	7	35	542	173
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	38	57	30	–	620	455	–	–	165	37
$100,000 or more	–	–	1	14	2	–	410	299	–	–	111	–
Median (dollars)	27 273	15 729	28 906	15 896	22 794	22 692	24 467	25 136	15 625	16 620	24 013	30 856
Mean (dollars)	26 901	19 449	31 522	22 329	27 797	25 644	30 435	30 869	17 741	21 244	30 941	34 805
Married-couple families	**132**	**78**	**687**	**1 313**	**367**	**147**	**16 440**	**11 902**	**379**	**137**	**4 018**	**494**
Less than $15,000	7	33	65	346	35	42	3 641	2 494	114	37	992	57
$15,000 to $24,999	31	9	144	277	58	49	3 326	2 356	100	58	812	50
$25,000 to $34,999	39	21	205	189	85	10	2 952	2 078	101	11	762	104
$35,000 to $49,999	40	15	176	282	105	31	3 166	2 411	57	8	690	96
$50,000 to $74,999	15	–	58	148	59	15	2 405	1 866	7	23	509	160
$75,000 or more	–	–	39	71	25	–	950	697	–	–	253	27
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**44**	**163**	**837**	**285**	**44**	**4 363**	**3 283**	**195**	**59**	**826**	**259**
Less than $5,000	7	7	7	275	53	3	910	703	88	17	102	8
$5,000 to $9,999	19	10	67	272	112	10	857	593	33	12	219	55
$10,000 to $14,999	14	7	17	93	48	10	723	484	33	10	196	30
$15,000 to $24,999	22	8	39	99	35	15	936	767	28	–	141	76
$25,000 to $49,999	21	12	23	88	34	–	779	627	13	8	131	67
$50,000 or more	7	–	10	10	3	6	158	109	–	12	37	23
Males 15 years and over, with income	189	159	1 272	2 527	822	215	26 447	20 310	526	312	5 295	1 024
Median income (dollars)	13 598	5 417	15 522	8 248	16 327	15 260	14 363	14 864	11 344	9 539	13 456	16 293
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.6	23.3	41.7	31.6	40.4	46.0	45.3	46.7	43.5	31.1	40.6	36.2
Median income (dollars)	17 054	21 875	23 750	20 469	27 500	18 854	23 190	23 620	15 260	19 063	22 923	31 175
Females 15 years and over, with income	307	135	942	2 625	1 047	141	26 507	20 455	553	209	5 290	959
Median income (dollars)	9 831	6 612	6 916	6 295	7 173	8 958	8 144	8 424	6 250	3 792	7 477	10 956
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.3	17.8	28.2	22.7	26.0	48.9	32.5	34.0	17.4	11.0	29.2	33.3
Median income (dollars)	17 639	11 944	17 232	16 720	19 318	14 583	16 725	16 969	16 250	10 694	15 815	20 651
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 776**	**5 699**	**7 949**	**6 212**	**10 015**	**8 878**	**9 463**	**9 796**	**4 388**	**5 630**	**9 194**	**10 385**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 709	5 700	7 984	6 274	10 030	9 223	9 557	9 913	4 451	5 630	9 219	10 351
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	14 780	5 657	3 367	3 453	9 182	596	4 584	4 698	1 554	–	4 642	12 054
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**281**	**152**	**1 132**	**2 809**	**955**	**238**	**29 669**	**22 064**	**720**	**270**	**6 611**	**1 050**
With earnings	229	135	1 017	2 106	812	198	24 184	18 386	571	213	5 010	908
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 594	15 939	28 184	23 537	27 435	26 935	28 278	28 818	19 342	21 176	27 634	30 905
With wage or salary income	229	133	981	2 074	797	193	23 279	17 712	569	206	4 788	868
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 296	15 373	27 683	23 383	26 408	27 309	27 122	27 526	18 748	21 386	26 889	30 765
With nonfarm self-employment income	15	6	162	175	116	7	3 266	2 535	37	7	687	122
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4 544	17 775	9 349	6 246	8 030	8 917	15 249	16 042	4 265	15 000	12 918	11 069
With farm self-employment income	–	3	11	55	9	–	788	550	19	–	219	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	163	–760	–396	33 189	–	3 422	2 995	11 526	–	3 790	1 100
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	27	16	337	383	195	60	7 036	4 995	74	43	1 924	232
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 361	364	2 201	2 821	1 898	1 644	4 846	4 560	750	1 288	5 826	5 091
With Social Security income	50	26	181	443	136	40	6 575	4 508	106	72	1 889	202
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 278	5 977	7 006	6 034	6 237	6 478	6 467	6 578	6 166	2 815	6 361	7 115
With public assistance income	50	76	130	1 101	264	32	3 584	2 572	102	44	866	224
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 947	3 364	5 044	4 165	4 595	3 041	3 490	3 647	2 796	1 811	3 189	6 110
With retirement income	30	11	135	178	87	41	3 858	2 656	44	27	1 131	198
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 144	2 301	6 640	7 511	7 976	6 176	9 519	9 030	4 513	3 595	11 004	7 719
With other income	44	54	221	454	179	11	3 932	2 733	89	41	1 069	171
Mean other income (dollars)	2 266	2 787	2 987	2 646	2 864	11 844	3 677	3 830	1 846	2 478	3 486	1 863
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**41**	**45**	**109**	**908**	**218**	**22**	**4 347**	**3 137**	**228**	**63**	**915**	**96**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	35.4	12.3	38.6	29.0	10.5	19.9	19.6	38.5	30.7	18.2	12.0
Householder worked in 1989	21	25	75	342	104	12	2 425	1 769	149	19	484	44
With related children under 18 years	39	39	99	833	207	20	3 390	2 488	201	57	640	88
With related children under 5 years	26	24	56	506	111	13	1 603	1 186	138	21	258	45
Married-couple families	**7**	**25**	**47**	**258**	**33**	**9**	**2 194**	**1 568**	**87**	**25**	**510**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	7	14	36	143	22	5	1 394	1 039	48	19	284	27
With related children under 18 years	7	19	43	233	33	7	1 545	1 162	60	19	300	39
With related children under 5 years	7	14	26	130	21	–	849	655	46	9	139	22
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**17**	**58**	**546**	**159**	**13**	**1 857**	**1 372**	**123**	**29**	**333**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	14	11	35	137	61	7	890	630	94	–	166	17
With related children under 18 years	32	17	52	506	156	13	1 624	1 196	123	29	276	49
With related children under 5 years	19	10	26	318	81	13	673	481	81	12	99	23
Unrelated individuals	**14**	**26**	**179**	**586**	**192**	**12**	**3 509**	**2 642**	**103**	**58**	**706**	**94**
Nonfamily householder	12	13	82	261	64	10	2 173	1 517	73	31	552	18
65 years and over	–	–	7	64	13	5	861	511	13	12	325	5
Persons	**175**	**188**	**654**	**3 999**	**787**	**126**	**19 453**	**13 936**	**1 142**	**346**	**4 013**	**495**
Percent below poverty level	20.9	39.9	16.7	44.6	31.1	21.0	23.0	21.9	45.0	36.5	23.3	15.7
Persons under 18 years	103	81	300	1 975	266	86	8 198	5 701	636	168	1 681	206
Related children under 18 years	103	81	295	1 948	260	86	8 057	5 587	625	168	1 665	199
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	50	201	1 235	188	60	5 685	3 869	381	157	1 266	141
Persons 65 years and over	–	2	7	115	34	7	1 482	912	44	21	505	18
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	75	–	3	696	439	17	–	240	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	83	64	168	2 394	287	55	8 011	5 943	580	170	1 318	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	266	234	880	4 610	959	164	26 643	19 064	1 402	514	5 647	659
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	482	324	1 708	5 861	1 281	285	42 590	30 871	1 966	644	9 093	1 281

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 188
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Coquilles	Costanoan	Coushatta: Total	Coushatta: Alabama Coushatta	Coushatta: Coushatta	Cowlitz
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**307**	**464**	**433**	**2 183**	**4 132**	**41**	**157**	**290**	**370**	**208**	**162**	**290**
Less than $5,000	61	46	114	213	355	9	28	7	40	17	23	2
$5,000 to $9,999	41	49	32	325	497	3	18	29	61	32	29	25
$10,000 to $14,999	47	44	30	324	406	9	14	19	47	31	16	6
$15,000 to $24,999	62	114	96	426	955	6	24	75	86	49	37	89
$25,000 to $34,999	31	81	66	380	672	2	21	60	40	13	27	64
$35,000 to $49,999	29	43	52	295	699	–	20	38	58	37	21	52
$50,000 to $74,999	18	52	43	162	363	12	23	54	24	15	9	35
$75,000 to $99,999	14	14	–	36	95	–	9	8	14	14	–	17
$100,000 or more	4	21	–	22	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	15 625	19 524	17 250	19 365	22 958	14 861	21 736	28 750	20 455	22 321	17 321	28 542
Mean (dollars)	24 138	30 282	21 416	26 220	29 298	25 928	27 632	31 951	24 162	27 018	20 494	32 387
Families	**223**	**346**	**364**	**1 599**	**3 001**	**16**	**91**	**202**	**325**	**188**	**137**	**208**
Less than $5,000	26	20	83	150	231	–	–	–	25	16	9	–
$5,000 to $9,999	25	26	29	225	343	3	–	6	45	19	26	17
$10,000 to $14,999	43	31	16	237	290	–	14	18	43	31	12	6
$15,000 to $24,999	50	79	93	320	608	6	10	47	79	43	36	46
$25,000 to $34,999	25	69	61	279	561	2	25	50	47	23	24	46
$35,000 to $49,999	22	43	39	227	522	–	19	38	56	35	21	49
$50,000 to $74,999	22	43	43	122	306	5	23	35	24	15	9	35
$75,000 to $99,999	6	14	–	25	68	–	–	8	6	6	–	9
$100,000 or more	4	21	–	14	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	17 788	27 500	18 203	19 914	25 367	24 583	33 542	31 100	20 966	21 429	20 156	33 281
Mean (dollars)	27 413	34 646	22 729	24 871	31 138	34 762	34 119	34 824	24 432	25 623	22 798	34 238
Married-couple families	**116**	**258**	**188**	**887**	**2 107**	**16**	**61**	**148**	**253**	**141**	**112**	**168**
Less than $15,000	33	41	24	197	439	3	8	–	76	39	37	6
$15,000 to $24,999	23	48	39	167	442	6	–	23	53	25	28	36
$25,000 to $34,999	14	69	43	171	440	2	16	50	42	21	21	46
$35,000 to $49,999	14	43	39	203	384	–	14	38	54	35	19	41
$50,000 to $74,999	22	43	43	113	279	5	23	29	22	15	7	30
$75,000 or more	10	14	–	36	123	–	–	8	6	6	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**60**	**154**	**540**	**631**	**–**	**21**	**54**	**59**	**38**	**21**	**31**
Less than $5,000	8	13	71	88	132	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	16	5	11	123	173	–	–	6	25	17	8	17
$10,000 to $14,999	11	2	10	103	58	–	6	18	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	21	19	48	133	101	–	6	24	20	12	8	6
$25,000 to $49,999	9	–	14	90	155	–	9	–	5	2	3	8
$50,000 or more	–	21	–	3	12	–	–	6	2	–	2	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	247	366	286	2 058	3 936	40	112	261	350	228	122	294
Median income (dollars)	8 229	16 086	14 375	10 915	16 192	32 500	23 571	16 875	12 292	12 321	12 222	21 341
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.9	65.8	47.2	35.4	46.3	65.0	77.7	45.2	38.9	41.7	33.6	42.2
Median income (dollars)	31 406	17 546	20 972	24 459	21 447	37 083	29 792	24 054	17 045	16 042	18 750	23 611
Females 15 years and over, with income	297	467	470	2 104	2 988	83	134	332	301	176	125	300
Median income (dollars)	7 332	8 504	10 441	7 895	7 792	2 550	5 000	10 255	6 557	9 881	2 981	7 245
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.0	25.9	37.0	26.1	33.9	10.8	7.5	28.6	34.9	46.6	18.4	26.0
Median income (dollars)	14 018	13 994	15 488	17 390	16 375	23 125	6 250	14 554	15 481	17 115	10 694	23 000
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 099**	**9 481**	**5 606**	**7 979**	**9 999**	**7 438**	**7 206**	**10 550**	**6 480**	**7 105**	**5 515**	**12 447**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 303	9 625	5 650	7 914	10 073	7 663	7 213	10 575	6 546	7 096	5 691	12 743
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 073	–	1 916	10 057	7 993	1 200	6 000	9 692	4 504	7 406	749	6 320
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**307**	**464**	**433**	**2 183**	**4 132**	**41**	**157**	**290**	**370**	**208**	**162**	**290**
With earnings	233	410	353	1 811	3 511	32	129	259	286	175	111	249
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 534	29 582	23 844	26 516	30 153	31 317	31 533	31 950	26 353	28 939	22 275	29 259
With wage or salary income	215	410	347	1 775	3 402	32	126	248	269	164	105	230
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 658	28 773	23 138	25 648	29 485	31 775	28 119	32 538	26 614	29 868	21 532	27 429
With nonfarm self-employment income	29	50	4	143	471	3	39	36	27	15	12	53
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 950	6 480	51 266	16 675	11 274	–4 889	13 457	5 710	13 988	11 067	17 640	18 827
With farm self-employment income	32	9	20	35	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 548	871	9 140	3 161	4 898	–	–	–	–	–	–	–1 926
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	59	66	48	567	939	3	27	79	42	19	23	104
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	20 858	571	2 580	3 191	1 716	2 200	3 067	1 413	2 410	247	4 196	2 826
With Social Security income	65	146	66	389	713	9	8	48	71	32	39	86
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 191	5 586	4 927	5 964	5 529	4 128	8 700	7 483	4 993	4 553	5 354	7 780
With public assistance income	61	81	61	416	423	9	17	21	43	23	20	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 357	2 170	2 245	4 233	4 739	744	3 662	5 897	4 927	3 350	6 741	6 862
With retirement income	27	79	33	277	514	6	–	43	64	31	33	71
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 936	7 501	3 660	7 432	9 963	989	–	4 254	8 435	6 553	10 203	10 727
With other income	33	65	46	424	478	15	15	56	64	31	33	34
Mean other income (dollars)	3 391	4 624	3 245	2 992	5 255	302	3 721	3 810	3 056	4 027	2 143	8 412
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**59**	**50**	**128**	**413**	**628**	**3**	**–**	**8**	**87**	**39**	**48**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	14.5	35.2	25.8	20.9	18.8	–	4.0	26.8	20.7	35.0	8.2
Householder worked in 1989	34	39	78	227	369	3	–	8	37	19	18	5
With related children under 18 years	59	33	103	341	521	–	–	8	66	36	30	10
With related children under 5 years	34	–	42	176	256	–	–	2	36	27	9	5
Married-couple families	**20**	**16**	**22**	**92**	**290**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**52**	**12**	**40**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	13	11	18	60	179	3	–	–	28	12	16	–
With related children under 18 years	20	4	22	57	205	–	–	–	34	12	22	–
With related children under 5 years	10	–	9	30	119	–	–	–	21	12	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**18**	**94**	**246**	**299**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**32**	**24**	**8**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	19	12	56	121	172	–	–	8	9	7	2	5
With related children under 18 years	35	13	69	230	277	–	–	8	32	24	8	10
With related children under 5 years	22	–	25	106	134	–	–	2	15	15	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**68**	**26**	**78**	**466**	**463**	**9**	**28**	**47**	**30**	**11**	**19**	**27**
Nonfamily householder	56	26	38	191	221	9	28	29	28	11	17	11
65 years and over	24	20	16	54	65	9	–	9	8	–	8	–
Persons	**277**	**170**	**547**	**1 966**	**3 030**	**23**	**52**	**109**	**330**	**171**	**159**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	27.7	14.4	34.2	28.9	27.5	11.9	10.2	13.0	28.1	23.9	34.6	9.9
Persons under 18 years	129	70	242	886	1 296	–	18	17	151	87	64	15
Related children under 18 years	126	70	242	848	1 296	–	18	17	151	87	64	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	70	169	590	901	–	18	11	88	43	45	4
Persons 65 years and over	24	30	29	95	162	9	–	14	30	–	30	–
Persons 75 years and over	14	17	10	54	75	–	–	5	5	–	5	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	131	50	316	804	1 431	–	20	34	117	58	59	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	368	319	736	2 468	3 644	23	75	206	459	276	183	91
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	587	499	982	3 776	5 417	65	280	262	708	424	284	179

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 189
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cree	Creek				Croatan	Crow	Cupeno	Delaware		
		Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Poarch Band				Total	Delaware	Eastern Delaware
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**2 653**	**15 040**	**14 403**	**219**	**177**	**99**	**2 463**	**142**	**3 581**	**2 407**	**267**
Less than $5,000	427	1 355	1 288	12	30	–	342	10	261	152	6
$5,000 to $9,999	514	2 063	2 006	18	18	17	510	21	438	332	9
$10,000 to $14,999	255	1 896	1 826	26	25	9	387	7	243	148	36
$15,000 to $24,999	528	3 122	2 978	42	38	18	449	44	680	490	62
$25,000 to $34,999	327	2 315	2 201	42	47	9	223	28	594	442	19
$35,000 to $49,999	336	2 193	2 094	50	7	34	293	23	593	377	82
$50,000 to $74,999	190	1 478	1 421	16	10	12	227	9	451	264	16
$75,000 to $99,999	40	409	394	5	–	–	25	–	222	143	27
$100,000 or more	36	209	195	8	2	–	7	–	99	59	10
Median (dollars)	16 823	21 913	21 843	27 946	18 750	34 028	14 905	21 250	27 407	26 555	37 697
Mean (dollars)	24 147	27 882	27 854	30 954	22 527	30 396	21 650	23 474	35 343	33 515	45 721
Families	**1 814**	**11 214**	**10 718**	**163**	**144**	**84**	**2 050**	**122**	**2 721**	**1 825**	**210**
Less than $5,000	201	701	664	–	20	–	314	2	184	143	6
$5,000 to $9,999	379	1 211	1 172	7	18	9	362	18	213	137	–
$10,000 to $14,999	217	1 275	1 232	12	16	9	296	18	184	129	13
$15,000 to $24,999	384	2 331	2 213	33	29	18	409	30	495	356	47
$25,000 to $34,999	189	1 939	1 842	39	42	9	189	28	444	352	14
$35,000 to $49,999	224	1 833	1 757	43	7	27	249	19	491	282	77
$50,000 to $74,999	163	1 366	1 304	21	10	12	205	7	443	272	16
$75,000 to $99,999	28	380	370	–	–	–	19	–	185	109	27
$100,000 or more	29	178	164	8	2	–	7	–	82	45	10
Median (dollars)	17 549	25 388	25 357	31 016	21 944	34 167	16 699	21 364	31 778	29 310	40 882
Mean (dollars)	25 950	31 072	31 063	35 519	24 719	31 018	22 306	23 984	39 098	36 255	53 063
Married-couple families	**1 137**	**8 458**	**8 093**	**130**	**104**	**63**	**1 497**	**71**	**1 994**	**1 332**	**173**
Less than $15,000	309	1 687	1 627	6	39	9	572	9	248	194	–
$15,000 to $24,999	299	1 785	1 704	26	18	18	330	24	335	240	31
$25,000 to $34,999	123	1 616	1 535	39	28	9	156	21	340	268	12
$35,000 to $49,999	201	1 592	1 530	35	7	15	219	10	434	242	77
$50,000 to $74,999	148	1 254	1 197	16	10	12	194	7	394	239	16
$75,000 or more	57	524	500	8	2	–	26	–	243	149	37
Female householder, no husband present	**510**	**2 252**	**2 163**	**15**	**35**	**21**	**451**	**36**	**563**	**356**	**37**
Less than $5,000	131	330	307	–	7	–	190	2	99	72	6
$5,000 to $9,999	184	577	563	7	5	9	89	8	116	58	–
$10,000 to $14,999	64	360	357	–	3	–	65	14	62	35	13
$15,000 to $24,999	63	440	418	–	6	–	58	6	134	97	16
$25,000 to $49,999	53	438	411	8	14	12	40	6	102	74	2
$50,000 or more	15	107	107	–	–	–	9	–	50	20	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 576	13 860	13 330	171	154	70	2 572	100	2 971	2 090	194
Median income (dollars)	9 872	14 545	14 440	17 679	13 750	13 654	8 978	16 711	18 112	17 086	21 591
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.8	48.7	48.5	73.1	46.8	81.4	30.7	43.0	50.0	47.9	64.9
Median income (dollars)	17 128	22 612	22 598	21 607	20 000	14 861	20 236	18 750	26 939	26 943	27 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 503	13 781	13 205	181	162	72	2 474	90	3 339	2 215	190
Median income (dollars)	6 542	8 455	8 459	12 802	5 543	8 500	5 038	7 308	9 435	9 300	10 561
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.0	35.1	35.0	28.7	37.7	41.7	19.6	28.9	33.1	33.3	33.7
Median income (dollars)	17 986	16 708	16 768	14 063	10 809	9 167	16 488	12 885	18 706	18 257	12 162
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 962**	**9 334**	**9 311**	**11 557**	**8 077**	**10 540**	**5 998**	**7 688**	**11 981**	**11 425**	**17 220**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 041	9 414	9 398	11 635	7 621	10 540	5 983	6 401	12 103	11 572	17 220
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 675	5 359	5 071	6 512	36 000	–	6 503	75 000	3 366	2 447	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**2 653**	**15 040**	**14 403**	**219**	**177**	**99**	**2 463**	**142**	**3 581**	**2 407**	**267**
With earnings	2 157	12 548	12 032	187	131	91	2 066	127	2 958	1 936	244
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 855	28 704	28 647	30 219	27 281	31 643	21 477	23 200	36 678	34 662	45 826
With wage or salary income	2 067	12 199	11 685	185	131	73	1 988	125	2 862	1 885	229
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 012	27 118	27 130	28 120	23 017	32 243	21 065	21 116	35 594	33 636	46 503
With nonfarm self-employment income	279	1 489	1 434	19	17	38	183	13	452	299	40
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 030	19 003	18 819	6 031	32 855	13 836	6 925	23 570	13 745	11 588	8 908
With farm self-employment income	14	319	305	11	–	–	115	2	72	52	18
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 729	3 348	2 230	30 364	–	–	10 675	244	5 728	4 543	9 776
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	478	3 856	3 703	73	26	11	668	34	1 095	745	127
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 118	3 015	3 076	1 710	126	150	2 443	2 908	3 456	4 033	2 829
With Social Security income	463	3 036	2 914	30	35	8	365	8	754	497	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 165	6 456	6 419	9 678	5 885	8 469	5 839	4 944	7 932	8 451	5 759
With public assistance income	606	1 606	1 529	6	39	1	677	21	300	197	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 960	3 668	3 683	3 600	3 299	3 900	4 556	4 691	3 397	3 445	–
With retirement income	291	1 737	1 647	51	11	5	184	17	559	379	48
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 420	8 459	8 317	10 078	3 370	8 144	5 393	6 767	8 572	10 112	8 316
With other income	415	1 972	1 872	57	15	5	385	5	468	345	21
Mean other income (dollars)	3 022	3 736	3 781	3 111	2 568	3 140	2 887	7 000	5 330	5 363	3 690
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**654**	**2 136**	**2 055**	**7**	**43**	**10**	**829**	**20**	**428**	**309**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	36.1	19.0	19.2	4.3	29.9	11.9	40.4	16.4	15.7	16.9	2.9
Householder worked in 1989	351	1 333	1 295	7	18	1	415	11	237	178	6
With related children under 18 years	597	1 782	1 736	–	22	10	767	20	353	258	6
With related children under 5 years	366	921	897	–	9	1	510	7	176	131	6
Married-couple families	**246**	**1 114**	**1 076**	**–**	**36**	**1**	**476**	**5**	**157**	**123**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	166	728	710	–	18	1	277	–	77	70	–
With related children under 18 years	226	851	833	–	18	1	422	5	117	88	–
With related children under 5 years	155	437	430	–	7	1	302	5	74	51	–
Female householder, no husband present	**342**	**896**	**864**	**7**	**7**	**9**	**301**	**10**	**221**	**136**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	139	543	534	7	–	–	116	6	115	63	6
With related children under 18 years	313	819	802	–	4	9	301	10	186	120	6
With related children under 5 years	186	419	413	–	2	–	188	2	85	63	6
Unrelated individuals	**749**	**1 957**	**1 901**	**21**	**10**	**–**	**408**	**28**	**317**	**211**	**3**
Nonfamily householder	360	1 246	1 199	21	10	–	151	10	184	100	3
65 years and over	110	580	553	13	4	–	35	–	37	23	–
Persons	**3 159**	**10 517**	**10 195**	**34**	**163**	**33**	**4 061**	**103**	**1 844**	**1 362**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	38.5	23.4	23.6	5.9	33.3	18.6	44.5	27.6	19.1	20.3	8.6
Persons under 18 years	1 301	4 524	4 413	3	51	14	1 909	45	817	632	29
Related children under 18 years	1 286	4 452	4 349	3	51	14	1 889	45	798	613	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	891	3 110	3 050	3	28	14	1 141	34	556	401	29
Persons 65 years and over	154	903	820	13	50	–	94	–	65	49	–
Persons 75 years and over	58	406	372	–	17	–	22	–	19	17	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 358	4 260	4 158	2	56	–	2 063	39	726	552	40
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 737	13 516	13 038	98	206	33	5 186	107	2 249	1 711	48
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 119	21 529	20 755	166	333	50	6 623	210	3 790	2 769	143

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 190
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Delaware—Con.			Eastern tribes								
	Lenni-Lenape	Rampough Mountain	Diegueno	Total	Nipmuc	Southeast-ern Indians	Waccamaw-Siouan	Fort Ber-thold	Fort Hall	Gabrieleno	Gila River	Grand Ronde
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**566**	**224**	**812**	**1 413**	**156**	**680**	**343**	**408**	**893**	**197**	**376**	**400**
Less than $5,000	68	21	69	161	18	102	30	58	152	6	107	53
$5,000 to $9,999	35	43	129	207	22	101	58	136	165	33	58	64
$10,000 to $14,999	19	38	94	173	15	99	35	76	138	2	65	27
$15,000 to $24,999	101	2	162	253	32	109	53	40	170	39	59	78
$25,000 to $34,999	96	32	109	210	6	103	65	52	158	33	17	70
$35,000 to $49,999	90	13	91	228	31	107	57	27	71	18	13	59
$50,000 to $74,999	100	55	128	144	32	44	40	19	39	61	50	46
$75,000 to $99,999	32	20	12	32	–	10	5	–	–	5	–	3
$100,000 or more	25	–	18	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	7	–
Median (dollars)	31 397	30 313	22 551	22 110	22 500	20 083	24 669	10 391	14 717	31 406	12 130	22 885
Mean (dollars)	39 173	32 156	28 264	26 470	27 515	23 886	27 569	15 710	18 194	33 673	19 541	24 169
Families	**443**	**165**	**525**	**989**	**110**	**436**	**309**	**299**	**735**	**128**	**324**	**285**
Less than $5,000	31	2	32	48	6	18	19	44	144	–	105	31
$5,000 to $9,999	30	41	59	109	11	45	51	84	120	27	53	34
$10,000 to $14,999	24	16	68	158	15	98	28	63	114	2	56	20
$15,000 to $24,999	57	10	106	196	27	89	44	35	140	30	37	62
$25,000 to $34,999	62	16	79	145	6	60	65	39	114	14	23	46
$35,000 to $49,999	88	13	80	159	13	67	57	15	71	18	13	64
$50,000 to $74,999	94	53	84	137	32	44	40	19	32	32	37	26
$75,000 to $99,999	35	14	12	32	–	10	5	–	–	5	–	2
$100,000 or more	22	–	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	37 303	32 917	24 816	24 175	23 889	21 490	26 359	10 977	14 570	29 063	10 556	24 408
Mean (dollars)	44 306	36 060	29 811	30 225	31 189	28 420	29 349	16 615	18 323	32 364	16 378	26 308
Married-couple families	**332**	**81**	**305**	**719**	**74**	**327**	**226**	**156**	**441**	**72**	**203**	**181**
Less than $15,000	36	11	44	165	14	106	37	78	190	8	108	25
$15,000 to $24,999	37	2	59	120	9	60	32	19	71	15	28	45
$25,000 to $34,999	47	13	53	129	6	44	65	25	101	6	23	36
$35,000 to $49,999	83	1	66	140	13	58	47	15	47	18	7	52
$50,000 to $74,999	80	51	71	130	32	44	40	19	32	20	37	21
$75,000 or more	49	3	12	35	–	15	5	–	–	5	–	2
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**79**	**165**	**215**	**36**	**92**	**56**	**111**	**202**	**56**	**95**	**68**
Less than $5,000	19	–	19	32	–	8	19	26	63	–	66	15
$5,000 to $9,999	19	39	41	58	11	31	14	43	41	21	15	25
$10,000 to $14,999	5	9	31	43	7	12	17	23	45	–	14	2
$15,000 to $24,999	13	8	34	70	18	29	6	14	34	15	–	7
$25,000 to $49,999	11	15	30	12	–	12	–	5	19	8	–	19
$50,000 or more	22	8	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	406	175	713	1 200	84	509	329	377	854	171	327	416
Median income (dollars)	21 550	16 250	11 894	17 388	23 125	15 592	21 359	6 169	7 022	22 375	8 578	12 986
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.1	34.3	27.6	50.0	25.0	51.1	52.6	30.2	26.7	51.5	36.7	29.3
Median income (dollars)	27 917	27 031	21 898	23 472	25 972	17 609	30 069	14 583	21 923	30 000	20 652	22 778
Females 15 years and over, with income	538	302	632	1 287	140	603	328	456	918	228	379	327
Median income (dollars)	9 130	7 955	9 947	9 269	18 167	8 125	7 240	6 371	5 884	9 032	3 255	5 954
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.5	31.8	31.3	36.9	32.9	36.2	36.9	22.1	22.9	39.9	20.3	26.0
Median income (dollars)	21 386	18 125	17 308	16 308	22 500	16 544	11 449	19 861	15 682	17 813	15 673	13 750
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 048**	**9 587**	**8 765**	**9 807**	**9 461**	**9 358**	**9 333**	**4 683**	**4 805**	**12 198**	**4 352**	**7 335**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 132	9 680	8 777	9 949	9 461	9 421	9 447	4 739	4 939	12 198	4 458	7 366
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	8 289	5 267	–	2 076	1 286	2 632	1 928	–	2 205	6 243
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**566**	**224**	**812**	**1 413**	**156**	**680**	**343**	**408**	**893**	**197**	**376**	**400**
With earnings	485	195	595	1 119	104	519	295	308	754	175	267	315
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 819	32 714	31 067	29 048	34 034	26 273	29 703	16 611	18 267	34 676	24 911	25 271
With wage or salary income	472	178	579	1 076	104	488	290	298	745	161	267	305
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	39 371	34 978	31 011	28 561	34 203	26 154	28 385	15 710	18 451	33 015	24 909	24 556
With nonfarm self-employment income	73	27	75	140	7	79	31	37	10	43	–	18
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 632	5 670	6 913	9 048	–2 499	11 165	1 794	9 785	3 280	17 512	–	25 463
With farm self-employment income	2	–	5	28	–	20	5	22	23	6	8	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	100	–	2 200	18 071	–	–485	95 000	3 299	–260	1	70	2 500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	124	49	115	259	64	94	57	35	231	42	31	115
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 962	2 498	10 726	1 986	372	1 602	1 718	2 524	2 917	1 868	259	2 923
With Social Security income	130	66	155	305	19	196	41	60	110	38	25	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 262	5 966	5 865	5 616	7 687	5 477	5 782	3 587	5 635	6 387	2 780	8 316
With public assistance income	49	48	226	219	17	133	49	171	98	31	170	67
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 150	3 662	6 858	4 188	8 452	3 846	3 889	4 486	2 470	2 558	3 080	3 050
With retirement income	62	37	78	155	36	77	12	12	106	6	6	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 727	3 320	7 033	9 030	10 081	9 284	9 586	5 161	7 372	2 196	3 032	4 298
With other income	88	10	66	89	22	43	8	58	105	50	40	74
Mean other income (dollars)	6 223	885	3 400	3 974	3 471	3 641	6 677	2 775	1 496	3 031	1 920	2 567
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**65**	**43**	**117**	**134**	**17**	**53**	**57**	**173**	**333**	**12**	**213**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	14.7	26.1	22.3	13.5	15.5	12.2	18.4	57.9	45.3	9.4	65.7	16.8
Householder worked in 1989	23	25	22	32	5	5	18	90	238	2	88	24
With related children under 18 years	54	35	103	100	17	37	39	159	253	12	190	48
With related children under 5 years	31	8	58	37	6	18	8	110	192	–	122	14
Married-couple families	**27**	**4**	**25**	**52**	**6**	**28**	**18**	**65**	**181**	**2**	**113**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	9	3	–	3	–	51	140	2	82	3
With related children under 18 years	27	2	16	33	6	27	–	56	119	2	96	9
With related children under 5 years	23	–	7	16	–	16	–	30	95	–	67	3
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**39**	**70**	**73**	**11**	**22**	**33**	**87**	**118**	**10**	**89**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	19	25	8	23	5	2	12	27	72	–	–	14
With related children under 18 years	27	33	66	61	11	10	33	82	113	10	83	28
With related children under 5 years	8	8	42	21	6	2	8	69	81	–	49	11
Unrelated individuals	**68**	**20**	**154**	**249**	**26**	**149**	**28**	**137**	**125**	**6**	**65**	**80**
Nonfamily householder	46	20	70	152	17	108	15	57	50	6	16	42
65 years and over	2	3	27	81	12	67	2	–	7	6	4	9
Persons	**251**	**142**	**553**	**713**	**87**	**312**	**191**	**790**	**1 584**	**103**	**1 035**	**255**
Percent below poverty level	18.7	19.6	24.8	19.1	20.0	19.3	19.3	49.7	48.3	17.7	72.1	21.0
Persons under 18 years	67	70	226	238	34	62	83	414	834	59	491	109
Related children under 18 years	67	70	226	228	34	55	83	389	834	59	491	104
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	59	155	157	27	33	75	248	570	59	313	67
Persons 65 years and over	2	5	36	121	12	88	18	14	42	6	17	10
Persons 75 years and over	2	–	11	89	12	59	18	9	10	6	6	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	88	18	262	348	58	127	73	379	750	56	729	149
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	293	143	688	988	98	500	254	888	1 832	129	1 057	420
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	467	279	1 174	1 747	138	827	494	1 190	2 465	173	1 176	670

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 191
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Gros Ventres	Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois: Total	Iroquois: Cayuga	Iroquois: Iroquois	Iroquois: Mohawk	Iroquois: Oneida
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**866**	**567**	**952**	**383**	**727**	**2 042**	**508**	**18 716**	**410**	**2 247**	**6 485**	**3 683**
Less than $5,000	204	56	149	57	54	380	21	1 370	51	145	408	283
$5,000 to $9,999	180	70	143	88	96	405	68	2 716	27	293	1 103	559
$10,000 to $14,999	119	73	197	30	114	304	69	2 008	35	226	690	344
$15,000 to $24,999	123	80	125	83	182	411	101	3 813	94	377	1 260	779
$25,000 to $34,999	93	71	134	40	98	163	92	2 783	114	275	924	591
$35,000 to $49,999	96	79	143	34	86	257	75	3 103	39	436	1 112	647
$50,000 to $74,999	26	110	50	39	67	90	54	2 133	36	305	730	371
$75,000 to $99,999	15	9	7	4	25	–	9	478	6	113	195	59
$100,000 or more	10	19	4	8	5	32	19	312	8	77	63	50
Median (dollars)	11 633	25 750	14 608	17 062	20 590	13 482	22 500	23 460	24 667	27 398	23 148	23 162
Mean (dollars)	19 103	33 269	21 165	23 586	26 412	19 692	30 660	29 228	28 330	34 764	29 031	27 894
Families	**619**	**382**	**809**	**302**	**517**	**1 777**	**398**	**12 988**	**277**	**1 439**	**4 450**	**2 613**
Less than $5,000	105	34	96	56	41	293	19	713	21	59	191	158
$5,000 to $9,999	121	11	125	57	78	349	34	1 390	23	136	495	281
$10,000 to $14,999	87	41	164	18	73	264	51	1 259	20	113	426	242
$15,000 to $24,999	94	72	106	79	104	354	63	2 659	59	264	905	536
$25,000 to $34,999	77	46	120	38	67	148	79	2 097	79	203	746	475
$35,000 to $49,999	86	67	145	30	76	263	70	2 468	25	294	876	532
$50,000 to $74,999	33	91	42	20	48	74	61	1 776	36	235	591	307
$75,000 to $99,999	6	9	7	4	25	–	2	352	6	61	168	38
$100,000 or more	10	11	4	–	5	32	19	274	8	74	52	44
Median (dollars)	14 688	33 088	18 092	17 721	20 550	14 620	28 750	27 025	27 925	31 855	27 453	26 271
Mean (dollars)	21 912	36 936	22 718	20 621	27 932	20 728	34 086	32 333	32 797	39 187	32 466	30 620
Married-couple families	**323**	**237**	**540**	**130**	**312**	**1 365**	**292**	**8 767**	**154**	**1 021**	**2 973**	**1 731**
Less than $15,000	113	27	203	29	50	585	57	1 203	4	144	446	187
$15,000 to $24,999	45	25	61	49	74	301	52	1 716	45	146	562	353
$25,000 to $34,999	50	33	94	10	54	125	57	1 579	42	159	541	342
$35,000 to $49,999	81	57	129	22	61	255	64	2 082	25	233	691	478
$50,000 to $74,999	24	80	42	20	46	74	41	1 575	24	218	513	289
$75,000 or more	10	15	11	–	27	25	21	612	14	121	220	82
Female householder, no husband present	**216**	**103**	**175**	**141**	**145**	**284**	**67**	**3 309**	**108**	**307**	**1 111**	**709**
Less than $5,000	72	21	41	34	28	154	9	477	19	44	73	108
$5,000 to $9,999	59	7	45	29	33	47	14	847	11	79	308	219
$10,000 to $14,999	35	29	46	13	42	46	13	507	18	26	167	101
$15,000 to $24,999	24	21	15	29	15	23	11	696	11	62	264	131
$25,000 to $49,999	20	19	28	32	24	7	13	639	37	78	270	132
$50,000 or more	6	6	–	4	3	7	7	143	12	18	29	18
Males 15 years and over, with income	784	738	938	381	776	2 156	496	17 926	408	2 069	5 818	3 617
Median income (dollars)	6 723	15 859	10 490	7 854	12 838	9 485	14 097	15 085	9 571	16 419	15 829	14 127
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.7	27.0	46.8	29.1	34.5	32.2	49.2	44.2	24.8	53.2	41.8	46.1
Median income (dollars)	21 293	30 568	18 631	19 177	20 833	20 373	24 479	24 238	23 750	24 867	24 732	22 071
Females 15 years and over, with income	805	544	883	415	632	1 535	475	17 109	377	1 859	5 859	3 714
Median income (dollars)	5 861	7 885	8 473	10 179	7 885	3 701	6 940	9 251	13 009	9 638	9 788	8 351
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.4	14.3	33.9	38.8	27.1	17.5	28.8	33.2	41.6	33.4	33.9	31.6
Median income (dollars)	17 667	25 625	12 210	20 950	17 386	11 691	16 597	17 878	22 708	22 037	18 322	16 723
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 866**	**11 691**	**7 011**	**6 411**	**7 959**	**5 047**	**9 535**	**10 568**	**10 907**	**14 174**	**11 120**	**9 449**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 016	11 888	7 048	6 411	7 943	5 054	9 594	10 683	11 084	14 321	11 272	9 526
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 890	2 831	2 877	–	8 782	3 918	2 013	6 739	3 220	9 170	6 647	6 703
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**866**	**567**	**952**	**383**	**727**	**2 042**	**508**	**18 716**	**410**	**2 247**	**6 485**	**3 683**
With earnings	639	470	751	318	590	1 670	416	15 369	359	1 892	5 152	3 063
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 677	31 514	23 442	24 706	26 048	20 417	32 698	30 291	27 762	35 464	30 296	28 442
With wage or salary income	621	465	746	296	578	1 572	411	14 886	332	1 815	4 983	2 986
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 454	28 328	23 164	25 003	25 179	19 917	29 701	29 504	24 685	36 142	29 377	27 881
With nonfarm self-employment income	26	68	25	17	57	294	84	2 052	57	299	723	354
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 670	24 103	7 648	18 725	13 679	7 663	15 109	12 444	31 075	4 766	13 382	10 923
With farm self-employment income	31	–	48	33	10	17	59	207	–	36	74	15
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 708	–	2 779	4 162	3 500	31 402	2 140	3 911	–	2 115	317	–247
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	188	352	69	56	115	255	144	4 414	122	642	1 511	913
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 381	6 181	810	1 694	2 442	4 958	3 313	3 228	1 078	4 912	3 756	2 774
With Social Security income	139	113	137	30	167	335	102	3 793	59	452	1 435	730
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 002	4 796	5 864	4 169	6 205	7 361	6 737	6 509	4 696	5 478	6 985	6 959
With public assistance income	351	79	234	92	170	448	44	2 826	60	293	914	644
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 615	3 990	3 797	3 672	6 545	2 865	2 556	4 365	3 831	4 001	4 934	4 100
With retirement income	63	94	67	36	98	80	97	2 303	45	201	976	421
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 107	6 452	9 335	11 101	12 245	4 300	5 714	8 436	14 895	13 243	8 323	8 613
With other income	138	134	115	70	75	205	66	2 832	47	379	884	534
Mean other income (dollars)	6 312	3 077	1 490	3 138	2 717	3 696	2 150	3 806	7 228	4 095	4 358	3 253
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**270**	**46**	**205**	**124**	**136**	**767**	**56**	**2 249**	**48**	**210**	**730**	**475**
Percent below poverty level	43.6	12.0	25.3	41.1	26.3	43.2	14.1	17.3	17.3	14.6	16.4	18.2
Householder worked in 1989	136	24	81	65	55	425	27	1 077	13	104	341	249
With related children under 18 years	246	30	140	106	117	640	33	1 941	35	158	579	448
With related children under 5 years	146	10	90	78	72	398	11	1 113	35	79	326	275
Married-couple families	**81**	**15**	**89**	**30**	**35**	**474**	**25**	**751**	**6**	**85**	**277**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	49	11	22	23	19	297	7	377	–	44	119	66
With related children under 18 years	65	2	57	23	28	358	10	590	4	54	199	91
With related children under 5 years	41	–	37	15	16	246	8	338	4	32	120	55
Female householder, no husband present	**158**	**31**	**76**	**70**	**73**	**227**	**20**	**1 317**	**30**	**122**	**383**	**331**
Householder worked in 1989	60	13	47	26	21	98	9	581	6	57	194	138
With related children under 18 years	153	28	71	60	64	221	12	1 211	24	101	344	314
With related children under 5 years	86	10	41	40	44	112	3	665	24	44	178	179
Unrelated individuals	**239**	**109**	**100**	**71**	**148**	**222**	**44**	**2 755**	**70**	**358**	**926**	**535**
Nonfamily householder	150	53	68	26	42	125	29	1 483	50	191	530	272
65 years and over	37	14	18	3	3	35	8	451	2	75	191	70
Persons	**1 291**	**328**	**745**	**604**	**717**	**3 640**	**216**	**10 253**	**218**	**936**	**3 227**	**2 292**
Percent below poverty level	46.9	17.6	25.5	39.7	30.8	47.0	14.0	20.1	20.1	18.8	19.5	20.9
Persons under 18 years	599	166	278	308	356	1 775	66	4 004	77	253	1 127	1 079
Related children under 18 years	599	153	278	308	337	1 775	66	3 923	77	246	1 108	1 040
Related children 5 to 17 years	418	115	149	181	208	1 295	43	2 533	25	181	744	664
Persons 65 years and over	50	18	49	9	11	152	16	699	2	119	278	123
Persons 75 years and over	12	6	9	4	3	47	–	308	2	40	150	55
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	631	195	407	386	290	1 817	55	3 604	94	277	1 075	863
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 477	440	1 057	714	879	4 295	351	13 395	247	1 142	4 131	3 198
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 906	717	1 734	967	1 385	5 741	664	21 755	370	1 733	6 920	4 907

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 192
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Iroquois—Con.											
		Seneca										
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandotte	Juaneno	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**474**	**3 212**	**2 888**	**148**	**176**	**372**	**1 111**	**722**	**466**	**29**	**1 046**	**408**
Less than $5,000	14	271	247	14	10	27	133	38	13	5	56	24
$5,000 to $9,999	66	469	411	29	29	43	82	74	38	7	155	13
$10,000 to $14,999	57	416	354	29	33	58	143	39	46	3	79	38
$15,000 to $24,999	95	718	654	32	32	89	266	135	77	7	190	101
$25,000 to $34,999	57	486	424	29	33	51	161	124	37	5	219	75
$35,000 to $49,999	77	438	414	5	19	74	174	106	141	2	198	85
$50,000 to $74,999	59	346	325	10	11	21	98	167	90	–	125	50
$75,000 to $99,999	33	21	21	–	–	–	31	20	13	–	24	6
$100,000 or more	16	47	38	–	9	9	23	19	11	–	–	16
Median (dollars)	28 462	21 356	21 696	15 500	20 500	20 200	19 984	31 066	37 037	12 083	26 378	27 333
Mean (dollars)	34 747	26 167	26 534	19 603	25 677	26 237	27 475	35 305	37 971	14 534	28 502	33 684
Families	**316**	**2 205**	**1 981**	**106**	**118**	**288**	**868**	**532**	**427**	**25**	**731**	**276**
Less than $5,000	11	133	117	11	5	21	95	24	13	3	35	6
$5,000 to $9,999	19	308	277	25	6	29	63	36	21	5	71	6
$10,000 to $14,999	27	259	213	17	29	48	101	23	24	3	38	30
$15,000 to $24,999	53	496	454	18	24	71	187	88	77	7	134	67
$25,000 to $34,999	42	303	254	22	27	29	124	96	37	5	157	35
$35,000 to $49,999	64	378	359	5	14	69	154	76	141	2	157	71
$50,000 to $74,999	59	282	261	8	13	21	95	150	95	–	115	45
$75,000 to $99,999	25	8	8	–	–	–	26	20	8	–	24	–
$100,000 or more	16	38	38	–	–	–	23	19	11	–	–	16
Median (dollars)	35 789	22 708	22 926	15 000	23 958	19 643	22 357	34 750	40 795	15 938	30 368	32 500
Mean (dollars)	41 184	28 276	28 949	19 495	24 850	25 479	30 010	39 907	40 305	15 890	32 160	37 074
Married-couple families	**238**	**1 350**	**1 225**	**67**	**58**	**215**	**662**	**423**	**350**	**7**	**564**	**231**
Less than $15,000	13	206	169	19	18	41	126	36	37	2	61	38
$15,000 to $24,999	40	312	277	18	17	66	130	62	35	2	103	55
$25,000 to $34,999	42	232	202	17	13	18	122	81	31	3	123	15
$35,000 to $49,999	50	309	294	5	10	69	154	73	141	–	147	62
$50,000 to $74,999	52	245	237	8	–	21	81	132	87	–	108	45
$75,000 or more	41	46	46	–	–	–	49	39	19	–	22	16
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**651**	**573**	**27**	**51**	**72**	**191**	**84**	**36**	**8**	**130**	**33**
Less than $5,000	11	106	90	11	5	21	71	24	2	–	10	–
$5,000 to $9,999	14	178	168	10	–	19	11	8	8	3	40	–
$10,000 to $14,999	19	115	101	3	11	16	45	–	–	3	18	2
$15,000 to $24,999	11	138	134	–	4	5	50	24	23	2	24	6
$25,000 to $49,999	14	87	66	3	18	11	–	10	–	–	31	25
$50,000 or more	7	27	14	–	13	–	14	18	3	–	7	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	512	3 167	2 846	185	136	393	1 094	848	550	71	1 011	368
Median income (dollars)	14 444	14 820	15 247	10 924	11 667	11 250	14 770	15 946	19 318	13 155	16 677	15 714
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.5	39.5	40.3	45.4	15.4	48.1	44.9	53.4	47.8	38.0	41.9	40.5
Median income (dollars)	24 712	24 794	25 187	18 077	25 536	20 852	23 945	26 250	31 827	21 250	26 020	30 481
Females 15 years and over, with income	542	2 800	2 543	106	151	399	841	718	416	32	964	347
Median income (dollars)	11 339	8 258	8 274	6 700	9 766	8 958	6 289	12 550	11 297	7 500	7 108	16 202
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.1	29.7	29.7	17.9	37.1	33.1	32.1	44.7	44.2	12.5	25.2	47.8
Median income (dollars)	17 841	17 942	17 472	16 094	23 667	14 667	15 000	17 314	15 703	11 667	15 369	19 038
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 602**	**9 689**	**9 799**	**7 443**	**9 988**	**7 968**	**8 702**	**11 810**	**10 768**	**7 830**	**9 598**	**11 768**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 780	9 790	9 897	7 500	10 062	8 043	8 737	11 874	10 768	7 830	9 603	11 787
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 745	6 576	6 585	6 778	5 000	4 385	7 762	2 778	–	–	9 327	7 200
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**474**	**3 212**	**2 888**	**148**	**176**	**372**	**1 111**	**722**	**466**	**29**	**1 046**	**408**
With earnings	406	2 607	2 367	104	136	334	917	639	400	22	857	336
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 363	27 473	27 720	20 913	28 184	25 694	29 098	36 340	38 453	15 290	27 818	33 369
With wage or salary income	401	2 554	2 325	104	125	326	885	604	395	22	840	321
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 878	26 988	27 317	20 788	26 022	24 380	28 484	35 267	38 234	15 290	27 110	32 959
With nonfarm self-employment income	96	299	279	5	15	26	90	108	23	–	100	41
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	29 012	9 272	7 815	2 600	38 600	12 065	16 374	13 441	12 120	–	10 495	12 080
With farm self-employment income	2	35	30	–	5	23	2	20	–	–	17	28
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 000	–2 211	–2 623	–	261	13 922	200	23 420	–	–	1 029	4 893
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	102	615	561	28	26	93	216	200	194	4	219	102
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 047	2 647	2 724	2 823	789	1 736	1 904	2 241	3 028	475	4 502	8 342
With Social Security income	67	634	558	26	50	40	256	120	110	5	291	125
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 972	6 506	6 352	8 748	7 057	8 353	4 946	5 895	7 242	4 040	5 173	6 710
With public assistance income	53	608	545	43	20	55	147	52	62	4	181	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 830	4 424	4 452	3 172	6 333	3 397	3 326	4 164	3 471	6 600	4 799	7 014
With retirement income	44	344	301	30	13	34	175	63	75	6	170	58
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 733	6 707	6 875	6 997	2 144	7 173	5 473	10 000	7 979	3 160	11 111	9 413
With other income	101	545	469	24	52	45	219	78	49	10	177	69
Mean other income (dollars)	3 790	3 079	3 084	3 059	3 044	5 602	3 275	3 423	2 360	1 764	4 098	2 453
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**27**	**469**	**429**	**29**	**11**	**50**	**185**	**55**	**34**	**10**	**118**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	21.3	21.7	27.4	9.3	17.4	21.3	10.3	8.0	40.0	16.1	5.4
Householder worked in 1989	2	236	207	18	11	34	78	20	6	5	49	3
With related children under 18 years	27	441	412	18	11	45	172	36	24	7	96	3
With related children under 5 years	12	240	232	2	6	31	104	11	12	7	57	3
Married-couple families	**2**	**134**	**126**	**8**	**–**	**10**	**110**	**28**	**13**	**4**	**43**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	2	77	69	8	–	5	54	10	6	2	19	3
With related children under 18 years	2	120	114	6	–	5	97	18	10	4	29	3
With related children under 5 years	2	80	80	–	–	5	36	4	4	4	17	3
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**285**	**259**	**21**	**5**	**40**	**75**	**26**	**10**	**3**	**62**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	124	109	10	5	29	24	9	–	3	23	–
With related children under 18 years	25	271	254	12	5	40	75	17	10	3	54	–
With related children under 5 years	10	129	127	2	–	26	68	7	8	3	27	–
Unrelated individuals	**110**	**512**	**474**	**19**	**19**	**39**	**132**	**73**	**20**	**8**	**101**	**59**
Nonfamily householder	41	284	262	13	9	9	79	27	–	2	65	25
65 years and over	7	67	63	–	4	11	19	9	–	–	22	25
Persons	**244**	**2 087**	**1 962**	**80**	**45**	**135**	**832**	**282**	**105**	**54**	**679**	**126**
Percent below poverty level	14.6	23.8	24.7	19.4	11.0	11.1	26.7	11.1	6.7	31.4	22.5	10.9
Persons under 18 years	76	879	846	21	12	27	373	113	49	22	316	42
Related children under 18 years	72	868	835	21	12	26	373	113	49	22	308	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	558	534	17	7	10	227	76	36	12	211	28
Persons 65 years and over	7	84	80	–	4	16	44	26	–	–	40	31
Persons 75 years and over	–	32	32	–	–	12	–	17	–	–	28	19
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	110	776	723	32	21	41	294	74	49	21	251	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	363	2 623	2 401	155	67	173	1 114	404	183	56	845	140
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	659	4 077	3 669	221	187	502	1 797	790	427	76	1 396	412

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 193
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Kickapoo	Kiowa			Klallam			Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai	Long Island
		Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Total	Klallam	Port Gamble Klallam				
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**1 231**	**2 509**	**2 362**	**147**	**366**	**147**	**120**	**930**	**126**	**263**	**149**
Less than $5,000	278	263	251	12	19	8	6	158	14	30	23
$5,000 to $9,999	312	343	307	36	40	15	13	143	38	35	13
$10,000 to $14,999	119	318	292	26	77	27	20	155	8	17	51
$15,000 to $24,999	259	621	582	39	67	23	24	166	27	46	25
$25,000 to $34,999	111	337	316	21	70	38	21	155	10	38	7
$35,000 to $49,999	57	267	260	7	52	13	30	68	20	57	16
$50,000 to $74,999	75	258	258	–	35	21	4	57	9	22	8
$75,000 to $99,999	20	72	66	6	2	–	–	10	–	18	6
$100,000 or more	–	30	30	–	4	2	2	18	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	11 118	20 024	20 352	14 931	22 619	25 139	23 125	15 239	16 875	25 583	13 580
Mean (dollars)	17 245	27 204	27 692	19 367	27 104	30 048	26 362	21 274	20 676	28 822	21 009
Families	**736**	**2 040**	**1 905**	**135**	**321**	**129**	**109**	**686**	**89**	**216**	**93**
Less than $5,000	108	188	179	9	18	7	6	108	9	15	23
$5,000 to $9,999	167	261	232	29	61	21	28	128	22	36	4
$10,000 to $14,999	74	271	247	24	40	15	9	104	8	8	29
$15,000 to $24,999	132	506	467	39	73	23	27	89	34	39	8
$25,000 to $34,999	116	271	250	21	57	35	14	137	3	38	7
$35,000 to $49,999	47	255	248	7	33	5	19	57	13	40	8
$50,000 to $74,999	72	199	199	–	35	21	4	35	–	40	8
$75,000 to $99,999	20	59	53	6	–	–	–	10	–	–	6
$100,000 or more	–	30	30	–	4	2	2	18	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	16 319	20 242	20 547	16 250	21 012	24 750	17 054	15 125	16 250	28 125	13 920
Mean (dollars)	22 718	28 175	28 716	20 544	26 033	29 958	23 107	22 150	17 385	28 123	21 902
Married-couple families	**360**	**1 308**	**1 197**	**111**	**193**	**76**	**65**	**327**	**40**	**82**	**43**
Less than $15,000	92	295	249	46	39	14	16	88	4	11	27
$15,000 to $24,999	69	342	308	34	43	10	16	41	23	25	–
$25,000 to $34,999	66	205	187	18	53	35	11	88	–	14	–
$35,000 to $49,999	45	214	207	7	30	5	16	52	13	22	8
$50,000 to $74,999	72	182	182	–	24	10	4	30	–	10	8
$75,000 or more	16	70	64	6	4	2	2	28	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**324**	**574**	**553**	**21**	**97**	**42**	**32**	**293**	**17**	**103**	**50**
Less than $5,000	90	113	107	6	9	7	2	87	5	13	15
$5,000 to $9,999	106	159	154	5	46	19	17	84	3	29	–
$10,000 to $14,999	37	80	78	2	14	3	3	48	–	–	14
$15,000 to $24,999	35	125	120	5	25	13	8	25	9	14	8
$25,000 to $49,999	52	77	74	3	3	–	2	44	–	35	7
$50,000 or more	4	20	20	–	–	–	–	5	–	12	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	932	2 557	2 405	152	380	174	122	748	96	221	144
Median income (dollars)	9 745	11 377	11 523	10 192	11 538	13 571	9 196	12 614	12 500	11 607	19 375
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.2	42.3	43.5	23.7	37.4	37.9	42.6	37.8	28.1	28.5	41.7
Median income (dollars)	17 037	21 034	21 379	17 857	18 000	14 167	17 115	20 664	31 641	25 950	30 962
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 107	2 532	2 392	140	475	243	106	965	95	238	184
Median income (dollars)	6 702	7 254	7 155	9 167	7 369	7 409	6 081	6 366	8 274	6 857	9 674
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	32.9	32.9	33.6	26.3	33.3	11.3	18.5	22.1	34.0	48.9
Median income (dollars)	15 808	17 340	17 538	14 464	23 487	25 703	16 875	14 850	20 750	24 625	19 355
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 457**	**7 577**	**7 689**	**5 669**	**8 146**	**9 620**	**5 819**	**7 527**	**6 417**	**8 277**	**12 033**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 703	7 669	7 796	5 550	8 254	9 823	5 819	7 612	6 451	8 490	11 921
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 120	4 463	4 204	16 000	–	–	–	4 670	40	120	16 105
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**1 231**	**2 509**	**2 362**	**147**	**366**	**147**	**120**	**930**	**126**	**263**	**149**
With earnings	978	2 141	2 030	111	299	113	113	773	81	235	107
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 346	27 300	27 676	20 439	27 629	31 394	25 591	21 390	25 094	28 437	22 621
With wage or salary income	967	2 122	2 011	111	294	112	111	743	77	235	107
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 289	26 346	26 672	20 439	25 184	28 225	22 967	20 005	26 917	27 965	22 621
With nonfarm self-employment income	75	145	145	–	45	26	6	67	4	17	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4 009	17 502	17 502	–	15 487	14 862	30 417	15 981	–9 998	5 696	–
With farm self-employment income	15	12	12	–	2	–	2	12	–	7	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–2 919	500	500	–	80 000	–	80 000	50 000	–	2 009	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	144	445	426	19	68	35	15	161	7	48	17
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 128	4 281	4 389	1 861	5 916	7 894	2 260	5 363	3 864	–2 246	1 416
With Social Security income	192	337	306	31	75	33	22	143	26	49	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 559	6 211	6 196	6 363	6 794	9 065	4 166	5 648	6 868	3 855	6 075
With public assistance income	264	417	405	12	87	41	22	213	51	66	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 475	3 629	3 671	2 217	5 079	5 080	2 627	3 770	3 475	3 966	1 782
With retirement income	86	272	241	31	38	17	6	70	16	36	49
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 335	10 895	11 051	9 684	2 654	1 555	4 475	6 822	7 257	8 500	6 928
With other income	151	304	300	4	52	14	19	108	16	52	14
Mean other income (dollars)	2 407	4 372	4 368	4 686	3 931	4 243	3 232	2 765	4 596	4 784	4 020
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**301**	**580**	**522**	**58**	**85**	**31**	**37**	**279**	**20**	**60**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	40.9	28.4	27.4	43.0	26.5	24.0	33.9	40.7	22.5	27.8	36.6
Householder worked in 1989	166	359	312	47	44	15	24	167	9	45	15
With related children under 18 years	277	523	465	58	78	29	37	271	12	43	30
With related children under 5 years	176	260	236	24	32	15	10	172	9	33	15
Married-couple families	**76**	**217**	**180**	**37**	**21**	**5**	**13**	**63**	**4**	**13**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	48	159	122	37	8	3	5	39	4	10	8
With related children under 18 years	60	185	148	37	16	3	13	58	4	13	15
With related children under 5 years	48	119	101	18	8	3	5	27	4	13	15
Female householder, no husband present	**214**	**305**	**287**	**18**	**58**	**26**	**22**	**187**	**8**	**42**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	109	189	179	10	32	12	17	103	5	30	7
With related children under 18 years	207	299	281	18	58	26	22	184	8	25	15
With related children under 5 years	118	135	129	6	24	12	5	136	5	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**378**	**423**	**412**	**11**	**79**	**57**	**2**	**273**	**5**	**32**	**9**
Nonfamily householder	220	168	163	5	3	1	–	86	5	25	–
65 years and over	25	34	31	3	–	–	–	23	–	13	–
Persons	**1 584**	**2 962**	**2 706**	**256**	**445**	**219**	**150**	**1 225**	**65**	**202**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	45.4	32.3	31.3	49.4	29.9	30.8	33.3	41.0	17.4	28.1	24.8
Persons under 18 years	767	1 355	1 259	96	188	94	65	611	27	89	55
Related children under 18 years	686	1 324	1 228	96	188	94	65	589	27	89	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	444	945	877	68	129	55	52	359	10	56	43
Persons 65 years and over	63	112	109	3	7	–	2	38	11	14	–
Persons 75 years and over	9	42	39	3	5	–	–	9	11	9	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	839	1 335	1 267	68	145	84	34	624	33	44	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 811	3 560	3 284	276	519	240	187	1 444	145	233	133
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 284	5 172	4 830	342	784	332	283	1 896	256	412	235

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 194
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Luiseno										
	Total	Luiseno	Pala	Lumbee	Lummi	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**885**	**518**	**166**	**15 628**	**808**	**720**	**468**	**249**	**344**	**197**	**2 354**
Less than $5,000	88	56	22	1 727	83	38	81	10	36	–	194
$5,000 to $9,999	93	79	9	1 977	131	114	76	54	41	8	459
$10,000 to $14,999	99	57	21	1 829	74	101	43	25	40	14	423
$15,000 to $24,999	179	71	43	3 265	195	135	114	43	67	43	470
$25,000 to $34,999	143	78	34	2 576	144	140	79	52	39	34	310
$35,000 to $49,999	138	93	7	2 493	93	86	55	38	70	42	225
$50,000 to $74,999	131	71	30	1 224	79	69	17	25	15	43	208
$75,000 to $99,999	13	13	–	287	2	7	3	–	30	7	51
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	250	7	30	–	2	6	6	14
Median (dollars)	22 937	24 000	21 364	21 708	20 641	20 714	18 958	22 656	22 037	34 844	17 036
Mean (dollars)	27 720	27 698	25 894	27 401	24 859	30 607	19 836	24 454	31 352	39 665	23 748
Families	**656**	**380**	**133**	**12 650**	**635**	**523**	**341**	**155**	**270**	**165**	**1 810**
Less than $5,000	62	35	22	969	92	24	52	7	33	–	146
$5,000 to $9,999	42	25	14	1 491	94	62	64	20	34	–	382
$10,000 to $14,999	68	51	3	1 417	76	94	28	10	20	7	289
$15,000 to $24,999	146	59	37	2 688	112	76	103	30	54	43	336
$25,000 to $34,999	127	68	42	2 252	115	119	53	42	33	32	247
$35,000 to $49,999	108	74	9	2 171	74	65	23	24	54	33	195
$50,000 to $74,999	90	55	6	1 187	63	57	15	20	6	43	177
$75,000 to $99,999	13	13	–	261	2	12	3	–	30	7	26
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	214	7	14	–	2	6	–	12
Median (dollars)	26 316	30 652	19 911	23 934	19 420	25 917	17 008	26 750	22 212	35 074	16 897
Mean (dollars)	28 748	30 454	21 971	29 303	24 653	29 174	18 983	27 872	33 016	40 328	23 888
Married-couple families	**414**	**250**	**86**	**8 671**	**360**	**339**	**192**	**92**	**123**	**120**	**911**
Less than $15,000	73	52	17	1 691	88	61	39	12	11	7	231
$15,000 to $24,999	76	29	27	1 773	80	57	72	22	24	31	205
$25,000 to $34,999	77	36	29	1 770	81	91	49	14	23	22	144
$35,000 to $49,999	93	71	7	1 916	57	47	20	24	23	33	171
$50,000 to $74,999	82	49	6	1 094	45	57	12	18	6	20	134
$75,000 or more	13	13	–	427	9	26	–	2	36	7	26
Female householder, no husband present	**179**	**101**	**39**	**3 020**	**214**	**168**	**136**	**59**	**95**	**16**	**680**
Less than $5,000	19	13	5	698	58	17	42	2	17	–	96
$5,000 to $9,999	31	14	14	643	45	54	45	19	28	–	268
$10,000 to $14,999	29	17	–	521	34	40	11	–	13	–	119
$15,000 to $24,999	38	20	7	636	27	17	31	8	21	8	91
$25,000 to $49,999	58	35	13	452	35	40	4	28	16	–	81
$50,000 or more	4	2	–	70	15	–	3	2	–	8	25
Males 15 years and over, with income	875	483	184	15 695	917	661	406	217	268	228	2 252
Median income (dollars)	14 145	14 132	9 231	13 781	10 248	17 528	10 074	11 394	19 167	22 222	10 623
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.0	43.5	45.7	50.1	26.8	39.3	24.9	18.9	50.0	60.5	38.3
Median income (dollars)	25 658	32 833	22 368	19 649	20 093	29 000	20 871	19 750	21 944	26 048	17 841
Females 15 years and over, with income	789	530	114	15 196	806	691	476	358	442	108	2 551
Median income (dollars)	9 653	9 591	7 500	8 335	6 071	7 629	7 440	7 386	11 452	11 167	6 913
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.7	27.7	32.5	35.8	19.5	27.8	21.0	27.9	47.7	38.0	25.6
Median income (dollars)	16 019	15 592	19 750	14 187	16 875	14 419	18 833	16 731	17 432	26 607	16 972
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 039**	**8 915**	**7 123**	**8 625**	**5 989**	**9 614**	**6 227**	**6 687**	**9 694**	**15 059**	**6 979**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 073	8 944	7 189	8 699	6 024	9 472	6 269	6 814	9 793	15 606	7 081
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	327	600	–	5 226	5 058	15 702	4 680	4 119	4 103	2 926	4 589
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**885**	**518**	**166**	**15 628**	**808**	**720**	**468**	**249**	**344**	**197**	**2 354**
With earnings	755	432	145	13 451	686	546	376	212	305	183	1 907
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 958	27 646	25 662	28 951	24 232	34 146	21 710	23 853	32 625	37 873	24 147
With wage or salary income	724	407	143	13 064	627	538	353	212	305	171	1 894
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 238	26 815	25 023	27 534	21 161	30 672	19 890	22 355	27 963	37 474	23 691
With nonfarm self-employment income	82	47	14	1 453	141	50	77	25	28	22	131
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 490	21 176	10 050	18 385	23 619	42 822	14 828	12 704	28 786	23 027	7 624
With farm self-employment income	6	4	2	513	14	6	–	–	14	8	17
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 000	8 500	1 000	5 836	1 791	200	–	–	43 996	2 000	10 451
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	173	100	29	1 746	157	115	49	58	82	99	604
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 756	1 866	3 705	2 164	2 052	2 711	1 907	729	899	4 522	1 348
With Social Security income	210	150	34	2 894	194	96	70	72	40	50	415
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 410	5 511	6 133	5 214	5 414	6 019	5 284	6 470	4 998	6 756	6 202
With public assistance income	149	94	34	2 418	195	182	82	68	64	7	836
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 017	6 268	5 203	3 246	5 673	7 337	4 064	3 429	3 742	3 620	5 212
With retirement income	78	43	24	1 355	93	85	43	34	26	10	178
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 448	10 379	1 633	6 217	5 625	6 831	4 706	3 034	4 273	6 915	5 868
With other income	94	64	14	1 599	144	189	48	39	54	15	336
Mean other income (dollars)	4 561	5 562	3 240	2 293	3 202	3 109	2 530	4 816	3 898	231	3 167
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**139**	**90**	**36**	**2 554**	**218**	**118**	**120**	**46**	**79**	**3**	**706**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	23.7	27.1	20.2	34.3	22.6	35.2	29.7	29.3	1.8	39.0
Householder worked in 1989	63	49	7	1 265	83	34	46	35	51	3	392
With related children under 18 years	104	66	27	2 017	183	108	89	44	60	3	676
With related children under 5 years	59	44	9	831	105	52	48	31	25	–	421
Married-couple families	**71**	**51**	**16**	**1 041**	**81**	**17**	**28**	**23**	**7**	**3**	**171**
Householder worked in 1989	35	29	4	532	47	10	13	23	7	3	95
With related children under 18 years	43	34	7	682	56	15	21	23	7	3	161
With related children under 5 years	31	27	4	313	25	10	12	23	7	–	108
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**32**	**17**	**1 322**	**114**	**93**	**87**	**21**	**54**	**–**	**439**
Householder worked in 1989	24	18	3	607	26	24	28	12	30	–	218
With related children under 18 years	49	25	17	1 203	109	85	63	21	45	–	421
With related children under 5 years	21	12	5	459	70	42	33	8	18	–	254
Unrelated individuals	**115**	**59**	**29**	**1 887**	**210**	**67**	**88**	**27**	**60**	**–**	**535**
Nonfamily householder	59	38	10	1 077	61	33	50	15	15	–	165
65 years and over	18	15	–	515	30	12	10	–	2	–	34
Persons	**598**	**402**	**122**	**10 966**	**1 062**	**512**	**540**	**200**	**353**	**18**	**3 280**
Percent below poverty level	21.5	23.0	22.4	22.1	35.0	22.6	33.8	24.3	28.6	4.3	42.7
Persons under 18 years	282	213	38	4 502	509	263	242	101	201	4	1 631
Related children under 18 years	282	213	38	4 382	470	258	236	94	183	4	1 587
Related children 5 to 17 years	178	129	23	3 094	277	137	147	39	121	4	1 028
Persons 65 years and over	42	39	–	1 134	61	16	23	2	3	–	64
Persons 75 years and over	22	19	–	358	21	6	9	–	–	–	26
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	227	138	70	4 625	474	179	355	68	156	–	1 134
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	855	526	228	14 794	1 317	645	638	254	399	33	3 798
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 399	826	338	24 586	1 948	1 266	1 033	423	585	96	4 979

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 195
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Miami											
	Total	Miami	Oklahoma Miami	Miccosukee	Micmac	Mission Indians	Miwok	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 544**	**1 206**	**212**	**84**	**903**	**744**	**1 081**	**215**	**267**	**535**	**627**	**966**
Less than $5,000	98	82	5	26	106	19	59	10	16	12	27	78
$5,000 to $9,999	183	142	30	–	132	76	124	34	26	93	47	146
$10,000 to $14,999	88	57	12	13	61	86	71	14	24	94	70	138
$15,000 to $24,999	259	192	48	14	139	164	262	48	68	110	116	200
$25,000 to $34,999	370	301	40	7	155	115	195	39	33	64	135	140
$35,000 to $49,999	312	265	16	4	153	131	200	39	32	102	131	164
$50,000 to $74,999	157	120	31	14	85	89	103	31	23	45	64	81
$75,000 to $99,999	50	24	26	6	54	64	61	–	30	4	12	6
$100,000 or more	27	23	4	–	18	–	6	–	15	11	25	13
Median (dollars)	29 286	29 322	30 263	16 500	25 582	28 851	25 828	25 250	24 964	20 202	30 234	22 353
Mean (dollars)	32 284	31 382	41 112	26 692	31 165	33 500	30 852	27 849	36 645	26 068	33 515	25 449
Families	**1 113**	**871**	**144**	**61**	**666**	**592**	**775**	**143**	**191**	**398**	**436**	**621**
Less than $5,000	59	48	–	6	74	7	52	4	–	5	20	48
$5,000 to $9,999	101	76	14	–	86	33	55	13	12	56	16	83
$10,000 to $14,999	57	41	14	15	46	50	61	5	19	55	51	76
$15,000 to $24,999	182	137	34	11	100	153	222	29	41	105	75	140
$25,000 to $34,999	251	196	26	7	143	108	100	35	28	32	97	78
$35,000 to $49,999	244	214	2	7	100	125	169	26	23	85	95	125
$50,000 to $74,999	150	120	24	9	69	75	78	31	23	45	57	52
$75,000 to $99,999	50	24	26	6	35	41	32	–	30	4	12	6
$100,000 or more	19	15	4	–	13	–	6	–	15	11	13	13
Median (dollars)	31 174	31 280	30 313	24 375	26 023	30 800	24 769	29 479	33 393	21 774	31 316	21 850
Mean (dollars)	35 321	34 125	47 309	33 874	30 732	35 144	30 274	33 350	44 408	29 096	35 212	27 293
Married-couple families	**872**	**690**	**115**	**40**	**436**	**411**	**457**	**115**	**113**	**215**	**296**	**312**
Less than $15,000	59	47	10	15	46	47	53	9	6	24	47	64
$15,000 to $24,999	151	106	34	8	81	93	88	14	33	47	62	50
$25,000 to $34,999	232	186	19	3	109	65	88	35	14	32	45	46
$35,000 to $49,999	227	206	–	5	83	109	120	26	7	62	70	98
$50,000 to $74,999	136	108	22	3	69	56	70	31	23	39	47	35
$75,000 or more	67	37	30	6	48	41	38	–	30	11	25	19
Female householder, no husband present	**190**	**146**	**20**	**14**	**187**	**136**	**231**	**24**	**71**	**145**	**94**	**256**
Less than $5,000	45	34	–	4	48	6	45	–	–	3	7	42
$5,000 to $9,999	69	47	11	–	66	27	45	6	12	50	10	53
$10,000 to $14,999	26	26	–	–	9	10	25	3	13	31	11	35
$15,000 to $24,999	13	13	–	–	13	52	83	15	8	38	13	71
$25,000 to $49,999	24	15	7	4	51	33	33	–	23	17	49	44
$50,000 or more	13	11	2	6	–	8	–	–	15	6	4	11
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 393	1 105	175	80	949	699	1 067	239	344	503	598	825
Median income (dollars)	19 270	19 097	17 721	12 955	15 540	15 156	12 939	11 853	12 365	13 713	20 755	13 614
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.7	52.6	57.1	50.0	46.0	41.2	33.5	33.5	42.4	32.2	55.4	36.7
Median income (dollars)	24 471	24 482	19 559	14 091	23 674	25 000	23 036	25 227	24 167	22 917	25 398	25 817
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 598	1 130	310	77	838	715	1 047	160	304	533	518	965
Median income (dollars)	9 522	9 478	10 183	9 688	7 982	9 232	8 168	6 458	11 618	9 112	9 924	8 668
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.2	30.6	31.6	24.7	22.6	31.6	24.4	34.4	48.0	27.2	37.3	33.8
Median income (dollars)	19 786	19 741	22 632	19 375	18 977	16 944	18 393	16 354	20 385	19 635	25 197	17 903
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 837**	**10 304**	**12 959**	**8 984**	**9 951**	**10 700**	**8 506**	**10 375**	**11 177**	**8 662**	**13 441**	**9 833**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 908	10 367	13 062	8 984	10 098	10 833	8 692	10 989	12 229	8 883	13 620	10 183
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 938	2 597	2 500	–	6 538	5 852	3 064	322	1 436	3 007	3 046	3 858
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 544**	**1 206**	**212**	**84**	**903**	**744**	**1 081**	**215**	**267**	**535**	**627**	**966**
With earnings	1 366	1 072	188	64	750	577	864	204	226	409	518	718
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 391	31 241	41 665	33 798	33 564	33 393	31 818	26 147	38 454	27 802	32 794	28 688
With wage or salary income	1 337	1 058	173	64	732	562	860	200	226	400	506	709
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 743	31 105	38 930	33 798	32 749	32 786	30 173	26 533	34 956	26 900	32 217	28 683
With nonfarm self-employment income	156	106	41	–	98	74	106	25	52	31	46	50
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 569	4 841	20 801	–	12 161	11 464	13 012	1 096	13 738	19 713	11 763	5 212
With farm self-employment income	46	29	17	–	2	11	12	–	9	–	14	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 802	2 334	14 424	–	4 500	–549	13 542	–	8 469	–	10 291	200
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	551	409	96	22	196	225	224	44	64	64	203	133
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 017	2 075	2 117	311	2 144	5 921	2 908	284	2 090	681	7 438	1 392
With Social Security income	248	183	55	20	142	240	197	31	74	124	193	283
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 481	7 273	7 691	3 612	5 780	8 971	9 186	5 617	5 711	7 514	8 111	6 013
With public assistance income	101	85	6	–	155	148	243	9	22	131	29	221
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 035	3 099	1 925	–	4 036	4 478	6 591	11 880	4 824	6 017	3 921	4 532
With retirement income	177	137	22	–	74	163	139	33	75	74	97	138
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 540	8 508	9 338	–	6 353	7 866	8 394	9 171	5 055	4 992	7 249	4 950
With other income	267	219	30	–	201	92	184	39	26	101	35	123
Mean other income (dollars)	3 054	3 416	1 317	–	3 149	2 449	3 427	1 468	2 000	4 378	3 848	3 369
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**151**	**116**	**11**	**10**	**165**	**67**	**132**	**10**	**12**	**74**	**36**	**137**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	13.3	7.6	16.4	24.8	11.3	17.0	7.0	6.3	18.6	8.3	22.1
Householder worked in 1989	111	78	11	8	87	23	65	4	–	33	17	32
With related children under 18 years	136	101	11	10	146	57	121	4	12	67	31	116
With related children under 5 years	80	49	11	6	94	21	84	4	–	54	19	88
Married-couple families	**34**	**32**	**–**	**4**	**27**	**28**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**12**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	20	18	–	2	25	9	18	–	–	2	6	9
With related children under 18 years	19	17	–	4	20	22	24	–	–	3	12	15
With related children under 5 years	12	12	–	4	15	9	18	–	–	2	12	9
Female householder, no husband present	**106**	**73**	**11**	**4**	**119**	**39**	**97**	**6**	**12**	**66**	**17**	**101**
Householder worked in 1989	80	49	11	4	52	14	47	–	–	26	9	23
With related children under 18 years	106	73	11	4	117	35	97	–	12	59	17	101
With related children under 5 years	57	26	11	–	79	12	66	–	–	47	7	79
Unrelated individuals	**155**	**129**	**11**	**30**	**148**	**64**	**212**	**27**	**50**	**77**	**42**	**137**
Nonfamily householder	100	93	7	20	74	17	30	11	20	18	20	113
65 years and over	42	42	–	17	17	7	–	1	6	–	14	84
Persons	**689**	**558**	**46**	**59**	**686**	**293**	**600**	**71**	**151**	**422**	**174**	**608**
Percent below poverty level	15.2	16.2	6.5	22.6	26.2	14.7	18.6	15.3	16.6	26.2	11.6	24.8
Persons under 18 years	323	264	23	17	337	120	250	4	83	221	74	260
Related children under 18 years	319	264	19	17	336	111	209	4	70	221	68	260
Related children 5 to 17 years	177	160	4	13	237	91	115	–	50	109	38	147
Persons 65 years and over	54	54	–	17	19	25	4	7	6	5	19	84
Persons 75 years and over	15	15	–	17	4	6	–	1	6	2	7	63
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	247	206	9	43	321	107	206	27	32	92	93	306
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	829	652	73	62	778	385	835	106	196	547	261	677
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 448	1 131	198	148	1 097	776	1 509	210	293	771	461	1 158

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 196
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Navajo	Nez Perce	Nomalaki	Northwest tribes: Total	Northwest tribes: Columbia	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Ottawa
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**54 776**	**1 406**	**115**	**187**	**115**	**1 048**	**101**	**3 988**	**516**	**2 478**
Less than $5,000	13 901	210	4	19	12	168	2	306	57	176
$5,000 to $9,999	9 238	192	39	15	8	226	18	297	79	325
$10,000 to $14,999	6 760	176	6	10	–	217	16	409	62	277
$15,000 to $24,999	10 209	289	28	44	24	185	13	670	90	583
$25,000 to $34,999	6 328	183	8	36	27	129	5	666	81	435
$35,000 to $49,999	5 027	202	16	37	26	80	37	836	63	335
$50,000 to $74,999	2 590	129	14	26	18	36	10	552	56	234
$75,000 to $99,999	515	2	–	–	–	7	–	98	12	90
$100,000 or more	208	23	–	–	–	–	–	154	16	23
Median (dollars)	12 817	19 475	17 917	25 809	26 985	12 273	28 438	29 211	18 917	22 579
Mean (dollars)	18 446	24 473	23 492	29 242	31 912	17 697	28 763	34 715	27 612	30 986
Families	**44 845**	**947**	**87**	**102**	**60**	**869**	**90**	**2 838**	**395**	**1 893**
Less than $5,000	9 737	129	4	8	6	120	2	190	40	102
$5,000 to $9,999	7 897	128	23	15	8	251	13	205	50	233
$10,000 to $14,999	5 838	92	6	–	–	149	13	212	58	184
$15,000 to $24,999	8 783	200	20	23	10	143	17	475	91	452
$25,000 to $34,999	5 346	122	15	15	6	96	5	450	32	358
$35,000 to $49,999	4 353	150	12	32	21	69	31	635	62	263
$50,000 to $74,999	2 275	101	7	9	9	34	9	473	34	206
$75,000 to $99,999	436	2	–	–	–	7	–	68	12	82
$100,000 or more	180	23	–	–	–	–	–	130	16	13
Median (dollars)	13 940	20 979	20 694	27 083	31 250	11 587	26 250	31 512	18 542	24 405
Mean (dollars)	19 241	26 755	24 482	28 663	31 667	17 653	28 520	37 713	28 299	33 245
Married-couple families	**27 406**	**547**	**39**	**68**	**30**	**314**	**66**	**2 233**	**215**	**1 299**
Less than $15,000	11 703	103	4	21	14	112	10	310	43	193
$15,000 to $24,999	5 660	129	8	21	10	45	11	347	39	347
$25,000 to $34,999	3 977	99	8	15	6	62	5	381	26	273
$35,000 to $49,999	3 582	131	12	11	–	65	31	574	57	221
$50,000 to $74,999	1 960	65	7	–	–	30	9	441	22	180
$75,000 or more	524	20	–	–	–	–	–	180	28	85
Female householder, no husband present	**12 828**	**313**	**41**	**23**	**21**	**461**	**15**	**481**	**150**	**476**
Less than $5,000	4 359	77	4	2	–	105	2	111	32	72
$5,000 to $9,999	2 706	62	23	–	–	181	13	101	41	162
$10,000 to $14,999	1 869	48	2	–	–	95	–	51	18	38
$15,000 to $24,999	2 303	48	12	–	–	56	–	104	45	92
$25,000 to $49,999	1 332	38	–	21	21	24	–	102	5	84
$50,000 or more	259	40	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	28
Males 15 years and over, with income	51 578	1 200	92	256	178	1 012	122	3 660	492	2 537
Median income (dollars)	7 419	10 513	11 786	16 190	16 364	7 212	13 182	19 437	11 289	13 855
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.7	31.5	29.3	42.2	45.5	31.9	54.1	53.0	42.1	46.8
Median income (dollars)	19 167	22 417	28 417	25 076	25 265	19 034	25 625	28 125	18 687	22 593
Females 15 years and over, with income	54 112	1 346	90	233	194	1 096	95	3 078	532	2 393
Median income (dollars)	5 021	7 359	5 185	9 931	10 814	5 727	5 417	10 929	6 314	7 266
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.9	31.0	10.0	27.9	33.5	23.5	3.2	38.1	28.2	29.8
Median income (dollars)	15 041	19 049	11 607	18 250	18 250	14 242	9 375	19 806	15 603	17 896
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 788**	**8 359**	**6 921**	**10 528**	**11 317**	**4 765**	**7 789**	**12 795**	**7 590**	**9 631**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 809	8 434	6 921	10 733	11 459	4 903	7 818	12 889	7 631	9 762
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 963	4 877	–	1 672	732	1 825	7 000	5 244	5 902	3 703
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**54 776**	**1 406**	**115**	**187**	**115**	**1 048**	**101**	**3 988**	**516**	**2 478**
With earnings	40 351	1 202	64	169	109	833	94	3 441	464	2 048
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 443	24 519	33 409	29 966	31 465	17 482	27 428	33 645	25 857	32 727
With wage or salary income	39 749	1 164	64	163	109	822	87	3 290	461	2 019
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 191	22 808	33 149	30 370	31 465	17 561	29 394	33 014	24 568	32 072
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 138	112	3	6	–	29	7	620	33	183
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 170	22 981	5 400	19 000	–	3 258	3 000	10 605	20 265	12 305
With farm self-employment income	464	47	3	–	–	8	–	152	12	27
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 571	7 426	150	–	–	4 115	–	3 829	250	741
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 650	321	7	38	19	126	19	1 643	162	641
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 471	3 266	79	1 607	1 279	1 943	3 170	6 306	2 615	1 627
With Social Security income	8 857	206	17	14	6	180	12	660	87	449
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 880	6 706	6 767	4 323	580	5 594	5 561	6 867	5 888	6 202
With public assistance income	14 727	224	47	13	9	364	13	273	104	561
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 585	3 688	7 052	2 471	2 500	4 962	5 763	4 517	5 068	4 277
With retirement income	3 574	145	10	5	–	88	20	494	71	276
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 914	5 165	3 354	7 350	–	7 265	3 184	9 639	7 585	6 257
With other income	5 099	205	24	38	20	104	29	492	70	492
Mean other income (dollars)	3 683	4 551	3 452	5 618	9 500	2 754	2 112	3 623	3 557	3 668
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**21 204**	**267**	**31**	**23**	**14**	**465**	**22**	**466**	**110**	**370**
Percent below poverty level	47.3	28.2	35.6	22.5	23.3	53.5	24.4	16.4	27.8	19.5
Householder worked in 1989	9 474	163	5	15	8	256	8	335	62	213
With related children under 18 years	17 285	230	28	15	8	424	7	382	93	335
With related children under 5 years	10 076	141	9	15	8	243	–	241	40	194
Married-couple families	**10 984**	**81**	**2**	**21**	**14**	**101**	**4**	**230**	**35**	**90**
Householder worked in 1989	5 324	58	2	15	8	57	–	174	16	51
With related children under 18 years	8 701	62	2	15	8	81	4	178	33	69
With related children under 5 years	5 236	44	–	15	8	41	–	119	12	30
Female householder, no husband present	**7 834**	**140**	**29**	**2**	**–**	**338**	**15**	**214**	**74**	**242**
Householder worked in 1989	2 980	76	3	–	–	181	8	139	45	136
With related children under 18 years	6 633	127	26	–	–	321	–	182	59	229
With related children under 5 years	3 546	68	9	–	–	187	–	100	28	149
Unrelated individuals	**12 698**	**289**	**–**	**49**	**36**	**245**	**19**	**304**	**74**	**420**
Nonfamily householder	5 831	147	–	19	6	83	–	177	49	172
65 years and over	1 967	27	–	3	–	21	2	77	18	69
Persons	**107 526**	**1 191**	**79**	**135**	**82**	**2 197**	**84**	**1 633**	**635**	**1 744**
Percent below poverty level	48.8	30.4	25.2	19.9	16.4	53.2	25.5	15.9	37.2	22.6
Persons under 18 years	48 425	498	30	17	2	1 081	28	598	287	721
Related children under 18 years	47 682	490	30	15	–	1 050	28	590	285	696
Related children 5 to 17 years	31 711	315	21	15	–	668	28	393	187	465
Persons 65 years and over	6 271	41	3	3	–	59	9	140	38	96
Persons 75 years and over	2 612	36	–	–	–	15	–	45	15	41
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	62 300	585	11	81	41	1 059	28	748	287	655
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	125 927	1 392	112	184	113	2 612	90	2 015	788	2 272
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	164 222	2 160	210	266	141	3 257	131	3 691	1 105	3 879

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 197
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Paiute											
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Pamunkey	Passama-quoddy	Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima	Piscataway	Pit River
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**3 544**	**2 867**	**189**	**126**	**660**	**1 086**	**909**	**551**	**287**	**3 675**	**217**	**497**
Less than $5,000	448	354	37	18	104	102	62	43	24	871	–	49
$5,000 to $9,999	518	431	23	28	76	149	126	52	20	667	16	87
$10,000 to $14,999	419	321	34	–	83	100	75	29	19	581	–	90
$15,000 to $24,999	829	661	45	29	146	198	239	198	81	751	27	113
$25,000 to $34,999	561	481	20	12	133	164	97	52	41	340	38	61
$35,000 to $49,999	487	393	25	11	59	226	133	80	55	318	45	55
$50,000 to $74,999	213	168	5	–	41	93	124	65	34	141	74	19
$75,000 to $99,999	52	43	–	12	13	41	28	27	10	6	17	–
$100,000 or more	17	15	–	16	5	13	25	5	3	–	–	23
Median (dollars)	19 154	19 437	15 139	21 731	18 958	24 750	23 351	23 814	24 922	12 063	45 089	18 646
Mean (dollars)	23 264	23 446	18 511	38 523	22 869	28 362	30 610	29 986	30 091	16 360	44 193	29 111
Families	**2 604**	**2 070**	**154**	**75**	**473**	**776**	**559**	**429**	**155**	**3 066**	**166**	**397**
Less than $5,000	284	230	21	9	58	51	17	35	–	764	–	44
$5,000 to $9,999	312	254	18	10	44	72	29	29	–	559	3	41
$10,000 to $14,999	385	294	45	–	58	82	53	18	13	499	–	98
$15,000 to $24,999	606	475	33	16	118	130	181	139	31	589	16	80
$25,000 to $34,999	393	327	16	12	101	156	67	51	32	287	28	57
$35,000 to $49,999	393	305	18	11	56	156	109	60	42	235	35	44
$50,000 to $74,999	171	136	3	–	27	83	71	65	24	127	67	19
$75,000 to $99,999	46	37	–	8	11	41	28	27	10	6	17	–
$100,000 or more	14	12	–	9	–	5	4	5	3	–	–	14
Median (dollars)	19 656	19 790	14 453	25 694	20 687	28 229	24 964	24 715	35 375	11 738	50 452	19 464
Mean (dollars)	24 354	24 433	18 174	41 819	23 740	30 925	31 909	32 914	39 516	16 046	49 626	23 499
Married-couple families	**1 401**	**1 119**	**65**	**46**	**256**	**482**	**412**	**344**	**88**	**1 370**	**130**	**222**
Less than $15,000	310	252	20	1	36	84	55	38	9	525	–	51
$15,000 to $24,999	300	235	18	10	49	72	127	119	14	350	2	47
$25,000 to $34,999	252	202	10	12	97	90	49	39	22	198	28	47
$35,000 to $49,999	326	254	14	11	42	130	85	51	21	164	31	44
$50,000 to $74,999	153	127	3	–	21	66	64	65	14	127	52	19
$75,000 or more	60	49	–	12	11	40	32	32	8	6	17	14
Female householder, no husband present	**913**	**713**	**67**	**24**	**151**	**233**	**101**	**72**	**46**	**1 304**	**22**	**141**
Less than $5,000	175	143	14	8	37	30	17	21	–	585	–	33
$5,000 to $9,999	188	155	6	10	34	52	8	21	–	269	–	31
$10,000 to $14,999	190	143	26	–	16	21	4	2	4	178	–	52
$15,000 to $24,999	223	161	11	6	48	50	47	20	17	157	14	15
$25,000 to $49,999	133	111	10	–	12	71	25	8	21	115	4	10
$50,000 or more	4	–	–	–	4	9	–	–	4	–	4	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 194	2 638	136	88	707	973	803	404	244	3 326	317	444
Median income (dollars)	13 038	13 978	9 375	19 700	11 861	14 576	16 943	17 321	16 333	7 075	18 317	11 741
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.9	43.3	27.9	70.5	38.6	44.3	49.9	54.5	58.2	34.6	55.5	34.9
Median income (dollars)	21 378	21 762	19 444	19 853	17 829	22 241	24 495	24 630	19 875	15 935	24 231	20 481
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 379	2 685	180	214	740	1 157	920	397	251	3 891	271	543
Median income (dollars)	8 536	8 384	8 750	9 833	7 143	8 505	9 099	7 865	15 250	5 066	14 583	7 932
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.6	32.0	32.2	38.3	32.3	33.1	29.6	25.4	41.0	21.8	42.4	23.2
Median income (dollars)	15 765	15 619	17 500	25 714	14 899	16 627	20 673	17 266	23 693	15 268	25 781	12 703
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 460**	**7 610**	**5 252**	**16 022**	**6 937**	**8 757**	**11 970**	**9 684**	**13 048**	**4 249**	**12 955**	**8 518**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 576	7 732	5 218	16 266	7 131	8 830	12 071	9 684	13 153	4 218	12 955	8 635
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 109	4 204	6 331	–	2 824	4 216	7 010	–	3 010	5 170	–	5 676
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**3 544**	**2 867**	**189**	**126**	**660**	**1 086**	**909**	**551**	**287**	**3 675**	**217**	**497**
With earnings	2 869	2 309	142	103	516	907	725	434	234	2 833	207	420
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 523	24 624	20 446	36 562	23 833	29 462	32 823	32 727	31 512	17 073	40 562	29 518
With wage or salary income	2 795	2 237	140	95	505	905	719	414	227	2 774	207	407
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 960	24 107	20 102	38 371	23 773	28 550	30 545	29 324	31 607	17 064	36 792	29 854
With nonfarm self-employment income	236	209	6	31	46	158	79	116	9	153	33	74
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 723	12 864	6 667	3 890	6 359	5 496	22 272	14 598	21 944	6 171	20 891	3 337
With farm self-employment income	45	29	5	–	–	15	14	27	5	62	7	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 617	8 271	9 800	–	–	1 067	5 429	13 702	300	1 416	13 000	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	454	390	6	61	215	351	250	228	54	316	57	53
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 932	2 792	20 933	4 923	3 062	2 554	2 444	2 775	4 652	3 955	1 160	1 391
With Social Security income	581	481	21	22	100	204	190	118	91	582	43	108
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 218	6 465	6 227	4 013	5 912	6 995	7 008	8 008	6 314	5 249	5 642	5 631
With public assistance income	695	557	38	18	190	162	130	47	19	1 135	2	119
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 574	4 897	3 983	3 869	4 068	2 961	3 719	3 772	1 133	3 788	6 072	7 670
With retirement income	358	314	6	21	67	87	137	44	57	264	60	41
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 099	8 068	21 333	26 933	5 431	9 046	7 126	10 101	3 311	5 448	9 827	4 591
With other income	420	335	29	19	133	144	156	55	55	477	45	104
Mean other income (dollars)	2 544	2 701	2 052	3 382	3 076	3 392	4 008	2 166	4 115	3 592	6 292	2 768
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**707**	**573**	**50**	**19**	**111**	**145**	**63**	**76**	**9**	**1 644**	**3**	**105**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	27.7	32.5	25.3	23.5	18.7	11.3	17.7	5.8	53.6	1.8	26.4
Householder worked in 1989	348	271	27	19	46	103	22	26	–	762	3	63
With related children under 18 years	634	509	48	18	102	113	58	61	9	1 366	–	105
With related children under 5 years	363	284	32	10	49	72	33	25	9	829	–	63
Married-couple families	**227**	**187**	**18**	**1**	**16**	**50**	**33**	**32**	**9**	**479**	**–**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	116	96	6	1	10	25	11	10	–	276	–	16
With related children under 18 years	184	146	16	–	14	39	31	24	9	374	–	22
With related children under 5 years	96	75	11	–	10	22	19	16	9	246	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	**415**	**341**	**25**	**18**	**69**	**90**	**25**	**44**	**–**	**942**	**–**	**67**
Householder worked in 1989	194	150	14	18	23	73	11	16	–	336	–	36
With related children under 18 years	398	327	25	18	66	69	22	37	–	824	–	67
With related children under 5 years	227	183	16	10	35	50	14	9	–	490	–	36
Unrelated individuals	**671**	**560**	**25**	**39**	**105**	**124**	**142**	**34**	**62**	**807**	**26**	**98**
Nonfamily householder	320	253	19	27	67	80	87	20	31	268	–	40
65 years and over	69	55	6	21	4	39	10	3	52	48	–	18
Persons	**3 158**	**2 574**	**215**	**76**	**502**	**721**	**383**	**243**	**89**	**7 787**	**53**	**497**
Percent below poverty level	28.9	29.2	35.8	19.4	21.5	21.8	16.4	19.1	13.2	53.3	6.5	29.0
Persons under 18 years	1 396	1 128	114	16	224	259	119	109	18	3 881	24	280
Related children under 18 years	1 338	1 078	114	16	224	259	112	109	18	3 847	11	273
Related children 5 to 17 years	834	683	72	8	155	165	82	86	–	2 523	11	211
Persons 65 years and over	167	122	14	21	7	81	10	13	52	351	–	20
Persons 75 years and over	67	52	8	2	3	49	4	–	6	117	–	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 570	1 272	128	8	188	287	157	116	24	4 387	35	259
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 042	3 295	302	86	649	908	508	283	102	9 034	68	731
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 158	4 953	488	107	1 160	1 496	938	530	169	11 451	128	1 059

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 198
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

			Potawatomi					Pueblo				
	Pomo	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Prairie Band	Powhatan	Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 352**	**666**	**5 664**	**710**	**4 640**	**180**	**340**	**14 660**	**1 030**	**56**	**306**	**3 050**
Less than $5,000	81	88	437	45	369	11	9	1 859	197	11	31	454
$5,000 to $9,999	311	142	701	72	570	23	38	1 952	146	–	58	454
$10,000 to $14,999	229	140	684	118	527	10	46	2 001	159	23	29	358
$15,000 to $24,999	250	122	1 125	130	905	60	62	3 369	240	–	81	594
$25,000 to $34,999	155	51	947	164	732	35	52	2 183	154	4	46	486
$35,000 to $49,999	173	82	788	64	704	9	46	1 784	76	10	41	404
$50,000 to $74,999	74	33	694	79	583	32	56	1 091	35	8	11	228
$75,000 to $99,999	77	1	157	30	127	–	6	308	17	–	9	63
$100,000 or more	2	7	131	8	123	–	25	113	6	–	–	9
Median (dollars)	17 218	13 799	23 722	24 375	24 213	23 056	30 278	19 097	15 451	13 125	19 886	18 880
Mean (dollars)	24 472	19 349	30 229	28 885	30 985	26 858	50 336	24 756	19 337	24 596	22 656	24 104
Families	**997**	**543**	**4 230**	**495**	**3 494**	**152**	**224**	**11 825**	**849**	**56**	**229**	**2 502**
Less than $5,000	79	70	232	–	216	7	–	1 339	157	15	13	340
$5,000 to $9,999	191	115	435	56	342	21	6	1 534	137	1	33	351
$10,000 to $14,999	177	89	449	68	362	7	35	1 612	126	18	32	338
$15,000 to $24,999	204	116	791	84	627	49	38	2 684	184	–	66	537
$25,000 to $34,999	111	42	791	121	630	27	20	1 773	119	4	36	322
$35,000 to $49,999	120	83	733	72	644	9	46	1 524	76	10	29	344
$50,000 to $74,999	57	21	565	56	477	32	48	966	27	8	11	215
$75,000 to $99,999	58	1	137	30	107	–	6	285	17	–	9	46
$100,000 or more	–	6	97	8	89	–	25	108	6	–	–	9
Median (dollars)	17 429	14 867	27 661	30 106	28 221	23 889	36 806	19 845	15 201	12 143	22 695	18 895
Mean (dollars)	24 687	20 052	32 977	33 594	33 490	28 147	63 960	26 032	19 709	23 711	24 902	24 736
Married-couple families	**531**	**338**	**3 217**	**446**	**2 621**	**111**	**143**	**7 236**	**514**	**32**	**162**	**1 464**
Less than $15,000	140	146	529	108	407	11	14	1 945	164	19	32	399
$15,000 to $24,999	145	63	621	70	494	42	25	1 592	135	–	53	324
$25,000 to $34,999	52	42	650	102	508	27	10	1 293	103	–	30	245
$35,000 to $49,999	92	59	645	72	560	5	23	1 189	62	5	27	265
$50,000 to $74,999	55	21	545	56	463	26	48	859	27	8	11	189
$75,000 or more	47	7	227	38	189	–	23	358	23	–	9	42
Female householder, no husband present	**390**	**136**	**814**	**28**	**706**	**39**	**65**	**3 449**	**271**	**17**	**41**	**797**
Less than $5,000	41	14	124	–	117	2	–	677	96	4	3	189
$5,000 to $9,999	153	57	230	6	192	18	–	683	62	–	20	170
$10,000 to $14,999	83	10	155	7	135	4	21	555	56	4	4	119
$15,000 to $24,999	36	35	132	5	107	7	13	815	36	–	6	180
$25,000 to $49,999	64	20	156	10	144	2	23	623	21	9	8	121
$50,000 or more	13	–	17	–	11	6	8	96	–	–	–	18
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 226	698	5 117	568	4 263	184	268	15 475	975	78	392	3 082
Median income (dollars)	11 766	6 995	15 756	13 265	16 174	14 211	22 500	10 184	8 832	4 063	10 000	10 101
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.3	29.2	46.1	38.4	47.3	48.9	53.7	38.4	34.8	10.3	36.7	36.4
Median income (dollars)	20 524	20 000	26 033	28 077	26 212	20 000	31 944	18 606	17 022	31 250	17 759	20 886
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 446	777	5 290	652	4 260	192	248	15 064	1 057	68	273	3 072
Median income (dollars)	8 149	6 053	8 842	9 312	9 083	8 235	11 250	7 353	6 694	2 500–	9 042	7 741
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.5	18.3	33.5	27.6	34.7	40.6	26.6	32.7	25.0	27.9	37.4	31.7
Median income (dollars)	16 144	15 156	17 480	23 947	17 313	17 262	17 667	15 413	15 833	28 125	14 583	16 571
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 942**	**4 857**	**10 068**	**11 457**	**10 150**	**8 496**	**19 032**	**6 679**	**5 304**	**2 956**	**6 042**	**6 628**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 046	4 930	9 982	9 841	10 263	8 704	19 413	6 699	5 326	2 941	6 101	6 712
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 719	2 106	14 616	136 189	4 020	3 769	8 596	5 658	3 800	4 000	2 650	3 094
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 352**	**666**	**5 664**	**710**	**4 640**	**180**	**340**	**14 660**	**1 030**	**56**	**306**	**3 050**
With earnings	1 030	532	4 723	526	3 932	165	284	12 859	890	50	253	2 647
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 759	20 311	30 547	30 859	31 008	26 797	42 628	25 114	19 474	25 881	24 236	25 118
With wage or salary income	981	518	4 604	526	3 816	162	284	12 307	870	50	247	2 573
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 727	19 986	29 628	28 867	30 201	26 425	40 666	24 609	19 032	25 857	23 532	24 484
With nonfarm self-employment income	94	21	703	63	620	20	21	1 828	59	4	41	325
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 316	18 975	10 593	14 918	10 294	6 236	26 476	10 563	12 753	300	7 788	10 178
With farm self-employment income	3	8	112	19	86	5	8	210	5	–	–	36
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	14 135	6 775	3 747	5 674	3 441	3 170	150	3 637	4 400	–	–	5 023
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	154	180	1 671	296	1 296	66	139	1 615	53	5	9	355
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 788	872	3 241	2 101	3 599	1 917	26 921	1 797	1 956	20	2 017	1 159
With Social Security income	257	107	1 192	219	938	24	58	2 463	169	4	19	423
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 017	5 505	7 545	8 437	7 402	5 815	9 124	5 055	6 493	6 456	5 122	4 933
With public assistance income	428	167	724	76	593	10	43	2 205	181	13	78	501
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 655	2 785	4 625	5 783	4 489	2 577	4 624	3 526	3 546	4 394	4 982	3 145
With retirement income	122	76	699	145	547	–	55	1 441	89	–	33	251
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 204	5 282	9 472	7 316	10 099	–	8 049	7 739	6 201	–	4 730	8 106
With other income	219	72	815	140	592	61	57	1 680	61	4	19	353
Mean other income (dollars)	3 123	6 506	3 143	2 189	3 469	1 986	1 671	3 392	3 123	72	7 412	2 612
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**331**	**192**	**733**	**74**	**593**	**32**	**–**	**3 691**	**329**	**24**	**74**	**887**
Percent below poverty level	33.2	35.4	17.3	14.9	17.0	21.1	–	31.2	38.8	42.9	32.3	35.5
Householder worked in 1989	139	113	432	24	363	27	–	2 250	182	14	44	507
With related children under 18 years	301	166	591	41	491	27	–	3 004	265	24	49	711
With related children under 5 years	165	101	283	15	224	27	–	1 648	140	18	40	432
Married-couple families	**85**	**82**	**311**	**66**	**229**	**10**	**–**	**1 666**	**132**	**19**	**42**	**377**
Householder worked in 1989	54	49	201	22	166	7	–	989	75	10	26	177
With related children under 18 years	85	65	216	33	170	7	–	1 349	118	19	26	282
With related children under 5 years	59	52	116	13	90	7	–	724	61	13	24	154
Female householder, no husband present	**219**	**71**	**357**	**8**	**305**	**22**	**–**	**1 558**	**170**	**4**	**25**	**401**
Householder worked in 1989	65	32	194	2	164	20	–	941	93	4	18	256
With related children under 18 years	199	69	323	8	273	20	–	1 317	131	4	23	352
With related children under 5 years	95	40	158	2	125	20	–	694	68	4	16	225
Unrelated individuals	**148**	**180**	**827**	**88**	**674**	**12**	**9**	**2 257**	**194**	**32**	**44**	**619**
Nonfamily householder	35	67	366	45	297	4	9	1 032	85	–	22	250
65 years and over	–	31	103	13	90	–	–	278	19	4	19	44
Persons	**1 643**	**986**	**3 455**	**319**	**2 845**	**91**	**40**	**17 981**	**1 480**	**183**	**293**	**4 102**
Percent below poverty level	34.5	36.3	21.1	16.6	21.2	16.1	5.2	33.2	38.6	43.9	25.1	35.6
Persons under 18 years	911	439	1 435	94	1 206	27	22	7 423	615	86	107	1 704
Related children under 18 years	911	432	1 405	89	1 186	27	22	7 323	607	86	107	1 682
Related children 5 to 17 years	617	270	985	75	813	23	22	4 973	417	52	82	1 114
Persons 65 years and over	17	42	190	45	143	2	–	1 125	84	15	28	233
Persons 75 years and over	9	15	107	39	66	2	–	522	41	–	23	79
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	495	471	1 316	73	1 098	45	15	8 211	803	131	55	2 026
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 128	1 327	4 562	419	3 667	190	166	23 055	1 890	204	361	4 986
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 080	1 903	7 196	709	5 836	243	251	34 834	2 648	308	661	7 191

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 199
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pueblo—Con.											
	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 177**	**545**	**1 798**	**721**	**460**	**116**	**305**	**172**	**424**	**497**	**614**	**508**
Less than $5,000	147	56	233	70	77	16	25	3	49	29	102	64
$5,000 to $9,999	144	78	189	64	65	17	34	18	47	19	111	36
$10,000 to $14,999	139	59	276	87	72	22	33	27	72	59	90	107
$15,000 to $24,999	249	103	385	168	89	19	119	55	72	172	151	124
$25,000 to $34,999	174	104	283	74	85	17	36	43	62	77	69	64
$35,000 to $49,999	177	75	235	71	43	12	24	19	69	95	68	70
$50,000 to $74,999	121	68	129	123	25	8	30	6	27	35	15	27
$75,000 to $99,999	26	2	55	28	4	–	4	1	14	4	8	15
$100,000 or more	–	–	13	36	–	5	–	–	12	7	–	1
Median (dollars)	21 250	21 615	20 455	21 133	17 105	17 500	18 774	22 143	19 375	23 306	15 263	19 052
Mean (dollars)	24 893	25 475	25 451	36 984	20 220	24 713	23 496	23 789	28 289	33 703	18 826	23 388
Families	**834**	**467**	**1 368**	**502**	**416**	**81**	**221**	**131**	**333**	**458**	**428**	**385**
Less than $5,000	81	48	151	46	60	3	13	3	30	23	44	63
$5,000 to $9,999	94	54	130	27	69	10	16	5	33	49	83	16
$10,000 to $14,999	84	64	201	41	57	17	20	27	53	57	86	69
$15,000 to $24,999	175	80	285	89	91	23	97	35	46	153	78	87
$25,000 to $34,999	135	96	228	66	82	14	32	37	63	51	67	56
$35,000 to $49,999	144	55	216	56	28	9	31	17	61	79	47	51
$50,000 to $74,999	95	68	89	113	25	5	8	6	27	35	15	27
$75,000 to $99,999	26	2	55	28	4	–	4	1	8	4	8	15
$100,000 or more	–	–	13	36	–	–	–	–	12	7	–	1
Median (dollars)	22 875	22 396	21 117	29 758	17 857	19 844	19 811	24 297	25 592	21 515	15 076	19 770
Mean (dollars)	27 084	26 383	27 170	45 610	20 228	22 927	24 327	25 761	30 924	32 968	20 406	24 722
Married-couple families	**512**	**276**	**928**	**372**	**199**	**26**	**106**	**74**	**201**	**283**	**269**	**203**
Less than $15,000	88	61	264	29	68	–	23	22	39	43	99	79
$15,000 to $24,999	94	57	157	76	48	9	34	12	30	107	49	30
$25,000 to $34,999	104	84	161	45	50	5	23	19	47	35	53	24
$35,000 to $49,999	111	32	192	56	14	7	14	14	40	58	45	42
$50,000 to $74,999	92	40	86	102	19	5	8	6	25	29	15	27
$75,000 or more	23	2	68	64	–	–	4	1	20	11	8	1
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**149**	**339**	**126**	**157**	**35**	**70**	**49**	**100**	**103**	**111**	**164**
Less than $5,000	26	40	47	38	34	3	7	–	28	9	20	28
$5,000 to $9,999	60	25	42	18	19	4	7	–	16	32	28	6
$10,000 to $14,999	20	25	57	29	31	11	7	5	13	20	29	20
$15,000 to $24,999	52	14	120	9	37	8	38	23	12	17	24	54
$25,000 to $49,999	37	26	70	21	29	9	11	21	31	25	10	41
$50,000 or more	1	19	3	11	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 068	652	1 855	927	531	130	254	205	320	827	523	463
Median income (dollars)	12 396	12 036	11 677	15 525	5 772	6 786	9 800	12 687	12 151	9 854	8 625	12 163
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.5	34.0	47.5	49.7	25.0	34.6	49.6	52.2	43.8	25.8	27.2	57.0
Median income (dollars)	20 486	18 000	17 758	22 240	18 828	17 292	16 667	19 420	22 125	16 353	21 111	21 417
Females 15 years and over, with income	895	550	1 739	770	577	98	311	203	381	667	594	498
Median income (dollars)	8 114	6 613	9 310	10 028	6 649	11 923	11 991	9 669	8 266	7 573	7 192	9 600
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.3	27.8	38.5	38.7	34.5	42.9	40.8	50.7	31.5	25.8	31.3	31.5
Median income (dollars)	16 746	16 106	14 096	16 646	12 473	16 944	16 298	15 750	22 500	11 862	17 759	14 904
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 178**	**6 188**	**7 292**	**11 106**	**4 551**	**7 414**	**6 404**	**8 634**	**8 391**	**6 728**	**6 937**	**8 262**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 230	6 249	7 282	11 105	4 529	7 543	6 387	8 634	8 455	6 610	7 080	8 361
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 695	1 988	7 707	11 134	8 467	–	7 538	–	–	9 310	517	652
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 177**	**545**	**1 798**	**721**	**460**	**116**	**305**	**172**	**424**	**497**	**614**	**508**
With earnings	986	486	1 560	645	413	108	254	164	343	463	485	420
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 429	26 080	26 071	37 967	20 484	25 300	25 666	22 916	29 617	31 725	19 572	24 330
With wage or salary income	961	480	1 538	645	407	96	249	164	327	455	470	411
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 904	25 704	24 669	37 394	20 190	27 900	25 741	22 815	29 396	30 851	19 725	24 165
With nonfarm self-employment income	74	42	136	64	14	15	15	4	67	34	46	22
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 431	8 018	19 629	5 718	17 072	3 600	6 613	3 640	8 152	19 161	4 694	10 685
With farm self-employment income	55	–	19	8	3	–	3	2	–	–	15	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 472	–	3 211	400	1 200	–	3 500	1 000	–	–	360	3 692
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	158	71	159	173	21	5	–	17	92	49	77	94
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 217	607	1 798	1 800	935	5 000	–	328	2 289	1 558	889	1 802
With Social Security income	209	87	397	101	90	17	55	45	72	104	127	112
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 415	3 832	5 994	4 210	4 509	4 319	2 786	3 840	6 356	3 705	5 659	5 731
With public assistance income	106	88	204	86	90	4	32	14	46	87	114	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 673	4 381	2 529	4 755	2 628	1 025	2 870	2 233	2 219	5 041	3 084	3 596
With retirement income	173	49	144	76	15	3	23	13	73	54	67	84
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 989	5 401	9 934	10 144	5 885	442	13 642	7 741	14 185	8 658	10 279	5 478
With other income	153	73	158	70	35	9	22	10	16	91	64	59
Mean other income (dollars)	3 101	2 500	3 025	3 727	2 597	3 378	4 009	2 326	1 881	7 624	3 744	4 009
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**200**	**129**	**358**	**96**	**176**	**9**	**44**	**16**	**81**	**122**	**134**	**86**
Percent below poverty level	24.0	27.6	26.2	19.1	42.3	11.1	19.9	12.2	24.3	26.6	31.3	22.3
Householder worked in 1989	116	69	213	57	108	9	34	9	43	55	75	30
With related children under 18 years	153	114	300	71	148	5	38	14	58	119	94	53
With related children under 5 years	59	43	138	50	91	2	25	12	30	78	56	20
Married-couple families	**63**	**42**	**196**	**30**	**64**	**–**	**28**	**14**	**20**	**59**	**48**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	29	17	111	24	43	–	27	9	12	25	33	3
With related children under 18 years	41	38	159	22	53	–	26	14	17	59	36	19
With related children under 5 years	24	10	61	15	33	–	18	12	4	47	26	8
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**80**	**107**	**66**	**78**	**5**	**11**	**–**	**46**	**41**	**55**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	53	45	63	33	49	5	2	–	16	8	25	12
With related children under 18 years	65	69	107	49	71	5	7	–	26	41	40	29
With related children under 5 years	16	29	43	35	40	2	2	–	15	17	19	7
Unrelated individuals	**199**	**56**	**215**	**118**	**57**	**20**	**70**	**13**	**50**	**55**	**130**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	133	25	135	61	32	17	29	11	29	6	71	23
65 years and over	40	4	66	5	–	3	5	8	15	–	30	3
Persons	**832**	**710**	**1 772**	**510**	**912**	**47**	**303**	**54**	**304**	**694**	**618**	**350**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	32.0	28.3	19.8	41.5	11.6	28.5	9.1	26.1	24.9	33.6	21.5
Persons under 18 years	284	310	805	220	374	12	102	19	98	298	226	160
Related children under 18 years	284	310	796	203	371	12	102	19	98	292	211	147
Related children 5 to 17 years	217	250	528	96	247	7	63	17	58	195	145	121
Persons 65 years and over	86	46	128	7	37	3	20	12	34	40	69	37
Persons 75 years and over	43	14	49	7	19	–	5	4	22	22	40	24
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	342	295	933	236	499	23	92	19	131	177	290	220
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 050	836	2 311	692	1 220	116	449	107	359	1 007	829	527
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 731	1 462	3 821	1 322	1 758	247	620	305	562	1 830	1 257	866

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 200
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pueblo—Con.			Puget Sound Salish								
	Tigua	Zia	Zuni	Total	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**439**	**198**	**1 895**	**3 250**	**237**	**128**	**291**	**290**	**303**	**225**	**76**	**137**
Less than $5,000	34	21	214	346	30	21	47	11	33	12	20	3
$5,000 to $9,999	41	28	362	480	40	17	21	31	54	44	10	28
$10,000 to $14,999	32	30	290	391	46	16	74	34	39	–	21	7
$15,000 to $24,999	170	61	434	724	80	39	42	53	79	67	4	21
$25,000 to $34,999	69	18	271	503	14	31	38	59	56	11	5	35
$35,000 to $49,999	44	24	166	440	18	2	50	56	34	38	4	28
$50,000 to $74,999	37	2	126	235	9	2	14	33	6	37	6	7
$75,000 to $99,999	12	14	18	71	–	–	5	12	–	8	–	8
$100,000 or more	–	–	14	60	–	–	–	1	2	8	6	–
Median (dollars)	21 221	18 500	16 120	19 191	15 160	16 316	15 875	25 952	16 555	22 235	11 333	27 625
Mean (dollars)	26 637	23 316	21 267	25 963	17 693	17 248	21 640	30 036	20 253	32 909	23 885	30 374
Families	**376**	**182**	**1 721**	**2 437**	**207**	**79**	**216**	**219**	**202**	**149**	**54**	**116**
Less than $5,000	34	19	173	267	25	9	44	8	32	12	10	3
$5,000 to $9,999	29	31	334	336	43	13	19	27	18	9	11	21
$10,000 to $14,999	16	30	260	300	52	7	54	13	33	–	10	4
$15,000 to $24,999	135	48	398	534	60	21	41	45	51	57	2	16
$25,000 to $34,999	69	18	245	402	10	25	29	61	45	–	5	33
$35,000 to $49,999	44	20	156	316	13	4	19	47	21	28	4	28
$50,000 to $74,999	37	2	123	167	4	–	5	15	–	30	6	3
$75,000 to $99,999	12	14	18	58	–	–	5	2	–	5	–	8
$100,000 or more	–	–	14	57	–	–	–	1	2	8	6	–
Median (dollars)	22 024	16 719	16 383	19 469	12 219	19 306	13 393	25 938	16 957	23 750	13 333	27 750
Mean (dollars)	28 381	23 070	21 859	26 315	15 951	19 337	18 465	27 793	19 797	36 669	29 836	31 444
Married-couple families	**260**	**106**	**1 072**	**1 511**	**88**	**38**	**147**	**130**	**121**	**134**	**15**	**68**
Less than $15,000	30	36	422	350	39	6	64	18	24	21	8	10
$15,000 to $24,999	90	21	232	353	31	8	29	28	42	50	–	14
$25,000 to $34,999	62	15	165	321	10	22	25	38	41	–	3	20
$35,000 to $49,999	37	18	112	242	4	2	19	33	12	25	4	13
$50,000 to $74,999	29	2	109	143	4	–	5	12	–	30	–	3
$75,000 or more	12	14	32	102	–	–	5	1	2	8	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**66**	**505**	**698**	**93**	**21**	**58**	**60**	**52**	**7**	**28**	**31**
Less than $5,000	22	17	54	129	21	2	9	–	15	–	8	3
$5,000 to $9,999	19	19	122	192	32	7	16	8	8	–	–	11
$10,000 to $14,999	4	6	93	133	19	–	25	13	11	–	4	2
$15,000 to $24,999	26	19	107	133	21	9	4	9	9	7	2	2
$25,000 to $49,999	3	5	115	90	–	3	4	25	9	–	2	13
$50,000 or more	8	–	14	21	–	–	–	5	–	–	12	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	395	218	2 213	2 802	185	130	265	269	238	173	108	125
Median income (dollars)	13 586	7 222	6 146	13 250	5 179	13 333	14 531	16 528	10 227	20 880	5 833	14 312
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.1	34.9	31.3	37.5	13.0	29.2	24.9	47.2	23.5	37.6	21.3	38.4
Median income (dollars)	20 556	14 265	11 966	25 887	15 833	28 250	33 750	21 250	26 667	29 464	4 712	26 167
Females 15 years and over, with income	289	234	2 419	3 049	288	113	278	261	192	180	135	154
Median income (dollars)	11 141	5 968	4 528	7 744	6 786	8 750	6 735	14 327	7 000	8 929	6 406	10 083
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.5	33.3	26.9	29.5	21.5	23.9	27.3	49.8	38.0	38.9	34.8	47.4
Median income (dollars)	16 750	13 750	11 035	18 975	16 154	16 964	16 563	22 905	15 391	20 476	13 750	17 917
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 464**	**5 516**	**4 510**	**8 335**	**3 708**	**7 113**	**9 182**	**9 815**	**6 964**	**13 224**	**8 283**	**8 760**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 464	5 452	4 467	8 427	3 781	7 113	9 182	9 815	6 964	13 224	8 283	8 952
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	11 140	7 639	2 418	1 179	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**439**	**198**	**1 895**	**3 250**	**237**	**128**	**291**	**290**	**303**	**225**	**76**	**137**
With earnings	401	193	1 769	2 631	205	116	225	255	244	189	46	127
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 299	21 929	19 629	26 656	15 166	16 101	23 098	29 724	20 278	35 631	24 290	29 136
With wage or salary income	401	190	1 459	2 538	205	112	223	253	223	189	46	113
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 299	20 614	18 937	25 032	13 809	15 830	21 630	27 367	19 899	35 341	24 290	28 668
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	45	784	418	42	15	34	31	34	20	–	32
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	7 012	8 853	15 574	6 623	6 311	10 779	20 345	15 010	2 690	–	14 401
With farm self-employment income	–	–	44	27	–	–	7	6	–	6	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	3 490	3 349	–	–	1 000	4 200	–	170	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	64	32	121	651	52	20	53	59	49	38	6	25
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 346	483	2 728	3 061	2 840	487	2 323	3 722	891	2 122	2 600	2 312
With Social Security income	62	31	283	610	42	29	65	49	42	41	10	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 770	3 896	5 248	6 650	4 087	4 376	7 660	6 658	5 655	6 283	11 462	9 167
With public assistance income	70	21	387	694	100	18	67	27	78	8	48	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 856	2 948	4 077	4 342	4 607	5 313	3 966	2 371	4 550	1 935	5 331	3 397
With retirement income	28	31	181	460	29	8	44	24	41	44	21	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 174	3 245	5 469	8 055	5 172	6 048	3 125	10 675	11 282	5 775	9 571	8 701
With other income	49	36	358	422	44	23	31	68	38	35	13	19
Mean other income (dollars)	4 346	2 378	3 337	3 510	3 500	2 581	2 454	3 895	2 373	1 787	8 527	3 623
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**66**	**71**	**738**	**703**	**90**	**22**	**83**	**48**	**62**	**19**	**21**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	17.6	39.0	42.9	28.8	43.5	27.8	38.4	21.9	30.7	12.8	38.9	22.4
Householder worked in 1989	43	46	554	319	49	15	18	40	29	19	–	18
With related children under 18 years	51	46	648	602	86	19	68	33	60	–	19	24
With related children under 5 years	22	30	343	362	54	7	56	23	28	–	13	17
Married-couple families	**21**	**31**	**432**	**276**	**24**	**3**	**52**	**18**	**26**	**19**	**2**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	21	21	316	155	19	3	12	10	15	19	–	7
With related children under 18 years	18	23	371	201	24	3	37	3	24	–	–	10
With related children under 5 years	14	10	190	114	7	–	32	3	11	–	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**38**	**239**	**355**	**56**	**9**	**28**	**21**	**23**	**–**	**8**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	22	23	195	120	20	5	3	21	10	–	–	11
With related children under 18 years	33	23	220	334	52	9	28	21	23	–	8	14
With related children under 5 years	8	20	117	195	38	–	21	18	8	–	2	7
Unrelated individuals	**12**	**5**	**240**	**616**	**30**	**36**	**68**	**77**	**60**	**43**	**39**	**9**
Nonfamily householder	3	2	78	270	10	22	23	10	41	32	22	–
65 years and over	3	–	5	70	–	1	5	4	–	19	–	–
Persons	**237**	**265**	**4 059**	**3 031**	**392**	**131**	**311**	**307**	**312**	**77**	**105**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	33.8	49.7	30.0	40.3	31.0	35.1	30.6	42.4	15.4	23.6	17.1
Persons under 18 years	77	92	1 745	1 460	218	66	122	202	141	–	45	35
Related children under 18 years	77	92	1 738	1 387	218	60	120	172	141	–	45	35
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	68	1 184	888	143	41	67	89	110	–	34	17
Persons 65 years and over	14	22	200	122	9	1	5	9	3	19	–	2
Persons 75 years and over	6	6	114	68	4	–	5	–	–	19	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	75	45	1 678	1 340	195	63	174	138	130	–	67	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	388	354	5 022	3 813	524	194	431	330	354	117	120	118
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	638	538	6 482	5 645	757	258	545	499	480	162	236	251

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 201
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Sac and Fox				
	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw	Quinault	Rappahannock	Total	Sac and Fox	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Salish
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**237**	**266**	**521**	**125**	**520**	**695**	**125**	**1 625**	**1 046**	**433**	**103**	**1 626**
Less than $5,000	28	48	35	20	5	65	5	193	141	44	–	183
$5,000 to $9,999	25	40	48	32	64	134	10	254	154	81	16	243
$10,000 to $14,999	10	35	55	28	68	62	12	161	105	46	5	223
$15,000 to $24,999	89	33	103	21	56	181	32	363	221	95	7	404
$25,000 to $34,999	10	39	128	4	116	92	20	264	150	72	52	217
$35,000 to $49,999	48	28	68	20	100	73	31	132	97	29	–	184
$50,000 to $74,999	8	23	55	–	81	51	15	218	155	49	23	125
$75,000 to $99,999	19	15	4	–	21	18	–	29	23	6	–	30
$100,000 or more	–	5	25	–	9	19	–	11	–	11	–	17
Median (dollars)	19 458	16 250	26 189	11 544	31 532	18 114	25 729	20 952	20 641	20 487	30 375	18 576
Mean (dollars)	26 920	29 128	32 377	15 736	34 358	26 365	29 788	25 964	25 411	27 312	33 256	23 885
Families	**164**	**221**	**440**	**83**	**388**	**542**	**112**	**1 244**	**837**	**291**	**81**	**1 181**
Less than $5,000	21	46	22	10	5	57	5	146	101	45	–	101
$5,000 to $9,999	13	33	43	23	50	104	10	146	107	27	8	147
$10,000 to $14,999	11	32	63	16	27	46	12	101	80	11	–	182
$15,000 to $24,999	41	24	97	15	43	140	32	279	161	76	7	293
$25,000 to $34,999	10	35	83	4	93	74	14	210	129	49	43	158
$35,000 to $49,999	41	21	49	15	75	55	24	119	86	27	–	147
$50,000 to $74,999	8	13	54	–	74	47	15	203	150	39	23	111
$75,000 to $99,999	19	15	4	–	12	–	–	29	23	6	–	25
$100,000 or more	–	2	25	–	9	19	–	11	–	11	–	17
Median (dollars)	19 667	14 917	24 219	13 295	31 750	18 318	21 563	23 134	23 685	21 847	30 875	20 482
Mean (dollars)	30 944	24 401	33 318	16 543	35 842	26 392	28 304	28 573	27 542	31 568	37 001	25 964
Married-couple families	**105**	**114**	**297**	**37**	**319**	**327**	**70**	**732**	**494**	**180**	**81**	**667**
Less than $15,000	9	24	58	13	51	87	12	139	105	15	8	102
$15,000 to $24,999	24	17	51	12	25	72	12	161	101	47	7	159
$25,000 to $34,999	10	25	68	4	79	55	7	144	95	37	43	116
$35,000 to $49,999	35	18	43	8	75	47	24	80	55	25	–	137
$50,000 to $74,999	8	13	48	–	68	47	15	168	115	39	23	111
$75,000 or more	19	17	29	–	21	19	–	40	23	17	–	42
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**89**	**116**	**38**	**46**	**163**	**35**	**456**	**306**	**92**	**–**	**370**
Less than $5,000	21	39	5	4	2	30	–	110	78	32	–	59
$5,000 to $9,999	2	20	36	19	24	46	8	91	73	18	–	97
$10,000 to $14,999	8	21	20	8	2	21	–	34	24	7	–	88
$15,000 to $24,999	7	3	43	–	18	49	20	90	34	27	–	90
$25,000 to $49,999	6	6	8	7	–	17	7	96	62	8	–	36
$50,000 or more	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	35	35	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	169	238	480	79	531	629	123	1 382	942	375	119	1 506
Median income (dollars)	16 469	11 696	16 923	7 596	17 386	11 178	18 542	13 245	13 321	13 482	21 375	13 059
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.9	31.9	46.9	34.2	50.1	26.7	57.7	44.9	43.8	52.3	64.7	40.2
Median income (dollars)	25 000	32 692	27 156	24 464	27 679	26 250	22 344	23 433	24 631	21 316	23 854	23 726
Females 15 years and over, with income	142	230	567	203	359	779	135	1 490	970	353	66	1 555
Median income (dollars)	6 771	5 677	7 021	7 708	8 598	8 329	6 492	8 073	7 864	8 277	8 448	7 290
Percent year-round full-time workers	14.1	17.8	24.0	25.6	37.6	33.4	33.3	31.1	32.0	27.8	66.7	30.9
Median income (dollars)	18 611	20 938	20 074	25 250	22 188	16 190	18 125	16 680	17 598	16 974	9 397	17 525
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 536**	**9 842**	**7 141**	**8 203**	**11 664**	**7 765**	**9 591**	**8 494**	**8 634**	**8 125**	**14 115**	**9 230**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 842	10 072	7 210	8 428	11 925	7 772	9 223	8 583	8 656	8 335	14 115	9 240
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 118	5 237	1 017	496	3 944	7 481	25 000	4 988	7 404	2 970	–	8 784
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**237**	**266**	**521**	**125**	**520**	**695**	**125**	**1 625**	**1 046**	**433**	**103**	**1 626**
With earnings	181	199	448	83	452	573	111	1 322	851	345	95	1 394
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 789	32 528	33 429	18 735	34 667	27 794	29 945	27 227	26 469	30 153	34 518	23 359
With wage or salary income	159	191	446	83	452	547	111	1 290	835	329	95	1 325
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 051	25 993	31 912	17 421	33 905	26 566	29 945	25 187	25 389	25 011	34 495	23 180
With nonfarm self-employment income	40	44	78	7	37	99	–	129	85	41	9	166
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 394	34 284	9 535	15 571	8 649	13 819	–	22 020	7 819	53 012	250	9 324
With farm self-employment income	5	–	–	–	8	11	–	26	23	3	–	51
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 000	–	–	–	3 075	2 400	–	25 440	28 736	172	–	5 897
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	41	45	124	22	172	103	32	329	223	85	13	487
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 701	3 617	1 214	255	4 052	2 948	1 577	2 010	2 109	2 100	21	2 008
With Social Security income	48	55	87	30	101	97	39	267	147	81	12	360
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 891	7 966	6 103	4 384	6 269	5 778	4 858	6 269	6 186	6 072	4 400	5 707
With public assistance income	32	77	105	32	34	162	5	280	192	63	15	269
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 472	4 426	4 653	4 074	2 854	4 837	1 572	3 816	3 981	2 965	2 069	3 858
With retirement income	60	21	65	18	54	49	14	226	156	60	4	150
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 469	14 951	9 405	4 728	11 766	6 256	6 135	8 153	8 642	6 711	14 500	9 937
With other income	33	11	48	21	39	128	22	226	127	62	23	288
Mean other income (dollars)	7 254	1 759	2 304	2 828	3 436	3 464	2 993	4 213	4 434	2 638	172	2 475
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**31**	**101**	**86**	**41**	**57**	**164**	**13**	**319**	**241**	**76**	**8**	**286**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	45.7	19.5	49.4	14.7	30.3	11.6	25.6	28.8	26.1	9.9	24.2
Householder worked in 1989	9	26	40	22	35	86	8	197	148	47	8	188
With related children under 18 years	28	90	83	38	49	157	8	279	210	67	–	220
With related children under 5 years	22	35	64	20	21	79	–	152	112	38	–	112
Married-couple families	**6**	**29**	**41**	**8**	**30**	**68**	**5**	**87**	**70**	**15**	**8**	**77**
Householder worked in 1989	–	18	22	5	15	48	–	66	54	10	8	54
With related children under 18 years	6	29	41	5	22	65	–	55	43	10	–	54
With related children under 5 years	4	10	32	3	9	42	–	31	22	7	–	31
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**65**	**43**	**28**	**24**	**76**	**8**	**218**	**165**	**53**	**–**	**174**
Householder worked in 1989	7	3	16	15	17	29	8	117	88	29	–	108
With related children under 18 years	20	56	40	28	24	76	8	210	161	49	–	139
With related children under 5 years	16	20	32	12	12	33	–	107	84	23	–	66
Unrelated individuals	**47**	**48**	**75**	**34**	**41**	**186**	**8**	**174**	**118**	**34**	**–**	**329**
Nonfamily householder	28	9	19	15	7	57	–	108	73	20	–	139
65 years and over	6	2	5	10	–	17	–	41	33	8	–	33
Persons	**192**	**316**	**444**	**144**	**212**	**897**	**40**	**1 278**	**919**	**311**	**8**	**1 306**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	46.3	20.8	35.5	15.3	37.1	11.9	27.6	29.6	25.3	2.9	27.8
Persons under 18 years	99	131	261	66	96	452	14	559	384	157	–	588
Related children under 18 years	96	118	249	66	96	436	14	539	374	147	–	537
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	94	168	43	59	296	14	367	270	83	–	339
Persons 65 years and over	9	23	8	10	–	26	–	49	36	13	–	66
Persons 75 years and over	6	6	8	5	–	2	–	27	19	8	–	23
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	111	148	145	44	69	285	13	654	479	159	–	538
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	217	351	651	163	338	1 062	95	1 652	1 162	422	31	1 678
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	374	414	1 109	239	609	1 542	158	2 645	1 710	774	108	2 714

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 202
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Salish and Kootenai	Schaghti-coke	Seminole: Total	Seminole: Florida Seminole	Seminole: Oklahoma Seminole	Seminole: Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee: Total	Shawnee: Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee: Eastern Shawnee	Shawnee: Shawnee
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**893**	**46**	**5 158**	**212**	**120**	**4 826**	**90**	**258**	**2 422**	**422**	**233**	**1 767**
Less than $5,000	132	5	595	29	21	545	5	–	226	38	24	164
$5,000 to $9,999	144	2	703	40	17	646	15	40	315	89	23	203
$10,000 to $14,999	113	7	607	25	25	557	10	29	230	36	11	183
$15,000 to $24,999	175	–	973	42	15	916	15	54	488	89	30	369
$25,000 to $34,999	131	6	735	12	13	710	7	21	371	53	32	286
$35,000 to $49,999	108	15	818	30	20	768	21	62	412	64	59	289
$50,000 to $74,999	59	9	439	31	9	399	17	36	273	36	44	193
$75,000 to $99,999	17	–	146	–	–	146	–	11	50	6	10	34
$100,000 or more	14	2	142	3	–	139	–	5	57	11	–	46
Median (dollars)	19 107	40 938	21 633	17 981	13 929	22 130	26 250	26 500	23 846	19 242	32 813	24 025
Mean (dollars)	23 675	38 829	28 719	24 092	20 674	29 122	29 339	32 844	28 848	26 085	32 602	29 013
Families	**628**	**37**	**3 778**	**149**	**94**	**3 535**	**77**	**197**	**1 626**	**244**	**173**	**1 209**
Less than $5,000	42	5	336	17	12	307	2	7	133	22	24	87
$5,000 to $9,999	82	–	423	23	15	385	15	24	159	47	14	98
$10,000 to $14,999	82	–	435	19	25	391	7	28	131	19	8	104
$15,000 to $24,999	141	–	758	43	15	700	10	16	293	31	17	245
$25,000 to $34,999	105	6	564	12	13	539	5	33	284	45	27	212
$35,000 to $49,999	86	15	659	20	5	634	21	37	323	38	38	247
$50,000 to $74,999	59	9	372	12	9	351	17	36	243	36	35	172
$75,000 to $99,999	17	–	122	–	–	122	–	11	41	6	10	25
$100,000 or more	14	2	109	3	–	106	–	5	19	–	–	19
Median (dollars)	23 669	42 344	24 162	18 221	13 214	24 792	29 750	30 521	28 571	25 313	31 875	29 005
Mean (dollars)	27 728	45 680	30 627	23 240	20 470	31 209	31 462	36 196	31 308	27 595	33 763	31 706
Married-couple families	**414**	**28**	**2 430**	**45**	**69**	**2 316**	**46**	**143**	**1 203**	**171**	**134**	**898**
Less than $15,000	82	2	481	15	37	429	15	24	208	43	31	134
$15,000 to $24,999	86	–	490	10	5	475	2	16	204	31	13	160
$25,000 to $34,999	83	–	443	12	13	418	3	14	240	41	7	192
$35,000 to $49,999	86	15	520	2	5	513	9	37	252	18	38	196
$50,000 to $74,999	54	9	303	3	9	291	17	36	239	32	35	172
$75,000 or more	23	2	193	3	–	190	–	16	60	6	10	44
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**9**	**1 045**	**83**	**23**	**939**	**18**	**42**	**321**	**69**	**19**	**233**
Less than $5,000	28	3	204	9	–	195	–	7	78	21	13	44
$5,000 to $9,999	28	–	228	13	7	208	6	12	82	24	2	56
$10,000 to $14,999	38	–	116	11	6	99	–	16	15	–	–	15
$15,000 to $24,999	36	–	226	23	10	193	8	–	77	–	4	73
$25,000 to $49,999	18	6	211	18	–	193	4	7	65	20	–	45
$50,000 or more	–	–	60	9	–	51	–	–	4	4	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	732	61	4 714	108	130	4 476	74	217	2 088	260	216	1 612
Median income (dollars)	13 112	27 083	14 574	15 625	9 375	15 000	20 714	25 284	15 459	10 809	25 000	15 730
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.8	62.3	45.2	55.6	36.2	45.2	36.5	36.4	45.8	45.8	65.3	43.2
Median income (dollars)	22 083	31 429	22 942	19 375	15 972	23 367	23 250	30 924	24 352	16 458	27 350	24 211
Females 15 years and over, with income	742	60	4 614	194	129	4 291	76	253	1 995	416	222	1 357
Median income (dollars)	6 864	10 500	7 565	6 694	10 721	7 488	7 717	7 047	9 114	7 903	9 167	9 340
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.7	41.7	34.9	35.1	38.0	34.8	10.5	28.1	36.1	43.0	32.9	34.5
Median income (dollars)	15 966	14 464	17 110	14 000	30 268	17 172	21 250	16 696	17 664	18 527	17 083	17 254
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 818**	**12 652**	**9 103**	**7 591**	**8 165**	**9 185**	**9 178**	**12 426**	**9 610**	**7 707**	**9 403**	**10 095**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 860	13 039	9 202	7 665	8 605	9 275	9 295	12 760	9 762	7 748	9 407	10 311
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 517	3 000	6 039	–	–	6 407	5 000	1 566	3 496	–	9 000	3 377
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**893**	**46**	**5 158**	**212**	**120**	**4 826**	**90**	**258**	**2 422**	**422**	**233**	**1 767**
With earnings	721	46	4 403	187	92	4 124	85	202	2 092	362	224	1 506
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 309	34 883	29 562	25 725	23 041	29 882	19 182	35 990	28 944	27 571	31 455	28 900
With wage or salary income	697	46	4 297	182	87	4 028	85	192	2 013	361	210	1 442
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 377	34 242	28 825	25 003	24 279	29 096	18 782	35 515	28 866	27 538	33 140	28 577
With nonfarm self-employment income	114	4	378	26	5	347	5	44	183	27	19	137
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 190	7 363	15 886	10 000	1 500	16 534	6 800	10 339	11 951	1 472	3 400	15 203
With farm self-employment income	61	–	66	–	–	66	–	5	61	–	11	50
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 252	–	4 464	–	–	4 464	–	–749	4 183	–	2 000	4 663
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	297	24	1 024	34	35	955	18	35	610	96	78	436
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 286	7 487	2 487	2 995	1 261	2 514	24 481	1 412	3 782	1 844	1 200	4 671
With Social Security income	193	–	947	20	20	907	10	62	451	71	52	328
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 831	–	6 177	7 264	7 756	6 118	4 640	5 324	6 061	5 269	4 761	6 438
With public assistance income	193	–	836	14	19	803	25	36	284	80	26	178
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 333	–	3 479	1 522	2 566	3 535	2 315	5 390	3 553	2 792	4 737	3 722
With retirement income	185	–	573	3	2	568	4	81	252	43	7	202
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 832	–	6 520	4 800	24 984	6 464	4 550	6 979	8 052	3 232	5 568	9 164
With other income	234	11	680	4	23	653	21	24	370	35	22	313
Mean other income (dollars)	2 634	170	4 305	3 525	2 742	4 365	21 283	2 709	3 355	3 242	2 136	3 454
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**132**	**5**	**854**	**41**	**32**	**781**	**17**	**43**	**320**	**65**	**44**	**211**
Percent below poverty level	21.0	13.5	22.6	27.5	34.0	22.1	22.1	21.8	19.7	26.6	25.4	17.5
Householder worked in 1989	58	5	466	34	19	413	14	28	180	31	28	121
With related children under 18 years	119	5	693	35	31	627	15	43	239	36	36	167
With related children under 5 years	85	–	459	18	19	422	6	27	128	20	18	90
Married-couple families	**46**	**2**	**315**	**15**	**25**	**275**	**8**	**12**	**131**	**31**	**29**	**71**
Householder worked in 1989	20	2	174	13	12	149	8	6	90	25	13	52
With related children under 18 years	36	2	253	12	24	217	6	12	96	21	29	46
With related children under 5 years	31	–	184	9	19	156	3	6	51	14	18	19
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**3**	**450**	**20**	**7**	**423**	**6**	**31**	**149**	**34**	**15**	**100**
Householder worked in 1989	15	3	242	18	7	217	3	22	70	6	15	49
With related children under 18 years	59	3	377	20	7	350	6	31	116	15	7	94
With related children under 5 years	32	–	226	9	–	217	–	21	59	6	–	53
Unrelated individuals	**176**	**2**	**899**	**32**	**34**	**833**	**17**	**26**	**320**	**76**	**11**	**233**
Nonfamily householder	133	2	474	18	9	447	7	13	199	58	9	132
65 years and over	32	–	148	5	–	143	–	13	57	6	9	42
Persons	**614**	**16**	**4 151**	**157**	**162**	**3 832**	**48**	**117**	**1 413**	**287**	**143**	**983**
Percent below poverty level	27.4	9.1	27.6	30.8	37.6	27.2	16.3	16.8	21.8	25.6	18.9	21.3
Persons under 18 years	237	9	1 737	68	82	1 587	12	39	574	119	56	399
Related children under 18 years	230	9	1 693	68	74	1 551	12	39	568	119	56	393
Related children 5 to 17 years	128	9	1 052	44	48	960	4	39	352	77	45	230
Persons 65 years and over	33	–	290	5	4	281	–	13	99	25	9	65
Persons 75 years and over	4	–	125	5	–	120	–	8	50	19	–	31
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	275	14	1 773	70	81	1 622	5	13	830	180	81	569
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	781	16	5 466	200	234	5 032	62	156	1 813	409	154	1 250
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 298	41	8 204	342	319	7 543	111	338	3 028	638	318	2 072

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 203
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Shinnecock	Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute				Siletz	Sioux		
		Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Duck Valley	Fallon	Shoshone Paiute		Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**611**	**3 218**	**2 727**	**285**	**581**	**97**	**44**	**440**	**426**	**29 812**	**228**	**2 053**
Less than $5,000	25	421	356	25	123	21	5	97	39	4 911	12	468
$5,000 to $9,999	95	470	410	37	88	10	5	73	74	5 483	36	481
$10,000 to $14,999	22	436	342	67	75	15	3	57	50	4 099	23	271
$15,000 to $24,999	80	589	481	82	91	17	5	69	106	5 924	41	434
$25,000 to $34,999	103	524	439	36	102	8	11	83	43	3 613	20	187
$35,000 to $49,999	153	454	410	22	55	17	12	26	60	3 119	38	137
$50,000 to $74,999	84	255	227	16	30	2	3	25	23	1 810	39	56
$75,000 to $99,999	39	44	44	–	14	4	–	10	10	520	19	5
$100,000 or more	10	25	18	–	3	3	–	–	21	333	–	14
Median (dollars)	31 484	19 701	20 166	16 776	15 281	16 250	31 111	14 167	18 152	15 611	25 278	11 120
Mean (dollars)	35 055	24 023	24 435	19 953	21 445	27 681	26 320	19 583	26 441	22 751	32 637	23 745
Families	**409**	**2 270**	**1 884**	**220**	**476**	**88**	**39**	**349**	**299**	**22 669**	**186**	**1 640**
Less than $5,000	8	216	173	17	113	23	5	85	16	3 543	12	319
$5,000 to $9,999	40	254	208	36	46	12	2	32	42	3 995	29	373
$10,000 to $14,999	6	323	241	55	68	9	3	56	42	3 014	23	252
$15,000 to $24,999	63	425	336	63	80	15	3	62	61	4 462	27	351
$25,000 to $34,999	89	415	355	17	88	5	11	72	31	2 934	15	154
$35,000 to $49,999	78	379	341	16	50	15	12	23	57	2 555	41	130
$50,000 to $74,999	76	220	192	16	14	2	3	9	19	1 476	33	42
$75,000 to $99,999	39	28	28	–	14	4	–	10	10	430	6	5
$100,000 or more	10	10	10	–	3	3	–	–	21	260	–	14
Median (dollars)	34 750	22 462	24 420	15 294	15 743	15 000	31 806	15 110	22 050	16 525	26 667	12 025
Mean (dollars)	40 635	26 159	27 146	19 434	21 588	27 632	28 036	19 343	31 315	23 606	30 736	26 636
Married-couple families	**188**	**1 467**	**1 262**	**80**	**208**	**39**	**17**	**152**	**240**	**12 291**	**105**	**860**
Less than $15,000	7	367	301	18	58	15	3	40	67	3 354	14	391
$15,000 to $24,999	12	260	217	32	28	1	–	27	37	2 700	19	217
$25,000 to $34,999	22	307	266	6	72	2	11	59	29	2 160	13	92
$35,000 to $49,999	40	291	264	8	25	12	–	13	57	2 158	20	110
$50,000 to $74,999	58	206	178	16	14	2	3	9	19	1 345	33	40
$75,000 or more	49	36	36	–	11	7	–	4	31	574	6	10
Female householder, no husband present	**173**	**645**	**502**	**116**	**210**	**40**	**17**	**153**	**55**	**8 152**	**75**	**620**
Less than $5,000	6	96	82	8	79	21	2	56	8	2 252	12	193
$5,000 to $9,999	37	103	76	25	28	4	2	22	13	2 184	9	162
$10,000 to $14,999	–	150	98	47	24	–	–	24	12	1 425	23	98
$15,000 to $24,999	34	126	96	27	40	9	1	30	20	1 359	8	107
$25,000 to $49,999	96	157	137	9	39	6	12	21	2	783	23	52
$50,000 or more	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	149	–	8
Males 15 years and over, with income	443	2 904	2 542	206	562	100	48	414	430	29 140	177	1 790
Median income (dollars)	18 750	13 021	13 333	11 528	8 616	9 583	9 074	7 428	14 000	9 154	19 659	6 596
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.4	42.2	42.1	39.3	28.5	29.0	29.2	28.3	44.4	35.3	46.9	31.1
Median income (dollars)	26 343	23 043	23 672	18 661	17 500	26 875	11 944	15 156	22 098	19 720	23 281	17 224
Females 15 years and over, with income	701	2 939	2 446	323	678	109	36	533	411	29 395	189	2 061
Median income (dollars)	12 446	7 903	7 837	10 759	7 267	7 153	16 429	6 710	7 165	6 250	6 952	4 988
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.7	30.8	30.0	41.5	31.7	35.8	44.4	30.0	28.2	27.0	43.4	22.2
Median income (dollars)	26 949	16 684	16 638	16 638	16 298	18 194	20 833	14 444	16 711	15 826	15 313	15 232
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 868**	**8 528**	**8 910**	**6 965**	**5 890**	**7 897**	**8 810**	**5 219**	**6 976**	**6 508**	**10 549**	**6 319**
Persons in households (dollars)	12 932	8 601	9 002	6 973	5 911	7 990	9 187	5 234	7 105	6 610	10 487	6 419
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 058	5 730	5 839	5 500	5 381	2 400	7 500	4 784	2 555	3 970	15 000	2 829
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**611**	**3 218**	**2 727**	**285**	**581**	**97**	**44**	**440**	**426**	**29 812**	**228**	**2 053**
With earnings	504	2 666	2 257	239	482	77	41	364	348	23 710	207	1 608
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 686	24 742	25 062	20 293	23 421	32 230	27 175	21 135	28 204	23 380	33 979	18 394
With wage or salary income	500	2 563	2 157	239	478	77	41	360	296	22 983	207	1 547
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 168	23 999	24 277	20 136	19 886	19 679	27 175	19 100	24 719	22 418	32 723	16 338
With nonfarm self-employment income	59	292	258	13	38	5	–	33	75	2 430	22	164
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 359	12 736	13 489	2 231	21 235	2 400	–	24 089	33 252	12 335	11 818	5 303
With farm self-employment income	–	131	123	6	31	19	–	12	5	973	–	190
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	5 589	5 857	1 400	31 504	50 233	–	1 850	840	9 377	–	18 076
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	105	724	678	6	47	4	3	40	55	5 144	42	400
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 720	3 134	3 254	383	621	156	95	707	4 527	5 027	715	31 437
With Social Security income	194	595	523	51	79	5	6	68	88	5 012	18	254
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 169	6 554	6 750	5 447	5 263	4 186	5 820	5 293	7 392	5 199	6 202	4 609
With public assistance income	63	499	426	43	94	21	2	71	32	8 303	22	640
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 737	4 031	3 720	6 193	3 528	3 400	500	3 651	2 977	4 006	3 915	3 752
With retirement income	87	360	310	21	36	10	3	23	53	2 797	–	168
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 908	5 635	5 701	6 525	6 687	8 947	2 376	6 267	5 879	7 733	–	5 387
With other income	66	364	318	44	100	16	2	82	59	4 146	50	337
Mean other income (dollars)	3 966	3 120	3 085	3 481	1 534	1 306	285	1 609	2 417	4 127	3 598	6 286
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**48**	**594**	**478**	**60**	**187**	**33**	**7**	**147**	**77**	**8 939**	**50**	**876**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	26.2	25.4	27.3	39.3	37.5	17.9	42.1	25.8	39.4	26.9	53.4
Householder worked in 1989	20	340	276	41	116	11	4	101	40	4 291	38	461
With related children under 18 years	37	502	410	47	162	25	7	130	60	7 959	42	763
With related children under 5 years	4	269	220	32	84	8	7	69	20	4 799	18	458
Married-couple families	**1**	**303**	**247**	**10**	**41**	**6**	**3**	**32**	**56**	**2 932**	**14**	**397**
Householder worked in 1989	1	179	152	6	18	–	–	18	30	1 774	8	253
With related children under 18 years	1	240	203	2	24	–	3	21	39	2 414	6	325
With related children under 5 years	1	141	128	2	18	–	3	15	9	1 470	–	173
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**225**	**177**	**40**	**118**	**25**	**4**	**89**	**21**	**4 941**	**30**	**387**
Householder worked in 1989	19	117	90	27	76	9	4	63	10	1 884	24	161
With related children under 18 years	34	216	173	35	113	23	4	86	21	4 607	30	353
With related children under 5 years	3	122	90	26	48	8	4	36	11	2 687	12	228
Unrelated individuals	**58**	**664**	**571**	**33**	**147**	**9**	**1**	**137**	**124**	**7 448**	**–**	**450**
Nonfamily householder	26	359	322	15	37	–	–	37	30	2 809	–	239
65 years and over	19	109	95	11	12	–	–	12	3	640	–	30
Persons	**172**	**2 695**	**2 212**	**214**	**896**	**109**	**22**	**765**	**594**	**45 658**	**147**	**4 057**
Percent below poverty level	10.4	29.0	28.7	23.1	39.7	27.0	18.2	44.2	36.2	44.4	25.7	55.1
Persons under 18 years	33	1 026	839	94	458	43	8	407	337	22 333	92	2 047
Related children under 18 years	33	1 008	823	92	456	43	7	406	335	21 811	92	2 023
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	657	509	55	314	29	2	283	273	14 218	85	1 323
Persons 65 years and over	61	181	143	14	31	11	–	20	12	1 595	–	133
Persons 75 years and over	6	85	58	3	5	2	–	3	9	584	–	68
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	78	1 131	944	66	523	81	19	423	287	24 730	53	2 268
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	213	3 376	2 714	340	1 035	121	59	855	691	53 355	196	4 635
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	477	4 861	3 979	475	1 494	214	71	1 209	964	69 938	289	5 692

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 204
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devils Lake Sioux	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**571**	**237**	**549**	**223**	**366**	**4 159**	**212**	**2 905**	**771**	**13 037**	**215**	**934**
Less than $5,000	101	19	135	44	57	891	62	659	118	1 410	10	226
$5,000 to $9,999	100	35	93	30	43	846	19	628	100	2 211	53	210
$10,000 to $14,999	120	6	79	38	67	596	22	459	94	1 679	55	180
$15,000 to $24,999	91	39	113	55	69	769	32	575	140	2 632	56	186
$25,000 to $34,999	46	67	58	14	48	514	19	221	120	1 862	22	51
$35,000 to $49,999	81	38	65	14	49	340	38	196	117	1 653	4	30
$50,000 to $74,999	20	23	6	18	5	151	7	145	75	1 047	15	23
$75,000 to $99,999	10	–	–	–	28	22	13	6	5	336	–	19
$100,000 or more	2	10	–	10	–	30	–	16	2	207	–	9
Median (dollars)	13 112	29 875	12 804	14 957	17 604	12 412	17 708	11 703	18 875	19 270	13 859	10 731
Mean (dollars)	19 869	30 514	16 003	22 315	23 716	18 337	22 863	16 959	24 085	26 486	18 849	15 581
Families	**483**	**150**	**440**	**206**	**331**	**3 314**	**183**	**2 290**	**553**	**9 506**	**185**	**695**
Less than $5,000	86	5	105	36	43	652	52	550	84	961	19	168
$5,000 to $9,999	73	7	89	34	48	692	8	449	54	1 445	54	136
$10,000 to $14,999	89	10	51	33	55	459	18	336	49	1 154	31	178
$15,000 to $24,999	93	17	101	47	65	650	28	426	111	1 898	47	114
$25,000 to $34,999	46	58	49	14	45	379	37	227	101	1 460	15	30
$35,000 to $49,999	64	29	39	14	42	289	20	169	96	1 332	4	23
$50,000 to $74,999	20	14	6	18	5	151	7	111	51	819	15	29
$75,000 to $99,999	10	–	–	–	28	12	13	6	5	288	–	8
$100,000 or more	2	10	–	10	–	30	–	16	2	149	–	9
Median (dollars)	14 572	33 036	11 757	15 000	16 681	13 228	21 875	12 086	23 009	20 960	12 120	11 016
Mean (dollars)	20 998	35 846	15 267	23 301	24 378	19 277	24 459	17 638	25 307	27 402	18 528	16 115
Married-couple families	**248**	**105**	**175**	**83**	**164**	**1 664**	**106**	**1 011**	**328**	**5 800**	**72**	**274**
Less than $15,000	64	4	54	28	37	578	29	391	52	1 218	15	123
$15,000 to $24,999	51	5	42	20	33	375	18	218	60	1 263	25	64
$25,000 to $34,999	42	47	42	9	26	281	19	152	69	1 116	15	19
$35,000 to $49,999	62	29	31	8	38	251	20	141	89	1 096	2	22
$50,000 to $74,999	20	14	6	18	2	137	7	98	51	732	15	29
$75,000 or more	9	6	–	–	28	42	13	11	7	375	–	17
Female householder, no husband present	**189**	**42**	**207**	**86**	**137**	**1 272**	**72**	**1 044**	**189**	**2 864**	**83**	**321**
Less than $5,000	61	5	74	29	32	372	22	361	49	621	17	120
$5,000 to $9,999	52	–	50	21	29	319	6	281	33	833	40	84
$10,000 to $14,999	44	10	28	1	40	262	16	161	29	489	7	75
$15,000 to $24,999	28	12	45	16	16	235	10	156	39	477	19	36
$25,000 to $49,999	4	11	10	9	17	84	18	68	39	363	–	6
$50,000 or more	–	4	–	10	3	–	–	17	–	81	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	623	245	445	219	303	4 228	191	2 669	598	13 370	244	817
Median income (dollars)	7 089	15 329	6 094	6 680	8 472	6 705	9 688	6 276	9 583	11 418	7 019	6 943
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.8	45.3	28.1	29.2	35.6	28.2	24.1	27.7	42.0	41.0	40.2	28.5
Median income (dollars)	18 300	27 679	18 051	21 250	16 389	16 931	38 929	18 077	22 431	21 001	23 333	14 141
Females 15 years and over, with income	574	137	557	234	366	4 230	182	3 129	710	12 695	196	1 020
Median income (dollars)	5 858	14 375	5 509	7 593	6 721	4 880	6 771	4 971	6 947	7 167	5 677	5 594
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.9	48.2	28.9	26.5	26.2	21.8	29.1	22.0	26.2	31.5	11.7	28.4
Median income (dollars)	12 083	30 000	15 035	18 333	14 922	14 757	15 486	16 468	17 813	16 250	13 750	13 714
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 856**	**13 256**	**3 757**	**6 481**	**5 433**	**4 708**	**5 740**	**4 781**	**7 470**	**8 093**	**5 117**	**4 905**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 872	13 254	3 713	6 585	5 546	4 709	6 255	4 802	7 576	8 267	5 287	5 000
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 709	13 301	5 015	4 953	21	4 697	2 923	4 120	2 181	4 017	1 630	2 716
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**571**	**237**	**549**	**223**	**366**	**4 159**	**212**	**2 905**	**771**	**13 037**	**215**	**934**
With earnings	484	187	366	184	302	3 113	153	2 129	649	10 767	188	739
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 536	30 290	19 133	23 530	22 767	19 013	25 074	18 129	24 090	27 632	18 104	15 475
With wage or salary income	480	182	366	171	283	2 985	153	2 061	622	10 449	181	727
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 153	30 778	18 623	17 717	19 072	17 737	21 405	17 412	24 029	26 849	18 152	14 328
With nonfarm self-employment income	13	9	22	21	51	332	21	154	67	1 217	23	79
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2 306	7 464	7 664	60 262	22 239	14 699	12 000	9 142	9 461	12 887	4 210	12 102
With farm self-employment income	8	1	11	9	15	164	10	135	20	308	13	18
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	28 500	–4 499	1 659	3 829	22 926	8 312	30 930	9 651	2 720	4 173	1 638	3 514
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	88	54	31	41	57	635	26	395	103	2 368	54	237
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 502	3 340	1 088	3 814	3 291	3 709	950	1 511	3 382	2 717	984	725
With Social Security income	95	40	86	34	46	858	62	719	151	1 984	34	162
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 129	5 028	3 897	4 238	5 277	4 349	5 097	4 222	5 934	5 972	2 480	4 375
With public assistance income	184	26	236	50	118	1 525	40	1 140	183	2 697	72	294
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 979	2 284	3 834	5 549	3 998	3 884	3 666	3 764	3 300	4 505	5 301	2 600
With retirement income	43	64	34	4	29	444	26	263	77	1 237	12	105
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 982	13 322	6 805	7 425	11 968	5 556	10 675	6 484	7 870	8 740	1 758	10 687
With other income	85	35	91	30	86	668	54	378	113	1 653	23	111
Mean other income (dollars)	3 625	7 834	3 051	1 307	6 459	3 890	4 552	2 753	4 253	3 954	4 730	3 147
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**206**	**22**	**235**	**71**	**109**	**1 659**	**67**	**1 190**	**154**	**2 752**	**89**	**386**
Percent below poverty level	42.7	14.7	53.4	34.5	32.9	50.1	36.6	52.0	27.8	29.0	48.1	55.5
Householder worked in 1989	107	20	83	40	65	658	22	499	72	1 401	51	251
With related children under 18 years	186	20	210	66	109	1 478	67	1 044	140	2 453	81	352
With related children under 5 years	97	7	157	38	85	960	26	604	96	1 456	54	180
Married-couple families	**53**	**4**	**53**	**8**	**35**	**594**	**27**	**356**	**44**	**948**	**7**	**75**
Householder worked in 1989	33	2	26	8	25	269	2	232	23	649	7	70
With related children under 18 years	46	2	35	8	35	508	27	295	35	763	7	63
With related children under 5 years	20	2	25	5	27	334	11	189	20	461	4	37
Female householder, no husband present	**134**	**15**	**145**	**50**	**68**	**823**	**35**	**710**	**88**	**1 550**	**57**	**240**
Householder worked in 1989	65	15	29	19	34	253	15	203	32	624	21	123
With related children under 18 years	123	15	140	50	68	772	35	638	83	1 466	55	227
With related children under 5 years	67	5	102	33	52	474	15	345	59	818	48	122
Unrelated individuals	**155**	**52**	**156**	**50**	**52**	**948**	**39**	**719**	**159**	**3 304**	**74**	**326**
Nonfamily householder	54	30	62	17	16	342	13	269	79	1 124	13	151
65 years and over	4	–	11	2	8	90	3	126	12	241	–	40
Persons	**1 035**	**155**	**1 146**	**410**	**610**	**9 145**	**303**	**5 707**	**829**	**14 358**	**437**	**1 740**
Percent below poverty level	49.7	31.3	53.6	50.6	46.0	55.9	46.0	53.0	36.9	33.9	51.7	52.8
Persons under 18 years	525	68	606	205	399	4 701	139	2 822	377	6 535	244	868
Related children under 18 years	513	68	604	203	391	4 626	139	2 761	366	6 299	241	830
Related children 5 to 17 years	421	58	398	113	246	2 874	56	1 899	218	4 002	161	596
Persons 65 years and over	25	–	23	2	18	347	17	311	50	424	2	84
Persons 75 years and over	5	–	15	2	–	132	11	77	17	167	–	34
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	529	55	566	235	325	5 472	228	3 140	477	7 089	209	872
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 153	169	1 426	513	770	10 329	347	6 570	986	17 021	558	2 081
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 579	187	1 734	626	1 004	12 706	496	8 207	1 460	24 538	685	2 571

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 205
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla	Umpqua
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 505**	**465**	**1 099**	**689**	**788**	**3 797**	**4 266**	**124**	**85**	**696**	**386**	**202**
Less than $5,000	365	60	267	103	57	198	1 070	–	6	46	36	21
$5,000 to $9,999	313	43	216	125	92	386	860	5	6	54	56	23
$10,000 to $14,999	175	41	178	88	128	349	613	33	32	107	49	19
$15,000 to $24,999	318	90	189	146	166	689	926	28	21	123	108	10
$25,000 to $34,999	142	97	95	87	154	598	421	27	10	93	47	61
$35,000 to $49,999	107	60	106	67	80	611	255	10	2	111	73	34
$50,000 to $74,999	70	45	22	48	83	658	97	14	–	117	17	10
$75,000 to $99,999	11	12	17	19	12	193	24	4	8	32	–	10
$100,000 or more	4	17	9	6	16	115	–	3	–	13	–	14
Median (dollars)	12 141	24 896	12 618	16 781	21 628	28 703	11 402	24 565	14 250	26 731	19 844	28 929
Mean (dollars)	16 979	30 245	17 279	22 919	27 614	36 679	15 124	31 755	22 652	33 842	22 100	36 746
Families	**1 181**	**293**	**804**	**469**	**590**	**2 708**	**3 415**	**106**	**73**	**500**	**282**	**151**
Less than $5,000	242	28	173	42	43	88	900	–	4	24	33	11
$5,000 to $9,999	267	42	161	62	45	256	731	7	2	32	36	23
$10,000 to $14,999	131	44	87	58	68	240	499	41	32	61	37	–
$15,000 to $24,999	228	40	152	99	142	403	752	3	18	82	82	25
$25,000 to $34,999	145	52	80	80	125	394	287	24	7	73	23	50
$35,000 to $49,999	97	36	103	55	79	486	160	10	2	92	54	18
$50,000 to $74,999	56	45	22	48	70	577	62	18	–	101	17	10
$75,000 to $99,999	11	4	17	25	2	163	24	–	8	29	–	–
$100,000 or more	4	2	9	–	16	101	–	3	–	6	–	14
Median (dollars)	13 281	23 558	13 967	22 546	24 766	33 702	10 693	28 125	14 250	31 613	19 118	27 062
Mean (dollars)	18 188	26 912	19 775	27 459	30 025	40 329	14 189	29 980	23 849	36 533	21 800	36 461
Married-couple families	**536**	**193**	**440**	**311**	**406**	**1 622**	**1 328**	**61**	**48**	**305**	**134**	**93**
Less than $15,000	174	44	124	55	71	122	678	6	16	13	32	5
$15,000 to $24,999	107	37	109	74	83	193	253	–	15	50	43	5
$25,000 to $34,999	98	32	69	69	107	224	204	24	7	55	20	41
$35,000 to $49,999	88	36	98	46	57	396	126	10	2	67	33	18
$50,000 to $74,999	54	38	22	48	70	476	43	18	–	90	6	10
$75,000 or more	15	6	18	19	18	211	24	3	8	30	–	14
Female householder, no husband present	**502**	**98**	**276**	**126**	**151**	**868**	**1 558**	**36**	**22**	**152**	**96**	**43**
Less than $5,000	167	16	93	36	25	59	533	–	2	24	15	10
$5,000 to $9,999	128	24	91	29	19	204	371	7	2	21	18	19
$10,000 to $14,999	67	28	42	26	28	183	192	29	18	55	14	–
$15,000 to $24,999	105	3	27	12	49	152	375	–	–	15	35	14
$25,000 to $49,999	33	20	15	17	30	183	74	–	–	27	3	–
$50,000 or more	2	7	8	6	–	87	13	–	–	10	11	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 472	487	973	580	744	4 322	3 705	97	86	635	356	183
Median income (dollars)	5 905	14 321	6 928	12 750	16 471	16 657	6 637	19 196	9 615	19 798	11 739	20 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.5	48.5	27.6	35.2	47.3	29.2	34.3	40.2	29.1	32.3	39.3	48.6
Median income (dollars)	17 895	22 813	18 472	24 565	19 947	30 430	14 274	33 594	18 438	33 347	18 611	24 076
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 506	315	1 032	597	798	4 875	4 182	177	58	802	445	163
Median income (dollars)	4 725	8 542	5 300	6 410	10 057	8 947	4 944	9 353	9 688	8 657	8 675	8 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.1	42.2	20.2	29.6	42.1	24.1	23.6	22.6	31.0	22.2	38.9	44.8
Median income (dollars)	16 250	16 023	14 637	21 016	17 861	22 293	16 465	12 727	5 000	19 833	16 445	14 688
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 388**	**10 396**	**5 040**	**7 809**	**10 254**	**10 800**	**4 144**	**8 557**	**4 326**	**10 741**	**7 182**	**8 320**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 424	10 637	5 202	7 789	10 352	10 936	4 165	8 550	4 326	10 761	7 152	8 320
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 508	6 877	2 451	10 237	2 607	6 485	2 830	9 200	–	4 700	10 134	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 505**	**465**	**1 099**	**689**	**788**	**3 797**	**4 266**	**124**	**85**	**696**	**386**	**202**
With earnings	1 124	413	848	561	670	3 258	3 175	107	68	569	347	194
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 484	31 461	18 083	23 490	27 105	33 110	16 622	30 650	21 026	34 050	22 650	36 607
With wage or salary income	1 086	413	821	544	661	3 154	3 082	107	68	547	341	184
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	17 771	30 501	17 780	22 718	25 741	30 374	16 518	30 112	21 018	32 226	21 946	29 689
With nonfarm self-employment income	79	46	81	72	71	480	207	8	–	73	15	26
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 025	8 621	8 301	10 378	16 085	25 119	8 309	7 200	–	23 642	8 013	61 621
With farm self-employment income	50	–	21	23	6	42	23	–	2	3	26	16
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 098	–	3 088	3 139	600	344	6 461	–	261	7 000	9 831	2 306
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	270	89	165	109	195	2 981	288	20	17	506	43	39
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 274	301	1 875	5 534	1 489	5 440	1 408	2 749	2 937	2 377	1 503	1 874
With Social Security income	183	60	167	101	174	644	583	25	17	143	37	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 172	5 173	6 582	6 985	6 737	7 309	5 120	7 986	9 149	6 993	3 969	5 144
With public assistance income	615	73	345	182	118	778	1 628	27	25	126	58	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 670	4 656	3 556	3 724	3 437	5 006	3 967	10 131	4 342	5 067	3 608	4 843
With retirement income	107	30	101	54	89	543	253	14	17	123	25	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 845	6 809	7 160	5 439	15 328	8 025	4 398	5 227	4 484	8 586	8 031	4 244
With other income	209	35	144	112	134	689	402	25	27	123	33	23
Mean other income (dollars)	2 988	5 410	2 061	2 973	2 737	3 228	1 945	2 269	3 903	2 299	1 503	2 626
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**586**	**61**	**375**	**116**	**94**	**403**	**1 848**	**14**	**32**	**65**	**79**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	49.6	20.8	46.6	24.7	15.9	14.9	54.1	13.2	43.8	13.0	28.0	19.9
Householder worked in 1989	248	31	218	62	36	240	689	–	30	24	46	29
With related children under 18 years	513	46	344	98	73	344	1 443	14	30	58	53	29
With related children under 5 years	312	24	205	71	35	208	749	12	14	26	14	10
Married-couple families	**174**	**19**	**114**	**34**	**39**	**89**	**635**	**–**	**14**	**11**	**29**	**1**
Householder worked in 1989	69	19	75	26	6	45	269	–	14	4	23	–
With related children under 18 years	140	10	99	26	25	59	448	–	14	4	18	–
With related children under 5 years	107	10	41	21	18	50	281	–	12	2	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**327**	**40**	**205**	**72**	**44**	**302**	**942**	**14**	**18**	**54**	**34**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	123	12	111	29	30	190	315	–	16	20	14	29
With related children under 18 years	290	34	197	64	37	273	808	14	16	54	22	29
With related children under 5 years	156	14	123	47	17	153	365	12	2	24	6	10
Unrelated individuals	**480**	**101**	**372**	**173**	**105**	**664**	**1 300**	**15**	**7**	**88**	**65**	**26**
Nonfamily householder	195	43	160	114	67	248	416	–	5	28	27	13
65 years and over	31	3	37	19	29	68	160	–	–	23	7	–
Persons	**3 209**	**276**	**1 893**	**652**	**397**	**2 209**	**9 242**	**75**	**161**	**300**	**346**	**143**
Percent below poverty level	54.3	23.3	53.2	33.0	18.1	15.8	55.8	17.1	50.2	14.0	27.2	21.3
Persons under 18 years	1 552	98	946	305	143	896	4 005	27	116	148	126	87
Related children under 18 years	1 538	89	921	297	131	859	3 969	27	114	139	114	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 062	58	564	190	80	466	2 722	14	92	115	94	74
Persons 65 years and over	89	3	62	33	61	103	569	–	2	25	17	1
Persons 75 years and over	33	–	23	12	31	53	228	–	–	6	5	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 816	146	1 182	322	129	734	5 348	18	50	119	147	127
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 830	409	2 103	746	507	2 861	10 826	134	183	350	487	196
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 542	534	2 755	1 196	968	4 715	13 445	187	225	703	732	332

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 206
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Ute									
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Wailaki	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag	Warm Springs	Washo	Wichita
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 235**	**155**	**1 698**	**382**	**381**	**77**	**921**	**570**	**499**	**298**
Less than $5,000	424	41	250	133	40	11	77	65	61	4
$5,000 to $9,999	245	8	194	43	73	8	149	87	62	39
$10,000 to $14,999	280	23	195	62	52	3	72	61	57	75
$15,000 to $24,999	435	31	330	74	59	21	198	164	112	82
$25,000 to $34,999	306	17	256	33	92	17	162	95	96	31
$35,000 to $49,999	319	9	296	14	27	9	140	61	66	25
$50,000 to $74,999	129	25	86	18	30	8	86	35	39	31
$75,000 to $99,999	79	1	73	5	–	–	22	2	2	–
$100,000 or more	18	–	18	–	8	–	15	–	4	11
Median (dollars)	18 562	18 250	21 237	11 250	17 198	22 750	23 225	20 422	20 331	18 750
Mean (dollars)	24 994	21 800	27 533	15 002	23 687	24 987	27 477	21 652	24 116	25 467
Families	**1 826**	**115**	**1 386**	**325**	**249**	**46**	**528**	**467**	**375**	**257**
Less than $5,000	300	21	183	96	24	5	28	48	44	4
$5,000 to $9,999	184	6	140	38	35	4	69	61	54	38
$10,000 to $14,999	236	17	162	57	22	3	33	56	41	46
$15,000 to $24,999	375	28	278	69	41	6	85	137	107	75
$25,000 to $34,999	278	18	227	33	65	17	99	79	62	27
$35,000 to $49,999	277	9	259	9	30	3	123	53	25	25
$50,000 to $74,999	92	15	59	18	24	8	69	33	36	31
$75,000 to $99,999	75	1	69	5	–	–	22	–	2	–
$100,000 or more	9	–	9	–	8	–	–	–	4	11
Median (dollars)	19 858	22 250	22 160	12 625	25 156	28 750	29 875	20 234	18 292	20 139
Mean (dollars)	24 589	23 336	26 614	16 395	28 263	28 551	31 995	22 449	23 122	27 289
Married-couple families	**1 090**	**74**	**884**	**132**	**139**	**30**	**294**	**238**	**138**	**174**
Less than $15,000	279	22	193	64	24	5	30	46	36	42
$15,000 to $24,999	243	21	183	39	27	–	32	72	40	43
$25,000 to $34,999	191	9	165	17	47	14	77	56	33	24
$35,000 to $49,999	223	7	212	4	17	3	89	33	10	23
$50,000 to $74,999	73	15	55	3	24	8	44	31	15	31
$75,000 or more	81	–	76	5	–	–	22	–	4	11
Female householder, no husband present	**531**	**35**	**363**	**133**	**102**	**14**	**205**	**169**	**179**	**74**
Less than $5,000	166	16	104	46	20	3	20	38	35	2
$5,000 to $9,999	96	4	67	25	22	2	50	32	44	25
$10,000 to $14,999	65	–	42	23	7	–	26	34	12	10
$15,000 to $24,999	96	3	70	23	14	6	45	34	46	32
$25,000 to $49,999	99	11	77	11	31	3	44	31	35	5
$50,000 or more	9	1	3	5	8	–	20	–	7	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 153	135	1 641	377	340	80	762	557	422	239
Median income (dollars)	10 857	15 521	11 641	5 219	12 135	15 000	17 604	8 934	15 606	13 150
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.9	41.5	39.3	30.5	34.4	46.3	37.0	39.1	49.8	48.1
Median income (dollars)	21 719	26 250	23 494	14 375	18 828	24 250	25 263	19 621	21 797	17 434
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 093	136	1 578	379	413	79	873	596	465	267
Median income (dollars)	5 299	3 456	5 930	4 261	7 813	6 875	10 081	6 401	10 663	8 074
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.4	8.1	23.6	22.2	21.3	39.2	29.3	29.7	43.7	32.2
Median income (dollars)	17 045	21 750	17 146	15 577	16 667	18 875	25 000	15 868	17 464	12 031
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 402**	**14 101**	**7 602**	**4 006**	**8 651**	**10 171**	**11 159**	**4 341**	**9 086**	**5 576**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 880	5 499	7 750	4 068	8 651	10 171	11 476	4 390	9 150	5 608
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	26 761	313 025	2 085	1 689	–	–	3 929	315	455	580
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 235**	**155**	**1 698**	**382**	**381**	**77**	**921**	**570**	**499**	**298**
With earnings	1 832	120	1 427	285	292	61	707	504	453	273
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 815	24 039	27 791	16 670	23 894	24 544	29 201	21 379	23 766	22 799
With wage or salary income	1 773	120	1 368	285	271	61	689	497	442	273
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 105	23 704	24 399	16 640	22 522	23 337	28 941	20 969	23 694	22 489
With nonfarm self-employment income	180	12	160	8	56	14	76	45	46	22
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	31 956	2 648	35 699	1 075	15 602	4 614	9 272	7 054	6 383	3 743
With farm self-employment income	48	1	47	–	5	6	–	6	–	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 004	8 400	12 081	–	1	1 500	–	6 000	–	800
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	786	49	602	135	53	23	180	99	60	113
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 673	2 593	2 960	1 420	3 319	4 503	2 955	6 054	933	6 377
With Social Security income	376	20	309	47	87	22	245	92	57	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 092	7 009	5 144	3 934	6 199	5 380	5 163	4 701	3 453	5 709
With public assistance income	382	21	252	109	87	10	147	97	98	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 355	3 154	4 588	4 047	5 557	1 133	6 032	3 027	4 495	3 559
With retirement income	238	16	190	32	58	18	112	14	64	42
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 523	8 958	7 987	4 051	9 016	7 669	8 979	2 313	6 474	5 109
With other income	320	12	286	22	82	11	170	102	75	45
Mean other income (dollars)	3 432	1 460	3 665	1 468	3 973	5 045	5 719	2 047	2 136	2 326
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**583**	**43**	**373**	**167**	**64**	**7**	**96**	**128**	**96**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	37.4	26.9	51.4	25.7	15.2	18.2	27.4	25.6	26.5
Householder worked in 1989	307	23	215	69	18	2	25	53	66	45
With related children under 18 years	486	40	294	152	52	5	85	106	87	56
With related children under 5 years	333	34	197	102	42	–	44	85	50	42
Married-couple families	**216**	**21**	**135**	**60**	**14**	**–**	**28**	**44**	**17**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	130	16	92	22	3	–	13	26	12	9
With related children under 18 years	182	21	105	56	10	–	23	39	12	9
With related children under 5 years	133	18	81	34	10	–	17	34	5	4
Female householder, no husband present	**286**	**20**	**183**	**83**	**44**	**5**	**64**	**78**	**75**	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	131	5	93	33	11	2	12	24	50	27
With related children under 18 years	240	17	142	81	36	5	58	61	71	38
With related children under 5 years	153	14	83	56	28	–	27	48	42	31
Unrelated individuals	**504**	**42**	**339**	**123**	**111**	**25**	**137**	**135**	**66**	**25**
Nonfamily householder	201	22	130	49	31	6	104	41	29	8
65 years and over	31	6	18	7	–	6	51	12	8	–
Persons	**2 837**	**257**	**1 757**	**823**	**323**	**49**	**467**	**834**	**400**	**490**
Percent below poverty level	38.4	46.3	32.4	58.4	26.5	21.6	20.7	32.1	27.3	39.9
Persons under 18 years	1 296	136	786	374	143	7	209	402	166	290
Related children under 18 years	1 238	134	756	348	104	7	209	402	163	290
Related children 5 to 17 years	729	73	473	183	42	7	156	218	104	183
Persons 65 years and over	91	6	61	24	18	9	62	18	21	17
Persons 75 years and over	35	–	26	9	5	5	35	2	8	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 574	129	938	507	137	31	106	459	164	198
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 357	293	2 136	928	416	57	619	1 062	513	572
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 628	374	3 146	1 108	579	123	912	1 827	842	745

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 207
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Winnebago							Yaqui		
	Total	Nebraska Winnebago	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot	Yakima	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 825**	**52**	**1 338**	**435**	**803**	**161**	**2 056**	**2 632**	**145**	**2 487**
Less than $5,000	173	10	117	46	97	15	276	263	14	249
$5,000 to $9,999	371	11	289	71	79	17	332	371	35	336
$10,000 to $14,999	233	5	157	71	82	14	278	400	38	362
$15,000 to $24,999	433	–	330	103	201	40	399	605	21	584
$25,000 to $34,999	245	8	176	61	105	50	357	415	10	405
$35,000 to $49,999	212	18	146	48	134	19	194	315	7	308
$50,000 to $74,999	95	–	78	17	83	6	139	174	14	160
$75,000 to $99,999	55	–	38	17	4	–	61	68	6	62
$100,000 or more	8	–	7	1	18	–	20	21	–	21
Median (dollars)	17 473	18 750	17 824	16 639	23 268	24 141	18 071	18 667	11 728	19 094
Mean (dollars)	22 973	21 316	23 097	22 790	27 065	22 887	23 907	24 402	20 888	24 607
Families	**1 377**	**39**	**1 008**	**330**	**571**	**108**	**1 641**	**2 131**	**131**	**2 000**
Less than $5,000	113	8	84	21	47	15	184	283	16	267
$5,000 to $9,999	270	3	226	41	47	11	265	315	41	274
$10,000 to $14,999	184	5	118	61	54	15	261	301	22	279
$15,000 to $24,999	328	–	239	89	106	19	324	469	21	448
$25,000 to $34,999	184	8	115	61	98	28	290	322	10	312
$35,000 to $49,999	167	15	125	27	129	14	162	237	7	230
$50,000 to $74,999	68	–	56	12	68	6	98	149	14	135
$75,000 to $99,999	56	–	38	18	4	–	39	41	–	41
$100,000 or more	7	–	7	–	18	–	18	14	–	14
Median (dollars)	17 301	30 625	17 000	18 235	29 205	21 250	17 609	17 762	11 181	18 253
Mean (dollars)	24 215	23 219	24 057	24 814	31 165	21 267	23 321	23 151	18 439	23 460
Married-couple families	**684**	**24**	**524**	**136**	**404**	**58**	**823**	**1 330**	**73**	**1 257**
Less than $15,000	142	3	102	37	47	–	175	397	25	372
$15,000 to $24,999	160	–	132	28	88	18	180	304	17	287
$25,000 to $34,999	103	6	76	21	80	20	198	267	10	257
$35,000 to $49,999	156	15	118	23	99	14	126	171	7	164
$50,000 to $74,999	60	–	51	9	68	6	94	136	14	122
$75,000 or more	63	–	45	18	22	–	50	55	–	55
Female householder, no husband present	**582**	**15**	**429**	**138**	**144**	**37**	**610**	**572**	**35**	**537**
Less than $5,000	96	8	78	10	35	9	105	151	10	141
$5,000 to $9,999	183	–	150	33	33	11	180	82	10	72
$10,000 to $14,999	93	5	62	26	23	15	155	113	15	98
$15,000 to $24,999	132	–	94	38	5	1	97	105	–	105
$25,000 to $49,999	73	2	40	31	48	1	65	108	–	108
$50,000 or more	5	–	5	–	–	–	8	13	–	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 751	72	1 275	404	670	133	2 037	2 770	181	2 589
Median income (dollars)	9 540	4 828	10 568	7 377	16 272	17 303	9 690	9 729	5 605	9 954
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.9	8.3	36.0	31.9	52.2	32.3	28.9	39.7	30.9	40.3
Median income (dollars)	20 260	31 250	20 692	18 359	23 438	23 036	21 554	18 800	24 773	18 599
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 030	34	1 614	382	888	217	2 135	2 098	111	1 987
Median income (dollars)	7 409	4 219	7 359	7 907	7 807	6 250	6 839	6 129	3 724	6 357
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.2	11.8	24.5	34.8	29.4	17.5	21.9	26.5	16.2	27.0
Median income (dollars)	17 283	25 000	16 875	19 306	14 009	14 643	18 025	16 113	23 750	15 905
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 517**	**5 488**	**6 473**	**6 833**	**10 142**	**8 673**	**6 394**	**5 864**	**3 848**	**6 014**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 673	5 785	6 656	6 850	10 154	8 582	6 481	5 892	3 888	6 042
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 047	2 250	1 440	6 016	8 665	9 984	3 632	3 798	–	4 011
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 825**	**52**	**1 338**	**435**	**803**	**161**	**2 056**	**2 632**	**145**	**2 487**
With earnings	1 519	42	1 119	358	651	146	1 653	2 243	121	2 122
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 764	24 714	23 705	23 838	28 003	21 740	24 071	25 358	20 499	25 635
With wage or salary income	1 507	39	1 112	356	589	146	1 595	2 188	106	2 082
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 110	25 884	23 501	21 587	29 216	21 261	23 020	24 704	22 834	24 799
With nonfarm self-employment income	90	3	51	36	74	35	190	238	15	223
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 983	9 500	7 472	23 581	13 807	1 999	13 632	8 609	4 000	8 919
With farm self-employment income	11	–	11	–	–	–	73	25	–	25
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 108	–	1 108	–	–	–	6 615	31 136	–	31 136
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	275	26	207	42	160	27	515	261	21	240
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 116	302	1 160	1 406	3 663	2 507	3 394	1 324	30	1 437
With Social Security income	308	2	230	76	137	16	306	475	45	430
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 961	2 000	5 013	4 882	5 501	6 370	5 432	6 212	5 021	6 336
With public assistance income	516	13	359	144	201	38	591	567	57	510
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 874	4 508	5 295	3 855	5 059	3 262	5 151	4 065	4 799	3 983
With retirement income	134	–	106	28	111	16	183	157	2	155
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 534	–	3 253	4 600	4 226	8 765	6 980	4 272	1 296	4 310
With other income	348	–	255	93	171	34	379	327	36	291
Mean other income (dollars)	2 886	–	2 897	2 858	3 962	2 263	4 305	3 293	1 267	3 544
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**424**	**14**	**343**	**67**	**109**	**22**	**568**	**788**	**72**	**716**
Percent below poverty level	30.8	35.9	34.0	20.3	19.1	20.4	34.6	37.0	55.0	35.8
Householder worked in 1989	226	3	189	34	49	13	299	367	7	360
With related children under 18 years	371	14	302	55	90	22	530	694	43	651
With related children under 5 years	247	14	205	28	49	6	371	398	4	394
Married-couple families	**85**	**3**	**77**	**5**	**35**	**–**	**156**	**353**	**22**	**331**
Householder worked in 1989	53	3	47	3	30	–	94	190	–	190
With related children under 18 years	78	3	70	5	26	–	144	321	16	305
With related children under 5 years	57	3	51	3	26	–	109	198	2	196
Female householder, no husband present	**295**	**11**	**242**	**42**	**71**	**16**	**345**	**309**	**35**	**274**
Householder worked in 1989	146	–	126	20	19	7	161	125	–	125
With related children under 18 years	269	11	217	41	61	16	336	272	20	252
With related children under 5 years	180	11	147	22	20	6	226	158	2	156
Unrelated individuals	**390**	**29**	**290**	**71**	**119**	**44**	**510**	**365**	**11**	**354**
Nonfamily householder	122	2	70	50	68	24	143	123	–	123
65 years and over	27	2	12	13	12	–	23	66	8	58
Persons	**2 095**	**73**	**1 681**	**341**	**471**	**96**	**2 884**	**3 928**	**314**	**3 614**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	45.6	33.8	27.5	20.6	20.6	39.7	40.9	46.9	40.4
Persons under 18 years	1 073	30	876	167	163	20	1 306	1 929	133	1 796
Related children under 18 years	1 066	30	869	167	163	20	1 283	1 916	133	1 783
Related children 5 to 17 years	704	13	567	124	79	16	783	1 279	125	1 154
Persons 65 years and over	57	2	37	18	31	–	76	184	56	128
Persons 75 years and over	27	–	18	9	10	–	4	49	13	36
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	846	32	709	105	245	48	1 354	1 662	219	1 443
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 635	109	2 011	515	558	138	3 661	4 901	376	4 525
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 890	117	3 003	770	1 063	292	4 899	6 709	464	6 245

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 208
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yavapai Apache	Yokuts: Total	Yokuts: Chukchansi	Yokuts: Tachi	Yokuts: Tule River	Yokuts: Yokuts	Yuchi	Yuman: Total	Yuman: Cocopah
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**160**	**907**	**289**	**108**	**223**	**287**	**125**	**2 084**	**180**
Less than $5,000	31	88	38	8	30	12	5	396	13
$5,000 to $9,999	20	209	88	29	46	46	23	344	28
$10,000 to $14,999	41	105	17	20	27	41	12	247	25
$15,000 to $24,999	31	198	25	34	71	68	22	534	56
$25,000 to $34,999	26	118	30	5	37	46	19	330	26
$35,000 to $49,999	11	100	48	12	6	34	16	123	9
$50,000 to $74,999	–	61	30	–	6	25	12	72	18
$75,000 to $99,999	–	28	13	–	–	15	9	15	5
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	23	–
Median (dollars)	13 696	16 160	15 150	14 375	16 012	17 472	25 156	15 833	19 643
Mean (dollars)	15 747	22 397	24 974	15 512	17 435	26 247	35 709	18 861	24 645
Families	**119**	**652**	**193**	**91**	**156**	**212**	**105**	**1 552**	**155**
Less than $5,000	21	83	41	8	21	13	5	330	11
$5,000 to $9,999	19	85	8	24	27	26	12	239	33
$10,000 to $14,999	41	97	17	20	30	30	12	195	22
$15,000 to $24,999	14	139	19	25	44	51	22	321	34
$25,000 to $34,999	18	80	22	2	22	34	17	251	26
$35,000 to $49,999	6	95	43	12	6	34	16	128	6
$50,000 to $74,999	–	45	30	–	6	9	12	61	18
$75,000 to $99,999	–	28	13	–	–	15	9	15	5
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Median (dollars)	12 437	16 955	33 125	13 194	15 000	18 438	25 469	15 248	18 438
Mean (dollars)	14 073	24 295	31 205	15 421	17 994	26 449	32 946	19 222	24 535
Married-couple families	**55**	**343**	**98**	**48**	**49**	**148**	**91**	**834**	**67**
Less than $15,000	29	77	–	23	17	37	27	281	12
$15,000 to $24,999	6	65	6	20	6	33	10	208	6
$25,000 to $34,999	14	57	6	2	16	33	17	176	20
$35,000 to $49,999	6	71	43	3	4	21	16	81	6
$50,000 to $74,999	–	45	30	–	6	9	12	61	18
$75,000 or more	–	28	13	–	–	15	9	27	5
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**215**	**64**	**23**	**72**	**56**	**8**	**548**	**73**
Less than $5,000	17	45	21	–	14	10	–	186	3
$5,000 to $9,999	6	42	8	9	20	5	–	124	26
$10,000 to $14,999	20	56	17	9	14	16	–	74	10
$15,000 to $24,999	6	55	13	5	24	13	8	82	28
$25,000 to $49,999	4	17	5	–	–	12	–	82	6
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	81	883	240	81	238	324	122	1 791	139
Median income (dollars)	6 687	9 214	23 846	6 406	7 162	10 603	14 688	10 049	11 620
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.3	31.9	30.8	13.6	29.4	39.2	34.4	36.3	41.0
Median income (dollars)	10 729	22 841	31 154	12 083	15 250	25 750	42 641	20 385	22 596
Females 15 years and over, with income	188	829	313	111	215	190	101	2 068	175
Median income (dollars)	8 173	7 115	6 978	5 845	7 526	8 286	9 196	6 258	7 650
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.9	25.9	22.4	–	30.2	42.1	32.7	22.8	34.9
Median income (dollars)	14 000	13 836	14 545	–	11 771	15 375	21 161	14 052	17 292
Per capita income (dollars)	**3 676**	**7 065**	**10 074**	**3 378**	**4 381**	**8 901**	**12 338**	**5 453**	**6 246**
Persons in households (dollars)	3 595	7 125	10 074	3 378	4 429	9 083	12 681	5 388	6 476
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	11 000	4 472	–	–	2 676	5 540	4 516	8 168	1 278
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**160**	**907**	**289**	**108**	**223**	**287**	**125**	**2 084**	**180**
With earnings	138	696	215	78	170	233	110	1 660	159
Mean earnings (dollars)	15 592	21 792	24 530	13 115	16 708	25 881	35 957	19 471	24 402
With wage or salary income	138	677	215	78	164	220	110	1 642	155
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	15 533	21 392	22 870	13 101	16 338	26 656	35 911	19 147	24 295
With nonfarm self-employment income	6	47	14	3	17	13	2	67	19
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	1 350	12 956	25 500	374	5 000	12 754	2 500	11 793	6 011
With farm self-employment income	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	32	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	19 000	–	–	19 000	–	–	2 867	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2	127	42	13	5	67	32	277	30
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4	7 058	13 134	289	3 195	4 851	1 044	2 212	3 506
With Social Security income	22	195	62	24	57	52	26	361	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 675	6 296	6 666	4 328	5 869	7 232	7 115	4 785	3 153
With public assistance income	27	271	87	75	58	51	29	450	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 648	6 176	3 770	6 509	7 857	7 878	3 262	4 623	6 084
With retirement income	5	124	57	3	27	37	21	201	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 717	8 520	9 282	1 464	6 321	9 523	8 619	8 954	5 053
With other income	15	121	38	17	42	24	10	215	18
Mean other income (dollars)	3 929	2 413	3 199	3 064	1 683	1 983	1 440	3 559	3 032
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**62**	**206**	**55**	**44**	**63**	**44**	**18**	**673**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	52.1	31.6	28.5	48.4	40.4	20.8	17.1	43.4	37.4
Householder worked in 1989	35	97	21	19	26	31	8	333	30
With related children under 18 years	59	199	55	44	56	44	18	578	53
With related children under 5 years	29	106	26	30	32	18	7	341	28
Married-couple families	**17**	**72**	**6**	**24**	**14**	**28**	**18**	**241**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	9	42	–	13	8	21	8	121	6
With related children under 18 years	14	69	6	24	11	28	18	201	6
With related children under 5 years	10	48	6	19	11	12	7	126	–
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**98**	**29**	**9**	**45**	**15**	**–**	**348**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	22	45	21	–	14	10	–	160	20
With related children under 18 years	41	94	29	9	41	15	–	309	32
With related children under 5 years	15	25	–	3	17	5	–	168	17
Unrelated individuals	**28**	**141**	**57**	**14**	**55**	**15**	**21**	**488**	**59**
Nonfamily householder	18	101	44	11	33	13	4	222	15
65 years and over	3	22	9	8	–	5	–	55	21
Persons	**326**	**923**	**236**	**156**	**335**	**196**	**55**	**3 000**	**254**
Percent below poverty level	53.1	31.8	28.7	37.3	38.1	25.0	15.8	42.1	42.6
Persons under 18 years	190	475	116	81	160	118	8	1 371	107
Related children under 18 years	188	474	116	81	160	117	8	1 351	107
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	292	48	56	109	79	–	846	84
Persons 65 years and over	9	31	9	13	4	5	–	145	26
Persons 75 years and over	9	7	–	2	–	5	–	71	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	158	397	158	48	138	53	26	1 576	124
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	374	1 340	290	264	475	311	77	3 624	323
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	518	1 812	422	295	673	422	146	5 043	385

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 209
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yuman—Con.								
	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**106**	**339**	**248**	**389**	**581**	**241**	**1 296**	**7 560**	**57 166**
Less than $5,000	25	85	93	68	62	50	112	1 203	7 751
$5,000 to $9,999	11	50	44	81	102	28	277	1 057	8 457
$10,000 to $14,999	24	53	43	35	56	11	130	787	6 608
$15,000 to $24,999	24	86	33	91	165	79	243	1 548	11 488
$25,000 to $34,999	13	52	22	81	88	48	174	1 005	8 593
$35,000 to $49,999	3	6	7	24	52	22	147	991	7 492
$50,000 to $74,999	6	7	6	–	33	2	149	592	4 459
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	9	–	1	15	256	1 416
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	23	–	49	121	902
Median (dollars)	13 056	12 156	7 946	15 750	19 051	18 250	20 667	19 090	19 842
Mean (dollars)	16 657	14 870	11 411	17 755	23 960	18 283	28 320	26 063	26 020
Families	**93**	**273**	**166**	**283**	**397**	**185**	**924**	**4 837**	**40 014**
Less than $5,000	14	95	57	60	51	42	49	552	4 347
$5,000 to $9,999	9	30	24	41	81	21	163	614	4 742
$10,000 to $14,999	24	32	24	44	39	10	88	442	4 772
$15,000 to $24,999	24	60	26	49	78	50	225	963	8 234
$25,000 to $34,999	13	50	22	56	45	39	117	676	6 452
$35,000 to $49,999	3	6	7	24	60	22	124	778	5 972
$50,000 to $74,999	6	–	6	–	31	–	108	498	3 580
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	9	–	1	12	199	1 199
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	–	38	115	716
Median (dollars)	14 861	11 513	10 333	14 676	18 516	16 950	22 194	22 744	22 165
Mean (dollars)	18 660	13 505	14 257	18 571	24 242	18 167	30 026	30 214	28 277
Married-couple families	**62**	**158**	**78**	**125**	**221**	**123**	**583**	**3 034**	**26 638**
Less than $15,000	26	67	48	33	53	42	124	618	5 965
$15,000 to $24,999	19	45	8	30	64	36	115	660	5 489
$25,000 to $34,999	8	41	16	33	31	27	93	481	5 203
$35,000 to $49,999	3	5	–	20	30	17	99	575	5 073
$50,000 to $74,999	6	–	6	–	31	–	105	418	3 204
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	9	12	1	47	282	1 704
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**99**	**73**	**103**	**123**	**53**	**268**	**1 337**	**9 974**
Less than $5,000	7	62	30	49	26	9	29	364	2 766
$5,000 to $9,999	3	7	9	23	39	17	98	303	2 370
$10,000 to $14,999	9	5	9	11	25	5	25	146	1 360
$15,000 to $24,999	–	15	18	8	5	8	81	198	1 935
$25,000 to $49,999	5	10	7	12	28	14	35	254	1 271
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	272
Males 15 years and over, with income	136	350	128	311	556	171	1 188	7 105	62 555
Median income (dollars)	7 031	6 458	8 939	12 050	11 280	12 031	14 342	12 491	12 404
Percent year-round full-time workers	19.1	17.7	39.1	40.2	39.4	64.9	28.6	43.8	43.5
Median income (dollars)	11 250	14 886	25 625	21 118	21 793	17 917	26 333	21 841	21 293
Females 15 years and over, with income	156	296	243	425	617	156	1 326	6 413	50 574
Median income (dollars)	4 853	3 848	5 938	6 004	7 896	9 500	9 294	7 571	7 444
Percent year-round full-time workers	15.4	11.1	23.0	14.6	28.5	38.5	32.1	29.9	30.7
Median income (dollars)	10 714	15 875	10 714	14 167	13 250	18 250	20 301	18 766	16 199
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 174**	**4 121**	**4 014**	**5 695**	**6 521**	**5 803**	**9 102**	**8 576**	**8 535**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 224	4 145	3 941	5 789	6 186	5 845	9 264	8 750	8 511
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 187	1 892	13 000	1 181	17 161	–	2 037	4 458	8 860
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**106**	**339**	**248**	**389**	**581**	**241**	**1 296**	**7 560**	**57 166**
With earnings	85	285	164	305	460	202	953	5 746	44 844
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 737	13 604	11 953	18 033	24 810	20 290	32 430	28 692	28 497
With wage or salary income	85	280	164	305	458	195	898	5 591	43 436
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 737	13 766	11 951	18 030	23 711	20 041	30 913	28 025	27 451
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	9	–	3	24	12	138	646	5 085
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	1 944	–	300	16 788	21 217	21 865	11 532	15 478
With farm self-employment income	–	2	9	–	5	16	9	86	932
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	2 700	38	–	30 000	–3 999	14 333	8 462	7 344
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3	5	27	11	187	14	242	1 213	8 556
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	19	2 046	3 000	3 365	1 911	1 554	2 667	3 473	3 326
With Social Security income	14	65	54	70	96	24	197	1 841	11 476
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 706	5 836	4 801	4 571	4 578	5 983	7 681	5 925	6 201
With public assistance income	24	89	50	110	118	26	332	1 344	10 105
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 763	3 248	2 655	5 243	6 482	1 914	6 745	3 998	4 085
With retirement income	12	30	30	42	62	10	106	990	6 140
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 398	9 101	7 070	9 329	11 677	8 220	4 848	7 305	6 509
With other income	–	50	33	41	66	7	243	865	6 748
Mean other income (dollars)	–	4 241	5 593	1 978	3 371	1 488	3 643	5 138	4 249
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**29**	**150**	**96**	**115**	**159**	**66**	**228**	**1 217**	**9 965**
Percent below poverty level	31.2	54.9	57.8	40.6	40.1	35.7	24.7	25.2	24.9
Householder worked in 1989	9	90	49	45	84	26	65	529	4 637
With related children under 18 years	28	133	74	110	124	56	203	965	8 121
With related children under 5 years	11	89	43	53	77	40	115	545	4 239
Married-couple families	**17**	**67**	**39**	**20**	**55**	**37**	**74**	**412**	**3 872**
Householder worked in 1989	6	57	12	9	27	4	28	223	2 145
With related children under 18 years	17	62	21	20	38	37	65	257	2 661
With related children under 5 years	9	42	15	12	22	26	42	135	1 295
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**69**	**48**	**77**	**78**	**29**	**130**	**671**	**5 249**
Householder worked in 1989	3	24	28	25	38	22	21	238	1 972
With related children under 18 years	9	59	44	76	70	19	114	588	4 782
With related children under 5 years	2	36	19	35	45	14	53	341	2 555
Unrelated individuals	**24**	**67**	**95**	**70**	**129**	**44**	**233**	**1 764**	**14 566**
Nonfamily householder	13	26	53	42	54	19	113	1 037	6 064
65 years and over	–	3	9	6	13	3	24	362	2 208
Persons	**178**	**568**	**372**	**568**	**809**	**251**	**1 188**	**6 650**	**55 987**
Percent below poverty level	33.8	47.8	50.4	44.2	38.3	36.9	27.3	29.9	30.5
Persons under 18 years	85	266	141	285	393	94	630	2 912	23 506
Related children under 18 years	85	259	141	285	380	94	596	2 864	22 727
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	162	93	180	226	44	383	1 764	14 977
Persons 65 years and over	9	28	21	13	43	5	52	515	3 553
Persons 75 years and over	4	7	12	6	16	5	18	201	1 671
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	82	356	254	286	333	141	372	3 075	27 057
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	294	638	513	670	886	300	1 524	8 104	69 689
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	445	863	630	883	1 335	502	2 354	11 837	102 884

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 210
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alabama									Alaska	
		Cherokee			Choctaw			Creek			
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Alaska Native
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**18 155**	**9 407**	**5 840**	**3 427**	**2 212**	**1 252**	**908**	**3 021**	**2 542**	**32 173**	**510**
Under 5 years	991	478	310	168	154	102	42	149	126	3 671	34
5 to 9 years	1 831	982	440	535	305	137	157	248	217	3 716	67
10 to 14 years	2 321	1 418	651	734	178	113	65	351	287	3 027	72
15 to 19 years	1 808	883	451	405	266	125	141	369	301	2 769	43
20 to 24 years	1 139	547	390	142	210	121	89	195	167	2 385	17
25 to 29 years	1 273	574	421	153	204	127	67	213	174	2 997	45
30 to 34 years	1 656	856	554	302	138	80	58	294	260	2 866	47
35 to 39 years	1 664	922	518	365	192	109	83	229	187	2 747	33
40 to 44 years	1 456	835	560	273	166	101	65	218	202	1 847	22
45 to 49 years	1 088	553	451	90	117	75	32	201	166	1 599	15
50 to 54 years	857	500	396	99	89	52	26	108	85	1 205	18
55 to 59 years	558	277	206	71	64	26	38	86	68	1 052	36
60 to 64 years	454	224	192	32	45	24	21	82	72	799	20
65 to 69 years	392	151	135	16	46	25	21	113	106	566	6
70 to 74 years	261	101	66	35	13	13	–	57	38	376	13
75 to 79 years	234	59	57	2	8	8	–	70	57	247	6
80 to 84 years	68	13	13	–	6	6	–	13	8	202	16
85 years and over	104	34	29	5	11	8	3	25	21	102	–
3 and 4 years	415	220	124	96	34	30	4	75	70	1 489	9
16 years and over	12 666	6 350	4 342	1 908	1 538	889	618	2 195	1 857	21 154	328
18 years and over	11 964	6 032	4 188	1 771	1 423	839	553	2 062	1 739	20 025	295
21 years and over	10 943	5 510	3 888	1 551	1 255	755	469	1 859	1 570	18 588	294
60 years and over	1 513	582	492	90	129	84	45	360	302	2 292	61
62 years and over	1 333	504	414	90	100	76	24	333	282	1 904	51
Median	28.9	28.4	32.3	18.6	24.8	26.1	21.7	29.7	30.0	25.9	27.4
Female	**8 975**	**4 606**	**2 807**	**1 740**	**1 091**	**624**	**437**	**1 574**	**1 342**	**16 055**	**247**
Under 5 years	546	247	146	101	111	71	30	64	61	1 758	10
5 to 9 years	875	512	247	265	108	39	69	123	106	1 810	40
10 to 14 years	1 086	643	333	297	92	60	32	161	134	1 510	54
15 to 19 years	773	410	223	175	94	33	61	134	114	1 352	20
20 to 24 years	519	246	177	61	76	30	46	109	95	1 185	4
25 to 29 years	621	309	192	117	123	80	33	105	81	1 477	10
30 to 34 years	887	466	281	185	52	34	18	183	161	1 446	24
35 to 39 years	872	494	260	212	124	76	48	116	97	1 362	19
40 to 44 years	737	387	232	153	113	72	41	139	137	963	7
45 to 49 years	545	251	206	45	54	27	17	105	89	805	3
50 to 54 years	418	236	188	46	69	52	17	43	20	574	18
55 to 59 years	222	102	74	28	28	6	22	35	31	553	13
60 to 64 years	273	151	127	24	18	18	–	54	44	404	4
65 to 69 years	222	73	59	14	10	10	–	89	87	271	–
70 to 74 years	138	40	30	10	2	2	–	27	20	268	13
75 to 79 years	128	10	8	2	8	8	–	62	49	137	–
80 to 84 years	49	13	13	–	6	6	–	7	2	123	8
85 years and over	64	16	11	5	3	–	3	18	14	57	–
3 and 4 years	219	110	49	61	32	30	2	24	24	642	2
16 years and over	6 308	3 105	2 020	1 039	771	445	306	1 203	1 024	10 703	139
18 years and over	6 004	2 971	1 951	986	716	429	267	1 165	991	10 100	124
21 years and over	5 557	2 722	1 807	883	649	411	218	1 068	903	9 413	123
60 years and over	874	303	248	55	47	44	3	257	216	1 260	25
62 years and over	753	238	183	55	45	42	3	234	200	1 060	25
Median	30.4	29.0	31.5	22.3	27.6	29.9	21.0	32.5	32.5	26.4	19.5
Male	**9 180**	**4 801**	**3 033**	**1 687**	**1 121**	**628**	**471**	**1 447**	**1 200**	**16 118**	**263**
Median age	27.3	27.8	33.1	17.0	22.3	22.5	21.9	25.1	25.6	25.3	28.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**18 155**	**9 407**	**5 840**	**3 427**	**2 212**	**1 252**	**908**	**3 021**	**2 542**	**32 173**	**510**
In households	17 853	9 291	5 739	3 412	2 199	1 239	908	3 004	2 525	31 060	442
Householder	6 018	3 047	2 266	743	730	462	247	1 031	868	9 180	132
Family householder	4 724	2 497	1 741	718	544	341	182	785	649	6 493	82
Nonfamily householder	1 294	550	525	25	186	121	65	246	219	2 687	50
Living alone	1 105	461	440	21	160	112	48	201	185	2 069	32
Spouse	3 578	1 879	1 204	643	362	226	126	620	546	4 498	38
Child	7 075	3 930	1 913	1 947	848	471	356	1 239	1 040	12 852	176
Other relatives	854	317	259	58	184	40	144	84	41	2 079	61
Nonrelatives	328	118	97	21	75	40	35	30	30	2 451	35
Institutionalized persons	218	72	72	–	–	–	–	17	17	636	55
Other persons in group quarters	84	44	29	15	13	13	–	–	–	477	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**4 724**	**2 497**	**1 741**	**718**	**544**	**341**	**182**	**785**	**649**	**6 493**	**82**
With own children under 18 years	2 927	1 660	1 048	582	336	248	77	454	377	4 108	44
With own children under 6 years	975	455	344	108	188	141	47	170	142	2 322	27
Married-couple families	**3 773**	**2 057**	**1 466**	**555**	**350**	**215**	**114**	**614**	**510**	**3 647**	**58**
With own children under 18 years	2 335	1 339	861	448	229	155	63	361	295	2 209	29
With own children under 6 years	811	365	281	81	155	108	47	150	124	1 201	19
Female householder, no husband present	**762**	**317**	**196**	**121**	**179**	**120**	**59**	**145**	**113**	**2 001**	**17**
With own children under 18 years	453	235	141	94	93	88	5	67	56	1 437	10
With own children under 6 years	148	84	57	27	33	33	–	10	8	827	3
Subfamilies	**154**	**53**	**39**	**14**	**35**	**12**	**23**	**6**	**6**	**463**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	144	43	39	4	35	12	23	6	6	438	12
Married-couple subfamilies	**32**	**15**	**5**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**50**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	22	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**77**	**29**	**29**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**16**	**6**	**6**	**276**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**45**	**9**	**5**	**4**	**19**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**137**	**12**
Persons under 18 years	**6 191**	**3 375**	**1 652**	**1 656**	**789**	**413**	**355**	**959**	**803**	**12 148**	**215**
Percent living with two parents	77.0	80.7	77.6	83.0	61.1	60.0	60.0	85.8	84.7	54.3	59.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**6 018**	**3 047**	**2 266**	**743**	**730**	**462**	**247**	**1 031**	**868**	**9 180**	**132**
1 person	1 105	461	440	21	160	112	48	201	185	2 069	32
2 persons	1 560	696	607	81	174	120	49	313	268	2 310	42
3 persons	1 268	662	453	209	147	89	47	212	168	1 749	15
4 persons	1 299	803	497	301	129	78	51	184	140	1 359	26
5 persons	592	367	241	101	81	44	32	83	71	835	6
6 persons	106	31	9	22	12	12	–	24	24	521	11
7 or more persons	88	27	19	8	27	7	20	14	12	337	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 211
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alaska—Con.								Arizona		
	Alaskan Athabaskans		Cherokee							Apache	
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Cherokee	Haida	Sioux	Tlingit	Tsimshian	American Indian	Total	Apache
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**11 982**	**11 353**	**1 571**	**1 571**	**1 110**	**442**	**10 235**	**1 524**	**204 150**	**19 589**	**8 370**
Under 5 years	1 408	1 342	53	53	121	56	1 385	189	26 605	2 755	1 098
5 to 9 years	1 539	1 499	72	72	136	56	1 275	190	24 544	2 691	1 112
10 to 14 years	1 179	1 140	160	160	113	49	890	120	22 402	2 005	871
15 to 19 years	1 050	973	186	186	116	24	806	125	19 278	1 738	936
20 to 24 years	843	777	105	105	94	70	743	111	17 302	1 820	739
25 to 29 years	1 136	1 093	133	133	93	43	993	112	18 500	1 838	692
30 to 34 years	1 002	967	147	147	86	64	925	115	16 530	1 534	677
35 to 39 years	970	896	203	203	60	45	774	110	13 202	1 245	560
40 to 44 years	561	548	141	141	69	22	547	107	10 343	1 029	464
45 to 49 years	598	537	145	145	38	10	388	67	7 678	641	233
50 to 54 years	411	357	74	74	40	3	397	66	6 898	618	277
55 to 59 years	371	365	88	88	50	–	320	50	5 532	592	273
60 to 64 years	310	289	47	47	35	–	254	53	4 818	364	173
65 to 69 years	226	211	6	6	25	–	224	35	3 586	293	107
70 to 74 years	145	132	2	2	9	–	138	34	2 705	170	78
75 to 79 years	115	111	2	2	10	–	73	26	1 881	118	40
80 to 84 years	85	83	7	7	15	–	64	7	1 187	92	25
85 years and over	33	33	–	–	–	–	39	7	1 159	46	15
3 and 4 years	575	556	17	17	48	26	549	77	10 809	1 016	400
16 years and over	7 655	7 178	1 245	1 245	707	279	6 476	994	126 710	11 786	5 109
18 years and over	7 248	6 798	1 168	1 168	666	277	6 144	941	118 903	11 030	4 677
21 years and over	6 658	6 251	1 078	1 078	614	235	5 745	881	107 992	10 068	4 174
60 years and over	914	859	64	64	94	–	792	162	15 336	1 083	438
62 years and over	753	709	55	55	88	–	650	138	13 188	918	373
Median	24.8	24.7	32.6	32.6	23.5	22.9	25.1	26.2	22.7	21.8	20.9
Female	**6 049**	**5 743**	**776**	**776**	**475**	**200**	**5 161**	**793**	**104 977**	**10 072**	**4 368**
Under 5 years	654	623	30	30	38	25	715	102	13 447	1 284	527
5 to 9 years	757	722	9	9	54	27	639	89	11 868	1 452	558
10 to 14 years	559	552	83	83	65	26	440	54	10 900	948	482
15 to 19 years	503	491	93	93	39	11	406	73	9 690	831	454
20 to 24 years	428	388	34	34	44	41	367	67	8 762	941	422
25 to 29 years	565	533	62	62	36	12	521	62	9 691	989	407
30 to 34 years	518	504	74	74	40	21	447	61	8 810	838	342
35 to 39 years	468	428	148	148	30	22	368	50	7 180	670	305
40 to 44 years	348	342	46	46	40	11	299	49	5 258	469	188
45 to 49 years	322	314	62	62	7	2	180	28	4 060	306	74
50 to 54 years	223	174	33	33	14	2	150	41	3 705	419	201
55 to 59 years	196	194	80	80	27	–	149	37	3 068	280	154
60 to 64 years	174	172	17	17	13	–	135	27	2 587	205	96
65 to 69 years	127	112	5	5	13	–	96	13	2 049	187	58
70 to 74 years	96	83	–	–	6	–	114	17	1 482	93	37
75 to 79 years	56	56	–	–	6	–	47	13	1 126	77	23
80 to 84 years	48	48	–	–	3	–	51	5	687	55	25
85 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	37	5	607	28	15
3 and 4 years	251	244	5	5	11	2	292	24	5 183	427	196
16 years and over	3 995	3 762	625	625	309	122	3 264	539	66 621	6 197	2 708
18 years and over	3 763	3 533	590	590	296	120	3 087	497	62 877	5 854	2 488
21 years and over	3 491	3 270	559	559	278	95	2 903	461	57 339	5 391	2 256
60 years and over	508	478	22	22	41	–	480	80	8 538	645	254
62 years and over	402	374	15	15	36	–	429	64	7 403	575	218
Median	26.1	25.9	35.1	35.1	24.7	20.7	25.1	25.9	23.7	22.8	21.9
Male	**5 933**	**5 610**	**795**	**795**	**635**	**242**	**5 074**	**731**	**99 173**	**9 517**	**4 002**
Median age	23.3	23.2	30.0	30.0	22.6	24.5	25.1	26.5	21.6	20.5	20.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**11 982**	**11 353**	**1 571**	**1 571**	**1 110**	**442**	**10 235**	**1 524**	**204 150**	**19 589**	**8 370**
In households	11 636	11 026	1 528	1 528	1 079	396	9 985	1 517	199 878	19 239	8 195
Householder	3 498	3 249	575	575	292	115	2 719	483	50 985	4 644	1 950
Family householder	2 393	2 264	391	391	178	81	1 947	359	41 260	3 938	1 590
Nonfamily householder	1 105	985	184	184	114	34	772	124	9 725	706	360
Living alone	918	812	96	96	97	22	552	119	7 663	561	334
Spouse	1 436	1 364	316	316	130	56	1 405	247	25 400	2 625	1 077
Child	4 943	4 723	481	481	437	190	4 423	637	90 960	8 658	3 676
Other relatives	871	851	55	55	83	–	754	97	22 597	2 298	1 006
Nonrelatives	888	839	101	101	137	35	684	53	9 936	1 014	486
Institutionalized persons	214	209	26	26	27	29	156	–	2 234	198	92
Other persons in group quarters	132	118	17	17	4	17	94	7	2 038	152	83
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**2 393**	**2 264**	**391**	**391**	**178**	**81**	**1 947**	**359**	**41 260**	**3 938**	**1 590**
With own children under 18 years	1 574	1 497	264	264	118	53	1 185	242	27 014	2 746	1 132
With own children under 6 years	995	951	109	109	58	25	624	133	14 973	1 582	557
Married-couple families	**1 074**	**993**	**293**	**293**	**79**	**70**	**1 171**	**203**	**24 544**	**2 500**	**1 005**
With own children under 18 years	670	628	200	200	48	44	678	138	16 595	1 929	767
With own children under 6 years	416	398	88	88	22	25	334	71	9 360	1 146	372
Female householder, no husband present	**917**	**876**	**64**	**64**	**76**	**9**	**589**	**113**	**12 779**	**1 142**	**476**
With own children under 18 years	650	618	51	51	63	9	399	83	7 979	660	287
With own children under 6 years	382	356	19	19	36	–	236	54	4 130	352	165
Subfamilies	**174**	**168**	**15**	**15**	**19**	**–**	**192**	**20**	**6 193**	**657**	**249**
With own children under 18 years	167	161	6	6	19	–	184	19	5 903	638	249
Married-couple subfamilies	**11**	**11**	**15**	**15**	**1**	**–**	**22**	**1**	**655**	**41**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	4	4	6	6	1	–	14	–	365	22	7
Mother-child subfamilies	**111**	**105**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**108**	**13**	**4 198**	**441**	**183**
Father-child subfamilies	**52**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**62**	**6**	**1 340**	**175**	**59**
Persons under 18 years	**4 734**	**4 555**	**403**	**403**	**444**	**165**	**4 091**	**583**	**85 247**	**8 559**	**3 693**
Percent living with two parents	46.6	46.6	70.0	70.0	49.8	71.5	57.5	60.9	54.5	60.6	58.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**3 498**	**3 249**	**575**	**575**	**292**	**115**	**2 719**	**483**	**50 985**	**4 644**	**1 950**
1 person	918	812	96	96	97	22	552	119	7 663	561	334
2 persons	759	713	159	159	65	40	718	122	9 093	643	242
3 persons	641	600	158	158	56	30	499	58	8 063	724	313
4 persons	509	476	91	91	28	15	403	92	8 214	856	383
5 persons	288	273	36	36	28	5	303	44	7 545	745	225
6 persons	237	229	9	9	8	–	139	36	4 853	513	249
7 or more persons	146	146	26	26	10	3	105	12	5 554	602	204

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 212
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Apache—Con.			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Colorado River
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 820**	**9 178**	**492**	**755**	**547**	**4 821**	**4 695**	**626**	**575**	**1 135**	**1 024**	**1 510**
Under 5 years	203	1 436	18	149	113	276	270	37	37	102	96	211
5 to 9 years	229	1 337	70	42	27	248	234	41	38	119	112	232
10 to 14 years	183	928	38	68	33	302	295	24	24	94	94	150
15 to 19 years	140	634	57	66	60	377	353	17	17	62	55	142
20 to 24 years	212	864	11	44	24	359	359	66	61	41	36	127
25 to 29 years	171	959	48	89	73	437	413	65	65	105	99	135
30 to 34 years	164	678	68	76	76	441	432	64	58	48	48	90
35 to 39 years	148	505	28	64	21	414	409	87	72	115	115	93
40 to 44 years	35	496	68	52	40	395	386	63	63	65	47	106
45 to 49 years	106	299	35	16	11	382	382	46	41	83	79	63
50 to 54 years	78	243	19	22	22	328	321	29	29	65	43	41
55 to 59 years	46	273	9	21	21	199	199	34	23	55	55	29
60 to 64 years	14	177	23	24	18	210	198	11	11	56	56	25
65 to 69 years	33	153	–	8	–	167	167	12	6	30	30	28
70 to 74 years	9	83	–	14	8	144	144	4	4	55	41	15
75 to 79 years	27	51	–	–	–	96	96	26	26	22	–	14
80 to 84 years	–	53	–	–	–	26	26	–	–	10	10	9
85 years and over	22	9	–	–	–	20	11	–	–	8	8	–
3 and 4 years	64	544	–	40	38	109	109	12	12	65	65	94
16 years and over	1 168	5 342	335	483	361	3 897	3 798	524	476	815	717	877
18 years and over	1 109	5 083	319	466	344	3 761	3 662	518	470	769	678	830
21 years and over	1 046	4 709	305	425	314	3 572	3 497	507	459	752	661	753
60 years and over	105	526	23	46	26	663	642	53	47	181	145	91
62 years and over	91	440	23	34	20	578	557	53	47	162	126	83
Median	23.9	21.6	30.3	25.5	26.1	34.7	34.9	34.9	33.9	34.6	32.1	20.9
Female	**953**	**4 633**	**244**	**321**	**226**	**2 473**	**2 377**	**274**	**232**	**530**	**483**	**890**
Under 5 years	114	643	–	57	54	122	122	8	8	44	44	106
5 to 9 years	127	767	–	20	9	106	92	22	19	59	52	124
10 to 14 years	88	378	24	39	5	134	127	3	3	55	55	101
15 to 19 years	72	282	52	30	24	190	175	7	7	28	28	77
20 to 24 years	111	403	11	1	1	139	139	7	2	17	17	69
25 to 29 years	65	501	20	45	29	224	200	39	39	47	47	79
30 to 34 years	76	405	53	36	36	230	221	45	39	21	21	68
35 to 39 years	90	250	19	20	14	272	267	52	46	39	39	54
40 to 44 years	29	245	23	27	27	241	235	22	22	21	9	69
45 to 49 years	74	158	19	16	11	179	179	16	11	31	27	39
50 to 54 years	40	165	–	11	11	157	150	12	12	26	19	31
55 to 59 years	5	121	–	–	–	94	94	11	–	48	48	15
60 to 64 years	7	102	23	5	5	107	107	3	3	25	25	11
65 to 69 years	24	105	–	8	–	104	104	6	–	14	14	18
70 to 74 years	–	56	–	6	–	87	87	4	4	20	20	6
75 to 79 years	18	36	–	–	–	63	63	17	17	17	–	14
80 to 84 years	–	16	–	–	–	15	15	–	–	10	10	9
85 years and over	13	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	8	–
3 and 4 years	18	213	–	2	–	49	49	–	–	13	13	49
16 years and over	602	2 769	189	198	151	2 050	1 975	241	202	372	332	534
18 years and over	576	2 678	178	181	134	1 982	1 907	235	196	347	307	523
21 years and over	538	2 502	164	175	134	1 921	1 861	234	195	338	298	475
60 years and over	62	315	23	19	5	385	376	30	24	94	77	58
62 years and over	55	288	23	19	5	319	310	30	24	75	58	55
Median	23.4	23.1	31.4	26.5	28.4	36.7	37.1	35.6	34.9	33.6	29.8	23.1
Male	**867**	**4 545**	**248**	**434**	**321**	**2 348**	**2 318**	**352**	**343**	**605**	**541**	**620**
Median age	24.3	20.1	28.0	24.6	24.5	32.1	32.1	33.2	32.0	35.2	34.0	17.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 820**	**9 178**	**492**	**755**	**547**	**4 821**	**4 695**	**626**	**575**	**1 135**	**1 024**	**1 510**
In households	1 727	9 096	488	660	490	4 626	4 515	626	575	1 107	996	1 508
Householder	481	2 148	180	180	132	1 971	1 929	331	304	434	365	401
Family householder	396	1 914	141	117	95	1 332	1 297	194	185	300	245	332
Nonfamily householder	85	234	39	63	37	639	632	137	119	134	120	69
Living alone	41	159	39	57	31	490	483	93	75	111	97	59
Spouse	261	1 231	106	95	65	943	919	129	118	194	189	187
Child	726	4 196	169	297	209	1 127	1 091	126	126	388	351	669
Other relatives	187	1 095	8	47	43	121	112	22	14	62	62	176
Nonrelatives	72	426	25	41	41	464	464	18	13	29	29	75
Institutionalized persons	71	35	4	66	47	79	79	–	–	16	16	2
Other persons in group quarters	22	47	–	29	10	116	101	–	–	12	12	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**396**	**1 914**	**141**	**117**	**95**	**1 332**	**1 297**	**194**	**185**	**300**	**245**	**332**
With own children under 18 years	313	1 279	84	75	58	680	671	102	102	160	150	205
With own children under 6 years	180	838	41	60	49	280	277	64	64	88	82	79
Married-couple families	**249**	**1 232**	**108**	**94**	**72**	**981**	**952**	**144**	**135**	**232**	**196**	**163**
With own children under 18 years	207	943	78	52	35	440	437	69	69	119	109	98
With own children under 6 years	116	658	35	39	28	205	202	56	56	61	55	42
Female householder, no husband present	**116**	**543**	**33**	**9**	**9**	**301**	**295**	**39**	**39**	**55**	**36**	**147**
With own children under 18 years	93	280	6	9	9	226	220	22	22	29	29	85
With own children under 6 years	55	132	6	7	7	61	61	–	–	20	20	29
Subfamilies	**35**	**373**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**47**	**47**	**8**	**3**	**23**	**11**	**61**
With own children under 18 years	35	354	–	–	–	30	30	8	3	23	11	61
Married-couple subfamilies	**5**	**29**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**24**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	5	10	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	5
Mother-child subfamilies	**30**	**228**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**22**	**8**	**3**	**23**	**11**	**45**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**116**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Persons under 18 years	**711**	**4 095**	**173**	**289**	**203**	**1 060**	**1 033**	**108**	**105**	**366**	**346**	**680**
Percent living with two parents	62.3	61.8	89.0	46.4	31.0	53.9	53.3	55.6	57.1	59.8	57.5	43.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**481**	**2 148**	**180**	**180**	**132**	**1 971**	**1 929**	**331**	**304**	**434**	**365**	**401**
1 person	41	159	39	57	31	490	483	93	75	111	97	59
2 persons	59	340	31	36	31	617	591	135	126	109	91	90
3 persons	89	308	47	12	6	345	339	68	68	44	29	39
4 persons	91	363	28	28	17	236	233	20	20	69	59	91
5 persons	70	450	27	14	14	187	187	–	–	64	52	70
6 persons	36	225	–	22	22	81	81	8	8	33	33	28
7 or more persons	95	303	8	11	11	15	15	7	7	4	4	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 213
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Creek							Pueblo			Sioux	
	Total	Creek	Gila River	Iroquois	Navajo	Paiute	Pima	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Total	Sioux
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**466**	**466**	**1 407**	**434**	**107 543**	**421**	**13 034**	**10 446**	**8 837**	**414**	**1 754**	**1 087**
Under 5 years	29	29	196	5	14 862	75	1 833	1 092	902	72	101	60
5 to 9 years	19	19	202	21	12 875	19	1 717	1 056	917	20	156	85
10 to 14 years	39	39	156	4	12 387	38	1 491	1 215	1 101	36	200	166
15 to 19 years	31	31	109	12	10 860	40	1 173	927	819	16	168	88
20 to 24 years	29	29	91	60	9 061	62	1 134	833	670	11	181	65
25 to 29 years	19	19	167	66	9 753	37	1 108	843	651	75	200	130
30 to 34 years	54	54	125	41	8 437	51	1 107	988	819	43	167	66
35 to 39 years	35	35	95	62	6 476	47	797	747	653	36	156	122
40 to 44 years	31	31	85	23	4 865	30	604	699	538	48	99	58
45 to 49 years	38	38	66	25	3 697	4	542	463	351	16	41	41
50 to 54 years	29	29	40	30	3 455	3	404	403	337	17	59	39
55 to 59 years	15	15	18	35	2 781	–	280	283	253	8	92	70
60 to 64 years	35	35	32	25	2 537	11	212	229	205	16	45	45
65 to 69 years	37	37	11	16	1 823	–	199	221	197	–	51	20
70 to 74 years	18	18	8	–	1 373	2	164	131	121	–	16	16
75 to 79 years	–	–	6	–	972	2	112	134	134	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	8	8	–	9	666	–	50	81	68	–	16	16
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	663	–	107	101	101	–	6	–
3 and 4 years	10	10	109	–	6 007	36	727	450	343	49	46	29
16 years and over	377	377	846	404	65 123	285	7 853	6 868	5 716	286	1 266	760
18 years and over	360	360	790	399	60 904	276	7 244	6 529	5 428	276	1 155	704
21 years and over	348	348	738	385	54 784	244	6 587	5 899	4 918	259	1 087	666
60 years and over	98	98	57	50	8 034	15	844	897	826	16	134	97
62 years and over	87	87	38	25	6 758	15	792	802	740	7	131	94
Median	36.9	36.9	22.0	35.6	21.5	23.5	21.3	25.6	25.1	28.5	26.8	28.1
Female	**240**	**240**	**669**	**244**	**55 376**	**191**	**6 986**	**5 289**	**4 527**	**185**	**811**	**488**
Under 5 years	22	22	72	5	7 713	24	937	565	458	40	48	25
5 to 9 years	–	–	89	7	6 207	4	788	556	491	20	56	36
10 to 14 years	14	14	78	4	5 753	–	751	685	636	22	111	103
15 to 19 years	17	17	74	–	5 594	31	567	366	327	6	67	29
20 to 24 years	16	16	44	13	4 618	46	665	364	283	–	117	30
25 to 29 years	10	10	69	39	5 172	2	654	433	345	37	85	56
30 to 34 years	8	8	42	29	4 535	13	631	533	491	7	63	29
35 to 39 years	21	21	42	52	3 544	41	450	311	279	–	108	74
40 to 44 years	22	22	56	6	2 529	15	320	340	255	19	42	6
45 to 49 years	23	23	41	16	1 963	4	325	246	190	–	4	4
50 to 54 years	14	14	21	11	1 746	–	251	206	150	17	29	15
55 to 59 years	10	10	18	35	1 644	–	127	160	130	8	25	25
60 to 64 years	27	27	17	10	1 397	9	145	134	125	9	28	28
65 to 69 years	24	24	–	8	961	–	157	133	125	–	–	–
70 to 74 years	4	4	–	–	719	2	77	79	77	–	16	16
75 to 79 years	–	–	6	–	559	–	85	97	97	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	8	8	–	9	358	–	17	36	23	–	12	12
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	364	–	39	45	45	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	10	10	45	–	2 984	2	350	199	145	30	20	9
16 years and over	202	202	423	228	34 445	161	4 437	3 387	2 846	103	586	317
18 years and over	199	199	402	228	32 335	154	4 143	3 259	2 744	103	541	307
21 years and over	187	187	350	228	29 113	127	3 796	3 025	2 548	97	501	281
60 years and over	63	63	23	27	4 358	11	520	524	492	9	56	56
62 years and over	52	52	14	17	3 669	11	489	479	456	–	53	53
Median	42.7	42.7	22.3	37.4	22.6	24.1	23.4	26.3	26.0	25.6	25.4	26.9
Male	**226**	**226**	**738**	**190**	**52 167**	**230**	**6 048**	**5 157**	**4 310**	**229**	**943**	**599**
Median age	32.8	32.8	21.8	29.1	20.5	22.0	18.7	24.9	24.1	31.3	27.8	29.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**466**	**466**	**1 407**	**434**	**107 543**	**421**	**13 034**	**10 446**	**8 837**	**414**	**1 754**	**1 087**
In households	453	453	1 345	412	105 675	396	12 699	10 298	8 710	406	1 733	1 075
Householder	164	164	376	207	25 795	91	3 085	2 684	2 228	95	523	333
Family householder	131	131	324	124	21 164	83	2 663	2 290	1 933	77	394	267
Nonfamily householder	33	33	52	83	4 631	8	422	394	295	18	129	66
Living alone	33	33	36	83	3 838	2	328	257	246	7	92	50
Spouse	123	123	147	57	13 803	63	1 230	1 342	1 062	65	273	146
Child	133	133	580	106	50 987	120	6 026	4 368	3 757	191	718	422
Other relatives	13	13	202	23	11 297	56	1 701	1 356	1 237	17	108	96
Nonrelatives	20	20	40	19	3 793	66	657	548	426	38	111	78
Institutionalized persons	13	13	40	12	735	25	253	73	67	–	15	12
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	22	10	1 133	–	82	75	60	8	6	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**131**	**131**	**324**	**124**	**21 164**	**83**	**2 663**	**2 290**	**1 933**	**77**	**394**	**267**
With own children under 18 years	55	55	191	62	14 647	77	1 684	1 408	1 183	60	245	140
With own children under 6 years	31	31	116	27	8 345	42	962	698	558	46	109	65
Married-couple families	**104**	**104**	**203**	**88**	**13 181**	**39**	**1 110**	**1 290**	**1 083**	**51**	**312**	**209**
With own children under 18 years	45	45	122	40	9 454	39	763	845	716	41	213	124
With own children under 6 years	21	21	58	12	5 441	29	398	416	328	36	100	65
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**27**	**95**	**36**	**6 097**	**28**	**1 185**	**759**	**661**	**–**	**46**	**28**
With own children under 18 years	10	10	69	22	3 919	26	721	417	366	–	22	6
With own children under 6 years	10	10	58	15	2 055	13	441	182	160	–	9	–
Subfamilies	**7**	**7**	**58**	**–**	**3 135**	**14**	**466**	**420**	**401**	**6**	**48**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	7	7	58	–	3 015	14	440	390	371	6	39	33
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**330**	**–**	**51**	**37**	**37**	**–**	**21**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	210	–	25	7	7	–	12	12
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**30**	**–**	**2 148**	**12**	**302**	**265**	**251**	**6**	**27**	**21**
Father-child subfamilies	**7**	**7**	**28**	**–**	**657**	**2**	**113**	**118**	**113**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**106**	**106**	**617**	**35**	**46 639**	**145**	**5 790**	**3 917**	**3 409**	**138**	**599**	**383**
Percent living with two parents	80.2	80.2	43.3	51.4	58.8	50.3	41.7	50.7	50.4	68.1	71.5	61.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**164**	**164**	**376**	**207**	**25 795**	**91**	**3 085**	**2 684**	**2 228**	**95**	**523**	**333**
1 person	33	33	36	83	3 838	2	328	257	246	7	92	50
2 persons	69	69	64	50	3 786	20	496	507	392	11	105	70
3 persons	10	10	48	40	3 789	9	625	490	325	49	64	55
4 persons	16	16	17	12	4 146	46	607	483	436	6	124	90
5 persons	31	31	86	12	4 052	6	519	445	395	12	86	22
6 persons	–	–	72	–	2 702	2	307	223	188	–	44	38
7 or more persons	5	5	53	10	3 482	6	203	279	246	10	8	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 214
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.										
		Yaqui				Yuman					
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui	Yavapai Apache	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**14 876**	**6 986**	**496**	**6 490**	**606**	**4 551**	**511**	**492**	**919**	**701**	**768**
Under 5 years	1 809	921	12	909	109	582	49	69	131	57	97
5 to 9 years	1 956	908	74	834	90	576	62	59	127	92	93
10 to 14 years	1 498	844	75	769	92	429	46	52	70	76	98
15 to 19 years	1 395	709	52	657	61	338	42	29	62	45	82
20 to 24 years	1 210	548	43	505	38	341	23	38	75	43	72
25 to 29 years	1 225	690	33	657	36	473	51	51	93	91	86
30 to 34 years	1 216	487	21	466	27	469	50	53	96	73	43
35 to 39 years	1 073	437	57	380	36	319	44	45	78	25	53
40 to 44 years	714	345	19	326	46	222	29	14	56	20	17
45 to 49 years	576	268	20	248	13	156	15	18	16	56	45
50 to 54 years	538	182	19	163	19	176	33	13	27	34	10
55 to 59 years	519	142	5	137	15	88	6	12	8	22	12
60 to 64 years	363	218	10	208	3	91	19	7	19	18	13
65 to 69 years	256	134	35	99	2	95	18	11	15	18	22
70 to 74 years	193	73	8	65	4	74	6	8	29	–	19
75 to 79 years	155	67	13	54	8	71	18	9	3	10	–
80 to 84 years	78	7	–	7	3	30	–	–	8	13	6
85 years and over	102	6	–	6	4	21	–	4	6	8	–
3 and 4 years	785	353	3	350	44	253	11	31	57	23	33
16 years and over	9 366	4 141	323	3 818	304	2 895	339	298	571	471	474
18 years and over	8 795	3 941	299	3 642	282	2 758	318	286	547	455	429
21 years and over	8 017	3 515	272	3 243	250	2 565	306	276	501	421	391
60 years and over	1 147	505	66	439	24	382	61	39	80	67	60
62 years and over	1 005	411	66	345	23	359	61	35	76	67	52
Median	23.2	21.2	24.0	21.0	16.1	25.1	28.3	24.8	24.5	27.1	21.6
Female	**7 884**	**3 545**	**237**	**3 308**	**363**	**2 414**	**260**	**266**	**471**	**418**	**415**
Under 5 years	947	448	–	448	46	299	21	44	71	34	43
5 to 9 years	951	418	38	380	52	258	23	27	82	34	41
10 to 14 years	771	482	46	436	44	236	28	24	38	37	35
15 to 19 years	674	362	20	342	43	183	20	19	15	37	47
20 to 24 years	637	283	11	272	20	193	10	25	38	10	60
25 to 29 years	608	341	13	328	22	243	31	25	41	57	49
30 to 34 years	673	198	2	196	18	269	28	29	58	52	16
35 to 39 years	647	231	13	218	31	169	28	22	38	16	24
40 to 44 years	401	182	17	165	41	96	6	7	18	20	11
45 to 49 years	255	170	18	152	6	103	11	10	12	29	37
50 to 54 years	357	97	12	85	15	95	18	8	14	21	7
55 to 59 years	316	67	3	64	13	67	6	4	7	22	12
60 to 64 years	148	123	6	117	–	31	–	3	8	–	9
65 to 69 years	151	90	25	65	–	63	18	11	8	18	6
70 to 74 years	168	24	–	24	–	38	–	3	11	–	12
75 to 79 years	73	18	13	5	8	32	12	5	3	10	–
80 to 84 years	59	5	–	5	–	25	–	–	3	13	6
85 years and over	48	6	–	6	4	14	–	–	6	8	–
3 and 4 years	349	198	–	198	17	128	–	25	30	23	10
16 years and over	5 092	2 083	146	1 937	215	1 580	183	160	273	308	292
18 years and over	4 835	2 001	140	1 861	200	1 511	168	154	268	300	267
21 years and over	4 425	1 800	124	1 676	178	1 406	168	146	256	266	242
60 years and over	647	266	44	222	12	203	30	22	39	49	33
62 years and over	582	221	44	177	12	190	30	20	37	49	27
Median	24.6	21.6	26.3	21.5	19.6	25.8	29.5	22.4	23.9	30.0	23.9
Male	**6 992**	**3 441**	**259**	**3 182**	**243**	**2 137**	**251**	**226**	**448**	**283**	**353**
Median age	22.1	20.9	23.5	20.5	11.6	23.9	26.4	26.0	25.3	22.8	16.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**14 876**	**6 986**	**496**	**6 490**	**606**	**4 551**	**511**	**492**	**919**	**701**	**768**
In households	14 730	6 914	489	6 425	599	4 450	494	486	906	695	746
Householder	3 774	1 600	111	1 489	141	1 290	152	106	263	239	198
Family householder	3 028	1 384	103	1 281	110	994	135	93	220	166	132
Nonfamily householder	746	216	8	208	31	296	17	13	43	73	66
Living alone	489	188	8	180	29	216	17	10	30	66	51
Spouse	1 263	664	46	618	67	499	35	74	106	67	76
Child	6 159	3 341	202	3 139	292	1 871	206	215	355	277	360
Other relatives	2 266	1 028	113	915	55	458	66	67	108	55	60
Nonrelatives	1 268	281	17	264	44	332	35	24	74	57	52
Institutionalized persons	71	44	–	44	7	69	–	6	13	–	22
Other persons in group quarters	75	28	7	21	–	32	17	–	–	6	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**3 028**	**1 384**	**103**	**1 281**	**110**	**994**	**135**	**93**	**220**	**166**	**132**
With own children under 18 years	1 791	935	49	886	77	630	88	49	161	98	92
With own children under 6 years	884	500	32	468	43	396	57	19	105	61	49
Married-couple families	**1 086**	**813**	**52**	**761**	**46**	**519**	**60**	**62**	**125**	**78**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	638	579	40	539	26	308	37	39	96	36	27
With own children under 6 years	363	321	23	298	15	188	16	17	55	24	12
Female householder, no husband present	**1 429**	**426**	**35**	**391**	**53**	**358**	**60**	**24**	**79**	**73**	**44**
With own children under 18 years	878	264	5	259	47	248	36	10	54	53	41
With own children under 6 years	419	122	5	117	24	150	26	2	39	28	26
Subfamilies	**554**	**274**	**25**	**249**	**6**	**117**	**18**	**27**	**15**	**17**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	514	261	25	236	6	110	18	20	15	17	22
Married-couple subfamilies	**43**	**30**	**–**	**30**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	3	17	–	17	–	8	–	6	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**419**	**196**	**22**	**174**	**5**	**75**	**12**	**14**	**10**	**17**	**13**
Father-child subfamilies	**92**	**48**	**3**	**45**	**1**	**27**	**6**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**9**
Persons under 18 years	**6 081**	**3 045**	**197**	**2 848**	**324**	**1 793**	**193**	**206**	**372**	**246**	**339**
Percent living with two parents	32.7	50.1	43.1	50.6	49.1	41.3	31.1	74.8	51.6	28.5	26.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**3 774**	**1 600**	**111**	**1 489**	**141**	**1 290**	**152**	**106**	**263**	**239**	**198**
1 person	489	188	8	180	29	216	17	10	30	66	51
2 persons	872	235	6	229	20	268	12	26	47	33	51
3 persons	636	262	4	258	23	231	53	8	49	34	36
4 persons	537	246	15	231	22	219	18	21	55	34	33
5 persons	460	252	44	208	13	157	18	13	44	31	12
6 persons	402	159	8	151	16	122	19	14	25	32	6
7 or more persons	378	258	26	232	18	77	15	14	13	9	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 215
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.		Arkansas					California				
	Yuman—Con.			Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache			
	Quechan	Yavapai	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Mescalero Apache	Blackfoot
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**594**	**566**	**14 141**	**7 737**	**7 679**	**1 473**	**1 321**	**243 736**	**9 208**	**7 894**	**664**	**6 009**
Under 5 years	101	78	1 080	526	514	168	168	19 120	529	428	54	331
5 to 9 years	78	65	1 257	656	656	149	135	19 962	705	604	61	430
10 to 14 years	37	50	1 071	553	553	78	63	19 291	862	783	48	437
15 to 19 years	30	48	1 179	580	580	142	124	19 202	684	580	72	522
20 to 24 years	40	50	1 057	449	449	146	143	21 973	833	695	64	533
25 to 29 years	42	59	1 319	729	721	183	168	23 693	967	782	59	724
30 to 34 years	56	98	1 187	646	632	87	62	23 459	1 075	960	66	729
35 to 39 years	56	18	1 221	683	683	101	88	21 406	928	799	44	635
40 to 44 years	59	27	989	610	610	126	126	18 865	743	636	64	619
45 to 49 years	–	6	961	625	615	56	56	15 258	596	557	28	298
50 to 54 years	39	20	770	473	469	73	56	10 761	357	296	18	291
55 to 59 years	6	22	493	292	292	55	44	8 335	346	296	26	138
60 to 64 years	5	10	513	300	300	31	26	7 131	243	201	5	92
65 to 69 years	6	5	378	213	209	55	41	6 155	204	190	6	117
70 to 74 years	12	–	241	132	126	6	6	3 890	78	49	29	39
75 to 79 years	27	4	235	126	126	13	13	2 521	41	21	20	61
80 to 84 years	–	3	104	72	72	2	–	1 516	7	7	–	13
85 years and over	–	3	86	72	72	2	2	1 198	10	10	–	–
3 and 4 years	64	34	469	240	228	62	62	7 434	140	105	10	126
16 years and over	372	370	10 494	5 891	5 845	1 049	926	181 477	6 981	5 969	480	4 681
18 years and over	372	351	10 036	5 631	5 585	1 017	894	174 474	6 798	5 822	461	4 462
21 years and over	348	322	9 339	5 347	5 301	897	792	161 796	6 281	5 370	420	4 200
60 years and over	50	25	1 557	915	905	109	88	22 411	583	478	60	322
62 years and over	50	18	1 366	792	782	102	86	19 506	463	386	55	299
Median	26.3	24.4	30.5	32.9	32.9	26.5	25.8	29.7	30.1	30.4	27.8	30.2
Female	**303**	**281**	**7 255**	**4 062**	**4 038**	**788**	**694**	**122 605**	**4 435**	**3 822**	**301**	**2 938**
Under 5 years	42	44	513	237	237	84	84	9 340	230	175	30	157
5 to 9 years	32	19	584	295	295	70	56	9 867	381	338	22	221
10 to 14 years	35	39	597	292	292	40	25	9 225	427	381	28	207
15 to 19 years	24	21	526	271	271	80	71	9 047	328	283	34	235
20 to 24 years	23	27	479	210	210	64	61	10 165	325	252	33	168
25 to 29 years	10	30	657	357	357	127	112	11 592	496	417	17	374
30 to 34 years	41	45	571	350	350	39	28	12 205	482	420	48	387
35 to 39 years	31	10	673	367	367	66	59	10 964	392	337	19	341
40 to 44 years	26	8	549	318	318	102	102	9 752	383	337	17	284
45 to 49 years	–	4	541	384	374	16	16	7 884	330	309	10	155
50 to 54 years	16	11	390	248	244	28	23	5 248	178	158	–	144
55 to 59 years	6	10	223	108	108	32	21	4 525	162	144	10	93
60 to 64 years	5	6	278	194	194	11	9	3 709	157	148	–	40
65 to 69 years	–	2	207	138	134	24	24	3 472	103	89	6	52
70 to 74 years	12	–	139	76	70	–	–	2 247	34	27	7	39
75 to 79 years	–	2	169	102	102	1	1	1 600	20	–	20	28
80 to 84 years	–	3	102	72	72	2	–	997	1	1	–	13
85 years and over	–	–	57	43	43	2	2	766	6	6	–	–
3 and 4 years	23	17	207	102	102	29	29	3 543	77	63	5	39
16 years and over	188	176	5 465	3 192	3 168	578	513	92 391	3 318	2 855	215	2 303
18 years and over	188	166	5 230	3 066	3 042	558	493	89 090	3 225	2 777	204	2 202
21 years and over	170	158	4 960	2 944	2 920	501	445	83 124	3 042	2 618	187	2 091
60 years and over	17	13	952	625	615	40	36	12 791	321	271	33	172
62 years and over	17	10	825	534	524	38	36	11 246	228	187	33	172
Median	24.4	23.7	32.4	35.3	35.1	27.2	27.2	30.8	30.3	30.8	26.0	31.4
Male	**291**	**285**	**6 886**	**3 675**	**3 641**	**685**	**627**	**121 131**	**4 773**	**4 072**	**363**	**3 071**
Median age	27.4	25.3	28.8	30.1	30.2	24.9	23.8	28.6	29.9	30.1	28.5	28.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**594**	**566**	**14 141**	**7 737**	**7 679**	**1 473**	**1 321**	**243 736**	**9 208**	**7 894**	**664**	**6 009**
In households	562	561	13 868	7 643	7 585	1 466	1 314	235 323	8 850	7 608	649	5 793
Householder	140	192	4 970	2 803	2 794	445	377	82 916	3 261	2 851	246	2 191
Family householder	89	159	3 650	2 048	2 039	376	311	57 936	2 298	2 022	165	1 484
Nonfamily householder	51	33	1 320	755	755	69	66	24 980	963	829	81	707
Living alone	15	27	1 143	669	669	69	66	17 731	643	539	61	488
Spouse	89	52	3 110	1 880	1 848	329	288	38 612	1 558	1 288	95	1 070
Child	235	223	4 684	2 374	2 362	581	538	77 108	2 726	2 300	251	1 562
Other relatives	28	74	517	281	281	67	67	16 387	572	553	19	303
Nonrelatives	70	20	587	305	300	44	44	20 300	733	616	38	667
Institutionalized persons	23	5	172	49	49	–	–	4 075	213	177	10	139
Other persons in group quarters	9	–	101	45	45	7	7	4 338	145	109	5	77
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**89**	**159**	**3 650**	**2 048**	**2 039**	**376**	**311**	**57 936**	**2 298**	**2 022**	**165**	**1 484**
With own children under 18 years	51	91	2 042	1 123	1 114	188	165	32 403	1 291	1 116	110	973
With own children under 6 years	43	62	981	520	511	118	106	15 563	657	594	28	494
Married-couple families	**45**	**97**	**2 932**	**1 675**	**1 666**	**287**	**224**	**39 004**	**1 637**	**1 415**	**114**	**1 025**
With own children under 18 years	23	50	1 545	851	842	135	112	20 696	917	786	69	637
With own children under 6 years	23	41	775	416	407	87	75	10 281	498	438	28	359
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**53**	**530**	**295**	**295**	**74**	**72**	**14 414**	**514**	**477**	**37**	**373**
With own children under 18 years	22	32	356	209	209	45	45	9 222	283	246	37	286
With own children under 6 years	14	15	146	94	94	23	23	4 058	108	108	–	96
Subfamilies	**–**	**18**	**160**	**88**	**88**	**18**	**18**	**3 907**	**124**	**107**	**17**	**84**
With own children under 18 years	–	18	135	63	63	18	18	3 523	116	99	17	84
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**2**	**42**	**34**	**34**	**–**	**–**	**741**	**20**	**20**	**–**	**32**
With own children under 18 years	–	2	17	9	9	–	–	357	12	12	–	32
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**9**	**106**	**46**	**46**	**18**	**18**	**2 427**	**85**	**68**	**17**	**21**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**7**	**12**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**739**	**19**	**19**	**–**	**31**
Persons under 18 years	**222**	**215**	**4 105**	**2 106**	**2 094**	**456**	**427**	**69 262**	**2 410**	**2 072**	**203**	**1 547**
Percent living with two parents	41.0	39.5	69.5	72.3	72.2	70.6	68.6	54.1	57.6	54.9	68.5	49.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**140**	**192**	**4 970**	**2 803**	**2 794**	**445**	**377**	**82 916**	**3 261**	**2 851**	**246**	**2 191**
1 person	15	27	1 143	669	669	69	66	17 731	643	539	61	488
2 persons	66	33	1 449	837	837	159	127	23 724	912	816	51	609
3 persons	8	43	881	462	462	74	64	15 267	631	569	39	418
4 persons	26	32	845	472	472	60	60	13 041	503	448	34	331
5 persons	11	28	410	232	223	73	50	7 155	247	200	29	222
6 persons	8	18	173	104	104	5	5	3 302	203	167	22	36
7 or more persons	6	11	69	27	27	5	5	2 696	122	112	10	87

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 216
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		California tribes		Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee		Cheyenne		
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Chickasaw
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 221**	**1 025**	**418**	**8 965**	**496**	**6 313**	**1 257**	**52 915**	**52 391**	**987**	**801**	**2 823**
Under 5 years	180	106	31	795	23	622	103	2 680	2 646	139	104	127
5 to 9 years	162	80	34	814	31	607	132	3 237	3 195	58	48	175
10 to 14 years	196	57	22	906	78	740	51	3 580	3 519	56	31	201
15 to 19 years	65	84	36	843	18	552	151	3 789	3 748	57	49	194
20 to 24 years	97	94	34	940	51	716	106	4 155	4 139	109	80	235
25 to 29 years	70	101	68	986	53	720	110	4 872	4 819	85	79	199
30 to 34 years	68	87	38	783	27	577	57	5 224	5 158	86	86	309
35 to 39 years	101	69	35	807	53	573	116	5 152	5 091	70	40	242
40 to 44 years	65	78	30	561	11	341	91	4 600	4 553	98	98	241
45 to 49 years	47	56	23	394	64	222	56	4 326	4 308	51	37	221
50 to 54 years	37	51	19	247	27	138	60	3 004	2 968	40	40	159
55 to 59 years	17	53	–	288	19	190	65	2 160	2 134	51	51	172
60 to 64 years	36	35	22	255	12	124	57	1 830	1 815	12	12	90
65 to 69 years	42	34	4	137	5	89	31	1 797	1 789	26	18	103
70 to 74 years	7	17	7	108	17	45	34	953	953	37	16	74
75 to 79 years	20	8	6	32	7	25	–	820	820	4	4	31
80 to 84 years	6	6	–	21	–	21	–	420	420	–	–	31
85 years and over	5	9	9	48	–	11	37	316	316	8	8	19
3 and 4 years	72	45	10	311	4	254	24	1 096	1 096	51	49	61
16 years and over	656	759	323	6 201	360	4 185	920	42 808	42 441	723	607	2 294
18 years and over	642	725	308	5 872	354	3 985	862	41 435	41 075	695	579	2 223
21 years and over	598	696	293	5 482	339	3 693	820	38 708	38 368	672	564	2 038
60 years and over	116	109	48	601	41	315	159	6 136	6 113	87	58	348
62 years and over	97	96	41	511	41	263	149	5 401	5 384	75	46	291
Median	20.4	29.5	28.8	25.9	29.4	24.4	28.9	34.0	34.0	29.4	30.6	34.5
Female	**677**	**488**	**173**	**4 115**	**255**	**2 765**	**622**	**27 289**	**27 022**	**490**	**404**	**1 495**
Under 5 years	110	50	8	383	–	306	53	1 323	1 301	80	73	69
5 to 9 years	92	30	14	412	17	286	77	1 509	1 480	34	27	87
10 to 14 years	125	28	4	386	20	316	39	1 778	1 764	38	20	106
15 to 19 years	22	30	21	346	–	248	64	1 893	1 852	20	20	88
20 to 24 years	62	37	13	354	26	254	55	1 964	1 962	68	39	90
25 to 29 years	34	47	26	388	33	283	29	2 537	2 518	44	40	82
30 to 34 years	25	57	24	305	27	187	37	2 826	2 817	55	55	149
35 to 39 years	71	38	16	443	20	291	86	2 745	2 708	20	14	162
40 to 44 years	32	33	10	303	11	168	40	2 394	2 376	48	48	119
45 to 49 years	18	34	12	227	53	108	32	2 142	2 124	4	4	111
50 to 54 years	11	25	4	105	20	36	27	1 431	1 405	22	22	64
55 to 59 years	13	33	–	160	14	113	25	1 038	1 012	22	22	114
60 to 64 years	20	11	4	171	7	69	33	1 035	1 029	–	–	36
65 to 69 years	21	14	4	44	–	36	8	1 085	1 085	–	–	78
70 to 74 years	–	7	7	33	7	26	–	551	551	31	16	64
75 to 79 years	13	8	6	15	–	15	–	527	527	4	4	27
80 to 84 years	6	6	–	16	–	16	–	286	286	–	–	30
85 years and over	2	–	–	24	–	7	17	225	225	–	–	19
3 and 4 years	39	23	4	154	–	140	–	528	528	32	30	26
16 years and over	342	378	145	2 842	218	1 781	437	22 389	22 207	327	273	1 226
18 years and over	338	368	137	2 692	218	1 705	397	21 664	21 489	321	267	1 190
21 years and over	312	348	124	2 546	211	1 579	389	20 330	20 169	318	264	1 119
60 years and over	62	46	21	303	14	169	58	3 709	3 703	35	20	254
62 years and over	52	42	17	255	14	155	52	3 277	3 277	35	20	251
Median	17.9	31.9	30.1	27.3	36.1	24.5	29.0	34.7	34.7	25.6	27.9	37.4
Male	**544**	**537**	**245**	**4 850**	**241**	**3 548**	**635**	**25 626**	**25 369**	**497**	**397**	**1 328**
Median age	23.2	27.1	28.0	25.1	22.4	24.4	28.9	33.1	33.2	34.6	34.3	31.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 221**	**1 025**	**418**	**8 965**	**496**	**6 313**	**1 257**	**52 915**	**52 391**	**987**	**801**	**2 823**
In households	1 186	1 020	418	8 465	463	5 959	1 163	51 625	51 121	971	785	2 791
Householder	347	391	169	2 262	136	1 494	350	20 866	20 675	362	292	1 226
Family householder	282	311	122	1 712	96	1 154	271	14 419	14 260	251	204	819
Nonfamily householder	65	80	47	550	40	340	79	6 447	6 415	111	88	407
Living alone	59	62	29	410	25	258	56	4 528	4 510	84	61	287
Spouse	125	140	50	1 212	63	768	214	10 207	10 129	159	150	520
Child	544	343	141	3 188	146	2 444	399	13 935	13 770	274	210	785
Other relatives	133	108	54	968	22	742	92	2 483	2 437	65	51	129
Nonrelatives	37	38	4	835	96	511	108	4 134	4 110	111	82	131
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	295	–	230	51	566	554	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	35	5	–	205	33	124	43	724	716	16	16	32
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**282**	**311**	**122**	**1 712**	**96**	**1 154**	**271**	**14 419**	**14 260**	**251**	**204**	**819**
With own children under 18 years	175	160	49	988	62	689	119	7 435	7 325	178	137	360
With own children under 6 years	102	79	11	444	14	318	65	3 349	3 287	97	78	142
Married-couple families	**150**	**180**	**85**	**1 140**	**66**	**783**	**194**	**10 312**	**10 218**	**200**	**161**	**609**
With own children under 18 years	89	66	25	662	32	466	90	4 998	4 939	136	103	261
With own children under 6 years	46	36	5	321	4	232	43	2 267	2 224	71	54	116
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**92**	**28**	**391**	**30**	**245**	**55**	**2 997**	**2 950**	**38**	**32**	**180**
With own children under 18 years	53	65	16	273	30	185	23	1 801	1 758	34	28	86
With own children under 6 years	48	34	4	110	10	79	16	741	728	18	18	26
Subfamilies	**31**	**25**	**12**	**233**	**6**	**191**	**14**	**726**	**720**	**12**	**12**	**47**
With own children under 18 years	31	25	12	154	6	112	14	605	599	–	–	47
Married-couple subfamilies	**7**	**7**	**–**	**96**	**–**	**96**	**–**	**207**	**207**	**12**	**12**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	7	7	–	17	–	17	–	86	86	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**21**	**11**	**5**	**102**	**6**	**72**	**2**	**417**	**417**	**–**	**–**	**38**
Father-child subfamilies	**3**	**7**	**7**	**35**	**–**	**23**	**12**	**102**	**96**	**–**	**–**	**9**
Persons under 18 years	**579**	**300**	**110**	**3 093**	**142**	**2 328**	**395**	**11 480**	**11 316**	**292**	**222**	**600**
Percent living with two parents	47.3	29.0	43.6	56.9	52.8	61.1	49.9	58.6	58.5	68.2	71.2	53.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**347**	**391**	**169**	**2 262**	**136**	**1 494**	**350**	**20 866**	**20 675**	**362**	**292**	**1 226**
1 person	59	62	29	410	25	258	56	4 528	4 510	84	61	287
2 persons	58	152	69	484	55	268	93	6 701	6 619	99	87	400
3 persons	71	85	26	499	28	346	65	3 954	3 934	44	44	203
4 persons	82	41	18	260	5	140	87	3 041	2 982	49	26	148
5 persons	20	19	18	262	23	206	7	1 500	1 494	58	58	128
6 persons	32	7	–	119	–	100	14	737	731	28	16	20
7 or more persons	25	25	9	228	–	176	28	405	405	–	–	40

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 217
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Chippewa		Choctaw							Creek		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Total	Creek	Crow
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**5 010**	**4 408**	**9 714**	**8 995**	**636**	**3 013**	**1 519**	**739**	**674**	**3 591**	**3 564**	**666**
Under 5 years	363	317	535	504	27	265	146	52	21	341	341	72
5 to 9 years	333	312	499	440	45	274	78	61	57	296	296	53
10 to 14 years	459	448	527	500	21	228	75	45	23	272	272	46
15 to 19 years	297	250	675	640	26	294	72	73	35	300	300	17
20 to 24 years	561	528	823	752	49	204	126	44	114	270	270	61
25 to 29 years	507	432	800	695	88	230	314	108	93	299	299	75
30 to 34 years	591	466	983	949	23	371	72	34	87	373	373	112
35 to 39 years	405	372	966	921	45	244	93	37	37	263	263	27
40 to 44 years	468	386	793	758	35	341	130	92	80	254	245	101
45 to 49 years	295	263	673	650	23	100	68	45	60	239	228	13
50 to 54 years	203	140	562	510	52	122	76	12	9	185	185	31
55 to 59 years	156	135	464	420	44	85	102	35	6	150	150	30
60 to 64 years	175	162	455	383	72	52	84	30	21	123	123	12
65 to 69 years	75	75	395	359	36	73	17	–	14	72	72	–
70 to 74 years	80	80	232	207	25	54	29	17	17	49	42	6
75 to 79 years	12	12	144	141	3	44	27	45	–	47	47	–
80 to 84 years	10	10	118	103	15	32	2	–	–	25	25	10
85 years and over	20	20	70	63	7	–	8	9	–	33	33	–
3 and 4 years	161	145	243	226	13	118	53	18	5	147	147	33
16 years and over	3 744	3 235	7 999	7 397	543	2 202	1 208	580	565	2 639	2 612	495
18 years and over	3 655	3 154	7 764	7 191	523	2 093	1 193	529	555	2 562	2 535	495
21 years and over	3 486	3 009	7 286	6 744	501	1 876	1 123	492	534	2 346	2 319	458
60 years and over	372	359	1 414	1 256	158	255	167	101	52	349	342	28
62 years and over	294	290	1 243	1 089	154	211	130	80	48	268	261	23
Median	29.9	29.0	35.1	35.1	39.3	30.2	29.2	29.4	29.7	30.2	30.1	30.4
Female	**2 545**	**2 255**	**5 265**	**4 905**	**314**	**1 514**	**683**	**423**	**317**	**1 836**	**1 820**	**375**
Under 5 years	201	163	248	222	22	130	69	20	16	109	109	39
5 to 9 years	219	214	199	187	5	129	30	16	28	136	136	22
10 to 14 years	201	196	216	198	12	107	37	32	5	120	120	20
15 to 19 years	88	81	382	362	11	120	40	42	25	187	187	17
20 to 24 years	262	236	447	409	38	96	22	35	30	131	131	48
25 to 29 years	272	242	378	335	34	92	165	90	27	124	124	36
30 to 34 years	366	297	572	548	13	182	24	15	46	213	213	88
35 to 39 years	201	176	471	471	–	145	27	9	27	151	151	15
40 to 44 years	217	181	459	433	26	173	44	56	50	180	171	35
45 to 49 years	122	116	373	366	7	78	18	17	40	106	106	–
50 to 54 years	126	101	300	286	14	56	64	5	–	83	83	25
55 to 59 years	75	61	336	307	29	57	65	21	6	72	72	7
60 to 64 years	84	80	274	218	56	42	40	21	15	52	52	7
65 to 69 years	36	36	253	239	14	37	6	–	–	56	56	–
70 to 74 years	38	38	149	126	23	26	9	9	2	26	19	6
75 to 79 years	12	12	90	87	3	40	21	35	–	41	41	–
80 to 84 years	10	10	77	70	7	4	2	–	–	16	16	10
85 years and over	15	15	41	41	–	–	–	–	–	33	33	–
3 and 4 years	58	50	127	110	13	52	22	11	5	37	37	17
16 years and over	1 879	1 637	4 506	4 202	275	1 131	547	355	263	1 445	1 429	294
18 years and over	1 864	1 622	4 353	4 063	270	1 076	542	318	253	1 392	1 376	294
21 years and over	1 795	1 560	4 154	3 875	259	995	507	297	243	1 263	1 247	257
60 years and over	195	191	884	781	103	149	78	65	17	224	217	23
62 years and over	164	160	769	670	99	115	58	53	13	191	184	23
Median	30.4	29.9	37.0	37.0	44.2	32.3	29.3	28.7	33.0	32.6	32.4	30.3
Male	**2 465**	**2 153**	**4 449**	**4 090**	**322**	**1 499**	**836**	**316**	**357**	**1 755**	**1 744**	**291**
Median age	29.1	27.9	32.9	32.8	36.9	27.4	29.0	32.6	27.5	27.3	27.2	30.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**5 010**	**4 408**	**9 714**	**8 995**	**636**	**3 013**	**1 519**	**739**	**674**	**3 591**	**3 564**	**666**
In households	4 875	4 291	9 495	8 795	623	2 948	1 450	733	624	3 526	3 499	639
Householder	1 714	1 496	3 689	3 418	250	996	637	242	209	1 064	1 064	237
Family householder	1 243	1 073	2 403	2 212	170	746	370	168	141	767	767	181
Nonfamily householder	471	423	1 286	1 206	80	250	267	74	68	297	297	56
Living alone	260	237	988	932	56	218	200	48	26	221	221	35
Spouse	853	758	2 134	2 018	111	425	213	140	121	759	739	84
Child	1 498	1 361	2 386	2 184	169	1 086	440	227	173	1 324	1 324	178
Other relatives	251	212	741	668	55	279	62	83	18	205	198	60
Nonrelatives	559	464	545	507	38	162	98	41	103	174	174	80
Institutionalized persons	48	44	48	48	–	29	29	–	28	17	17	9
Other persons in group quarters	87	73	171	152	13	36	40	6	22	48	48	18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 243**	**1 073**	**2 403**	**2 212**	**170**	**746**	**370**	**168**	**141**	**767**	**767**	**181**
With own children under 18 years	709	589	1 133	1 058	54	438	201	123	79	349	349	130
With own children under 6 years	326	261	590	543	32	226	146	57	29	141	141	56
Married-couple families	**841**	**735**	**1 790**	**1 620**	**149**	**472**	**202**	**120**	**103**	**571**	**571**	**129**
With own children under 18 years	464	399	815	740	54	301	98	83	57	248	248	82
With own children under 6 years	240	205	413	366	32	194	93	31	29	95	95	27
Female householder, no husband present	**321**	**288**	**492**	**477**	**15**	**253**	**82**	**48**	**21**	**180**	**180**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	201	177	265	265	–	131	51	40	17	101	101	19
With own children under 6 years	60	53	143	143	–	32	23	26	–	46	46	12
Subfamilies	**57**	**48**	**191**	**191**	**–**	**60**	**28**	**7**	**3**	**76**	**76**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	54	45	191	191	–	51	20	7	3	61	61	5
Married-couple subfamilies	**3**	**3**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**9**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**21**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	5
Mother-child subfamilies	**39**	**39**	**127**	**127**	**–**	**51**	**15**	**7**	**3**	**55**	**55**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**15**	**6**	**58**	**58**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 355**	**1 254**	**1 950**	**1 804**	**113**	**920**	**326**	**210**	**119**	**1 029**	**1 029**	**171**
Percent living with two parents	52.4	51.7	61.9	59.3	93.8	55.9	61.0	61.4	70.6	69.4	69.4	58.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 714**	**1 496**	**3 689**	**3 418**	**250**	**996**	**637**	**242**	**209**	**1 064**	**1 064**	**237**
1 person	260	237	988	932	56	218	200	48	26	221	221	35
2 persons	597	548	1 110	1 036	74	215	200	69	81	261	261	68
3 persons	328	286	666	595	56	123	114	28	21	201	201	38
4 persons	267	213	615	578	37	189	56	35	49	192	192	30
5 persons	154	124	164	142	22	158	39	42	26	124	124	41
6 persons	71	51	79	73	–	47	19	–	5	20	20	16
7 or more persons	37	37	67	62	5	46	9	20	1	45	45	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 218
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Delaware					Iroquois						
										Seneca		
	Total	Delaware	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida	Total	Seneca	Juaneno
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**853**	**733**	**2 048**	**550**	**2 025**	**3 681**	**975**	**945**	**529**	**618**	**593**	**1 528**
Under 5 years	72	61	210	7	219	255	23	63	61	70	70	142
5 to 9 years	95	79	193	60	260	218	65	30	22	47	47	157
10 to 14 years	40	40	174	67	209	230	52	82	9	41	41	165
15 to 19 years	30	30	188	31	208	276	58	39	66	30	29	109
20 to 24 years	38	21	167	43	124	386	97	124	34	99	91	66
25 to 29 years	64	59	158	49	206	458	128	92	139	43	43	125
30 to 34 years	69	64	188	39	151	299	84	102	18	21	15	119
35 to 39 years	117	99	198	72	128	334	125	65	29	64	64	96
40 to 44 years	50	50	140	39	97	389	98	74	29	89	89	131
45 to 49 years	87	62	104	71	124	217	103	40	24	35	35	139
50 to 54 years	14	14	45	9	87	188	60	54	36	28	28	65
55 to 59 years	46	37	64	10	35	97	29	51	–	10	10	45
60 to 64 years	74	74	55	12	36	145	6	66	41	10	–	69
65 to 69 years	18	9	56	19	42	65	17	33	–	–	–	37
70 to 74 years	13	8	34	–	58	85	14	17	15	27	27	25
75 to 79 years	6	6	37	12	19	6	6	–	–	–	–	27
80 to 84 years	–	–	35	10	13	17	–	13	–	4	4	11
85 years and over	20	20	2	–	9	16	10	–	6	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	26	26	88	–	86	104	13	28	36	27	27	62
16 years and over	646	553	1 438	416	1 300	2 939	825	763	423	454	430	1 039
18 years and over	620	527	1 355	400	1 207	2 838	796	755	397	446	422	1 006
21 years and over	604	523	1 248	369	1 107	2 638	749	717	371	408	392	948
60 years and over	131	117	219	53	177	334	53	129	62	41	31	169
62 years and over	124	110	175	47	164	289	47	115	49	41	31	153
Median	35.8	35.6	27.9	32.3	24.7	30.3	33.8	32.1	27.6	27.6	27.2	30.0
Female	**410**	**360**	**1 043**	**294**	**1 028**	**1 757**	**472**	**463**	**227**	**322**	**311**	**701**
Under 5 years	24	19	123	–	136	109	–	36	8	33	33	63
5 to 9 years	38	34	81	30	138	104	37	8	13	21	21	81
10 to 14 years	16	16	71	16	111	113	39	25	–	22	22	46
15 to 19 years	11	11	65	12	118	100	23	23	20	22	21	39
20 to 24 years	38	21	86	16	50	153	45	46	25	20	20	17
25 to 29 years	34	29	50	12	89	248	52	69	58	43	43	90
30 to 34 years	20	20	139	33	76	151	57	60	6	–	–	66
35 to 39 years	63	63	138	50	51	164	45	31	11	58	58	35
40 to 44 years	34	34	73	17	48	173	51	34	29	20	20	44
45 to 49 years	35	35	42	58	56	117	40	23	17	32	32	92
50 to 54 years	7	7	24	4	44	97	32	31	16	14	14	26
55 to 59 years	19	14	26	5	12	42	10	27	–	5	5	12
60 to 64 years	42	42	40	6	16	32	1	–	9	10	–	47
65 to 69 years	18	9	32	13	29	52	17	20	–	–	–	7
70 to 74 years	5	–	20	–	29	73	7	17	15	22	22	17
75 to 79 years	6	6	11	12	10	6	6	–	–	–	–	19
80 to 84 years	–	–	22	10	8	13	–	13	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	7	7	47	–	40	50	–	15	8	27	27	12
16 years and over	332	291	751	248	617	1 409	389	387	206	240	230	491
18 years and over	321	280	722	236	551	1 379	382	387	193	240	230	485
21 years and over	309	280	698	220	517	1 316	366	371	186	216	206	472
60 years and over	71	57	125	41	99	186	41	50	24	32	22	90
62 years and over	71	57	90	41	93	173	40	50	24	32	22	81
Median	36.9	37.4	31.6	37.8	21.2	31.7	33.5	32.0	29.1	32.5	29.5	31.1
Male	**443**	**373**	**1 005**	**256**	**997**	**1 924**	**503**	**482**	**302**	**296**	**282**	**827**
Median age	34.4	33.0	24.7	23.0	26.3	29.2	34.5	32.1	26.5	24.0	24.1	27.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**853**	**733**	**2 048**	**550**	**2 025**	**3 681**	**975**	**945**	**529**	**618**	**593**	**1 528**
In households	853	733	2 016	550	1 995	3 553	957	910	507	571	554	1 528
Householder	409	338	731	190	628	1 491	447	437	169	159	143	444
Family householder	289	223	466	126	428	966	254	276	126	123	113	405
Nonfamily householder	120	115	265	64	200	525	193	161	43	36	30	39
Living alone	106	101	209	44	136	316	100	127	24	15	9	39
Spouse	140	135	217	120	251	542	150	156	58	124	124	264
Child	234	202	823	227	811	909	201	199	150	184	184	566
Other relatives	25	13	89	13	161	176	46	22	41	33	32	150
Nonrelatives	45	45	156	–	144	435	113	96	89	71	71	104
Institutionalized persons	–	–	8	–	16	27	–	–	–	27	27	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	24	–	14	101	18	35	22	20	12	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**289**	**223**	**466**	**126**	**428**	**966**	**254**	**276**	**126**	**123**	**113**	**405**
With own children under 18 years	128	117	298	88	303	499	133	135	45	83	83	195
With own children under 6 years	65	58	164	32	146	221	31	76	30	30	30	95
Married-couple families	**246**	**194**	**258**	**70**	**239**	**648**	**168**	**184**	**99**	**65**	**59**	**332**
With own children under 18 years	99	88	169	39	165	295	83	81	24	29	29	151
With own children under 6 years	55	48	83	32	81	181	27	63	24	22	22	76
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**16**	**153**	**56**	**131**	**251**	**49**	**65**	**27**	**55**	**51**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	16	16	96	49	87	154	30	27	21	51	51	28
With own children under 6 years	5	5	67	–	48	30	4	6	6	5	5	8
Subfamilies	**3**	**3**	**23**	**–**	**16**	**49**	**18**	**7**	**12**	**7**	**7**	**48**
With own children under 18 years	3	3	23	–	16	42	18	7	5	7	7	48
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**1**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4
Mother-child subfamilies	**3**	**3**	**15**	**–**	**13**	**41**	**17**	**7**	**5**	**7**	**7**	**42**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Persons under 18 years	**233**	**206**	**693**	**150**	**818**	**843**	**179**	**190**	**132**	**172**	**171**	**522**
Percent living with two parents	54.9	51.0	56.6	47.3	52.1	61.8	63.7	48.4	74.2	55.2	55.6	66.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**409**	**338**	**731**	**190**	**628**	**1 491**	**447**	**437**	**169**	**159**	**143**	**444**
1 person	106	101	209	44	136	316	100	127	24	15	9	39
2 persons	121	96	120	61	153	538	178	130	55	83	77	149
3 persons	72	47	140	37	80	250	54	71	41	34	30	92
4 persons	50	39	122	38	124	205	40	65	19	22	22	73
5 persons	32	32	59	10	52	105	40	22	20	–	–	35
6 persons	24	19	38	–	47	43	28	15	–	–	–	48
7 or more persons	4	4	43	–	36	34	7	7	10	5	5	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 219
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Kiowa		Luiseno								
	Karok	Total	Kiowa	Total	Luiseno	Lumbee	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Osage
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**2 300**	**557**	**557**	**2 501**	**1 671**	**479**	**2 005**	**1 685**	**3 047**	**1 559**	**9 420**	**1 465**
Under 5 years	242	30	30	288	205	13	272	117	344	179	1 049	101
5 to 9 years	152	34	34	264	162	62	222	90	309	135	984	122
10 to 14 years	194	45	45	208	157	44	154	163	241	115	768	33
15 to 19 years	224	8	8	172	133	83	191	100	277	90	708	104
20 to 24 years	227	80	80	234	139	61	142	105	325	240	1 164	46
25 to 29 years	174	33	33	265	140	26	207	102	267	194	1 219	114
30 to 34 years	195	65	65	189	120	63	145	237	335	94	836	94
35 to 39 years	203	55	55	185	136	33	140	91	222	91	747	178
40 to 44 years	99	70	70	194	136	54	85	96	110	77	588	134
45 to 49 years	152	23	23	86	38	17	120	152	148	61	432	119
50 to 54 years	110	43	43	78	46	–	76	101	106	43	401	139
55 to 59 years	50	5	5	113	102	–	63	40	77	46	230	85
60 to 64 years	60	17	17	86	55	19	74	40	84	66	55	66
65 to 69 years	76	15	15	57	36	4	50	83	52	54	122	29
70 to 74 years	60	–	–	34	27	–	18	74	66	16	39	22
75 to 79 years	40	11	11	23	19	–	23	19	39	26	56	41
80 to 84 years	24	23	23	13	10	–	10	39	17	15	22	35
85 years and over	18	–	–	12	10	–	13	36	28	17	–	3
3 and 4 years	86	12	12	92	61	11	90	29	125	101	429	39
16 years and over	1 659	444	444	1 714	1 122	349	1 312	1 290	2 067	1 087	6 489	1 182
18 years and over	1 578	440	440	1 654	1 073	308	1 251	1 239	1 989	1 060	6 307	1 134
21 years and over	1 432	431	431	1 510	977	277	1 114	1 215	1 807	971	5 655	1 097
60 years and over	278	66	66	225	157	23	188	291	286	194	294	196
62 years and over	264	66	66	187	129	9	153	278	255	171	289	148
Median	28.2	33.7	33.7	26.6	26.4	23.5	25.5	33.5	25.5	25.5	25.2	38.3
Female	**1 106**	**247**	**247**	**1 281**	**881**	**220**	**1 105**	**849**	**1 465**	**859**	**4 839**	**764**
Under 5 years	114	–	–	177	134	–	160	46	113	106	539	60
5 to 9 years	63	23	23	104	54	37	154	49	162	97	374	62
10 to 14 years	111	29	29	101	68	6	69	41	98	59	410	30
15 to 19 years	113	8	8	76	70	18	132	40	89	41	311	32
20 to 24 years	98	42	42	101	60	48	80	38	181	134	514	29
25 to 29 years	94	13	13	111	79	15	120	78	118	83	637	33
30 to 34 years	80	32	32	104	74	28	50	108	168	55	506	61
35 to 39 years	85	43	43	116	85	12	77	43	132	47	455	132
40 to 44 years	68	3	3	117	70	33	56	31	70	38	323	50
45 to 49 years	48	6	6	60	29	7	43	100	103	25	285	81
50 to 54 years	45	12	12	48	31	–	44	82	26	30	215	21
55 to 59 years	22	5	5	43	37	–	27	7	47	26	121	59
60 to 64 years	29	11	11	32	28	14	20	13	41	38	14	11
65 to 69 years	56	9	9	43	24	2	20	56	33	22	63	19
70 to 74 years	24	–	–	12	7	–	9	57	36	14	21	17
75 to 79 years	24	11	11	19	17	–	23	4	24	12	36	29
80 to 84 years	14	–	–	11	8	–	8	39	17	15	15	35
85 years and over	18	–	–	6	6	–	13	17	7	17	–	3
3 and 4 years	51	–	–	44	30	–	57	14	45	74	194	28
16 years and over	788	191	191	880	608	177	704	704	1 076	583	3 440	612
18 years and over	734	187	187	867	597	171	657	692	1 043	572	3 358	594
21 years and over	681	178	178	794	537	159	573	673	979	502	3 106	572
60 years and over	165	31	31	123	90	16	93	186	158	118	149	114
62 years and over	156	31	31	110	77	2	91	173	142	112	144	108
Median	27.9	31.3	31.3	28.7	28.4	25.3	21.8	37.8	28.8	24.6	27.1	37.8
Male	**1 194**	**310**	**310**	**1 220**	**790**	**259**	**900**	**836**	**1 582**	**700**	**4 581**	**701**
Median age	28.6	37.9	37.9	25.1	23.9	18.7	28.7	31.3	22.5	26.3	22.5	39.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**2 300**	**557**	**557**	**2 501**	**1 671**	**479**	**2 005**	**1 685**	**3 047**	**1 559**	**9 420**	**1 465**
In households	2 265	539	539	2 495	1 665	471	1 962	1 630	2 946	1 503	8 886	1 465
Householder	817	218	218	781	472	172	636	583	887	486	2 473	621
Family householder	575	191	191	590	357	140	462	450	637	352	1 784	420
Nonfamily householder	242	27	27	191	115	32	174	133	250	134	689	201
Living alone	182	27	27	141	99	23	112	100	170	91	493	133
Spouse	316	88	88	352	254	67	259	278	376	168	1 326	271
Child	864	186	186	998	710	196	772	555	994	551	3 613	438
Other relatives	131	19	19	220	166	20	209	141	300	160	566	96
Nonrelatives	137	28	28	144	63	16	86	73	389	138	908	39
Institutionalized persons	16	–	–	6	6	–	34	55	84	56	128	–
Other persons in group quarters	19	18	18	–	–	8	9	–	17	–	406	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**575**	**191**	**191**	**590**	**357**	**140**	**462**	**450**	**637**	**352**	**1 784**	**420**
With own children under 18 years	292	134	134	356	195	108	272	214	391	161	1 233	200
With own children under 6 years	135	50	50	192	98	40	149	69	219	72	635	80
Married-couple families	**444**	**127**	**127**	**351**	**230**	**66**	**303**	**293**	**339**	**178**	**1 044**	**342**
With own children under 18 years	239	76	76	199	113	45	173	159	170	108	686	165
With own children under 6 years	97	40	40	131	72	13	95	56	102	29	398	73
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**43**	**43**	**179**	**101**	**59**	**143**	**112**	**213**	**136**	**600**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	28	37	37	123	74	48	93	41	168	48	448	33
With own children under 6 years	13	10	10	36	22	12	54	13	103	38	204	7
Subfamilies	**57**	**10**	**10**	**69**	**56**	**–**	**37**	**24**	**92**	**17**	**95**	**26**
With own children under 18 years	52	10	10	65	52	–	37	10	92	17	95	26
Married-couple subfamilies	**8**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**6**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	3	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	–	21	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**44**	**10**	**10**	**50**	**41**	**–**	**21**	**3**	**77**	**8**	**67**	**20**
Father-child subfamilies	**5**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**11**	**–**	**10**	**2**	**15**	**9**	**7**	**6**
Persons under 18 years	**722**	**117**	**117**	**847**	**598**	**171**	**754**	**446**	**1 058**	**499**	**3 113**	**331**
Percent living with two parents	66.9	79.5	79.5	51.0	48.8	64.3	48.3	65.0	39.6	35.9	57.0	85.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**817**	**218**	**218**	**781**	**472**	**172**	**636**	**583**	**887**	**486**	**2 473**	**621**
1 person	182	27	27	141	99	23	112	100	170	91	493	133
2 persons	239	49	49	151	97	50	230	160	295	161	504	199
3 persons	117	55	55	168	81	3	66	122	118	73	498	106
4 persons	116	11	11	121	65	28	93	105	177	107	405	99
5 persons	92	35	35	80	56	58	57	63	60	23	358	47
6 persons	43	16	16	65	35	10	55	10	49	7	113	18
7 or more persons	28	25	25	55	39	–	23	23	18	24	102	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 220
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Paiute					Potawatomi		Pueblo			
	Ottawa	Total	Paiute	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Pueblo
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**553**	**4 605**	**4 104**	**1 093**	**1 322**	**4 480**	**2 098**	**1 921**	**3 950**	**1 007**	**521**	**802**
Under 5 years	51	448	409	143	114	468	150	147	325	136	59	35
5 to 9 years	80	468	429	93	206	696	168	153	287	57	41	35
10 to 14 years	68	448	385	55	154	475	160	129	333	74	56	74
15 to 19 years	47	478	412	104	122	331	179	153	385	108	40	58
20 to 24 years	36	320	284	171	123	384	84	84	456	128	68	83
25 to 29 years	54	349	295	75	78	507	259	241	400	82	61	75
30 to 34 years	37	504	460	95	106	325	150	139	382	167	20	81
35 to 39 years	68	388	344	43	96	250	229	214	411	122	46	128
40 to 44 years	16	275	232	83	87	192	174	163	276	48	37	67
45 to 49 years	26	232	219	67	59	190	107	107	248	48	48	47
50 to 54 years	20	154	141	69	54	197	95	80	135	19	19	41
55 to 59 years	12	188	171	26	30	81	90	72	114	–	12	32
60 to 64 years	–	89	74	18	21	141	79	65	74	15	–	10
65 to 69 years	24	75	74	28	16	113	77	77	48	–	–	13
70 to 74 years	8	98	94	13	27	56	45	45	34	–	–	12
75 to 79 years	6	52	42	1	6	43	23	23	29	–	14	4
80 to 84 years	–	14	14	9	16	20	23	23	6	3	–	–
85 years and over	–	25	25	–	7	11	6	6	7	–	–	7
3 and 4 years	19	169	150	56	66	167	67	67	160	52	21	31
16 years and over	343	3 135	2 785	785	805	2 786	1 599	1 482	2 930	725	341	658
18 years and over	327	2 941	2 618	751	749	2 672	1 548	1 435	2 810	667	335	641
21 years and over	293	2 719	2 425	651	689	2 439	1 434	1 332	2 560	628	313	594
60 years and over	38	353	323	69	93	384	253	239	198	18	14	46
62 years and over	38	330	304	69	90	326	228	219	153	12	14	40
Median	22.0	27.0	27.3	24.4	21.7	23.5	31.6	31.9	27.4	25.0	24.8	32.5
Female	**260**	**2 332**	**2 096**	**567**	**742**	**2 410**	**1 117**	**1 034**	**1 901**	**447**	**251**	**445**
Under 5 years	21	212	189	76	63	223	67	67	168	78	36	16
5 to 9 years	34	226	213	52	69	354	110	100	171	26	29	26
10 to 14 years	40	234	203	19	90	252	60	47	156	39	44	42
15 to 19 years	–	234	208	17	56	208	74	69	174	54	24	27
20 to 24 years	17	133	119	107	65	155	30	30	182	39	9	46
25 to 29 years	20	158	137	35	35	297	134	125	190	43	16	30
30 to 34 years	13	267	250	27	77	223	90	84	139	32	–	52
35 to 39 years	48	180	154	43	77	130	140	125	208	57	22	64
40 to 44 years	–	150	128	66	47	111	129	118	144	29	21	44
45 to 49 years	13	89	83	50	38	102	66	66	122	22	25	23
50 to 54 years	14	86	81	36	32	83	53	50	97	19	19	36
55 to 59 years	7	136	124	11	22	42	43	37	71	–	6	9
60 to 64 years	–	58	51	7	17	78	31	26	40	9	–	10
65 to 69 years	19	50	49	5	14	76	36	36	13	–	–	13
70 to 74 years	8	57	55	7	27	27	39	39	16	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	6	32	22	–	6	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	10	10	9	7	11	15	15	3	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	20	20	–	–	10	–	–	7	–	–	7
3 and 4 years	10	48	43	25	50	69	33	33	73	32	13	16
16 years and over	165	1 602	1 437	420	479	1 548	880	820	1 378	296	130	361
18 years and over	165	1 509	1 357	410	468	1 477	868	808	1 314	274	124	352
21 years and over	165	1 404	1 261	368	446	1 353	806	751	1 210	246	109	334
60 years and over	33	227	207	28	71	230	121	116	79	9	–	30
62 years and over	33	211	191	28	68	199	104	104	52	9	–	24
Median	29.5	29.0	29.2	26.8	29.0	25.2	34.6	34.7	27.6	23.5	16.8	33.4
Male	**293**	**2 273**	**2 008**	**526**	**580**	**2 070**	**981**	**887**	**2 049**	**560**	**270**	**357**
Median age	19.7	25.4	25.5	23.2	17.8	22.2	28.6	28.9	27.1	26.7	26.4	30.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**553**	**4 605**	**4 104**	**1 093**	**1 322**	**4 480**	**2 098**	**1 921**	**3 950**	**1 007**	**521**	**802**
In households	542	4 413	3 930	1 027	1 287	4 333	2 069	1 892	3 792	942	506	796
Householder	142	1 483	1 309	324	355	1 209	783	736	1 239	312	136	288
Family householder	118	1 056	923	234	284	866	504	468	970	199	118	196
Nonfamily householder	24	427	386	90	71	343	279	268	269	113	18	92
Living alone	4	282	247	39	69	266	176	165	193	80	6	86
Spouse	102	624	580	136	160	420	399	374	615	107	92	174
Child	228	1 687	1 468	307	588	1 866	682	596	1 364	402	212	238
Other relatives	34	299	272	190	136	502	84	77	166	28	26	7
Nonrelatives	36	320	301	70	48	336	121	109	408	93	40	89
Institutionalized persons	–	131	119	47	16	88	–	–	59	46	7	6
Other persons in group quarters	11	61	55	19	19	59	29	29	99	19	8	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**118**	**1 056**	**923**	**234**	**284**	**866**	**504**	**468**	**970**	**199**	**118**	**196**
With own children under 18 years	62	701	598	141	185	541	255	235	530	134	101	94
With own children under 6 years	38	316	268	94	102	259	116	111	259	85	60	36
Married-couple families	**78**	**625**	**556**	**126**	**145**	**427**	**409**	**382**	**689**	**129**	**87**	**150**
With own children under 18 years	57	400	350	71	86	255	204	184	357	78	87	68
With own children under 6 years	38	171	154	54	41	144	97	92	183	65	50	14
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**351**	**294**	**84**	**122**	**363**	**63**	**63**	**221**	**54**	**17**	**46**
With own children under 18 years	5	245	199	70	89	259	37	37	132	40	–	26
With own children under 6 years	–	113	89	40	61	96	15	15	66	20	–	22
Subfamilies	**14**	**27**	**21**	**14**	**34**	**117**	**26**	**17**	**54**	**11**	**–**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	14	27	21	14	34	103	26	17	54	11	–	3
Married-couple subfamilies	**4**	**3**	**3**	**6**	**–**	**36**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	4	3	3	6	–	22	4	4	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**10**	**15**	**13**	**4**	**34**	**75**	**16**	**7**	**26**	**11**	**–**	**3**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**9**	**5**	**4**	**–**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**28**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**226**	**1 664**	**1 486**	**342**	**573**	**1 808**	**550**	**486**	**1 140**	**340**	**186**	**161**
Percent living with two parents	85.0	49.9	49.2	30.7	23.4	39.2	75.3	73.5	68.3	67.9	84.4	83.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**142**	**1 483**	**1 309**	**324**	**355**	**1 209**	**783**	**736**	**1 239**	**312**	**136**	**288**
1 person	4	282	247	39	69	266	176	165	193	80	6	86
2 persons	57	376	347	126	61	274	245	238	326	73	17	86
3 persons	29	318	265	43	79	179	156	156	240	35	32	19
4 persons	29	276	251	55	96	247	91	67	207	47	66	36
5 persons	17	124	97	24	32	113	75	75	176	62	11	19
6 persons	–	52	49	19	7	76	33	28	74	6	–	42
7 or more persons	6	55	53	18	11	54	7	7	23	9	4	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 221
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Seminole		Shawnee		Shoshone		Sioux				
	Puget Sound Salish	Total	Seminole	Total	Shawnee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**403**	**1 475**	**1 420**	**804**	**784**	**1 595**	**1 459**	**8 217**	**566**	**6 330**	**723**	**1 240**
Under 5 years	6	78	78	67	67	113	89	686	40	559	53	66
5 to 9 years	14	89	89	42	42	143	143	660	41	498	38	119
10 to 14 years	69	145	130	48	48	161	147	492	21	405	43	159
15 to 19 years	18	118	118	71	71	106	78	540	35	437	101	108
20 to 24 years	34	124	124	52	52	184	172	917	63	748	130	78
25 to 29 years	49	66	66	92	92	163	140	821	65	650	52	134
30 to 34 years	23	132	126	74	74	148	138	826	43	617	89	144
35 to 39 years	67	202	195	74	69	152	147	850	99	597	26	110
40 to 44 years	37	148	133	129	122	99	87	672	62	508	61	84
45 to 49 years	27	91	79	62	54	118	118	606	44	431	20	41
50 to 54 years	8	70	70	37	37	36	36	285	17	205	35	66
55 to 59 years	11	71	71	–	–	78	70	200	5	184	38	29
60 to 64 years	34	54	54	21	21	17	17	257	13	196	17	40
65 to 69 years	4	28	28	14	14	38	38	168	–	121	–	25
70 to 74 years	2	24	24	9	9	16	16	136	18	89	18	18
75 to 79 years	–	4	4	12	12	12	12	58	–	52	–	19
80 to 84 years	–	31	31	–	–	11	11	33	–	33	2	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	26	26	61	61	49	34	230	21	182	36	26
16 years and over	314	1 134	1 094	614	594	1 167	1 069	6 262	451	4 785	557	868
18 years and over	296	1 099	1 059	581	561	1 106	1 030	6 108	435	4 647	549	829
21 years and over	289	1 014	974	554	534	1 055	985	5 597	415	4 213	439	768
60 years and over	40	141	141	56	56	94	94	662	31	491	37	102
62 years and over	30	106	106	56	56	92	92	562	31	411	37	95
Median	32.5	34.5	34.2	32.0	31.4	27.8	28.6	30.0	32.1	29.0	24.8	28.4
Female	**186**	**734**	**721**	**349**	**336**	**873**	**778**	**4 218**	**217**	**3 339**	**557**	**713**
Under 5 years	6	46	46	39	39	71	61	308	25	237	39	39
5 to 9 years	7	33	33	15	15	78	78	335	19	259	22	33
10 to 14 years	33	66	66	–	–	63	57	207	14	166	43	115
15 to 19 years	7	52	52	32	32	61	39	299	18	250	70	55
20 to 24 years	30	76	76	17	17	81	69	521	34	451	96	45
25 to 29 years	16	21	21	35	35	90	67	385	14	310	44	94
30 to 34 years	20	84	78	21	21	71	61	444	19	363	77	109
35 to 39 years	18	131	124	53	48	85	85	424	26	315	17	60
40 to 44 years	10	61	61	47	47	62	53	384	6	305	46	33
45 to 49 years	22	38	38	54	46	58	58	297	7	218	20	33
50 to 54 years	8	33	33	–	–	29	29	142	17	100	17	39
55 to 59 years	–	42	42	–	–	70	67	119	–	108	29	29
60 to 64 years	5	9	9	11	11	4	4	80	7	50	17	9
65 to 69 years	4	13	13	4	4	25	25	113	–	93	–	6
70 to 74 years	–	24	24	9	9	7	7	90	11	50	18	9
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	12	12	7	7	45	–	39	–	5
80 to 84 years	–	5	5	–	–	11	11	25	–	25	2	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	11	11	39	39	37	27	110	16	76	22	19
16 years and over	140	581	568	285	272	651	572	3 313	146	2 648	428	514
18 years and over	133	562	549	263	250	627	564	3 236	141	2 576	424	505
21 years and over	126	523	510	257	244	583	526	2 920	141	2 278	349	451
60 years and over	9	51	51	36	36	54	54	353	18	257	37	29
62 years and over	9	46	46	36	36	54	54	310	18	234	37	29
Median	28.1	34.3	34.3	36.5	35.9	29.6	31.5	30.6	24.8	29.9	26.0	28.7
Male	**217**	**741**	**699**	**455**	**448**	**722**	**681**	**3 999**	**349**	**2 991**	**166**	**527**
Median age	36.5	34.6	34.0	29.4	29.1	25.5	26.1	29.3	35.7	28.1	23.1	27.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**403**	**1 475**	**1 420**	**804**	**784**	**1 595**	**1 459**	**8 217**	**566**	**6 330**	**723**	**1 240**
In households	383	1 450	1 395	799	779	1 514	1 378	7 859	541	6 096	666	1 200
Householder	161	573	539	410	398	499	478	2 707	210	1 994	160	346
Family householder	133	379	360	274	262	290	272	1 830	186	1 330	93	264
Nonfamily householder	28	194	179	136	136	209	206	877	24	664	67	82
Living alone	18	122	122	103	103	170	167	619	21	441	35	53
Spouse	68	257	251	99	91	277	250	1 208	60	942	131	217
Child	106	375	360	248	248	569	503	2 410	130	1 917	227	470
Other relatives	28	89	89	27	27	38	38	629	54	492	33	114
Nonrelatives	20	156	156	15	15	131	109	905	87	751	115	53
Institutionalized persons	5	9	9	–	–	57	57	146	–	139	37	17
Other persons in group quarters	15	16	16	5	5	24	24	212	25	95	20	23
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**133**	**379**	**360**	**274**	**262**	**290**	**272**	**1 830**	**186**	**1 330**	**93**	**264**
With own children under 18 years	65	187	182	163	151	173	158	999	76	742	45	150
With own children under 6 years	5	83	83	66	66	78	73	532	26	415	18	92
Married-couple families	**128**	**244**	**230**	**219**	**207**	**186**	**178**	**1 113**	**113**	**832**	**55**	**146**
With own children under 18 years	60	107	107	128	116	98	93	548	26	435	32	86
With own children under 6 years	5	48	48	39	39	57	57	291	13	229	18	42
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**95**	**95**	**50**	**50**	**88**	**83**	**531**	**34**	**366**	**38**	**112**
With own children under 18 years	5	61	61	35	35	67	62	346	28	224	13	64
With own children under 6 years	–	27	27	27	27	18	13	191	13	136	–	50
Subfamilies	**7**	**20**	**20**	**12**	**12**	**16**	**16**	**168**	**38**	**130**	**14**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	7	20	20	12	12	16	16	152	38	114	13	14
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**44**	**28**	**16**	**1**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	28	28	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**7**	**20**	**20**	**2**	**2**	**16**	**16**	**87**	**10**	**77**	**11**	**14**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**37**	**–**	**37**	**2**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**107**	**376**	**361**	**223**	**223**	**489**	**429**	**2 109**	**131**	**1 683**	**174**	**411**
Percent living with two parents	61.7	51.3	53.5	56.1	56.1	61.6	58.7	51.8	49.6	47.1	56.3	48.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**161**	**573**	**539**	**410**	**398**	**499**	**478**	**2 707**	**210**	**1 994**	**160**	**346**
1 person	18	122	122	103	103	170	167	619	21	441	35	53
2 persons	42	197	168	107	107	127	119	821	114	574	32	120
3 persons	33	115	110	68	61	81	76	569	42	428	27	29
4 persons	49	83	83	82	77	79	74	377	33	290	24	88
5 persons	5	43	43	31	31	18	18	222	–	196	20	25
6 persons	–	6	6	19	19	16	16	36	–	34	17	14
7 or more persons	14	7	7	–	–	8	8	63	–	31	5	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 222
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Ute					Yaqui		Yokuts				
	Total	Ute	Wailaki	Washo	Wintu	Total	Yaqui	Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**725**	**684**	**1 088**	**605**	**1 904**	**2 162**	**2 041**	**2 701**	**726**	**401**	**877**	**697**
Under 5 years	56	35	129	48	225	213	196	352	89	72	106	85
5 to 9 years	38	31	55	67	174	211	192	257	40	58	92	67
10 to 14 years	49	49	61	59	128	165	147	282	72	49	110	51
15 to 19 years	87	87	98	81	117	118	97	288	42	64	107	75
20 to 24 years	60	55	93	23	177	158	158	302	121	24	82	75
25 to 29 years	52	46	116	52	202	228	215	232	56	32	69	75
30 to 34 years	94	94	75	59	166	279	279	179	42	14	73	50
35 to 39 years	25	25	114	39	177	245	231	226	53	9	92	72
40 to 44 years	49	49	110	52	119	169	158	128	51	6	41	30
45 to 49 years	92	92	29	39	87	128	124	77	39	5	3	30
50 to 54 years	26	26	52	25	92	59	59	103	32	28	34	9
55 to 59 years	24	22	28	19	57	31	31	54	2	9	14	29
60 to 64 years	27	27	35	9	58	54	54	88	41	9	32	6
65 to 69 years	29	29	44	2	45	64	64	63	24	3	6	30
70 to 74 years	11	11	14	6	41	6	6	36	15	8	5	8
75 to 79 years	–	–	9	25	4	23	19	15	7	3	5	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	15	–	7	11	11	8	–	2	6	–
85 years and over	6	6	11	–	28	–	–	11	–	6	–	5
3 and 4 years	14	–	47	12	91	72	72	97	15	35	30	17
16 years and over	570	557	804	405	1 345	1 549	1 499	1 761	520	208	551	482
18 years and over	545	532	756	390	1 313	1 485	1 435	1 635	520	176	506	433
21 years and over	473	460	691	348	1 241	1 434	1 388	1 443	468	155	410	410
60 years and over	73	73	128	42	183	158	154	221	87	31	54	49
62 years and over	57	57	115	38	154	146	142	195	73	25	48	49
Median	31.1	32.1	29.7	27.4	28.2	29.7	30.3	22.3	24.9	16.4	20.5	24.8
Female	**341**	**323**	**595**	**337**	**1 054**	**913**	**869**	**1 330**	**422**	**197**	**436**	**275**
Under 5 years	15	15	63	10	101	73	73	184	64	35	54	31
5 to 9 years	24	17	23	42	97	102	87	100	26	28	32	14
10 to 14 years	19	19	37	30	54	60	42	140	33	22	65	20
15 to 19 years	45	45	56	41	48	59	59	123	25	27	49	22
20 to 24 years	36	31	56	12	137	73	73	153	49	18	46	40
25 to 29 years	25	19	52	31	87	87	81	134	40	8	39	47
30 to 34 years	13	13	41	18	74	98	98	102	42	6	22	32
35 to 39 years	13	13	48	22	123	104	104	83	27	3	34	19
40 to 44 years	36	36	89	38	60	84	79	56	21	3	20	12
45 to 49 years	57	57	8	28	65	66	66	41	24	5	–	12
50 to 54 years	12	12	42	23	52	39	39	85	32	13	31	9
55 to 59 years	9	9	10	11	41	18	18	26	2	9	11	4
60 to 64 years	23	23	23	4	38	28	28	46	21	6	19	–
65 to 69 years	3	3	33	–	34	22	22	7	–	3	4	–
70 to 74 years	11	11	–	2	18	–	–	29	9	8	4	8
75 to 79 years	–	–	3	25	4	–	–	10	7	3	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
85 years and over	–	–	11	–	21	–	–	5	–	–	–	5
3 and 4 years	–	–	15	2	37	23	23	40	7	24	4	5
16 years and over	271	260	445	242	797	671	660	882	294	106	272	210
18 years and over	259	248	416	235	784	645	634	842	294	101	257	190
21 years and over	222	211	394	214	737	611	600	742	268	82	213	179
60 years and over	37	37	70	31	115	50	50	103	37	20	33	13
62 years and over	21	21	60	29	99	44	44	94	37	17	27	13
Median	32.5	36.0	31.3	30.7	30.2	30.1	31.0	23.6	26.7	18.5	20.8	26.1
Male	**384**	**361**	**493**	**268**	**850**	**1 249**	**1 172**	**1 371**	**304**	**204**	**441**	**422**
Median age	30.9	31.5	28.6	21.0	26.8	29.5	29.9	21.4	23.3	16.0	20.2	23.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**725**	**684**	**1 088**	**605**	**1 904**	**2 162**	**2 041**	**2 701**	**726**	**401**	**877**	**697**
In households	705	664	1 088	599	1 891	2 110	1 989	2 655	726	401	852	676
Householder	270	262	367	186	617	825	794	828	262	108	204	254
Family householder	200	192	244	138	440	603	578	600	172	91	153	184
Nonfamily householder	70	70	123	48	177	222	216	228	90	17	51	70
Living alone	53	53	98	39	158	151	151	170	63	14	35	58
Spouse	102	102	175	80	339	304	293	227	76	17	70	64
Child	235	214	319	249	607	674	599	1 194	294	170	432	298
Other relatives	26	26	62	54	186	164	160	243	25	103	90	25
Nonrelatives	72	60	165	30	142	143	143	163	69	3	56	35
Institutionalized persons	13	13	–	–	8	42	42	30	–	–	15	15
Other persons in group quarters	7	7	–	6	5	10	10	16	–	–	10	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**200**	**192**	**244**	**138**	**440**	**603**	**578**	**600**	**172**	**91**	**153**	**184**
With own children under 18 years	92	86	137	79	280	300	275	361	85	62	112	102
With own children under 6 years	51	45	57	36	165	169	151	176	37	25	61	53
Married-couple families	**146**	**144**	**139**	**40**	**284**	**418**	**400**	**305**	**85**	**48**	**46**	**126**
With own children under 18 years	74	74	70	25	156	195	177	155	42	32	33	48
With own children under 6 years	45	45	37	12	104	122	104	88	15	19	23	31
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**39**	**97**	**77**	**133**	**122**	**122**	**204**	**56**	**23**	**72**	**53**
With own children under 18 years	18	12	61	43	106	76	76	142	23	12	58	49
With own children under 6 years	6	–	16	19	50	30	30	50	2	3	24	21
Subfamilies	**17**	**17**	**27**	**11**	**50**	**41**	**41**	**96**	**17**	**34**	**31**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	17	17	27	11	50	41	41	91	17	34	26	14
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**15**	**15**	**14**	**11**	**34**	**33**	**33**	**54**	**17**	**21**	**13**	**3**
Father-child subfamilies	**2**	**2**	**13**	**–**	**16**	**8**	**8**	**37**	**–**	**13**	**13**	**11**
Persons under 18 years	**180**	**152**	**332**	**215**	**591**	**677**	**606**	**1 066**	**206**	**225**	**371**	**264**
Percent living with two parents	52.2	61.8	37.3	31.2	54.8	37.7	32.8	36.0	57.8	30.2	27.0	36.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**270**	**262**	**367**	**186**	**617**	**825**	**794**	**828**	**262**	**108**	**204**	**254**
1 person	53	53	98	39	158	151	151	170	63	14	35	58
2 persons	102	100	91	56	149	229	223	154	79	19	23	33
3 persons	26	26	75	38	134	178	171	141	38	9	14	80
4 persons	40	34	59	15	100	114	114	155	37	11	64	43
5 persons	19	19	26	23	24	48	34	115	23	15	46	31
6 persons	21	21	3	9	38	75	71	54	6	32	9	7
7 or more persons	9	9	15	6	14	30	30	39	16	8	13	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 223
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.				Colorado						
	Yuman					Apache				Cherokee	
	Total	Mohave	Quechan	Yurok	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**2 087**	**451**	**1 419**	**3 496**	**28 116**	**1 621**	**1 433**	**482**	**808**	**5 884**	**5 780**
Under 5 years	238	57	164	407	2 682	143	127	41	55	434	434
5 to 9 years	210	40	156	391	2 334	121	99	41	79	401	401
10 to 14 years	176	18	146	402	2 133	148	121	15	151	371	368
15 to 19 years	220	48	150	309	2 519	122	114	8	108	498	496
20 to 24 years	201	70	111	203	2 627	108	101	84	39	390	390
25 to 29 years	153	30	93	342	2 925	117	93	62	120	639	580
30 to 34 years	182	47	110	354	2 804	197	186	66	51	567	564
35 to 39 years	119	14	82	222	2 764	185	170	62	43	663	655
40 to 44 years	171	22	142	192	2 167	113	91	47	56	602	577
45 to 49 years	100	14	73	172	1 526	119	114	33	9	358	358
50 to 54 years	74	23	45	66	981	57	31	10	–	202	202
55 to 59 years	90	39	51	109	815	71	71	11	32	207	203
60 to 64 years	70	13	39	107	629	62	57	–	30	167	167
65 to 69 years	36	9	27	70	537	24	24	2	10	157	157
70 to 74 years	20	5	15	86	303	12	12	–	5	95	95
75 to 79 years	11	–	9	39	192	22	22	–	8	64	64
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	17	103	–	–	–	4	36	36
85 years and over	16	2	6	8	75	–	–	–	8	33	33
3 and 4 years	113	26	72	188	884	47	45	7	7	150	150
16 years and over	1 424	331	919	2 226	20 444	1 156	1 037	383	468	4 552	4 451
18 years and over	1 322	306	849	2 084	19 497	1 111	994	379	436	4 392	4 293
21 years and over	1 230	286	792	1 940	17 780	1 060	945	364	415	4 092	3 993
60 years and over	153	29	96	327	1 839	120	115	2	65	552	552
62 years and over	114	17	78	296	1 609	106	101	2	60	495	495
Median	25.0	24.6	24.4	25.5	28.0	31.3	31.7	29.2	22.1	31.8	32.0
Female	**1 090**	**212**	**773**	**1 800**	**14 142**	**795**	**710**	**282**	**408**	**2 877**	**2 820**
Under 5 years	96	18	72	211	1 318	81	77	20	14	217	217
5 to 9 years	119	25	89	220	1 132	66	64	31	28	219	219
10 to 14 years	74	6	65	156	1 043	96	71	7	67	125	125
15 to 19 years	108	20	88	134	1 257	50	44	–	91	210	208
20 to 24 years	82	29	39	96	1 380	57	50	45	12	125	125
25 to 29 years	91	12	59	203	1 511	30	26	43	58	361	325
30 to 34 years	132	19	92	177	1 440	91	86	33	10	297	294
35 to 39 years	61	5	46	100	1 293	73	73	43	32	337	329
40 to 44 years	84	17	65	86	1 094	48	42	38	23	311	303
45 to 49 years	46	2	44	115	815	101	101	10	6	156	156
50 to 54 years	43	20	17	35	465	28	2	1	–	104	104
55 to 59 years	66	29	37	63	456	36	36	11	21	118	118
60 to 64 years	39	1	27	46	334	21	21	–	23	107	107
65 to 69 years	17	5	12	57	308	15	15	–	10	88	88
70 to 74 years	14	2	12	62	152	2	2	–	5	41	41
75 to 79 years	7	–	5	22	70	–	–	–	8	26	26
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	17	46	–	–	–	–	17	17
85 years and over	11	2	4	–	28	–	–	–	–	18	18
3 and 4 years	38	–	32	110	437	28	26	–	2	84	84
16 years and over	788	159	538	1 174	10 339	527	475	224	244	2 249	2 192
18 years and over	716	149	476	1 120	9 931	509	459	224	225	2 204	2 149
21 years and over	688	141	456	1 056	8 968	482	434	211	208	2 073	2 018
60 years and over	88	10	60	204	938	38	38	–	46	297	297
62 years and over	70	10	44	183	826	28	28	–	41	278	278
Median	28.6	28.3	27.8	27.0	28.1	31.0	31.3	29.4	22.0	33.1	33.2
Male	**997**	**239**	**646**	**1 696**	**13 974**	**826**	**723**	**200**	**400**	**3 007**	**2 960**
Median age	22.8	23.4	22.4	23.1	27.9	31.6	31.9	28.7	22.1	30.5	30.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**2 087**	**451**	**1 419**	**3 496**	**28 116**	**1 621**	**1 433**	**482**	**808**	**5 884**	**5 780**
In households	2 042	451	1 384	3 409	26 905	1 574	1 391	424	786	5 716	5 612
Householder	600	152	374	1 054	9 480	714	645	171	199	2 248	2 195
Family householder	437	112	287	768	6 625	470	408	139	141	1 514	1 476
Nonfamily householder	163	40	87	286	2 855	244	237	32	58	734	719
Living alone	138	38	73	244	2 233	197	192	20	58	606	591
Spouse	216	43	143	479	4 538	238	197	101	94	1 212	1 185
Child	883	199	639	1 355	9 375	501	448	96	383	1 634	1 629
Other relatives	214	29	168	282	1 581	68	51	39	51	255	255
Nonrelatives	129	28	60	239	1 931	53	50	17	59	367	348
Institutionalized persons	40	–	35	65	620	42	42	32	22	67	67
Other persons in group quarters	5	–	–	22	591	5	–	26	–	101	101
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**437**	**112**	**287**	**768**	**6 625**	**470**	**408**	**139**	**141**	**1 514**	**1 476**
With own children under 18 years	234	53	160	529	4 173	340	294	111	77	856	854
With own children under 6 years	127	36	81	284	2 167	162	144	53	31	429	429
Married-couple families	**222**	**54**	**157**	**455**	**4 343**	**272**	**247**	**82**	**57**	**1 144**	**1 106**
With own children under 18 years	106	23	81	309	2 554	173	164	64	24	602	600
With own children under 6 years	53	18	35	162	1 381	96	93	30	11	335	335
Female householder, no husband present	**166**	**41**	**98**	**246**	**1 656**	**99**	**96**	**49**	**71**	**247**	**247**
With own children under 18 years	106	23	64	172	1 216	82	79	39	51	182	182
With own children under 6 years	58	11	37	78	597	20	20	15	20	77	77
Subfamilies	**83**	**9**	**73**	**75**	**422**	**28**	**27**	**–**	**18**	**61**	**61**
With own children under 18 years	80	9	70	75	398	28	27	–	18	59	59
Married-couple subfamilies	**3**	**–**	**3**	**2**	**62**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**5**	**10**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	2	38	4	4	–	5	8	8
Mother-child subfamilies	**45**	**9**	**36**	**51**	**268**	**9**	**8**	**–**	**13**	**24**	**24**
Father-child subfamilies	**35**	**–**	**34**	**22**	**92**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**27**	**27**
Persons under 18 years	**765**	**145**	**570**	**1 412**	**8 619**	**510**	**439**	**103**	**372**	**1 492**	**1 487**
Percent living with two parents	46.9	37.2	51.4	48.5	52.3	51.6	57.6	43.7	61.0	62.9	62.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**600**	**152**	**374**	**1 054**	**9 480**	**714**	**645**	**171**	**199**	**2 248**	**2 195**
1 person	138	38	73	244	2 233	197	192	20	58	606	591
2 persons	124	34	58	197	2 580	165	165	40	96	665	629
3 persons	107	39	68	287	1 743	125	107	61	27	417	417
4 persons	68	6	62	204	1 545	135	90	39	13	277	275
5 persons	74	18	56	97	860	63	62	9	5	209	209
6 persons	48	11	27	21	292	22	22	–	–	23	23
7 or more persons	41	6	30	4	227	7	7	2	–	51	51

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 224
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.									
	Chippewa		Choctaw					Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**572**	**502**	**705**	**630**	**496**	**3 794**	**752**	**2 840**	**550**	**1 717**
Under 5 years	56	56	33	33	29	530	28	394	104	250
5 to 9 years	20	20	88	64	29	362	51	265	57	142
10 to 14 years	26	20	56	45	11	299	75	264	25	180
15 to 19 years	21	21	33	33	33	378	117	232	36	139
20 to 24 years	49	49	35	35	22	508	77	347	67	222
25 to 29 years	98	75	63	63	41	429	69	290	99	147
30 to 34 years	70	56	60	55	46	387	72	243	25	141
35 to 39 years	82	61	48	48	79	256	57	222	27	135
40 to 44 years	47	41	70	64	62	175	79	243	34	161
45 to 49 years	39	39	78	78	40	128	35	125	30	89
50 to 54 years	12	12	36	29	41	82	52	91	39	36
55 to 59 years	26	26	22	22	26	55	4	46	–	29
60 to 64 years	11	11	24	24	17	71	12	19	–	9
65 to 69 years	15	15	35	24	18	40	–	45	7	35
70 to 74 years	–	–	11	–	–	64	20	12	–	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	7	7	–	24	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	6	6	2	6	4	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
3 and 4 years	21	21	5	5	12	173	2	178	37	112
16 years and over	466	402	523	483	427	2 568	573	1 878	364	1 118
18 years and over	463	399	513	473	404	2 451	510	1 749	332	1 040
21 years and over	434	370	488	448	391	2 056	450	1 615	323	941
60 years and over	26	26	83	61	37	205	36	78	7	46
62 years and over	15	15	69	47	26	167	31	70	7	43
Median	31.1	30.9	33.7	33.8	37.3	22.9	27.0	23.6	23.9	22.4
Female	**332**	**305**	**369**	**339**	**218**	**2 049**	**317**	**1 564**	**309**	**911**
Under 5 years	42	42	18	18	12	283	3	189	50	120
5 to 9 years	17	17	43	31	24	190	11	117	31	61
10 to 14 years	4	4	32	32	6	136	44	159	18	112
15 to 19 years	13	13	14	14	14	221	28	148	23	86
20 to 24 years	36	36	7	7	15	339	18	208	51	141
25 to 29 years	46	40	32	32	16	194	42	166	47	91
30 to 34 years	38	32	45	40	23	218	24	151	13	78
35 to 39 years	37	22	19	19	29	123	25	132	12	67
40 to 44 years	23	23	34	33	28	62	49	141	27	75
45 to 49 years	24	24	51	51	13	68	32	59	30	29
50 to 54 years	7	7	16	9	14	55	30	34	–	32
55 to 59 years	19	19	22	22	6	35	–	21	–	4
60 to 64 years	11	11	11	11	6	46	7	8	–	3
65 to 69 years	15	15	24	19	12	32	–	19	7	12
70 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	12	–	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	8	8	5	5	12	120	–	73	15	50
16 years and over	265	238	271	253	176	1 431	256	1 063	210	591
18 years and over	265	238	271	253	165	1 375	246	981	187	544
21 years and over	243	216	262	244	159	1 098	231	904	182	490
60 years and over	26	26	36	31	18	125	11	39	7	15
62 years and over	15	15	29	24	18	95	6	36	7	12
Median	31.1	30.1	34.3	34.4	34.8	22.2	32.6	23.9	23.4	21.8
Male	**240**	**197**	**336**	**291**	**278**	**1 745**	**435**	**1 276**	**241**	**806**
Median age	31.3	32.0	32.0	32.2	38.8	24.0	22.2	23.0	25.4	24.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**572**	**502**	**705**	**630**	**496**	**3 794**	**752**	**2 840**	**550**	**1 717**
In households	555	502	684	609	496	3 579	716	2 755	533	1 666
Householder	221	194	291	262	238	1 104	172	831	182	555
Family householder	152	144	187	165	148	842	127	650	134	459
Nonfamily householder	69	50	104	97	90	262	45	181	48	96
Living alone	61	50	86	79	65	171	26	117	35	56
Spouse	132	118	115	104	113	491	146	350	42	177
Child	161	155	208	173	120	1 477	290	1 087	206	647
Other relatives	6	6	29	29	12	252	30	191	46	109
Nonrelatives	35	29	41	41	13	255	78	296	57	178
Institutionalized persons	11	–	21	21	–	44	9	53	6	42
Other persons in group quarters	6	–	–	–	–	171	27	32	11	9
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**152**	**144**	**187**	**165**	**148**	**842**	**127**	**650**	**134**	**459**
With own children under 18 years	68	62	102	97	79	601	66	493	104	340
With own children under 6 years	46	46	54	49	41	364	16	290	58	206
Married-couple families	**102**	**94**	**116**	**94**	**137**	**511**	**87**	**359**	**61**	**264**
With own children under 18 years	43	37	75	70	75	356	43	224	38	160
With own children under 6 years	30	30	48	43	37	197	12	135	14	110
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**40**	**65**	**65**	**11**	**236**	**35**	**264**	**66**	**175**
With own children under 18 years	15	15	27	27	4	186	22	249	66	160
With own children under 6 years	6	6	6	6	4	128	3	140	44	81
Subfamilies	**4**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**7**	**59**	**23**	**34**	**–**	**30**
With own children under 18 years	4	4	5	5	–	54	13	34	–	30
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**5**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**4**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**54**	**2**	**30**	**–**	**26**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**4**	**–**	**4**
Persons under 18 years	**109**	**103**	**192**	**157**	**92**	**1 343**	**242**	**1 091**	**218**	**677**
Percent living with two parents	36.7	33.0	62.5	54.1	65.2	52.8	64.0	35.3	25.2	36.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**221**	**194**	**291**	**262**	**238**	**1 104**	**172**	**831**	**182**	**555**
1 person	61	50	86	79	65	171	26	117	35	56
2 persons	79	69	76	59	77	275	50	249	52	172
3 persons	13	13	76	76	33	207	34	150	51	92
4 persons	39	39	32	27	37	227	32	124	19	80
5 persons	16	10	8	8	13	131	18	102	5	97
6 persons	10	10	13	13	13	38	–	52	2	43
7 or more persons	3	3	–	–	–	55	12	37	18	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 225
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.			Connecticut					Delaware			
	Ute				Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Mohegan	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Nanticoke
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**2 421**	**1 303**	**1 084**	**6 679**	**969**	**969**	**545**	**433**	**2 157**	**553**	**527**	**639**
Under 5 years	297	141	156	409	26	26	27	23	94	31	31	37
5 to 9 years	196	99	97	430	42	42	16	35	117	40	40	32
10 to 14 years	225	119	103	381	40	40	19	14	85	26	26	5
15 to 19 years	284	148	136	435	116	116	32	12	149	43	43	54
20 to 24 years	202	97	105	679	105	105	55	21	111	35	35	28
25 to 29 years	214	103	106	746	114	114	33	42	154	48	48	65
30 to 34 years	214	124	85	748	114	114	48	29	304	116	116	58
35 to 39 years	216	111	102	695	62	62	61	45	163	14	14	47
40 to 44 years	108	51	57	428	88	88	34	16	161	40	40	17
45 to 49 years	128	89	33	307	34	34	40	45	166	76	50	21
50 to 54 years	100	74	24	325	41	41	1	81	162	22	22	66
55 to 59 years	75	53	19	307	73	73	34	24	110	15	15	38
60 to 64 years	58	25	26	234	36	36	14	21	103	25	25	34
65 to 69 years	26	21	5	158	12	12	37	14	108	6	6	50
70 to 74 years	27	16	11	172	21	21	12	–	66	2	2	51
75 to 79 years	13	10	3	98	29	29	14	5	60	14	14	19
80 to 84 years	18	10	8	66	16	16	21	6	31	–	–	10
85 years and over	20	12	8	61	–	–	47	–	13	–	–	7
3 and 4 years	121	72	49	170	13	13	14	5	44	13	13	20
16 years and over	1 619	903	685	5 377	837	837	483	356	1 833	454	428	553
18 years and over	1 516	841	644	5 198	803	803	471	349	1 798	454	428	548
21 years and over	1 385	786	568	4 839	731	731	451	349	1 687	413	387	498
60 years and over	162	94	61	789	114	114	145	46	381	47	47	171
62 years and over	155	90	58	679	108	108	131	46	335	38	38	146
Median	25.2	27.3	22.2	31.7	31.8	31.8	38.5	39.5	37.0	32.3	31.7	39.3
Female	**1 188**	**638**	**545**	**3 661**	**595**	**595**	**322**	**261**	**1 038**	**317**	**291**	**297**
Under 5 years	116	54	62	184	17	17	15	16	54	20	20	18
5 to 9 years	105	59	46	187	25	25	16	26	52	10	10	14
10 to 14 years	110	41	69	233	19	19	14	5	50	23	23	–
15 to 19 years	143	75	68	237	73	73	7	5	108	41	41	46
20 to 24 years	117	51	66	339	83	83	26	21	47	13	13	13
25 to 29 years	96	40	56	359	66	66	12	15	67	29	29	21
30 to 34 years	76	48	28	375	61	61	40	22	143	48	48	24
35 to 39 years	119	66	53	363	39	39	15	17	47	6	6	11
40 to 44 years	69	36	33	259	54	54	8	8	86	30	30	17
45 to 49 years	69	58	8	167	–	–	30	26	99	57	31	16
50 to 54 years	60	42	16	217	35	35	1	67	74	7	7	33
55 to 59 years	30	23	7	219	55	55	18	14	48	–	–	17
60 to 64 years	27	8	19	115	23	23	9	6	46	11	11	16
65 to 69 years	19	19	–	109	5	5	37	7	40	6	6	23
70 to 74 years	19	12	7	123	11	11	–	–	26	2	2	17
75 to 79 years	7	4	3	56	13	13	14	–	27	14	14	6
80 to 84 years	2	2	–	58	16	16	13	6	18	–	–	5
85 years and over	4	–	4	61	–	–	47	–	6	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	38	19	19	60	8	8	2	5	24	10	10	6
16 years and over	810	461	344	2 993	524	524	277	209	867	264	238	259
18 years and over	773	439	329	2 890	490	490	270	209	850	264	238	254
21 years and over	688	402	281	2 759	453	453	270	209	768	223	197	213
60 years and over	78	45	33	522	68	68	120	19	163	33	33	67
62 years and over	73	43	30	464	68	68	111	19	145	31	31	58
Median	25.2	29.9	21.6	33.9	31.2	31.2	46.3	42.2	34.9	32.3	31.0	40.4
Male	**1 233**	**665**	**539**	**3 018**	**374**	**374**	**223**	**172**	**1 119**	**236**	**236**	**342**
Median age	25.1	25.7	23.2	29.6	32.5	32.5	36.3	38.6	37.9	32.3	32.3	38.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**2 421**	**1 303**	**1 084**	**6 679**	**969**	**969**	**545**	**433**	**2 157**	**553**	**527**	**639**
In households	2 360	1 264	1 072	6 402	944	944	524	422	2 095	529	503	617
Householder	718	412	299	2 512	395	395	254	157	913	242	216	285
Family householder	586	326	257	1 561	225	225	127	99	683	200	174	176
Nonfamily householder	132	86	42	951	170	170	127	58	230	42	42	109
Living alone	109	67	38	784	147	147	120	58	188	40	40	100
Spouse	258	168	76	1 119	178	178	86	111	449	117	117	117
Child	960	497	460	2 016	282	282	127	152	448	134	134	111
Other relatives	288	122	166	364	25	25	31	–	107	8	8	49
Nonrelatives	136	65	71	391	64	64	26	2	178	28	28	55
Institutionalized persons	55	33	12	113	5	5	10	5	29	24	24	–
Other persons in group quarters	6	6	–	164	20	20	11	6	33	–	–	22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**586**	**326**	**257**	**1 561**	**225**	**225**	**127**	**99**	**683**	**200**	**174**	**176**
With own children under 18 years	338	190	148	831	129	129	64	43	277	91	91	61
With own children under 6 years	164	95	69	385	85	85	28	18	116	63	63	21
Married-couple families	**274**	**172**	**102**	**927**	**125**	**125**	**85**	**37**	**493**	**136**	**110**	**108**
With own children under 18 years	184	118	66	502	74	74	57	16	171	41	41	31
With own children under 6 years	88	56	32	232	41	41	28	–	70	30	30	14
Female householder, no husband present	**201**	**99**	**102**	**497**	**69**	**69**	**35**	**62**	**151**	**64**	**64**	**55**
With own children under 18 years	110	51	59	278	45	45	–	27	99	50	50	30
With own children under 6 years	50	25	25	130	34	34	–	18	46	33	33	7
Subfamilies	**79**	**35**	**44**	**61**	**19**	**19**	**1**	**–**	**53**	**23**	**23**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	79	35	44	48	19	19	1	–	41	23	23	8
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**71**	**30**	**41**	**32**	**19**	**19**	**1**	**–**	**41**	**23**	**23**	**8**
Father-child subfamilies	**8**	**5**	**3**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**905**	**462**	**440**	**1 481**	**166**	**166**	**74**	**84**	**359**	**99**	**99**	**91**
Percent living with two parents	41.3	48.7	33.2	57.3	56.6	56.6	97.3	39.3	57.1	58.6	58.6	42.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**718**	**412**	**299**	**2 512**	**395**	**395**	**254**	**157**	**913**	**242**	**216**	**285**
1 person	109	67	38	784	147	147	120	58	188	40	40	100
2 persons	139	82	57	612	86	86	51	23	388	123	97	81
3 persons	154	88	63	399	69	69	8	61	150	8	8	76
4 persons	131	76	55	387	49	49	50	15	101	34	34	28
5 persons	120	67	53	215	40	40	22	–	40	17	17	–
6 persons	51	28	23	51	4	4	2	–	23	8	8	–
7 or more persons	14	4	10	64	–	–	1	–	23	12	12	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 226
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	District of Columbia	Florida									
			Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**1 523**	**41 810**	**969**	**866**	**1 173**	**1 094**	**437**	**14 664**	**14 447**	**1 120**	**996**
Under 5 years	16	2 628	31	27	65	93	39	744	739	41	32
5 to 9 years	57	2 659	43	43	57	76	37	656	636	76	66
10 to 14 years	69	3 046	55	55	120	127	65	880	862	55	36
15 to 19 years	90	2 876	37	29	20	39	26	960	948	48	48
20 to 24 years	141	3 613	90	76	46	103	61	1 424	1 422	106	82
25 to 29 years	142	4 434	127	112	111	158	62	1 575	1 557	160	149
30 to 34 years	162	4 610	119	109	244	123	39	1 581	1 575	115	97
35 to 39 years	124	4 214	97	93	151	119	45	1 660	1 638	134	125
40 to 44 years	152	3 821	82	63	111	57	8	1 550	1 517	146	141
45 to 49 years	85	2 515	120	108	75	22	–	991	977	51	40
50 to 54 years	90	2 124	51	51	48	45	17	939	909	51	51
55 to 59 years	99	1 463	58	50	27	42	9	520	512	35	35
60 to 64 years	60	1 345	19	19	39	15	–	460	431	45	37
65 to 69 years	139	962	16	7	36	30	–	278	278	33	33
70 to 74 years	37	601	16	16	8	39	29	178	178	8	8
75 to 79 years	27	517	8	8	–	6	–	167	167	16	16
80 to 84 years	15	240	–	–	10	–	–	40	40	–	–
85 years and over	18	142	–	–	5	–	–	61	61	–	–
3 and 4 years	8	1 087	12	12	33	39	11	273	273	9	9
16 years and over	1 381	32 909	835	736	914	792	290	12 215	12 041	936	850
18 years and over	1 364	31 920	835	736	911	780	278	11 840	11 673	917	831
21 years and over	1 286	29 784	767	685	901	759	270	11 109	10 947	895	814
60 years and over	296	3 807	59	50	98	90	29	1 184	1 155	102	94
62 years and over	286	3 289	51	42	89	84	29	995	966	76	68
Median	38.4	31.8	34.3	34.2	33.4	28.4	24.5	33.5	33.4	33.2	34.4
Female	**780**	**20 372**	**468**	**428**	**550**	**564**	**195**	**7 011**	**6 914**	**566**	**525**
Under 5 years	16	1 297	29	25	37	52	11	366	366	21	21
5 to 9 years	26	1 267	30	30	10	43	23	332	332	22	22
10 to 14 years	58	1 467	26	26	48	68	36	366	366	15	15
15 to 19 years	23	1 425	17	9	16	4	4	428	428	12	12
20 to 24 years	27	1 576	58	49	16	38	17	679	677	33	33
25 to 29 years	64	2 005	52	47	37	106	30	725	718	109	98
30 to 34 years	54	2 387	61	58	130	49	8	768	768	80	72
35 to 39 years	51	2 068	31	31	87	72	30	826	812	63	59
40 to 44 years	104	1 882	59	48	47	16	8	737	718	101	96
45 to 49 years	53	1 173	42	42	34	13	–	479	465	29	24
50 to 54 years	59	1 048	10	10	11	29	11	463	448	16	16
55 to 59 years	56	756	29	29	15	26	9	225	217	17	17
60 to 64 years	25	677	8	8	23	15	–	233	215	23	15
65 to 69 years	88	429	–	–	29	9	–	108	108	9	9
70 to 74 years	30	338	16	16	–	18	8	86	86	–	–
75 to 79 years	27	309	–	–	–	6	–	97	97	16	16
80 to 84 years	11	155	–	–	10	–	–	40	40	–	–
85 years and over	8	113	–	–	–	–	–	53	53	–	–
3 and 4 years	8	487	10	10	19	15	–	114	114	9	9
16 years and over	680	16 013	383	347	442	401	125	5 873	5 776	496	455
18 years and over	677	15 548	383	347	439	397	121	5 703	5 606	496	455
21 years and over	652	14 562	342	323	434	397	121	5 354	5 257	496	455
60 years and over	189	2 021	24	24	62	48	8	617	599	48	40
62 years and over	189	1 741	16	16	53	42	8	526	508	33	25
Median	43.4	32.4	31.8	32.4	34.3	28.6	26.1	34.0	33.7	34.4	34.3
Male	**743**	**21 438**	**501**	**438**	**623**	**530**	**242**	**7 653**	**7 533**	**554**	**471**
Median age	33.3	31.1	36.6	36.0	32.5	28.1	23.9	33.0	33.0	30.4	34.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**1 523**	**41 810**	**969**	**866**	**1 173**	**1 094**	**437**	**14 664**	**14 447**	**1 120**	**996**
In households	1 395	40 437	935	832	1 132	1 070	419	14 283	14 066	1 085	961
Householder	626	15 894	464	392	498	285	110	6 075	5 976	404	366
Family householder	261	11 098	277	228	320	183	47	4 309	4 230	309	285
Nonfamily householder	365	4 796	187	164	178	102	63	1 766	1 746	95	81
Living alone	315	3 404	139	116	110	61	29	1 233	1 213	57	51
Spouse	207	7 982	178	178	192	180	61	3 120	3 057	237	213
Child	263	10 892	156	135	233	279	111	3 322	3 267	269	226
Other relatives	103	2 100	51	51	98	80	29	609	609	20	20
Nonrelatives	196	3 569	86	76	111	246	108	1 157	1 157	155	136
Institutionalized persons	66	780	14	14	31	14	8	215	215	7	7
Other persons in group quarters	62	593	20	20	10	10	10	166	166	28	28
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**261**	**11 098**	**277**	**228**	**320**	**183**	**47**	**4 309**	**4 230**	**309**	**285**
With own children under 18 years	88	6 137	158	126	188	132	43	2 400	2 363	191	172
With own children under 6 years	23	2 798	49	40	90	80	16	1 103	1 094	74	74
Married-couple families	**138**	**8 115**	**218**	**172**	**214**	**113**	**18**	**3 169**	**3 103**	**235**	**211**
With own children under 18 years	47	4 246	129	100	109	84	18	1 678	1 654	133	114
With own children under 6 years	15	1 974	49	40	37	62	12	799	790	65	65
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**2 188**	**36**	**33**	**55**	**43**	**20**	**829**	**816**	**67**	**67**
With own children under 18 years	36	1 426	29	26	47	30	16	562	549	58	58
With own children under 6 years	8	613	–	–	30	18	4	227	227	9	9
Subfamilies	**44**	**435**	**22**	**22**	**20**	**10**	**5**	**148**	**148**	**6**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	44	425	22	22	20	10	5	148	148	6	6
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**32**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	22	–	–	6	–	–	8	8	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**14**	**318**	**16**	**16**	**14**	**10**	**5**	**113**	**113**	**–**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**30**	**85**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**27**	**27**	**6**	**6**
Persons under 18 years	**159**	**9 890**	**134**	**130**	**262**	**314**	**159**	**2 824**	**2 774**	**203**	**165**
Percent living with two parents	33.3	59.9	70.1	69.2	37.4	56.7	40.3	62.9	63.2	69.0	61.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**626**	**15 894**	**464**	**392**	**498**	**285**	**110**	**6 075**	**5 976**	**404**	**366**
1 person	315	3 404	139	116	110	61	29	1 233	1 213	57	51
2 persons	134	5 123	126	114	185	67	21	1 920	1 878	123	110
3 persons	89	2 868	90	71	79	29	–	1 158	1 137	79	65
4 persons	52	2 478	94	76	87	35	12	965	957	59	59
5 persons	22	1 243	10	10	24	54	38	501	493	77	72
6 persons	–	504	5	5	13	12	4	206	206	–	–
7 or more persons	14	274	–	–	–	27	6	92	92	9	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 227
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek			Iroquois			Seminole		
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Total	Florida Seminole	Seminole
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**979**	**894**	**4 059**	**3 450**	**435**	**1 473**	**733**	**659**	**2 680**	**405**	**2 258**
Under 5 years	76	65	209	190	14	53	32	59	226	33	193
5 to 9 years	52	47	345	259	86	62	18	44	242	38	194
10 to 14 years	81	76	397	336	58	74	36	71	258	48	210
15 to 19 years	69	69	387	352	20	68	34	59	256	64	192
20 to 24 years	48	48	290	266	10	153	61	37	302	30	272
25 to 29 years	92	71	396	306	66	166	59	78	213	31	179
30 to 34 years	122	117	393	330	47	166	85	48	221	22	199
35 to 39 years	119	112	409	338	54	150	77	38	235	28	207
40 to 44 years	101	88	361	322	21	119	44	86	149	16	133
45 to 49 years	67	67	197	172	11	113	60	22	144	44	100
50 to 54 years	41	32	217	205	3	41	12	36	100	8	92
55 to 59 years	34	34	149	130	8	71	54	34	66	14	52
60 to 64 years	29	20	145	133	9	83	55	23	66	5	57
65 to 69 years	7	7	63	37	10	100	52	24	73	–	73
70 to 74 years	14	14	60	39	12	46	46	–	47	7	40
75 to 79 years	–	–	32	26	6	–	–	–	56	17	39
80 to 84 years	27	27	7	7	–	8	8	–	10	–	10
85 years and over	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	16	–	16
3 and 4 years	35	35	68	61	7	6	–	21	107	22	85
16 years and over	744	680	3 029	2 586	277	1 252	639	485	1 913	274	1 632
18 years and over	733	669	2 873	2 460	257	1 232	619	443	1 862	257	1 598
21 years and over	674	610	2 626	2 224	257	1 182	590	426	1 642	216	1 419
60 years and over	77	68	309	244	37	237	161	47	268	29	235
62 years and over	70	61	225	169	28	200	129	47	252	29	219
Median	32.9	33.0	30.1	30.2	27.2	34.8	37.7	28.8	26.3	22.8	26.9
Female	**489**	**467**	**2 106**	**1 825**	**197**	**664**	**326**	**248**	**1 435**	**259**	**1 166**
Under 5 years	7	7	128	116	7	6	–	32	98	23	75
5 to 9 years	29	29	160	152	8	44	13	19	131	17	104
10 to 14 years	44	39	249	210	36	31	23	18	134	22	112
15 to 19 years	45	45	220	201	11	29	8	6	173	47	126
20 to 24 years	14	14	110	96	–	53	8	15	167	25	142
25 to 29 years	45	45	129	100	29	75	35	33	99	20	79
30 to 34 years	80	75	227	190	26	75	50	20	107	16	91
35 to 39 years	74	67	211	184	18	65	44	9	100	17	83
40 to 44 years	50	45	182	170	12	67	15	24	108	11	97
45 to 49 years	39	39	68	51	11	27	13	17	81	24	57
50 to 54 years	18	18	126	117	–	27	12	20	47	5	42
55 to 59 years	15	15	116	108	8	32	15	18	21	6	15
60 to 64 years	7	7	80	68	9	38	24	–	39	5	34
65 to 69 years	7	7	42	16	10	57	28	17	43	–	43
70 to 74 years	8	8	35	23	12	30	30	–	31	7	24
75 to 79 years	–	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	32	14	18
80 to 84 years	7	7	7	7	–	8	8	–	10	–	10
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	14
3 and 4 years	7	7	20	20	–	6	–	21	31	19	12
16 years and over	400	383	1 512	1 290	146	564	282	179	1 049	192	857
18 years and over	389	372	1 433	1 225	135	564	282	174	1 020	181	839
21 years and over	359	342	1 302	1 105	135	548	282	173	867	144	723
60 years and over	29	29	180	130	31	133	90	17	169	26	143
62 years and over	29	29	134	93	22	114	76	17	155	26	129
Median	33.8	33.6	31.3	31.0	31.4	36.5	38.0	30.2	25.7	23.5	26.5
Male	**490**	**427**	**1 953**	**1 625**	**238**	**809**	**407**	**411**	**1 245**	**146**	**1 092**
Median age	31.3	32.0	29.0	29.5	21.3	33.7	37.3	27.8	26.8	19.8	27.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**979**	**894**	**4 059**	**3 450**	**435**	**1 473**	**733**	**659**	**2 680**	**405**	**2 258**
In households	920	835	3 998	3 397	435	1 426	710	613	2 656	405	2 234
Householder	336	284	1 401	1 145	164	588	274	225	965	148	817
Family householder	272	220	1 131	923	131	352	183	179	694	121	573
Nonfamily householder	64	64	270	222	33	236	91	46	271	27	244
Living alone	39	39	215	167	33	167	72	30	210	19	191
Spouse	199	194	901	776	88	305	196	106	340	19	321
Child	251	235	1 426	1 215	174	302	174	211	844	141	703
Other relatives	47	35	72	63	9	25	6	50	325	77	238
Nonrelatives	87	87	198	198	–	206	60	21	182	20	155
Institutionalized persons	25	25	21	13	–	30	23	32	24	–	24
Other persons in group quarters	34	34	40	40	–	17	–	14	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**272**	**220**	**1 131**	**923**	**131**	**352**	**183**	**179**	**694**	**121**	**573**
With own children under 18 years	125	91	711	589	75	156	88	106	416	74	342
With own children under 6 years	59	30	295	233	39	98	50	42	220	35	185
Married-couple families	**220**	**173**	**894**	**730**	**105**	**292**	**144**	**118**	**411**	**31**	**380**
With own children under 18 years	90	61	535	450	56	129	74	53	241	23	218
With own children under 6 years	45	16	222	175	28	77	42	21	140	15	125
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**37**	**178**	**159**	**8**	**35**	**21**	**19**	**236**	**74**	**162**
With own children under 18 years	25	20	128	109	8	20	14	19	138	41	97
With own children under 6 years	4	4	46	42	–	14	8	10	59	17	42
Subfamilies	**7**	**–**	**32**	**29**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**20**	**58**	**6**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	7	–	29	29	–	14	–	20	58	6	52
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**7**	**–**	**24**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**38**	**–**	**38**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**9**	**18**	**6**	**12**
Persons under 18 years	**246**	**225**	**1 186**	**990**	**178**	**241**	**114**	**216**	**818**	**148**	**660**
Percent living with two parents	32.5	30.7	71.2	70.8	77.0	60.6	58.8	47.2	51.1	32.4	56.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**336**	**284**	**1 401**	**1 145**	**164**	**588**	**274**	**225**	**965**	**148**	**817**
1 person	39	39	215	167	33	167	72	30	210	19	191
2 persons	127	104	420	322	64	219	104	64	291	48	243
3 persons	73	60	273	241	21	74	31	53	95	20	75
4 persons	66	50	265	234	15	77	33	27	214	44	170
5 persons	12	12	163	132	25	27	10	29	99	9	90
6 persons	19	19	42	32	–	24	24	8	37	8	29
7 or more persons	–	–	23	17	6	–	–	14	19	–	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 228
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.		Georgia					Hawaii		
	Sioux			Cherokee		Creek			Cherokee	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**1 156**	**877**	**15 056**	**7 508**	**7 454**	**1 179**	**1 098**	**5 174**	**1 724**	**1 700**
Under 5 years	81	64	923	415	415	102	95	434	115	109
5 to 9 years	95	67	1 082	585	585	107	93	509	212	212
10 to 14 years	58	33	1 113	476	473	72	57	354	91	91
15 to 19 years	79	67	1 158	501	487	117	107	317	84	80
20 to 24 years	51	51	1 411	610	598	61	61	625	180	174
25 to 29 years	102	78	1 749	880	875	124	115	554	165	157
30 to 34 years	148	125	1 466	754	754	126	126	529	163	163
35 to 39 years	118	86	1 538	816	816	83	77	635	198	198
40 to 44 years	174	106	1 478	850	845	97	88	410	147	147
45 to 49 years	77	46	955	483	468	79	77	286	135	135
50 to 54 years	61	61	658	313	313	67	64	109	56	56
55 to 59 years	35	27	527	297	297	55	49	120	56	56
60 to 64 years	14	14	351	197	197	25	25	155	63	63
65 to 69 years	24	24	258	143	143	18	18	62	19	19
70 to 74 years	23	23	207	117	117	34	34	21	7	7
75 to 79 years	16	5	123	47	47	3	3	31	22	22
80 to 84 years	–	–	28	6	6	6	6	12	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	31	18	18	3	3	11	11	11
3 and 4 years	58	46	344	156	156	35	32	163	52	52
16 years and over	914	705	11 716	5 945	5 894	885	840	3 804	1 286	1 268
18 years and over	899	690	11 246	5 679	5 628	808	765	3 661	1 226	1 208
21 years and over	837	640	10 518	5 415	5 378	772	737	3 474	1 201	1 187
60 years and over	77	66	998	528	528	89	89	292	122	122
62 years and over	71	60	870	465	465	89	89	227	106	106
Median	33.8	33.1	30.3	31.9	31.9	30.3	30.8	28.1	30.5	30.8
Female	**514**	**391**	**6 942**	**3 611**	**3 581**	**456**	**415**	**2 475**	**918**	**906**
Under 5 years	31	26	401	200	200	8	6	152	43	43
5 to 9 years	58	45	493	265	265	59	51	205	114	114
10 to 14 years	36	27	441	211	208	24	19	180	49	49
15 to 19 years	29	23	456	181	174	36	28	138	60	56
20 to 24 years	37	37	592	256	256	12	12	252	57	57
25 to 29 years	30	28	861	473	468	43	36	247	71	63
30 to 34 years	71	66	749	400	400	55	55	262	73	73
35 to 39 years	55	35	832	469	469	28	28	337	113	113
40 to 44 years	64	29	639	400	400	33	30	251	96	96
45 to 49 years	25	5	427	266	251	37	35	144	80	80
50 to 54 years	16	16	253	91	91	41	41	72	48	48
55 to 59 years	15	7	242	127	127	26	20	63	41	41
60 to 64 years	13	13	165	91	91	18	18	92	53	53
65 to 69 years	6	6	155	71	71	5	5	35	5	5
70 to 74 years	23	23	132	75	75	28	28	16	7	7
75 to 79 years	5	5	78	19	19	–	–	17	8	8
80 to 84 years	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	12	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	25	15	15	3	3	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	26	26	140	57	57	–	–	45	3	3
16 years and over	389	293	5 507	2 918	2 891	358	332	1 909	697	685
18 years and over	374	278	5 312	2 808	2 781	338	312	1 851	656	644
21 years and over	354	264	5 072	2 709	2 689	329	311	1 760	652	644
60 years and over	47	47	556	272	272	54	54	172	73	73
62 years and over	41	41	484	241	241	54	54	142	57	57
Median	32.5	30.7	31.5	32.7	32.7	34.2	35.1	31.2	34.5	34.9
Male	**642**	**486**	**8 114**	**3 897**	**3 873**	**723**	**683**	**2 699**	**806**	**794**
Median age	34.9	36.0	29.2	31.0	31.1	27.6	27.8	25.6	27.3	27.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**1 156**	**877**	**15 056**	**7 508**	**7 454**	**1 179**	**1 098**	**5 174**	**1 724**	**1 700**
In households	1 109	836	14 237	7 282	7 235	1 151	1 070	4 867	1 631	1 607
Householder	457	328	5 355	2 843	2 816	397	372	1 627	580	566
Family householder	343	254	3 946	2 119	2 104	337	315	1 043	394	388
Nonfamily householder	114	74	1 409	724	712	60	57	584	186	178
Living alone	83	57	1 142	584	572	45	42	412	135	127
Spouse	193	149	3 135	1 672	1 655	218	208	898	292	288
Child	311	218	4 172	1 942	1 939	452	411	1 432	416	410
Other relatives	43	43	645	359	359	38	33	358	191	191
Nonrelatives	105	98	930	466	466	46	46	552	152	152
Institutionalized persons	27	27	307	134	134	7	7	81	47	47
Other persons in group quarters	20	14	512	92	85	21	21	226	46	46
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**343**	**254**	**3 946**	**2 119**	**2 104**	**337**	**315**	**1 043**	**394**	**388**
With own children under 18 years	196	136	2 425	1 372	1 368	175	156	617	260	254
With own children under 6 years	90	63	1 008	610	610	81	71	375	165	159
Married-couple families	**264**	**192**	**3 056**	**1 574**	**1 569**	**287**	**275**	**788**	**270**	**264**
With own children under 18 years	150	100	1 789	972	972	144	132	444	169	163
With own children under 6 years	59	42	801	446	446	74	71	274	117	111
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**21**	**670**	**414**	**404**	**32**	**25**	**222**	**114**	**114**
With own children under 18 years	14	4	489	314	310	22	15	163	81	81
With own children under 6 years	14	4	137	108	108	7	–	91	38	38
Subfamilies	**10**	**–**	**114**	**59**	**59**	**10**	**8**	**80**	**37**	**37**
With own children under 18 years	10	–	111	59	59	10	8	77	37	37
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**17**	**12**	**12**	**2**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	14	12	12	2	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**10**	**–**	**78**	**41**	**41**	**8**	**8**	**65**	**37**	**37**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**19**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**257**	**187**	**3 810**	**1 829**	**1 826**	**371**	**333**	**1 513**	**498**	**492**
Percent living with two parents	60.3	58.3	67.6	66.8	66.9	84.1	87.1	59.0	39.2	38.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**457**	**328**	**5 355**	**2 843**	**2 816**	**397**	**372**	**1 627**	**580**	**566**
1 person	83	57	1 142	584	572	45	42	412	135	127
2 persons	122	101	1 390	755	744	143	140	440	130	130
3 persons	140	94	1 104	589	585	79	79	358	150	144
4 persons	47	30	984	560	560	57	51	230	86	86
5 persons	38	30	478	248	248	52	39	67	36	36
6 persons	16	16	157	65	65	21	21	88	25	25
7 or more persons	11	–	100	42	42	–	–	32	18	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 229
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Idaho											
		Cherokee							Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa	Coeur d'Alene	Fort Hall	Navajo	Nez Perce	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**14 436**	**1 835**	**1 827**	**437**	**577**	**2 911**	**574**	**1 804**	**676**	**563**	**657**	**446**
Under 5 years	1 426	121	121	18	89	400	89	166	52	40	24	13
5 to 9 years	1 390	103	103	46	61	429	49	187	52	38	54	40
10 to 14 years	1 416	147	147	35	79	256	74	177	40	35	61	55
15 to 19 years	1 484	188	188	15	69	293	71	172	58	58	81	65
20 to 24 years	1 264	158	158	56	52	241	75	138	55	44	47	26
25 to 29 years	1 402	175	175	61	20	298	64	167	121	107	49	18
30 to 34 years	1 207	160	160	38	30	232	38	154	37	34	54	24
35 to 39 years	1 066	143	143	41	30	213	35	146	71	47	59	39
40 to 44 years	978	161	153	38	28	113	15	110	42	36	74	52
45 to 49 years	730	123	123	6	32	183	17	70	22	22	30	12
50 to 54 years	575	132	132	17	14	57	10	83	33	26	56	35
55 to 59 years	454	53	53	3	10	62	15	73	12	12	40	39
60 to 64 years	357	37	37	35	18	62	7	45	32	27	–	–
65 to 69 years	224	45	45	21	14	29	–	37	15	15	2	2
70 to 74 years	199	50	50	2	4	9	15	35	5	5	18	18
75 to 79 years	128	18	18	5	9	11	–	25	9	9	5	5
80 to 84 years	85	19	19	–	13	10	–	9	9	3	3	3
85 years and over	51	2	2	–	5	13	–	10	11	5	–	–
3 and 4 years	579	81	81	7	35	153	28	73	9	6	14	13
16 years and over	9 902	1 420	1 412	330	330	1 763	349	1 228	530	448	507	330
18 years and over	9 315	1 372	1 364	328	300	1 635	337	1 165	514	432	472	305
21 years and over	8 390	1 224	1 216	298	279	1 487	266	1 073	462	380	419	255
60 years and over	1 044	171	171	63	63	134	22	161	81	64	28	28
62 years and over	861	139	139	35	55	113	22	150	54	42	28	28
Median	25.8	30.8	30.7	29.0	19.4	21.7	20.2	26.9	28.3	28.1	31.2	31.3
Female	**7 050**	**919**	**913**	**180**	**304**	**1 467**	**299**	**970**	**308**	**241**	**331**	**241**
Under 5 years	669	63	63	7	47	176	42	80	32	22	11	2
5 to 9 years	768	68	68	24	26	276	29	117	27	27	18	11
10 to 14 years	610	48	48	11	44	103	42	95	29	24	32	32
15 to 19 years	703	64	64	–	36	166	53	89	16	16	48	42
20 to 24 years	557	60	60	15	27	96	32	74	31	25	25	10
25 to 29 years	666	87	87	26	12	137	34	74	43	34	28	11
30 to 34 years	602	86	86	26	14	117	21	81	9	6	15	10
35 to 39 years	560	76	76	14	19	104	10	80	33	16	34	22
40 to 44 years	489	94	88	17	19	59	10	63	18	18	32	32
45 to 49 years	345	62	62	6	15	77	11	40	12	12	15	12
50 to 54 years	336	100	100	–	7	45	2	52	10	5	29	14
55 to 59 years	225	24	24	–	7	33	6	46	2	2	19	18
60 to 64 years	184	17	17	21	10	34	–	29	17	17	–	–
65 to 69 years	85	21	21	6	6	13	–	19	5	5	2	2
70 to 74 years	113	28	28	2	2	3	7	11	–	–	18	18
75 to 79 years	68	6	6	5	7	11	–	10	7	7	5	5
80 to 84 years	47	13	13	–	4	10	–	9	6	–	–	–
85 years and over	23	2	2	–	2	7	–	1	11	5	–	–
3 and 4 years	246	49	49	2	16	79	12	19	3	–	3	2
16 years and over	4 878	738	732	138	178	869	181	652	218	166	260	188
18 years and over	4 564	709	703	138	167	799	177	618	210	158	237	166
21 years and over	4 165	637	631	138	151	737	125	575	197	145	220	152
60 years and over	520	87	87	34	31	78	7	79	46	34	25	25
62 years and over	419	75	75	13	25	62	7	72	34	22	25	25
Median	26.6	34.0	33.9	31.3	19.9	21.1	19.4	27.0	27.2	26.0	31.2	35.6
Male	**7 386**	**916**	**914**	**257**	**273**	**1 444**	**275**	**834**	**368**	**322**	**326**	**205**
Median age	25.1	27.5	27.4	27.2	17.4	22.4	21.4	26.7	29.0	29.1	31.2	25.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**14 436**	**1 835**	**1 827**	**437**	**577**	**2 911**	**574**	**1 804**	**676**	**563**	**657**	**446**
In households	13 934	1 762	1 754	417	565	2 807	548	1 786	652	539	642	437
Householder	4 536	682	680	179	172	795	107	636	216	187	207	127
Family householder	3 462	536	534	113	130	653	90	461	180	159	155	105
Nonfamily householder	1 074	146	146	66	42	142	17	175	36	28	52	22
Living alone	826	114	114	58	31	142	12	118	24	22	52	22
Spouse	2 236	394	388	77	60	332	100	210	93	81	107	68
Child	5 246	519	519	125	273	1 238	245	711	195	156	144	100
Other relatives	1 173	75	75	–	35	379	30	141	122	95	81	70
Nonrelatives	743	92	92	36	25	63	66	88	26	20	103	72
Institutionalized persons	413	63	63	11	6	98	7	18	18	18	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	89	10	10	9	6	6	19	–	6	6	15	9
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**3 462**	**536**	**534**	**113**	**130**	**653**	**90**	**461**	**180**	**159**	**155**	**105**
With own children under 18 years	2 173	341	339	67	88	390	66	273	94	80	109	68
With own children under 6 years	1 053	163	161	29	45	228	51	112	39	30	27	18
Married-couple families	**2 338**	**405**	**403**	**85**	**60**	**396**	**78**	**233**	**131**	**119**	**125**	**79**
With own children under 18 years	1 406	240	238	54	34	247	54	128	68	63	88	51
With own children under 6 years	689	124	122	16	16	152	39	45	20	20	17	10
Female householder, no husband present	**798**	**101**	**101**	**9**	**47**	**174**	**6**	**161**	**32**	**23**	**19**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	596	73	73	9	38	109	6	107	26	17	19	15
With own children under 6 years	271	39	39	9	19	55	6	45	19	10	8	6
Subfamilies	**273**	**27**	**27**	**–**	**15**	**99**	**5**	**40**	**16**	**11**	**15**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	260	24	24	–	13	96	5	38	16	11	15	15
Married-couple subfamilies	**43**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**2**	**21**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	30	7	7	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**141**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**9**	**41**	**–**	**23**	**16**	**11**	**15**	**15**
Father-child subfamilies	**89**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**4**	**37**	**5**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**5 121**	**463**	**463**	**109**	**277**	**1 276**	**237**	**639**	**162**	**131**	**185**	**141**
Percent living with two parents	56.1	68.7	68.7	72.5	51.3	57.3	71.3	48.7	47.5	51.1	44.3	31.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**4 536**	**682**	**680**	**179**	**172**	**795**	**107**	**636**	**216**	**187**	**207**	**127**
1 person	826	114	114	58	31	142	12	118	24	22	52	22
2 persons	1 189	194	194	42	34	179	24	178	61	55	31	21
3 persons	763	121	121	32	36	133	11	137	54	49	34	26
4 persons	782	118	116	31	36	97	20	96	65	54	47	20
5 persons	474	76	76	2	20	71	11	56	4	4	37	32
6 persons	277	23	23	13	6	84	14	38	3	3	–	–
7 or more persons	225	36	36	1	9	89	15	13	5	–	6	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 230
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois											
		Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**23 357**	**656**	**595**	**880**	**788**	**555**	**7 281**	**7 166**	**1 707**	**1 380**	**576**	**533**
Under 5 years	1 826	32	32	44	79	54	475	475	103	103	60	37
5 to 9 years	1 479	39	39	19	77	43	402	384	155	145	38	35
10 to 14 years	1 631	22	22	59	36	31	596	560	76	66	41	38
15 to 19 years	1 972	70	70	67	65	48	541	541	206	156	56	56
20 to 24 years	2 231	41	29	84	91	69	569	569	165	112	35	35
25 to 29 years	2 241	53	43	127	116	91	562	547	185	152	42	42
30 to 34 years	2 537	114	108	92	89	64	816	785	183	126	47	39
35 to 39 years	2 358	72	51	152	53	44	795	795	161	131	66	60
40 to 44 years	2 112	98	92	65	47	27	796	796	165	132	55	55
45 to 49 years	1 405	54	54	53	41	32	535	526	75	64	26	26
50 to 54 years	1 021	18	18	34	48	32	321	315	32	27	30	30
55 to 59 years	705	7	7	23	9	9	208	208	86	54	13	13
60 to 64 years	672	15	15	23	19	11	224	224	68	68	8	8
65 to 69 years	470	14	8	3	18	–	200	200	32	29	12	12
70 to 74 years	344	7	7	17	–	–	114	114	6	6	6	6
75 to 79 years	231	–	–	9	–	–	105	105	–	–	33	33
80 to 84 years	59	–	–	9	–	–	15	15	9	9	–	–
85 years and over	63	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	8	8
3 and 4 years	757	20	20	17	33	12	181	181	54	54	29	23
16 years and over	18 017	547	486	730	579	412	5 718	5 657	1 311	1 012	414	400
18 years and over	17 335	526	465	720	565	398	5 526	5 465	1 253	958	397	383
21 years and over	16 016	468	419	680	525	373	5 142	5 081	1 133	887	372	358
60 years and over	1 839	36	30	61	37	11	665	665	115	112	67	67
62 years and over	1 546	34	28	61	20	–	551	551	85	82	64	64
Median	30.6	33.1	32.9	32.2	27.0	26.8	33.0	33.2	29.0	28.6	31.7	33.0
Female	**11 459**	**253**	**241**	**419**	**287**	**178**	**3 611**	**3 536**	**862**	**662**	**310**	**281**
Under 5 years	967	9	9	34	36	16	254	254	42	42	42	24
5 to 9 years	693	22	22	5	30	15	173	155	74	68	16	13
10 to 14 years	713	8	8	28	9	9	281	256	40	30	12	9
15 to 19 years	998	14	14	23	26	24	275	275	124	79	32	32
20 to 24 years	916	20	20	59	25	11	211	211	65	48	6	6
25 to 29 years	1 133	21	21	47	43	19	240	234	101	74	25	25
30 to 34 years	1 291	39	33	53	49	30	481	464	91	60	31	26
35 to 39 years	1 192	34	34	52	5	5	449	449	92	68	36	36
40 to 44 years	1 025	36	36	43	34	27	323	323	90	73	40	40
45 to 49 years	697	24	24	22	2	–	321	312	29	29	14	14
50 to 54 years	502	9	9	25	17	17	163	163	6	1	2	2
55 to 59 years	353	–	–	11	5	5	85	85	35	20	7	7
60 to 64 years	326	11	11	10	6	–	96	96	45	45	–	–
65 to 69 years	239	6	–	–	–	–	113	113	13	10	–	–
70 to 74 years	204	–	–	–	–	–	88	88	6	6	6	6
75 to 79 years	129	–	–	–	–	–	49	49	–	–	33	33
80 to 84 years	40	–	–	7	–	–	4	4	9	9	–	–
85 years and over	41	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	8	8
3 and 4 years	385	7	7	17	19	–	87	87	24	24	19	13
16 years and over	8 839	214	202	336	199	127	2 844	2 812	663	487	217	212
18 years and over	8 510	200	188	331	196	124	2 764	2 732	638	466	208	203
21 years and over	7 872	195	183	318	180	108	2 580	2 548	571	432	208	203
60 years and over	979	17	11	17	6	–	355	355	73	70	47	47
62 years and over	840	17	11	17	–	–	294	294	54	51	47	47
Median	31.2	34.2	34.0	31.3	27.0	28.7	33.9	34.1	29.3	29.3	33.5	35.8
Male	**11 898**	**403**	**354**	**461**	**501**	**377**	**3 670**	**3 630**	**845**	**718**	**266**	**252**
Median age	30.0	32.6	32.4	33.4	27.0	26.3	31.9	31.9	28.7	27.8	28.2	27.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**23 357**	**656**	**595**	**880**	**788**	**555**	**7 281**	**7 166**	**1 707**	**1 380**	**576**	**533**
In households	22 324	632	571	843	703	470	7 033	6 918	1 677	1 355	548	505
Householder	8 255	286	253	347	191	112	2 899	2 876	509	424	212	198
Family householder	5 825	154	131	228	152	83	2 061	2 046	415	346	136	125
Nonfamily householder	2 430	132	122	119	39	29	838	830	94	78	76	73
Living alone	1 887	106	96	107	4	–	622	614	73	62	69	66
Spouse	3 994	96	96	143	104	73	1 331	1 299	321	248	93	93
Child	7 147	162	152	218	250	152	2 015	1 961	584	463	196	167
Other relatives	1 169	30	30	25	45	27	362	362	121	121	14	14
Nonrelatives	1 759	58	40	110	113	106	426	420	142	99	33	33
Institutionalized persons	560	–	–	23	68	68	153	153	10	10	12	12
Other persons in group quarters	473	24	24	14	17	17	95	95	20	15	16	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**5 825**	**154**	**131**	**228**	**152**	**83**	**2 061**	**2 046**	**415**	**346**	**136**	**125**
With own children under 18 years	3 458	89	83	126	88	48	1 276	1 261	213	182	78	67
With own children under 6 years	1 680	16	16	49	44	22	564	555	129	111	25	14
Married-couple families	**4 048**	**122**	**105**	**167**	**124**	**80**	**1 413**	**1 404**	**343**	**286**	**93**	**87**
With own children under 18 years	2 314	63	57	80	72	48	862	853	173	149	54	48
With own children under 6 years	1 168	–	–	21	28	22	415	406	108	90	20	14
Female householder, no husband present	**1 325**	**21**	**15**	**46**	**25**	**–**	**464**	**464**	**54**	**42**	**31**	**26**
With own children under 18 years	887	15	15	31	16	–	317	317	35	28	24	19
With own children under 6 years	358	5	5	19	16	–	89	89	21	21	5	–
Subfamilies	**288**	**6**	**6**	**10**	**23**	**20**	**82**	**82**	**34**	**31**	**6**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	256	–	–	10	23	20	76	76	34	31	6	6
Married-couple subfamilies	**45**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**18**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	13	–	–	–	1	–	12	12	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**201**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**22**	**20**	**47**	**47**	**17**	**14**	**6**	**6**
Father-child subfamilies	**42**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**17**	**17**	**17**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**6 022**	**130**	**130**	**160**	**223**	**157**	**1 755**	**1 701**	**454**	**422**	**179**	**150**
Percent living with two parents	61.0	70.8	70.8	31.3	71.7	76.4	66.0	66.8	74.0	73.9	85.5	90.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**8 255**	**286**	**253**	**347**	**191**	**112**	**2 899**	**2 876**	**509**	**424**	**212**	**198**
1 person	1 887	106	96	107	4	–	622	614	73	62	69	66
2 persons	2 129	58	41	78	31	31	811	811	153	132	26	26
3 persons	1 632	21	21	54	53	18	577	577	107	78	56	51
4 persons	1 369	62	56	63	41	32	406	397	101	79	29	29
5 persons	701	20	20	23	43	18	276	270	33	31	26	26
6 persons	313	17	17	22	16	10	118	118	25	25	6	–
7 or more persons	224	2	2	–	3	3	89	89	17	17	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 231
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois—Con.						Indiana				
	Iroquois				Sioux				Cherokee		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**956**	**577**	**487**	**450**	**1 059**	**786**	**14 233**	**560**	**4 955**	**4 918**	**419**
Under 5 years	113	94	47	67	53	51	896	7	216	216	24
5 to 9 years	44	33	2	26	84	72	1 158	30	346	346	27
10 to 14 years	60	22	54	28	57	23	1 131	50	366	359	40
15 to 19 years	72	43	89	24	115	68	1 181	62	361	356	64
20 to 24 years	101	57	55	61	168	149	1 227	50	474	474	39
25 to 29 years	140	70	35	53	76	51	1 290	85	447	442	26
30 to 34 years	103	71	39	50	90	68	1 525	44	511	511	35
35 to 39 years	65	14	68	83	97	66	1 202	36	479	479	35
40 to 44 years	58	52	23	31	68	50	1 104	60	499	492	35
45 to 49 years	43	25	21	–	76	54	742	39	291	291	32
50 to 54 years	31	7	36	13	40	30	623	45	214	201	5
55 to 59 years	76	56	8	–	18	9	699	23	195	195	27
60 to 64 years	27	21	–	14	32	27	433	11	239	239	7
65 to 69 years	12	6	–	–	44	44	339	9	90	90	12
70 to 74 years	11	6	–	–	25	13	217	–	77	77	11
75 to 79 years	–	–	10	–	16	11	231	3	49	49	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	140	–	64	64	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	95	6	37	37	–
3 and 4 years	32	25	18	33	33	31	361	–	111	111	14
16 years and over	720	415	361	329	849	638	10 845	471	3 945	3 915	311
18 years and over	680	392	325	327	810	606	10 414	430	3 800	3 770	286
21 years and over	653	371	295	295	736	558	9 611	411	3 534	3 509	264
60 years and over	50	33	10	14	117	95	1 455	29	556	556	30
62 years and over	50	33	10	7	108	86	1 308	23	462	462	23
Median	28.1	27.8	24.7	26.8	28.5	27.9	30.8	29.8	32.6	32.6	28.0
Female	**508**	**332**	**299**	**227**	**550**	**385**	**7 233**	**277**	**2 556**	**2 545**	**195**
Under 5 years	82	78	28	33	26	26	462	5	113	113	18
5 to 9 years	28	27	2	15	45	36	603	30	133	133	9
10 to 14 years	15	–	36	17	20	11	565	15	162	155	22
15 to 19 years	32	25	47	8	39	19	612	22	217	217	37
20 to 24 years	38	33	24	16	73	64	531	15	192	192	18
25 to 29 years	80	48	16	39	50	33	594	32	198	198	10
30 to 34 years	42	16	8	32	48	26	807	5	327	327	15
35 to 39 years	52	14	57	33	45	20	659	20	268	268	15
40 to 44 years	38	34	17	7	49	43	509	53	220	220	8
45 to 49 years	31	18	11	–	46	26	435	21	168	168	14
50 to 54 years	–	–	36	13	33	23	332	20	113	109	–
55 to 59 years	42	22	8	–	16	9	300	19	89	89	18
60 to 64 years	5	5	–	14	28	23	227	11	143	143	7
65 to 69 years	12	6	–	–	21	21	189	–	67	67	4
70 to 74 years	11	6	–	–	6	–	129	–	63	63	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	9	–	5	5	142	3	24	24	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	79	–	35	35	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	6	24	24	–
3 and 4 years	18	14	18	27	12	12	220	–	72	72	14
16 years and over	370	214	219	162	448	312	5 490	227	2 093	2 089	146
18 years and over	351	202	195	162	436	307	5 245	212	2 006	2 002	131
21 years and over	344	195	186	154	406	279	4 876	205	1 864	1 860	109
60 years and over	28	17	9	14	60	49	824	20	356	356	11
62 years and over	28	17	9	7	55	44	733	14	295	295	4
Median	28.7	25.3	28.9	28.1	32.3	30.7	31.5	38.6	34.0	34.0	23.9
Male	**448**	**245**	**188**	**223**	**509**	**401**	**7 000**	**283**	**2 399**	**2 373**	**224**
Median age	27.4	31.3	21.9	24.4	24.0	24.7	29.9	27.8	30.1	30.0	31.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**956**	**577**	**487**	**450**	**1 059**	**786**	**14 233**	**560**	**4 955**	**4 918**	**419**
In households	937	568	469	430	1 002	763	13 541	535	4 715	4 678	371
Householder	297	162	97	99	377	288	5 224	189	1 954	1 934	127
Family householder	216	119	70	44	248	209	3 603	135	1 337	1 333	118
Nonfamily householder	81	43	27	55	129	79	1 621	54	617	601	9
Living alone	52	38	21	55	96	50	1 209	41	442	426	9
Spouse	165	119	78	66	196	144	2 623	110	985	985	79
Child	348	225	188	173	360	281	4 367	156	1 294	1 277	151
Other relatives	47	22	41	10	13	8	514	12	155	155	6
Nonrelatives	80	40	65	82	56	42	813	68	327	327	8
Institutionalized persons	–	–	18	–	32	7	505	25	198	198	19
Other persons in group quarters	19	9	–	20	25	16	187	–	42	42	29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**216**	**119**	**70**	**44**	**248**	**209**	**3 603**	**135**	**1 337**	**1 333**	**118**
With own children under 18 years	126	84	32	37	133	110	2 111	75	844	844	82
With own children under 6 years	77	57	18	21	85	73	935	34	319	319	51
Married-couple families	**150**	**71**	**41**	**9**	**153**	**135**	**2 549**	**74**	**891**	**887**	**91**
With own children under 18 years	83	41	22	6	86	84	1 412	40	539	539	55
With own children under 6 years	39	19	18	–	59	59	725	18	233	233	44
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**22**	**29**	**19**	**79**	**64**	**815**	**39**	**364**	**364**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	17	17	10	15	41	26	545	26	242	242	8
With own children under 6 years	12	12	–	5	20	14	167	7	61	61	–
Subfamilies	**12**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**120**	**3**	**57**	**57**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	12	12	–	–	7	7	84	3	36	36	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**39**	**–**	**21**	**21**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**12**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**55**	**3**	**21**	**21**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**26**	**–**	**15**	**15**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**276**	**185**	**162**	**123**	**249**	**180**	**3 819**	**130**	**1 155**	**1 148**	**133**
Percent living with two parents	60.5	48.1	68.5	43.9	60.6	73.3	60.9	43.8	58.4	58.7	64.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**297**	**162**	**97**	**99**	**377**	**288**	**5 224**	**189**	**1 954**	**1 934**	**127**
1 person	52	38	21	55	96	50	1 209	41	442	426	9
2 persons	82	26	36	–	104	94	1 553	70	567	567	29
3 persons	58	40	–	17	81	56	995	27	377	377	51
4 persons	58	32	19	22	55	53	849	27	308	304	15
5 persons	31	11	13	–	26	26	399	16	153	153	3
6 persons	7	7	8	5	9	9	153	8	91	91	17
7 or more persons	9	8	–	–	6	–	66	–	16	16	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 232
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Indiana—Con.				Iowa						
	Miami		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa		Sac and Fox	
	Total	Miami	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**2 122**	**1 945**	**663**	**451**	**7 785**	**1 557**	**1 557**	**481**	**412**	**1 120**	**791**
Under 5 years	222	188	48	41	884	94	94	64	64	202	171
5 to 9 years	227	222	59	26	863	92	92	73	65	109	65
10 to 14 years	220	212	46	28	702	111	111	17	12	154	101
15 to 19 years	204	198	43	43	725	170	170	27	26	90	65
20 to 24 years	153	128	79	40	711	156	156	69	61	73	54
25 to 29 years	161	136	105	75	637	140	140	55	53	106	83
30 to 34 years	245	231	58	46	724	110	110	33	17	89	55
35 to 39 years	136	132	77	47	582	189	189	32	30	57	40
40 to 44 years	132	99	38	24	542	156	156	30	30	56	41
45 to 49 years	96	85	29	20	370	83	83	24	4	49	35
50 to 54 years	103	103	17	17	266	45	45	39	32	23	14
55 to 59 years	99	92	17	9	251	31	31	12	12	44	12
60 to 64 years	39	39	18	12	171	74	74	6	6	26	14
65 to 69 years	32	32	17	11	123	52	52	–	–	18	18
70 to 74 years	35	35	7	7	106	24	24	–	–	14	14
75 to 79 years	16	11	–	–	58	8	8	–	–	8	7
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	34	16	16	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	2	2	5	5	36	6	6	–	–	2	2
3 and 4 years	98	81	29	22	269	32	32	35	35	60	49
16 years and over	1 427	1 297	505	351	5 232	1 237	1 237	317	261	633	432
18 years and over	1 376	1 252	497	343	4 961	1 202	1 202	302	247	608	420
21 years and over	1 231	1 107	467	313	4 344	1 032	1 032	244	197	542	373
60 years and over	124	119	47	35	528	180	180	6	6	68	55
62 years and over	113	108	37	31	466	150	150	6	6	52	51
Median	26.1	25.9	27.7	28.2	25.1	30.7	30.7	22.8	20.8	20.2	19.7
Female	**1 171**	**1 042**	**282**	**184**	**3 897**	**798**	**798**	**235**	**195**	**568**	**396**
Under 5 years	106	82	12	12	434	53	53	31	31	83	70
5 to 9 years	137	137	45	18	425	55	55	47	44	62	30
10 to 14 years	114	106	34	25	345	60	60	7	4	69	55
15 to 19 years	102	96	10	10	336	82	82	14	14	38	26
20 to 24 years	84	75	26	20	361	85	85	17	9	35	22
25 to 29 years	107	82	24	21	327	45	45	35	35	60	52
30 to 34 years	121	107	29	17	389	31	31	8	–	56	27
35 to 39 years	112	108	46	34	279	118	118	2	2	23	17
40 to 44 years	67	44	21	7	244	81	81	18	18	43	32
45 to 49 years	69	58	17	8	192	44	44	13	2	36	22
50 to 54 years	52	52	5	5	174	28	28	37	30	10	3
55 to 59 years	50	50	–	–	104	11	11	–	–	14	6
60 to 64 years	9	9	–	–	87	46	46	6	6	8	4
65 to 69 years	18	18	6	–	80	34	34	–	–	14	14
70 to 74 years	18	18	7	7	43	12	12	–	–	8	8
75 to 79 years	5	–	–	–	26	6	6	–	–	7	6
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	22	7	7	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	2	2
3 and 4 years	62	50	12	12	138	18	18	26	26	35	32
16 years and over	803	706	186	124	2 655	623	623	144	110	348	235
18 years and over	766	675	186	124	2 532	601	601	136	102	338	231
21 years and over	707	616	181	119	2 225	525	525	119	93	297	203
60 years and over	50	45	13	7	287	105	105	6	6	39	34
62 years and over	46	41	13	7	258	80	80	6	6	35	34
Median	27.0	26.5	27.9	26.7	25.7	33.1	33.1	25.2	20.5	24.1	22.9
Male	**951**	**903**	**381**	**267**	**3 888**	**759**	**759**	**246**	**217**	**552**	**395**
Median age	24.5	25.0	27.6	28.8	24.3	29.8	29.8	22.5	20.9	17.3	16.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**2 122**	**1 945**	**663**	**451**	**7 785**	**1 557**	**1 557**	**481**	**412**	**1 120**	**791**
In households	2 117	1 940	586	425	7 517	1 510	1 510	441	380	1 091	769
Householder	693	629	205	143	2 338	622	622	136	98	261	184
Family householder	494	450	138	85	1 823	457	457	109	96	236	162
Nonfamily householder	199	179	67	58	515	165	165	27	2	25	22
Living alone	138	119	31	22	360	106	106	19	2	20	18
Spouse	397	350	89	67	1 176	291	291	44	37	139	89
Child	920	861	219	161	2 804	448	448	184	178	535	407
Other relatives	50	43	39	26	538	67	67	41	31	128	71
Nonrelatives	57	57	34	28	661	82	82	36	36	28	18
Institutionalized persons	–	–	63	12	135	19	19	32	32	29	22
Other persons in group quarters	5	5	14	14	133	28	28	8	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**494**	**450**	**138**	**85**	**1 823**	**457**	**457**	**109**	**96**	**236**	**162**
With own children under 18 years	277	253	84	45	1 141	254	254	79	66	157	110
With own children under 6 years	148	131	52	35	604	76	76	53	53	107	87
Married-couple families	**384**	**360**	**94**	**62**	**1 144**	**304**	**304**	**52**	**50**	**118**	**83**
With own children under 18 years	195	180	59	41	618	160	160	30	28	72	56
With own children under 6 years	106	98	36	31	347	53	53	24	24	54	42
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**80**	**44**	**23**	**549**	**121**	**121**	**38**	**27**	**97**	**60**
With own children under 18 years	72	63	25	4	437	80	80	32	21	70	41
With own children under 6 years	42	33	16	4	211	21	21	12	12	40	34
Subfamilies	**14**	**14**	**7**	**7**	**122**	**11**	**11**	**8**	**6**	**40**	**28**
With own children under 18 years	14	14	3	3	112	11	11	8	6	38	26
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**30**	**9**	**9**	**2**	**–**	**6**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	3	3	20	9	9	2	–	4	4
Mother-child subfamilies	**10**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**70**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**25**	**15**
Father-child subfamilies	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**7**
Persons under 18 years	**746**	**693**	**166**	**108**	**2 824**	**355**	**355**	**179**	**165**	**512**	**371**
Percent living with two parents	72.7	74.7	67.5	92.6	44.1	58.3	58.3	46.4	43.0	38.3	40.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**693**	**629**	**205**	**143**	**2 338**	**622**	**622**	**136**	**98**	**261**	**184**
1 person	138	119	31	22	360	106	106	19	2	20	18
2 persons	232	212	90	76	636	199	199	27	19	32	25
3 persons	139	124	10	4	460	133	133	43	32	50	40
4 persons	120	110	55	28	447	116	116	2	2	46	24
5 persons	35	35	19	13	227	21	21	40	38	51	36
6 persons	14	14	–	–	141	40	40	3	3	38	23
7 or more persons	15	15	–	–	67	7	7	2	2	24	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 233
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Iowa—Con.					Kansas						
	Sioux			Winnebago					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 432**	**527**	**577**	**426**	**401**	**23 049**	**422**	**457**	**7 251**	**7 023**	**512**	**461**
Under 5 years	248	113	78	49	44	2 027	5	37	495	454	51	50
5 to 9 years	163	82	64	94	89	2 112	38	47	643	635	46	46
10 to 14 years	106	37	39	67	67	2 086	12	77	651	641	37	37
15 to 19 years	161	67	25	1	–	2 100	61	25	624	609	21	16
20 to 24 years	159	69	45	32	32	2 092	38	42	468	456	44	39
25 to 29 years	83	14	38	52	46	2 082	52	29	703	654	32	28
30 to 34 years	144	35	79	51	51	2 194	50	68	719	703	76	60
35 to 39 years	86	34	42	15	15	1 840	54	40	602	583	62	55
40 to 44 years	92	29	53	22	16	1 654	57	23	704	688	9	1
45 to 49 years	65	6	44	4	4	1 231	12	8	393	372	39	38
50 to 54 years	55	16	32	13	11	825	14	7	333	325	16	16
55 to 59 years	43	6	32	6	6	744	6	41	251	243	35	35
60 to 64 years	6	–	4	3	3	583	3	11	147	142	27	27
65 to 69 years	7	7	–	16	16	630	20	2	196	196	15	13
70 to 74 years	14	12	2	–	–	376	–	–	162	162	2	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	1	1	235	–	–	80	80	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	137	–	–	40	40	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	101	–	–	40	40	–	–
3 and 4 years	58	20	22	14	14	787	–	24	185	170	13	12
16 years and over	897	289	396	216	201	16 388	357	284	5 309	5 149	370	320
18 years and over	831	256	386	216	201	15 748	338	284	5 095	4 935	369	319
21 years and over	703	210	360	196	182	14 236	295	266	4 716	4 562	330	285
60 years and over	27	19	6	20	20	2 062	23	13	665	660	44	40
62 years and over	27	19	6	20	20	1 768	23	7	605	605	23	19
Median	20.7	17.7	29.9	20.1	20.0	27.7	30.5	25.1	30.3	30.4	31.6	31.2
Female	**639**	**236**	**220**	**250**	**231**	**11 737**	**186**	**215**	**3 888**	**3 765**	**270**	**224**
Under 5 years	112	47	45	36	31	966	5	17	222	208	18	17
5 to 9 years	38	5	28	24	19	1 015	21	16	328	328	8	8
10 to 14 years	59	18	20	23	23	991	2	37	293	293	13	13
15 to 19 years	98	39	8	1	–	1 047	25	25	338	332	19	14
20 to 24 years	102	47	25	18	18	976	19	18	189	177	22	22
25 to 29 years	37	14	5	48	42	1 215	18	16	412	369	15	11
30 to 34 years	66	23	27	30	30	1 165	20	24	438	422	65	49
35 to 39 years	25	10	13	15	15	958	12	25	346	338	55	48
40 to 44 years	7	7	–	16	16	895	43	15	389	384	9	1
45 to 49 years	37	6	20	–	–	592	10	4	205	205	6	5
50 to 54 years	25	5	13	13	11	437	5	2	173	167	8	8
55 to 59 years	20	6	14	6	6	427	6	5	159	151	17	17
60 to 64 years	2	–	–	3	3	250	–	11	80	75	11	11
65 to 69 years	5	5	–	16	16	301	–	–	112	112	2	–
70 to 74 years	6	4	2	–	–	225	–	–	95	95	2	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	1	1	136	–	–	61	61	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	79	–	–	25	25	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	23	23	–	–
3 and 4 years	13	7	–	14	14	369	–	16	92	88	13	12
16 years and over	418	166	127	167	158	8 549	152	133	2 970	2 861	223	178
18 years and over	381	139	127	167	158	8 231	142	133	2 854	2 745	222	177
21 years and over	302	117	108	150	142	7 508	125	120	2 687	2 584	197	157
60 years and over	13	9	2	20	20	1 053	–	11	396	391	15	11
62 years and over	13	9	2	20	20	935	–	5	371	371	10	6
Median	20.4	20.9	20.8	27.4	27.9	28.6	30.7	23.9	31.8	32.1	33.1	32.8
Male	**793**	**291**	**357**	**176**	**170**	**11 312**	**236**	**242**	**3 363**	**3 258**	**242**	**237**
Median age	21.6	12.3	32.0	10.5	10.2	26.3	30.3	27.3	27.9	28.0	25.6	26.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 432**	**527**	**577**	**426**	**401**	**23 049**	**422**	**457**	**7 251**	**7 023**	**512**	**461**
In households	1 413	522	563	415	390	21 964	363	442	7 155	6 933	489	448
Householder	392	102	163	98	92	7 718	139	186	2 641	2 561	136	125
Family householder	321	73	147	81	75	5 618	77	156	1 974	1 896	102	94
Nonfamily householder	71	29	16	17	17	2 100	62	30	667	665	34	31
Living alone	53	17	14	17	17	1 686	46	30	545	543	29	26
Spouse	212	53	122	51	43	4 169	68	50	1 639	1 592	151	122
Child	537	240	183	196	186	8 145	94	176	2 332	2 247	157	157
Other relatives	181	87	46	27	27	812	30	14	186	181	27	26
Nonrelatives	91	40	49	43	42	1 120	32	16	357	352	18	18
Institutionalized persons	14	–	14	–	–	309	16	–	45	45	6	6
Other persons in group quarters	5	5	–	11	11	776	43	15	51	45	17	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**321**	**73**	**147**	**81**	**75**	**5 618**	**77**	**156**	**1 974**	**1 896**	**102**	**94**
With own children under 18 years	217	54	71	75	69	3 312	38	117	1 093	1 038	46	38
With own children under 6 years	145	40	34	58	52	1 482	21	37	477	422	22	22
Married-couple families	**208**	**48**	**117**	**31**	**25**	**4 121**	**58**	**130**	**1 488**	**1 448**	**60**	**60**
With own children under 18 years	122	34	54	25	19	2 253	38	95	749	732	19	19
With own children under 6 years	83	27	24	16	10	1 047	21	32	338	321	10	10
Female householder, no husband present	**99**	**25**	**16**	**50**	**50**	**1 154**	**9**	**26**	**355**	**317**	**20**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	87	20	9	50	50	915	–	22	292	254	20	12
With own children under 6 years	54	13	2	42	42	374	–	5	118	80	12	12
Subfamilies	**32**	**7**	**11**	**4**	**4**	**184**	**1**	**–**	**51**	**46**	**15**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	32	7	11	4	4	167	1	–	48	43	15	15
Married-couple subfamilies	**5**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	5	–	5	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**20**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**132**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**27**	**15**	**15**
Father-child subfamilies	**7**	**7**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**33**	**1**	**–**	**14**	**14**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**601**	**271**	**191**	**210**	**200**	**7 301**	**84**	**173**	**2 156**	**2 088**	**143**	**142**
Percent living with two parents	40.8	43.9	47.6	28.6	25.0	66.1	76.2	71.1	66.0	66.8	80.4	81.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**392**	**102**	**163**	**98**	**92**	**7 718**	**139**	**186**	**2 641**	**2 561**	**136**	**125**
1 person	53	17	14	17	17	1 686	46	30	545	543	29	26
2 persons	112	33	71	–	–	2 207	46	31	786	748	52	44
3 persons	81	4	38	27	27	1 553	20	57	572	555	42	42
4 persons	76	25	17	21	15	1 283	6	20	429	429	11	11
5 persons	31	5	13	14	14	659	4	32	209	186	–	–
6 persons	32	13	8	9	9	223	12	16	57	57	–	–
7 or more persons	7	5	2	10	10	107	5	–	43	43	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 234
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek		Delaware					Potawatomi	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Kickapoo	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**991**	**867**	**890**	**890**	**552**	**443**	**630**	**461**	**453**	**2 182**	**1 530**
Under 5 years	111	105	93	93	85	64	101	60	31	132	97
5 to 9 years	65	60	112	112	46	46	42	54	20	218	145
10 to 14 years	95	86	47	47	52	28	53	18	42	194	131
15 to 19 years	80	69	46	46	26	24	56	55	34	201	153
20 to 24 years	120	115	122	122	39	39	55	125	27	153	107
25 to 29 years	91	91	111	111	65	65	55	49	30	201	151
30 to 34 years	78	69	79	79	45	37	48	27	20	221	189
35 to 39 years	62	42	44	44	60	49	64	19	43	159	107
40 to 44 years	52	52	13	13	51	32	49	2	60	119	90
45 to 49 years	64	32	54	54	16	7	6	30	27	139	74
50 to 54 years	54	50	28	28	1	1	34	–	11	101	77
55 to 59 years	34	34	54	54	26	21	18	–	17	62	48
60 to 64 years	19	7	27	27	8	8	7	11	37	57	43
65 to 69 years	18	11	22	22	9	9	21	11	48	115	69
70 to 74 years	12	12	14	14	13	5	8	–	2	43	25
75 to 79 years	10	6	11	11	8	8	9	–	2	36	16
80 to 84 years	12	12	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	29	6
85 years and over	14	14	13	13	2	–	2	–	–	2	2
3 and 4 years	35	35	24	24	33	14	45	27	18	63	41
16 years and over	712	608	630	630	369	305	421	329	354	1 592	1 130
18 years and over	691	598	604	604	348	286	394	319	326	1 535	1 088
21 years and over	618	528	576	576	329	267	369	210	315	1 398	991
60 years and over	85	62	87	87	40	30	49	22	91	282	161
62 years and over	66	55	75	75	32	22	47	19	82	250	136
Median	26.3	24.9	26.1	26.1	27.2	26.6	25.7	20.7	37.6	29.8	29.4
Female	**448**	**401**	**489**	**489**	**245**	**193**	**346**	**286**	**204**	**1 080**	**766**
Under 5 years	58	58	54	54	41	41	55	32	19	65	55
5 to 9 years	40	40	44	44	11	11	22	35	3	99	70
10 to 14 years	43	38	27	27	22	4	27	6	19	92	66
15 to 19 years	33	30	36	36	–	–	32	31	18	83	60
20 to 24 years	36	34	68	68	22	22	17	81	18	85	75
25 to 29 years	57	57	67	67	36	36	32	43	6	109	67
30 to 34 years	37	30	51	51	28	23	32	18	11	86	76
35 to 39 years	26	15	8	8	27	22	50	14	25	90	67
40 to 44 years	25	25	9	9	11	11	34	2	20	73	55
45 to 49 years	33	20	36	36	9	–	4	20	13	51	15
50 to 54 years	16	16	14	14	1	1	20	–	5	57	49
55 to 59 years	12	12	33	33	26	21	7	–	2	43	32
60 to 64 years	8	2	13	13	–	–	2	3	8	33	29
65 to 69 years	3	3	6	6	1	1	3	1	35	46	31
70 to 74 years	5	5	7	7	8	–	5	–	–	26	15
75 to 79 years	–	–	11	11	–	–	2	–	–	19	2
80 to 84 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	21	–
85 years and over	12	12	5	5	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
3 and 4 years	22	22	10	10	14	14	25	14	12	25	20
16 years and over	307	265	362	362	171	137	233	213	157	793	559
18 years and over	297	258	336	336	171	137	219	213	145	760	531
21 years and over	271	232	328	328	159	125	206	125	143	726	502
60 years and over	32	26	42	42	11	1	14	4	45	147	79
62 years and over	24	24	42	42	11	1	12	1	45	124	60
Median	26.2	25.0	26.2	26.2	28.7	27.6	28.1	20.7	36.6	30.4	29.3
Male	**543**	**466**	**401**	**401**	**307**	**250**	**284**	**175**	**249**	**1 102**	**764**
Median age	26.5	24.8	26.1	26.1	25.3	25.3	23.3	20.6	39.0	29.2	29.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**991**	**867**	**890**	**890**	**552**	**443**	**630**	**461**	**453**	**2 182**	**1 530**
In households	960	836	850	850	548	439	624	351	429	2 139	1 494
Householder	420	352	295	295	210	175	205	84	198	810	587
Family householder	294	248	173	173	183	156	154	74	139	573	398
Nonfamily householder	126	104	122	122	27	19	51	10	59	237	189
Living alone	91	74	100	100	27	19	49	1	51	174	142
Spouse	158	138	169	169	112	85	89	45	80	379	244
Child	341	305	313	313	204	157	257	129	135	770	518
Other relatives	23	23	39	39	8	8	50	69	16	111	90
Nonrelatives	18	18	34	34	14	14	23	24	–	69	55
Institutionalized persons	5	5	–	–	4	4	–	5	15	31	24
Other persons in group quarters	26	26	40	40	–	–	6	105	9	12	12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**294**	**248**	**173**	**173**	**183**	**156**	**154**	**74**	**139**	**573**	**398**
With own children under 18 years	180	168	106	106	124	99	118	45	73	277	195
With own children under 6 years	92	83	41	41	69	44	71	21	18	152	111
Married-couple families	**227**	**186**	**113**	**113**	**162**	**135**	**54**	**42**	**108**	**421**	**272**
With own children under 18 years	131	124	53	53	110	85	34	18	54	192	126
With own children under 6 years	75	68	14	14	67	42	20	18	9	127	86
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**37**	**55**	**55**	**16**	**16**	**75**	**32**	**15**	**125**	**99**
With own children under 18 years	42	37	48	48	14	14	64	27	11	74	58
With own children under 6 years	17	15	22	22	2	2	31	3	9	23	23
Subfamilies	**5**	**–**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**27**
With own children under 18 years	5	–	11	11	–	–	9	–	–	29	22
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**3**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**29**	**22**
Father-child subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**300**	**269**	**286**	**286**	**204**	**157**	**236**	**142**	**127**	**647**	**442**
Percent living with two parents	73.3	71.7	57.7	57.7	91.2	88.5	43.2	60.6	95.3	66.0	61.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**420**	**352**	**295**	**295**	**210**	**175**	**205**	**84**	**198**	**810**	**587**
1 person	91	74	100	100	27	19	49	1	51	174	142
2 persons	145	106	59	59	50	48	26	26	76	251	183
3 persons	33	33	86	86	38	38	56	22	32	139	81
4 persons	93	88	30	30	75	50	31	6	24	145	106
5 persons	23	23	14	14	20	20	31	24	13	55	49
6 persons	31	24	–	–	–	–	7	–	2	27	20
7 or more persons	4	4	6	6	–	–	5	5	–	19	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 235
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky			Louisiana					
	Sioux			Cherokee			Apache		Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Chitimacha
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**848**	**584**	**6 780**	**3 303**	**3 295**	**19 873**	**547**	**525**	**2 989**	**2 934**	**477**
Under 5 years	49	37	444	166	166	1 797	31	31	193	193	49
5 to 9 years	51	35	469	193	193	1 885	50	50	147	141	60
10 to 14 years	71	64	443	174	174	1 907	49	49	219	219	59
15 to 19 years	120	98	474	161	161	2 029	40	29	196	177	61
20 to 24 years	75	58	677	333	333	1 482	50	50	234	234	27
25 to 29 years	98	35	728	377	369	1 893	41	41	300	300	38
30 to 34 years	125	98	692	387	387	1 761	57	57	204	204	26
35 to 39 years	33	26	628	313	313	1 632	49	38	362	344	42
40 to 44 years	52	36	498	290	290	1 388	45	45	260	260	40
45 to 49 years	19	12	438	293	293	1 052	83	83	231	226	8
50 to 54 years	35	15	364	208	208	795	19	19	186	186	2
55 to 59 years	34	5	247	126	126	465	9	9	95	95	4
60 to 64 years	47	41	248	99	99	676	11	11	151	144	29
65 to 69 years	19	19	175	103	103	443	10	10	85	85	7
70 to 74 years	8	5	128	27	27	260	–	–	41	41	16
75 to 79 years	4	–	85	26	26	164	3	3	21	21	7
80 to 84 years	–	–	24	24	24	122	–	–	32	32	2
85 years and over	8	–	18	3	3	122	–	–	32	32	–
3 and 4 years	8	8	216	63	63	691	8	8	43	43	10
16 years and over	653	433	5 378	2 750	2 742	13 866	417	395	2 394	2 345	306
18 years and over	626	406	5 142	2 652	2 644	13 023	406	395	2 347	2 307	270
21 years and over	538	336	4 770	2 527	2 519	11 994	369	358	2 214	2 184	248
60 years and over	86	65	678	282	282	1 787	24	24	362	355	61
62 years and over	64	43	580	258	258	1 524	20	20	308	301	46
Median	28.0	25.0	31.1	33.2	33.2	27.2	31.1	31.1	35.0	35.0	21.5
Female	**433**	**288**	**3 511**	**1 721**	**1 713**	**9 694**	**246**	**235**	**1 413**	**1 358**	**224**
Under 5 years	18	16	191	84	84	924	16	16	100	100	30
5 to 9 years	37	28	217	69	69	943	29	29	63	57	34
10 to 14 years	23	17	225	86	86	855	30	30	84	84	41
15 to 19 years	67	53	245	72	72	830	12	12	118	99	19
20 to 24 years	19	19	333	175	175	700	10	10	72	72	6
25 to 29 years	72	23	415	193	185	887	19	19	110	110	30
30 to 34 years	56	47	348	212	212	938	31	31	106	106	8
35 to 39 years	13	9	383	193	193	892	26	15	180	162	18
40 to 44 years	28	19	245	144	144	688	10	10	151	151	8
45 to 49 years	5	–	235	151	151	507	32	32	113	108	–
50 to 54 years	24	15	196	92	92	364	14	14	74	74	2
55 to 59 years	27	5	105	72	72	252	–	–	51	51	4
60 to 64 years	13	13	123	58	58	348	7	7	95	88	11
65 to 69 years	19	19	82	52	52	208	10	10	36	36	4
70 to 74 years	8	5	68	21	21	131	–	–	15	15	2
75 to 79 years	4	–	64	26	26	94	–	–	11	11	7
80 to 84 years	–	–	21	21	21	54	–	–	20	20	–
85 years and over	–	–	15	–	–	79	–	–	14	14	–
3 and 4 years	6	6	99	37	37	345	8	8	18	18	9
16 years and over	342	223	2 856	1 468	1 460	6 828	171	160	1 148	1 099	119
18 years and over	327	208	2 697	1 418	1 410	6 446	171	160	1 107	1 067	100
21 years and over	274	160	2 565	1 385	1 377	5 998	151	140	1 032	1 002	100
60 years and over	44	37	373	178	178	914	17	17	191	184	24
62 years and over	31	24	311	156	156	774	17	17	155	148	13
Median	28.6	27.4	31.9	34.3	34.4	28.4	31.1	30.2	36.5	36.6	16.7
Male	**415**	**296**	**3 269**	**1 582**	**1 582**	**10 179**	**301**	**290**	**1 576**	**1 576**	**253**
Median age	26.1	23.2	30.4	31.9	31.9	26.2	31.1	32.1	32.3	32.3	25.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**848**	**584**	**6 780**	**3 303**	**3 295**	**19 873**	**547**	**525**	**2 989**	**2 934**	**477**
In households	765	550	6 393	3 217	3 217	19 381	540	518	2 910	2 855	461
Householder	294	188	2 543	1 328	1 328	6 305	208	208	1 291	1 280	174
Family householder	187	119	1 850	933	933	5 104	170	170	961	955	163
Nonfamily householder	107	69	693	395	395	1 201	38	38	330	325	11
Living alone	61	44	601	328	328	993	38	38	268	268	11
Spouse	115	84	1 310	735	735	3 605	97	86	586	567	25
Child	290	224	1 980	867	867	7 513	155	144	734	709	258
Other relatives	14	11	249	110	110	1 265	25	25	183	183	2
Nonrelatives	52	43	311	177	177	693	55	55	116	116	2
Institutionalized persons	25	17	160	40	40	273	–	–	41	41	7
Other persons in group quarters	58	17	227	46	38	219	7	7	38	38	9
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**187**	**119**	**1 850**	**933**	**933**	**5 104**	**170**	**170**	**961**	**955**	**163**
With own children under 18 years	134	104	997	539	539	3 121	101	101	517	511	103
With own children under 6 years	55	48	387	180	180	1 606	51	51	309	309	45
Married-couple families	**135**	**86**	**1 245**	**658**	**658**	**3 872**	**131**	**131**	**728**	**722**	**100**
With own children under 18 years	99	73	608	334	334	2 395	78	78	395	389	65
With own children under 6 years	42	35	247	109	109	1 229	46	46	240	240	29
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**33**	**527**	**254**	**254**	**861**	**31**	**31**	**158**	**158**	**44**
With own children under 18 years	33	31	360	191	191	548	15	15	72	72	25
With own children under 6 years	13	13	131	62	62	262	5	5	28	28	16
Subfamilies	**17**	**10**	**63**	**44**	**44**	**326**	**6**	**6**	**51**	**51**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	17	10	52	33	33	305	6	6	51	51	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**27**	**27**	**27**	**78**	**6**	**6**	**10**	**10**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	16	16	16	57	6	6	10	10	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**17**	**10**	**32**	**13**	**13**	**176**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**21**	**4**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**72**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**20**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**222**	**178**	**1 638**	**651**	**651**	**6 850**	**141**	**130**	**642**	**627**	**207**
Percent living with two parents	65.8	69.1	50.6	49.9	49.9	66.7	71.6	69.2	61.8	61.9	55.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**294**	**188**	**2 543**	**1 328**	**1 328**	**6 305**	**208**	**208**	**1 291**	**1 280**	**174**
1 person	61	44	601	328	328	993	38	38	268	268	11
2 persons	90	55	828	405	405	1 538	40	40	343	338	55
3 persons	74	45	477	193	193	1 286	61	61	322	322	35
4 persons	38	27	391	253	253	1 244	29	29	152	152	35
5 persons	25	13	167	120	120	716	25	25	126	120	25
6 persons	4	2	45	9	9	301	15	15	39	39	7
7 or more persons	2	2	34	20	20	227	–	–	41	41	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 236
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Louisiana—Con.			Maine							Maryland	
	Choctaw				Cherokee							
	Total	Choctaw	Houma	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Maliseet	Micmac	Passama-quoddy	Penobscot	American Indian	Blackfoot
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 868**	**1 695**	**7 204**	**6 345**	**430**	**428**	**609**	**828**	**1 750**	**1 090**	**13 838**	**626**
Under 5 years	114	98	763	654	19	19	65	111	230	108	1 011	61
5 to 9 years	102	75	898	665	14	14	61	93	265	96	1 114	46
10 to 14 years	152	142	752	549	50	50	81	91	171	51	913	30
15 to 19 years	230	216	837	540	34	34	58	51	156	103	953	52
20 to 24 years	52	46	554	643	27	27	66	90	186	127	1 414	25
25 to 29 years	113	97	686	725	72	72	59	89	163	117	1 348	72
30 to 34 years	195	169	554	561	31	31	35	72	128	102	1 440	69
35 to 39 years	186	166	529	448	40	40	54	54	99	81	1 390	85
40 to 44 years	157	138	494	428	40	40	32	32	81	96	1 109	65
45 to 49 years	111	100	313	358	33	33	36	30	94	48	852	52
50 to 54 years	78	78	229	216	18	16	10	26	36	47	839	24
55 to 59 years	61	61	169	216	25	25	23	52	38	36	598	16
60 to 64 years	125	125	171	97	7	7	4	14	38	23	265	7
65 to 69 years	97	96	132	119	12	12	19	11	21	25	242	7
70 to 74 years	44	44	49	65	3	3	6	10	15	19	167	2
75 to 79 years	38	38	35	31	5	5	–	2	15	6	115	13
80 to 84 years	6	6	33	20	–	–	–	–	10	5	46	–
85 years and over	7	–	6	10	–	–	–	–	4	–	22	–
3 and 4 years	43	27	352	301	8	8	36	38	113	50	431	26
16 years and over	1 468	1 348	4 597	4 399	347	345	393	528	1 071	802	10 576	479
18 years and over	1 360	1 254	4 266	4 191	340	338	361	517	1 004	776	10 249	468
21 years and over	1 247	1 147	3 842	3 791	311	309	325	462	879	699	9 613	434
60 years and over	317	309	426	342	27	27	29	37	103	78	857	29
62 years and over	279	271	342	305	27	27	25	34	85	66	750	22
Median	34.4	35.1	23.2	25.8	29.9	29.9	22.4	23.7	21.1	27.6	30.6	32.0
Female	**900**	**847**	**3 558**	**3 273**	**227**	**225**	**381**	**395**	**851**	**578**	**7 015**	**313**
Under 5 years	41	41	423	315	9	9	38	51	96	57	533	29
5 to 9 years	68	53	429	340	14	14	28	39	144	47	540	29
10 to 14 years	75	75	343	272	36	36	50	37	66	35	453	6
15 to 19 years	91	91	341	297	20	20	45	24	74	50	435	18
20 to 24 years	34	34	257	360	19	19	38	41	112	89	692	14
25 to 29 years	44	44	329	399	25	25	36	45	96	74	717	37
30 to 34 years	96	89	314	296	13	13	19	36	65	55	703	37
35 to 39 years	102	90	332	184	17	17	27	20	32	37	772	62
40 to 44 years	85	73	252	214	20	20	32	26	37	37	662	36
45 to 49 years	45	38	156	173	14	14	22	17	44	8	381	26
50 to 54 years	41	41	97	98	8	6	8	14	15	14	401	4
55 to 59 years	46	46	94	121	17	17	15	22	21	21	271	–
60 to 64 years	52	52	84	55	–	–	–	12	16	21	96	–
65 to 69 years	35	35	52	64	10	10	17	1	14	5	144	–
70 to 74 years	16	16	29	42	–	–	6	8	6	19	60	2
75 to 79 years	23	23	22	17	5	5	–	2	1	6	99	13
80 to 84 years	6	6	4	16	–	–	–	–	8	3	39	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	4	–	17	–
3 and 4 years	7	7	205	134	3	3	22	17	45	20	189	16
16 years and over	716	678	2 292	2 316	168	166	259	267	541	433	5 390	249
18 years and over	664	626	2 143	2 204	168	166	236	263	505	418	5 216	244
21 years and over	610	572	1 973	1 968	148	146	211	238	443	362	4 973	231
60 years and over	132	132	191	204	15	15	23	23	49	54	455	15
62 years and over	103	103	158	179	15	15	23	20	37	44	423	15
Median	35.0	34.8	24.8	25.7	28.1	27.9	23.0	25.6	22.4	25.7	31.0	33.2
Male	**968**	**848**	**3 646**	**3 072**	**203**	**203**	**228**	**433**	**899**	**512**	**6 823**	**313**
Median age	33.7	35.5	21.7	26.1	32.4	32.4	21.5	21.8	20.4	30.6	30.2	30.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 868**	**1 695**	**7 204**	**6 345**	**430**	**428**	**609**	**828**	**1 750**	**1 090**	**13 838**	**626**
In households	1 835	1 662	7 177	6 133	414	412	595	800	1 685	1 072	13 337	593
Householder	731	650	1 909	1 965	165	165	133	273	473	381	4 748	222
Family householder	583	520	1 662	1 377	119	119	99	188	347	245	3 518	136
Nonfamily householder	148	130	247	588	46	46	34	85	126	136	1 230	86
Living alone	113	105	200	438	29	29	13	55	100	107	978	86
Spouse	358	346	1 339	974	92	90	99	102	170	173	2 637	99
Child	632	552	3 350	2 301	104	104	255	329	791	333	4 174	185
Other relatives	87	87	405	418	26	26	63	43	160	76	882	30
Nonrelatives	27	27	174	475	27	27	45	53	91	109	896	57
Institutionalized persons	24	24	20	29	–	–	7	–	17	–	294	33
Other persons in group quarters	9	9	7	183	16	16	7	28	48	18	207	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**583**	**520**	**1 662**	**1 377**	**119**	**119**	**99**	**188**	**347**	**245**	**3 518**	**136**
With own children under 18 years	322	271	1 165	949	75	75	70	106	250	166	1 966	103
With own children under 6 years	128	108	627	440	45	45	22	77	103	89	945	42
Married-couple families	**453**	**402**	**1 288**	**920**	**101**	**101**	**59**	**123**	**191**	**160**	**2 582**	**106**
With own children under 18 years	258	219	894	631	70	70	38	64	141	99	1 344	76
With own children under 6 years	102	82	482	289	43	43	12	49	46	64	620	33
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**79**	**262**	**326**	**15**	**15**	**36**	**43**	**99**	**50**	**693**	**28**
With own children under 18 years	58	46	216	240	5	5	32	33	68	43	504	27
With own children under 6 years	20	20	105	120	2	2	10	28	34	17	260	9
Subfamilies	**23**	**23**	**138**	**58**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**5**	**32**	**2**	**213**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	10	10	136	58	–	–	12	5	32	2	182	5
Married-couple subfamilies	**13**	**13**	**33**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**2**	**–**	**36**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	31	9	–	–	–	5	2	–	5	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**10**	**10**	**80**	**47**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**28**	**2**	**161**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**25**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**16**	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**508**	**441**	**2 938**	**2 154**	**90**	**90**	**248**	**311**	**746**	**314**	**3 589**	**158**
Percent living with two parents	73.2	74.6	72.8	51.0	80.0	80.0	52.0	53.1	42.4	50.0	54.9	64.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**731**	**650**	**1 909**	**1 965**	**165**	**165**	**133**	**273**	**473**	**381**	**4 748**	**222**
1 person	113	105	200	438	29	29	13	55	100	107	978	86
2 persons	242	227	325	410	48	48	43	66	89	88	1 266	29
3 persons	100	86	324	438	17	17	19	74	94	77	1 045	34
4 persons	195	160	446	384	24	24	10	53	97	78	769	45
5 persons	50	41	351	188	29	29	26	15	60	26	430	11
6 persons	23	23	125	80	17	17	22	10	18	2	137	15
7 or more persons	8	8	138	27	1	1	–	–	15	3	123	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 237
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Maryland—Con.					Massachusetts						
	Cherokee								Cherokee		Iroquois	
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Lumbee	Piscataway	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**4 316**	**4 236**	**479**	**1 167**	**665**	**12 343**	**617**	**456**	**1 868**	**1 844**	**750**	**433**
Under 5 years	155	155	28	84	34	996	40	45	153	153	39	32
5 to 9 years	274	261	47	137	62	1 049	70	56	129	129	69	69
10 to 14 years	310	304	52	131	36	1 015	36	43	170	170	26	13
15 to 19 years	266	266	59	75	87	1 016	6	29	133	125	44	33
20 to 24 years	524	511	28	127	86	1 143	83	73	137	137	118	38
25 to 29 years	401	401	57	114	66	1 018	47	24	217	217	79	47
30 to 34 years	361	356	24	100	33	1 340	137	45	316	307	48	31
35 to 39 years	503	488	66	56	74	1 153	48	35	126	126	114	68
40 to 44 years	404	400	64	59	31	917	35	22	129	129	66	23
45 to 49 years	306	306	13	72	41	692	45	–	129	122	55	24
50 to 54 years	294	281	17	96	16	480	25	–	74	74	12	3
55 to 59 years	236	232	5	87	34	412	18	–	48	48	24	15
60 to 64 years	100	93	9	10	22	234	11	42	9	9	19	12
65 to 69 years	62	62	4	14	19	248	16	35	22	22	6	3
70 to 74 years	70	70	6	–	10	227	–	–	57	57	15	15
75 to 79 years	29	29	–	–	7	201	–	–	–	–	5	–
80 to 84 years	12	12	–	–	7	138	–	–	13	13	11	7
85 years and over	9	9	–	5	–	64	–	7	6	6	–	–
3 and 4 years	72	72	13	28	32	379	5	–	45	45	18	11
16 years and over	3 522	3 461	341	779	510	9 040	471	308	1 380	1 364	600	311
18 years and over	3 402	3 341	317	775	474	8 589	465	302	1 307	1 291	578	292
21 years and over	3 246	3 185	293	723	416	8 000	428	270	1 253	1 237	555	286
60 years and over	282	275	19	29	65	1 112	27	84	107	107	56	37
62 years and over	251	251	15	24	56	969	16	50	105	105	42	30
Median	33.2	33.1	27.2	26.3	27.1	29.7	31.0	23.8	29.9	29.8	30.0	28.4
Female	**2 236**	**2 195**	**226**	**602**	**293**	**6 489**	**341**	**234**	**1 071**	**1 062**	**390**	**233**
Under 5 years	100	100	10	23	13	477	24	16	95	95	22	15
5 to 9 years	127	120	35	63	23	540	22	31	81	81	47	47
10 to 14 years	152	146	22	78	21	570	31	19	81	81	13	–
15 to 19 years	113	113	36	47	36	565	–	8	74	74	25	14
20 to 24 years	283	276	8	52	10	581	47	40	61	61	36	6
25 to 29 years	221	221	21	69	34	532	30	–	139	139	33	33
30 to 34 years	175	175	8	46	21	763	67	27	202	193	25	8
35 to 39 years	252	244	27	48	51	679	36	26	86	86	91	63
40 to 44 years	267	267	37	16	19	384	20	6	52	52	27	–
45 to 49 years	154	154	–	36	7	299	9	–	57	57	27	10
50 to 54 years	141	128	17	61	5	191	10	–	31	31	3	3
55 to 59 years	97	97	5	49	15	176	18	–	37	37	11	11
60 to 64 years	38	38	–	–	9	170	11	42	7	7	12	12
65 to 69 years	46	46	–	14	19	166	16	12	18	18	6	3
70 to 74 years	20	20	–	–	–	133	–	–	36	36	8	8
75 to 79 years	29	29	–	–	3	122	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	12	12	–	–	7	106	–	–	8	8	4	–
85 years and over	9	9	–	–	–	35	–	7	6	6	–	–
3 and 4 years	34	34	–	–	11	191	5	–	32	32	13	6
16 years and over	1 836	1 808	153	416	218	4 784	264	168	804	795	292	163
18 years and over	1 764	1 736	135	412	218	4 529	264	168	756	747	283	157
21 years and over	1 709	1 681	123	391	200	4 200	251	147	730	721	266	157
60 years and over	154	154	–	14	38	732	27	61	75	75	30	23
62 years and over	154	154	–	14	29	614	16	27	75	75	23	16
Median	33.5	33.5	25.5	27.8	32.3	29.8	31.2	30.6	30.1	30.0	33.8	30.9
Male	**2 080**	**2 041**	**253**	**565**	**372**	**5 854**	**276**	**222**	**797**	**782**	**360**	**200**
Median age	32.8	32.7	28.3	24.6	24.0	29.5	30.7	23.0	29.4	29.4	27.9	24.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**4 316**	**4 236**	**479**	**1 167**	**665**	**12 343**	**617**	**456**	**1 868**	**1 844**	**750**	**433**
In households	4 175	4 101	468	1 167	665	11 717	607	389	1 837	1 813	701	406
Householder	1 522	1 490	158	345	186	4 324	230	96	718	711	339	152
Family householder	1 109	1 085	103	298	142	2 965	132	69	500	493	241	104
Nonfamily householder	413	405	55	47	44	1 359	98	27	218	218	98	48
Living alone	343	339	29	47	44	1 080	77	20	172	172	81	38
Spouse	1 037	1 021	89	212	93	1 706	88	48	237	228	83	54
Child	1 096	1 077	197	473	292	4 270	189	158	642	634	202	144
Other relatives	228	221	13	84	42	507	26	23	71	71	14	14
Nonrelatives	292	292	11	53	52	910	74	64	169	169	63	42
Institutionalized persons	116	116	–	–	–	192	–	14	–	–	42	20
Other persons in group quarters	25	19	11	–	–	434	10	53	31	31	7	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 109**	**1 085**	**103**	**298**	**142**	**2 965**	**132**	**69**	**500**	**493**	**241**	**104**
With own children under 18 years	650	638	82	161	67	1 850	115	32	346	346	120	80
With own children under 6 years	259	254	33	63	32	944	58	24	205	205	64	45
Married-couple families	**802**	**778**	**82**	**209**	**113**	**1 769**	**57**	**57**	**267**	**260**	**161**	**33**
With own children under 18 years	453	441	61	90	59	995	46	26	167	167	55	24
With own children under 6 years	189	184	12	32	28	536	44	24	93	93	30	17
Female householder, no husband present	**217**	**217**	**21**	**65**	**18**	**1 037**	**63**	**12**	**178**	**178**	**60**	**51**
With own children under 18 years	151	151	21	53	8	779	63	6	155	155	60	51
With own children under 6 years	56	56	21	18	4	373	8	–	88	88	29	23
Subfamilies	**38**	**38**	**9**	**42**	**30**	**186**	**–**	**4**	**43**	**43**	**9**	**9**
With own children under 18 years	21	21	9	42	19	179	–	4	43	43	9	9
Married-couple subfamilies	**17**	**17**	**5**	**–**	**11**	**23**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	5	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**18**	**18**	**4**	**42**	**19**	**133**	**–**	**–**	**43**	**43**	**9**	**9**
Father-child subfamilies	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**30**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**914**	**895**	**162**	**392**	**191**	**3 754**	**152**	**154**	**561**	**553**	**172**	**141**
Percent living with two parents	50.8	49.7	81.5	39.5	65.4	50.2	40.8	66.9	44.7	43.9	64.5	64.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 522**	**1 490**	**158**	**345**	**186**	**4 324**	**230**	**96**	**718**	**711**	**339**	**152**
1 person	343	339	29	47	44	1 080	77	20	172	172	81	38
2 persons	394	378	57	70	25	1 068	51	21	151	144	133	52
3 persons	288	283	22	95	61	917	61	35	206	206	49	23
4 persons	288	281	27	51	19	662	31	2	72	72	48	22
5 persons	159	159	16	64	18	368	–	14	82	82	17	8
6 persons	33	33	7	11	13	157	10	–	32	32	2	–
7 or more persons	17	17	–	7	6	72	–	4	3	3	9	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 238
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee	
	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**677**	**1 555**	**58 667**	**820**	**767**	**1 590**	**1 273**	**537**	**468**	**11 465**	**11 392**
Under 5 years	54	92	4 923	61	47	91	86	25	53	802	796
5 to 9 years	72	145	5 363	60	60	132	139	50	45	959	948
10 to 14 years	67	118	5 687	81	81	117	119	37	73	1 039	1 035
15 to 19 years	72	144	5 630	65	65	128	146	66	49	1 028	1 028
20 to 24 years	78	125	5 344	54	54	227	110	55	14	1 036	1 030
25 to 29 years	66	61	5 709	78	67	141	116	47	41	1 269	1 263
30 to 34 years	31	191	5 607	83	83	194	83	42	34	1 248	1 240
35 to 39 years	52	132	4 624	64	64	135	169	68	72	925	911
40 to 44 years	31	128	4 089	67	52	136	123	33	45	850	848
45 to 49 years	50	64	2 979	51	51	115	35	13	15	673	673
50 to 54 years	12	46	2 427	51	51	73	40	21	15	440	438
55 to 59 years	51	77	1 933	17	17	44	38	23	–	479	476
60 to 64 years	19	29	1 523	33	28	30	21	9	12	298	292
65 to 69 years	16	70	1 212	21	13	20	17	17	–	190	190
70 to 74 years	6	50	772	34	34	7	6	6	–	135	130
75 to 79 years	–	26	433	–	–	–	25	25	–	23	23
80 to 84 years	–	39	257	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	40
85 years and over	–	18	155	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	31
3 and 4 years	20	28	2 108	29	22	24	46	10	36	385	385
16 years and over	466	1 144	41 485	613	574	1 212	886	410	269	8 437	8 385
18 years and over	444	1 093	39 240	564	525	1 171	850	397	255	8 012	7 960
21 years and over	397	1 017	35 815	536	497	1 082	738	340	239	7 371	7 325
60 years and over	41	232	4 352	88	75	57	69	57	12	717	706
62 years and over	22	219	3 689	74	66	41	57	57	–	561	550
Median	24.7	32.4	27.1	30.7	30.6	28.5	26.6	28.8	25.0	28.4	28.4
Female	**431**	**780**	**29 441**	**363**	**331**	**690**	**653**	**301**	**200**	**6 035**	**6 002**
Under 5 years	30	25	2 411	43	29	46	48	20	24	345	345
5 to 9 years	47	73	2 587	23	23	50	81	46	18	467	458
10 to 14 years	40	64	2 713	50	50	49	62	23	32	491	487
15 to 19 years	45	78	2 673	22	22	43	63	32	21	562	562
20 to 24 years	53	75	2 585	32	32	106	80	42	14	533	533
25 to 29 years	60	31	3 032	24	18	71	50	33	7	730	730
30 to 34 years	20	100	2 812	41	41	62	43	16	20	719	711
35 to 39 years	30	57	2 434	26	26	94	109	35	45	536	534
40 to 44 years	19	64	2 082	45	33	66	63	11	19	413	411
45 to 49 years	43	25	1 655	20	20	19	20	13	–	367	367
50 to 54 years	–	21	1 122	19	19	43	9	5	–	211	211
55 to 59 years	4	28	966	2	2	23	7	7	–	239	236
60 to 64 years	19	21	787	2	2	9	2	2	–	132	132
65 to 69 years	15	35	641	5	5	3	3	3	–	118	118
70 to 74 years	6	23	458	9	9	6	6	6	–	100	95
75 to 79 years	–	16	228	–	–	–	7	7	–	23	23
80 to 84 years	–	39	145	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	21
85 years and over	–	5	110	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	28
3 and 4 years	8	7	1 044	19	12	13	14	5	9	170	170
16 years and over	307	594	21 241	247	229	528	454	204	126	4 619	4 599
18 years and over	295	552	20 116	232	214	514	435	204	112	4 402	4 382
21 years and over	261	506	18 452	218	200	479	361	162	96	4 035	4 015
60 years and over	40	139	2 369	16	16	18	18	18	–	422	417
62 years and over	21	132	2 031	16	16	15	18	18	–	354	349
Median	25.0	32.2	27.9	27.4	27.6	28.6	24.5	23.4	20.6	29.2	29.2
Male	**246**	**775**	**29 226**	**457**	**436**	**900**	**620**	**236**	**268**	**5 430**	**5 390**
Median age	23.7	32.7	26.2	32.8	32.1	28.5	28.3	36.2	26.3	27.3	27.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**677**	**1 555**	**58 667**	**820**	**767**	**1 590**	**1 273**	**537**	**468**	**11 465**	**11 392**
In households	642	1 487	57 414	810	757	1 497	1 196	512	416	11 349	11 276
Householder	162	593	19 051	365	331	594	322	148	101	4 003	3 962
Family householder	118	386	14 040	246	229	489	257	126	85	2 875	2 853
Nonfamily householder	44	207	5 011	119	102	105	65	22	16	1 128	1 109
Living alone	25	179	3 686	90	85	92	27	9	9	816	803
Spouse	127	205	9 495	90	85	242	238	113	79	2 157	2 146
Child	269	553	21 959	284	270	486	520	186	212	3 912	3 891
Other relatives	46	61	2 968	23	23	42	60	30	7	498	498
Nonrelatives	38	75	3 941	48	48	133	56	35	17	779	779
Institutionalized persons	6	29	840	5	5	60	57	5	52	81	81
Other persons in group quarters	29	39	413	5	5	33	20	20	–	35	35
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**118**	**386**	**14 040**	**246**	**229**	**489**	**257**	**126**	**85**	**2 875**	**2 853**
With own children under 18 years	78	226	8 734	138	129	390	172	83	78	1 768	1 754
With own children under 6 years	63	85	4 090	48	42	193	86	36	46	872	860
Married-couple families	**54**	**186**	**9 160**	**176**	**165**	**275**	**177**	**91**	**60**	**1 748**	**1 726**
With own children under 18 years	32	109	5 375	105	102	222	119	55	53	983	969
With own children under 6 years	25	48	2 531	40	40	136	65	23	38	464	452
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**182**	**3 807**	**42**	**36**	**136**	**69**	**30**	**24**	**888**	**888**
With own children under 18 years	46	113	2 806	30	24	124	47	23	24	680	680
With own children under 6 years	38	37	1 267	6	–	35	17	10	7	352	352
Subfamilies	**22**	**31**	**685**	**10**	**10**	**19**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**137**	**137**
With own children under 18 years	15	31	598	10	10	12	10	–	–	98	98
Married-couple subfamilies	**7**	**–**	**119**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**45**	**45**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Mother-child subfamilies	**15**	**20**	**424**	**10**	**10**	**12**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**76**	**76**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**11**	**142**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**16**
Persons under 18 years	**233**	**462**	**19 427**	**256**	**242**	**419**	**423**	**140**	**213**	**3 453**	**3 432**
Percent living with two parents	33.0	46.5	57.5	65.2	69.0	42.2	62.9	75.0	52.1	54.4	54.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**162**	**593**	**19 051**	**365**	**331**	**594**	**322**	**148**	**101**	**4 003**	**3 962**
1 person	25	179	3 686	90	85	92	27	9	9	816	803
2 persons	25	136	5 168	108	88	147	96	58	23	1 165	1 159
3 persons	51	124	3 718	81	75	116	56	11	15	767	751
4 persons	8	75	3 460	50	50	96	89	45	30	680	674
5 persons	29	61	1 744	11	11	60	36	23	8	377	377
6 persons	24	18	794	15	12	63	8	–	8	126	126
7 or more persons	–	–	481	10	10	20	10	2	8	72	72

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 239
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.											
	Chippewa								Iroquois			
	Total	Bay Mills Chippewa	Chippewa	Keweenaw	Leelanau	Saginaw Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Lumbee
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**19 912**	**415**	**14 076**	**501**	**541**	**753**	**3 300**	**411**	**2 393**	**501**	**1 209**	**783**
Under 5 years	1 841	31	1 250	53	57	77	343	17	118	–	85	62
5 to 9 years	1 994	40	1 340	52	33	96	409	42	159	26	102	67
10 to 14 years	2 127	52	1 449	59	43	89	404	28	258	65	133	71
15 to 19 years	1 965	30	1 395	49	84	113	263	22	296	88	137	106
20 to 24 years	1 774	45	1 306	49	68	59	237	36	174	14	71	78
25 to 29 years	1 847	76	1 245	60	53	76	312	34	146	52	65	49
30 to 34 years	1 879	35	1 192	45	42	62	441	35	229	43	107	89
35 to 39 years	1 408	21	1 020	35	36	58	217	64	187	50	81	39
40 to 44 years	1 391	24	1 024	28	63	37	184	20	160	40	89	89
45 to 49 years	810	25	628	12	11	17	94	21	174	37	67	27
50 to 54 years	778	5	584	24	12	13	129	21	122	9	78	37
55 to 59 years	650	9	545	3	3	4	71	16	103	24	34	39
60 to 64 years	467	7	332	8	9	26	83	28	103	7	74	30
65 to 69 years	414	8	287	13	15	18	63	8	35	18	8	–
70 to 74 years	288	3	236	4	7	3	35	–	66	10	36	–
75 to 79 years	157	2	140	4	5	2	4	2	37	13	23	–
80 to 84 years	75	2	61	3	–	–	9	–	16	5	9	–
85 years and over	47	–	42	–	–	3	2	17	10	–	10	–
3 and 4 years	795	22	540	17	19	33	143	11	39	–	21	25
16 years and over	13 561	289	9 759	326	390	466	2 101	316	1 830	393	881	554
18 years and over	12 755	277	9 196	304	357	414	1 988	313	1 680	359	817	519
21 years and over	11 668	247	8 395	277	309	378	1 852	294	1 489	315	724	439
60 years and over	1 448	22	1 098	32	36	52	196	55	267	53	160	30
62 years and over	1 252	21	948	30	33	47	163	44	213	53	121	12
Median	25.7	25.6	26.2	23.8	24.2	21.1	24.9	33.8	31.0	30.6	30.5	25.8
Female	**9 877**	**225**	**6 916**	**240**	**291**	**432**	**1 613**	**229**	**1 172**	**275**	**617**	**393**
Under 5 years	948	19	626	26	33	40	182	–	61	–	49	18
5 to 9 years	923	16	618	20	12	39	210	29	57	13	26	59
10 to 14 years	1 045	32	683	17	24	54	212	8	114	18	82	35
15 to 19 years	973	20	670	26	55	59	112	15	97	51	34	46
20 to 24 years	856	10	621	37	44	34	106	22	89	4	53	35
25 to 29 years	1 028	49	686	25	21	52	172	14	71	40	18	23
30 to 34 years	778	17	470	17	24	42	196	26	143	18	87	43
35 to 39 years	716	8	521	27	18	38	96	38	111	26	53	34
40 to 44 years	740	16	544	5	37	25	100	7	103	30	44	50
45 to 49 years	407	17	301	9	6	12	51	21	119	24	56	10
50 to 54 years	371	4	261	8	9	5	79	6	41	2	27	15
55 to 59 years	342	4	312	3	1	–	22	13	49	22	27	9
60 to 64 years	231	4	179	6	–	15	27	28	45	7	25	16
65 to 69 years	210	6	157	8	–	15	24	–	12	5	–	–
70 to 74 years	172	1	148	1	2	–	20	–	32	–	23	–
75 to 79 years	87	2	74	2	5	2	2	2	14	10	4	–
80 to 84 years	16	–	13	3	–	–	–	–	14	5	9	–
85 years and over	34	–	32	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	416	14	255	13	13	18	87	–	17	–	10	12
16 years and over	6 804	158	4 887	175	209	294	985	184	933	237	460	264
18 years and over	6 406	149	4 629	162	190	256	935	184	869	209	436	246
21 years and over	5 820	138	4 182	140	163	240	881	169	822	191	410	230
60 years and over	750	13	603	20	7	32	75	30	117	27	61	16
62 years and over	657	13	517	18	7	32	70	19	91	27	41	–
Median	25.9	26.6	26.7	24.1	23.3	24.1	24.2	35.1	33.4	33.2	32.7	25.8
Male	**10 035**	**190**	**7 160**	**261**	**250**	**321**	**1 687**	**182**	**1 221**	**226**	**592**	**390**
Median age	25.4	24.1	25.5	23.2	26.3	17.8	25.3	30.0	26.6	27.5	26.3	25.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**19 912**	**415**	**14 076**	**501**	**541**	**753**	**3 300**	**411**	**2 393**	**501**	**1 209**	**783**
In households	19 534	406	13 763	488	521	753	3 277	411	2 371	501	1 193	770
Householder	6 239	120	4 433	150	186	234	965	150	820	188	352	210
Family householder	4 640	103	3 151	111	146	191	794	108	547	143	209	157
Nonfamily householder	1 599	17	1 282	39	40	43	171	42	273	45	143	53
Living alone	1 172	14	951	36	13	32	119	34	194	30	113	47
Spouse	3 125	52	2 270	74	48	84	549	79	450	88	263	146
Child	8 144	145	5 592	204	191	356	1 545	148	876	189	467	359
Other relatives	886	29	631	42	26	74	68	28	113	13	81	24
Nonrelatives	1 140	60	837	18	70	5	150	6	112	23	30	31
Institutionalized persons	243	–	220	13	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	6
Other persons in group quarters	135	9	93	–	20	–	13	–	22	–	16	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**4 640**	**103**	**3 151**	**111**	**146**	**191**	**794**	**108**	**547**	**143**	**209**	**157**
With own children under 18 years	2 919	73	1 900	91	92	139	527	58	279	85	100	78
With own children under 6 years	1 360	36	867	45	33	66	251	28	113	20	56	27
Married-couple families	**3 291**	**63**	**2 246**	**52**	**94**	**107**	**611**	**67**	**393**	**106**	**150**	**115**
With own children under 18 years	1 982	49	1 284	44	48	86	395	31	163	53	55	60
With own children under 6 years	917	25	568	24	13	44	200	14	56	14	28	21
Female householder, no husband present	**1 106**	**30**	**730**	**45**	**46**	**82**	**156**	**13**	**139**	**37**	**46**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	800	18	523	39	44	53	111	7	109	32	40	18
With own children under 6 years	353	6	243	15	20	22	35	–	55	6	28	6
Subfamilies	**196**	**7**	**118**	**9**	**8**	**15**	**35**	**10**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	190	7	115	9	8	15	32	10	8	–	–	14
Married-couple subfamilies	**13**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	7	–	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**137**	**7**	**75**	**9**	**5**	**7**	**30**	**10**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**46**	**–**	**36**	**–**	**3**	**5**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Persons under 18 years	**7 157**	**138**	**4 880**	**197**	**184**	**339**	**1 312**	**98**	**713**	**142**	**392**	**264**
Percent living with two parents	62.0	61.6	60.8	47.7	33.7	55.8	73.7	64.3	62.1	76.1	57.7	67.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**6 239**	**120**	**4 433**	**150**	**186**	**234**	**965**	**150**	**820**	**188**	**352**	**210**
1 person	1 172	14	951	36	13	32	119	34	194	30	113	47
2 persons	1 596	19	1 140	27	63	50	268	47	255	87	90	57
3 persons	1 297	26	932	32	51	44	175	21	143	10	72	39
4 persons	1 255	39	829	22	36	44	256	23	97	44	17	34
5 persons	524	17	340	15	4	30	101	17	65	9	23	26
6 persons	255	5	157	13	12	25	24	–	49	8	26	2
7 or more persons	140	–	84	5	7	9	22	8	17	–	11	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 240
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.					Minnesota						
		Potawatomi		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa			
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Fond du Lac
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**5 141**	**2 261**	**2 120**	**1 096**	**900**	**49 106**	**1 319**	**1 302**	**32 050**	**441**	**19 465**	**667**
Under 5 years	466	179	176	104	91	6 057	94	94	3 785	63	2 366	54
5 to 9 years	533	234	219	91	75	6 112	156	156	3 893	80	2 297	94
10 to 14 years	568	301	276	54	46	4 886	134	134	3 211	47	1 996	96
15 to 19 years	420	278	252	106	95	4 524	126	123	2 832	39	1 758	42
20 to 24 years	487	178	176	140	119	4 418	93	88	2 828	44	1 646	45
25 to 29 years	440	212	205	137	111	4 466	144	144	2 919	49	1 701	84
30 to 34 years	457	171	165	134	114	4 503	166	166	2 886	58	1 635	62
35 to 39 years	441	170	160	50	27	3 550	84	78	2 410	28	1 348	64
40 to 44 years	355	131	104	87	78	2 949	109	106	1 898	6	1 203	27
45 to 49 years	251	115	113	82	66	1 986	37	37	1 314	2	857	24
50 to 54 years	152	77	77	50	26	1 679	51	51	1 135	15	712	16
55 to 59 years	178	47	47	31	29	1 180	20	20	859	2	517	17
60 to 64 years	115	56	51	12	10	908	42	42	671	8	459	23
65 to 69 years	143	68	66	6	3	731	36	36	535	–	358	5
70 to 74 years	66	22	19	12	10	443	5	5	322	–	221	5
75 to 79 years	50	13	5	–	–	379	8	8	286	–	174	4
80 to 84 years	15	2	2	–	–	218	7	7	171	–	134	5
85 years and over	4	7	7	–	–	117	7	7	95	–	83	–
3 and 4 years	211	65	62	40	36	2 473	29	29	1 589	45	940	20
16 years and over	3 452	1 490	1 394	836	679	31 138	928	911	20 608	243	12 422	415
18 years and over	3 311	1 372	1 286	794	646	29 334	878	861	19 457	228	11 724	391
21 years and over	3 073	1 204	1 132	725	577	26 697	761	749	17 811	205	10 703	373
60 years and over	393	168	150	30	23	2 796	105	105	2 080	8	1 429	42
62 years and over	340	153	140	22	15	2 449	89	89	1 820	8	1 303	22
Median	26.1	23.5	23.5	26.9	26.1	23.3	27.0	26.9	24.1	18.7	24.0	25.1
Female	**2 531**	**1 129**	**1 032**	**513**	**397**	**24 881**	**741**	**726**	**16 372**	**254**	**10 013**	**361**
Under 5 years	228	86	83	37	28	2 968	43	43	1 791	38	1 109	29
5 to 9 years	239	137	129	27	18	2 979	96	96	1 935	48	1 159	41
10 to 14 years	240	129	109	7	4	2 429	59	59	1 590	23	1 033	38
15 to 19 years	194	114	98	48	37	2 250	54	51	1 408	13	849	22
20 to 24 years	267	91	91	72	56	2 224	65	60	1 495	25	834	36
25 to 29 years	249	86	82	83	69	2 424	101	101	1 587	38	902	54
30 to 34 years	221	121	118	56	41	2 167	89	89	1 442	30	836	27
35 to 39 years	187	83	73	26	19	1 931	28	22	1 288	15	771	36
40 to 44 years	163	43	25	58	52	1 556	52	51	1 021	6	650	15
45 to 49 years	159	79	79	50	37	1 036	24	24	680	–	472	12
50 to 54 years	65	22	22	25	17	862	33	33	612	8	416	4
55 to 59 years	94	24	24	17	17	537	10	10	407	2	244	11
60 to 64 years	70	33	28	2	–	487	42	42	335	8	201	20
65 to 69 years	56	49	49	3	–	366	32	32	267	–	178	5
70 to 74 years	50	14	12	2	2	275	3	3	203	–	144	4
75 to 79 years	36	9	1	–	–	203	8	8	162	–	88	2
80 to 84 years	9	2	2	–	–	117	2	2	88	–	72	5
85 years and over	4	7	7	–	–	70	–	–	61	–	55	–
3 and 4 years	99	36	33	8	4	1 259	11	11	800	27	478	14
16 years and over	1 773	770	706	434	341	16 104	539	524	10 786	145	6 521	250
18 years and over	1 694	710	646	412	328	15 137	518	503	10 186	136	6 175	236
21 years and over	1 607	617	567	388	304	13 842	462	452	9 359	127	5 679	224
60 years and over	225	114	99	7	2	1 518	87	87	1 116	8	738	36
62 years and over	193	101	91	7	2	1 319	71	71	978	8	683	16
Median	27.0	25.4	25.4	28.9	29.0	24.1	27.6	27.7	24.9	21.5	25.1	26.3
Male	**2 610**	**1 132**	**1 088**	**583**	**503**	**24 225**	**578**	**576**	**15 678**	**187**	**9 452**	**306**
Median age	25.0	21.8	21.8	24.1	22.3	22.5	25.3	25.2	23.0	16.8	22.7	19.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**5 141**	**2 261**	**2 120**	**1 096**	**900**	**49 106**	**1 319**	**1 302**	**32 050**	**441**	**19 465**	**667**
In households	5 058	2 223	2 087	1 056	872	47 182	1 272	1 255	31 230	431	18 960	656
Householder	1 647	651	609	320	244	14 006	412	410	9 610	107	5 799	220
Family householder	1 271	535	512	261	196	10 544	305	303	7 436	94	4 348	181
Nonfamily householder	376	116	97	59	48	3 462	107	107	2 174	13	1 451	39
Living alone	251	78	66	46	35	2 489	49	49	1 570	10	994	26
Spouse	714	250	242	217	180	5 141	209	208	3 441	37	2 097	60
Child	2 002	963	923	406	345	20 205	444	439	13 134	169	7 912	286
Other relatives	328	108	92	75	72	3 449	70	70	2 365	50	1 457	39
Nonrelatives	367	251	221	38	31	4 381	137	128	2 680	68	1 695	51
Institutionalized persons	67	23	23	31	19	1 257	18	18	566	5	369	11
Other persons in group quarters	16	15	10	9	9	667	29	29	254	5	136	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 271**	**535**	**512**	**261**	**196**	**10 544**	**305**	**303**	**7 436**	**94**	**4 348**	**181**
With own children under 18 years	823	356	339	188	151	7 331	215	213	5 156	86	2 971	123
With own children under 6 years	390	134	129	88	70	3 919	105	105	2 772	46	1 589	62
Married-couple families	**821**	**334**	**327**	**144**	**113**	**4 761**	**156**	**154**	**3 259**	**53**	**1 899**	**98**
With own children under 18 years	499	200	194	97	78	2 962	87	85	2 074	47	1 142	63
With own children under 6 years	220	72	69	34	27	1 398	30	30	972	20	559	25
Female householder, no husband present	**373**	**173**	**157**	**79**	**58**	**4 652**	**121**	**121**	**3 354**	**39**	**1 982**	**69**
With own children under 18 years	278	133	122	72	56	3 593	100	100	2 516	37	1 510	49
With own children under 6 years	146	58	56	35	26	2 062	52	52	1 467	24	854	30
Subfamilies	**62**	**26**	**24**	**44**	**44**	**820**	**8**	**8**	**569**	**–**	**325**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	57	22	20	32	32	806	6	6	565	–	321	3
Married-couple subfamilies	**11**	**5**	**5**	**12**	**12**	**80**	**8**	**8**	**27**	**–**	**16**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	6	1	1	–	–	66	6	6	23	–	12	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**40**	**21**	**19**	**32**	**32**	**556**	**–**	**–**	**388**	**–**	**233**	**3**
Father-child subfamilies	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**184**	**–**	**–**	**154**	**–**	**76**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 830**	**889**	**834**	**302**	**254**	**19 772**	**441**	**441**	**12 593**	**213**	**7 741**	**276**
Percent living with two parents	51.2	53.0	54.3	44.7	42.9	34.9	48.5	48.5	34.5	34.7	32.5	45.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 647**	**651**	**609**	**320**	**244**	**14 006**	**412**	**410**	**9 610**	**107**	**5 799**	**220**
1 person	251	78	66	46	35	2 489	49	49	1 570	10	994	26
2 persons	436	181	163	97	67	3 285	119	119	2 109	9	1 407	50
3 persons	296	133	132	46	33	2 735	121	121	2 014	37	1 207	32
4 persons	340	146	143	63	48	2 513	79	77	1 722	11	964	53
5 persons	162	73	71	48	45	1 577	26	26	1 172	29	634	41
6 persons	91	21	18	15	13	822	16	16	589	5	347	12
7 or more persons	71	19	16	5	3	585	2	2	434	6	246	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 241
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Minnesota—Con.										
	Chippewa—Con.							Sioux			
	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Winnebago
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**433**	**1 598**	**632**	**2 230**	**3 571**	**460**	**1 822**	**6 122**	**3 394**	**405**	**592**
Under 5 years	94	188	110	302	385	27	136	764	444	34	87
5 to 9 years	90	243	62	249	448	80	163	857	472	63	92
10 to 14 years	44	174	63	201	335	56	138	663	366	41	47
15 to 19 years	6	91	50	203	391	20	154	604	340	44	32
20 to 24 years	25	122	63	210	394	34	164	497	332	35	75
25 to 29 years	45	159	62	198	267	44	220	581	245	45	41
30 to 34 years	49	184	54	198	282	61	264	512	211	55	86
35 to 39 years	10	123	20	157	371	25	165	532	334	41	31
40 to 44 years	12	89	22	143	181	37	121	312	181	10	48
45 to 49 years	12	37	28	88	132	31	66	251	147	9	17
50 to 54 years	10	52	20	75	138	18	79	179	123	7	8
55 to 59 years	12	57	24	72	103	17	30	127	46	9	4
60 to 64 years	12	24	22	34	52	–	18	83	54	–	6
65 to 69 years	12	9	11	47	24	–	58	69	44	7	–
70 to 74 years	–	6	4	15	43	8	18	49	40	–	8
75 to 79 years	–	30	9	31	22	2	14	26	12	2	–
80 to 84 years	–	8	–	7	3	–	14	8	1	2	10
85 years and over	–	2	8	–	–	–	–	8	2	1	–
3 and 4 years	51	86	69	143	169	–	30	237	123	14	24
16 years and over	205	979	392	1 435	2 357	295	1 355	3 669	2 005	255	359
18 years and over	199	931	372	1 351	2 168	293	1 313	3 419	1 879	225	334
21 years and over	191	892	329	1 247	1 958	268	1 220	3 116	1 704	203	323
60 years and over	24	79	54	134	144	10	122	243	153	12	24
62 years and over	12	73	42	107	114	10	112	222	132	12	21
Median	12.8	24.4	21.8	23.8	22.9	26.5	28.5	21.5	21.1	22.1	22.8
Female	**196**	**816**	**329**	**1 168**	**1 687**	**247**	**970**	**3 178**	**1 776**	**255**	**279**
Under 5 years	48	102	85	143	128	25	49	385	230	10	47
5 to 9 years	55	123	28	121	207	34	69	384	194	43	34
10 to 14 years	5	77	19	74	176	43	74	350	229	27	32
15 to 19 years	–	47	28	117	183	18	99	323	155	42	19
20 to 24 years	15	93	27	160	169	8	92	245	164	15	44
25 to 29 years	28	74	40	115	145	18	138	305	128	31	16
30 to 34 years	18	70	21	101	133	43	138	224	82	35	43
35 to 39 years	10	48	7	73	194	18	98	358	233	30	20
40 to 44 years	–	56	17	75	105	9	59	173	106	8	12
45 to 49 years	–	26	9	34	62	6	41	152	90	3	2
50 to 54 years	–	31	5	46	69	–	33	104	71	5	–
55 to 59 years	–	15	20	23	47	17	24	47	14	4	4
60 to 64 years	12	12	9	18	31	–	5	53	33	–	6
65 to 69 years	5	–	1	35	12	–	31	21	10	–	–
70 to 74 years	–	5	3	9	18	8	10	34	31	–	–
75 to 79 years	–	27	6	24	5	–	10	13	5	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	8	–	–	3	–	–	5	1	2	–
85 years and over	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	14	51	49	64	57	–	24	103	37	2	15
16 years and over	88	507	197	807	1 155	143	762	1 982	1 088	163	166
18 years and over	88	482	184	753	1 053	143	735	1 827	1 026	135	147
21 years and over	80	459	168	685	967	127	672	1 699	947	131	141
60 years and over	17	54	23	86	69	8	56	128	80	2	6
62 years and over	5	53	21	70	57	8	53	115	67	2	3
Median	9.4	23.6	21.6	24.1	24.5	23.3	28.7	23.1	22.5	22.8	21.1
Male	**237**	**782**	**303**	**1 062**	**1 884**	**213**	**852**	**2 944**	**1 618**	**150**	**313**
Median age	14.6	25.9	21.9	23.0	21.6	28.4	28.3	20.3	19.8	20.8	24.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**433**	**1 598**	**632**	**2 230**	**3 571**	**460**	**1 822**	**6 122**	**3 394**	**405**	**592**
In households	427	1 538	618	2 186	3 461	442	1 793	5 817	3 287	382	585
Householder	129	526	176	688	964	114	619	1 567	857	94	197
Family householder	92	409	143	554	783	97	522	1 147	584	69	192
Nonfamily householder	37	117	33	134	181	17	97	420	273	25	5
Living alone	37	97	31	105	143	8	80	307	228	4	5
Spouse	35	86	43	282	323	97	278	596	325	46	39
Child	241	650	311	922	1 595	193	593	2 702	1 491	192	296
Other relatives	7	155	61	153	287	–	90	383	233	11	19
Nonrelatives	15	121	27	141	292	38	213	569	381	39	34
Institutionalized persons	6	40	–	31	72	12	14	153	56	14	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	20	14	13	38	6	15	152	51	9	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**92**	**409**	**143**	**554**	**783**	**97**	**522**	**1 147**	**584**	**69**	**192**
With own children under 18 years	79	287	89	371	522	76	359	830	419	57	140
With own children under 6 years	59	168	56	228	265	22	198	477	233	28	68
Married-couple families	**51**	**137**	**45**	**245**	**291**	**71**	**211**	**481**	**242**	**15**	**134**
With own children under 18 years	46	88	24	168	167	60	127	291	147	6	91
With own children under 6 years	34	48	12	83	66	20	62	158	75	4	41
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**202**	**84**	**239**	**401**	**20**	**238**	**570**	**296**	**43**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	25	152	59	150	295	10	186	468	230	43	38
With own children under 6 years	25	83	44	110	160	2	102	265	125	16	16
Subfamilies	**–**	**20**	**24**	**48**	**90**	**–**	**47**	**87**	**64**	**5**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	–	20	24	48	90	–	47	84	61	5	11
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**5**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**37**	**24**	**–**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	5	–	4	–	–	2	34	21	–	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**11**	**11**	**26**	**68**	**–**	**31**	**43**	**33**	**5**	**9**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**4**	**13**	**18**	**22**	**–**	**14**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**234**	**667**	**260**	**879**	**1 403**	**167**	**509**	**2 703**	**1 515**	**180**	**258**
Percent living with two parents	58.1	29.4	21.5	39.5	31.1	71.9	35.0	32.1	33.9	26.7	63.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**129**	**526**	**176**	**688**	**964**	**114**	**619**	**1 567**	**857**	**94**	**197**
1 person	37	97	31	105	143	8	80	307	228	4	5
2 persons	13	64	12	157	189	30	152	373	190	29	59
3 persons	18	120	41	167	182	20	137	223	119	9	56
4 persons	23	79	47	117	195	30	137	306	143	34	36
5 persons	18	82	27	83	113	10	74	180	105	14	22
6 persons	3	60	9	32	73	6	27	108	52	–	15
7 or more persons	17	24	9	27	69	10	12	70	20	4	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 242
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Mississippi						Missouri					
		Cherokee		Choctaw				Apache			Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**8 776**	**978**	**952**	**5 352**	**4 312**	**1 029**	**21 961**	**550**	**527**	**558**	**10 747**	**10 543**
Under 5 years	889	28	28	625	472	153	1 342	56	56	52	450	445
5 to 9 years	1 051	51	51	717	580	137	1 464	29	29	55	598	578
10 to 14 years	982	84	71	651	499	152	1 726	40	40	17	816	773
15 to 19 years	783	86	86	522	438	84	1 878	32	32	45	1 015	999
20 to 24 years	736	109	103	372	320	41	1 694	53	46	34	787	765
25 to 29 years	697	55	55	431	316	115	1 917	50	50	40	821	799
30 to 34 years	760	123	123	400	325	75	2 335	106	92	87	1 214	1 206
35 to 39 years	606	55	55	375	305	70	1 856	67	67	34	967	952
40 to 44 years	620	104	97	309	275	34	1 670	25	23	26	884	863
45 to 49 years	384	108	108	181	156	25	1 247	15	15	36	580	571
50 to 54 years	402	64	64	263	250	13	1 240	7	7	56	690	678
55 to 59 years	203	55	55	80	66	14	1 013	17	17	31	573	566
60 to 64 years	316	16	16	234	180	54	828	15	15	14	485	481
65 to 69 years	149	11	11	75	47	28	622	11	11	2	288	288
70 to 74 years	44	12	12	18	8	10	519	13	13	21	297	297
75 to 79 years	98	6	6	78	54	24	306	7	7	–	139	139
80 to 84 years	30	11	11	16	16	–	185	7	7	–	91	91
85 years and over	26	–	–	5	5	–	119	–	–	8	52	52
3 and 4 years	365	15	15	245	163	82	548	32	32	9	207	207
16 years and over	5 733	805	792	3 279	2 696	572	16 965	422	399	425	8 622	8 486
18 years and over	5 377	745	732	3 025	2 488	526	16 273	404	381	390	8 251	8 125
21 years and over	4 952	698	691	2 804	2 296	497	15 146	374	351	382	7 705	7 585
60 years and over	663	56	56	426	310	116	2 579	53	53	45	1 352	1 348
62 years and over	530	40	40	335	240	95	2 238	48	48	38	1 130	1 130
Median	24.7	33.1	33.3	22.5	22.9	18.6	32.1	30.7	30.6	32.1	33.7	33.8
Female	**4 335**	**495**	**475**	**2 676**	**2 159**	**511**	**10 388**	**190**	**176**	**297**	**5 111**	**5 037**
Under 5 years	396	5	5	310	230	80	523	37	37	31	173	170
5 to 9 years	453	33	33	271	226	45	660	11	11	20	257	253
10 to 14 years	497	49	36	304	223	81	794	18	18	8	391	384
15 to 19 years	386	29	29	281	239	42	821	2	2	19	456	450
20 to 24 years	349	50	50	185	166	13	765	7	7	18	420	416
25 to 29 years	334	28	28	217	158	59	801	3	3	24	342	334
30 to 34 years	376	74	74	190	154	36	1 093	36	22	49	547	541
35 to 39 years	333	26	26	242	200	42	867	36	36	10	422	414
40 to 44 years	317	51	44	160	140	20	829	7	7	26	429	422
45 to 49 years	217	64	64	103	85	18	587	11	11	5	294	285
50 to 54 years	218	46	46	132	127	5	681	7	7	28	374	369
55 to 59 years	141	24	24	54	40	14	474	–	–	23	272	265
60 to 64 years	131	2	2	106	91	15	422	8	8	7	218	218
65 to 69 years	72	–	–	50	29	21	331	–	–	2	135	135
70 to 74 years	36	12	12	10	–	10	302	–	–	19	173	173
75 to 79 years	48	–	–	40	30	10	247	7	7	–	99	99
80 to 84 years	20	2	2	16	16	–	95	–	–	–	57	57
85 years and over	11	–	–	5	5	–	96	–	–	8	52	52
3 and 4 years	124	5	5	77	46	31	180	19	19	9	64	64
16 years and over	2 935	408	401	1 744	1 441	297	8 180	124	110	229	4 155	4 095
18 years and over	2 742	379	372	1 608	1 339	263	7 874	122	108	220	3 993	3 935
21 years and over	2 585	372	365	1 499	1 230	263	7 399	122	108	212	3 734	3 680
60 years and over	318	16	16	227	171	56	1 493	15	15	36	734	734
62 years and over	283	14	14	197	141	56	1 352	15	15	36	649	649
Median	26.3	33.6	33.8	24.7	24.9	23.7	33.8	32.4	32.3	32.9	34.7	34.7
Male	**4 441**	**483**	**477**	**2 676**	**2 153**	**518**	**11 573**	**360**	**351**	**261**	**5 636**	**5 506**
Median age	23.1	32.3	32.6	19.8	20.3	18.2	30.5	29.8	30.0	31.0	32.8	33.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**8 776**	**978**	**952**	**5 352**	**4 312**	**1 029**	**21 961**	**550**	**527**	**558**	**10 747**	**10 543**
In households	8 491	966	946	5 186	4 164	1 016	21 256	536	520	545	10 453	10 249
Householder	2 439	390	390	1 412	1 143	269	8 455	213	213	192	4 441	4 391
Family householder	1 942	264	264	1 174	943	231	5 788	150	150	157	3 034	2 984
Nonfamily householder	497	126	126	238	200	38	2 667	63	63	35	1 407	1 407
Living alone	353	98	98	142	124	18	2 128	49	49	26	1 129	1 129
Spouse	1 247	265	258	617	511	106	4 286	67	63	142	2 121	2 082
Child	3 364	261	248	2 168	1 717	451	6 542	168	168	162	2 972	2 876
Other relatives	869	7	7	623	479	144	796	17	17	10	430	411
Nonrelatives	572	43	43	366	314	46	1 177	71	59	39	489	489
Institutionalized persons	83	6	6	41	41	–	406	14	7	6	204	204
Other persons in group quarters	202	6	–	125	107	13	299	–	–	7	90	90
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 942**	**264**	**264**	**1 174**	**943**	**231**	**5 788**	**150**	**150**	**157**	**3 034**	**2 984**
With own children under 18 years	1 215	200	200	705	573	132	3 144	86	86	95	1 689	1 669
With own children under 6 years	466	67	67	294	222	72	1 252	49	49	39	555	553
Married-couple families	**1 223**	**208**	**208**	**682**	**560**	**122**	**4 562**	**131**	**131**	**128**	**2 381**	**2 337**
With own children under 18 years	786	146	146	443	379	64	2 374	67	67	75	1 260	1 246
With own children under 6 years	295	52	52	190	157	33	948	33	33	39	396	394
Female householder, no husband present	**540**	**49**	**49**	**370**	**279**	**91**	**964**	**13**	**13**	**19**	**506**	**500**
With own children under 18 years	308	47	47	177	123	54	587	13	13	10	321	315
With own children under 6 years	103	15	15	65	33	32	231	13	13	–	113	113
Subfamilies	**232**	**–**	**–**	**156**	**114**	**42**	**283**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**178**	**171**
With own children under 18 years	205	–	–	156	114	42	249	–	–	3	167	160
Married-couple subfamilies	**59**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**27**	**5**	**57**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**20**
With own children under 18 years	32	–	–	32	27	5	23	–	–	–	9	9
Mother-child subfamilies	**126**	**–**	**–**	**92**	**69**	**23**	**189**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**133**	**133**
Father-child subfamilies	**47**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**18**	**14**	**37**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**25**	**18**
Persons under 18 years	**3 399**	**233**	**220**	**2 327**	**1 824**	**503**	**5 688**	**146**	**146**	**168**	**2 496**	**2 418**
Percent living with two parents	49.5	77.3	75.9	49.7	53.3	36.4	63.2	59.6	59.6	82.1	59.4	59.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**2 439**	**390**	**390**	**1 412**	**1 143**	**269**	**8 455**	**213**	**213**	**192**	**4 441**	**4 391**
1 person	353	98	98	142	124	18	2 128	49	49	26	1 129	1 129
2 persons	507	83	83	282	217	65	2 460	73	73	55	1 238	1 227
3 persons	418	45	45	245	218	27	1 618	10	10	40	832	809
4 persons	527	90	90	297	257	40	1 343	56	56	34	735	721
5 persons	363	46	46	255	163	92	565	23	23	34	282	282
6 persons	148	14	14	97	77	20	199	–	–	–	128	126
7 or more persons	123	14	14	94	87	7	142	2	2	3	97	97

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 243
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Missouri—Con.							Montana				
	Choctaw		Creek			Sioux					Cherokee	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Assiniboine	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**775**	**707**	**443**	**443**	**566**	**859**	**646**	**47 574**	**3 689**	**8 636**	**900**	**878**
Under 5 years	45	45	57	57	101	104	59	5 933	459	1 090	69	67
5 to 9 years	44	44	10	10	71	45	37	5 983	448	1 146	58	58
10 to 14 years	74	74	34	34	33	67	57	4 980	375	943	71	71
15 to 19 years	86	86	28	28	25	87	63	4 491	331	768	97	97
20 to 24 years	43	35	73	73	57	75	64	3 618	253	607	63	63
25 to 29 years	21	21	41	41	62	119	108	4 016	299	792	66	58
30 to 34 years	69	66	48	48	40	62	39	4 375	448	895	71	67
35 to 39 years	68	50	34	34	43	41	34	3 390	259	560	127	125
40 to 44 years	52	51	6	6	47	69	58	2 819	182	418	71	71
45 to 49 years	69	69	24	24	30	52	43	2 060	140	346	65	59
50 to 54 years	50	50	19	19	9	37	11	1 607	143	289	58	58
55 to 59 years	74	61	15	15	4	17	9	1 232	96	232	27	27
60 to 64 years	30	19	26	26	22	27	22	951	78	124	15	15
65 to 69 years	29	24	4	4	18	23	23	789	73	142	1	1
70 to 74 years	6	6	10	10	1	12	6	603	48	111	34	34
75 to 79 years	–	–	8	8	2	9	–	386	49	73	7	7
80 to 84 years	11	4	6	6	–	7	7	229	–	64	–	–
85 years and over	4	2	–	–	1	6	6	112	8	36	–	–
3 and 4 years	21	21	21	21	19	38	23	2 238	168	462	30	30
16 years and over	590	522	330	330	349	630	480	29 724	2 322	5 250	686	666
18 years and over	571	503	328	328	338	588	451	27 902	2 192	4 936	640	620
21 years and over	522	454	299	299	313	543	419	25 476	2 022	4 592	579	559
60 years and over	80	55	54	54	44	84	64	3 070	256	550	57	57
62 years and over	69	48	48	48	44	67	52	2 714	230	514	46	46
Median	35.4	33.7	27.4	27.4	24.6	27.2	27.0	23.4	24.6	23.2	31.8	31.9
Female	**394**	**348**	**202**	**202**	**261**	**381**	**282**	**23 984**	**1 923**	**4 387**	**437**	**429**
Under 5 years	11	11	11	11	36	34	27	2 806	226	556	43	41
5 to 9 years	32	32	10	10	24	29	21	2 929	265	619	24	24
10 to 14 years	25	25	18	18	13	29	21	2 442	211	453	48	48
15 to 19 years	44	44	6	6	4	38	19	2 175	137	329	32	32
20 to 24 years	27	21	40	40	23	19	17	1 758	97	312	30	30
25 to 29 years	3	3	2	2	23	43	40	2 090	182	448	6	6
30 to 34 years	42	39	23	23	26	25	22	2 411	224	452	41	41
35 to 39 years	49	31	13	13	27	30	23	1 630	134	287	58	58
40 to 44 years	40	39	6	6	27	26	15	1 391	93	211	21	21
45 to 49 years	23	23	24	24	25	24	24	1 037	54	160	20	14
50 to 54 years	20	20	7	7	2	19	1	845	82	141	49	49
55 to 59 years	32	32	5	5	2	17	9	680	51	113	25	25
60 to 64 years	18	7	26	26	17	13	8	574	57	61	9	9
65 to 69 years	14	9	2	2	12	23	23	388	40	73	–	–
70 to 74 years	6	6	1	1	–	6	6	373	32	70	27	27
75 to 79 years	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	203	34	14	4	4
80 to 84 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	166	–	52	–	–
85 years and over	4	2	–	–	–	6	6	86	4	36	–	–
3 and 4 years	5	5	11	11	2	12	12	1 047	72	207	25	25
16 years and over	306	260	163	163	188	289	213	15 382	1 202	2 654	319	313
18 years and over	306	260	163	163	186	263	200	14 501	1 141	2 529	300	294
21 years and over	282	236	157	157	175	245	188	13 330	1 062	2 406	277	271
60 years and over	46	28	37	37	29	48	43	1 790	167	306	40	40
62 years and over	42	28	31	31	29	38	38	1 556	147	279	31	31
Median	36.3	34.9	33.0	33.0	31.4	29.8	29.5	24.7	25.7	23.9	34.3	34.1
Male	**381**	**359**	**241**	**241**	**305**	**478**	**364**	**23 590**	**1 766**	**4 249**	**463**	**449**
Median age	33.6	31.9	25.4	25.4	17.9	25.7	25.5	22.1	23.6	22.2	29.2	29.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**775**	**707**	**443**	**443**	**566**	**859**	**646**	**47 574**	**3 689**	**8 636**	**900**	**878**
In households	763	695	411	411	560	847	640	46 240	3 622	8 446	875	853
Householder	270	233	182	182	149	290	221	13 495	1 145	2 428	350	348
Family householder	206	174	94	94	112	202	146	10 628	878	1 970	250	248
Nonfamily householder	64	59	88	88	37	88	75	2 867	267	458	100	100
Living alone	40	35	68	68	27	64	51	2 324	228	347	53	53
Spouse	183	169	75	75	129	155	104	6 220	439	1 200	162	152
Child	219	213	142	142	260	249	180	19 945	1 522	3 648	274	264
Other relatives	28	28	12	12	14	67	54	3 943	315	692	40	40
Nonrelatives	63	52	–	–	8	86	81	2 637	201	478	49	49
Institutionalized persons	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	841	57	125	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	5	32	32	6	12	6	493	10	65	25	25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**206**	**174**	**94**	**94**	**112**	**202**	**146**	**10 628**	**878**	**1 970**	**250**	**248**
With own children under 18 years	66	59	55	55	83	100	67	7 428	556	1 401	150	148
With own children under 6 years	33	33	26	26	47	68	35	3 950	309	794	46	44
Married-couple families	**180**	**157**	**69**	**69**	**91**	**130**	**89**	**6 208**	**491**	**1 221**	**196**	**194**
With own children under 18 years	59	52	48	48	65	43	25	4 352	324	898	115	113
With own children under 6 years	33	33	21	21	35	43	25	2 345	170	508	29	27
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**17**	**25**	**25**	**9**	**48**	**40**	**3 474**	**300**	**542**	**43**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	7	7	7	7	6	35	27	2 444	174	369	27	27
With own children under 6 years	–	–	5	5	–	18	10	1 211	94	197	15	15
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**16**	**9**	**9**	**1 023**	**68**	**190**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	2	2	9	9	9	975	66	188	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**9**	**9**	**98**	**3**	**11**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	50	1	9	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**684**	**38**	**128**	**–**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**241**	**27**	**51**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**204**	**204**	**115**	**115**	**228**	**271**	**195**	**19 672**	**1 497**	**3 700**	**260**	**258**
Percent living with two parents	82.8	82.8	80.0	80.0	78.1	45.8	50.3	51.1	47.6	54.4	58.5	58.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**270**	**233**	**182**	**182**	**149**	**290**	**221**	**13 495**	**1 145**	**2 428**	**350**	**348**
1 person	40	35	68	68	27	64	51	2 324	228	347	53	53
2 persons	118	106	29	29	33	116	85	2 790	221	463	115	115
3 persons	77	64	44	44	31	68	55	2 443	208	442	67	67
4 persons	35	28	28	28	46	20	18	2 380	200	391	81	81
5 persons	–	–	6	6	8	14	4	1 644	127	390	32	30
6 persons	–	–	7	7	4	5	5	959	78	264	–	–
7 or more persons	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	955	83	131	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 244
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.										
	Cheyenne			Chippewa							
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Little Shell Chippewa	Cree	Crow	Gros Ventres	Salish	Salish and Kootenai
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**4 158**	**590**	**3 549**	**3 233**	**2 266**	**454**	**4 312**	**6 281**	**2 082**	**2 658**	**1 693**
Under 5 years	573	92	481	274	220	22	545	928	247	273	208
5 to 9 years	544	91	453	348	245	57	472	981	290	365	198
10 to 14 years	550	93	457	330	213	86	530	589	248	259	157
15 to 19 years	486	128	358	264	161	71	437	563	180	205	132
20 to 24 years	369	34	330	235	171	26	367	447	155	148	88
25 to 29 years	303	58	245	282	161	23	388	555	216	208	122
30 to 34 years	291	24	253	310	225	26	382	492	132	290	185
35 to 39 years	242	11	231	258	181	17	274	485	161	177	149
40 to 44 years	222	36	186	179	128	21	244	337	96	173	126
45 to 49 years	145	8	137	180	125	28	169	337	80	143	51
50 to 54 years	118	6	112	161	115	38	101	171	69	90	78
55 to 59 years	71	–	71	115	88	3	119	108	48	46	55
60 to 64 years	115	9	106	82	57	14	92	124	42	95	33
65 to 69 years	74	–	74	43	37	6	101	95	43	101	23
70 to 74 years	42	–	42	89	63	13	37	32	37	26	59
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	29	29	–	30	21	21	37	24
80 to 84 years	13	–	13	42	39	3	16	13	8	15	4
85 years and over	–	–	–	12	8	–	8	3	9	7	1
3 and 4 years	242	25	217	87	75	4	206	301	93	107	92
16 years and over	2 402	294	2 089	2 191	1 537	262	2 699	3 686	1 261	1 692	1 107
18 years and over	2 214	264	1 931	2 075	1 482	221	2 570	3 438	1 158	1 607	1 055
21 years and over	1 929	186	1 724	1 978	1 393	214	2 220	3 163	1 093	1 534	988
60 years and over	244	9	235	297	233	36	284	288	160	281	144
62 years and over	200	9	191	245	194	34	261	232	148	263	133
Median	19.5	15.9	20.3	27.9	28.8	17.5	22.0	21.2	22.9	26.9	27.6
Female	**2 154**	**275**	**1 874**	**1 629**	**1 083**	**242**	**2 159**	**3 039**	**1 091**	**1 359**	**851**
Under 5 years	276	33	243	91	68	6	228	388	130	193	106
5 to 9 years	219	41	178	189	128	26	239	422	162	170	84
10 to 14 years	309	56	253	159	103	45	267	315	105	150	77
15 to 19 years	282	53	229	131	83	37	223	272	95	88	86
20 to 24 years	190	22	168	133	79	21	190	233	62	53	39
25 to 29 years	133	26	107	151	81	15	188	262	142	101	66
30 to 34 years	192	16	171	177	122	13	204	298	87	140	82
35 to 39 years	124	–	124	103	65	11	104	267	66	60	53
40 to 44 years	85	23	62	87	67	6	147	156	43	94	74
45 to 49 years	88	5	83	84	64	13	93	128	31	90	21
50 to 54 years	62	–	62	74	37	29	60	86	46	38	22
55 to 59 years	41	–	41	75	55	–	54	69	35	19	27
60 to 64 years	77	–	77	36	27	2	59	76	22	59	28
65 to 69 years	30	–	30	25	19	6	43	31	22	51	18
70 to 74 years	33	–	33	55	32	10	27	6	18	17	50
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	27	27	–	14	14	14	24	14
80 to 84 years	13	–	13	20	18	2	12	13	5	10	4
85 years and over	–	–	–	12	8	–	7	3	6	2	–
3 and 4 years	121	7	114	40	31	1	87	124	57	74	42
16 years and over	1 298	145	1 148	1 151	751	159	1 396	1 885	678	815	569
18 years and over	1 204	136	1 063	1 087	726	131	1 335	1 765	622	775	543
21 years and over	1 017	92	920	1 047	691	126	1 156	1 611	587	749	493
60 years and over	153	–	153	175	131	20	162	143	87	163	114
62 years and over	112	–	112	153	116	20	148	115	81	148	105
Median	19.9	16.8	20.7	28.7	30.0	22.8	23.2	22.4	24.4	26.3	27.5
Male	**2 004**	**315**	**1 675**	**1 604**	**1 183**	**212**	**2 153**	**3 242**	**991**	**1 299**	**842**
Median age	18.2	15.6	19.3	27.1	27.7	15.9	20.8	19.0	22.1	27.5	27.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**4 158**	**590**	**3 549**	**3 233**	**2 266**	**454**	**4 312**	**6 281**	**2 082**	**2 658**	**1 693**
In households	4 071	585	3 467	3 203	2 247	448	4 228	6 162	2 050	2 641	1 682
Householder	1 009	156	853	1 074	798	103	1 226	1 420	652	956	671
Family householder	809	86	723	818	616	74	991	1 241	491	710	468
Nonfamily householder	200	70	130	256	182	29	235	179	161	246	203
Living alone	145	49	96	227	159	23	199	159	138	227	147
Spouse	467	30	432	533	333	69	525	887	221	280	170
Child	1 943	333	1 610	1 264	862	259	1 814	2 956	940	1 078	620
Other relatives	380	8	367	161	133	9	434	727	105	187	115
Nonrelatives	272	58	205	171	121	8	229	172	132	140	106
Institutionalized persons	71	5	66	30	19	6	63	105	32	4	–
Other persons in group quarters	16	–	16	–	–	–	21	14	–	13	11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**809**	**86**	**723**	**818**	**616**	**74**	**991**	**1 241**	**491**	**710**	**468**
With own children under 18 years	619	80	539	544	394	55	677	958	387	463	320
With own children under 6 years	327	62	265	252	185	16	370	537	219	204	165
Married-couple families	**449**	**30**	**419**	**512**	**404**	**32**	**556**	**856**	**254**	**383**	**291**
With own children under 18 years	344	24	320	283	211	20	346	710	196	245	204
With own children under 6 years	217	15	202	126	86	10	190	410	111	117	116
Female householder, no husband present	**313**	**51**	**262**	**249**	**170**	**27**	**334**	**330**	**177**	**228**	**124**
With own children under 18 years	235	51	184	213	145	25	261	230	147	170	80
With own children under 6 years	90	42	48	99	72	6	133	121	74	69	18
Subfamilies	**113**	**–**	**113**	**52**	**34**	**11**	**117**	**213**	**28**	**48**	**27**
With own children under 18 years	113	–	113	45	34	11	117	185	28	48	27
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**55**	**–**	**3**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	27	–	3	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**84**	**–**	**84**	**41**	**32**	**9**	**64**	**129**	**19**	**39**	**22**
Father-child subfamilies	**29**	**–**	**29**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**51**	**29**	**9**	**6**	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**1 944**	**326**	**1 618**	**1 158**	**784**	**233**	**1 742**	**2 843**	**924**	**1 051**	**638**
Percent living with two parents	51.5	53.4	51.1	52.3	52.3	55.4	48.3	62.1	48.6	48.0	56.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**1 009**	**156**	**853**	**1 074**	**798**	**103**	**1 226**	**1 420**	**652**	**956**	**671**
1 person	145	49	96	227	159	23	199	159	138	227	147
2 persons	191	53	138	281	226	31	265	154	100	211	171
3 persons	149	–	149	221	157	7	255	236	135	181	114
4 persons	179	5	174	181	126	23	225	329	91	131	112
5 persons	151	24	127	121	90	16	94	203	100	92	73
6 persons	59	14	45	28	28	–	75	162	48	45	26
7 or more persons	135	11	124	15	12	3	113	177	40	69	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 245
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.			Nebraska								
	Sioux				Cherokee			Sioux				
	Total	Fort Peck	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**4 721**	**424**	**3 826**	**12 453**	**1 042**	**1 024**	**2 862**	**3 952**	**957**	**428**	**533**	**1 685**
Under 5 years	680	66	558	1 558	68	65	423	510	146	60	47	224
5 to 9 years	508	45	437	1 455	74	74	346	436	120	53	60	173
10 to 14 years	415	32	361	1 395	86	86	321	483	109	26	60	250
15 to 19 years	483	43	361	1 182	71	65	247	407	85	38	47	195
20 to 24 years	377	24	320	1 085	95	95	238	338	65	42	39	177
25 to 29 years	386	57	289	1 125	133	133	215	350	101	43	76	97
30 to 34 years	422	39	315	964	71	71	255	302	70	21	37	143
35 to 39 years	334	24	287	884	90	90	145	319	99	37	49	105
40 to 44 years	320	17	267	768	71	69	191	184	24	16	40	90
45 to 49 years	223	10	168	461	72	67	84	147	26	17	13	51
50 to 54 years	156	14	123	390	46	44	108	105	15	15	8	43
55 to 59 years	155	30	111	275	21	21	63	118	32	30	19	26
60 to 64 years	73	6	67	253	40	40	56	81	27	–	7	47
65 to 69 years	63	–	63	224	27	27	60	44	21	2	7	14
70 to 74 years	44	15	23	235	30	30	74	81	4	23	14	31
75 to 79 years	38	–	38	89	9	9	15	27	8	5	6	8
80 to 84 years	28	–	24	65	12	12	18	13	3	–	2	8
85 years and over	16	2	14	45	26	26	3	7	2	–	2	3
3 and 4 years	272	39	215	596	24	21	159	190	67	35	14	65
16 years and over	3 031	271	2 408	7 823	807	795	1 729	2 427	572	281	356	979
18 years and over	2 861	260	2 275	7 356	775	766	1 623	2 281	556	267	335	903
21 years and over	2 560	236	2 050	6 652	728	719	1 489	2 067	491	251	312	812
60 years and over	262	23	229	911	144	144	226	253	65	30	38	111
62 years and over	226	17	199	828	136	136	191	232	56	30	38	99
Median	23.7	25.2	23.2	23.1	29.8	29.8	22.5	22.5	21.7	24.6	25.9	20.0
Female	**2 420**	**215**	**1 949**	**6 279**	**543**	**537**	**1 470**	**1 940**	**409**	**215**	**285**	**863**
Under 5 years	348	32	277	715	38	35	213	228	31	29	30	116
5 to 9 years	201	18	183	697	35	35	168	187	43	19	26	85
10 to 14 years	225	15	191	703	43	43	150	240	58	12	29	125
15 to 19 years	240	27	183	540	22	19	122	175	26	14	29	95
20 to 24 years	195	12	175	634	64	64	133	204	42	23	23	105
25 to 29 years	168	35	121	578	63	63	108	160	45	15	42	40
30 to 34 years	242	11	193	470	46	46	119	147	31	8	10	81
35 to 39 years	151	17	118	450	57	57	81	160	53	11	19	58
40 to 44 years	176	4	136	395	24	24	89	95	6	12	21	51
45 to 49 years	130	5	88	208	24	24	42	72	18	14	5	20
50 to 54 years	97	7	73	196	30	30	64	56	2	15	6	26
55 to 59 years	93	14	79	148	–	–	40	67	25	18	19	1
60 to 64 years	43	6	37	134	21	21	43	38	5	–	7	26
65 to 69 years	36	–	36	121	12	12	29	31	13	–	7	11
70 to 74 years	30	12	18	158	24	24	57	50	4	22	6	9
75 to 79 years	17	–	17	43	2	2	–	15	2	3	6	4
80 to 84 years	14	–	10	46	12	12	9	10	3	–	–	7
85 years and over	14	–	14	43	26	26	3	5	2	–	–	3
3 and 4 years	102	18	76	268	16	13	75	111	26	22	7	51
16 years and over	1 594	142	1 269	4 082	425	422	923	1 247	272	155	190	514
18 years and over	1 505	131	1 191	3 867	405	405	877	1 177	272	147	174	468
21 years and over	1 378	123	1 087	3 488	399	399	795	1 080	246	141	169	424
60 years and over	154	18	132	545	97	97	141	149	29	25	26	60
62 years and over	134	12	118	489	91	91	113	136	25	25	26	51
Median	25.0	25.5	24.1	23.9	30.7	31.0	23.4	23.6	25.5	28.5	25.7	20.6
Male	**2 301**	**209**	**1 877**	**6 174**	**499**	**487**	**1 392**	**2 012**	**548**	**213**	**248**	**822**
Median age	22.3	24.5	22.1	22.1	29.1	28.9	20.9	20.0	18.4	22.3	26.2	18.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**4 721**	**424**	**3 826**	**12 453**	**1 042**	**1 024**	**2 862**	**3 952**	**957**	**428**	**533**	**1 685**
In households	4 561	419	3 717	11 912	953	935	2 750	3 841	944	423	525	1 625
Householder	1 359	139	1 066	3 500	390	381	705	1 118	247	107	202	452
Family householder	1 091	122	829	2 554	235	231	569	832	187	88	155	344
Nonfamily householder	268	17	237	946	155	150	136	286	60	19	47	108
Living alone	215	13	199	742	127	122	92	222	43	13	41	86
Spouse	503	45	384	1 390	214	214	195	481	85	55	66	211
Child	1 896	189	1 582	5 137	276	267	1 276	1 709	426	199	192	774
Other relatives	434	31	359	1 111	29	29	435	256	81	42	32	91
Nonrelatives	369	15	326	774	44	44	139	277	105	20	33	97
Institutionalized persons	75	5	70	429	89	89	89	47	8	–	8	16
Other persons in group quarters	85	–	39	112	–	–	23	64	5	5	–	44
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 091**	**122**	**829**	**2 554**	**235**	**231**	**569**	**832**	**187**	**88**	**155**	**344**
With own children under 18 years	742	77	587	1 703	159	155	352	578	113	70	104	236
With own children under 6 years	417	52	326	987	96	94	195	350	91	44	53	140
Married-couple families	**479**	**59**	**376**	**1 365**	**176**	**172**	**182**	**458**	**96**	**54**	**72**	**198**
With own children under 18 years	324	44	263	837	105	101	109	275	46	37	49	108
With own children under 6 years	179	23	144	480	61	59	54	172	36	25	28	72
Female householder, no husband present	**481**	**50**	**347**	**1 005**	**47**	**47**	**333**	**331**	**76**	**30**	**72**	**133**
With own children under 18 years	318	33	236	753	45	45	219	264	53	30	44	117
With own children under 6 years	170	29	124	436	31	31	125	152	41	16	16	68
Subfamilies	**88**	**7**	**77**	**284**	**2**	**2**	**138**	**72**	**25**	**16**	**3**	**26**
With own children under 18 years	88	7	77	262	2	2	138	53	25	9	3	14
Married-couple subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**2**	**29**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**19**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	2	–	2	7	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**72**	**7**	**64**	**157**	**2**	**2**	**88**	**26**	**7**	**3**	**3**	**11**
Father-child subfamilies	**14**	**–**	**11**	**98**	**–**	**–**	**47**	**27**	**18**	**6**	**–**	**3**
Persons under 18 years	**1 860**	**164**	**1 551**	**5 097**	**267**	**258**	**1 239**	**1 671**	**401**	**161**	**198**	**782**
Percent living with two parents	34.1	32.3	33.3	40.0	76.4	75.6	23.8	43.6	32.7	53.4	44.4	43.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 359**	**139**	**1 066**	**3 500**	**390**	**381**	**705**	**1 118**	**247**	**107**	**202**	**452**
1 person	215	13	199	742	127	122	92	222	43	13	41	86
2 persons	293	35	179	800	85	85	118	261	75	25	47	102
3 persons	257	29	214	518	42	42	113	189	31	5	36	99
4 persons	241	34	164	584	93	93	103	162	34	16	48	44
5 persons	153	16	128	388	35	31	84	133	26	8	12	77
6 persons	109	4	105	253	8	8	88	83	12	27	11	29
7 or more persons	91	8	77	215	–	–	107	68	26	13	7	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 246
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada								
	Winnebago			Apache			Cherokee		Choctaw		
	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**1 197**	**1 157**	**20 231**	**571**	**495**	**451**	**2 717**	**2 662**	**457**	**449**	**658**
Under 5 years	172	172	1 943	67	51	29	163	163	15	15	73
5 to 9 years	163	159	1 653	76	67	15	143	143	31	31	51
10 to 14 years	103	100	1 527	26	26	46	92	92	13	13	82
15 to 19 years	120	111	1 522	68	50	33	170	170	21	21	73
20 to 24 years	69	69	1 816	56	51	63	152	152	62	62	99
25 to 29 years	101	92	2 323	48	46	60	365	365	29	29	53
30 to 34 years	58	55	1 912	82	75	64	306	283	43	43	72
35 to 39 years	111	109	1 563	49	49	30	230	215	27	27	61
40 to 44 years	97	93	1 314	34	29	11	287	287	25	25	34
45 to 49 years	37	31	1 210	40	34	23	242	242	73	73	26
50 to 54 years	33	33	1 007	–	–	57	142	125	35	30	18
55 to 59 years	29	29	800	6	6	–	153	153	23	23	8
60 to 64 years	21	21	482	–	–	3	98	98	25	22	2
65 to 69 years	33	33	449	8	–	6	90	90	25	25	6
70 to 74 years	13	13	325	–	–	11	68	68	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	23	23	238	11	11	–	8	8	10	10	–
80 to 84 years	7	7	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	7	7	72	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	77	77	784	20	15	14	62	62	6	6	47
16 years and over	735	702	14 784	380	338	342	2 287	2 232	392	384	438
18 years and over	693	660	14 196	350	317	333	2 218	2 163	377	369	418
21 years and over	626	602	13 269	325	292	319	2 145	2 090	359	351	363
60 years and over	104	104	1 641	19	11	20	272	272	60	57	8
62 years and over	104	104	1 426	19	11	17	238	238	35	35	6
Median	23.3	23.0	28.6	24.4	25.3	28.3	34.5	34.3	37.7	36.9	22.9
Female	**592**	**572**	**10 052**	**284**	**233**	**238**	**1 335**	**1 310**	**229**	**224**	**278**
Under 5 years	57	57	993	44	33	13	84	84	9	9	36
5 to 9 years	75	75	792	37	28	8	84	84	13	13	31
10 to 14 years	45	45	766	15	15	27	32	32	7	7	31
15 to 19 years	64	55	750	42	33	16	56	56	7	7	24
20 to 24 years	42	42	970	23	18	30	96	96	48	48	46
25 to 29 years	59	59	969	17	15	30	150	150	17	17	6
30 to 34 years	30	27	1 007	35	28	32	179	172	29	29	37
35 to 39 years	60	58	783	26	26	25	104	97	6	6	20
40 to 44 years	49	49	666	19	19	11	131	131	7	7	17
45 to 49 years	16	10	626	7	7	11	114	114	46	46	14
50 to 54 years	18	18	507	–	–	32	92	81	12	7	10
55 to 59 years	15	15	393	–	–	–	69	69	8	8	6
60 to 64 years	13	13	216	–	–	3	63	63	9	9	–
65 to 69 years	16	16	227	8	–	–	30	30	11	11	–
70 to 74 years	10	10	167	–	–	–	35	35	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	11	11	131	11	11	–	8	8	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	5	5	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	7	7	40	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	18	18	386	7	7	5	29	29	–	–	17
16 years and over	402	382	7 343	182	151	188	1 132	1 107	200	195	174
18 years and over	388	368	7 026	152	130	179	1 104	1 079	193	188	165
21 years and over	340	329	6 601	142	120	172	1 077	1 052	180	175	152
60 years and over	62	62	830	19	11	3	144	144	20	20	–
62 years and over	62	62	750	19	11	–	128	128	11	11	–
Median	26.1	26.0	28.9	21.0	21.5	29.2	34.6	34.4	32.3	31.9	22.4
Male	**605**	**585**	**10 179**	**287**	**262**	**213**	**1 382**	**1 352**	**228**	**225**	**380**
Median age	18.3	18.0	28.3	26.9	27.1	27.4	34.3	34.2	42.5	42.1	23.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**1 197**	**1 157**	**20 231**	**571**	**495**	**451**	**2 717**	**2 662**	**457**	**449**	**658**
In households	1 147	1 123	19 595	534	463	408	2 627	2 572	457	449	628
Householder	361	354	6 950	163	152	143	1 093	1 053	227	219	158
Family householder	281	277	5 074	142	131	95	818	794	129	126	117
Nonfamily householder	80	77	1 876	21	21	48	275	259	98	93	41
Living alone	69	66	1 328	12	12	42	180	180	52	47	20
Spouse	94	88	2 971	79	70	61	597	590	47	47	102
Child	514	514	6 398	222	184	119	553	553	136	136	247
Other relatives	142	131	1 465	21	13	22	117	117	7	7	57
Nonrelatives	36	36	1 811	49	44	63	267	259	40	40	64
Institutionalized persons	41	34	381	32	32	43	56	56	–	–	16
Other persons in group quarters	9	–	255	5	–	–	34	34	–	–	14
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**281**	**277**	**5 074**	**142**	**131**	**95**	**818**	**794**	**129**	**126**	**117**
With own children under 18 years	193	189	2 924	106	100	61	401	388	37	37	93
With own children under 6 years	112	108	1 493	57	57	26	215	215	16	16	31
Married-couple families	**103**	**101**	**3 138**	**114**	**108**	**63**	**561**	**544**	**94**	**91**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	78	76	1 717	83	77	50	291	285	17	17	64
With own children under 6 years	40	38	900	46	46	21	171	171	9	9	25
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**146**	**1 372**	**21**	**21**	**16**	**191**	**184**	**27**	**27**	**16**
With own children under 18 years	96	94	856	21	21	11	72	65	20	20	12
With own children under 6 years	61	59	392	11	11	5	33	33	7	7	–
Subfamilies	**31**	**31**	**400**	**13**	**13**	**4**	**19**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	31	31	377	13	13	4	19	19	–	–	9
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**48**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**23**	**23**	**250**	**13**	**13**	**4**	**19**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**7**
Father-child subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**102**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**504**	**497**	**6 035**	**221**	**178**	**118**	**499**	**499**	**80**	**80**	**240**
Percent living with two parents	33.1	33.6	48.3	62.4	56.2	5.9	62.5	62.5	42.5	42.5	70.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**361**	**354**	**6 950**	**163**	**152**	**143**	**1 093**	**1 053**	**227**	**219**	**158**
1 person	69	66	1 328	12	12	42	180	180	52	47	20
2 persons	93	93	1 965	24	24	21	454	420	103	100	25
3 persons	50	50	1 354	77	66	9	185	179	42	42	25
4 persons	66	66	1 137	43	43	43	116	116	22	22	37
5 persons	41	39	698	7	7	28	100	100	–	–	38
6 persons	16	16	318	–	–	–	42	42	8	8	7
7 or more persons	26	24	150	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 247
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nevada—Con.											New Hampshire
	Paiute			Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute		Sioux			
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Shoshone Paiute	Total	Sioux	Washo	American Indian
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**3 887**	**2 701**	**547**	**2 637**	**1 602**	**702**	**1 381**	**1 010**	**662**	**508**	**747**	**2 390**
Under 5 years	469	310	91	264	156	90	171	130	82	80	91	125
5 to 9 years	411	284	62	244	123	75	188	134	14	14	75	146
10 to 14 years	330	201	55	242	123	58	162	122	40	33	47	179
15 to 19 years	273	173	60	271	143	73	100	78	40	24	35	176
20 to 24 years	374	284	20	197	154	43	99	66	33	33	53	177
25 to 29 years	482	316	109	212	125	68	153	96	83	70	133	207
30 to 34 years	249	188	27	189	122	61	127	79	101	71	70	322
35 to 39 years	294	229	31	177	96	56	91	68	51	45	54	250
40 to 44 years	198	127	22	184	106	34	70	53	30	19	9	214
45 to 49 years	186	134	13	109	71	29	54	39	42	28	55	203
50 to 54 years	128	91	10	143	111	14	33	28	52	18	38	98
55 to 59 years	117	90	16	112	67	31	56	52	25	19	52	88
60 to 64 years	111	89	2	57	28	25	29	27	15	12	16	72
65 to 69 years	115	78	10	58	45	13	17	10	12	–	3	60
70 to 74 years	54	36	6	61	50	7	8	8	42	42	13	36
75 to 79 years	45	34	5	69	47	12	21	18	–	–	2	9
80 to 84 years	21	18	–	25	18	7	–	–	–	–	–	15
85 years and over	30	19	8	23	17	6	2	2	–	–	1	13
3 and 4 years	216	143	42	124	70	40	59	43	27	25	35	57
16 years and over	2 624	1 876	321	1 843	1 178	468	844	609	526	381	527	1 918
18 years and over	2 525	1 803	306	1 727	1 129	437	803	574	518	375	517	1 886
21 years and over	2 337	1 679	279	1 582	1 037	392	750	536	486	357	484	1 738
60 years and over	376	274	31	293	205	70	77	65	69	54	35	205
62 years and over	326	235	31	274	196	64	58	48	65	50	25	167
Median	25.9	26.6	22.6	27.4	29.1	25.9	23.7	23.3	31.9	30.0	27.7	32.9
Female	**2 029**	**1 368**	**294**	**1 318**	**779**	**363**	**755**	**566**	**364**	**279**	**376**	**1 161**
Under 5 years	226	135	48	123	82	41	103	82	43	43	48	52
5 to 9 years	196	139	28	85	42	25	79	50	12	12	47	79
10 to 14 years	172	107	28	121	62	28	82	65	31	24	15	85
15 to 19 years	131	74	32	150	86	29	60	57	11	11	20	82
20 to 24 years	216	167	13	80	55	25	69	41	10	10	19	100
25 to 29 years	199	109	62	108	70	27	89	65	36	23	49	116
30 to 34 years	125	100	11	109	62	43	78	53	71	51	49	199
35 to 39 years	161	125	18	90	35	41	51	40	30	30	21	151
40 to 44 years	104	63	6	80	32	20	37	27	23	12	4	79
45 to 49 years	117	86	7	66	39	18	37	24	33	19	41	87
50 to 54 years	90	60	9	71	55	7	17	14	23	9	15	30
55 to 59 years	60	48	10	68	48	12	14	14	24	18	33	22
60 to 64 years	63	49	–	28	13	15	8	6	4	4	3	18
65 to 69 years	78	45	6	32	23	9	10	10	–	–	–	41
70 to 74 years	30	22	3	43	32	7	5	5	13	13	11	20
75 to 79 years	35	24	5	32	21	6	14	11	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	16	13	–	19	12	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	10	2	8	13	10	3	2	2	–	–	1	–
3 and 4 years	103	62	15	56	31	25	36	30	25	25	17	6
16 years and over	1 420	981	186	955	576	263	479	357	278	200	265	945
18 years and over	1 365	941	175	893	543	252	453	334	277	199	255	918
21 years and over	1 254	870	158	831	505	234	424	305	267	189	240	838
60 years and over	232	155	22	167	111	47	39	34	17	17	15	79
62 years and over	207	135	22	164	111	44	31	28	13	13	15	63
Median	26.8	27.8	24.5	29.6	29.5	30.8	24.1	23.7	32.7	31.6	29.0	31.7
Male	**1 858**	**1 333**	**253**	**1 319**	**823**	**339**	**626**	**444**	**298**	**229**	**371**	**1 229**
Median age	25.2	25.9	18.8	25.0	28.6	19.7	22.7	22.6	30.0	28.2	27.0	34.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**3 887**	**2 701**	**547**	**2 637**	**1 602**	**702**	**1 381**	**1 010**	**662**	**508**	**747**	**2 390**
In households	3 807	2 652	539	2 605	1 570	702	1 342	1 005	662	508	747	2 264
Householder	1 319	948	180	944	593	241	384	279	305	209	259	935
Family householder	982	687	145	665	397	185	305	210	207	123	215	643
Nonfamily householder	337	261	35	279	196	56	79	69	98	86	44	292
Living alone	245	183	28	237	167	50	73	66	76	64	29	170
Spouse	432	299	58	312	212	77	150	108	104	79	91	529
Child	1 445	931	243	998	513	319	590	454	179	150	258	580
Other relatives	379	284	31	215	150	41	122	77	4	4	46	32
Nonrelatives	232	190	27	136	102	24	96	87	70	66	93	188
Institutionalized persons	71	40	8	29	29	–	5	5	–	–	–	52
Other persons in group quarters	9	9	–	3	3	–	34	–	–	–	–	74
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**982**	**687**	**145**	**665**	**397**	**185**	**305**	**210**	**207**	**123**	**215**	**643**
With own children under 18 years	599	413	103	392	216	110	196	135	116	77	131	374
With own children under 6 years	320	212	72	171	105	54	92	70	70	60	74	200
Married-couple families	**489**	**345**	**65**	**392**	**264**	**69**	**126**	**85**	**130**	**82**	**76**	**469**
With own children under 18 years	271	190	45	221	137	38	76	45	46	36	33	265
With own children under 6 years	127	81	27	97	68	24	39	27	35	25	19	130
Female householder, no husband present	**350**	**236**	**58**	**219**	**107**	**97**	**137**	**97**	**72**	**41**	**102**	**117**
With own children under 18 years	230	158	36	135	61	61	92	73	68	41	71	76
With own children under 6 years	125	85	29	56	28	26	43	35	35	35	40	40
Subfamilies	**95**	**58**	**12**	**51**	**32**	**19**	**53**	**43**	**10**	**6**	**16**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	84	58	12	51	32	19	51	41	10	6	16	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**13**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**53**	**31**	**8**	**30**	**24**	**6**	**31**	**23**	**4**	**4**	**11**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**29**	**27**	**2**	**21**	**8**	**13**	**20**	**18**	**6**	**2**	**5**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 362**	**898**	**241**	**910**	**473**	**265**	**578**	**436**	**144**	**133**	**230**	**504**
Percent living with two parents	40.7	35.6	53.1	49.7	46.5	49.8	35.6	33.9	31.9	34.6	40.0	65.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 319**	**948**	**180**	**944**	**593**	**241**	**384**	**279**	**305**	**209**	**259**	**935**
1 person	245	183	28	237	167	50	73	66	76	64	29	170
2 persons	322	240	32	226	146	67	87	51	95	60	81	346
3 persons	255	162	39	160	104	37	78	57	51	29	63	202
4 persons	232	179	34	134	71	50	93	80	31	23	58	101
5 persons	147	105	23	104	41	28	22	9	16	13	14	69
6 persons	67	50	11	55	41	9	25	10	35	19	11	39
7 or more persons	51	29	13	28	23	–	6	6	1	1	3	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 248
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Jersey									
				Cherokee		Delaware		Iroquois		
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Lenni-Lenape	Total	Mohawk	Nanticoke
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**14 191**	**489**	**595**	**2 779**	**2 751**	**1 339**	**803**	**907**	**412**	**515**
Under 5 years	1 037	41	102	107	107	38	32	73	45	72
5 to 9 years	740	14	22	123	110	81	30	48	5	17
10 to 14 years	947	21	34	198	198	96	59	44	15	21
15 to 19 years	1 161	8	40	230	230	106	58	59	21	74
20 to 24 years	1 201	53	68	252	252	87	68	59	23	30
25 to 29 years	1 503	60	33	301	301	139	78	92	33	62
30 to 34 years	1 394	46	47	287	281	83	53	84	35	13
35 to 39 years	1 286	68	72	215	212	91	40	88	27	41
40 to 44 years	1 104	71	43	367	367	88	62	79	32	23
45 to 49 years	1 002	10	31	176	176	113	65	101	61	36
50 to 54 years	693	47	14	139	139	96	52	29	13	15
55 to 59 years	582	14	34	103	97	140	106	35	20	23
60 to 64 years	456	20	31	80	80	69	49	31	31	28
65 to 69 years	401	–	5	99	99	47	22	26	13	27
70 to 74 years	263	–	13	30	30	48	15	31	25	4
75 to 79 years	194	4	–	48	48	15	12	5	5	12
80 to 84 years	140	12	–	16	16	2	2	13	8	14
85 years and over	87	–	6	8	8	–	–	10	–	3
3 and 4 years	436	–	40	51	51	27	21	32	22	51
16 years and over	11 285	413	426	2 319	2 304	1 108	674	730	347	405
18 years and over	10 875	411	415	2 209	2 194	1 062	651	716	342	376
21 years and over	10 043	372	381	2 077	2 062	1 018	624	665	315	325
60 years and over	1 541	36	55	281	281	181	100	116	82	88
62 years and over	1 403	28	41	272	272	146	73	96	62	88
Median	31.8	35.1	29.8	33.1	33.2	37.2	37.9	34.7	40.3	28.5
Female	**7 170**	**317**	**295**	**1 530**	**1 512**	**715**	**436**	**444**	**225**	**251**
Under 5 years	578	20	62	66	66	21	15	65	40	54
5 to 9 years	378	12	16	67	61	44	12	24	–	14
10 to 14 years	455	14	8	124	124	45	29	25	8	–
15 to 19 years	542	8	18	121	121	54	24	6	6	34
20 to 24 years	499	33	31	87	87	55	42	19	19	6
25 to 29 years	658	42	16	144	144	68	26	40	14	29
30 to 34 years	763	34	33	193	187	24	20	48	18	5
35 to 39 years	682	42	22	104	104	74	37	26	14	26
40 to 44 years	583	58	19	222	222	56	45	39	21	7
45 to 49 years	521	4	13	92	92	53	26	46	32	13
50 to 54 years	295	28	8	37	37	62	39	16	–	5
55 to 59 years	313	12	5	86	80	69	53	19	10	17
60 to 64 years	232	8	25	31	31	36	36	11	11	14
65 to 69 years	246	–	–	73	73	31	9	20	13	8
70 to 74 years	131	–	13	24	24	15	15	20	14	–
75 to 79 years	140	2	–	35	35	6	6	5	5	5
80 to 84 years	104	–	–	16	16	2	2	5	–	11
85 years and over	50	–	6	8	8	–	–	10	–	3
3 and 4 years	226	–	30	32	32	16	10	29	22	39
16 years and over	5 650	271	204	1 254	1 242	594	377	330	177	183
18 years and over	5 449	269	198	1 200	1 188	572	371	325	172	177
21 years and over	5 093	244	191	1 120	1 108	551	356	317	164	149
60 years and over	903	10	44	187	187	90	68	71	43	41
62 years and over	837	2	36	184	184	70	48	71	43	41
Median	33.1	34.3	28.9	34.0	34.1	38.1	41.4	34.5	37.7	28.0
Male	**7 021**	**172**	**300**	**1 249**	**1 239**	**624**	**367**	**463**	**187**	**264**
Median age	30.2	36.2	30.7	31.2	31.3	34.4	31.0	34.9	43.9	28.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**14 191**	**489**	**595**	**2 779**	**2 751**	**1 339**	**803**	**907**	**412**	**515**
In households	13 551	472	576	2 680	2 652	1 322	795	864	402	515
Householder	5 094	196	134	1 121	1 112	561	348	397	201	191
Family householder	3 620	141	100	771	771	457	291	263	130	169
Nonfamily householder	1 474	55	34	350	341	104	57	134	71	22
Living alone	1 150	37	28	279	273	75	35	112	58	8
Spouse	2 246	119	105	452	446	205	136	122	58	80
Child	4 278	83	188	786	773	433	241	234	93	203
Other relatives	1 002	32	99	105	105	89	46	45	13	31
Nonrelatives	931	42	50	216	216	34	24	66	37	10
Institutionalized persons	327	6	19	39	39	8	8	13	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	313	11	–	60	60	9	–	30	10	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 620**	**141**	**100**	**771**	**771**	**457**	**291**	**263**	**130**	**169**
With own children under 18 years	1 953	69	58	451	451	225	140	154	58	80
With own children under 6 years	895	41	26	191	191	55	48	75	36	39
Married-couple families	**2 401**	**95**	**82**	**496**	**496**	**314**	**205**	**168**	**82**	**105**
With own children under 18 years	1 262	31	43	289	289	135	93	89	26	54
With own children under 6 years	614	11	17	120	120	40	33	32	13	29
Female householder, no husband present	**938**	**46**	**12**	**230**	**230**	**120**	**79**	**82**	**44**	**39**
With own children under 18 years	567	38	9	129	129	75	40	56	32	15
With own children under 6 years	228	30	9	47	47	8	8	43	23	4
Subfamilies	**197**	**7**	**14**	**39**	**39**	**17**	**10**	**21**	**12**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	147	7	14	26	26	17	10	19	12	1
Married-couple subfamilies	**77**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	27	–	–	2	2	–	–	7	–	1
Mother-child subfamilies	**107**	**7**	**14**	**16**	**16**	**17**	**10**	**12**	**12**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**13**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**3 316**	**78**	**180**	**570**	**557**	**277**	**152**	**191**	**70**	**139**
Percent living with two parents	55.2	10.3	71.1	61.8	60.9	44.8	47.4	44.5	15.7	57.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**5 094**	**196**	**134**	**1 121**	**1 112**	**561**	**348**	**397**	**201**	**191**
1 person	1 150	37	28	279	273	75	35	112	58	8
2 persons	1 203	48	23	255	252	158	99	110	55	69
3 persons	1 062	46	32	165	165	113	86	84	52	63
4 persons	791	29	20	206	206	106	62	32	11	34
5 persons	553	26	3	132	132	52	47	54	25	11
6 persons	185	4	11	49	49	36	8	5	–	5
7 or more persons	150	6	17	35	35	21	11	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 249
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**133 816**	**6 051**	**888**	**2 441**	**2 643**	**1 713**	**1 641**	**506**	**461**	**841**	**684**	**79 079**
Under 5 years	16 467	890	73	355	454	88	88	79	71	49	49	10 398
5 to 9 years	15 635	873	159	332	376	59	59	50	50	52	52	9 436
10 to 14 years	13 985	665	101	261	301	115	115	81	75	63	51	8 670
15 to 19 years	12 547	526	30	239	254	108	103	–	–	68	41	7 678
20 to 24 years	11 298	493	30	199	260	89	89	33	33	75	65	6 759
25 to 29 years	12 473	591	43	287	237	136	126	55	55	76	76	7 286
30 to 34 years	11 129	503	101	156	243	161	150	68	62	40	31	6 541
35 to 39 years	9 090	390	123	130	129	180	162	58	49	96	88	5 147
40 to 44 years	7 448	295	60	133	95	185	185	22	17	69	63	4 010
45 to 49 years	5 299	206	23	86	97	165	165	1	1	64	29	2 939
50 to 54 years	4 784	209	81	74	49	84	77	3	–	47	33	2 766
55 to 59 years	3 604	151	29	69	53	69	55	7	7	42	31	1 985
60 to 64 years	2 990	101	14	47	40	64	59	–	–	17	3	1 578
65 to 69 years	2 455	58	7	27	24	91	89	9	1	24	13	1 492
70 to 74 years	1 770	43	7	20	14	56	56	40	40	35	35	909
75 to 79 years	1 252	31	5	15	11	32	32	–	–	13	13	599
80 to 84 years	880	15	2	7	6	8	8	–	–	9	9	464
85 years and over	710	11	–	4	–	23	23	–	–	2	2	422
3 and 4 years	6 738	400	46	149	197	23	23	23	18	21	21	4 244
16 years and over	85 037	3 513	543	1 441	1 466	1 425	1 353	296	265	672	527	48 896
18 years and over	79 942	3 332	543	1 358	1 371	1 383	1 316	296	265	634	505	45 671
21 years and over	72 804	2 969	520	1 201	1 188	1 329	1 262	296	265	587	472	41 537
60 years and over	10 057	259	35	120	95	274	267	49	41	100	75	5 464
62 years and over	8 765	215	29	95	82	231	224	49	41	95	72	4 740
Median	23.7	20.6	30.4	20.6	19.1	37.8	37.8	25.9	25.1	34.7	31.3	22.5
Female	**68 530**	**3 176**	**446**	**1 311**	**1 373**	**845**	**801**	**333**	**316**	**429**	**345**	**40 583**
Under 5 years	8 206	473	41	183	249	50	50	76	71	20	20	5 206
5 to 9 years	7 539	511	101	200	210	32	32	43	43	30	30	4 266
10 to 14 years	6 847	285	33	104	148	37	37	59	53	22	17	4 237
15 to 19 years	6 185	258	20	123	112	52	52	–	–	56	34	3 786
20 to 24 years	5 801	232	6	104	118	56	56	17	17	59	52	3 503
25 to 29 years	5 939	314	23	138	132	57	47	40	40	20	20	3 488
30 to 34 years	6 050	292	65	98	126	100	89	33	27	19	19	3 732
35 to 39 years	4 784	189	35	84	63	117	99	35	35	51	43	2 800
40 to 44 years	3 970	136	17	67	51	74	74	2	2	34	28	2 268
45 to 49 years	2 894	113	18	42	53	50	50	1	1	20	10	1 669
50 to 54 years	2 625	132	52	50	30	40	40	–	–	25	16	1 468
55 to 59 years	2 004	70	5	41	24	12	12	4	4	15	11	1 132
60 to 64 years	1 683	72	14	31	27	48	43	–	–	2	–	857
65 to 69 years	1 370	34	2	20	12	45	45	1	1	15	4	824
70 to 74 years	896	26	7	12	7	39	39	22	22	35	35	406
75 to 79 years	789	20	5	8	7	17	17	–	–	4	4	395
80 to 84 years	512	8	2	2	4	8	8	–	–	–	–	253
85 years and over	436	11	–	4	–	11	11	–	–	2	2	293
3 and 4 years	3 382	204	23	87	94	4	4	23	18	10	10	2 112
16 years and over	44 691	1 850	259	805	740	720	676	155	149	354	275	26 090
18 years and over	42 120	1 762	259	759	701	699	655	155	149	316	253	24 451
21 years and over	38 510	1 584	251	679	611	660	616	155	149	279	225	22 365
60 years and over	5 686	171	30	77	57	168	163	23	23	58	45	3 028
62 years and over	4 930	137	24	61	45	125	120	23	23	56	45	2 608
Median	24.7	20.9	29.8	22.1	18.6	36.6	36.9	13.4	13.7	32.0	29.9	24.0
Male	**65 286**	**2 875**	**442**	**1 130**	**1 270**	**868**	**840**	**173**	**145**	**412**	**339**	**38 496**
Median age	22.6	20.2	31.3	19.6	19.4	39.9	39.2	33.4	31.8	36.0	33.5	20.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**133 816**	**6 051**	**888**	**2 441**	**2 643**	**1 713**	**1 641**	**506**	**461**	**841**	**684**	**79 079**
In households	131 144	5 908	826	2 392	2 620	1 661	1 589	500	455	838	681	77 413
Householder	34 133	1 552	255	636	635	728	685	151	133	333	262	19 627
Family householder	27 855	1 265	211	501	551	467	447	99	83	228	168	16 404
Nonfamily householder	6 278	287	44	135	84	261	238	52	50	105	94	3 223
Living alone	5 409	213	33	105	64	205	182	46	46	100	89	2 921
Spouse	17 246	655	160	257	231	403	388	128	122	181	156	10 171
Child	59 311	2 679	296	1 174	1 201	343	338	192	171	265	217	36 716
Other relatives	15 108	681	73	202	385	81	81	6	6	26	17	7 857
Nonrelatives	5 346	341	42	123	168	106	97	23	23	33	29	3 042
Institutionalized persons	1 353	97	42	49	6	45	45	–	–	3	3	833
Other persons in group quarters	1 319	46	20	–	17	7	7	6	6	–	–	833
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**27 855**	**1 265**	**211**	**501**	**551**	**467**	**447**	**99**	**83**	**228**	**168**	**16 404**
With own children under 18 years	18 370	953	163	359	431	272	261	69	61	145	133	11 374
With own children under 6 years	9 559	526	93	187	246	123	112	48	43	101	101	6 293
Married-couple families	**16 731**	**717**	**182**	**238**	**295**	**342**	**333**	**64**	**56**	**168**	**116**	**9 742**
With own children under 18 years	11 254	564	142	188	234	179	179	43	35	102	95	6 819
With own children under 6 years	5 700	297	72	96	129	82	82	31	26	72	72	3 681
Female householder, no husband present	**7 837**	**407**	**18**	**189**	**200**	**53**	**42**	**22**	**22**	**56**	**48**	**4 661**
With own children under 18 years	4 823	289	10	125	154	42	31	21	21	39	34	3 032
With own children under 6 years	2 270	161	10	62	89	17	6	17	17	29	29	1 454
Subfamilies	**4 086**	**126**	**–**	**51**	**72**	**24**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**12**	**1 905**
With own children under 18 years	3 887	122	–	49	70	15	15	–	–	4	4	1 811
Married-couple subfamilies	**478**	**13**	**–**	**2**	**11**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**8**	**178**
With own children under 18 years	279	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
Mother-child subfamilies	**2 915**	**91**	**–**	**40**	**48**	**12**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**1 424**
Father-child subfamilies	**693**	**22**	**–**	**9**	**13**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**303**
Persons under 18 years	**53 874**	**2 719**	**345**	**1 083**	**1 272**	**330**	**325**	**210**	**196**	**207**	**179**	**33 408**
Percent living with two parents	53.8	48.6	68.7	50.0	42.1	63.0	62.5	74.3	72.4	71.5	76.5	55.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**34 133**	**1 552**	**255**	**636**	**635**	**728**	**685**	**151**	**133**	**333**	**262**	**19 627**
1 person	5 409	213	33	105	64	205	182	46	46	100	89	2 921
2 persons	5 532	249	27	122	88	232	223	54	44	62	25	2 785
3 persons	5 688	251	46	105	100	78	67	26	21	57	50	3 332
4 persons	6 007	297	87	98	111	111	111	17	14	84	68	3 463
5 persons	4 979	272	36	113	123	75	75	–	–	13	13	2 963
6 persons	3 284	164	20	63	79	18	18	5	5	4	4	2 158
7 or more persons	3 234	106	6	30	70	9	9	3	3	13	13	2 005

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 250
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.											
	Pueblo											
	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**34 458**	**3 386**	**1 067**	**505**	**2 873**	**1 985**	**4 741**	**776**	**2 126**	**1 006**	**536**	**1 081**
Under 5 years	3 729	341	83	48	266	197	542	84	250	128	45	96
5 to 9 years	3 940	406	182	47	343	276	517	104	249	114	36	87
10 to 14 years	3 039	382	64	10	238	153	437	119	180	92	45	107
15 to 19 years	3 188	275	91	40	239	188	396	99	251	75	42	110
20 to 24 years	2 957	288	97	44	196	187	320	75	174	62	50	82
25 to 29 years	3 337	259	110	54	272	214	390	38	238	95	48	85
30 to 34 years	2 933	380	76	61	240	157	440	53	155	114	45	76
35 to 39 years	2 412	215	49	40	214	142	288	59	186	80	56	75
40 to 44 years	2 053	179	36	64	203	96	307	46	135	53	43	74
45 to 49 years	1 396	152	63	13	76	87	229	15	102	39	20	56
50 to 54 years	1 268	140	44	23	170	66	139	4	52	33	7	55
55 to 59 years	1 035	88	68	5	84	49	188	7	36	43	24	62
60 to 64 years	933	72	27	21	111	56	127	19	42	14	42	30
65 to 69 years	650	58	15	8	55	40	109	47	28	33	16	19
70 to 74 years	546	46	10	25	55	38	83	7	26	3	13	22
75 to 79 years	488	45	23	2	60	28	96	–	7	4	2	19
80 to 84 years	341	35	20	–	30	7	64	–	7	19	2	16
85 years and over	213	25	9	–	21	4	69	–	8	5	–	10
3 and 4 years	1 524	129	24	8	112	71	199	38	94	67	32	52
16 years and over	23 089	2 202	722	398	1 975	1 317	3 146	441	1 397	659	401	768
18 years and over	21 794	2 084	681	373	1 869	1 238	3 010	388	1 296	622	393	713
21 years and over	19 991	1 943	625	345	1 739	1 151	2 802	361	1 162	590	357	655
60 years and over	3 171	281	104	56	332	173	548	73	118	78	75	116
62 years and over	2 804	262	99	45	276	143	482	61	91	77	71	108
Median	25.6	25.0	25.7	30.8	27.8	24.8	27.0	18.0	23.7	26.7	30.2	28.4
Female	**17 605**	**1 791**	**515**	**245**	**1 386**	**985**	**2 447**	**380**	**1 114**	**530**	**280**	**602**
Under 5 years	1 790	152	30	18	139	87	301	23	117	52	17	56
5 to 9 years	2 083	201	120	11	172	130	228	62	126	72	22	50
10 to 14 years	1 462	223	33	10	121	71	247	75	90	44	14	66
15 to 19 years	1 538	161	45	20	111	84	185	24	148	18	16	47
20 to 24 years	1 433	148	29	27	80	84	143	57	76	27	36	34
25 to 29 years	1 700	130	35	38	126	117	200	7	142	55	31	48
30 to 34 years	1 507	215	26	27	111	75	212	51	81	57	18	39
35 to 39 years	1 174	101	30	10	91	47	155	18	84	43	31	47
40 to 44 years	1 064	83	19	22	101	45	146	20	87	29	20	43
45 to 49 years	790	78	41	7	38	55	115	8	55	15	15	30
50 to 54 years	679	90	22	11	79	45	66	4	32	15	5	31
55 to 59 years	575	47	26	5	33	36	106	–	20	39	19	49
60 to 64 years	549	59	13	15	59	40	72	13	16	9	20	16
65 to 69 years	357	32	9	4	39	20	62	11	20	24	14	10
70 to 74 years	283	23	8	18	23	21	53	7	10	3	–	11
75 to 79 years	318	24	16	2	30	17	64	–	4	4	2	9
80 to 84 years	203	17	7	–	20	7	53	–	4	19	–	13
85 years and over	100	7	6	–	13	4	39	–	2	5	–	3
3 and 4 years	785	72	11	–	48	37	109	14	54	32	10	32
16 years and over	11 950	1 178	316	206	935	672	1 639	218	750	360	220	428
18 years and over	11 320	1 119	296	196	872	642	1 571	196	691	344	215	412
21 years and over	10 481	1 025	282	181	822	610	1 468	187	618	344	203	369
60 years and over	1 810	162	59	39	184	109	343	31	56	64	36	62
62 years and over	1 621	145	59	34	157	90	311	25	47	64	34	59
Median	26.5	25.4	25.1	29.8	27.8	26.6	28.0	20.7	25.0	29.7	31.1	30.0
Male	**16 853**	**1 595**	**552**	**260**	**1 487**	**1 000**	**2 294**	**396**	**1 012**	**476**	**256**	**479**
Median age	24.6	24.7	26.1	31.6	27.9	23.1	26.0	17.5	22.5	22.7	29.4	26.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**34 458**	**3 386**	**1 067**	**505**	**2 873**	**1 985**	**4 741**	**776**	**2 126**	**1 006**	**536**	**1 081**
In households	34 033	3 359	1 056	495	2 847	1 962	4 684	731	2 126	999	536	1 072
Householder	8 873	878	284	155	1 033	453	1 362	109	424	270	150	376
Family householder	7 272	726	217	119	769	384	1 053	93	391	199	119	287
Nonfamily householder	1 601	152	67	36	264	69	309	16	33	71	31	89
Living alone	1 290	118	55	32	225	63	234	14	31	57	31	82
Spouse	4 314	419	120	105	283	227	711	104	192	126	80	144
Child	14 321	1 390	428	153	1 184	879	1 840	401	935	489	229	446
Other relatives	5 323	444	180	29	233	373	627	98	499	75	72	68
Nonrelatives	1 202	228	44	53	114	30	144	19	76	39	5	38
Institutionalized persons	205	12	11	4	19	7	29	45	–	–	–	9
Other persons in group quarters	220	15	–	6	7	16	28	–	–	7	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**7 272**	**726**	**217**	**119**	**769**	**384**	**1 053**	**93**	**391**	**199**	**119**	**287**
With own children under 18 years	4 149	431	120	89	441	233	555	73	233	124	60	173
With own children under 6 years	1 847	187	59	29	204	96	220	35	123	51	33	69
Married-couple families	**4 334**	**447**	**155**	**69**	**451**	**204**	**716**	**49**	**193**	**97**	**68**	**188**
With own children under 18 years	2 613	305	85	49	249	136	399	42	122	84	48	119
With own children under 6 years	1 132	116	36	5	109	56	171	7	78	34	33	44
Female householder, no husband present	**2 176**	**215**	**36**	**24**	**192**	**144**	**281**	**44**	**146**	**70**	**49**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	1 137	107	23	14	109	77	133	31	86	19	12	40
With own children under 6 years	485	54	11	14	40	36	47	28	32	7	–	17
Subfamilies	**1 733**	**143**	**55**	**22**	**97**	**148**	**193**	**25**	**135**	**35**	**32**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	1 662	142	52	22	95	148	186	25	135	35	29	21
Married-couple subfamilies	**233**	**11**	**13**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**33**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	162	10	10	–	2	–	26	–	3	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**1 224**	**111**	**26**	**18**	**77**	**123**	**113**	**17**	**113**	**28**	**25**	**18**
Father-child subfamilies	**276**	**21**	**16**	**4**	**16**	**25**	**47**	**8**	**19**	**7**	**4**	**3**
Persons under 18 years	**12 664**	**1 302**	**386**	**132**	**1 004**	**747**	**1 731**	**388**	**830**	**384**	**143**	**368**
Percent living with two parents	50.8	55.3	54.9	51.5	51.5	38.6	58.6	53.1	33.3	62.0	57.3	65.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**8 873**	**878**	**284**	**155**	**1 033**	**453**	**1 362**	**109**	**424**	**270**	**150**	**376**
1 person	1 290	118	55	32	225	63	234	14	31	57	31	82
2 persons	1 561	133	37	27	246	46	290	9	47	55	5	73
3 persons	1 503	135	51	15	194	76	256	7	70	46	19	74
4 persons	1 599	166	72	59	182	82	241	19	60	43	47	71
5 persons	1 215	173	18	11	93	70	140	22	56	34	23	47
6 persons	790	78	16	3	59	48	110	22	75	21	15	27
7 or more persons	915	75	35	8	34	68	91	16	85	14	10	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 251
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.							New York			
	Pueblo—Con.					Sioux			Apache		
	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**2 516**	**1 485**	**764**	**723**	**7 464**	**886**	**620**	**57 425**	**591**	**489**	**1 545**
Under 5 years	347	145	70	68	863	158	132	4 649	35	35	101
5 to 9 years	292	128	69	90	828	67	50	4 599	46	38	95
10 to 14 years	164	111	77	69	678	108	99	4 448	35	28	89
15 to 19 years	233	124	71	81	744	50	37	4 688	32	32	98
20 to 24 years	321	116	68	58	732	128	79	5 431	87	87	139
25 to 29 years	233	156	79	95	821	43	18	5 138	59	59	112
30 to 34 years	154	138	64	39	648	60	28	5 835	77	63	203
35 to 39 years	227	108	44	50	459	102	61	4 725	56	47	181
40 to 44 years	139	89	35	32	431	112	87	4 190	51	31	159
45 to 49 years	84	55	30	42	275	21	8	3 169	61	44	121
50 to 54 years	101	60	24	34	243	9	1	2 836	–	–	51
55 to 59 years	40	48	41	11	169	7	7	2 137	27	10	60
60 to 64 years	47	57	19	13	194	16	8	1 704	7	7	38
65 to 69 years	35	26	20	11	103	–	–	1 312	18	8	20
70 to 74 years	51	37	11	15	93	5	5	1 098	–	–	49
75 to 79 years	13	33	29	10	109	–	–	773	–	–	9
80 to 84 years	31	34	13	3	53	–	–	419	–	–	20
85 years and over	4	20	–	2	21	–	–	274	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	131	55	27	39	360	77	64	1 725	26	26	22
16 years and over	1 661	1 091	536	484	4 934	533	332	42 784	465	378	1 257
18 years and over	1 564	1 030	513	450	4 655	513	312	41 159	465	378	1 238
21 years and over	1 396	949	449	406	4 227	497	296	37 991	428	341	1 116
60 years and over	181	207	92	54	573	21	13	5 580	25	15	136
62 years and over	163	193	89	46	513	21	13	4 963	20	10	113
Median	23.3	28.8	26.7	24.6	24.3	22.0	19.2	29.8	30.1	27.1	33.4
Female	**1 269**	**756**	**394**	**370**	**3 822**	**455**	**342**	**29 886**	**264**	**243**	**811**
Under 5 years	186	69	25	38	402	45	40	2 423	20	20	31
5 to 9 years	173	63	52	48	449	34	28	2 163	19	19	54
10 to 14 years	56	47	39	28	257	77	73	2 163	21	14	26
15 to 19 years	123	78	23	38	363	14	14	2 109	12	12	23
20 to 24 years	152	50	36	24	385	95	63	2 775	37	37	58
25 to 29 years	128	59	36	57	421	9	7	2 548	50	50	53
30 to 34 years	103	78	23	10	322	28	9	2 893	39	34	131
35 to 39 years	68	59	25	35	280	73	48	2 521	37	28	101
40 to 44 years	67	49	16	12	250	44	41	2 242	11	11	100
45 to 49 years	61	26	17	22	180	9	4	1 796	5	5	67
50 to 54 years	42	28	21	24	122	5	1	1 613	–	–	28
55 to 59 years	25	18	16	4	90	7	7	1 221	8	8	20
60 to 64 years	21	47	19	6	100	10	2	983	5	5	26
65 to 69 years	23	7	8	8	50	–	–	817	–	–	20
70 to 74 years	10	20	6	6	61	5	5	682	–	–	44
75 to 79 years	13	25	25	7	72	–	–	513	–	–	9
80 to 84 years	18	24	7	3	9	–	–	269	–	–	20
85 years and over	–	9	–	–	9	–	–	155	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	86	16	14	23	175	27	27	964	11	11	12
16 years and over	831	575	270	253	2 614	292	194	22 682	204	190	700
18 years and over	769	532	268	231	2 498	291	193	21 948	204	190	698
21 years and over	690	491	250	216	2 295	285	187	20 507	192	178	646
60 years and over	85	132	65	30	301	15	7	3 419	5	5	119
62 years and over	73	121	62	24	280	15	7	3 028	2	2	108
Median	23.3	30.8	28.1	25.8	25.7	22.8	21.4	31.3	27.3	26.9	36.5
Male	**1 247**	**729**	**370**	**353**	**3 642**	**431**	**278**	**27 539**	**327**	**246**	**734**
Median age	23.4	27.4	25.6	22.9	22.8	20.4	14.9	28.1	33.8	27.8	28.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**2 516**	**1 485**	**764**	**723**	**7 464**	**886**	**620**	**57 425**	**591**	**489**	**1 545**
In households	2 432	1 451	743	723	7 418	842	608	55 275	577	475	1 482
Householder	435	484	232	173	1 630	197	123	19 553	210	132	649
Family householder	408	339	178	157	1 498	146	90	13 281	124	83	415
Nonfamily householder	27	145	54	16	132	51	33	6 272	86	49	234
Living alone	6	130	39	16	76	41	23	5 027	84	47	194
Spouse	222	206	94	104	990	143	75	7 863	82	82	165
Child	1 117	564	308	351	2 961	320	254	19 861	142	131	422
Other relatives	575	123	68	87	1 686	83	68	4 303	78	78	140
Nonrelatives	83	74	41	8	151	99	88	3 695	65	52	106
Institutionalized persons	25	14	–	–	30	11	6	1 166	7	7	38
Other persons in group quarters	59	20	21	–	16	33	6	984	7	7	25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**408**	**339**	**178**	**157**	**1 498**	**146**	**90**	**13 281**	**124**	**83**	**415**
With own children under 18 years	249	181	74	89	826	106	68	7 756	103	69	249
With own children under 6 years	113	101	32	48	343	48	39	3 677	57	40	119
Married-couple families	**242**	**196**	**87**	**94**	**911**	**107**	**65**	**7 547**	**73**	**43**	**182**
With own children under 18 years	148	97	40	63	529	81	51	4 387	56	33	130
With own children under 6 years	51	57	22	39	217	41	34	2 280	31	14	69
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**101**	**73**	**53**	**466**	**27**	**21**	**4 604**	**35**	**30**	**192**
With own children under 18 years	60	59	26	18	254	19	13	2 798	33	28	97
With own children under 6 years	24	30	5	7	102	5	5	1 106	18	18	40
Subfamilies	**186**	**39**	**10**	**35**	**528**	**22**	**8**	**1 014**	**–**	**–**	**60**
With own children under 18 years	186	39	10	35	473	22	8	914	–	–	60
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**159**	**13**	**6**	**126**	**–**	**–**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	4	104	13	6	26	–	–	8
Mother-child subfamilies	**170**	**29**	**10**	**19**	**304**	**9**	**2**	**653**	**–**	**–**	**20**
Father-child subfamilies	**16**	**10**	**–**	**12**	**65**	**–**	**–**	**235**	**–**	**–**	**32**
Persons under 18 years	**952**	**455**	**251**	**273**	**2 809**	**373**	**308**	**16 266**	**126**	**111**	**307**
Percent living with two parents	31.3	44.4	60.6	64.5	51.6	63.8	67.9	50.2	27.8	25.2	39.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**435**	**484**	**232**	**173**	**1 630**	**197**	**123**	**19 553**	**210**	**132**	**649**
1 person	6	130	39	16	76	41	23	5 027	84	47	194
2 persons	47	106	86	19	236	45	27	4 901	43	31	159
3 persons	30	91	37	45	250	22	20	3 603	35	6	85
4 persons	47	90	40	29	276	28	13	2 993	30	30	103
5 persons	94	43	12	25	334	57	40	1 722	5	5	41
6 persons	50	8	15	20	195	4	–	815	2	2	40
7 or more persons	161	16	3	19	263	–	–	492	11	11	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 252
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee			Iroquois				
	Total	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**2 189**	**475**	**780**	**517**	**6 327**	**6 313**	**543**	**19 638**	**856**	**721**	**9 420**	**1 026**
Under 5 years	142	35	39	44	265	265	35	1 875	87	28	873	102
5 to 9 years	113	41	21	29	376	376	38	1 748	33	23	747	116
10 to 14 years	217	70	56	81	449	449	39	1 672	60	93	739	125
15 to 19 years	211	32	67	72	421	416	19	1 733	86	34	775	117
20 to 24 years	107	29	43	27	632	632	20	1 716	146	53	783	84
25 to 29 years	213	53	75	67	586	586	40	1 592	36	80	750	85
30 to 34 years	289	49	93	61	486	486	62	1 879	133	41	977	98
35 to 39 years	223	47	150	7	541	541	71	1 576	48	111	820	57
40 to 44 years	192	45	83	30	624	618	57	1 286	48	56	671	60
45 to 49 years	128	18	36	16	540	540	41	850	27	22	382	66
50 to 54 years	81	23	30	16	351	351	31	978	96	41	419	54
55 to 59 years	80	8	24	24	310	310	34	737	18	32	412	22
60 to 64 years	72	19	26	17	274	274	19	643	30	29	318	11
65 to 69 years	36	–	–	20	159	156	11	478	4	31	235	19
70 to 74 years	25	6	–	6	136	136	26	415	2	30	245	10
75 to 79 years	34	–	11	–	96	96	–	231	–	3	151	–
80 to 84 years	26	–	26	–	42	42	–	141	2	9	84	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	39	39	–	88	–	5	39	–
3 and 4 years	90	18	19	29	112	112	10	780	25	22	443	51
16 years and over	1 674	329	647	337	5 154	5 140	431	14 047	650	577	6 939	647
18 years and over	1 624	325	621	329	4 984	4 972	424	13 392	623	557	6 663	611
21 years and over	1 467	286	585	275	4 713	4 704	409	12 255	577	534	6 100	557
60 years and over	193	25	63	43	746	743	56	1 996	38	107	1 072	40
62 years and over	143	13	44	34	653	650	48	1 770	34	91	951	32
Median	31.6	27.9	34.8	25.4	34.5	34.4	36.3	28.4	27.2	35.4	30.2	23.0
Female	**1 058**	**208**	**406**	**221**	**3 819**	**3 813**	**299**	**10 290**	**434**	**386**	**5 010**	**502**
Under 5 years	69	14	29	21	168	168	18	978	39	13	440	51
5 to 9 years	56	26	21	3	217	217	10	835	19	2	374	43
10 to 14 years	59	12	19	23	275	275	24	843	50	48	338	67
15 to 19 years	86	9	26	45	223	220	7	781	30	20	336	52
20 to 24 years	51	7	16	20	328	328	8	900	38	26	419	48
25 to 29 years	88	29	52	7	328	328	16	769	17	30	377	12
30 to 34 years	128	20	44	22	256	256	45	971	46	14	550	65
35 to 39 years	170	42	109	7	375	375	37	819	34	43	438	16
40 to 44 years	97	9	34	25	350	350	28	709	19	47	396	24
45 to 49 years	69	18	6	–	352	352	29	525	19	16	224	40
50 to 54 years	60	14	18	16	235	235	17	593	89	33	249	34
55 to 59 years	54	8	6	18	201	201	22	464	18	17	255	20
60 to 64 years	44	–	26	8	164	164	6	330	11	19	182	3
65 to 69 years	8	–	–	–	108	105	8	279	3	23	134	17
70 to 74 years	19	–	–	6	107	107	24	218	–	20	124	10
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	–	79	79	–	139	–	3	92	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	96	2	7	57	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	37	37	–	41	–	5	25	–
3 and 4 years	53	11	19	18	89	89	4	401	10	11	232	21
16 years and over	842	156	320	159	3 129	3 123	247	7 488	321	323	3 811	322
18 years and over	819	156	311	151	3 015	3 009	240	7 203	308	303	3 690	314
21 years and over	779	147	311	120	2 909	2 906	237	6 676	296	301	3 436	280
60 years and over	71	–	26	14	511	508	38	1 103	16	77	614	30
62 years and over	42	–	7	14	441	438	34	980	14	61	542	27
Median	34.7	31.7	34.5	24.6	36.5	36.5	37.9	30.2	32.6	39.7	32.0	24.1
Male	**1 131**	**267**	**374**	**296**	**2 508**	**2 500**	**244**	**9 348**	**422**	**335**	**4 410**	**524**
Median age	28.9	21.5	35.0	25.6	31.4	31.3	34.1	26.6	23.5	29.5	27.6	21.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**2 189**	**475**	**780**	**517**	**6 327**	**6 313**	**543**	**19 638**	**856**	**721**	**9 420**	**1 026**
In households	2 076	475	703	481	6 071	6 057	526	19 216	831	706	9 218	1 013
Householder	768	166	252	138	2 508	2 499	197	6 890	312	289	3 343	325
Family householder	473	111	141	78	1 738	1 729	133	4 823	213	138	2 426	238
Nonfamily householder	295	55	111	60	770	770	64	2 067	99	151	917	87
Living alone	248	25	94	60	611	611	56	1 672	94	121	758	74
Spouse	329	59	161	54	952	952	79	2 674	126	116	1 543	100
Child	696	186	221	201	1 845	1 845	197	7 453	296	203	3 403	459
Other relatives	195	47	55	41	444	439	48	1 017	60	17	402	61
Nonrelatives	88	17	14	47	322	322	5	1 182	37	81	527	68
Institutionalized persons	74	–	49	25	135	135	17	183	5	5	107	–
Other persons in group quarters	39	–	28	11	121	121	–	239	20	10	95	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**473**	**111**	**141**	**78**	**1 738**	**1 729**	**133**	**4 823**	**213**	**138**	**2 426**	**238**
With own children under 18 years	280	83	87	60	858	852	47	2 915	98	73	1 445	196
With own children under 6 years	128	48	52	18	383	383	11	1 364	56	45	689	59
Married-couple families	**267**	**67**	**79**	**64**	**888**	**882**	**90**	**2 909**	**95**	**72**	**1 515**	**179**
With own children under 18 years	177	56	52	46	413	407	18	1 718	60	33	871	153
With own children under 6 years	82	37	24	18	249	249	8	784	20	23	450	44
Female householder, no husband present	**156**	**36**	**33**	**14**	**772**	**769**	**39**	**1 520**	**103**	**52**	**717**	**51**
With own children under 18 years	93	25	27	14	424	424	27	968	29	26	471	35
With own children under 6 years	36	9	20	–	123	123	3	426	29	13	157	13
Subfamilies	**35**	**6**	**2**	**5**	**145**	**145**	**25**	**268**	**3**	**–**	**106**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	33	6	–	5	134	134	25	263	3	–	106	22
Married-couple subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**22**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**92**	**92**	**25**	**233**	**3**	**–**	**101**	**17**
Father-child subfamilies	**11**	**6**	**–**	**5**	**42**	**42**	**–**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**565**	**150**	**159**	**188**	**1 343**	**1 341**	**119**	**6 246**	**233**	**164**	**2 757**	**415**
Percent living with two parents	70.6	67.3	73.6	64.9	32.0	32.1	51.3	54.4	57.9	47.6	58.4	59.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**768**	**166**	**252**	**138**	**2 508**	**2 499**	**197**	**6 890**	**312**	**289**	**3 343**	**325**
1 person	248	25	94	60	611	611	56	1 672	94	121	758	74
2 persons	154	30	45	11	750	750	60	1 844	105	90	917	43
3 persons	163	47	62	21	480	477	19	1 209	28	29	639	71
4 persons	83	16	25	22	367	361	17	975	43	26	489	38
5 persons	87	24	17	24	168	168	29	727	42	9	358	60
6 persons	11	2	9	–	59	59	14	309	–	5	132	21
7 or more persons	22	22	–	–	73	73	2	154	–	9	50	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 253
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.								North Carolina	
	Iroquois—Con.						Sioux			
		Seneca								
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Tuscarora	Long Island	Shinnecock	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**1 095**	**5 432**	**4 849**	**1 043**	**408**	**1 284**	**868**	**594**	**82 428**	**459**
Under 5 years	69	558	487	158	44	80	28	10	6 884	32
5 to 9 years	116	616	552	92	66	115	76	44	7 136	37
10 to 14 years	168	367	327	104	12	81	22	9	7 934	27
15 to 19 years	137	490	446	94	41	114	20	17	8 163	7
20 to 24 years	100	432	411	113	61	78	131	76	7 065	66
25 to 29 years	97	497	434	44	33	72	146	84	7 408	72
30 to 34 years	88	453	402	89	23	104	101	85	6 866	31
35 to 39 years	89	376	332	69	17	125	55	36	6 620	49
40 to 44 years	59	341	309	48	10	79	49	30	6 029	54
45 to 49 years	40	252	234	61	23	53	49	41	4 640	24
50 to 54 years	57	288	268	20	16	89	86	86	3 600	10
55 to 59 years	27	187	153	39	27	32	23	7	2 516	7
60 to 64 years	13	165	138	73	13	53	24	22	2 386	23
65 to 69 years	5	147	112	37	–	125	14	11	1 994	13
70 to 74 years	30	98	93	–	16	45	6	2	1 426	5
75 to 79 years	–	75	71	2	6	21	14	14	994	2
80 to 84 years	–	46	36	–	–	15	14	14	453	–
85 years and over	–	44	44	–	–	3	10	6	314	–
3 and 4 years	15	182	146	42	–	22	–	–	2 619	12
16 years and over	725	3 824	3 426	661	286	972	742	531	58 909	363
18 years and over	638	3 644	3 268	632	286	935	730	522	55 796	363
21 years and over	575	3 314	2 954	574	230	873	720	512	50 826	342
60 years and over	48	575	494	112	35	262	82	69	7 567	43
62 years and over	48	523	449	91	22	256	66	53	6 563	20
Median	21.7	27.5	27.3	22.8	22.9	34.9	30.5	33.4	27.7	29.2
Female	**567**	**2 802**	**2 505**	**559**	**229**	**755**	**488**	**320**	**41 550**	**206**
Under 5 years	32	311	272	92	24	55	9	–	3 263	5
5 to 9 years	78	272	233	42	46	58	39	26	3 567	19
10 to 14 years	82	174	164	68	–	37	7	–	3 692	21
15 to 19 years	62	228	211	53	34	66	2	2	4 002	–
20 to 24 years	63	245	235	61	50	40	86	37	3 193	23
25 to 29 years	46	270	237	14	7	34	77	43	3 819	53
30 to 34 years	47	194	182	55	8	66	51	37	3 601	12
35 to 39 years	59	205	187	24	9	68	28	14	3 385	11
40 to 44 years	22	178	149	20	10	37	32	27	3 034	22
45 to 49 years	22	162	147	42	15	28	31	31	2 346	16
50 to 54 years	33	138	118	14	8	40	39	39	1 898	–
55 to 59 years	–	121	97	33	–	20	21	5	1 307	–
60 to 64 years	5	91	81	19	5	37	14	14	1 323	12
65 to 69 years	3	79	67	20	–	107	14	11	1 151	5
70 to 74 years	13	51	51	–	7	32	–	–	824	5
75 to 79 years	–	42	38	2	6	21	14	14	649	2
80 to 84 years	–	30	25	–	–	6	14	14	276	–
85 years and over	–	11	11	–	–	3	10	6	220	–
3 and 4 years	5	100	73	22	–	20	–	–	1 289	5
16 years and over	358	2 008	1 807	336	159	586	433	294	30 314	161
18 years and over	326	1 930	1 732	323	159	563	433	294	28 724	161
21 years and over	296	1 770	1 578	288	117	525	431	292	26 332	161
60 years and over	21	304	273	41	18	206	66	59	4 443	24
62 years and over	21	281	250	34	13	203	58	51	3 937	12
Median	21.5	28.2	27.9	21.5	21.1	36.6	32.4	40.2	29.0	28.3
Male	**528**	**2 630**	**2 344**	**484**	**179**	**529**	**380**	**274**	**40 878**	**253**
Median age	21.9	26.8	26.6	24.7	28.8	31.9	29.1	30.5	26.4	31.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**1 095**	**5 432**	**4 849**	**1 043**	**408**	**1 284**	**868**	**594**	**82 428**	**459**
In households	1 057	5 343	4 774	1 003	401	1 275	834	574	80 403	453
Householder	288	1 940	1 713	383	121	453	280	199	26 198	203
Family householder	203	1 287	1 124	318	74	304	191	145	20 688	156
Nonfamily householder	85	653	589	65	47	149	89	54	5 510	47
Living alone	61	509	454	45	47	141	74	46	4 455	30
Spouse	111	565	506	107	47	175	166	139	14 754	58
Child	492	2 112	1 879	459	169	452	179	104	30 819	105
Other relatives	56	392	371	29	55	162	48	44	5 435	20
Nonrelatives	110	334	305	25	9	33	161	88	3 197	67
Institutionalized persons	8	53	45	5	–	–	20	20	1 126	–
Other persons in group quarters	30	36	30	35	7	9	14	–	899	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**203**	**1 287**	**1 124**	**318**	**74**	**304**	**191**	**145**	**20 688**	**156**
With own children under 18 years	133	775	687	195	61	136	115	84	12 373	107
With own children under 6 years	35	395	348	85	39	24	53	30	5 311	57
Married-couple families	**140**	**666**	**583**	**242**	**31**	**130**	**139**	**101**	**14 303**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	91	384	331	126	31	58	83	57	8 438	78
With own children under 6 years	23	190	160	34	31	19	42	24	3 673	35
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**475**	**416**	**61**	**43**	**126**	**36**	**28**	**4 902**	**27**
With own children under 18 years	40	311	282	56	30	55	24	19	3 107	22
With own children under 6 years	10	160	149	44	8	5	11	6	1 283	22
Subfamilies	**8**	**120**	**115**	**6**	**7**	**51**	**9**	**9**	**1 555**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	8	115	110	6	–	51	9	9	1 483	5
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**7**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**91**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	19	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**8**	**95**	**90**	**6**	**–**	**48**	**9**	**9**	**1 046**	**5**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**20**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**418**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**457**	**1 788**	**1 581**	**411**	**122**	**349**	**138**	**72**	**26 632**	**96**
Percent living with two parents	57.3	45.7	43.4	54.7	67.2	42.1	46.4	15.3	59.3	–
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**288**	**1 940**	**1 713**	**383**	**121**	**453**	**280**	**199**	**26 198**	**203**
1 person	61	509	454	45	47	141	74	46	4 455	30
2 persons	78	490	423	121	21	143	71	56	6 463	54
3 persons	41	338	296	63	8	66	48	33	5 865	64
4 persons	64	298	266	17	30	40	58	37	5 004	25
5 persons	28	153	141	77	8	30	21	21	2 902	30
6 persons	16	96	77	39	–	8	6	6	849	–
7 or more persons	–	56	56	21	7	25	2	–	660	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 254
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.										
	Cherokee					Eastern tribes			Iroquois		
	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Chippewa	Coharie	Total	Waccamaw-Siouan	Haliwa	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**15 791**	**10 813**	**4 924**	**505**	**1 039**	**1 370**	**971**	**2 287**	**1 930**	**1 567**	**44 535**
Under 5 years	1 272	740	532	98	29	51	46	229	167	153	3 734
5 to 9 years	1 290	780	510	76	30	109	97	191	144	111	4 032
10 to 14 years	1 184	678	499	41	170	144	107	182	121	104	4 689
15 to 19 years	1 457	953	500	19	103	103	77	209	245	231	4 695
20 to 24 years	1 376	976	400	57	67	74	65	217	189	158	3 531
25 to 29 years	1 527	1 087	434	88	71	82	59	220	173	129	3 803
30 to 34 years	1 337	897	435	59	29	130	111	122	127	72	3 654
35 to 39 years	1 257	901	350	33	74	85	45	140	183	136	3 655
40 to 44 years	1 204	899	305	28	147	111	98	142	166	137	3 318
45 to 49 years	1 056	837	219	6	34	110	78	142	138	119	2 378
50 to 54 years	753	606	139	–	53	111	55	190	37	29	1 923
55 to 59 years	570	419	146	–	51	110	79	98	106	96	1 157
60 to 64 years	489	345	131	–	52	40	21	94	19	10	1 220
65 to 69 years	365	255	110	–	44	25	–	51	22	10	1 090
70 to 74 years	313	222	91	–	56	30	7	17	62	41	650
75 to 79 years	195	122	73	–	12	27	19	19	13	13	591
80 to 84 years	84	49	35	–	17	20	7	15	18	18	203
85 years and over	62	47	15	–	–	8	–	9	–	–	212
3 and 4 years	424	259	165	31	6	24	24	103	95	88	1 485
16 years and over	11 800	8 457	3 296	282	798	1 050	705	1 634	1 427	1 133	31 186
18 years and over	11 302	8 143	3 112	282	755	1 030	695	1 560	1 343	1 049	29 307
21 years and over	10 276	7 468	2 765	271	700	929	613	1 399	1 221	940	26 621
60 years and over	1 508	1 040	455	–	181	150	54	205	134	92	3 966
62 years and over	1 261	853	395	–	165	139	54	151	134	92	3 488
Median	29.3	31.1	25.2	21.6	36.4	34.7	31.6	27.6	27.9	26.0	27.1
Female	**7 880**	**5 417**	**2 438**	**304**	**515**	**719**	**514**	**1 123**	**843**	**756**	**22 853**
Under 5 years	617	377	240	69	12	24	19	93	77	72	1 785
5 to 9 years	644	384	260	29	–	52	49	98	74	72	2 058
10 to 14 years	543	311	227	35	50	66	64	62	54	50	2 180
15 to 19 years	720	471	245	8	53	46	30	104	119	119	2 360
20 to 24 years	649	461	188	41	30	36	29	94	49	45	1 634
25 to 29 years	671	478	193	57	36	61	52	106	81	72	2 038
30 to 34 years	742	488	249	31	20	88	69	66	58	37	1 918
35 to 39 years	662	484	178	18	55	24	5	82	91	79	1 944
40 to 44 years	544	402	142	10	68	58	55	86	67	55	1 723
45 to 49 years	487	396	91	6	12	48	35	71	62	62	1 233
50 to 54 years	443	350	93	–	28	53	28	96	–	–	1 015
55 to 59 years	271	197	69	–	27	77	46	41	32	32	619
60 to 64 years	249	171	72	–	31	25	15	48	19	10	723
65 to 69 years	213	153	60	–	34	11	–	33	–	–	632
70 to 74 years	195	146	49	–	47	24	7	–	36	27	348
75 to 79 years	110	52	58	–	12	5	4	19	6	6	412
80 to 84 years	65	49	16	–	–	13	7	15	18	18	96
85 years and over	55	47	8	–	–	8	–	9	–	–	135
3 and 4 years	243	165	78	25	–	16	16	48	47	42	699
16 years and over	6 000	4 288	1 692	163	453	566	371	851	614	538	16 350
18 years and over	5 754	4 122	1 612	163	427	558	371	824	581	505	15 342
21 years and over	5 161	3 743	1 402	163	393	514	338	758	511	439	14 104
60 years and over	887	618	263	–	124	86	33	124	79	61	2 346
62 years and over	754	521	227	–	117	83	33	87	79	61	2 113
Median	30.6	32.3	26.5	21.5	40.1	34.2	31.0	30.3	28.0	26.4	28.5
Male	**7 911**	**5 396**	**2 486**	**201**	**524**	**651**	**457**	**1 164**	**1 087**	**811**	**21 682**
Median age	28.2	29.7	24.0	21.7	26.1	35.5	32.4	25.2	27.7	25.6	25.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**15 791**	**10 813**	**4 924**	**505**	**1 039**	**1 370**	**971**	**2 287**	**1 930**	**1 567**	**44 535**
In households	15 393	10 446	4 893	484	1 021	1 356	965	2 261	1 852	1 548	43 728
Householder	5 790	4 187	1 585	58	397	493	316	748	656	497	13 598
Family householder	4 295	3 017	1 260	58	293	417	289	639	503	393	11 063
Nonfamily householder	1 495	1 170	325	–	104	76	27	109	153	104	2 535
Living alone	1 159	893	266	–	104	72	23	98	92	58	2 120
Spouse	2 738	2 042	685	128	210	287	199	416	273	223	7 838
Child	5 030	2 966	2 042	221	325	451	369	892	680	602	17 917
Other relatives	928	557	371	46	79	89	53	158	177	177	2 882
Nonrelatives	907	694	210	31	10	36	28	47	66	49	1 493
Institutionalized persons	195	176	19	6	–	14	6	8	37	13	585
Other persons in group quarters	203	191	12	15	18	–	–	18	41	6	222
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**4 295**	**3 017**	**1 260**	**58**	**293**	**417**	**289**	**639**	**503**	**393**	**11 063**
With own children under 18 years	2 566	1 749	806	52	146	176	149	387	302	234	6 738
With own children under 6 years	1 149	744	394	41	44	46	40	176	136	105	2 703
Married-couple families	**2 950**	**2 167**	**765**	**43**	**226**	**313**	**206**	**398**	**391**	**298**	**7 471**
With own children under 18 years	1 705	1 206	488	37	103	126	105	238	246	186	4 555
With own children under 6 years	760	503	246	26	44	37	31	106	104	73	1 877
Female householder, no husband present	**1 073**	**671**	**402**	**6**	**39**	**71**	**56**	**159**	**95**	**95**	**2 777**
With own children under 18 years	723	446	277	6	15	32	32	108	48	48	1 714
With own children under 6 years	336	195	141	6	–	3	3	45	32	32	636
Subfamilies	**303**	**143**	**160**	**24**	**17**	**17**	**17**	**35**	**34**	**34**	**826**
With own children under 18 years	290	139	151	13	17	17	17	35	34	34	788
Married-couple subfamilies	**13**	**4**	**9**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**49**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Mother-child subfamilies	**198**	**89**	**109**	**13**	**17**	**17**	**17**	**35**	**25**	**25**	**577**
Father-child subfamilies	**92**	**50**	**42**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**9**	**200**
Persons under 18 years	**4 489**	**2 670**	**1 812**	**223**	**284**	**340**	**276**	**727**	**587**	**518**	**15 228**
Percent living with two parents	54.3	56.4	51.5	71.3	43.3	52.9	48.6	58.3	65.8	62.7	61.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**5 790**	**4 187**	**1 585**	**58**	**397**	**493**	**316**	**748**	**656**	**497**	**13 598**
1 person	1 159	893	266	–	104	72	23	98	92	58	2 120
2 persons	1 593	1 236	350	15	102	123	78	198	169	118	3 103
3 persons	1 290	886	404	16	82	121	91	191	149	112	3 097
4 persons	934	650	284	8	78	98	80	114	151	127	2 811
5 persons	499	304	189	11	–	41	23	81	49	36	1 687
6 persons	169	116	53	8	18	38	21	31	4	4	481
7 or more persons	146	102	39	–	13	–	–	35	42	42	299

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 255
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota									
	Sioux				Chippewa						Sioux	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Arikara	Total	Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	Fort Berthold	Hidatsa	Mandan	Total	Devils Lake Sioux
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 088**	**948**	**25 256**	**963**	**12 337**	**5 197**	**6 983**	**1 189**	**1 012**	**564**	**6 856**	**1 987**
Under 5 years	95	83	3 314	127	1 517	603	905	169	156	89	918	288
5 to 9 years	114	110	3 156	118	1 497	538	953	173	150	64	878	270
10 to 14 years	84	73	3 162	98	1 409	551	831	121	108	73	1 079	291
15 to 19 years	174	165	2 585	77	1 204	533	663	128	70	49	773	234
20 to 24 years	93	48	2 125	110	1 036	428	586	90	79	34	535	162
25 to 29 years	114	101	2 104	78	1 082	441	622	126	78	37	527	131
30 to 34 years	77	51	1 977	59	1 022	474	524	80	131	36	459	135
35 to 39 years	67	67	1 647	62	784	414	355	114	54	46	387	125
40 to 44 years	84	80	1 280	78	566	242	324	50	50	49	363	89
45 to 49 years	53	53	1 009	61	541	273	260	45	43	17	246	57
50 to 54 years	50	38	772	6	463	172	291	26	21	10	207	53
55 to 59 years	11	7	574	36	260	84	159	29	25	15	174	64
60 to 64 years	30	30	544	8	342	159	183	3	20	24	93	30
65 to 69 years	20	20	397	25	237	136	101	22	17	5	69	18
70 to 74 years	13	13	251	8	160	62	96	–	2	11	55	13
75 to 79 years	–	–	169	8	120	61	59	9	2	4	21	9
80 to 84 years	9	9	128	4	69	18	51	2	2	1	48	7
85 years and over	–	–	62	–	28	8	20	2	4	–	24	11
3 and 4 years	40	35	1 395	64	642	255	387	92	84	35	362	116
16 years and over	785	672	15 045	611	7 660	3 389	4 156	689	591	336	3 786	1 085
18 years and over	676	572	14 054	581	7 208	3 159	3 940	634	550	306	3 486	999
21 years and over	618	514	12 664	520	6 547	2 899	3 541	576	514	283	3 105	868
60 years and over	72	72	1 551	53	956	444	510	38	47	45	310	88
62 years and over	67	67	1 328	49	823	396	425	37	38	30	268	77
Median	24.3	24.4	21.1	22.1	22.6	24.3	21.3	20.2	21.7	21.2	18.4	18.1
Female	**408**	**353**	**12 851**	**569**	**6 192**	**2 545**	**3 562**	**535**	**561**	**349**	**3 537**	**1 034**
Under 5 years	59	47	1 640	96	704	265	439	82	72	40	458	166
5 to 9 years	53	49	1 516	53	687	231	450	69	106	49	415	132
10 to 14 years	17	12	1 534	62	661	267	380	46	58	43	545	116
15 to 19 years	25	25	1 142	46	528	167	359	32	27	33	369	120
20 to 24 years	28	15	1 142	68	619	268	346	57	40	16	252	84
25 to 29 years	47	39	1 168	52	629	249	366	52	44	27	274	58
30 to 34 years	37	28	1 003	25	495	229	254	46	57	20	267	102
35 to 39 years	34	34	953	39	440	228	203	40	29	25	255	71
40 to 44 years	47	43	708	63	283	112	171	45	25	33	205	59
45 to 49 years	9	9	439	12	247	118	123	22	27	13	106	29
50 to 54 years	16	16	385	2	212	94	118	19	16	10	97	17
55 to 59 years	7	7	345	16	170	66	87	13	21	11	90	26
60 to 64 years	23	23	299	6	175	82	93	3	16	14	62	18
65 to 69 years	–	–	205	15	122	66	56	5	13	4	42	11
70 to 74 years	6	6	169	6	101	43	58	–	2	9	41	9
75 to 79 years	–	–	106	6	77	50	27	–	2	2	18	9
80 to 84 years	–	–	55	2	21	8	13	2	2	–	28	2
85 years and over	–	–	42	–	21	2	19	2	4	–	13	5
3 and 4 years	22	17	622	45	292	108	184	24	30	15	160	53
16 years and over	279	245	7 896	356	4 026	1 736	2 225	330	320	215	2 029	596
18 years and over	273	239	7 512	346	3 853	1 685	2 103	316	305	193	1 893	554
21 years and over	251	217	6 843	300	3 545	1 572	1 910	296	294	182	1 684	471
60 years and over	29	29	876	35	517	251	266	12	39	29	204	54
62 years and over	29	29	747	31	442	219	223	11	30	24	180	49
Median	27.3	28.7	22.7	21.6	24.2	26.5	22.4	23.5	22.8	23.2	19.7	19.2
Male	**680**	**595**	**12 405**	**394**	**6 145**	**2 652**	**3 421**	**654**	**451**	**215**	**3 319**	**953**
Median age	22.5	20.0	19.3	23.7	20.3	21.0	19.8	17.5	20.4	19.5	17.2	16.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 088**	**948**	**25 256**	**963**	**12 337**	**5 197**	**6 983**	**1 189**	**1 012**	**564**	**6 856**	**1 987**
In households	1 060	931	24 203	946	11 962	4 946	6 881	1 155	1 012	555	6 615	1 946
Householder	277	259	6 796	289	3 727	1 613	2 069	317	266	150	1 578	477
Family householder	249	234	5 469	254	3 007	1 243	1 738	249	217	120	1 278	395
Nonfamily householder	28	25	1 327	35	720	370	331	68	49	30	300	82
Living alone	28	25	1 080	33	613	308	286	57	39	27	239	74
Spouse	209	180	2 765	74	1 463	713	709	149	106	44	635	145
Child	449	415	11 270	408	5 572	2 178	3 349	498	456	256	3 227	1 012
Other relatives	84	71	1 855	132	555	169	386	116	107	43	742	188
Nonrelatives	41	6	1 517	43	645	273	368	75	77	62	433	124
Institutionalized persons	–	–	704	11	230	161	54	12	–	9	168	13
Other persons in group quarters	28	17	349	6	145	90	48	22	–	–	73	28
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**249**	**234**	**5 469**	**254**	**3 007**	**1 243**	**1 738**	**249**	**217**	**120**	**1 278**	**395**
With own children under 18 years	162	157	3 955	175	2 123	869	1 230	183	174	67	958	311
With own children under 6 years	64	59	2 174	80	1 099	417	658	128	108	37	551	163
Married-couple families	**204**	**189**	**2 768**	**129**	**1 601**	**692**	**896**	**141**	**81**	**46**	**560**	**158**
With own children under 18 years	132	127	1 915	64	1 060	459	590	104	66	33	416	117
With own children under 6 years	51	46	1 005	35	467	164	292	78	37	28	254	51
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**2 104**	**102**	**1 099**	**417**	**669**	**76**	**107**	**47**	**556**	**179**
With own children under 18 years	20	20	1 633	90	865	319	533	60	82	31	416	145
With own children under 6 years	8	8	931	31	515	191	311	41	46	9	224	79
Subfamilies	**24**	**24**	**419**	**31**	**150**	**53**	**97**	**11**	**16**	**8**	**186**	**79**
With own children under 18 years	24	24	408	31	150	53	97	11	16	8	175	76
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**13**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	9	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	2	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**13**	**13**	**316**	**31**	**120**	**46**	**74**	**6**	**14**	**4**	**135**	**63**
Father-child subfamilies	**11**	**11**	**83**	**–**	**28**	**5**	**23**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**38**	**13**
Persons under 18 years	**412**	**376**	**11 202**	**382**	**5 129**	**2 038**	**3 043**	**555**	**462**	**258**	**3 370**	**988**
Percent living with two parents	70.9	75.5	41.7	25.1	42.1	43.3	40.8	45.4	36.8	48.4	41.3	36.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**277**	**259**	**6 796**	**289**	**3 727**	**1 613**	**2 069**	**317**	**266**	**150**	**1 578**	**477**
1 person	28	25	1 080	33	613	308	286	57	39	27	239	74
2 persons	40	34	1 269	53	706	334	360	29	57	39	264	57
3 persons	60	60	1 294	35	758	308	450	55	61	29	274	79
4 persons	71	62	1 201	67	708	323	374	85	40	23	204	68
5 persons	61	61	963	74	509	220	286	37	20	13	247	79
6 persons	12	12	486	2	246	71	175	31	25	2	136	58
7 or more persons	5	5	503	25	187	49	138	23	24	17	214	62

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 256
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Dakota—Con.		Ohio									
	Sioux—Con.					Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 772**	**2 369**	**21 931**	**463**	**1 204**	**9 433**	**9 333**	**620**	**532**	**481**	**437**	**984**
Under 5 years	198	358	1 250	25	40	400	400	31	31	43	43	44
5 to 9 years	221	320	1 499	34	106	628	624	18	18	33	23	33
10 to 14 years	357	319	1 528	22	85	645	640	107	99	43	36	72
15 to 19 years	217	240	1 721	27	92	770	770	66	48	27	27	36
20 to 24 years	122	164	1 735	59	115	737	729	16	16	12	12	106
25 to 29 years	102	241	2 139	76	84	953	947	60	48	34	34	65
30 to 34 years	121	156	2 407	39	128	1 082	1 074	75	59	26	22	107
35 to 39 years	73	129	2 291	33	192	970	956	53	37	59	59	79
40 to 44 years	97	137	1 759	44	104	829	815	75	68	35	29	65
45 to 49 years	65	81	1 372	13	60	585	566	38	38	64	64	82
50 to 54 years	69	67	1 061	26	52	459	454	22	22	17	7	80
55 to 59 years	59	36	876	16	34	368	368	31	20	36	29	69
60 to 64 years	13	47	865	6	39	414	410	22	22	17	17	91
65 to 69 years	7	33	591	22	51	219	219	–	–	11	11	23
70 to 74 years	26	16	387	13	15	151	151	–	–	17	17	13
75 to 79 years	2	10	224	–	5	123	117	–	–	7	7	8
80 to 84 years	21	4	133	–	2	70	70	6	6	–	–	2
85 years and over	2	11	93	8	–	30	23	–	–	–	–	9
3 and 4 years	74	131	456	18	20	142	142	15	15	22	22	22
16 years and over	922	1 314	17 298	380	953	7 656	7 565	447	378	360	333	823
18 years and over	847	1 200	16 703	360	918	7 354	7 263	424	355	344	317	801
21 years and over	753	1 107	15 624	355	866	6 865	6 774	398	336	335	308	775
60 years and over	71	121	2 293	49	112	1 007	990	28	28	52	52	146
62 years and over	62	101	1 950	43	97	837	820	11	11	43	43	123
Median	16.7	18.5	32.3	29.2	33.1	32.7	32.6	30.8	30.5	36.9	36.8	36.8
Female	**948**	**1 206**	**10 770**	**218**	**647**	**4 669**	**4 620**	**378**	**305**	**257**	**243**	**407**
Under 5 years	109	155	597	9	39	218	218	20	20	27	27	5
5 to 9 years	116	143	729	8	54	307	305	6	6	18	8	12
10 to 14 years	219	182	695	14	51	288	288	75	67	17	17	42
15 to 19 years	105	101	820	11	31	394	394	29	18	25	25	15
20 to 24 years	37	99	770	29	60	366	366	–	–	–	–	54
25 to 29 years	40	148	1 054	36	60	452	452	45	33	18	18	18
30 to 34 years	78	58	1 075	15	60	466	464	36	28	22	18	54
35 to 39 years	53	96	1 202	21	109	510	506	41	25	44	44	21
40 to 44 years	57	53	870	16	56	448	437	41	34	–	–	33
45 to 49 years	20	32	687	5	39	272	253	20	20	26	26	32
50 to 54 years	40	36	501	16	38	189	189	11	11	7	7	28
55 to 59 years	41	11	476	16	11	218	218	31	20	18	18	22
60 to 64 years	4	38	421	–	12	216	212	17	17	–	–	46
65 to 69 years	2	22	339	14	21	116	116	–	–	11	11	–
70 to 74 years	19	13	226	–	6	90	90	–	–	17	17	6
75 to 79 years	2	7	158	–	–	70	70	–	–	7	7	8
80 to 84 years	6	4	78	–	–	29	29	6	6	–	–	2
85 years and over	–	8	72	8	–	20	13	–	–	–	–	9
3 and 4 years	44	53	219	2	19	79	79	7	7	22	22	5
16 years and over	473	693	8 541	185	496	3 791	3 744	266	212	195	191	342
18 years and over	443	643	8 284	176	486	3 641	3 594	254	200	179	175	333
21 years and over	390	609	7 776	176	457	3 406	3 359	248	194	170	166	314
60 years and over	33	92	1 294	22	39	541	530	23	23	35	35	71
62 years and over	31	77	1 144	22	39	465	454	6	6	35	35	64
Median	16.0	21.3	33.3	30.7	32.4	33.3	33.1	31.9	31.5	35.2	36.0	35.8
Male	**824**	**1 163**	**11 161**	**245**	**557**	**4 764**	**4 713**	**242**	**227**	**224**	**194**	**577**
Median age	17.1	17.3	31.4	28.3	33.8	32.2	32.2	29.3	29.2	40.9	39.3	37.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 772**	**2 369**	**21 931**	**463**	**1 204**	**9 433**	**9 333**	**620**	**532**	**481**	**437**	**984**
In households	1 629	2 356	21 239	454	1 164	9 163	9 069	598	524	481	437	963
Householder	310	633	8 498	217	460	3 822	3 794	179	165	187	170	399
Family householder	259	504	6 060	172	364	2 713	2 709	132	126	123	106	302
Nonfamily householder	51	129	2 438	45	96	1 109	1 085	47	39	64	64	97
Living alone	39	93	2 097	31	90	958	944	39	39	55	55	89
Spouse	194	173	4 315	91	207	1 965	1 932	140	99	80	80	190
Child	802	1 096	6 007	87	342	2 345	2 336	209	190	136	119	253
Other relatives	184	321	1 076	21	76	448	429	44	44	38	38	76
Nonrelatives	139	133	1 343	38	79	583	578	26	26	40	30	45
Institutionalized persons	143	4	483	9	14	170	164	–	–	–	–	21
Other persons in group quarters	–	9	209	–	26	100	100	22	8	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**259**	**504**	**6 060**	**172**	**364**	**2 713**	**2 709**	**132**	**126**	**123**	**106**	**302**
With own children under 18 years	177	388	3 600	94	230	1 594	1 590	99	93	78	68	102
With own children under 6 years	101	246	1 588	56	127	623	623	55	55	37	33	41
Married-couple families	**122**	**211**	**4 234**	**110**	**223**	**1 910**	**1 910**	**95**	**95**	**78**	**65**	**238**
With own children under 18 years	74	176	2 371	50	151	1 042	1 042	73	73	61	55	70
With own children under 6 years	46	127	1 090	26	97	449	449	37	37	22	22	34
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**228**	**1 372**	**49**	**78**	**593**	**589**	**37**	**31**	**34**	**30**	**60**
With own children under 18 years	89	159	961	41	57	423	419	26	20	15	11	32
With own children under 6 years	49	85	348	27	24	95	95	18	18	15	11	7
Subfamilies	**31**	**62**	**226**	**–**	**16**	**99**	**99**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**17**
With own children under 18 years	24	61	198	–	16	99	99	15	15	–	–	11
Married-couple subfamilies	**7**	**3**	**54**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	–	2	26	–	–	17	17	–	–	–	–	1
Mother-child subfamilies	**21**	**37**	**142**	**–**	**16**	**60**	**60**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Father-child subfamilies	**3**	**22**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**925**	**1 169**	**5 228**	**103**	**286**	**2 079**	**2 070**	**196**	**177**	**137**	**120**	**183**
Percent living with two parents	36.6	42.3	61.1	61.2	61.5	59.9	60.1	44.9	39.0	75.2	75.0	59.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**310**	**633**	**8 498**	**217**	**460**	**3 822**	**3 794**	**179**	**165**	**187**	**170**	**399**
1 person	39	93	2 097	31	90	958	944	39	39	55	55	89
2 persons	73	90	2 144	90	98	902	892	36	22	59	48	152
3 persons	41	130	1 594	24	81	815	815	21	21	18	18	61
4 persons	49	75	1 411	30	76	589	589	52	52	35	29	42
5 persons	45	108	706	33	45	329	325	17	17	12	12	38
6 persons	20	47	358	9	41	126	126	7	7	8	8	11
7 or more persons	43	90	188	–	29	103	103	7	7	–	–	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 257
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Ohio—Con.				Oklahoma						
	Shawnee		Sioux			Apache		Arapaho			
	Total	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Arapaho	Blackfoot	Caddo
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**410**	**410**	**710**	**553**	**252 132**	**1 722**	**1 316**	**1 024**	**991**	**434**	**1 748**
Under 5 years	50	50	66	52	24 389	185	158	113	113	10	189
5 to 9 years	15	15	69	55	27 495	232	160	146	140	56	182
10 to 14 years	29	29	40	40	26 542	235	150	102	102	27	198
15 to 19 years	27	27	50	32	24 207	160	124	91	87	34	171
20 to 24 years	30	30	52	52	17 967	110	97	54	50	35	164
25 to 29 years	33	33	105	71	19 402	166	143	77	73	82	144
30 to 34 years	31	31	95	80	19 552	142	86	104	104	26	135
35 to 39 years	86	86	74	51	17 380	115	74	73	67	53	109
40 to 44 years	49	49	32	16	15 678	84	72	52	46	49	74
45 to 49 years	14	14	31	31	12 295	81	71	29	29	23	99
50 to 54 years	12	12	41	34	9 891	61	50	65	62	5	57
55 to 59 years	21	21	21	21	9 110	72	64	39	39	13	42
60 to 64 years	–	–	9	9	7 770	37	25	32	32	3	58
65 to 69 years	13	13	11	4	7 200	19	19	22	22	–	52
70 to 74 years	–	–	9	–	4 925	11	11	21	21	11	33
75 to 79 years	–	–	5	5	4 240	12	12	3	3	–	20
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	2 326	–	–	1	1	–	9
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	1 763	–	–	–	–	7	12
3 and 4 years	13	13	5	5	9 911	58	33	23	23	10	70
16 years and over	311	311	527	398	168 629	1 045	832	656	629	340	1 122
18 years and over	302	302	514	398	158 754	962	767	596	569	325	1 075
21 years and over	270	270	485	374	145 669	884	698	552	529	307	982
60 years and over	13	13	34	18	28 224	79	67	79	79	21	184
62 years and over	13	13	25	9	25 267	52	49	72	72	21	170
Median	33.4	33.4	28.7	28.2	26.4	21.8	22.8	25.4	25.2	28.4	23.8
Female	**202**	**202**	**307**	**225**	**129 108**	**847**	**654**	**498**	**481**	**223**	**886**
Under 5 years	12	12	20	13	11 842	93	88	38	38	10	110
5 to 9 years	10	10	31	31	13 336	94	73	78	78	30	89
10 to 14 years	11	11	32	32	12 811	102	61	49	49	13	87
15 to 19 years	8	8	22	13	11 576	90	70	22	18	13	50
20 to 24 years	14	14	1	1	8 848	57	57	29	29	8	72
25 to 29 years	27	27	56	29	9 982	97	78	47	43	48	80
30 to 34 years	16	16	41	34	10 140	65	39	36	36	13	61
35 to 39 years	40	40	31	16	8 975	71	32	45	39	21	69
40 to 44 years	27	27	8	5	8 162	48	40	26	26	21	38
45 to 49 years	12	12	9	9	6 438	34	28	13	13	23	70
50 to 54 years	5	5	22	15	5 274	23	23	45	42	–	36
55 to 59 years	7	7	13	13	4 895	45	37	13	13	11	24
60 to 64 years	–	–	9	9	4 249	18	18	27	27	–	27
65 to 69 years	13	13	7	–	4 048	3	3	9	9	–	21
70 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	2 966	–	–	17	17	5	26
75 to 79 years	–	–	5	5	2 729	7	7	3	3	–	11
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	1 584	–	–	1	1	–	9
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	1 253	–	–	–	–	7	6
3 and 4 years	5	5	–	–	4 930	32	27	17	17	10	27
16 years and over	164	164	224	149	88 780	543	424	333	316	170	584
18 years and over	161	161	220	149	84 114	506	394	320	303	163	573
21 years and over	151	151	202	136	77 711	449	343	296	283	157	527
60 years and over	13	13	21	14	16 829	28	28	57	57	12	100
62 years and over	13	13	12	5	15 237	13	13	50	50	12	97
Median	35.4	35.4	29.2	28.9	28.1	22.8	21.8	28.5	28.3	28.9	27.2
Male	**208**	**208**	**403**	**328**	**123 024**	**875**	**662**	**526**	**510**	**211**	**862**
Median age	30.7	30.7	28.1	27.7	24.6	20.6	23.9	19.8	19.7	27.6	21.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**410**	**410**	**710**	**553**	**252 132**	**1 722**	**1 316**	**1 024**	**991**	**434**	**1 748**
In households	392	392	690	533	246 990	1 622	1 245	994	965	402	1 716
Householder	153	153	288	224	78 120	412	334	266	254	140	506
Family householder	118	118	218	162	59 348	347	292	218	206	75	377
Nonfamily householder	35	35	70	62	18 772	65	42	48	48	65	129
Living alone	35	35	62	54	16 338	43	35	43	43	28	86
Spouse	74	74	103	71	43 800	263	183	114	108	99	238
Child	125	125	185	146	102 724	738	550	516	505	110	791
Other relatives	22	22	67	55	15 365	174	146	55	55	16	145
Nonrelatives	18	18	47	37	6 981	35	32	43	43	37	36
Institutionalized persons	18	18	20	20	2 899	73	44	19	19	26	32
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	2 243	27	27	11	7	6	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**118**	**118**	**218**	**162**	**59 348**	**347**	**292**	**218**	**206**	**75**	**377**
With own children under 18 years	97	97	159	110	33 149	233	195	143	131	36	222
With own children under 6 years	42	42	86	55	15 014	120	118	81	81	19	86
Married-couple families	**69**	**69**	**147**	**124**	**43 862**	**262**	**230**	**100**	**94**	**55**	**198**
With own children under 18 years	59	59	95	72	23 969	158	141	72	66	21	109
With own children under 6 years	30	30	56	40	11 319	87	87	44	44	17	54
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**37**	**61**	**33**	**12 405**	**80**	**57**	**114**	**108**	**18**	**130**
With own children under 18 years	32	32	54	33	7 592	72	51	69	63	13	78
With own children under 6 years	6	6	25	10	3 134	33	31	37	37	–	24
Subfamilies	**5**	**5**	**8**	**8**	**4 056**	**25**	**25**	**31**	**30**	**8**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	5	5	8	8	3 765	23	23	31	30	–	21
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**8**	**8**	**635**	**2**	**2**	**11**	**11**	**8**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	8	8	344	–	–	11	11	–	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**2 504**	**12**	**12**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**17**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**917**	**11**	**11**	**19**	**19**	**–**	**2**
Persons under 18 years	**108**	**108**	**196**	**155**	**93 378**	**760**	**549**	**428**	**422**	**109**	**673**
Percent living with two parents	60.2	60.2	69.4	68.4	67.2	50.4	48.8	65.4	64.9	59.6	60.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**153**	**153**	**288**	**224**	**78 120**	**412**	**334**	**266**	**254**	**140**	**506**
1 person	35	35	62	54	16 338	43	35	43	43	28	86
2 persons	25	25	84	69	21 689	95	75	41	35	65	158
3 persons	18	18	55	37	14 944	79	72	80	80	32	94
4 persons	44	44	50	42	13 625	76	62	28	22	10	78
5 persons	5	5	21	14	6 819	53	37	23	23	–	43
6 persons	20	20	16	8	2 999	32	32	20	20	5	36
7 or more persons	6	6	–	–	1 706	34	21	31	31	–	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 258
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Cherokee				Cheyenne				Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Cherokee Shawnee	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**99 227**	**94 467**	**4 453**	**534**	**2 802**	**2 555**	**1 881**	**12 832**	**546**	**463**	**42 716**	**27 711**
Under 5 years	8 896	8 489	387	36	339	321	359	1 170	40	25	3 951	2 607
5 to 9 years	10 229	9 765	432	84	398	366	306	1 270	66	48	4 765	3 124
10 to 14 years	9 801	9 355	413	38	390	349	286	1 238	72	68	4 507	2 966
15 to 19 years	9 470	8 979	468	46	257	226	129	1 366	73	73	4 217	2 768
20 to 24 years	6 810	6 546	245	41	269	262	186	828	24	18	2 924	2 056
25 to 29 years	7 435	7 090	314	24	203	197	161	1 007	70	59	3 052	2 062
30 to 34 years	7 644	7 338	257	32	230	189	152	830	50	44	3 164	2 206
35 to 39 years	6 960	6 621	323	28	166	151	121	800	42	35	2 986	2 075
40 to 44 years	6 530	6 202	297	35	149	121	38	846	21	21	2 709	1 745
45 to 49 years	5 269	4 999	263	30	139	130	31	651	21	5	1 952	1 224
50 to 54 years	4 330	4 052	262	28	84	84	46	460	18	18	1 616	1 005
55 to 59 years	3 994	3 777	211	31	55	55	17	540	5	5	1 462	834
60 to 64 years	3 195	3 061	124	30	43	40	10	542	–	–	1 510	885
65 to 69 years	2 950	2 792	150	11	29	27	16	463	11	11	1 307	684
70 to 74 years	2 029	1 962	61	4	31	19	12	360	23	23	904	504
75 to 79 years	1 941	1 833	108	9	8	8	11	236	–	–	787	459
80 to 84 years	959	879	80	23	12	10	–	115	2	2	549	325
85 years and over	785	727	58	4	–	–	–	110	8	8	354	182
3 and 4 years	3 612	3 448	164	19	150	143	158	489	19	13	1 526	1 011
16 years and over	68 383	65 029	3 132	366	1 625	1 470	889	8 859	360	314	28 527	18 436
18 years and over	64 515	61 362	2 954	334	1 529	1 386	854	8 307	345	299	26 875	17 299
21 years and over	59 293	56 371	2 725	324	1 358	1 233	770	7 576	289	249	24 661	15 825
60 years and over	11 859	11 254	581	81	123	104	49	1 826	44	44	5 411	3 039
62 years and over	10 680	10 142	514	81	100	81	44	1 613	44	44	4 857	2 745
Median	28.0	27.9	29.5	29.6	20.3	20.3	14.8	27.7	24.7	24.9	26.6	25.8
Female	**50 835**	**48 370**	**2 330**	**294**	**1 331**	**1 202**	**909**	**6 661**	**323**	**276**	**22 029**	**14 383**
Under 5 years	4 207	4 027	180	24	157	151	211	545	25	14	1 904	1 298
5 to 9 years	4 934	4 694	228	43	165	154	109	538	49	35	2 369	1 600
10 to 14 years	4 681	4 492	178	1	180	167	101	678	35	31	2 093	1 349
15 to 19 years	4 695	4 434	238	33	112	83	85	635	23	23	1 927	1 270
20 to 24 years	3 490	3 367	108	27	105	105	95	370	10	10	1 475	1 054
25 to 29 years	3 697	3 482	202	20	74	72	60	573	68	59	1 626	1 171
30 to 34 years	4 031	3 900	104	6	156	123	79	495	34	32	1 601	1 088
35 to 39 years	3 566	3 365	193	28	99	86	66	424	17	10	1 488	1 041
40 to 44 years	3 344	3 193	145	10	87	82	22	432	7	7	1 460	1 003
45 to 49 years	2 661	2 496	163	8	54	54	13	350	–	–	1 061	672
50 to 54 years	2 432	2 249	173	17	27	27	28	241	18	18	876	552
55 to 59 years	2 030	1 942	88	26	32	32	9	301	5	5	832	466
60 to 64 years	1 777	1 710	67	28	24	21	5	275	–	–	868	506
65 to 69 years	1 737	1 639	90	5	29	27	11	279	9	9	735	399
70 to 74 years	1 207	1 160	47	–	22	10	7	216	13	13	512	269
75 to 79 years	1 211	1 160	51	–	–	–	8	155	–	–	520	295
80 to 84 years	567	519	48	14	8	8	–	84	2	2	418	214
85 years and over	568	541	27	4	–	–	–	70	8	8	264	136
3 and 4 years	1 845	1 753	92	16	79	79	90	203	7	5	683	420
16 years and over	36 039	34 225	1 702	216	811	713	458	4 787	214	196	15 273	9 904
18 years and over	34 158	32 447	1 622	195	774	688	430	4 544	211	193	14 505	9 400
21 years and over	31 518	29 934	1 495	193	699	629	385	4 189	191	173	13 448	8 656
60 years and over	7 067	6 729	330	51	83	66	31	1 079	32	32	3 317	1 819
62 years and over	6 433	6 139	286	51	66	49	31	954	32	32	3 018	1 666
Median	29.6	29.6	31.5	29.7	22.5	22.3	16.2	29.9	26.4	27.1	28.8	27.6
Male	**48 392**	**46 097**	**2 123**	**240**	**1 471**	**1 353**	**972**	**6 171**	**223**	**187**	**20 687**	**13 328**
Median age	26.3	26.3	27.2	28.8	18.5	18.6	13.9	24.7	18.9	18.5	24.1	23.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**99 227**	**94 467**	**4 453**	**534**	**2 802**	**2 555**	**1 881**	**12 832**	**546**	**463**	**42 716**	**27 711**
In households	97 807	93 121	4 379	529	2 710	2 477	1 826	12 578	546	463	42 074	27 149
Householder	32 033	30 531	1 387	149	714	636	347	4 455	119	88	13 829	8 429
Family householder	24 148	23 020	1 018	87	575	516	318	3 178	101	77	10 556	6 418
Nonfamily householder	7 885	7 511	369	62	139	120	29	1 277	18	11	3 273	2 011
Living alone	6 961	6 638	323	51	121	102	25	1 140	18	11	2 912	1 743
Spouse	19 182	18 299	819	107	311	283	172	2 109	125	116	7 318	5 190
Child	39 175	37 236	1 818	242	1 287	1 172	920	5 151	202	165	17 367	11 330
Other relatives	4 933	4 683	249	27	259	247	235	624	66	66	2 531	1 457
Nonrelatives	2 484	2 372	106	4	139	139	152	239	34	28	1 029	743
Institutionalized persons	893	831	62	–	32	32	25	117	–	–	365	319
Other persons in group quarters	527	515	12	5	60	46	30	137	–	–	277	243
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**24 148**	**23 020**	**1 018**	**87**	**575**	**516**	**318**	**3 178**	**101**	**77**	**10 556**	**6 418**
With own children under 18 years	13 017	12 462	485	52	405	350	238	1 667	54	34	5 816	3 730
With own children under 6 years	5 755	5 528	201	17	224	204	133	741	22	16	2 564	1 629
Married-couple families	**18 755**	**17 928**	**744**	**56**	**357**	**306**	**151**	**2 376**	**68**	**44**	**7 976**	**4 775**
With own children under 18 years	9 899	9 508	348	42	257	206	131	1 193	44	24	4 339	2 767
With own children under 6 years	4 596	4 426	157	17	134	116	54	553	22	16	2 028	1 278
Female householder, no husband present	**4 334**	**4 075**	**232**	**11**	**180**	**174**	**139**	**665**	**16**	**16**	**2 118**	**1 339**
With own children under 18 years	2 578	2 427	124	5	121	117	96	429	10	10	1 280	850
With own children under 6 years	1 009	956	40	–	69	67	71	174	–	–	487	309
Subfamilies	**1 434**	**1 332**	**92**	**22**	**30**	**28**	**29**	**171**	**23**	**23**	**652**	**359**
With own children under 18 years	1 319	1 217	92	22	23	21	26	162	18	18	592	312
Married-couple subfamilies	**255**	**254**	**1**	**2**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**33**	**5**	**5**	**89**	**70**
With own children under 18 years	140	139	1	2	–	–	1	24	–	–	29	23
Mother-child subfamilies	**870**	**787**	**73**	**20**	**21**	**21**	**23**	**123**	**9**	**9**	**379**	**185**
Father-child subfamilies	**309**	**291**	**18**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**15**	**9**	**9**	**184**	**104**
Persons under 18 years	**34 712**	**33 105**	**1 499**	**200**	**1 273**	**1 169**	**1 027**	**4 525**	**201**	**164**	**15 841**	**10 412**
Percent living with two parents	72.4	72.6	68.6	82.0	57.1	55.3	42.6	65.2	65.7	57.9	69.1	70.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**32 033**	**30 531**	**1 387**	**149**	**714**	**636**	**347**	**4 455**	**119**	**88**	**13 829**	**8 429**
1 person	6 961	6 638	323	51	121	102	25	1 140	18	11	2 912	1 743
2 persons	9 330	8 885	390	37	117	116	64	1 282	35	31	4 033	2 373
3 persons	6 235	5 978	238	25	108	107	76	794	8	6	2 544	1 652
4 persons	5 232	4 967	239	31	158	131	110	738	28	16	2 495	1 506
5 persons	2 809	2 729	71	5	128	107	38	261	6	–	1 077	691
6 persons	957	868	83	–	51	42	21	191	17	17	464	292
7 or more persons	509	466	43	–	31	31	13	49	7	7	304	172

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 259
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Choctaw—Con.			Creek		Delaware		Iroquois				
	Mississippi Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Total	Seneca-Cayuga	Wyandotte	Kaw	Kickapoo
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 127**	**13 872**	**5 059**	**24 657**	**24 547**	**3 066**	**2 703**	**2 143**	**761**	**780**	**624**	**1 354**
Under 5 years	242	1 102	471	2 528	2 513	353	348	181	52	110	79	167
5 to 9 years	193	1 448	502	2 784	2 777	354	288	293	67	139	71	172
10 to 14 years	127	1 414	543	2 797	2 790	434	366	233	79	49	71	136
15 to 19 years	134	1 315	553	2 313	2 310	201	182	166	67	72	32	185
20 to 24 years	72	796	424	1 817	1 801	164	141	110	34	60	30	76
25 to 29 years	103	881	414	1 943	1 931	212	181	217	60	70	54	127
30 to 34 years	63	895	404	1 960	1 957	277	259	144	54	57	55	102
35 to 39 years	52	859	385	1 735	1 730	189	151	239	139	51	64	46
40 to 44 years	22	942	281	1 531	1 529	163	143	74	21	28	38	86
45 to 49 years	41	687	217	1 091	1 085	160	121	99	56	27	13	86
50 to 54 years	7	604	180	891	885	120	106	121	26	28	8	45
55 to 59 years	17	611	208	743	741	69	63	79	34	15	28	33
60 to 64 years	16	609	124	693	689	102	92	43	10	17	26	12
65 to 69 years	11	612	93	715	715	94	88	34	22	12	26	32
70 to 74 years	3	397	120	419	415	112	112	52	23	20	6	24
75 to 79 years	3	325	46	388	370	38	38	20	–	4	16	14
80 to 84 years	11	213	76	179	179	12	12	21	–	21	–	–
85 years and over	10	162	18	130	130	12	12	17	17	–	7	11
3 and 4 years	108	407	189	1 015	1 013	155	155	74	13	56	48	78
16 years and over	539	9 546	3 450	16 003	15 924	1 868	1 647	1 408	556	461	389	851
18 years and over	511	9 059	3 223	15 132	15 053	1 771	1 555	1 335	520	433	374	754
21 years and over	429	8 401	2 912	13 893	13 818	1 687	1 491	1 217	484	376	366	648
60 years and over	54	2 318	477	2 524	2 498	370	354	187	72	74	81	93
62 years and over	48	2 064	441	2 320	2 298	314	300	168	62	65	55	93
Median	15.1	29.9	25.4	25.2	25.2	25.6	25.7	27.0	32.0	20.6	27.7	20.4
Female	**583**	**7 063**	**2 529**	**12 620**	**12 556**	**1 633**	**1 416**	**1 246**	**427**	**416**	**371**	**741**
Under 5 years	128	478	249	1 274	1 261	158	153	116	36	70	45	75
5 to 9 years	78	691	292	1 324	1 322	139	90	157	33	72	50	90
10 to 14 years	47	697	239	1 444	1 437	246	194	158	36	22	44	55
15 to 19 years	88	569	215	1 083	1 081	132	121	102	45	34	22	64
20 to 24 years	61	360	217	852	844	85	77	65	18	44	21	46
25 to 29 years	40	415	245	1 024	1 024	137	125	115	28	32	11	100
30 to 34 years	28	485	164	941	941	150	140	90	25	40	47	49
35 to 39 years	29	418	180	923	923	96	72	86	56	15	41	42
40 to 44 years	19	438	134	839	837	82	80	32	9	2	22	69
45 to 49 years	19	370	111	598	598	65	43	91	48	27	5	51
50 to 54 years	2	322	74	406	400	71	63	91	26	18	8	16
55 to 59 years	12	354	107	427	425	56	50	46	23	4	12	21
60 to 64 years	10	352	60	344	344	38	36	26	10	15	19	12
65 to 69 years	8	328	50	360	360	47	41	17	10	7	6	20
70 to 74 years	3	240	107	269	265	81	81	32	19	6	3	8
75 to 79 years	–	225	20	272	254	29	29	13	–	4	8	14
80 to 84 years	11	193	51	151	151	12	12	4	–	4	–	–
85 years and over	–	128	14	89	89	9	9	5	5	–	7	9
3 and 4 years	66	197	98	481	481	94	94	53	10	43	33	32
16 years and over	306	5 063	1 723	8 362	8 322	1 056	945	799	316	242	220	512
18 years and over	282	4 823	1 619	7 923	7 883	997	886	753	294	227	210	480
21 years and over	242	4 550	1 488	7 344	7 304	939	839	690	277	195	210	432
60 years and over	32	1 466	302	1 485	1 463	216	208	97	44	36	43	63
62 years and over	32	1 320	284	1 389	1 367	196	190	78	34	27	24	63
Median	17.6	33.3	26.1	26.6	26.6	27.1	27.9	26.1	33.5	20.4	26.6	27.0
Male	**544**	**6 809**	**2 530**	**12 037**	**11 991**	**1 433**	**1 287**	**897**	**334**	**364**	**253**	**613**
Median age	13.0	26.3	24.6	23.7	23.7	23.4	22.2	28.1	30.7	20.9	28.0	17.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 127**	**13 872**	**5 059**	**24 657**	**24 547**	**3 066**	**2 703**	**2 143**	**761**	**780**	**624**	**1 354**
In households	1 101	13 818	4 907	24 209	24 099	3 029	2 666	2 110	742	780	624	1 304
Householder	315	5 079	1 487	7 654	7 612	947	822	589	229	198	179	308
Family householder	246	3 886	1 233	5 812	5 776	735	646	457	181	157	126	277
Nonfamily householder	69	1 193	254	1 842	1 836	212	176	132	48	41	53	31
Living alone	52	1 117	207	1 600	1 594	185	160	100	40	31	44	18
Spouse	107	2 021	773	4 067	4 052	580	523	472	191	164	119	151
Child	574	5 463	2 102	10 322	10 271	1 364	1 183	854	299	406	266	608
Other relatives	75	999	416	1 611	1 611	72	72	77	12	7	13	198
Nonrelatives	30	256	129	555	553	66	66	118	11	5	47	39
Institutionalized persons	–	46	112	175	175	37	37	–	–	–	–	13
Other persons in group quarters	26	8	40	273	273	–	–	33	19	–	–	37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**246**	**3 886**	**1 233**	**5 812**	**5 776**	**735**	**646**	**457**	**181**	**157**	**126**	**277**
With own children under 18 years	198	1 888	699	3 406	3 386	382	336	285	120	108	80	182
With own children under 6 years	140	795	328	1 525	1 514	196	189	146	49	79	29	85
Married-couple families	**162**	**3 033**	**810**	**4 219**	**4 197**	**552**	**465**	**336**	**128**	**120**	**95**	**121**
With own children under 18 years	125	1 447	460	2 449	2 443	270	224	193	70	84	59	67
With own children under 6 years	83	667	226	1 150	1 150	129	122	97	21	58	29	43
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**695**	**351**	**1 300**	**1 298**	**137**	**135**	**97**	**52**	**20**	**19**	**137**
With own children under 18 years	73	357	194	790	788	95	95	74	49	7	19	108
With own children under 6 years	57	121	92	289	289	60	60	34	27	7	–	35
Subfamilies	**10**	**283**	**124**	**482**	**482**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**40**
With own children under 18 years	10	270	122	436	436	6	6	6	2	1	3	40
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**19**	**27**	**63**	**63**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	6	25	17	17	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**7**	**187**	**72**	**313**	**313**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**25**
Father-child subfamilies	**3**	**77**	**25**	**106**	**106**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**
Persons under 18 years	**616**	**4 813**	**1 836**	**9 525**	**9 494**	**1 295**	**1 148**	**808**	**241**	**347**	**250**	**600**
Percent living with two parents	57.0	68.1	62.5	65.9	65.9	71.1	68.6	66.7	64.3	82.4	81.2	40.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**315**	**5 079**	**1 487**	**7 654**	**7 612**	**947**	**822**	**589**	**229**	**198**	**179**	**308**
1 person	52	1 117	207	1 600	1 594	185	160	100	40	31	44	18
2 persons	96	1 558	413	1 824	1 812	371	328	223	67	74	57	75
3 persons	50	842	292	1 410	1 407	196	164	81	51	16	26	44
4 persons	61	928	320	1 597	1 576	132	115	114	55	38	49	64
5 persons	21	365	150	654	654	28	27	54	11	37	3	37
6 persons	9	163	59	338	338	26	26	2	–	2	–	40
7 or more persons	26	106	46	231	231	9	2	15	5	–	–	30

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 260
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Kiowa									Potawatomi		
	Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Pawnee	Peoria	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**6 438**	**5 925**	**513**	**872**	**5 050**	**1 199**	**1 614**	**506**	**1 705**	**4 314**	**875**	**3 372**
Under 5 years	662	629	33	111	573	142	222	41	225	266	39	220
5 to 9 years	766	717	49	130	502	161	147	54	207	479	48	419
10 to 14 years	692	623	69	58	536	130	98	72	189	563	185	369
15 to 19 years	726	686	40	90	476	70	98	60	148	340	81	259
20 to 24 years	525	505	20	109	337	141	154	11	128	249	34	210
25 to 29 years	505	472	33	112	423	64	144	41	146	306	42	250
30 to 34 years	633	586	47	79	422	96	203	33	104	406	67	333
35 to 39 years	596	520	76	50	340	130	90	37	114	356	34	322
40 to 44 years	281	245	36	29	300	54	60	44	109	247	50	197
45 to 49 years	243	235	8	59	243	32	69	26	112	174	70	98
50 to 54 years	192	168	24	7	165	40	76	7	65	240	51	181
55 to 59 years	153	138	15	19	221	30	79	25	50	157	47	110
60 to 64 years	137	125	12	6	139	17	24	16	27	169	32	137
65 to 69 years	105	82	23	7	117	30	57	19	42	144	19	125
70 to 74 years	84	84	–	3	108	12	27	3	18	82	33	49
75 to 79 years	60	35	25	3	104	10	35	10	21	59	14	45
80 to 84 years	47	44	3	–	24	10	9	7	–	70	29	41
85 years and over	31	31	–	–	20	30	22	–	–	7	–	7
3 and 4 years	281	266	15	35	224	62	71	25	76	86	13	68
16 years and over	4 131	3 783	348	558	3 391	756	1 138	330	1 040	2 922	588	2 295
18 years and over	3 852	3 515	337	507	3 157	715	1 095	303	983	2 781	542	2 200
21 years and over	3 494	3 175	319	462	2 903	640	1 028	279	906	2 615	515	2 061
60 years and over	464	401	63	19	512	109	174	55	108	531	127	404
62 years and over	405	342	63	19	455	103	160	44	101	476	127	349
Median	23.6	23.1	31.3	22.1	26.2	22.5	28.1	26.8	23.5	29.2	30.6	29.2
Female	**3 289**	**3 026**	**263**	**432**	**2 571**	**595**	**893**	**253**	**912**	**2 147**	**460**	**1 640**
Under 5 years	333	325	8	27	296	83	124	24	147	131	18	110
5 to 9 years	357	336	21	62	282	73	81	25	95	209	17	189
10 to 14 years	326	281	45	27	221	48	42	30	117	287	102	176
15 to 19 years	361	333	28	22	207	39	60	27	74	178	39	139
20 to 24 years	259	249	10	66	139	70	84	11	60	102	11	86
25 to 29 years	215	204	11	77	224	48	83	9	73	112	12	90
30 to 34 years	442	416	26	34	224	38	129	18	34	223	52	168
35 to 39 years	272	250	22	33	215	66	45	30	69	182	25	157
40 to 44 years	162	146	16	26	156	26	40	13	77	136	22	114
45 to 49 years	131	128	3	49	102	7	45	15	53	92	41	45
50 to 54 years	107	83	24	–	61	34	19	–	35	111	27	76
55 to 59 years	79	68	11	5	112	5	36	13	24	91	41	50
60 to 64 years	75	66	9	1	75	9	16	16	18	93	1	92
65 to 69 years	38	23	15	–	58	15	35	19	18	65	13	52
70 to 74 years	48	48	–	–	80	8	21	3	8	44	29	15
75 to 79 years	29	15	14	3	80	6	21	–	10	48	10	38
80 to 84 years	37	37	–	–	21	2	8	–	–	41	–	41
85 years and over	18	18	–	–	18	18	4	–	–	2	–	2
3 and 4 years	148	144	4	–	143	26	47	14	63	49	10	36
16 years and over	2 169	1 993	176	313	1 753	389	642	174	524	1 489	323	1 134
18 years and over	2 042	1 877	165	311	1 670	367	610	153	501	1 391	284	1 075
21 years and over	1 886	1 725	161	281	1 552	309	575	147	461	1 324	284	1 008
60 years and over	245	207	38	4	332	58	105	38	54	293	53	240
62 years and over	218	180	38	4	314	54	97	27	47	250	53	197
Median	25.2	24.8	31.6	25.8	28.1	23.3	28.3	30.1	22.4	31.2	33.0	30.9
Male	**3 149**	**2 899**	**250**	**440**	**2 479**	**604**	**721**	**253**	**793**	**2 167**	**415**	**1 732**
Median age	21.6	21.0	31.0	17.3	23.8	21.9	27.7	25.9	24.5	27.4	26.3	27.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**6 438**	**5 925**	**513**	**872**	**5 050**	**1 199**	**1 614**	**506**	**1 705**	**4 314**	**875**	**3 372**
In households	6 295	5 788	507	807	5 008	1 157	1 601	506	1 659	4 263	850	3 346
Householder	1 575	1 428	147	168	1 698	354	481	187	412	1 479	286	1 171
Family householder	1 332	1 197	135	122	1 205	284	366	161	346	1 122	195	913
Nonfamily householder	243	231	12	46	493	70	115	26	66	357	91	258
Living alone	206	196	10	44	421	60	86	17	48	328	91	229
Spouse	947	847	100	190	737	140	309	66	251	760	158	594
Child	2 700	2 515	185	312	2 181	532	589	217	713	1 769	385	1 347
Other relatives	817	751	66	67	249	91	150	32	195	137	13	124
Nonrelatives	256	247	9	70	143	40	72	4	88	118	8	110
Institutionalized persons	94	88	6	19	16	22	6	–	46	39	25	14
Other persons in group quarters	49	49	–	46	26	20	7	–	–	12	–	12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 332**	**1 197**	**135**	**122**	**1 205**	**284**	**366**	**161**	**346**	**1 122**	**195**	**913**
With own children under 18 years	833	733	100	92	754	193	186	81	173	590	109	473
With own children under 6 years	388	347	41	60	332	86	118	36	106	256	33	218
Married-couple families	**796**	**685**	**111**	**83**	**895**	**143**	**206**	**124**	**217**	**889**	**175**	**709**
With own children under 18 years	509	423	86	61	553	101	114	55	112	434	104	325
With own children under 6 years	260	223	37	35	239	48	70	27	78	214	33	176
Female householder, no husband present	**420**	**399**	**21**	**28**	**277**	**118**	**130**	**37**	**79**	**177**	**14**	**154**
With own children under 18 years	282	271	11	20	182	80	65	26	39	118	2	113
With own children under 6 years	114	110	4	14	84	35	48	9	19	42	–	42
Subfamilies	**194**	**183**	**11**	**5**	**53**	**31**	**26**	**2**	**45**	**37**	**6**	**31**
With own children under 18 years	190	179	11	5	52	31	23	2	45	37	6	31
Married-couple subfamilies	**21**	**15**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**4**	**–**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	17	11	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	4
Mother-child subfamilies	**142**	**140**	**2**	**5**	**45**	**13**	**15**	**2**	**30**	**19**	**6**	**13**
Father-child subfamilies	**31**	**28**	**3**	**–**	**7**	**18**	**8**	**–**	**13**	**14**	**–**	**14**
Persons under 18 years	**2 586**	**2 410**	**176**	**365**	**1 893**	**484**	**519**	**203**	**722**	**1 533**	**333**	**1 172**
Percent living with two parents	51.7	49.8	79.0	63.3	72.2	43.6	56.5	59.1	55.0	71.4	92.5	65.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 575**	**1 428**	**147**	**168**	**1 698**	**354**	**481**	**187**	**412**	**1 479**	**286**	**1 171**
1 person	206	196	10	44	421	60	86	17	48	328	91	229
2 persons	302	272	30	25	430	62	107	72	106	474	62	412
3 persons	365	338	27	25	312	81	128	43	66	273	36	231
4 persons	283	262	21	41	307	82	79	47	54	272	73	196
5 persons	258	221	37	33	145	38	52	4	55	69	3	63
6 persons	98	81	17	–	56	16	17	2	32	61	19	40
7 or more persons	63	58	5	–	27	15	12	2	51	2	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 261
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.										
		Sac and Fox		Seminole		Shawnee			Sioux		
	Quapaw	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	Wichita
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**523**	**1 784**	**1 615**	**6 432**	**6 024**	**2 442**	**950**	**1 159**	**1 255**	**932**	**926**
Under 5 years	40	143	126	784	745	216	134	66	75	68	145
5 to 9 years	75	182	182	832	812	239	99	96	119	87	158
10 to 14 years	59	203	199	728	671	224	59	136	112	89	176
15 to 19 years	57	150	144	673	629	256	78	141	178	125	58
20 to 24 years	56	127	117	576	539	222	114	72	117	84	50
25 to 29 years	44	155	148	454	420	237	86	114	123	113	63
30 to 34 years	33	136	120	500	470	178	71	97	165	136	52
35 to 39 years	16	99	86	303	285	138	41	64	94	42	46
40 to 44 years	27	94	94	405	381	198	71	108	102	63	40
45 to 49 years	12	148	126	273	239	83	17	49	57	48	15
50 to 54 years	31	95	71	173	162	82	40	26	13	3	47
55 to 59 years	21	73	67	185	167	79	38	40	34	34	26
60 to 64 years	21	37	26	180	156	84	34	50	19	6	14
65 to 69 years	11	55	38	176	170	109	26	47	32	21	17
70 to 74 years	16	15	15	92	86	34	13	19	2	–	4
75 to 79 years	4	52	36	49	45	33	23	10	5	5	11
80 to 84 years	–	18	18	30	28	28	6	22	8	8	–
85 years and over	–	2	2	19	19	2	–	2	–	–	4
3 and 4 years	9	52	47	300	282	91	62	25	46	39	49
16 years and over	338	1 217	1 069	3 910	3 632	1 732	635	856	922	667	437
18 years and over	325	1 132	987	3 654	3 391	1 647	623	788	858	616	399
21 years and over	287	1 091	949	3 307	3 059	1 472	561	706	765	557	389
60 years and over	52	179	135	546	504	290	102	150	66	40	50
62 years and over	42	159	126	479	447	248	74	136	48	35	38
Median	23.2	27.8	26.3	21.8	21.4	26.4	24.6	28.0	26.1	25.6	14.6
Female	**249**	**1 002**	**908**	**3 240**	**3 050**	**1 295**	**564**	**573**	**631**	**468**	**515**
Under 5 years	18	84	72	341	339	102	58	38	42	42	69
5 to 9 years	22	100	100	459	441	119	49	52	53	37	80
10 to 14 years	35	98	94	372	349	114	43	65	67	44	71
15 to 19 years	38	87	84	277	252	141	55	65	54	28	28
20 to 24 years	19	57	57	317	303	93	57	27	54	44	30
25 to 29 years	22	92	92	195	178	117	63	38	81	74	47
30 to 34 years	18	68	63	250	237	67	22	45	71	54	36
35 to 39 years	12	63	63	138	128	100	35	34	39	15	24
40 to 44 years	13	29	29	266	261	99	51	45	55	37	25
45 to 49 years	1	71	49	135	101	58	3	38	32	25	15
50 to 54 years	4	84	60	78	76	41	30	8	13	3	40
55 to 59 years	13	42	36	102	94	28	8	20	26	26	10
60 to 64 years	11	23	16	114	104	65	33	32	5	5	12
65 to 69 years	7	44	38	60	57	84	17	41	26	21	17
70 to 74 years	16	7	7	60	60	15	11	2	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	–	33	28	39	35	27	23	4	5	5	11
80 to 84 years	–	18	18	23	21	23	6	17	8	8	–
85 years and over	–	2	2	14	14	2	–	2	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	15	15	146	144	44	26	14	19	19	29
16 years and over	168	688	610	2 004	1 863	943	399	417	460	338	287
18 years and over	155	642	567	1 916	1 784	904	390	387	444	326	275
21 years and over	133	627	552	1 736	1 614	815	355	353	415	317	267
60 years and over	34	127	109	310	291	216	90	98	44	39	40
62 years and over	34	111	100	265	256	174	62	84	39	34	28
Median	21.9	29.1	27.6	22.6	22.2	28.4	26.6	30.2	27.8	27.6	21.5
Male	**274**	**782**	**707**	**3 192**	**2 974**	**1 147**	**386**	**586**	**624**	**464**	**411**
Median age	23.5	26.0	24.5	20.5	20.2	24.5	22.6	26.9	24.0	22.7	13.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**523**	**1 784**	**1 615**	**6 432**	**6 024**	**2 442**	**950**	**1 159**	**1 255**	**932**	**926**
In households	510	1 744	1 586	6 220	5 840	2 390	944	1 120	1 150	871	918
Householder	170	601	520	1 634	1 538	780	319	357	335	250	207
Family householder	153	460	413	1 344	1 250	495	186	244	285	200	177
Nonfamily householder	17	141	107	290	288	285	133	113	50	50	30
Living alone	10	130	96	220	218	218	89	90	18	18	30
Spouse	67	314	286	810	733	373	131	189	234	167	90
Child	200	671	650	2 836	2 677	1 043	419	460	411	298	480
Other relatives	33	118	108	712	680	132	57	70	90	79	127
Nonrelatives	40	40	22	228	212	62	18	44	80	77	14
Institutionalized persons	–	35	24	85	85	33	–	33	89	45	8
Other persons in group quarters	13	5	5	127	99	19	6	6	16	16	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**153**	**460**	**413**	**1 344**	**1 250**	**495**	**186**	**244**	**285**	**200**	**177**
With own children under 18 years	75	292	274	799	744	299	103	143	201	137	102
With own children under 6 years	19	99	99	459	428	132	69	30	98	75	71
Married-couple families	**113**	**277**	**240**	**805**	**736**	**359**	**122**	**179**	**183**	**128**	**99**
With own children under 18 years	37	179	161	518	470	219	75	98	121	87	61
With own children under 6 years	12	54	54	307	276	100	54	15	57	45	46
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**148**	**138**	**388**	**365**	**117**	**60**	**50**	**85**	**61**	**69**
With own children under 18 years	35	78	78	210	203	66	24	35	63	39	32
With own children under 6 years	7	39	39	124	124	32	15	15	35	24	18
Subfamilies	**6**	**54**	**54**	**189**	**180**	**83**	**40**	**35**	**24**	**15**	**17**
With own children under 18 years	6	54	54	179	175	75	35	32	24	15	17
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**4**	**4**	**36**	**31**	**25**	**12**	**13**	**5**	**5**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	4	4	26	26	17	7	10	5	5	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**37**	**37**	**101**	**97**	**42**	**27**	**7**	**19**	**10**	**17**
Father-child subfamilies	**6**	**13**	**13**	**52**	**52**	**16**	**1**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**198**	**652**	**628**	**2 778**	**2 633**	**795**	**327**	**371**	**397**	**316**	**527**
Percent living with two parents	46.5	53.7	54.3	56.4	56.7	63.9	56.9	67.9	45.3	46.5	51.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**170**	**601**	**520**	**1 634**	**1 538**	**780**	**319**	**357**	**335**	**250**	**207**
1 person	10	130	96	220	218	218	89	90	18	18	30
2 persons	77	104	85	334	329	162	70	87	88	73	40
3 persons	29	125	122	342	302	173	49	106	64	38	41
4 persons	42	102	91	285	264	85	45	24	59	37	31
5 persons	10	94	87	242	234	60	39	18	72	57	15
6 persons	2	29	22	130	118	64	24	23	21	14	21
7 or more persons	–	17	17	81	73	18	3	9	13	13	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 262
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Coquilles
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**40 547**	**902**	**701**	**1 121**	**443**	**7 116**	**7 070**	**1 606**	**1 357**	**1 101**	**958**	**444**
Under 5 years	3 847	53	40	132	113	332	332	91	64	36	30	80
5 to 9 years	3 817	112	79	44	53	467	467	103	93	54	41	86
10 to 14 years	3 825	132	99	130	6	511	503	99	97	63	55	68
15 to 19 years	3 486	77	68	72	14	597	597	111	96	105	97	13
20 to 24 years	3 273	87	69	76	55	522	522	87	65	123	117	25
25 to 29 years	3 542	45	35	97	38	628	628	195	139	61	61	32
30 to 34 years	3 849	117	103	178	41	639	639	184	174	43	38	37
35 to 39 years	3 507	81	58	110	35	626	615	169	150	130	122	9
40 to 44 years	2 928	67	48	80	19	651	651	124	106	84	71	27
45 to 49 years	2 278	41	26	47	28	499	494	96	84	110	110	29
50 to 54 years	1 680	41	29	5	10	404	388	128	93	100	63	11
55 to 59 years	1 342	24	22	41	–	388	382	52	52	47	47	8
60 to 64 years	1 009	19	19	75	16	209	209	83	70	17	11	11
65 to 69 years	887	–	–	19	15	260	260	56	48	76	58	–
70 to 74 years	541	6	6	11	–	153	153	17	17	18	6	–
75 to 79 years	327	–	–	–	–	105	105	9	9	16	13	5
80 to 84 years	227	–	–	–	–	65	65	2	–	2	2	3
85 years and over	182	–	–	4	–	60	60	–	–	16	16	–
3 and 4 years	1 495	14	10	53	62	138	138	26	18	27	27	36
16 years and over	28 377	601	479	801	271	5 674	5 636	1 285	1 080	941	825	210
18 years and over	26 906	580	458	763	263	5 436	5 398	1 235	1 030	890	782	203
21 years and over	24 759	505	392	701	252	5 067	5 029	1 182	993	790	682	188
60 years and over	3 173	25	25	109	31	852	852	167	144	145	106	19
62 years and over	2 736	17	17	92	15	760	760	144	127	135	100	11
Median	27.9	24.3	24.5	30.3	23.6	33.9	33.8	33.2	33.6	37.5	36.6	13.4
Female	**20 704**	**455**	**347**	**584**	**207**	**3 630**	**3 609**	**859**	**737**	**591**	**537**	**277**
Under 5 years	1 981	13	9	76	82	184	184	42	40	18	18	65
5 to 9 years	1 855	74	52	24	19	262	262	39	32	44	31	35
10 to 14 years	1 880	50	37	36	6	256	256	39	39	22	22	45
15 to 19 years	1 712	36	36	50	6	279	279	66	55	45	45	6
20 to 24 years	1 635	39	33	25	18	191	191	26	20	84	78	25
25 to 29 years	1 846	23	15	53	27	282	282	133	87	21	21	16
30 to 34 years	2 138	44	36	93	8	371	371	100	100	30	30	34
35 to 39 years	1 836	73	51	51	15	343	343	93	93	81	79	–
40 to 44 years	1 494	30	22	62	3	367	367	63	56	32	25	20
45 to 49 years	1 169	30	15	15	15	244	239	66	55	67	67	15
50 to 54 years	865	27	27	5	–	247	231	69	47	40	26	–
55 to 59 years	638	14	12	20	–	153	153	18	18	20	20	8
60 to 64 years	550	2	2	50	8	139	139	52	46	8	6	3
65 to 69 years	463	–	–	9	–	116	116	29	25	50	50	–
70 to 74 years	218	–	–	11	–	63	63	15	15	7	–	–
75 to 79 years	212	–	–	–	–	67	67	9	9	11	8	5
80 to 84 years	107	–	–	–	–	45	45	–	–	2	2	–
85 years and over	105	–	–	4	–	21	21	–	–	9	9	–
3 and 4 years	830	3	3	11	51	85	85	12	10	18	18	28
16 years and over	14 689	314	245	434	100	2 875	2 854	723	615	500	459	132
18 years and over	13 986	308	239	418	100	2 773	2 752	695	587	484	443	132
21 years and over	12 822	274	205	386	94	2 601	2 580	667	571	416	375	117
60 years and over	1 655	2	2	74	8	451	451	105	95	87	75	8
62 years and over	1 439	2	2	71	–	390	390	94	90	81	69	8
Median	28.5	28.4	27.2	31.5	14.4	34.9	34.7	34.2	34.8	36.9	36.5	13.3
Male	**19 843**	**447**	**354**	**537**	**236**	**3 486**	**3 461**	**747**	**620**	**510**	**421**	**167**
Median age	27.2	21.6	21.8	27.9	28.6	32.6	32.5	31.9	32.0	38.5	36.9	13.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**40 547**	**902**	**701**	**1 121**	**443**	**7 116**	**7 070**	**1 606**	**1 357**	**1 101**	**958**	**444**
In households	39 254	823	640	1 056	420	6 925	6 879	1 544	1 305	1 066	929	441
Householder	12 845	214	170	361	112	2 833	2 822	605	490	483	399	90
Family householder	9 278	160	124	278	87	1 956	1 945	456	363	344	265	62
Nonfamily householder	3 567	54	46	83	25	877	877	149	127	139	134	28
Living alone	2 541	43	35	44	15	587	587	114	103	94	89	22
Spouse	6 555	144	97	211	30	1 460	1 433	328	269	223	213	63
Child	13 797	341	259	360	159	1 813	1 805	379	326	249	208	215
Other relatives	2 626	49	49	35	27	198	198	50	38	51	49	61
Nonrelatives	3 431	75	65	89	92	621	621	182	182	60	60	12
Institutionalized persons	751	58	40	65	19	119	119	41	31	19	13	3
Other persons in group quarters	542	21	21	–	4	72	72	21	21	16	16	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**9 278**	**160**	**124**	**278**	**87**	**1 956**	**1 945**	**456**	**363**	**344**	**265**	**62**
With own children under 18 years	5 434	106	90	170	63	1 082	1 082	282	221	109	90	32
With own children under 6 years	2 442	25	24	83	53	427	427	117	82	43	36	19
Married-couple families	**6 007**	**88**	**75**	**172**	**54**	**1 338**	**1 327**	**316**	**248**	**307**	**231**	**37**
With own children under 18 years	3 207	46	45	108	40	641	641	189	142	93	74	22
With own children under 6 years	1 424	4	3	65	37	259	259	89	68	43	36	9
Female householder, no husband present	**2 480**	**62**	**39**	**86**	**16**	**469**	**469**	**124**	**104**	**19**	**16**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	1 740	50	35	42	11	345	345	77	68	16	16	6
With own children under 6 years	794	11	11	16	6	141	141	17	8	–	–	6
Subfamilies	**694**	**17**	**17**	**14**	**–**	**51**	**51**	**27**	**21**	**9**	**7**	**29**
With own children under 18 years	629	8	8	14	–	40	40	27	21	9	7	29
Married-couple subfamilies	**120**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	7
Mother-child subfamilies	**442**	**8**	**8**	**11**	**–**	**32**	**32**	**24**	**18**	**9**	**7**	**22**
Father-child subfamilies	**132**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**8**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**13 641**	**322**	**243**	**358**	**180**	**1 680**	**1 672**	**371**	**327**	**211**	**176**	**241**
Percent living with two parents	50.8	46.9	32.9	46.9	29.4	52.3	52.6	60.9	55.7	72.0	67.6	79.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**12 845**	**214**	**170**	**361**	**112**	**2 833**	**2 822**	**605**	**490**	**483**	**399**	**90**
1 person	2 541	43	35	44	15	587	587	114	103	94	89	22
2 persons	3 733	69	57	122	19	992	992	126	94	210	159	14
3 persons	2 467	48	25	81	24	555	544	162	129	90	75	22
4 persons	2 036	37	36	39	36	370	370	88	87	57	44	19
5 persons	1 140	12	12	57	18	261	261	61	53	11	11	6
6 persons	536	5	5	11	–	40	40	44	21	7	7	7
7 or more persons	392	–	–	7	–	28	28	10	3	14	14	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 263
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.										
							Sioux				
	Grand Ronde	Iroquois	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute	Siletz	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Umatilla	Umpqua
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**973**	**545**	**2 312**	**745**	**478**	**1 333**	**2 038**	**1 496**	**441**	**896**	**452**
Under 5 years	84	35	304	62	73	154	199	162	51	84	39
5 to 9 years	74	16	352	91	45	167	177	115	86	91	74
10 to 14 years	128	41	222	56	54	213	192	132	64	74	55
15 to 19 years	96	28	216	59	69	107	182	146	32	80	25
20 to 24 years	62	103	193	61	28	69	126	122	31	86	71
25 to 29 years	78	54	221	95	48	110	185	114	35	87	29
30 to 34 years	69	26	158	98	37	85	231	160	55	77	71
35 to 39 years	104	43	146	66	35	171	198	134	27	78	23
40 to 44 years	87	73	123	36	25	89	157	117	28	44	9
45 to 49 years	57	33	130	64	19	29	141	107	1	51	9
50 to 54 years	11	13	47	43	10	29	56	43	24	52	13
55 to 59 years	20	25	62	–	11	55	68	43	5	23	2
60 to 64 years	36	22	41	3	14	20	54	41	–	15	19
65 to 69 years	30	9	43	2	7	7	30	25	2	26	5
70 to 74 years	13	10	6	2	3	8	18	18	–	5	8
75 to 79 years	5	9	8	–	–	11	12	12	–	4	–
80 to 84 years	19	5	19	–	–	7	12	5	–	11	–
85 years and over	–	–	21	7	–	2	–	–	–	8	–
3 and 4 years	35	15	85	19	42	58	86	80	14	21	12
16 years and over	675	443	1 385	527	296	783	1 435	1 062	225	632	275
18 years and over	619	425	1 311	503	275	743	1 370	1 013	213	591	264
21 years and over	581	398	1 191	469	231	669	1 280	933	208	549	256
60 years and over	103	55	138	14	24	55	126	101	2	69	32
62 years and over	92	47	111	14	24	46	99	74	2	56	13
Median	27.7	29.6	21.5	27.3	19.9	21.2	28.9	28.1	16.6	26.9	22.8
Female	**432**	**249**	**1 229**	**311**	**255**	**680**	**1 089**	**817**	**272**	**451**	**236**
Under 5 years	33	24	146	13	43	81	111	96	25	29	17
5 to 9 years	42	5	186	30	26	78	96	59	35	52	47
10 to 14 years	72	16	110	19	23	131	91	61	40	37	30
15 to 19 years	53	3	113	18	46	39	99	86	27	55	7
20 to 24 years	13	50	107	35	13	38	55	53	16	54	36
25 to 29 years	34	19	120	45	32	52	105	67	35	16	17
30 to 34 years	26	9	96	42	18	46	135	77	39	40	39
35 to 39 years	34	32	59	37	19	96	102	75	14	34	9
40 to 44 years	46	36	64	27	11	28	97	82	18	15	4
45 to 49 years	7	19	65	35	5	11	79	64	1	26	4
50 to 54 years	6	11	33	8	3	16	31	27	15	27	4
55 to 59 years	9	13	46	–	10	29	29	18	5	14	–
60 to 64 years	28	–	30	–	–	12	18	11	–	13	19
65 to 69 years	17	6	17	2	5	4	25	25	2	17	1
70 to 74 years	2	–	6	–	1	8	6	6	–	3	2
75 to 79 years	5	6	4	–	–	11	10	10	–	2	–
80 to 84 years	5	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
85 years and over	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
3 and 4 years	11	13	47	–	23	39	48	48	9	15	4
16 years and over	280	204	755	249	154	382	762	576	159	331	142
18 years and over	248	201	716	245	146	372	736	559	150	301	140
21 years and over	227	186	657	223	115	335	684	507	145	275	132
60 years and over	57	12	84	2	6	35	59	52	2	52	22
62 years and over	47	12	62	2	6	26	51	44	2	39	3
Median	25.4	34.2	22.9	29.5	19.5	20.7	29.4	29.0	23.7	24.9	23.3
Male	**541**	**296**	**1 083**	**434**	**223**	**653**	**949**	**679**	**169**	**445**	**216**
Median age	29.5	28.3	20.3	25.3	23.2	21.8	28.2	26.9	10.6	27.4	22.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**973**	**545**	**2 312**	**745**	**478**	**1 333**	**2 038**	**1 496**	**441**	**896**	**452**
In households	938	514	2 271	697	455	1 310	1 960	1 443	441	887	452
Householder	330	201	686	242	116	363	650	463	109	263	137
Family householder	238	145	475	209	69	274	445	298	88	203	110
Nonfamily householder	92	56	211	33	47	89	205	165	21	60	27
Living alone	53	31	194	27	44	57	124	92	16	50	25
Spouse	136	108	193	83	65	152	368	285	62	121	62
Child	382	137	944	260	171	583	661	479	208	328	199
Other relatives	49	47	220	17	70	64	85	77	11	125	13
Nonrelatives	41	21	228	95	33	148	196	139	51	50	41
Institutionalized persons	19	9	21	32	23	17	20	5	–	9	–
Other persons in group quarters	16	22	20	16	–	6	58	48	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**238**	**145**	**475**	**209**	**69**	**274**	**445**	**298**	**88**	**203**	**110**
With own children under 18 years	146	57	320	137	46	156	283	178	80	106	65
With own children under 6 years	49	33	176	75	27	63	138	100	18	53	29
Married-couple families	**156**	**110**	**227**	**136**	**20**	**220**	**282**	**167**	**50**	**98**	**67**
With own children under 18 years	103	44	145	80	17	118	165	86	47	59	31
With own children under 6 years	39	25	77	52	8	40	78	42	12	31	8
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**19**	**214**	**58**	**38**	**50**	**138**	**106**	**32**	**71**	**28**
With own children under 18 years	22	13	152	51	22	38	95	69	27	35	28
With own children under 6 years	7	8	90	23	12	23	45	43	6	16	21
Subfamilies	**12**	**2**	**25**	**2**	**14**	**18**	**38**	**29**	**–**	**34**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	12	2	25	2	14	16	38	29	–	30	7
Married-couple subfamilies	**7**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	7	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	–	2	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**5**	**2**	**16**	**2**	**14**	**9**	**17**	**17**	**–**	**21**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**16**	**12**	**–**	**7**	**7**
Persons under 18 years	**354**	**120**	**1 001**	**242**	**203**	**590**	**668**	**483**	**228**	**305**	**188**
Percent living with two parents	76.3	78.3	34.9	55.4	34.0	51.7	56.7	48.2	46.9	45.6	53.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**330**	**201**	**686**	**242**	**116**	**363**	**650**	**463**	**109**	**263**	**137**
1 person	53	31	194	27	44	57	124	92	16	50	25
2 persons	116	100	111	59	9	110	183	132	11	70	39
3 persons	43	31	117	66	11	40	127	101	48	40	19
4 persons	66	13	139	34	26	79	100	74	19	34	31
5 persons	29	21	59	41	2	43	60	38	2	46	23
6 persons	19	–	47	15	9	18	37	15	13	17	–
7 or more persons	4	5	19	–	15	16	19	11	–	6	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 264
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.		Pennsylvania								
						Cherokee			Iroquois		
										Seneca	
	Warm Springs	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Total	Seneca
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**2 450**	**643**	**15 557**	**673**	**522**	**4 306**	**4 273**	**482**	**1 155**	**500**	**471**
Under 5 years	446	61	1 017	9	47	139	137	60	60	45	45
5 to 9 years	372	88	925	52	85	203	201	41	78	37	37
10 to 14 years	310	71	1 022	24	72	266	266	51	85	72	64
15 to 19 years	214	45	1 388	59	47	499	499	18	55	29	29
20 to 24 years	214	29	1 624	56	24	479	479	23	124	52	51
25 to 29 years	208	70	1 486	65	52	327	304	51	89	9	9
30 to 34 years	195	55	1 234	78	21	360	358	18	69	47	37
35 to 39 years	120	54	1 549	93	78	558	558	41	100	53	53
40 to 44 years	115	34	1 103	50	2	395	395	69	103	39	39
45 to 49 years	72	27	1 004	54	6	275	275	9	99	22	14
50 to 54 years	45	46	780	8	8	286	284	18	107	43	43
55 to 59 years	60	19	846	48	31	156	156	46	74	4	4
60 to 64 years	30	8	467	25	23	104	102	11	46	30	30
65 to 69 years	17	4	452	29	12	106	106	11	34	11	11
70 to 74 years	19	7	227	9	14	69	69	–	10	5	5
75 to 79 years	8	2	231	14	–	57	57	10	5	2	–
80 to 84 years	4	10	119	–	–	12	12	5	17	–	–
85 years and over	1	13	83	–	–	15	15	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	180	34	389	–	6	62	60	18	28	15	15
16 years and over	1 263	417	12 382	588	314	3 643	3 614	326	926	342	321
18 years and over	1 185	395	11 829	562	298	3 404	3 375	326	913	340	319
21 years and over	1 049	367	10 852	519	271	3 086	3 057	307	854	306	285
60 years and over	79	44	1 579	77	49	363	361	37	112	48	46
62 years and over	69	42	1 405	72	49	342	340	28	90	37	35
Median	16.9	27.0	31.3	34.6	23.0	33.3	33.5	29.7	35.9	30.6	30.1
Female	**1 274**	**369**	**7 376**	**320**	**208**	**2 155**	**2 149**	**232**	**535**	**208**	**189**
Under 5 years	224	30	429	4	18	87	85	20	15	15	15
5 to 9 years	174	53	423	30	49	107	107	13	42	18	18
10 to 14 years	163	23	507	9	39	163	163	17	26	22	22
15 to 19 years	82	34	613	13	11	270	270	4	26	–	–
20 to 24 years	120	11	671	19	9	202	202	8	49	30	29
25 to 29 years	104	57	621	34	18	115	115	38	25	6	6
30 to 34 years	133	39	581	55	10	140	140	12	20	14	6
35 to 39 years	69	40	763	40	17	313	313	15	51	32	32
40 to 44 years	53	26	567	14	–	247	247	15	65	21	21
45 to 49 years	41	16	518	29	2	125	125	7	55	14	6
50 to 54 years	28	6	365	8	8	137	135	6	61	19	19
55 to 59 years	28	4	428	31	2	64	64	44	48	3	3
60 to 64 years	23	6	243	2	7	64	62	9	20	9	9
65 to 69 years	14	4	240	18	12	36	36	9	5	3	3
70 to 74 years	9	5	116	–	6	31	31	–	5	–	–
75 to 79 years	5	2	146	14	–	36	36	10	5	2	–
80 to 84 years	4	–	100	–	–	9	9	5	17	–	–
85 years and over	–	13	45	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	94	9	140	–	–	33	31	–	13	13	13
16 years and over	706	258	5 902	277	100	1 760	1 756	182	450	153	134
18 years and over	670	239	5 643	270	91	1 632	1 628	182	439	153	134
21 years and over	599	227	5 272	264	91	1 490	1 486	173	417	146	127
60 years and over	55	30	890	34	25	185	183	33	52	14	12
62 years and over	48	30	790	34	25	167	165	24	41	14	12
Median	19.7	27.9	33.6	34.6	14.7	34.8	34.7	36.3	41.0	34.6	33.8
Male	**1 176**	**274**	**8 181**	**353**	**314**	**2 151**	**2 124**	**250**	**620**	**292**	**282**
Median age	15.4	21.8	29.4	34.5	26.2	32.4	32.7	23.8	30.2	24.3	24.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**2 450**	**643**	**15 557**	**673**	**522**	**4 306**	**4 273**	**482**	**1 155**	**500**	**471**
In households	2 429	637	14 502	629	448	4 057	4 024	477	1 090	488	459
Householder	533	156	6 064	291	113	1 853	1 828	183	466	196	184
Family householder	432	125	4 074	191	62	1 312	1 287	143	290	127	127
Nonfamily householder	101	31	1 990	100	51	541	541	40	176	69	57
Living alone	70	29	1 520	83	26	441	441	38	128	46	36
Spouse	184	119	2 240	133	39	635	631	94	217	70	70
Child	1 215	246	4 462	134	227	1 127	1 123	160	304	178	178
Other relatives	351	66	785	34	26	179	179	36	49	19	19
Nonrelatives	146	50	951	37	43	263	263	4	54	25	8
Institutionalized persons	21	6	621	19	37	156	156	5	59	6	6
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	434	25	37	93	93	–	6	6	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**432**	**125**	**4 074**	**191**	**62**	**1 312**	**1 287**	**143**	**290**	**127**	**127**
With own children under 18 years	298	57	2 274	129	39	785	760	99	167	85	85
With own children under 6 years	185	27	1 087	43	24	372	347	50	76	42	42
Married-couple families	**218**	**83**	**2 709**	**136**	**37**	**809**	**784**	**98**	**219**	**89**	**89**
With own children under 18 years	157	23	1 522	92	33	460	435	66	120	55	55
With own children under 6 years	98	8	739	37	18	241	216	38	63	29	29
Female householder, no husband present	**154**	**29**	**1 013**	**30**	**12**	**409**	**409**	**17**	**57**	**32**	**32**
With own children under 18 years	100	23	537	14	6	253	253	7	41	24	24
With own children under 6 years	57	19	245	–	6	103	103	–	13	13	13
Subfamilies	**86**	**14**	**133**	**2**	**2**	**23**	**23**	**6**	**27**	**16**	**16**
With own children under 18 years	80	14	121	2	–	18	18	6	22	14	14
Married-couple subfamilies	**10**	**2**	**14**	**–**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**3**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	4	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1
Mother-child subfamilies	**49**	**9**	**104**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**17**	**3**	**21**	**13**	**13**
Father-child subfamilies	**27**	**3**	**15**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 265**	**248**	**3 728**	**111**	**224**	**902**	**898**	**156**	**242**	**160**	**152**
Percent living with two parents	46.7	36.7	52.3	76.6	82.1	40.8	40.5	47.4	51.7	53.8	56.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**533**	**156**	**6 064**	**291**	**113**	**1 853**	**1 828**	**183**	**466**	**196**	**184**
1 person	70	29	1 520	83	26	441	441	38	128	46	36
2 persons	79	43	1 671	67	28	417	417	35	169	76	74
3 persons	95	34	1 152	51	31	390	367	40	82	46	46
4 persons	76	8	985	34	9	412	412	52	51	10	10
5 persons	96	10	438	32	12	81	81	8	21	6	6
6 persons	46	9	166	14	–	63	61	3	3	2	2
7 or more persons	71	23	132	10	7	49	49	7	12	10	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 265
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina				
	Sioux			Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Catawba	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**647**	**496**	**4 112**	**574**	**568**	**1 698**	**8 771**	**633**	**3 279**	**3 243**	**486**
Under 5 years	55	48	304	51	51	146	580	57	122	122	44
5 to 9 years	50	33	287	34	34	142	636	65	117	117	45
10 to 14 years	49	33	341	65	65	171	581	66	96	96	43
15 to 19 years	64	43	281	27	27	128	751	67	276	270	47
20 to 24 years	84	77	564	85	85	216	856	46	311	311	50
25 to 29 years	56	43	340	32	32	96	908	34	372	367	51
30 to 34 years	60	49	326	14	14	133	1 009	55	445	438	39
35 to 39 years	60	38	298	32	32	131	731	77	386	386	16
40 to 44 years	15	15	286	80	80	97	748	39	321	311	35
45 to 49 years	39	28	175	20	20	80	570	30	260	260	13
50 to 54 years	29	27	160	32	32	68	378	13	178	178	19
55 to 59 years	21	16	125	8	8	58	406	27	136	128	36
60 to 64 years	50	31	104	31	31	54	250	14	111	111	3
65 to 69 years	6	6	207	6	–	31	163	7	66	66	28
70 to 74 years	2	2	111	25	25	39	111	–	40	40	17
75 to 79 years	2	2	80	25	25	38	31	4	14	14	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	88	7	7	53	21	14	7	7	–
85 years and over	5	5	35	–	–	17	41	18	21	21	–
3 and 4 years	12	12	133	–	–	54	239	32	67	67	15
16 years and over	483	372	3 167	424	418	1 226	6 808	435	2 903	2 867	334
18 years and over	457	356	3 058	403	397	1 156	6 534	411	2 784	2 748	320
21 years and over	420	330	2 754	353	347	1 071	6 027	366	2 595	2 565	290
60 years and over	65	46	625	94	88	232	617	57	259	259	48
62 years and over	53	34	588	87	81	211	452	54	203	203	48
Median	26.9	26.6	29.1	28.9	28.4	27.4	30.4	27.3	33.9	33.9	26.4
Female	**289**	**227**	**2 134**	**349**	**349**	**877**	**4 122**	**323**	**1 452**	**1 430**	**242**
Under 5 years	22	15	164	27	27	78	272	15	89	89	15
5 to 9 years	23	15	137	10	10	61	367	31	83	83	27
10 to 14 years	27	11	222	49	49	95	309	39	43	43	23
15 to 19 years	27	27	131	27	27	64	316	31	128	128	25
20 to 24 years	29	24	230	43	43	106	359	17	124	124	18
25 to 29 years	22	12	166	17	17	68	351	27	121	116	13
30 to 34 years	42	38	127	6	6	42	479	37	189	182	15
35 to 39 years	16	16	160	26	26	51	372	44	188	188	14
40 to 44 years	15	15	146	41	41	46	326	13	115	105	35
45 to 49 years	12	10	84	20	20	25	226	18	80	80	13
50 to 54 years	8	6	77	15	15	31	222	7	104	104	9
55 to 59 years	21	16	96	8	8	52	210	11	72	72	17
60 to 64 years	17	14	42	19	19	23	114	3	58	58	–
65 to 69 years	6	6	118	–	–	5	74	2	5	5	18
70 to 74 years	–	–	64	16	16	28	66	–	32	32	–
75 to 79 years	2	2	71	25	25	38	28	4	14	14	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	76	–	–	53	13	6	7	7	–
85 years and over	–	–	23	–	–	11	18	18	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	–	88	–	–	38	110	12	41	41	–
16 years and over	207	176	1 598	263	263	630	3 077	230	1 214	1 192	157
18 years and over	207	176	1 533	242	242	597	2 970	224	1 161	1 139	157
21 years and over	181	150	1 426	202	202	565	2 804	207	1 094	1 072	138
60 years and over	25	22	394	60	60	158	313	33	116	116	18
62 years and over	25	22	387	53	53	158	227	30	76	76	18
Median	28.8	31.3	30.7	31.3	31.3	27.5	30.9	30.2	33.7	33.6	30.0
Male	**358**	**269**	**1 978**	**225**	**219**	**821**	**4 649**	**310**	**1 827**	**1 813**	**244**
Median age	25.7	24.4	27.8	27.2	26.2	27.1	29.9	21.8	34.1	34.0	25.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**647**	**496**	**4 112**	**574**	**568**	**1 698**	**8 771**	**633**	**3 279**	**3 243**	**486**
In households	630	487	3 908	534	528	1 632	8 338	615	3 159	3 129	466
Householder	250	193	1 409	139	133	547	3 153	193	1 317	1 309	134
Family householder	164	121	874	113	107	354	2 552	177	1 043	1 035	115
Nonfamily householder	86	72	535	26	26	193	601	16	274	274	19
Living alone	71	65	441	26	26	104	458	16	217	217	15
Spouse	100	87	593	114	114	185	1 720	114	704	682	133
Child	227	159	1 326	173	173	686	2 536	273	688	688	137
Other relatives	19	14	331	26	26	150	453	30	190	190	31
Nonrelatives	34	34	249	82	82	64	476	5	260	260	31
Institutionalized persons	17	9	104	30	30	27	167	18	73	73	5
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	100	10	10	39	266	–	47	41	15
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**164**	**121**	**874**	**113**	**107**	**354**	**2 552**	**177**	**1 043**	**1 035**	**115**
With own children under 18 years	95	77	398	53	53	202	1 567	92	634	634	47
With own children under 6 years	53	43	229	47	47	76	676	31	233	233	27
Married-couple families	**92**	**62**	**564**	**89**	**83**	**194**	**2 010**	**161**	**848**	**840**	**96**
With own children under 18 years	42	35	223	35	35	99	1 233	80	506	506	32
With own children under 6 years	24	17	144	35	35	35	535	30	173	173	27
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**38**	**272**	**24**	**24**	**139**	**393**	**12**	**108**	**108**	**19**
With own children under 18 years	44	33	163	18	18	98	242	12	74	74	15
With own children under 6 years	20	17	78	12	12	41	107	1	38	38	–
Subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**89**	**6**	**6**	**36**	**133**	**2**	**63**	**63**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	2	–	82	6	6	36	115	2	52	52	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**41**	**–**	**26**	**26**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	29	–	–	13	23	–	15	15	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**69**	**2**	**23**	**23**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**18**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**23**	**–**	**14**	**14**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**190**	**140**	**1 054**	**171**	**171**	**542**	**2 237**	**222**	**495**	**495**	**166**
Percent living with two parents	41.1	47.9	49.6	60.8	60.8	42.8	66.7	83.3	68.9	68.9	56.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**250**	**193**	**1 409**	**139**	**133**	**547**	**3 153**	**193**	**1 317**	**1 309**	**134**
1 person	71	65	441	26	26	104	458	16	217	217	15
2 persons	63	41	353	42	36	132	830	56	328	320	54
3 persons	40	38	242	21	21	134	774	52	301	301	39
4 persons	40	40	149	14	14	73	637	32	300	300	7
5 persons	34	9	109	6	6	72	235	28	88	88	15
6 persons	–	–	55	20	20	12	162	9	69	69	–
7 or more persons	2	–	60	10	10	20	57	–	14	14	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 266
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota											
			Sioux									
	American Indian	Chippewa	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Crow Creek Sioux	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**50 294**	**582**	**45 127**	**6 198**	**1 736**	**1 215**	**12 218**	**577**	**9 085**	**404**	**5 047**	**455**
Under 5 years	7 477	94	6 632	918	153	184	2 051	87	1 256	29	778	83
5 to 9 years	6 793	39	6 183	845	310	203	1 609	82	1 311	61	666	74
10 to 14 years	6 106	49	5 493	741	220	219	1 307	37	1 031	37	666	73
15 to 19 years	5 055	48	4 561	650	230	109	1 154	32	995	49	472	39
20 to 24 years	3 776	70	3 318	408	148	58	828	40	679	34	468	55
25 to 29 years	4 090	68	3 643	617	134	84	987	68	698	27	383	20
30 to 34 years	3 469	31	3 041	434	139	81	769	44	553	29	295	29
35 to 39 years	3 045	45	2 748	391	98	79	694	34	650	24	289	10
40 to 44 years	2 429	6	2 116	264	50	71	607	49	412	12	240	24
45 to 49 years	1 804	53	1 626	187	60	24	484	7	281	30	166	27
50 to 54 years	1 517	10	1 404	228	75	32	399	17	219	8	136	2
55 to 59 years	1 160	36	1 057	172	17	11	306	9	226	9	121	–
60 to 64 years	1 092	8	1 016	127	33	13	348	19	176	12	131	6
65 to 69 years	928	3	866	77	28	30	259	18	250	5	76	–
70 to 74 years	624	18	565	71	20	14	124	3	178	7	57	2
75 to 79 years	507	2	465	44	6	–	146	20	97	24	55	6
80 to 84 years	252	2	238	7	13	3	92	11	44	7	20	–
85 years and over	170	–	155	17	2	–	54	–	29	–	28	5
3 and 4 years	2 997	58	2 647	390	59	73	814	32	472	23	292	34
16 years and over	28 900	386	25 919	3 543	1 019	584	7 058	363	5 271	268	2 854	205
18 years and over	26 742	353	23 974	3 271	924	545	6 607	356	4 801	239	2 648	203
21 years and over	24 157	328	21 607	2 982	801	493	5 920	331	4 355	224	2 386	174
60 years and over	3 573	33	3 305	343	102	60	1 023	71	774	55	367	19
62 years and over	3 162	33	2 925	276	95	57	917	60	719	47	308	13
Median	19.7	23.5	19.6	19.6	18.7	15.1	19.9	25.8	19.7	24.1	19.5	14.8
Female	**25 539**	**359**	**23 022**	**3 255**	**871**	**652**	**6 139**	**237**	**4 641**	**198**	**2 563**	**187**
Under 5 years	3 586	66	3 160	461	78	87	894	39	641	22	364	35
5 to 9 years	3 165	17	2 884	482	156	114	795	37	500	22	281	6
10 to 14 years	3 176	30	2 889	365	97	126	689	30	551	6	358	48
15 to 19 years	2 573	31	2 323	368	115	58	585	14	510	25	230	19
20 to 24 years	1 985	34	1 747	204	80	20	450	4	375	8	249	33
25 to 29 years	2 064	27	1 885	318	75	33	521	24	348	14	186	–
30 to 34 years	1 784	20	1 636	213	61	46	399	21	295	20	156	19
35 to 39 years	1 638	45	1 445	204	34	65	363	12	362	16	163	–
40 to 44 years	1 281	–	1 110	116	35	36	316	18	224	3	107	–
45 to 49 years	939	31	844	105	34	20	231	–	126	23	98	18
50 to 54 years	683	6	640	106	41	10	175	12	110	6	73	2
55 to 59 years	663	24	602	115	8	5	172	–	108	7	77	–
60 to 64 years	562	8	517	71	18	6	153	12	110	12	77	–
65 to 69 years	510	–	489	41	13	13	154	–	150	3	40	–
70 to 74 years	357	16	330	35	10	10	64	3	132	5	26	2
75 to 79 years	285	2	251	32	4	–	75	6	49	6	39	–
80 to 84 years	152	2	146	5	10	3	55	5	27	–	15	–
85 years and over	136	–	124	14	2	–	48	–	23	–	24	5
3 and 4 years	1 419	33	1 247	198	28	38	334	19	242	20	124	11
16 years and over	15 068	232	13 634	1 865	525	312	3 651	131	2 833	148	1 515	98
18 years and over	14 043	215	12 717	1 733	497	293	3 410	131	2 623	125	1 428	96
21 years and over	12 651	203	11 403	1 547	412	265	3 059	117	2 365	119	1 285	79
60 years and over	2 002	28	1 857	198	57	32	549	26	491	26	221	7
62 years and over	1 791	28	1 667	176	52	30	488	15	463	18	196	7
Median	20.7	25.3	20.7	19.5	19.1	15.0	20.9	19.8	21.4	30.5	21.1	18.3
Male	**24 755**	**223**	**22 105**	**2 943**	**865**	**563**	**6 079**	**340**	**4 444**	**206**	**2 484**	**268**
Median age	18.8	23.2	18.5	19.8	17.8	15.2	18.9	26.8	17.7	22.0	17.6	14.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**50 294**	**582**	**45 127**	**6 198**	**1 736**	**1 215**	**12 218**	**577**	**9 085**	**404**	**5 047**	**455**
In households	48 280	560	43 718	6 121	1 576	1 187	12 004	475	8 903	398	4 709	449
Householder	12 245	169	11 232	1 681	409	297	2 860	153	2 360	152	1 126	92
Family householder	9 654	136	8 958	1 342	358	270	2 282	131	1 916	93	872	89
Nonfamily householder	2 591	33	2 274	339	51	27	578	22	444	59	254	3
Living alone	2 239	33	2 028	321	47	26	496	19	396	59	215	3
Spouse	4 621	97	4 047	605	149	80	1 122	57	756	42	508	33
Child	22 067	249	19 912	2 833	754	630	5 168	165	4 115	141	2 141	268
Other relatives	6 285	15	5 815	720	180	110	2 201	74	1 155	55	532	9
Nonrelatives	3 062	30	2 712	282	84	70	653	26	517	8	402	47
Institutionalized persons	1 275	6	871	40	133	15	129	51	106	6	248	6
Other persons in group quarters	739	16	538	37	27	13	85	51	76	–	90	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**9 654**	**136**	**8 958**	**1 342**	**358**	**270**	**2 282**	**131**	**1 916**	**93**	**872**	**89**
With own children under 18 years	6 706	97	6 207	945	252	194	1 441	96	1 332	69	602	74
With own children under 6 years	3 736	52	3 478	594	133	129	859	28	722	45	312	44
Married-couple families	**4 511**	**89**	**4 143**	**700**	**154**	**116**	**1 053**	**80**	**794**	**43**	**466**	**30**
With own children under 18 years	3 210	62	2 964	515	111	80	657	64	602	34	359	30
With own children under 6 years	1 753	23	1 630	309	58	54	386	26	327	20	202	27
Female householder, no husband present	**4 026**	**45**	**3 762**	**487**	**164**	**124**	**949**	**46**	**920**	**35**	**318**	**32**
With own children under 18 years	2 767	33	2 566	327	117	100	642	27	578	21	191	25
With own children under 6 years	1 540	27	1 427	221	65	63	357	2	305	11	84	15
Subfamilies	**1 575**	**2**	**1 518**	**211**	**33**	**39**	**533**	**–**	**287**	**25**	**144**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	1 524	2	1 467	211	33	39	501	–	281	25	133	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**109**	**–**	**103**	**8**	**4**	**–**	**66**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**11**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	58	–	52	8	4	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**937**	**2**	**909**	**104**	**19**	**29**	**292**	**–**	**160**	**25**	**101**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**529**	**–**	**506**	**99**	**10**	**10**	**175**	**–**	**121**	**–**	**32**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**23 552**	**229**	**21 153**	**2 927**	**812**	**670**	**5 611**	**221**	**4 284**	**165**	**2 399**	**252**
Percent living with two parents	38.1	48.5	37.1	41.2	41.6	27.2	34.8	49.8	37.2	35.2	42.7	37.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**12 245**	**169**	**11 232**	**1 681**	**409**	**297**	**2 860**	**153**	**2 360**	**152**	**1 126**	**92**
1 person	2 239	33	2 028	321	47	26	496	19	396	59	215	3
2 persons	1 866	18	1 648	209	64	36	414	23	386	14	218	8
3 persons	2 049	23	1 819	280	78	55	404	13	428	28	161	16
4 persons	1 963	48	1 774	288	66	39	362	40	369	31	208	30
5 persons	1 511	28	1 428	214	64	73	324	23	274	8	144	12
6 persons	1 018	18	968	153	38	21	304	33	141	3	88	8
7 or more persons	1 599	1	1 567	216	52	47	556	2	366	9	92	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 267
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota—Con.			Tennessee					Texas			
	Sioux—Con.				Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache		
	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**2 588**	**2 704**	**2 539**	**12 304**	**7 217**	**7 139**	**474**	**452**	**68 565**	**2 641**	**2 253**	**1 027**
Under 5 years	346	368	351	701	335	329	17	17	4 272	129	124	63
5 to 9 years	314	294	362	784	350	350	14	14	4 812	134	110	41
10 to 14 years	414	422	301	919	493	486	42	42	5 265	190	175	67
15 to 19 years	217	301	265	1 019	653	645	17	17	5 699	282	222	86
20 to 24 years	154	247	174	973	534	523	32	16	5 595	211	174	101
25 to 29 years	188	242	166	1 001	601	593	36	36	7 553	399	309	141
30 to 34 years	220	197	221	1 336	735	728	73	73	7 017	349	291	99
35 to 39 years	94	169	169	1 439	900	897	28	28	6 208	229	191	119
40 to 44 years	143	112	110	1 066	735	728	62	62	5 374	174	162	69
45 to 49 years	148	110	89	855	557	554	70	64	4 509	184	154	84
50 to 54 years	122	68	88	638	396	384	20	20	3 278	101	96	76
55 to 59 years	39	63	76	476	265	259	34	34	2 689	78	69	36
60 to 64 years	69	24	47	386	189	189	11	11	2 254	101	101	22
65 to 69 years	29	45	44	342	246	246	6	6	1 717	33	33	23
70 to 74 years	45	11	33	130	67	67	–	–	943	13	13	–
75 to 79 years	24	16	19	135	84	84	2	2	701	16	16	–
80 to 84 years	15	10	16	51	37	37	–	–	334	18	13	–
85 years and over	7	5	8	53	40	40	10	10	345	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	142	157	136	320	197	197	5	5	1 842	56	56	25
16 years and over	1 461	1 550	1 487	9 678	5 882	5 817	401	379	53 077	2 147	1 823	837
18 years and over	1 371	1 410	1 350	9 312	5 657	5 597	394	372	50 912	2 040	1 735	806
21 years and over	1 271	1 253	1 217	8 707	5 279	5 230	378	362	47 392	1 865	1 600	745
60 years and over	189	111	167	1 097	663	663	29	29	6 294	181	176	45
62 years and over	153	111	154	972	600	600	27	27	5 367	140	135	30
Median	20.1	19.0	19.8	32.8	34.4	34.4	36.1	37.0	30.8	29.7	30.2	30.7
Female	**1 405**	**1 433**	**1 297**	**6 138**	**3 646**	**3 601**	**221**	**209**	**33 283**	**1 142**	**959**	**396**
Under 5 years	153	208	159	316	157	157	14	14	1 960	47	42	20
5 to 9 years	142	134	202	393	168	168	–	–	2 142	91	74	5
10 to 14 years	250	198	156	488	218	211	29	29	2 589	76	69	24
15 to 19 years	115	169	94	480	311	306	10	10	2 704	95	72	42
20 to 24 years	98	120	98	413	229	220	20	14	2 456	88	58	45
25 to 29 years	110	150	98	455	269	269	18	18	3 682	133	119	71
30 to 34 years	138	127	127	720	433	431	24	24	3 312	189	157	34
35 to 39 years	58	89	64	748	481	478	18	18	3 009	83	65	55
40 to 44 years	103	64	74	526	379	372	19	19	2 828	99	93	34
45 to 49 years	67	63	59	430	260	260	36	30	2 017	71	50	15
50 to 54 years	48	21	36	288	181	175	4	4	1 817	47	44	18
55 to 59 years	19	43	46	264	160	154	11	11	1 426	55	53	25
60 to 64 years	34	4	18	224	126	126	2	2	1 165	38	38	3
65 to 69 years	18	21	31	161	128	128	6	6	812	14	14	5
70 to 74 years	24	5	14	66	34	34	–	–	518	4	4	–
75 to 79 years	13	13	6	101	63	63	–	–	396	7	7	–
80 to 84 years	15	2	9	34	29	29	–	–	226	5	–	–
85 years and over	–	2	6	31	20	20	10	10	224	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	66	82	71	150	98	98	5	5	856	16	16	4
16 years and over	833	853	773	4 798	2 997	2 959	178	166	26 021	926	772	339
18 years and over	787	784	720	4 641	2 909	2 876	171	159	24 951	880	736	327
21 years and over	725	703	651	4 383	2 745	2 718	162	156	23 364	799	680	291
60 years and over	104	47	84	617	400	400	18	18	3 341	68	63	8
62 years and over	81	47	79	550	371	371	16	16	2 931	63	58	5
Median	21.7	20.4	21.2	33.6	35.4	35.4	34.1	34.1	31.7	31.1	31.4	29.4
Male	**1 183**	**1 271**	**1 242**	**6 166**	**3 571**	**3 538**	**253**	**243**	**35 282**	**1 499**	**1 294**	**631**
Median age	17.8	17.7	18.4	31.9	32.8	32.9	40.1	40.6	30.0	28.8	29.1	31.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**2 588**	**2 704**	**2 539**	**12 304**	**7 217**	**7 139**	**474**	**452**	**68 565**	**2 641**	**2 253**	**1 027**
In households	2 524	2 666	2 407	11 879	7 082	7 010	467	445	66 052	2 526	2 143	1 000
Householder	696	630	680	4 802	2 966	2 943	245	239	25 816	1 028	877	444
Family householder	525	477	514	3 364	2 081	2 065	181	175	17 994	658	579	384
Nonfamily householder	171	153	166	1 438	885	878	64	64	7 822	370	298	60
Living alone	158	121	162	1 117	685	678	38	38	6 463	282	224	46
Spouse	217	260	200	2 521	1 506	1 491	99	99	13 170	445	406	174
Child	1 205	1 262	1 083	3 465	1 925	1 891	99	83	20 095	704	568	278
Other relatives	141	318	299	540	352	352	15	15	3 434	140	122	44
Nonrelatives	265	196	145	551	333	333	9	9	3 537	209	170	60
Institutionalized persons	14	26	63	242	96	96	–	–	1 430	61	61	20
Other persons in group quarters	50	12	69	183	39	33	7	7	1 083	54	49	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**525**	**477**	**514**	**3 364**	**2 081**	**2 065**	**181**	**175**	**17 994**	**658**	**579**	**384**
With own children under 18 years	402	364	366	1 905	1 208	1 198	103	103	10 302	381	318	203
With own children under 6 years	201	168	210	706	374	372	41	41	4 726	183	161	125
Married-couple families	**190**	**224**	**236**	**2 518**	**1 498**	**1 482**	**145**	**145**	**13 920**	**435**	**381**	**291**
With own children under 18 years	145	165	154	1 433	901	891	83	83	7 666	238	193	148
With own children under 6 years	64	79	57	562	299	297	32	32	3 760	127	114	89
Female householder, no husband present	**246**	**217**	**192**	**645**	**445**	**445**	**27**	**21**	**3 109**	**146**	**121**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	190	175	151	385	264	264	11	11	2 052	105	87	18
With own children under 6 years	106	79	107	93	57	57	–	–	766	47	38	16
Subfamilies	**79**	**103**	**62**	**141**	**94**	**94**	**–**	**–**	**876**	**29**	**3**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	79	101	62	103	80	80	–	–	774	28	2	10
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**8**	**–**	**62**	**29**	**29**	**–**	**–**	**189**	**3**	**3**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	–	6	–	24	15	15	–	–	87	2	2	4
Mother-child subfamilies	**60**	**70**	**47**	**57**	**48**	**48**	**–**	**–**	**461**	**5**	**–**	**6**
Father-child subfamilies	**19**	**25**	**15**	**22**	**17**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**226**	**21**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 217**	**1 294**	**1 189**	**2 992**	**1 560**	**1 542**	**80**	**80**	**17 653**	**601**	**518**	**221**
Percent living with two parents	33.2	38.4	28.3	66.6	69.8	69.5	90.0	90.0	66.2	64.6	61.6	74.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**696**	**630**	**680**	**4 802**	**2 966**	**2 943**	**245**	**239**	**25 816**	**1 028**	**877**	**444**
1 person	158	121	162	1 117	685	678	38	38	6 463	282	224	46
2 persons	92	107	73	1 319	768	762	88	88	7 174	288	265	137
3 persons	85	106	134	1 112	639	637	58	52	4 619	167	140	86
4 persons	118	76	118	769	555	550	38	38	3 955	185	149	99
5 persons	111	71	95	339	232	232	14	14	2 233	43	43	46
6 persons	60	56	58	102	73	73	1	1	768	22	22	18
7 or more persons	72	93	40	44	14	11	8	8	604	41	34	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 268
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw			
	Total	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 882**	**1 107**	**430**	**19 150**	**18 951**	**2 447**	**862**	**793**	**9 050**	**7 639**	**1 251**	**1 478**
Under 5 years	117	81	33	754	751	160	46	46	646	539	92	87
5 to 9 years	198	104	36	935	932	181	74	74	699	558	116	99
10 to 14 years	212	102	68	1 177	1 131	243	92	84	618	505	77	124
15 to 19 years	228	128	62	1 353	1 334	161	75	75	623	534	75	119
20 to 24 years	76	38	18	1 373	1 371	217	66	47	698	635	63	115
25 to 29 years	208	144	44	2 081	2 079	188	145	134	902	767	116	122
30 to 34 years	227	180	25	2 000	1 983	246	108	108	817	742	63	157
35 to 39 years	155	73	44	2 078	2 043	165	74	68	788	650	121	155
40 to 44 years	112	57	30	1 786	1 760	119	73	64	821	683	136	118
45 to 49 years	83	23	19	1 400	1 373	194	36	27	641	571	70	149
50 to 54 years	90	70	8	1 161	1 147	65	38	38	456	378	62	52
55 to 59 years	32	27	–	881	881	118	12	12	406	344	62	47
60 to 64 years	26	16	5	746	746	141	7	7	381	304	75	62
65 to 69 years	53	33	14	515	515	102	16	9	287	218	69	18
70 to 74 years	37	12	15	345	340	56	–	–	153	115	38	23
75 to 79 years	21	12	9	266	266	54	–	–	75	59	16	5
80 to 84 years	7	7	–	130	130	12	–	–	12	12	–	6
85 years and over	–	–	–	169	169	25	–	–	27	25	–	20
3 and 4 years	67	44	20	289	289	66	18	18	281	205	70	14
16 years and over	1 314	792	280	16 045	15 898	1 817	650	589	6 954	5 922	950	1 134
18 years and over	1 248	773	271	15 515	15 374	1 756	623	562	6 731	5 741	920	1 096
21 years and over	1 100	677	219	14 676	14 548	1 674	551	496	6 306	5 355	881	1 030
60 years and over	144	80	43	2 171	2 166	390	23	16	935	733	198	134
62 years and over	130	66	43	1 836	1 831	349	16	9	796	623	171	104
Median	27.6	28.5	24.0	34.8	34.7	31.5	27.7	27.6	32.1	31.9	36.0	32.3
Female	**995**	**541**	**256**	**9 596**	**9 518**	**1 205**	**445**	**412**	**4 537**	**3 765**	**666**	**590**
Under 5 years	60	47	13	270	268	66	7	7	298	255	34	45
5 to 9 years	83	48	14	456	453	91	40	40	282	227	39	37
10 to 14 years	118	70	14	559	546	125	39	31	362	261	70	56
15 to 19 years	139	55	52	658	658	55	45	45	348	292	42	62
20 to 24 years	16	10	6	639	639	106	28	21	330	293	37	42
25 to 29 years	108	55	43	1 036	1 034	83	88	88	503	430	54	70
30 to 34 years	114	85	21	954	947	178	68	68	355	309	42	34
35 to 39 years	97	45	24	1 073	1 060	78	32	32	360	293	56	60
40 to 44 years	42	4	27	977	960	68	56	47	377	330	45	47
45 to 49 years	47	12	19	681	669	65	15	6	313	268	45	54
50 to 54 years	69	57	–	675	666	48	25	25	258	228	30	24
55 to 59 years	18	13	–	449	449	48	–	–	235	211	24	7
60 to 64 years	12	7	–	420	420	41	–	–	231	161	70	21
65 to 69 years	22	14	2	220	220	55	2	2	168	116	52	9
70 to 74 years	25	–	15	183	183	38	–	–	59	49	10	12
75 to 79 years	18	12	6	153	153	23	–	–	42	26	16	–
80 to 84 years	7	7	–	76	76	12	–	–	6	6	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	117	117	25	–	–	10	10	–	10
3 and 4 years	35	28	7	120	120	28	–	–	140	115	25	14
16 years and over	697	352	202	8 202	8 142	901	359	334	3 502	2 945	509	426
18 years and over	654	347	196	7 920	7 860	884	342	317	3 375	2 846	493	403
21 years and over	595	321	163	7 541	7 481	854	296	271	3 161	2 654	471	380
60 years and over	84	40	23	1 169	1 169	194	2	2	516	368	148	52
62 years and over	79	35	23	1 011	1 011	182	2	2	444	321	123	31
Median	28.8	28.7	28.4	36.1	36.0	32.1	28.6	28.5	32.0	32.0	36.3	28.8
Male	**887**	**566**	**174**	**9 554**	**9 433**	**1 242**	**417**	**381**	**4 513**	**3 874**	**585**	**888**
Median age	26.4	28.4	13.2	33.5	33.5	29.9	26.3	25.9	32.1	31.8	35.7	33.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 882**	**1 107**	**430**	**19 150**	**18 951**	**2 447**	**862**	**793**	**9 050**	**7 639**	**1 251**	**1 478**
In households	1 800	1 037	418	18 599	18 400	2 430	810	753	8 906	7 501	1 245	1 433
Householder	584	346	144	8 248	8 158	951	259	232	3 411	2 820	546	662
Family householder	434	264	89	5 533	5 454	766	199	172	2 463	2 037	387	466
Nonfamily householder	150	82	55	2 715	2 704	185	60	60	948	783	159	196
Living alone	102	70	25	2 154	2 143	156	55	55	844	707	131	168
Spouse	275	143	71	4 316	4 284	459	193	184	1 918	1 701	193	176
Child	636	355	146	4 403	4 328	834	278	263	2 853	2 328	438	443
Other relatives	171	109	42	671	669	123	51	51	404	356	48	53
Nonrelatives	134	84	15	961	961	63	29	23	320	296	20	99
Institutionalized persons	49	49	–	333	333	17	16	16	89	89	–	33
Other persons in group quarters	33	21	12	218	218	–	36	24	55	49	6	12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**434**	**264**	**89**	**5 533**	**5 454**	**766**	**199**	**172**	**2 463**	**2 037**	**387**	**466**
With own children under 18 years	277	144	72	2 923	2 886	310	159	139	1 355	1 164	166	287
With own children under 6 years	158	100	48	1 214	1 212	145	60	49	662	574	69	117
Married-couple families	**257**	**176**	**33**	**4 375**	**4 327**	**620**	**161**	**143**	**2 060**	**1 694**	**338**	**358**
With own children under 18 years	187	118	21	2 189	2 171	239	126	115	1 116	945	157	202
With own children under 6 years	105	80	15	1 009	1 007	90	60	49	584	507	69	78
Female householder, no husband present	**134**	**58**	**48**	**943**	**917**	**132**	**35**	**26**	**349**	**296**	**42**	**75**
With own children under 18 years	79	23	43	587	568	66	30	21	213	193	9	64
With own children under 6 years	50	17	33	172	172	52	–	–	70	59	–	38
Subfamilies	**25**	**22**	**3**	**249**	**249**	**37**	**4**	**4**	**133**	**127**	**6**	**13**
With own children under 18 years	4	4	–	224	224	37	4	4	113	107	6	13
Married-couple subfamilies	**21**	**18**	**3**	**43**	**43**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**49**	**49**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–	29	29	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**154**	**154**	**24**	**4**	**4**	**56**	**50**	**6**	**7**
Father-child subfamilies	**4**	**4**	**–**	**52**	**52**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**28**	**–**	**6**
Persons under 18 years	**634**	**334**	**159**	**3 635**	**3 577**	**691**	**239**	**231**	**2 319**	**1 898**	**331**	**382**
Percent living with two parents	67.2	66.2	66.0	67.2	67.3	73.1	61.9	64.1	68.7	65.2	89.1	64.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**584**	**346**	**144**	**8 248**	**8 158**	**951**	**259**	**232**	**3 411**	**2 820**	**546**	**662**
1 person	102	70	25	2 154	2 143	156	55	55	844	707	131	168
2 persons	98	59	33	2 552	2 531	364	26	19	963	765	184	186
3 persons	123	63	32	1 417	1 411	138	69	69	621	513	108	140
4 persons	107	73	19	1 159	1 110	168	59	48	621	541	72	62
5 persons	78	48	13	649	646	76	38	38	250	204	35	46
6 persons	31	18	–	245	245	30	–	–	56	50	6	24
7 or more persons	45	15	22	72	72	19	12	3	56	40	10	36

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 269
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Coushatta		Creek				Kiowa				Potawatomi	
	Total	Alabama Coushatta	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**667**	**571**	**2 495**	**2 289**	**769**	**790**	**468**	**468**	**1 909**	**757**	**1 173**	**876**
Under 5 years	49	49	92	89	24	57	25	25	212	10	133	109
5 to 9 years	61	50	208	204	86	30	42	42	193	12	87	43
10 to 14 years	100	88	252	232	86	90	69	69	119	47	51	24
15 to 19 years	69	57	208	196	61	178	45	45	223	57	62	47
20 to 24 years	37	37	111	103	46	95	24	24	274	91	85	75
25 to 29 years	61	54	223	214	59	68	84	84	165	46	136	112
30 to 34 years	72	64	325	317	50	101	56	56	205	72	77	37
35 to 39 years	26	26	196	168	62	48	36	36	195	119	95	69
40 to 44 years	54	43	220	208	91	10	34	34	82	49	77	64
45 to 49 years	22	19	174	156	31	12	13	13	83	101	124	98
50 to 54 years	23	20	88	60	55	27	26	26	62	35	41	29
55 to 59 years	16	16	109	107	55	47	6	6	53	56	86	59
60 to 64 years	32	30	116	96	26	8	–	–	11	30	71	62
65 to 69 years	36	11	65	61	30	11	8	8	25	17	22	22
70 to 74 years	5	5	48	39	–	8	–	–	5	4	5	5
75 to 79 years	3	1	37	28	–	–	–	–	2	5	5	5
80 to 84 years	1	1	15	4	7	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
3 and 4 years	19	19	47	45	5	18	16	16	99	6	35	28
16 years and over	444	371	1 895	1 718	566	567	332	332	1 352	664	881	691
18 years and over	415	349	1 799	1 625	545	518	325	325	1 265	658	851	664
21 years and over	377	316	1 711	1 549	512	379	287	287	1 086	599	840	653
60 years and over	77	48	289	235	63	27	8	8	43	62	119	110
62 years and over	72	43	247	209	56	27	8	8	43	55	86	77
Median	26.4	25.4	32.4	31.7	32.2	20.7	26.7	26.7	23.7	36.8	32.1	33.8
Female	**338**	**277**	**1 276**	**1 156**	**362**	**438**	**218**	**218**	**914**	**311**	**699**	**513**
Under 5 years	7	7	58	56	6	32	25	25	97	8	100	76
5 to 9 years	34	23	95	93	29	19	27	27	110	–	23	16
10 to 14 years	65	53	100	95	46	54	36	36	54	10	25	16
15 to 19 years	38	33	98	93	17	90	8	8	97	37	35	29
20 to 24 years	11	11	57	51	27	53	8	8	113	33	48	38
25 to 29 years	18	16	103	95	27	25	25	25	106	43	75	61
30 to 34 years	59	57	139	139	17	53	37	37	87	22	50	10
35 to 39 years	12	12	99	80	46	39	24	24	93	26	55	46
40 to 44 years	30	19	138	134	61	–	20	20	51	23	71	58
45 to 49 years	9	7	93	81	9	–	–	–	45	13	57	44
50 to 54 years	18	15	58	36	17	27	8	8	29	26	41	29
55 to 59 years	12	12	80	80	38	27	–	–	17	24	48	21
60 to 64 years	6	5	71	59	7	8	–	–	10	23	35	33
65 to 69 years	15	3	25	21	8	11	–	–	–	12	15	15
70 to 74 years	3	3	39	36	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	5
75 to 79 years	1	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
3 and 4 years	3	3	14	12	–	9	16	16	60	6	33	26
16 years and over	227	189	1 016	905	281	303	130	130	641	269	548	405
18 years and over	221	183	961	850	269	275	123	123	606	269	527	387
21 years and over	194	161	903	800	264	208	122	122	524	250	516	376
60 years and over	25	12	158	123	22	19	–	–	15	46	71	69
62 years and over	23	10	141	114	22	19	–	–	15	46	45	43
Median	28.9	28.6	34.6	33.4	36.3	20.7	26.0	26.0	24.4	35.5	34.3	36.1
Male	**329**	**294**	**1 219**	**1 133**	**407**	**352**	**250**	**250**	**995**	**446**	**474**	**363**
Median age	25.4	22.7	30.7	30.3	29.0	20.8	27.0	27.0	23.2	37.2	29.1	31.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**667**	**571**	**2 495**	**2 289**	**769**	**790**	**468**	**468**	**1 909**	**757**	**1 173**	**876**
In households	657	566	2 464	2 258	750	709	436	436	1 766	716	1 173	876
Householder	197	161	912	824	244	442	155	155	512	404	472	365
Family householder	174	147	623	569	182	57	107	107	400	263	340	253
Nonfamily householder	23	14	289	255	62	385	48	48	112	141	132	112
Living alone	23	14	252	225	53	385	33	33	105	99	113	93
Spouse	133	109	590	539	207	56	31	31	328	128	307	238
Child	262	231	759	715	266	175	162	162	626	172	356	246
Other relatives	65	65	132	117	10	24	37	37	144	2	18	18
Nonrelatives	–	–	71	63	23	12	51	51	156	10	20	9
Institutionalized persons	5	5	9	9	19	–	18	18	51	24	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	–	22	22	–	81	14	14	92	17	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**174**	**147**	**623**	**569**	**182**	**57**	**107**	**107**	**400**	**263**	**340**	**253**
With own children under 18 years	116	105	362	341	120	57	68	68	284	117	197	122
With own children under 6 years	53	42	153	151	26	26	18	18	159	57	94	69
Married-couple families	**143**	**116**	**524**	**492**	**154**	**37**	**68**	**68**	**285**	**230**	**298**	**217**
With own children under 18 years	92	81	309	292	92	37	36	36	181	101	177	108
With own children under 6 years	46	35	126	124	26	25	18	18	125	44	94	69
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**82**	**62**	**28**	**19**	**34**	**34**	**54**	**25**	**34**	**34**
With own children under 18 years	19	19	44	41	28	19	27	27	45	16	14	14
With own children under 6 years	7	7	27	27	–	–	–	–	11	13	–	–
Subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**16**	**16**	**5**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**10**	**–**	**2**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	8	8	16	16	5	–	7	7	10	–	2	2
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**3**	**3**	**16**	**16**	**5**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**252**	**222**	**696**	**664**	**224**	**272**	**143**	**143**	**644**	**99**	**322**	**212**
Percent living with two parents	50.0	53.6	68.2	67.5	78.1	48.2	38.5	38.5	67.5	79.8	85.7	81.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**197**	**161**	**912**	**824**	**244**	**442**	**155**	**155**	**512**	**404**	**472**	**365**
1 person	23	14	252	225	53	385	33	33	105	99	113	93
2 persons	42	31	253	221	78	–	50	50	104	139	137	119
3 persons	37	32	142	134	24	20	56	56	117	56	66	51
4 persons	42	38	123	110	73	–	5	5	107	47	78	38
5 persons	19	18	93	92	16	16	7	7	56	50	64	55
6 persons	21	15	36	30	–	–	4	4	15	–	14	9
7 or more persons	13	13	13	12	–	21	–	–	8	13	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 270
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.						Utah					
	Pueblo		Seminole		Sioux			Cherokee			Paiute	
	Total	Tigua	Total	Seminole	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Paiute
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 280**	**761**	**605**	**605**	**1 741**	**1 291**	**24 173**	**1 016**	**972**	**13 153**	**753**	**688**
Under 5 years	134	72	23	23	174	148	3 448	60	42	2 292	88	78
5 to 9 years	126	75	43	43	121	101	2 742	77	77	1 551	113	108
10 to 14 years	124	86	44	44	69	69	2 774	87	87	1 564	100	93
15 to 19 years	141	75	38	38	172	105	2 718	71	71	1 527	71	55
20 to 24 years	68	38	30	30	211	161	2 388	83	71	1 293	53	44
25 to 29 years	148	100	92	92	223	170	2 272	150	142	1 319	50	50
30 to 34 years	156	75	65	65	174	92	1 992	89	89	1 103	60	60
35 to 39 years	102	47	46	46	212	183	1 540	113	113	729	63	63
40 to 44 years	58	40	66	66	69	37	1 142	90	90	469	47	32
45 to 49 years	41	23	42	42	117	71	896	50	50	414	19	19
50 to 54 years	58	49	23	23	73	66	562	29	29	218	4	4
55 to 59 years	43	18	33	33	40	26	489	52	46	149	23	22
60 to 64 years	21	21	–	–	18	10	493	40	40	198	15	15
65 to 69 years	30	17	32	32	42	26	207	9	9	103	22	22
70 to 74 years	9	4	16	16	3	3	210	9	9	95	18	18
75 to 79 years	18	18	8	8	23	23	95	1	1	26	7	5
80 to 84 years	3	3	2	2	–	–	73	6	6	23	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	2	2	–	–	132	–	–	80	–	–
3 and 4 years	83	36	8	8	72	61	1 260	15	6	797	54	44
16 years and over	874	517	495	495	1 346	973	14 695	762	736	7 450	445	402
18 years and over	799	472	475	475	1 278	919	13 561	734	708	6 810	391	364
21 years and over	741	442	457	457	1 162	830	11 949	708	682	5 935	375	348
60 years and over	81	63	60	60	86	62	1 210	65	65	525	62	60
62 years and over	69	51	60	60	86	62	1 007	53	53	460	56	54
Median	26.6	26.7	32.5	32.5	27.8	26.8	20.7	29.3	29.9	19.0	20.8	22.2
Female	**629**	**361**	**281**	**281**	**710**	**517**	**12 432**	**448**	**433**	**6 909**	**363**	**334**
Under 5 years	49	38	17	17	89	79	1 773	29	20	1 202	51	41
5 to 9 years	57	16	20	20	19	19	1 395	25	25	757	18	18
10 to 14 years	54	28	23	23	45	45	1 425	22	22	865	71	71
15 to 19 years	64	18	24	24	73	42	1 352	50	50	726	15	15
20 to 24 years	27	20	7	7	64	44	1 272	11	11	682	37	28
25 to 29 years	119	86	45	45	77	63	1 224	77	77	728	13	13
30 to 34 years	66	32	30	30	71	46	1 052	48	48	640	36	36
35 to 39 years	42	15	15	15	91	70	778	46	46	361	34	34
40 to 44 years	35	27	22	22	45	19	583	28	28	259	29	20
45 to 49 years	12	6	20	20	51	38	460	16	16	256	14	14
50 to 54 years	38	29	6	6	30	23	260	15	15	107	2	2
55 to 59 years	29	9	10	10	24	14	290	51	45	76	21	20
60 to 64 years	9	9	–	–	18	10	201	25	25	61	3	3
65 to 69 years	17	17	27	27	8	–	99	4	4	51	16	16
70 to 74 years	4	4	5	5	–	–	116	–	–	55	1	1
75 to 79 years	4	4	8	8	5	5	60	1	1	19	2	2
80 to 84 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	11	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	2	2	–	–	64	–	–	53	–	–
3 and 4 years	26	15	8	8	46	40	669	12	3	447	33	23
16 years and over	461	275	221	221	526	374	7 603	349	343	3 968	216	197
18 years and over	426	264	210	210	498	346	7 030	335	329	3 636	208	189
21 years and over	402	261	197	197	465	313	6 226	322	316	3 203	208	189
60 years and over	37	37	42	42	31	15	568	30	30	250	22	22
62 years and over	37	37	42	42	31	15	484	28	28	224	22	22
Median	27.7	28.5	30.7	30.7	29.2	27.3	21.1	31.0	31.2	19.5	23.8	24.3
Male	**651**	**400**	**324**	**324**	**1 031**	**774**	**11 741**	**568**	**539**	**6 244**	**390**	**354**
Median age	21.8	18.6	34.0	34.0	27.0	26.5	20.5	27.9	28.8	18.4	17.5	17.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 280**	**761**	**605**	**605**	**1 741**	**1 291**	**24 173**	**1 016**	**972**	**13 153**	**753**	**688**
In households	1 249	761	573	573	1 665	1 249	23 441	975	931	12 891	748	683
Householder	424	251	269	269	623	487	6 036	420	406	2 814	236	219
Family householder	343	211	182	182	439	335	5 033	258	244	2 485	210	193
Nonfamily householder	81	40	87	87	184	152	1 003	162	162	329	26	26
Living alone	70	29	69	69	161	129	732	92	92	247	17	17
Spouse	182	104	80	80	293	194	3 206	180	180	1 675	69	68
Child	533	324	142	142	557	391	10 486	275	257	6 189	345	309
Other relatives	95	82	54	54	69	69	2 157	38	38	1 271	86	75
Nonrelatives	15	–	28	28	123	108	1 556	62	50	942	12	12
Institutionalized persons	–	–	21	21	52	37	234	21	21	72	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	31	–	11	11	24	5	498	20	20	190	5	5
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**343**	**211**	**182**	**182**	**439**	**335**	**5 033**	**258**	**244**	**2 485**	**210**	**193**
With own children under 18 years	240	146	92	92	269	223	3 668	173	165	1 942	165	150
With own children under 6 years	123	82	28	28	149	140	2 163	113	105	1 232	91	85
Married-couple families	**237**	**148**	**154**	**154**	**366**	**276**	**3 144**	**157**	**143**	**1 568**	**98**	**90**
With own children under 18 years	167	106	86	86	216	170	2 253	104	96	1 228	64	58
With own children under 6 years	98	63	22	22	139	130	1 313	60	52	758	36	30
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**48**	**8**	**8**	**66**	**52**	**1 398**	**68**	**68**	**672**	**80**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	66	33	–	–	46	46	1 108	54	54	546	72	63
With own children under 6 years	25	19	–	–	10	10	651	47	47	345	45	45
Subfamilies	**35**	**29**	**11**	**11**	**12**	**12**	**450**	**5**	**5**	**234**	**34**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	35	29	11	11	12	12	410	5	5	194	34	25
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**12**	**67**	**–**	**–**	**61**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	12	12	27	–	–	21	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**27**	**21**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**291**	**5**	**5**	**141**	**18**	**9**
Father-child subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**92**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**16**	**16**
Persons under 18 years	**481**	**289**	**130**	**130**	**463**	**372**	**10 612**	**282**	**264**	**6 343**	**362**	**324**
Percent living with two parents	58.2	50.9	69.2	69.2	65.4	70.4	54.9	44.3	40.5	56.8	44.2	44.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**424**	**251**	**269**	**269**	**623**	**487**	**6 036**	**420**	**406**	**2 814**	**236**	**219**
1 person	70	29	69	69	161	129	732	92	92	247	17	17
2 persons	94	55	81	81	125	101	1 027	123	117	333	63	63
3 persons	101	34	63	63	158	109	1 081	59	59	407	32	30
4 persons	53	41	16	16	99	78	1 064	45	37	559	40	31
5 persons	57	57	15	15	54	44	901	46	46	537	33	33
6 persons	46	32	14	14	14	14	647	37	37	375	31	31
7 or more persons	3	3	11	11	12	12	584	18	18	356	20	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 271
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Utah—Con.					Vermont		Virginia				
		Sioux		Ute						Cherokee		
	Shoshone	Total	Sioux	Total	Ute	American Indian	Abenaki	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**427**	**820**	**582**	**3 027**	**2 400**	**2 144**	**850**	**16 041**	**449**	**4 822**	**4 737**	**633**
Under 5 years	40	115	83	448	360	98	21	877	22	156	151	–
5 to 9 years	26	60	57	416	332	238	127	949	9	195	195	28
10 to 14 years	18	142	106	340	262	209	96	998	23	299	296	52
15 to 19 years	48	123	93	282	233	239	90	1 367	23	445	428	49
20 to 24 years	50	102	36	248	191	201	90	1 699	43	475	475	23
25 to 29 years	58	54	46	253	198	215	67	1 549	47	523	515	84
30 to 34 years	20	33	31	246	191	225	78	1 739	110	457	445	100
35 to 39 years	25	55	52	169	136	179	75	1 625	76	524	518	45
40 to 44 years	37	47	29	142	109	168	71	1 355	40	432	425	39
45 to 49 years	15	7	7	114	103	124	41	1 075	21	391	376	31
50 to 54 years	32	10	10	119	91	46	22	891	13	272	265	42
55 to 59 years	14	24	24	82	71	88	43	554	14	204	199	85
60 to 64 years	15	40	–	52	32	30	9	412	–	147	147	10
65 to 69 years	8	2	2	36	27	32	20	430	–	177	177	26
70 to 74 years	–	6	6	40	25	28	–	218	–	60	60	13
75 to 79 years	3	–	–	18	18	6	–	145	8	44	44	–
80 to 84 years	18	–	–	15	14	7	–	109	–	9	9	6
85 years and over	–	–	–	7	7	11	–	49	–	12	12	–
3 and 4 years	8	50	35	194	159	42	6	298	5	57	57	–
16 years and over	343	500	333	1 766	1 406	1 573	601	13 010	386	4 111	4 037	549
18 years and over	326	445	278	1 667	1 314	1 483	565	12 487	376	3 916	3 850	527
21 years and over	275	346	239	1 507	1 181	1 284	465	11 466	372	3 627	3 567	504
60 years and over	44	48	8	168	123	114	29	1 363	8	449	449	55
62 years and over	38	24	8	139	110	101	29	1 195	8	396	396	51
Median	27.7	18.6	17.7	20.8	20.4	27.0	25.1	31.7	32.6	33.5	33.5	34.0
Female	**228**	**423**	**289**	**1 557**	**1 218**	**1 046**	**386**	**8 103**	**258**	**2 490**	**2 439**	**354**
Under 5 years	14	39	20	236	193	59	6	466	8	73	68	–
5 to 9 years	16	35	34	235	188	120	61	508	5	93	93	28
10 to 14 years	6	62	42	164	130	103	44	595	7	198	195	40
15 to 19 years	41	52	52	135	103	125	50	665	14	186	180	31
20 to 24 years	33	82	24	136	106	67	25	724	36	222	222	15
25 to 29 years	34	28	28	147	123	102	43	732	33	276	276	32
30 to 34 years	13	7	7	127	99	110	25	901	56	278	272	63
35 to 39 years	14	40	37	90	68	108	43	824	58	282	276	28
40 to 44 years	5	40	25	60	36	81	37	710	23	222	215	16
45 to 49 years	5	–	–	49	42	54	14	568	14	231	220	15
50 to 54 years	13	–	–	73	58	21	8	419	–	87	80	17
55 to 59 years	3	12	12	38	31	30	17	285	4	106	106	38
60 to 64 years	15	18	–	14	3	10	–	180	–	75	75	4
65 to 69 years	8	2	2	13	9	22	13	249	–	93	93	17
70 to 74 years	–	6	6	25	15	18	–	99	–	34	34	4
75 to 79 years	3	–	–	9	9	–	–	74	–	20	20	–
80 to 84 years	5	–	–	3	2	7	–	86	–	9	9	6
85 years and over	–	–	–	3	3	9	–	18	–	5	5	–
3 and 4 years	–	9	7	103	86	22	3	134	–	18	18	–
16 years and over	192	287	193	890	681	748	272	6 429	238	2 081	2 038	286
18 years and over	178	258	164	853	651	711	249	6 216	228	2 031	1 991	272
21 years and over	136	201	137	774	593	622	224	5 708	224	1 887	1 850	255
60 years and over	31	26	8	67	41	66	13	706	–	236	236	31
62 years and over	25	8	8	55	38	57	13	643	–	213	213	27
Median	25.6	20.7	18.8	20.7	19.9	27.4	25.8	32.0	32.3	33.5	33.4	32.5
Male	**199**	**397**	**293**	**1 470**	**1 182**	**1 098**	**464**	**7 938**	**191**	**2 332**	**2 298**	**279**
Median age	32.5	17.0	14.8	20.9	20.9	26.7	23.8	31.3	32.9	33.4	33.6	38.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**427**	**820**	**582**	**3 027**	**2 400**	**2 144**	**850**	**16 041**	**449**	**4 822**	**4 737**	**633**
In households	405	716	553	2 977	2 356	2 080	850	15 130	431	4 661	4 584	627
Householder	156	188	125	804	630	767	264	5 845	177	1 882	1 860	242
Family householder	115	126	107	709	572	581	253	4 244	98	1 359	1 337	191
Nonfamily householder	41	62	18	95	58	186	11	1 601	79	523	523	51
Living alone	10	60	16	80	45	141	8	1 133	59	293	293	51
Spouse	80	94	83	324	269	343	128	3 197	129	1 103	1 079	126
Child	125	293	247	1 310	1 066	759	367	4 067	66	992	966	205
Other relatives	29	72	29	375	256	21	2	778	46	198	193	54
Nonrelatives	15	69	69	164	135	190	89	1 243	13	486	486	–
Institutionalized persons	7	7	7	34	34	6	–	237	18	26	26	6
Other persons in group quarters	15	97	22	16	10	58	–	674	–	135	127	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**115**	**126**	**107**	**709**	**572**	**581**	**253**	**4 244**	**98**	**1 359**	**1 337**	**191**
With own children under 18 years	82	105	97	464	380	383	150	2 323	70	800	778	52
With own children under 6 years	27	38	36	264	217	143	22	959	12	287	287	6
Married-couple families	**80**	**54**	**46**	**390**	**321**	**382**	**184**	**3 078**	**73**	**1 012**	**997**	**123**
With own children under 18 years	57	44	36	269	222	238	98	1 648	45	570	555	38
With own children under 6 years	15	21	19	149	124	110	22	716	12	239	239	6
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**55**	**55**	**236**	**178**	**162**	**66**	**863**	**25**	**305**	**298**	**39**
With own children under 18 years	25	55	55	144	110	130	49	564	25	219	212	9
With own children under 6 years	12	13	13	81	62	31	–	190	–	48	48	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**29**	**21**	**76**	**58**	**6**	**6**	**162**	**16**	**41**	**35**	**19**
With own children under 18 years	–	29	21	76	58	6	6	153	16	37	31	14
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**6**	**6**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	8	–	2	2	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**21**	**21**	**47**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**136**	**7**	**35**	**29**	**14**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**8**	**–**	**25**	**19**	**6**	**6**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**101**	**375**	**304**	**1 360**	**1 086**	**661**	**285**	**3 554**	**73**	**906**	**887**	**106**
Percent living with two parents	64.4	32.3	30.6	52.1	54.5	61.6	64.9	62.1	24.7	55.3	54.9	52.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**156**	**188**	**125**	**804**	**630**	**767**	**264**	**5 845**	**177**	**1 882**	**1 860**	**242**
1 person	10	60	16	80	45	141	8	1 133	59	293	293	51
2 persons	50	21	21	150	130	200	91	1 798	42	612	612	65
3 persons	29	21	18	191	155	117	51	1 303	41	437	424	57
4 persons	34	55	49	124	105	205	65	833	28	285	285	61
5 persons	17	29	19	92	79	72	47	524	7	157	148	4
6 persons	2	2	2	74	43	10	2	180	–	71	71	–
7 or more persons	14	–	–	93	73	22	–	74	–	27	27	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 272
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Virginia—Con.					Washington					
	Choctaw						Alaskan Athabaskans		Apache		
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Lumbee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**481**	**405**	**507**	**450**	**628**	**79 353**	**520**	**443**	**888**	**607**	**3 456**
Under 5 years	37	37	4	21	64	8 131	29	23	78	9	364
5 to 9 years	40	34	19	50	79	7 636	65	65	113	50	251
10 to 14 years	10	10	10	21	42	7 399	18	7	124	95	290
15 to 19 years	24	14	47	22	50	7 115	28	24	80	60	295
20 to 24 years	53	43	69	37	22	6 762	59	52	59	51	384
25 to 29 years	73	48	71	43	79	7 867	71	61	95	69	412
30 to 34 years	35	28	19	58	72	7 448	108	93	111	80	344
35 to 39 years	50	50	65	32	82	6 260	28	28	82	58	342
40 to 44 years	59	55	42	14	35	5 275	22	22	45	45	216
45 to 49 years	18	18	49	68	30	3 942	13	4	58	48	170
50 to 54 years	46	38	59	56	41	3 006	8	4	–	–	107
55 to 59 years	–	–	22	14	9	2 319	21	16	2	2	88
60 to 64 years	23	23	–	–	–	2 155	15	15	23	22	50
65 to 69 years	–	–	–	14	–	1 687	9	3	18	18	63
70 to 74 years	6	–	11	–	8	1 047	19	19	–	–	16
75 to 79 years	7	7	11	–	4	664	7	7	–	–	39
80 to 84 years	–	–	9	–	11	308	–	–	–	–	25
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	332	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	28	28	4	14	16	3 155	11	11	33	6	129
16 years and over	394	324	466	351	436	54 715	408	348	557	437	2 496
18 years and over	382	312	453	351	406	51 877	393	333	531	411	2 372
21 years and over	341	291	401	330	387	47 474	370	314	466	366	2 119
60 years and over	36	30	31	14	23	6 193	50	44	41	40	193
62 years and over	22	16	31	14	23	5 300	50	44	27	27	170
Median	30.5	32.9	36.1	32.7	28.6	26.7	29.3	29.1	24.1	27.8	26.7
Female	**219**	**185**	**211**	**212**	**323**	**40 191**	**343**	**304**	**484**	**320**	**1 777**
Under 5 years	22	22	4	11	22	3 973	16	16	43	–	201
5 to 9 years	8	8	13	33	39	3 611	39	39	56	38	120
10 to 14 years	–	–	10	15	39	3 656	5	5	73	56	110
15 to 19 years	5	5	22	17	25	3 336	26	22	62	42	148
20 to 24 years	29	19	20	17	6	3 310	35	35	12	4	198
25 to 29 years	56	39	16	18	48	3 945	50	40	46	20	204
30 to 34 years	19	12	14	15	43	3 955	89	77	74	62	192
35 to 39 years	23	23	25	6	51	3 265	28	28	53	33	149
40 to 44 years	24	24	11	8	19	2 702	11	11	13	13	133
45 to 49 years	–	–	16	30	13	1 996	6	4	43	43	64
50 to 54 years	26	26	32	21	14	1 607	4	4	–	–	51
55 to 59 years	–	–	12	14	–	1 205	5	–	–	–	73
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	1 217	15	15	2	2	27
65 to 69 years	–	–	–	7	–	974	7	1	7	7	55
70 to 74 years	–	–	7	–	–	606	–	–	–	–	11
75 to 79 years	7	7	–	–	4	422	7	7	–	–	23
80 to 84 years	–	–	9	–	–	200	–	–	–	–	18
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	211	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	13	13	4	6	10	1 508	6	6	12	–	87
16 years and over	189	155	176	146	216	28 231	283	244	298	212	1 333
18 years and over	184	150	176	146	206	26 918	268	229	277	191	1 264
21 years and over	162	138	162	136	192	24 856	247	212	246	180	1 137
60 years and over	7	7	16	7	4	3 630	29	23	9	9	134
62 years and over	7	7	16	7	4	3 124	29	23	7	7	124
Median	29.1	29.9	36.3	28.6	28.2	27.8	30.0	29.4	23.5	30.0	27.7
Male	**262**	**220**	**296**	**238**	**305**	**39 162**	**177**	**139**	**404**	**287**	**1 679**
Median age	34.4	35.2	36.0	34.2	29.3	25.5	27.5	28.7	24.3	26.9	25.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**481**	**405**	**507**	**450**	**628**	**79 353**	**520**	**443**	**888**	**607**	**3 456**
In households	466	400	456	433	594	76 875	504	427	870	589	3 273
Householder	225	183	177	175	216	24 786	150	105	226	174	1 194
Family householder	143	118	152	157	174	18 058	81	64	199	155	831
Nonfamily householder	82	65	25	18	42	6 728	69	41	27	19	363
Living alone	59	42	12	7	37	4 718	35	24	27	19	261
Spouse	67	67	126	108	111	11 783	105	94	132	97	471
Child	115	91	77	127	212	28 380	116	99	348	206	1 083
Other relatives	13	13	10	8	4	5 095	33	33	49	16	218
Nonrelatives	46	46	66	15	51	6 831	100	96	115	96	307
Institutionalized persons	–	–	8	7	6	1 213	–	–	–	–	74
Other persons in group quarters	15	5	43	10	28	1 265	16	16	18	18	109
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**143**	**118**	**152**	**157**	**174**	**18 058**	**81**	**64**	**199**	**155**	**831**
With own children under 18 years	53	46	77	87	85	11 259	43	30	123	92	565
With own children under 6 years	16	16	47	38	43	5 756	23	16	76	51	340
Married-couple families	**107**	**82**	**123**	**139**	**116**	**10 925**	**50**	**39**	**138**	**112**	**452**
With own children under 18 years	29	22	58	73	40	6 148	26	19	74	61	289
With own children under 6 years	6	6	37	32	12	3 081	14	7	48	41	168
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**29**	**9**	**8**	**40**	**5 456**	**23**	**17**	**42**	**24**	**294**
With own children under 18 years	17	17	9	8	27	3 994	17	11	37	19	219
With own children under 6 years	10	10	5	–	22	2 108	9	9	26	8	125
Subfamilies	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1 117**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**53**
With own children under 18 years	5	5	–	–	–	1 091	–	–	–	–	53
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**94**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	68	–	–	–	–	15
Mother-child subfamilies	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**754**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**33**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**269**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**99**	**93**	**54**	**99**	**222**	**27 476**	**127**	**110**	**357**	**196**	**1 084**
Percent living with two parents	34.3	30.1	37.0	92.9	39.6	46.9	54.3	57.3	44.3	41.3	34.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**225**	**183**	**177**	**175**	**216**	**24 786**	**150**	**105**	**226**	**174**	**1 194**
1 person	59	42	12	7	37	4 718	35	24	27	19	261
2 persons	100	90	64	72	73	6 841	57	40	67	49	299
3 persons	27	20	47	43	28	4 905	42	32	29	21	236
4 persons	10	2	18	28	23	4 177	7	7	39	35	205
5 persons	7	7	36	25	50	2 323	9	2	33	28	104
6 persons	22	22	–	–	5	951	–	–	11	5	48
7 or more persons	–	–	–	–	–	871	–	–	20	17	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 273
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Chemakuan		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Quileute	Total	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**1 608**	**956**	**445**	**611**	**494**	**8 430**	**8 305**	**462**	**4 021**	**3 363**	**919**	**848**
Under 5 years	278	122	122	101	90	518	518	26	262	237	77	66
5 to 9 years	172	99	46	76	61	538	536	52	259	171	81	66
10 to 14 years	135	56	45	55	42	652	647	77	336	305	45	40
15 to 19 years	124	76	31	62	51	773	751	57	359	342	71	71
20 to 24 years	155	91	49	33	29	699	670	57	269	238	51	45
25 to 29 years	200	120	57	63	61	850	850	26	430	312	93	90
30 to 34 years	126	77	28	41	28	822	811	17	410	365	108	101
35 to 39 years	64	52	10	59	32	739	723	65	527	415	95	95
40 to 44 years	60	40	3	34	34	753	734	16	246	197	102	102
45 to 49 years	91	80	11	23	21	572	557	21	216	200	75	75
50 to 54 years	51	34	–	21	18	423	423	15	187	153	23	10
55 to 59 years	25	15	10	5	5	269	269	9	171	129	32	23
60 to 64 years	38	38	–	29	15	292	286	–	136	120	12	12
65 to 69 years	44	28	16	–	–	237	237	24	113	90	22	22
70 to 74 years	10	10	–	3	3	145	145	–	54	50	9	7
75 to 79 years	14	14	–	6	4	61	61	–	22	15	13	13
80 to 84 years	17	–	17	–	–	57	57	–	6	6	–	–
85 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	30	30	–	18	18	10	10
3 and 4 years	69	23	38	48	43	187	187	9	94	91	35	29
16 years and over	1 011	679	232	371	296	6 531	6 419	293	3 094	2 583	704	664
18 years and over	955	640	215	345	272	6 233	6 121	262	2 950	2 441	678	638
21 years and over	863	585	189	310	243	5 832	5 745	246	2 731	2 238	645	605
60 years and over	127	94	33	38	22	822	816	24	349	299	66	64
62 years and over	100	67	33	22	20	674	674	24	270	236	61	59
Median	22.7	26.4	16.9	21.5	20.4	31.1	31.1	22.7	31.2	31.0	31.9	32.3
Female	**889**	**542**	**250**	**295**	**226**	**4 255**	**4 192**	**181**	**2 293**	**1 923**	**458**	**406**
Under 5 years	105	47	49	52	45	280	280	7	155	146	57	49
5 to 9 years	59	34	25	33	24	268	268	18	158	108	17	11
10 to 14 years	106	39	39	34	28	268	263	40	188	171	13	13
15 to 19 years	66	50	8	36	27	342	336	43	191	174	25	25
20 to 24 years	86	39	32	9	7	275	255	29	137	118	39	33
25 to 29 years	123	78	37	25	23	470	470	14	255	191	51	48
30 to 34 years	69	51	18	24	14	376	375	3	216	184	43	36
35 to 39 years	32	25	7	37	23	373	373	12	330	269	59	59
40 to 44 years	42	22	3	16	16	409	399	–	123	96	34	34
45 to 49 years	57	47	10	2	–	299	284	–	102	99	42	42
50 to 54 years	33	21	–	11	11	243	243	15	127	116	14	1
55 to 59 years	22	12	10	2	2	149	149	–	80	55	17	8
60 to 64 years	38	38	–	10	2	170	164	–	110	103	12	12
65 to 69 years	27	15	12	–	–	139	139	–	73	52	12	12
70 to 74 years	10	10	–	–	–	85	85	–	13	13	–	–
75 to 79 years	14	14	–	4	4	52	52	–	16	9	13	13
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	55	55	–	6	6	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	13	13	10	10
3 and 4 years	13	4	9	20	15	86	86	–	49	49	32	29
16 years and over	611	422	137	173	129	3 320	3 268	105	1 744	1 453	369	331
18 years and over	582	397	133	161	117	3 208	3 156	85	1 676	1 387	360	322
21 years and over	543	368	129	140	102	3 050	3 007	73	1 569	1 292	346	308
60 years and over	89	77	12	14	6	503	497	–	231	196	47	47
62 years and over	62	50	12	4	4	415	415	–	176	148	42	42
Median	25.9	29.0	21.3	19.5	19.3	33.0	33.0	17.7	31.4	31.5	33.1	33.3
Male	**719**	**414**	**195**	**316**	**268**	**4 175**	**4 113**	**281**	**1 728**	**1 440**	**461**	**442**
Median age	18.5	22.3	11.2	23.1	21.8	29.5	29.4	28.5	30.9	30.6	31.1	31.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**1 608**	**956**	**445**	**611**	**494**	**8 430**	**8 305**	**462**	**4 021**	**3 363**	**919**	**848**
In households	1 567	926	442	597	480	8 205	8 086	450	3 918	3 281	886	815
Householder	411	264	107	153	131	3 277	3 231	139	1 361	1 076	333	316
Family householder	336	202	101	105	89	2 332	2 313	127	993	786	214	210
Nonfamily householder	75	62	6	48	42	945	918	12	368	290	119	106
Living alone	56	50	6	40	38	622	612	12	305	227	74	74
Spouse	253	185	39	74	40	1 660	1 627	49	855	699	162	139
Child	643	294	239	248	209	2 457	2 419	171	1 203	1 026	275	244
Other relatives	56	52	4	55	44	188	186	11	210	200	12	12
Nonrelatives	204	131	53	67	56	623	623	80	289	280	104	104
Institutionalized persons	26	15	3	14	14	107	107	5	55	44	21	21
Other persons in group quarters	15	15	–	–	–	118	112	7	48	38	12	12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**336**	**202**	**101**	**105**	**89**	**2 332**	**2 313**	**127**	**993**	**786**	**214**	**210**
With own children under 18 years	212	135	52	62	53	1 421	1 411	85	642	512	112	110
With own children under 6 years	132	74	45	36	30	626	626	25	274	201	38	36
Married-couple families	**195**	**128**	**39**	**54**	**47**	**1 577**	**1 558**	**115**	**604**	**479**	**124**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	110	84	6	23	19	856	846	73	350	286	57	57
With own children under 6 years	60	41	6	10	6	395	395	13	155	124	14	14
Female householder, no husband present	**122**	**61**	**56**	**48**	**39**	**547**	**547**	**12**	**292**	**223**	**65**	**63**
With own children under 18 years	91	46	40	36	31	410	410	12	237	175	36	34
With own children under 6 years	66	33	33	26	24	153	153	12	93	55	24	22
Subfamilies	**11**	**11**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**27**	**27**	**–**	**39**	**39**	**4**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	11	11	–	7	7	27	27	–	32	32	4	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**27**	**27**	**–**	**32**	**32**	**4**	**4**
Father-child subfamilies	**11**	**11**	**–**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**653**	**316**	**230**	**266**	**222**	**2 197**	**2 184**	**200**	**1 071**	**922**	**241**	**210**
Percent living with two parents	46.9	45.6	42.2	37.2	36.0	51.1	51.1	79.5	51.0	50.3	50.6	47.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**411**	**264**	**107**	**153**	**131**	**3 277**	**3 231**	**139**	**1 361**	**1 076**	**333**	**316**
1 person	56	50	6	40	38	622	612	12	305	227	74	74
2 persons	111	52	44	38	31	1 033	1 007	37	345	276	112	97
3 persons	111	63	33	24	20	663	659	30	295	202	68	68
4 persons	78	66	7	22	20	599	599	20	292	254	27	25
5 persons	25	20	–	16	13	253	247	35	67	64	44	44
6 persons	7	–	7	4	2	40	40	5	20	20	8	8
7 or more persons	23	13	10	9	7	67	67	–	37	33	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 274
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
				Creek				Klallam				
	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Total	Creek	Haida	Iroquois	Total	Klallam	Lummi	Makah	Navajo
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**5 970**	**582**	**704**	**447**	**447**	**464**	**767**	**1 253**	**555**	**2 713**	**1 418**	**744**
Under 5 years	617	20	44	16	16	18	68	108	46	357	195	106
5 to 9 years	699	12	67	37	37	39	58	159	60	259	151	95
10 to 14 years	599	57	64	60	60	40	63	112	45	279	159	62
15 to 19 years	607	79	94	50	50	61	78	93	44	351	138	94
20 to 24 years	443	35	58	36	36	89	30	127	44	194	134	64
25 to 29 years	468	38	74	13	13	20	123	136	68	262	127	69
30 to 34 years	513	41	82	32	32	37	44	149	65	247	128	115
35 to 39 years	463	43	14	52	52	14	79	94	46	185	113	14
40 to 44 years	370	82	49	26	26	52	66	64	32	130	69	47
45 to 49 years	250	42	32	13	13	22	55	81	42	81	50	13
50 to 54 years	214	11	39	29	29	24	26	16	7	75	49	41
55 to 59 years	227	29	22	12	12	–	13	20	4	72	14	8
60 to 64 years	135	68	27	27	27	3	9	21	15	72	34	4
65 to 69 years	126	2	32	10	10	24	29	31	21	49	20	12
70 to 74 years	76	6	–	25	25	13	8	21	10	53	20	–
75 to 79 years	89	–	6	–	–	7	11	14	6	27	8	–
80 to 84 years	33	–	–	9	9	1	7	4	–	9	5	–
85 years and over	41	17	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	11	4	–
3 and 4 years	241	7	28	–	–	9	33	39	22	136	73	59
16 years and over	3 955	470	520	326	326	356	561	860	397	1 748	871	468
18 years and over	3 695	450	472	290	290	319	539	807	368	1 604	847	432
21 years and over	3 353	404	427	278	278	250	494	756	360	1 419	745	387
60 years and over	500	93	65	71	71	48	64	94	52	221	91	16
62 years and over	446	65	49	67	67	48	64	86	44	192	69	16
Median	25.2	36.0	26.7	31.8	31.8	23.5	28.5	26.0	27.8	22.9	22.2	22.7
Female	**3 073**	**282**	**335**	**199**	**199**	**246**	**348**	**659**	**303**	**1 245**	**731**	**416**
Under 5 years	307	11	7	5	5	6	16	61	31	194	111	46
5 to 9 years	329	8	18	26	26	17	34	48	8	138	70	44
10 to 14 years	270	13	45	25	25	34	29	73	28	94	80	45
15 to 19 years	256	49	36	26	26	29	16	28	10	165	56	44
20 to 24 years	227	5	21	27	27	59	–	69	28	94	67	33
25 to 29 years	264	6	53	9	9	–	66	99	64	106	73	34
30 to 34 years	301	37	64	15	15	20	10	79	34	87	75	82
35 to 39 years	259	33	2	24	24	6	41	65	28	102	49	7
40 to 44 years	174	43	23	–	–	30	30	18	7	45	29	21
45 to 49 years	124	20	16	–	–	16	37	44	29	40	31	12
50 to 54 years	115	2	22	24	24	–	13	10	7	19	26	24
55 to 59 years	127	11	11	6	6	–	13	8	–	33	4	8
60 to 64 years	91	29	11	12	12	3	9	18	12	40	22	4
65 to 69 years	62	2	–	–	–	13	23	10	8	23	11	12
70 to 74 years	61	3	–	–	–	5	–	11	3	43	15	–
75 to 79 years	50	–	6	–	–	7	11	14	6	12	5	–
80 to 84 years	17	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	5	5	–
85 years and over	39	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	–
3 and 4 years	117	3	7	–	–	6	6	14	7	78	39	34
16 years and over	2 126	236	265	135	135	189	262	470	236	778	452	272
18 years and over	2 015	219	253	123	123	170	261	455	226	720	443	249
21 years and over	1 874	196	221	111	111	123	253	433	226	632	403	237
60 years and over	320	44	17	12	12	29	43	57	29	128	60	16
62 years and over	273	36	6	8	8	29	43	49	21	111	40	16
Median	27.8	36.8	28.8	22.6	22.6	21.0	35.4	27.6	28.6	22.2	23.5	24.6
Male	**2 897**	**300**	**369**	**248**	**248**	**218**	**419**	**594**	**252**	**1 468**	**687**	**328**
Median age	21.6	31.3	23.3	37.3	37.3	26.7	25.7	23.0	23.5	23.8	20.9	19.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**5 970**	**582**	**704**	**447**	**447**	**464**	**767**	**1 253**	**555**	**2 713**	**1 418**	**744**
In households	5 796	564	685	447	447	460	761	1 246	548	2 618	1 382	715
Householder	1 855	203	241	181	181	161	272	328	135	715	422	173
Family householder	1 387	143	117	122	122	123	158	283	117	565	325	105
Nonfamily householder	468	60	124	59	59	38	114	45	18	150	97	68
Living alone	365	31	72	50	50	20	72	30	10	70	74	63
Spouse	700	139	113	64	64	73	150	208	116	277	170	107
Child	2 399	177	238	164	164	153	290	487	187	1 161	627	350
Other relatives	392	29	15	16	16	29	19	81	23	315	69	23
Nonrelatives	450	16	78	22	22	44	30	142	87	150	94	62
Institutionalized persons	122	–	6	–	–	4	–	7	7	38	25	17
Other persons in group quarters	52	18	13	–	–	–	6	–	–	57	11	12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 387**	**143**	**117**	**122**	**122**	**123**	**158**	**283**	**117**	**565**	**325**	**105**
With own children under 18 years	860	49	64	50	50	72	98	203	88	345	216	78
With own children under 6 years	396	6	33	5	5	27	37	84	35	196	131	45
Married-couple families	**716**	**124**	**71**	**98**	**98**	**95**	**121**	**155**	**64**	**336**	**184**	**64**
With own children under 18 years	384	49	23	32	32	58	72	92	40	189	113	55
With own children under 6 years	159	6	13	5	5	19	37	53	23	105	65	31
Female householder, no husband present	**501**	**15**	**46**	**8**	**8**	**11**	**24**	**97**	**42**	**175**	**128**	**30**
With own children under 18 years	365	–	41	2	2	8	15	85	37	121	92	23
With own children under 6 years	180	–	20	–	–	2	–	23	12	69	57	14
Subfamilies	**109**	**7**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**8**	**–**	**19**	**7**	**84**	**17**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	108	–	5	3	3	8	–	19	7	82	17	7
Married-couple subfamilies	**1**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**75**	**–**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**50**	**15**	**7**
Father-child subfamilies	**33**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**13**	**7**	**21**	**2**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**2 275**	**132**	**232**	**157**	**157**	**145**	**228**	**446**	**187**	**1 109**	**571**	**312**
Percent living with two parents	43.0	65.9	14.2	70.7	70.7	62.1	86.8	55.2	54.0	48.2	51.0	63.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 855**	**203**	**241**	**181**	**181**	**161**	**272**	**328**	**135**	**715**	**422**	**173**
1 person	365	31	72	50	50	20	72	30	10	70	74	63
2 persons	516	86	92	63	63	61	90	103	60	167	94	29
3 persons	357	41	46	20	20	49	65	55	20	134	107	8
4 persons	290	16	13	17	17	20	26	85	29	131	55	40
5 persons	150	29	17	14	14	–	7	18	4	78	58	11
6 persons	123	–	1	7	7	11	12	29	12	75	17	7
7 or more persons	54	–	–	10	10	–	–	8	–	60	17	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 275
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
		Puget Sound Salish										
	Nez Perce	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Quinault
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**801**	**8 865**	**969**	**766**	**865**	**671**	**407**	**409**	**548**	**622**	**1 899**	**2 138**
Under 5 years	96	1 055	171	82	110	55	35	58	72	53	268	270
5 to 9 years	93	995	141	75	110	91	47	46	67	42	247	258
10 to 14 years	68	1 022	118	59	91	69	76	33	79	51	273	213
15 to 19 years	66	822	106	48	69	41	47	60	33	93	185	146
20 to 24 years	96	671	77	98	55	57	16	34	24	31	135	198
25 to 29 years	56	764	64	89	95	54	16	39	29	71	164	217
30 to 34 years	51	688	88	43	72	64	46	19	39	41	161	130
35 to 39 years	82	656	41	74	81	30	43	42	42	50	118	140
40 to 44 years	59	516	46	44	49	53	23	26	19	58	79	124
45 to 49 years	13	421	15	20	42	53	11	12	57	33	93	99
50 to 54 years	24	318	39	37	9	27	13	18	11	24	53	113
55 to 59 years	26	245	17	23	21	18	14	10	13	9	46	78
60 to 64 years	20	217	15	19	19	31	10	–	23	20	36	56
65 to 69 years	31	161	2	50	13	9	–	–	15	17	4	44
70 to 74 years	3	109	22	–	22	3	6	6	7	2	12	31
75 to 79 years	–	106	3	5	7	10	4	4	15	3	18	10
80 to 84 years	–	27	4	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	7
85 years and over	17	72	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	24	7	4
3 and 4 years	37	410	74	35	53	24	12	14	33	17	113	102
16 years and over	531	5 604	505	541	533	449	245	254	317	465	1 070	1 353
18 years and over	505	5 229	456	520	493	440	205	236	309	401	992	1 278
21 years and over	451	4 834	406	494	478	409	202	211	294	373	893	1 187
60 years and over	71	692	46	74	61	59	20	12	63	66	77	152
62 years and over	51	624	34	74	53	41	20	12	63	59	61	124
Median	23.9	24.0	16.6	26.2	24.8	27.1	19.5	21.3	24.8	27.9	19.5	24.6
Female	**488**	**4 570**	**495**	**388**	**434**	**313**	**252**	**197**	**260**	**274**	**1 023**	**1 088**
Under 5 years	43	507	95	17	63	33	23	31	31	22	112	122
5 to 9 years	55	496	66	49	56	24	24	20	27	12	150	121
10 to 14 years	40	519	34	29	39	42	55	15	42	20	142	95
15 to 19 years	18	402	43	29	14	18	38	23	24	30	111	78
20 to 24 years	67	342	55	43	14	48	1	14	14	12	56	102
25 to 29 years	28	425	27	37	71	24	5	21	8	38	105	97
30 to 34 years	36	407	59	27	35	24	33	11	21	9	102	56
35 to 39 years	58	318	34	27	50	14	8	15	20	26	38	81
40 to 44 years	39	287	22	22	38	30	18	13	6	25	57	67
45 to 49 years	2	163	6	4	15	14	11	12	3	9	31	63
50 to 54 years	24	152	16	15	–	12	8	15	8	13	34	68
55 to 59 years	21	109	4	19	9	7	14	–	9	4	32	65
60 to 64 years	6	133	12	19	11	8	8	–	19	17	24	21
65 to 69 years	31	122	–	46	9	7	–	–	12	11	3	24
70 to 74 years	3	67	15	–	6	–	6	4	7	2	10	19
75 to 79 years	–	34	3	5	4	2	–	1	6	–	9	2
80 to 84 years	–	19	4	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	7
85 years and over	17	68	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	24	7	–
3 and 4 years	28	199	44	12	33	14	–	5	19	5	48	56
16 years and over	349	2 958	289	289	276	214	146	129	147	212	595	726
18 years and over	346	2 752	264	279	266	207	112	123	141	192	532	690
21 years and over	322	2 575	236	259	262	192	112	108	133	186	497	642
60 years and over	57	443	34	70	30	23	14	7	47	54	53	73
62 years and over	51	406	22	70	30	21	14	7	47	50	41	65
Median	28.8	25.2	20.5	28.6	27.2	24.4	16.7	23.5	22.8	31.7	19.8	26.3
Male	**313**	**4 295**	**474**	**378**	**431**	**358**	**155**	**212**	**288**	**348**	**876**	**1 050**
Median age	18.6	22.8	15.1	24.7	21.0	30.1	24.5	18.8	26.7	25.0	19.4	22.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**801**	**8 865**	**969**	**766**	**865**	**671**	**407**	**409**	**548**	**622**	**1 899**	**2 138**
In households	787	8 732	940	766	865	671	407	397	522	595	1 875	2 098
Householder	264	2 724	218	259	254	274	60	125	202	209	467	573
Family householder	145	2 054	194	191	189	179	48	108	136	174	391	466
Nonfamily householder	119	670	24	68	65	95	12	17	66	35	76	107
Living alone	75	421	14	37	52	43	2	7	34	19	44	61
Spouse	116	997	65	114	84	72	71	47	37	71	178	292
Child	304	3 631	423	282	313	259	191	172	238	223	954	814
Other relatives	77	712	161	40	70	32	61	39	27	41	178	190
Nonrelatives	26	668	73	71	144	34	24	14	18	51	98	229
Institutionalized persons	6	87	9	–	–	–	–	–	20	27	24	40
Other persons in group quarters	8	46	20	–	–	–	–	12	6	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**145**	**2 054**	**194**	**191**	**189**	**179**	**48**	**108**	**136**	**174**	**391**	**466**
With own children under 18 years	97	1 256	144	102	96	129	21	75	84	86	261	261
With own children under 6 years	65	761	104	80	51	63	17	54	43	48	182	132
Married-couple families	**60**	**1 187**	**75**	**122**	**100**	**102**	**9**	**68**	**77**	**98**	**248**	**305**
With own children under 18 years	50	678	45	69	39	64	–	54	40	51	179	159
With own children under 6 years	29	422	29	53	17	32	–	44	23	28	131	82
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**648**	**93**	**58**	**60**	**52**	**28**	**23**	**44**	**58**	**116**	**125**
With own children under 18 years	41	426	77	27	31	40	10	16	32	26	69	80
With own children under 6 years	36	247	57	21	22	10	6	10	18	15	48	39
Subfamilies	**2**	**205**	**38**	**29**	**8**	**6**	**33**	**8**	**6**	**13**	**36**	**59**
With own children under 18 years	2	205	38	29	8	6	33	8	6	13	36	59
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**24**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	24	–	5	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**2**	**132**	**30**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**8**	**8**	**6**	**9**	**33**	**24**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**49**	**8**	**23**	**3**	**2**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**3**	**35**
Persons under 18 years	**296**	**3 636**	**513**	**246**	**372**	**231**	**202**	**173**	**239**	**221**	**907**	**860**
Percent living with two parents	45.9	47.1	30.8	41.9	25.0	49.4	53.5	78.0	43.5	49.8	62.8	44.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**264**	**2 724**	**218**	**259**	**254**	**274**	**60**	**125**	**202**	**209**	**467**	**573**
1 person	75	421	14	37	52	43	2	7	34	19	44	61
2 persons	62	802	60	77	92	87	19	29	71	61	93	172
3 persons	41	512	25	31	29	56	20	27	46	52	88	99
4 persons	53	390	22	49	32	42	8	11	13	27	117	105
5 persons	29	318	42	28	41	24	2	32	20	32	65	77
6 persons	–	115	14	4	4	6	1	19	10	5	31	28
7 or more persons	4	166	41	33	4	16	8	–	8	13	29	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 276
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.							West Virginia		
		Sioux							Cherokee	
	Salish	Total	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Tsimshian	Yakima	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**785**	**3 206**	**2 113**	**1 731**	**2 131**	**468**	**6 154**	**3 013**	**1 523**	**1 494**
Under 5 years	66	237	149	221	210	18	732	135	84	78
5 to 9 years	49	242	154	233	258	72	727	197	79	79
10 to 14 years	21	259	150	182	134	53	662	209	114	107
15 to 19 years	118	221	114	115	121	39	523	320	187	179
20 to 24 years	41	266	197	115	170	22	505	335	181	181
25 to 29 years	71	391	250	169	245	50	623	213	114	114
30 to 34 years	79	282	200	168	266	44	687	338	155	147
35 to 39 years	63	203	100	104	140	30	344	210	119	119
40 to 44 years	75	315	211	102	104	17	350	191	81	81
45 to 49 years	59	203	125	76	127	32	236	187	121	121
50 to 54 years	49	118	75	68	88	2	195	161	45	45
55 to 59 years	36	118	101	63	83	20	146	122	77	77
60 to 64 years	6	185	160	23	74	16	156	126	77	77
65 to 69 years	31	48	34	33	65	11	122	99	70	70
70 to 74 years	5	82	82	23	16	11	88	44	10	10
75 to 79 years	16	32	11	16	21	17	24	64	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	4	–	10	3	–	13	33	2	2
85 years and over	–	–	–	10	6	14	21	29	7	7
3 and 4 years	27	73	37	92	111	8	333	57	40	34
16 years and over	634	2 459	1 658	1 062	1 517	307	3 866	2 404	1 205	1 189
18 years and over	595	2 368	1 618	1 009	1 485	300	3 690	2 262	1 132	1 116
21 years and over	518	2 204	1 503	942	1 375	286	3 388	2 103	1 053	1 045
60 years and over	58	351	287	115	185	69	424	395	166	166
62 years and over	52	308	249	103	166	65	377	344	129	129
Median	31.7	29.8	31.1	25.0	28.5	28.0	24.3	31.4	30.1	30.3
Female	**488**	**1 607**	**993**	**837**	**1 102**	**244**	**3 120**	**1 542**	**741**	**712**
Under 5 years	41	125	63	110	76	6	339	63	25	19
5 to 9 years	25	116	74	96	132	13	379	89	47	47
10 to 14 years	10	125	80	98	75	32	314	93	37	30
15 to 19 years	50	99	35	48	73	9	268	124	76	68
20 to 24 years	32	162	114	56	104	11	209	151	90	90
25 to 29 years	51	145	69	75	106	32	328	112	50	50
30 to 34 years	58	163	112	69	157	20	365	188	84	76
35 to 39 years	25	130	52	59	95	30	185	118	74	74
40 to 44 years	40	154	95	57	67	8	167	125	59	59
45 to 49 years	25	114	80	35	69	17	143	96	68	68
50 to 54 years	43	30	23	33	44	2	110	108	26	26
55 to 59 years	30	34	25	30	24	6	74	59	22	22
60 to 64 years	6	98	84	7	22	12	68	44	29	29
65 to 69 years	31	24	24	27	33	11	79	51	37	37
70 to 74 years	5	61	61	15	6	11	56	26	8	8
75 to 79 years	16	23	2	10	10	17	13	40	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	4	–	5	3	–	2	33	2	2
85 years and over	–	–	–	7	6	7	21	22	7	7
3 and 4 years	8	49	17	37	48	–	163	18	6	–
16 years and over	397	1 237	774	517	819	193	1 989	1 274	615	599
18 years and over	373	1 198	763	495	793	186	1 908	1 243	608	592
21 years and over	353	1 116	715	470	746	184	1 752	1 162	556	548
60 years and over	58	210	171	71	80	58	239	216	83	83
62 years and over	52	184	150	67	66	58	226	208	75	75
Median	33.0	31.0	32.7	25.7	29.3	34.7	25.8	33.7	32.7	33.4
Male	**297**	**1 599**	**1 120**	**894**	**1 029**	**224**	**3 034**	**1 471**	**782**	**782**
Median age	27.9	29.1	29.5	22.6	27.9	19.2	22.9	27.9	26.6	26.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**785**	**3 206**	**2 113**	**1 731**	**2 131**	**468**	**6 154**	**3 013**	**1 523**	**1 494**
In households	785	3 034	1 976	1 731	2 078	468	5 975	2 903	1 459	1 430
Householder	226	1 071	745	579	632	156	1 601	1 079	515	515
Family householder	151	775	526	376	484	108	1 352	749	390	390
Nonfamily householder	75	296	219	203	148	48	249	330	125	125
Living alone	65	230	177	136	112	43	187	290	119	119
Spouse	208	605	346	183	419	53	604	641	340	332
Child	227	869	532	703	801	161	2 500	946	495	474
Other relatives	46	228	134	121	120	20	784	115	54	54
Nonrelatives	78	261	219	145	106	78	486	122	55	55
Institutionalized persons	–	43	43	–	27	–	132	61	31	31
Other persons in group quarters	–	129	94	–	26	–	47	49	33	33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**151**	**775**	**526**	**376**	**484**	**108**	**1 352**	**749**	**390**	**390**
With own children under 18 years	129	445	278	238	318	47	900	407	224	224
With own children under 6 years	71	197	141	121	175	18	517	215	115	115
Married-couple families	**49**	**451**	**308**	**232**	**302**	**79**	**604**	**522**	**266**	**266**
With own children under 18 years	36	221	137	143	171	24	384	263	144	144
With own children under 6 years	20	99	77	65	81	9	195	139	74	74
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**250**	**160**	**112**	**157**	**29**	**575**	**181**	**100**	**100**
With own children under 18 years	71	165	96	67	137	23	432	129	78	78
With own children under 6 years	35	71	37	43	89	9	252	67	41	41
Subfamilies	**10**	**31**	**9**	**31**	**34**	**–**	**164**	**13**	**8**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	10	31	9	31	34	–	159	13	8	8
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**5**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**10**	**20**	**9**	**25**	**30**	**–**	**112**	**8**	**8**	**8**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**11**	**–**	**6**	**4**	**–**	**40**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**190**	**838**	**495**	**722**	**646**	**168**	**2 464**	**751**	**391**	**378**
Percent living with two parents	29.5	47.6	46.9	41.6	64.4	27.4	42.2	65.4	55.0	53.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**226**	**1 071**	**745**	**579**	**632**	**156**	**1 601**	**1 079**	**515**	**515**
1 person	65	230	177	136	112	43	187	290	119	119
2 persons	27	353	254	149	153	59	326	268	94	94
3 persons	57	257	163	58	154	29	282	213	142	142
4 persons	39	110	57	121	127	20	247	164	68	68
5 persons	30	60	44	88	53	5	296	94	55	55
6 persons	2	40	40	9	28	–	103	31	18	18
7 or more persons	6	21	10	18	5	–	160	19	19	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 277
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin									
		Cherokee		Chippewa						
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bad River	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Red Cliff Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**39 367**	**1 505**	**1 488**	**12 947**	**921**	**7 366**	**2 090**	**705**	**442**	**418**
Under 5 years	4 378	103	103	1 546	79	876	266	102	47	60
5 to 9 years	3 989	102	98	1 362	85	730	273	97	60	47
10 to 14 years	3 929	141	138	1 333	76	786	229	75	42	42
15 to 19 years	3 763	91	91	1 260	106	743	191	71	47	29
20 to 24 years	3 503	137	137	1 152	71	680	180	50	34	49
25 to 29 years	3 665	134	134	1 254	87	627	210	95	72	28
30 to 34 years	3 360	215	209	1 069	95	572	173	62	35	28
35 to 39 years	2 738	153	152	808	49	425	120	59	34	41
40 to 44 years	2 242	108	105	732	62	416	108	30	29	28
45 to 49 years	1 942	112	112	674	59	423	87	32	12	15
50 to 54 years	1 464	71	71	450	32	282	55	–	9	16
55 to 59 years	1 201	31	31	374	32	242	48	4	13	17
60 to 64 years	866	19	19	235	22	141	40	16	–	2
65 to 69 years	873	55	55	311	27	184	50	11	8	10
70 to 74 years	639	12	12	193	17	122	20	1	–	2
75 to 79 years	401	4	4	101	9	63	29	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	237	4	4	51	2	32	6	–	–	4
85 years and over	177	13	13	42	11	22	5	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	1 691	43	43	611	25	372	91	37	29	18
16 years and over	26 321	1 129	1 119	8 502	661	4 856	1 294	417	284	262
18 years and over	24 899	1 101	1 091	7 992	631	4 531	1 221	394	261	254
21 years and over	22 587	1 042	1 032	7 268	570	4 122	1 090	355	241	229
60 years and over	3 193	107	107	933	88	564	150	28	8	18
62 years and over	2 851	98	98	874	73	526	147	25	8	18
Median	25.2	31.0	31.0	24.3	27.5	24.0	22.5	22.1	23.9	22.3
Female	**19 980**	**729**	**719**	**6 499**	**438**	**3 682**	**1 065**	**414**	**219**	**199**
Under 5 years	2 176	42	42	805	55	434	128	61	36	32
5 to 9 years	1 887	43	42	624	23	325	140	54	26	19
10 to 14 years	1 926	69	67	663	38	359	118	43	21	23
15 to 19 years	1 936	54	54	612	53	354	108	35	16	15
20 to 24 years	1 780	81	81	539	18	344	70	40	19	26
25 to 29 years	1 931	56	56	607	50	276	106	53	47	13
30 to 34 years	1 683	121	115	545	25	330	87	38	11	11
35 to 39 years	1 299	69	68	400	32	207	62	33	11	16
40 to 44 years	1 074	30	30	354	50	175	51	8	18	13
45 to 49 years	1 061	68	68	394	35	245	50	26	8	7
50 to 54 years	784	22	22	252	12	180	35	–	–	3
55 to 59 years	618	18	18	186	7	123	25	4	6	13
60 to 64 years	502	12	12	105	5	55	23	8	–	2
65 to 69 years	478	20	20	168	12	107	26	11	–	2
70 to 74 years	356	12	12	119	7	89	11	–	–	2
75 to 79 years	257	–	–	71	9	44	18	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	112	–	–	24	–	16	6	–	–	2
85 years and over	120	12	12	31	7	19	1	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	903	35	35	339	19	206	34	21	22	12
16 years and over	13 596	550	543	4 307	315	2 506	666	242	132	121
18 years and over	12 859	538	531	4 039	301	2 329	621	232	126	117
21 years and over	11 681	514	507	3 714	267	2 152	557	218	120	108
60 years and over	1 825	56	56	518	40	330	85	19	–	8
62 years and over	1 627	51	51	490	35	310	82	19	–	8
Median	25.7	30.8	30.8	25.1	28.2	25.5	22.5	22.8	23.4	21.7
Male	**19 387**	**776**	**769**	**6 448**	**483**	**3 684**	**1 025**	**291**	**223**	**219**
Median age	24.5	31.3	31.4	23.6	26.6	22.9	22.5	19.5	24.8	24.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**39 367**	**1 505**	**1 488**	**12 947**	**921**	**7 366**	**2 090**	**705**	**442**	**418**
In households	38 109	1 450	1 433	12 680	905	7 175	2 066	705	433	410
Householder	11 650	475	469	3 942	319	2 140	654	172	163	145
Family householder	8 648	359	353	2 928	223	1 582	517	147	101	120
Nonfamily householder	3 002	116	116	1 014	96	558	137	25	62	25
Living alone	2 307	95	95	765	82	434	108	9	39	12
Spouse	5 086	291	291	1 515	98	891	184	91	55	45
Child	15 944	399	394	5 584	405	3 180	943	329	199	152
Other relatives	2 579	118	118	859	48	475	160	57	5	55
Nonrelatives	2 850	167	161	780	35	489	125	56	11	13
Institutionalized persons	931	29	29	224	5	159	24	–	9	8
Other persons in group quarters	327	26	26	43	11	32	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**8 648**	**359**	**353**	**2 928**	**223**	**1 582**	**517**	**147**	**101**	**120**
With own children under 18 years	5 683	218	212	1 910	129	970	375	117	76	96
With own children under 6 years	2 987	113	113	974	50	502	191	65	46	36
Married-couple families	**4 739**	**224**	**218**	**1 568**	**131**	**853**	**213**	**66**	**74**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	2 874	128	122	964	77	491	135	55	51	58
With own children under 6 years	1 442	71	71	445	39	206	63	34	30	19
Female householder, no husband present	**3 122**	**99**	**99**	**1 085**	**64**	**588**	**246**	**67**	**17**	**44**
With own children under 18 years	2 292	65	65	766	43	389	194	50	17	33
With own children under 6 years	1 249	31	31	423	11	239	98	26	11	15
Subfamilies	**608**	**26**	**26**	**214**	**12**	**128**	**33**	**10**	**2**	**9**
With own children under 18 years	588	24	24	211	12	125	33	10	2	9
Married-couple subfamilies	**53**	**8**	**8**	**13**	**–**	**7**	**2**	**4**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	33	6	6	10	–	4	2	4	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**428**	**16**	**16**	**151**	**12**	**93**	**15**	**6**	**–**	**5**
Father-child subfamilies	**127**	**2**	**2**	**50**	**–**	**28**	**16**	**–**	**2**	**4**
Persons under 18 years	**14 468**	**404**	**397**	**4 955**	**290**	**2 835**	**869**	**311**	**181**	**164**
Percent living with two parents	45.8	38.4	37.8	46.7	56.9	44.0	38.9	63.7	59.7	43.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**11 650**	**475**	**469**	**3 942**	**319**	**2 140**	**654**	**172**	**163**	**145**
1 person	2 307	95	95	765	82	434	108	9	39	12
2 persons	2 805	131	131	923	73	534	140	35	29	33
3 persons	2 045	58	58	726	58	377	136	43	32	31
4 persons	2 063	103	103	705	61	335	123	42	33	39
5 persons	1 309	79	73	439	23	241	73	32	22	11
6 persons	695	5	5	259	18	140	60	–	8	14
7 or more persons	426	4	4	125	4	79	14	11	–	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 278
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin—Con.										
	Iroquois			Potawatomi		Sioux			Winnebago		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	Stockbridge	Total	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**7 231**	**7 039**	**6 355**	**1 040**	**654**	**732**	**484**	**1 286**	**2 567**	**1 599**	**921**
Under 5 years	714	714	844	120	81	49	41	104	280	174	98
5 to 9 years	681	675	730	114	66	68	48	92	246	159	79
10 to 14 years	697	682	614	149	87	82	56	99	329	211	115
15 to 19 years	606	598	641	106	47	79	51	114	296	202	79
20 to 24 years	599	587	555	110	81	81	48	105	243	142	101
25 to 29 years	640	623	673	70	48	57	37	125	214	145	69
30 to 34 years	631	606	530	107	78	77	36	104	132	77	52
35 to 39 years	557	541	388	43	35	40	24	80	236	180	50
40 to 44 years	313	303	310	87	39	40	28	90	153	79	72
45 to 49 years	350	305	271	51	26	33	24	96	81	33	48
50 to 54 years	341	323	194	15	13	52	28	60	61	45	16
55 to 59 years	282	272	169	18	10	15	12	48	94	57	37
60 to 64 years	242	239	106	18	13	14	14	47	71	36	35
65 to 69 years	187	187	127	7	5	13	13	38	41	17	22
70 to 74 years	146	142	75	15	15	20	17	29	50	31	19
75 to 79 years	123	120	55	6	6	9	4	30	26	7	19
80 to 84 years	68	68	52	2	2	–	–	15	4	–	4
85 years and over	54	54	21	2	2	3	3	10	10	4	6
3 and 4 years	255	255	293	43	30	13	13	26	116	56	56
16 years and over	5 001	4 838	4 047	628	408	516	324	970	1 665	1 021	616
18 years and over	4 766	4 603	3 815	597	392	491	310	937	1 532	922	585
21 years and over	4 386	4 223	3 422	538	371	441	281	854	1 345	808	524
60 years and over	820	810	436	50	43	59	51	169	202	95	105
62 years and over	692	685	394	39	35	59	51	140	169	83	84
Median	27.5	27.1	23.3	21.7	23.2	25.6	24.5	30.2	22.2	21.2	24.4
Female	**3 657**	**3 591**	**3 252**	**585**	**386**	**407**	**311**	**682**	**1 337**	**856**	**461**
Under 5 years	284	284	383	69	47	40	37	67	139	89	46
5 to 9 years	280	280	356	63	43	38	29	48	140	99	41
10 to 14 years	297	295	317	77	36	56	39	55	165	99	66
15 to 19 years	313	310	329	56	32	44	31	73	158	118	34
20 to 24 years	333	327	286	83	67	25	19	49	115	69	46
25 to 29 years	345	338	380	40	24	47	32	66	124	77	47
30 to 34 years	364	348	243	60	44	26	20	55	66	42	24
35 to 39 years	280	275	192	20	17	16	16	33	121	94	21
40 to 44 years	156	154	175	50	23	16	11	29	70	38	30
45 to 49 years	205	192	133	22	18	30	21	47	44	17	27
50 to 54 years	194	192	104	7	5	22	16	33	40	30	10
55 to 59 years	133	131	97	7	2	8	6	31	53	42	11
60 to 64 years	154	151	82	10	7	6	6	22	34	14	20
65 to 69 years	106	106	86	3	3	6	6	25	23	9	12
70 to 74 years	67	65	43	15	15	15	15	13	15	10	5
75 to 79 years	78	75	20	3	3	9	4	21	20	5	15
80 to 84 years	35	35	16	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
85 years and over	33	33	10	–	–	3	3	8	10	4	6
3 and 4 years	114	114	168	24	13	13	13	18	40	19	17
16 years and over	2 710	2 649	2 133	372	256	258	191	504	884	560	308
18 years and over	2 614	2 553	2 018	343	242	239	179	490	786	484	286
21 years and over	2 396	2 335	1 796	318	226	223	175	428	687	426	251
60 years and over	473	465	257	31	28	39	34	96	102	42	58
62 years and over	402	397	226	22	22	39	34	83	81	34	45
Median	29.7	29.4	24.2	22.0	22.8	25.1	25.1	28.7	21.9	20.9	24.6
Male	**3 574**	**3 448**	**3 103**	**455**	**268**	**325**	**173**	**604**	**1 230**	**743**	**460**
Median age	24.9	24.4	22.6	20.3	24.4	28.2	24.1	32.1	22.4	21.6	24.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**7 231**	**7 039**	**6 355**	**1 040**	**654**	**732**	**484**	**1 286**	**2 567**	**1 599**	**921**
In households	7 000	6 835	6 146	1 027	648	688	469	1 273	2 522	1 554	921
Householder	2 287	2 226	1 730	254	159	206	142	466	729	393	326
Family householder	1 617	1 561	1 379	199	130	139	85	353	557	311	238
Nonfamily householder	670	665	351	55	29	67	57	113	172	82	88
Living alone	581	579	264	29	19	48	44	91	125	52	71
Spouse	1 123	1 094	707	103	73	92	72	246	207	159	46
Child	2 869	2 806	2 603	526	316	260	166	422	1 195	744	417
Other relatives	301	294	574	47	28	44	20	62	202	109	92
Nonrelatives	420	415	532	97	72	86	69	77	189	149	40
Institutionalized persons	140	113	193	13	6	38	9	7	19	19	–
Other persons in group quarters	91	91	16	–	–	6	6	6	26	26	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**1 617**	**1 561**	**1 379**	**199**	**130**	**139**	**85**	**353**	**557**	**311**	**238**
With own children under 18 years	968	943	1 007	161	97	67	41	220	371	238	125
With own children under 6 years	497	485	560	83	54	40	25	110	181	118	57
Married-couple families	**999**	**949**	**636**	**78**	**43**	**92**	**56**	**245**	**231**	**145**	**83**
With own children under 18 years	551	532	406	73	38	39	24	158	163	109	51
With own children under 6 years	278	266	228	35	26	26	13	75	71	45	23
Female householder, no husband present	**505**	**499**	**559**	**103**	**78**	**45**	**29**	**86**	**270**	**146**	**119**
With own children under 18 years	355	349	455	76	54	26	17	53	183	122	56
With own children under 6 years	169	169	250	40	25	14	12	33	100	68	29
Subfamilies	**96**	**88**	**151**	**7**	**7**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**52**	**19**	**33**
With own children under 18 years	83	75	149	7	7	6	–	6	52	19	33
Married-couple subfamilies	**15**	**15**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**2**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	2	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**65**	**57**	**111**	**7**	**7**	**6**	**–**	**3**	**31**	**11**	**20**
Father-child subfamilies	**16**	**16**	**28**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**17**	**6**	**11**
Persons under 18 years	**2 465**	**2 436**	**2 540**	**443**	**262**	**241**	**174**	**349**	**1 035**	**677**	**336**
Percent living with two parents	54.8	55.2	37.4	44.2	43.9	30.7	23.0	65.9	37.0	40.3	30.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**2 287**	**2 226**	**1 730**	**254**	**159**	**206**	**142**	**466**	**729**	**393**	**326**
1 person	581	579	264	29	19	48	44	91	125	52	71
2 persons	528	517	338	79	58	54	45	126	179	95	84
3 persons	347	324	344	29	29	43	23	96	146	79	65
4 persons	433	422	309	29	20	8	–	72	108	64	44
5 persons	201	191	225	43	17	35	26	66	92	69	23
6 persons	126	126	132	27	8	7	4	10	48	22	26
7 or more persons	71	67	118	18	8	11	–	5	31	12	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 279
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 7. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wyoming									
		Arapaho			Cherokee		Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Total	Cherokee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**9 904**	**3 607**	**2 581**	**1 012**	**722**	**715**	**1 752**	**1 729**	**1 032**	**571**
Under 5 years	1 194	467	334	133	58	58	217	212	120	20
5 to 9 years	1 266	548	382	166	73	73	257	253	101	31
10 to 14 years	1 128	443	295	148	73	73	131	126	176	131
15 to 19 years	860	265	205	60	34	34	161	157	99	70
20 to 24 years	885	330	235	95	33	33	132	132	98	64
25 to 29 years	865	295	222	64	45	45	151	151	129	71
30 to 34 years	799	294	179	115	76	69	91	91	50	19
35 to 39 years	765	221	166	55	68	68	153	148	98	57
40 to 44 years	492	161	84	77	25	25	119	119	72	37
45 to 49 years	435	156	134	22	38	38	72	72	16	12
50 to 54 years	326	107	93	14	72	72	56	56	29	24
55 to 59 years	283	85	67	18	38	38	60	60	17	11
60 to 64 years	261	100	75	25	57	57	59	59	8	8
65 to 69 years	110	45	40	5	12	12	42	42	5	2
70 to 74 years	143	42	31	6	3	3	48	48	14	14
75 to 79 years	39	13	12	1	15	15	3	3	–	–
80 to 84 years	28	21	13	8	2	2	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	25	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	469	211	147	64	9	9	80	75	66	3
16 years and over	6 120	2 088	1 542	532	508	501	1 127	1 118	610	369
18 years and over	5 804	2 031	1 493	524	503	496	1 026	1 021	572	355
21 years and over	5 253	1 791	1 311	466	474	467	953	948	532	319
60 years and over	606	235	185	45	89	89	152	152	27	24
62 years and over	519	219	169	45	67	67	131	131	20	17
Median	22.8	20.9	21.9	19.9	33.0	33.0	24.2	24.5	21.9	23.0
Female	**4 916**	**1 770**	**1 253**	**508**	**349**	**349**	**878**	**860**	**515**	**289**
Under 5 years	573	215	149	66	34	34	91	86	50	3
5 to 9 years	661	291	195	96	45	45	133	129	48	14
10 to 14 years	475	177	134	43	42	42	43	43	74	47
15 to 19 years	409	150	108	42	7	7	72	68	56	48
20 to 24 years	424	157	116	41	7	7	71	71	61	54
25 to 29 years	534	191	152	30	17	17	88	88	69	29
30 to 34 years	388	127	61	66	40	40	38	38	36	11
35 to 39 years	403	119	79	40	40	40	97	92	37	16
40 to 44 years	239	63	34	29	12	12	67	67	16	9
45 to 49 years	211	85	72	13	22	22	26	26	14	12
50 to 54 years	137	26	26	–	11	11	46	46	29	24
55 to 59 years	149	46	32	14	29	29	41	41	–	–
60 to 64 years	132	57	46	11	20	20	23	23	8	8
65 to 69 years	52	9	4	5	12	12	27	27	3	–
70 to 74 years	79	37	31	6	–	–	12	12	14	14
75 to 79 years	19	–	–	–	11	11	3	3	–	–
80 to 84 years	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	25	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	237	109	61	48	9	9	36	31	28	1
16 years and over	3 106	1 057	767	281	223	223	598	589	320	207
18 years and over	2 959	1 030	748	273	223	223	554	549	303	193
21 years and over	2 723	905	651	245	221	221	519	514	287	177
60 years and over	313	123	95	28	43	43	65	65	25	22
62 years and over	251	112	84	28	29	29	49	49	18	15
Median	24.2	22.4	22.6	20.4	32.8	32.8	26.6	26.9	23.1	23.5
Male	**4 988**	**1 837**	**1 328**	**504**	**373**	**366**	**874**	**869**	**517**	**282**
Median age	21.3	20.5	20.9	15.9	33.1	33.3	20.8	21.0	19.5	21.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**9 904**	**3 607**	**2 581**	**1 012**	**722**	**715**	**1 752**	**1 729**	**1 032**	**571**
In households	9 682	3 561	2 543	1 004	692	692	1 737	1 714	1 006	553
Householder	2 748	971	681	285	253	253	548	548	252	141
Family householder	2 219	865	623	237	196	196	433	433	195	114
Nonfamily householder	529	106	58	48	57	57	115	115	57	27
Living alone	396	71	40	31	37	37	78	78	57	27
Spouse	1 522	431	312	119	154	154	276	271	185	96
Child	4 124	1 559	1 097	453	257	257	740	722	444	216
Other relatives	853	493	368	125	4	4	125	125	53	42
Nonrelatives	435	107	85	22	24	24	48	48	72	58
Institutionalized persons	192	40	32	8	14	7	15	15	26	18
Other persons in group quarters	30	6	6	–	16	16	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 219**	**865**	**623**	**237**	**196**	**196**	**433**	**433**	**195**	**114**
With own children under 18 years	1 500	595	401	194	95	95	283	283	159	96
With own children under 6 years	855	371	237	134	52	52	138	138	98	59
Married-couple families	**1 491**	**527**	**385**	**137**	**166**	**166**	**296**	**296**	**119**	**51**
With own children under 18 years	980	393	272	121	76	76	172	172	90	40
With own children under 6 years	593	267	179	88	47	47	98	98	66	33
Female householder, no husband present	**538**	**244**	**176**	**68**	**28**	**28**	**119**	**119**	**51**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	400	165	111	54	17	17	98	98	44	31
With own children under 6 years	228	103	57	46	5	5	40	40	22	16
Subfamilies	**165**	**107**	**88**	**19**	**3**	**3**	**23**	**23**	**14**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	157	99	88	11	3	3	23	23	14	14
Married-couple subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**137**	**88**	**77**	**11**	**3**	**3**	**14**	**14**	**14**	**14**
Father-child subfamilies	**20**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**4 100**	**1 576**	**1 088**	**488**	**219**	**219**	**726**	**708**	**460**	**216**
Percent living with two parents	59.2	60.7	59.7	62.9	78.1	78.1	55.8	54.7	64.6	34.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**2 748**	**971**	**681**	**285**	**253**	**253**	**548**	**548**	**252**	**141**
1 person	396	71	40	31	37	37	78	78	57	27
2 persons	627	171	132	39	98	98	155	155	41	17
3 persons	485	172	108	64	50	50	80	80	44	27
4 persons	468	163	134	29	19	19	98	98	49	40
5 persons	348	147	116	26	18	18	79	79	20	15
6 persons	210	121	61	60	4	4	42	42	22	15
7 or more persons	214	126	90	36	27	27	16	16	19	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 280
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alabama									Alaska	
		Cherokee			Choctaw			Creek			
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Alaska Native
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**17 164**	**8 929**	**5 530**	**3 259**	**2 058**	**1 150**	**866**	**2 872**	**2 416**	**28 502**	**476**
Same house	9 438	5 036	2 755	2 264	1 344	686	626	1 601	1 365	12 258	168
Different house in the United States	7 587	3 832	2 732	977	714	464	240	1 265	1 045	16 109	308
Same county	4 349	2 206	1 434	705	490	353	137	776	645	9 525	186
Different county	3 238	1 626	1 298	272	224	111	103	489	400	6 584	122
Same State	1 464	772	579	181	116	58	58	296	229	3 828	81
Different State	1 774	854	719	91	108	53	45	193	171	2 756	41
Abroad	139	61	43	18	–	–	–	6	6	135	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**6 544**	**3 325**	**2 358**	**913**	**795**	**446**	**338**	**1 047**	**871**	**10 782**	**194**
Never married	1 844	817	476	325	280	151	129	378	310	5 008	133
Now married, except separated	3 847	2 017	1 449	532	376	215	150	600	509	4 036	45
Separated	152	67	65	–	28	28	–	28	19	241	–
Widowed	138	82	59	23	25	6	19	9	9	248	5
Divorced	563	342	309	33	86	46	40	32	24	1 249	11
Females 15 years and over	**6 468**	**3 204**	**2 081**	**1 077**	**780**	**454**	**306**	**1 226**	**1 041**	**10 977**	**143**
Never married	1 146	565	333	218	128	43	85	254	210	3 282	42
Now married, except separated	3 792	2 030	1 300	698	392	239	133	654	562	4 708	54
Separated	136	35	35	–	47	31	16	25	25	418	7
Widowed	593	177	135	42	105	70	35	177	137	917	18
Divorced	801	397	278	119	108	71	37	116	107	1 652	22
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**204**	**111**	**101**	**10**	**58**	**19**	**39**	**24**	**21**	**937**	**3**
Male and female	200	107	101	6	58	19	39	24	21	925	3
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Both female	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**6 018**	**3 047**	**2 266**	**743**	**730**	**462**	**247**	**1 031**	**868**	**9 180**	**132**
With one or more subfamilies	182	58	41	17	69	25	44	8	8	411	11
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	252	116	66	48	55	15	40	46	23	753	18
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	128	1
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 292**	**656**	**400**	**236**	**170**	**63**	**107**	**243**	**209**	**2 537**	**24**
Children ever born	296	128	125	3	56	41	15	55	55	1 283	4
Per 1,000 women	229	195	313	13	329	651	140	226	263	506	167
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 508**	**775**	**473**	**302**	**175**	**114**	**51**	**288**	**242**	**2 923**	**34**
Children ever born	2 649	1 372	740	632	323	152	161	432	357	5 762	75
Per 1,000 women	1 757	1 770	1 564	2 093	1 846	1 333	3 157	1 500	1 475	1 971	2 206
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 609**	**881**	**492**	**365**	**237**	**148**	**89**	**255**	**234**	**2 325**	**26**
Children ever born	3 649	2 015	1 043	900	608	357	251	573	497	6 143	51
Per 1,000 women	2 268	2 287	2 120	2 466	2 565	2 412	2 820	2 247	2 124	2 642	1 962
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**17 164**	**8 929**	**5 530**	**3 259**	**2 058**	**1 150**	**866**	**2 872**	**2 416**	**28 502**	**476**
Speak a language other than English	695	353	253	98	38	20	18	65	58	3 807	101
5 to 17 years	114	69	28	41	11	11	–	3	–	498	50
18 to 64 years	534	274	223	49	27	9	18	48	46	2 520	42
65 years and over	47	10	2	8	–	–	–	14	12	789	9
Do not speak English "very well"	166	83	63	20	2	2	–	23	21	1 175	47
5 to 17 years	9	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	164	22
18 to 64 years	147	66	56	10	2	2	–	21	21	701	20
65 years and over	10	8	–	8	–	–	–	2	–	310	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**11 284**	**5 877**	**3 934**	**1 843**	**1 454**	**829**	**594**	**1 900**	**1 610**	**18 890**	**262**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	819	406	318	74	147	95	52	73	56	717	13
With a mobility limitation	516	241	198	29	87	55	32	58	41	388	–
In labor force	113	63	44	6	–	–	–	5	5	119	–
With a self-care limitation	541	253	202	50	139	87	52	42	31	484	13
With a work disability	1 680	890	706	165	228	115	113	224	168	1 694	29
In labor force	635	381	303	63	44	22	22	65	53	695	10
Prevented from working	873	437	360	73	169	87	82	128	91	849	16
No work disability	9 604	4 987	3 228	1 678	1 226	714	481	1 676	1 442	17 196	233
In labor force	7 296	3 901	2 555	1 286	802	470	316	1 304	1 124	12 093	184
Persons 65 to 74 years	**653**	**252**	**201**	**51**	**59**	**38**	**21**	**170**	**144**	**914**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	164	89	81	8	15	15	–	49	49	148	–
With a mobility limitation	136	86	78	8	–	–	–	39	39	121	–
With a self-care limitation	80	27	19	8	15	15	–	36	36	61	–
Persons 75 years and over	**387**	**106**	**99**	**7**	**25**	**22**	**3**	**108**	**86**	**482**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	174	62	55	7	17	14	3	55	35	142	–
With a mobility limitation	158	54	47	7	9	6	3	55	35	132	–
With a self-care limitation	104	48	46	2	8	8	–	30	14	90	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**1 874**	**1 004**	**818**	**172**	**106**	**73**	**22**	**253**	**238**	**2 442**	**46**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.0	31.3	35.7	20.0	13.8	16.4	7.1	25.5	28.6	24.0	24.3
Female civilian veterans	**163**	**76**	**54**	**22**	**11**	**5**	**6**	**20**	**14**	**110**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.1	1.4	1.1	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.0	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2 037**	**1 080**	**872**	**194**	**117**	**78**	**28**	**273**	**252**	**2 552**	**46**
May 1975 or later service only	305	148	130	18	43	29	14	24	24	460	7
September 1980 or later service only	166	62	56	6	37	29	8	6	6	295	7
Served 2 or more years	164	60	54	6	37	29	8	6	6	229	7
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	796	415	328	85	31	31	–	121	105	1 053	10
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	85	34	34	–	11	–	–	14	9	28	1
February 1955 to July 1964 only	246	150	94	47	15	7	8	30	30	307	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	275	152	116	33	17	11	6	35	35	280	–
Korean conflict and World War II	47	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	268	156	145	11	–	–	–	43	43	402	28
World War I	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	13	7	7	–	–	–	–	6	6	5	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 281
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alaska—Con.								Arizona		
	Alaskan Athabaskans		Cherokee							Apache	
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Cherokee	Haida	Sioux	Tlingit	Tsimshian	American Indian	Total	Apache
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**10 574**	**10 011**	**1 518**	**1 518**	**989**	**386**	**8 850**	**1 335**	**177 545**	**16 834**	**7 272**
Same house	5 076	4 877	370	370	466	97	3 746	835	103 735	9 207	3 717
Different house in the United States	5 467	5 103	1 096	1 096	523	289	5 102	497	73 101	7 618	3 549
Same county	3 528	3 270	453	453	288	75	3 490	308	47 137	4 881	1 727
Different county	1 939	1 833	643	643	235	214	1 612	189	25 964	2 737	1 822
Same State	1 645	1 572	189	189	151	55	1 137	124	14 394	2 229	1 443
Different State	294	261	454	454	84	159	475	65	11 570	508	379
Abroad	31	31	52	52	–	–	2	3	709	9	6
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**3 777**	**3 526**	**632**	**632**	**422**	**159**	**3 318**	**477**	**61 837**	**5 750**	**2 488**
Never married	2 096	1 970	246	246	212	66	1 431	175	27 364	2 445	1 085
Now married, except separated	1 118	1 038	340	340	111	82	1 295	205	27 431	2 691	1 082
Separated	102	101	6	6	9	2	93	20	1 533	96	64
Widowed	124	110	7	7	19	–	40	19	1 397	133	49
Divorced	337	307	33	33	71	9	459	58	4 112	385	208
Females 15 years and over	**4 079**	**3 846**	**654**	**654**	**318**	**122**	**3 367**	**548**	**68 762**	**6 388**	**2 801**
Never married	1 430	1 381	130	130	88	49	906	159	25 725	2 056	970
Now married, except separated	1 594	1 504	327	327	129	50	1 421	267	28 946	3 027	1 220
Separated	157	135	11	11	31	2	165	17	2 575	177	108
Widowed	409	365	39	39	25	–	326	24	5 810	495	240
Divorced	489	461	147	147	45	21	549	81	5 706	633	263
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**427**	**416**	**37**	**37**	**27**	**12**	**296**	**4**	**4 808**	**327**	**97**
Male and female	420	410	37	37	27	12	291	4	4 727	327	97
Both male	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Both female	3	3	–	–	–	–	5	–	54	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**3 498**	**3 249**	**575**	**575**	**292**	**115**	**2 719**	**483**	**50 985**	**4 644**	**1 950**
With one or more subfamilies	157	153	16	16	16	–	161	17	5 611	615	239
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	278	270	12	12	24	–	306	41	6 768	672	297
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	45	45	4	4	12	–	39	–	359	48	14
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**931**	**879**	**127**	**127**	**83**	**52**	**773**	**140**	**18 452**	**1 772**	**876**
Children ever born	524	500	20	20	46	16	417	95	10 856	1 219	511
Per 1,000 women	563	569	157	157	554	308	539	679	588	688	583
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 083**	**1 037**	**136**	**136**	**76**	**33**	**968**	**123**	**18 501**	**1 827**	**749**
Children ever born	2 418	2 344	244	244	179	75	1 770	239	40 622	4 136	1 474
Per 1,000 women	2 233	2 260	1 794	1 794	2 355	2 273	1 829	1 943	2 196	2 264	1 968
Women 35 to 44 years	**816**	**770**	**194**	**194**	**70**	**33**	**667**	**99**	**12 438**	**1 139**	**493**
Children ever born	2 229	2 111	504	504	180	127	1 783	315	37 708	3 681	1 663
Per 1,000 women	2 732	2 742	2 598	2 598	2 571	3 848	2 673	3 182	3 032	3 232	3 373
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**10 574**	**10 011**	**1 518**	**1 518**	**989**	**386**	**8 850**	**1 335**	**177 545**	**16 834**	**7 272**
Speak a language other than English	1 970	1 889	67	67	113	33	1 002	84	119 105	10 995	3 779
5 to 17 years	292	276	6	6	39	18	49	6	32 181	2 537	652
18 to 64 years	1 311	1 254	61	61	39	15	639	43	78 235	7 825	2 935
65 years and over	367	359	–	–	35	–	314	35	8 689	633	192
Do not speak English "very well"	694	686	21	21	14	4	218	26	56 136	5 672	1 904
5 to 17 years	123	123	–	–	–	2	–	2	16 331	1 439	317
18 to 64 years	367	367	21	21	12	2	144	10	33 611	3 821	1 477
65 years and over	204	196	–	–	2	–	74	14	6 194	412	110
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6 833**	**6 395**	**1 138**	**1 138**	**629**	**226**	**5 830**	**885**	**114 058**	**10 968**	**4 780**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	309	256	51	51	11	3	176	24	14 902	1 977	1 127
With a mobility limitation	160	132	43	43	11	3	97	16	4 240	243	139
In labor force	34	24	17	17	–	–	33	2	679	50	38
With a self-care limitation	197	157	36	36	11	–	121	10	13 176	1 899	1 094
With a work disability	531	477	177	177	49	18	594	47	12 763	985	471
In labor force	153	139	77	77	19	10	272	16	3 157	289	146
Prevented from working	299	259	86	86	23	5	299	29	8 399	605	273
No work disability	6 302	5 918	961	961	580	208	5 236	838	101 295	9 983	4 309
In labor force	3 905	3 589	758	758	425	189	3 774	583	60 951	5 642	2 212
Persons 65 to 74 years	**371**	**343**	**8**	**8**	**26**	**–**	**362**	**69**	**6 185**	**452**	**183**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	84	82	–	–	7	–	45	4	1 933	162	87
With a mobility limitation	63	61	–	–	7	–	41	2	1 426	112	60
With a self-care limitation	46	46	–	–	–	–	13	2	1 347	122	74
Persons 75 years and over	**226**	**220**	**9**	**9**	**25**	**–**	**142**	**40**	**4 026**	**199**	**72**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	68	3	3	4	–	49	6	1 832	111	40
With a mobility limitation	64	63	3	3	4	–	44	6	1 427	89	18
With a self-care limitation	42	42	–	–	2	–	32	3	1 342	63	40
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**601**	**523**	**191**	**191**	**100**	**28**	**777**	**118**	**9 540**	**757**	**381**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	16.5	15.4	34.9	34.9	25.1	21.1	24.3	25.9	15.9	13.6	16.0
Female civilian veterans	**21**	**21**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**–**	**31**	**–**	**687**	**63**	**46**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.5	.6	.8	.8	1.0	–	.9	–	1.0	1.0	1.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**622**	**544**	**196**	**196**	**103**	**28**	**808**	**118**	**10 227**	**820**	**427**
May 1975 or later service only	89	86	75	75	5	4	95	19	2 397	206	109
September 1980 or later service only	54	51	49	49	–	4	76	10	1 225	76	37
Served 2 or more years	28	25	47	47	–	4	71	6	1 072	76	37
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	287	250	63	63	28	23	322	45	3 682	217	128
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	126	17	17
February 1955 to July 1964 only	94	72	13	13	18	1	105	13	779	44	19
Korean conflict, no World War II	52	43	11	11	22	–	129	8	1 124	123	53
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	2	2	–	–	13	–	108	8	8
World War II, no Korean conflict	100	93	28	28	30	–	143	31	1 938	189	93
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Other service	–	–	4	4	–	–	1	–	62	16	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 282
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Apache—Con.			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Colorado River
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 617**	**7 742**	**474**	**606**	**434**	**4 545**	**4 425**	**589**	**538**	**1 033**	**928**	**1 299**
Same house	835	4 543	255	226	145	1 286	1 254	148	122	283	197	735
Different house in the United States	779	3 199	174	346	287	3 195	3 107	441	416	699	680	564
Same county	542	2 589	83	150	133	1 488	1 450	273	254	395	376	433
Different county	237	610	91	196	154	1 707	1 657	168	162	304	304	131
Same State	231	548	23	95	84	311	311	39	33	62	62	74
Different State	6	62	68	101	70	1 396	1 346	129	129	242	242	57
Abroad	3	–	45	34	2	64	64	–	–	51	51	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**581**	**2 632**	**146**	**291**	**216**	**1 884**	**1 860**	**283**	**274**	**448**	**390**	**358**
Never married	238	1 110	9	121	88	502	493	61	61	84	72	171
Now married, except separated	290	1 305	98	127	97	1 026	1 011	180	171	252	220	162
Separated	12	20	9	3	3	49	49	–	–	5	5	6
Widowed	18	66	15	–	–	56	56	9	9	14	14	–
Divorced	23	131	15	40	28	251	251	33	33	93	79	19
Females 15 years and over	**624**	**2 845**	**220**	**205**	**158**	**2 111**	**2 036**	**241**	**202**	**372**	**332**	**559**
Never married	191	867	56	78	72	392	370	75	64	72	72	200
Now married, except separated	295	1 456	120	96	61	1 013	975	93	82	219	210	244
Separated	11	58	–	–	–	129	123	–	–	12	–	3
Widowed	53	175	23	11	5	181	172	19	8	24	24	45
Divorced	74	289	21	20	20	396	396	54	48	45	26	67
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**42**	**178**	**–**	**20**	**20**	**99**	**99**	**53**	**53**	**7**	**7**	**28**
Male and female	42	178	–	20	20	88	88	53	53	7	7	28
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**481**	**2 148**	**180**	**180**	**132**	**1 971**	**1 929**	**331**	**304**	**434**	**365**	**401**
With one or more subfamilies	69	300	–	7	7	69	69	7	7	34	22	60
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	73	302	–	16	16	104	104	11	11	83	71	55
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	20	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	3
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**183**	**685**	**63**	**31**	**25**	**329**	**314**	**14**	**9**	**45**	**45**	**146**
Children ever born	150	553	34	2	2	209	209	10	5	44	44	116
Per 1,000 women	820	807	540	65	80	635	666	714	556	978	978	795
Women 25 to 34 years	**141**	**906**	**73**	**81**	**65**	**454**	**421**	**84**	**78**	**68**	**68**	**147**
Children ever born	331	2 280	100	70	61	819	781	100	100	138	138	306
Per 1,000 women	2 348	2 517	1 370	864	938	1 804	1 855	1 190	1 282	2 029	2 029	2 082
Women 35 to 44 years	**119**	**495**	**42**	**47**	**41**	**513**	**502**	**74**	**68**	**60**	**48**	**123**
Children ever born	418	1 528	110	72	48	1 143	1 121	137	137	123	111	392
Per 1,000 women	3 513	3 087	2 619	1 532	1 171	2 228	2 233	1 851	2 015	2 050	2 313	3 187
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 617**	**7 742**	**474**	**606**	**434**	**4 545**	**4 425**	**589**	**538**	**1 033**	**928**	**1 299**
Speak a language other than English	814	6 303	67	323	260	406	391	31	31	114	92	225
5 to 17 years	101	1 784	16	23	23	26	26	5	5	41	41	19
18 to 64 years	622	4 183	51	278	229	365	350	26	26	70	48	148
65 years and over	91	336	–	22	8	15	15	–	–	3	3	58
Do not speak English "very well"	375	3 353	–	145	105	81	81	15	15	–	–	33
5 to 17 years	50	1 072	–	12	12	–	–	5	5	–	–	3
18 to 64 years	271	2 033	–	119	93	81	81	10	10	–	–	23
65 years and over	54	248	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 077**	**4 958**	**331**	**381**	**306**	**3 342**	**3 252**	**482**	**440**	**640**	**578**	**809**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	251	599	40	7	7	240	230	26	26	20	20	45
With a mobility limitation	14	90	9	7	7	119	119	–	–	20	20	22
In labor force	9	3	9	7	7	29	29	–	–	7	7	–
With a self-care limitation	251	554	40	–	–	162	152	26	26	11	11	33
With a work disability	72	401	49	28	21	598	598	80	80	65	50	68
In labor force	2	103	32	11	11	240	240	15	15	22	7	17
Prevented from working	64	265	17	10	10	298	298	20	20	43	43	51
No work disability	1 005	4 557	282	353	285	2 744	2 654	402	360	575	528	741
In labor force	580	2 761	274	248	197	2 082	2 016	346	304	430	392	479
Persons 65 to 74 years	**33**	**236**	**–**	**22**	**8**	**300**	**300**	**16**	**10**	**85**	**71**	**43**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	51	–	4	4	68	68	–	–	4	4	5
With a mobility limitation	17	35	–	4	4	51	51	–	–	4	4	5
With a self-care limitation	15	33	–	4	4	24	24	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**113**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**131**	**122**	**26**	**26**	**32**	**10**	**23**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	57	–	–	–	33	24	13	13	–	–	4
With a mobility limitation	–	57	–	–	–	31	22	9	9	–	–	4
With a self-care limitation	–	23	–	–	–	28	19	4	4	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**67**	**285**	**72**	**50**	**33**	**788**	**773**	**127**	**127**	**198**	**158**	**63**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	11.8	11.1	49.3	18.5	15.7	43.5	43.2	44.9	46.4	46.7	43.2	18.4
Female civilian veterans	**17**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**136**	**136**	**6**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**4**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.8	–	8.5	–	–	6.7	6.9	2.5	–	1.1	–	.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**84**	**285**	**88**	**50**	**33**	**924**	**909**	**133**	**127**	**202**	**158**	**67**
May 1975 or later service only	30	67	46	–	–	121	121	16	10	29	29	12
September 1980 or later service only	8	31	15	–	–	45	45	10	10	18	18	4
Served 2 or more years	8	31	15	–	–	45	45	–	–	18	18	4
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	22	50	33	15	4	370	367	63	63	57	47	21
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	11	11	58	58	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	7	13	–	–	–	74	74	11	11	47	32	15
Korean conflict, no World War II	7	61	9	16	10	115	115	37	37	8	8	10
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	6	3	3	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	18	78	–	8	8	164	152	–	–	58	39	9
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	16	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 283
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Creek							Pueblo			Sioux	
	Total	Creek	Gila River	Iroquois	Navajo	Paiute	Pima	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Total	Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**437**	**437**	**1 211**	**429**	**92 681**	**346**	**11 201**	**9 354**	**7 935**	**342**	**1 653**	**1 027**
Same house	209	209	552	121	58 901	149	5 910	5 422	4 718	113	630	448
Different house in the United States	228	228	659	308	33 667	197	5 261	3 926	3 211	229	1 006	566
Same county	85	85	552	136	21 139	115	4 235	2 691	2 291	208	558	349
Different county	143	143	107	172	12 528	82	1 026	1 235	920	21	448	217
Same State	81	81	94	13	7 565	19	719	803	748	15	33	18
Different State	62	62	13	159	4 963	63	307	432	172	6	415	199
Abroad	–	–	–	–	113	–	30	6	6	–	17	13
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**175**	**175**	**423**	**176**	**31 716**	**126**	**3 483**	**3 600**	**2 975**	**183**	**701**	**452**
Never married	46	46	161	86	14 110	56	1 789	1 663	1 391	71	223	137
Now married, except separated	96	96	193	78	15 024	34	1 086	1 419	1 175	64	336	233
Separated	–	–	13	–	644	13	139	128	82	9	59	5
Widowed	13	13	8	–	536	4	167	73	60	13	23	17
Divorced	20	20	48	12	1 402	19	302	317	267	26	60	60
Females 15 years and over	**204**	**204**	**430**	**228**	**35 703**	**163**	**4 510**	**3 483**	**2 942**	**103**	**596**	**324**
Never married	29	29	213	44	13 500	62	2 015	1 198	1 022	33	187	66
Now married, except separated	131	131	157	78	15 777	81	1 522	1 464	1 206	63	301	165
Separated	–	–	6	4	1 457	–	130	152	105	7	8	8
Widowed	34	34	30	24	2 780	2	503	330	315	–	40	40
Divorced	10	10	24	78	2 189	18	340	339	294	–	60	45
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**–**	**–**	**52**	**–**	**1 983**	**8**	**404**	**329**	**250**	**10**	**37**	**16**
Male and female	–	–	52	–	1 953	8	396	321	242	10	37	16
Both male	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	16	–	8	8	8	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**164**	**164**	**376**	**207**	**25 795**	**91**	**3 085**	**2 684**	**2 228**	**95**	**523**	**333**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	75	–	2 842	2	444	374	351	–	35	29
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	7	7	60	11	3 367	23	518	477	390	15	58	52
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	13	–	104	–	41	35	8	11	10	10
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**33**	**33**	**118**	**13**	**10 212**	**77**	**1 232**	**730**	**610**	**6**	**184**	**59**
Children ever born	26	26	146	–	5 209	70	1 044	450	372	6	37	20
Per 1,000 women	788	788	1 237	–	510	909	847	616	610	1 000	201	339
Women 25 to 34 years	**18**	**18**	**111**	**68**	**9 707**	**15**	**1 285**	**966**	**836**	**44**	**148**	**85**
Children ever born	20	20	280	50	22 562	16	2 827	2 098	1 850	93	282	140
Per 1,000 women	1 111	1 111	2 523	735	2 324	1 067	2 200	2 172	2 213	2 114	1 905	1 647
Women 35 to 44 years	**43**	**43**	**98**	**58**	**6 073**	**56**	**770**	**651**	**534**	**19**	**150**	**80**
Children ever born	78	78	301	87	20 738	144	1 936	1 837	1 582	76	357	187
Per 1,000 women	1 814	1 814	3 071	1 500	3 415	2 571	2 514	2 822	2 963	4 000	2 380	2 338
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**437**	**437**	**1 211**	**429**	**92 681**	**346**	**11 201**	**9 354**	**7 935**	**342**	**1 653**	**1 027**
Speak a language other than English	39	39	467	87	77 368	141	3 958	5 518	5 110	49	219	191
5 to 17 years	2	2	55	9	23 187	21	434	965	953	–	66	66
18 to 64 years	33	33	387	61	49 059	116	2 974	3 914	3 561	49	135	107
65 years and over	4	4	25	17	5 122	4	550	639	596	–	18	18
Do not speak English "very well"	11	11	173	9	37 366	86	1 446	2 439	2 317	15	51	42
5 to 17 years	2	2	14	–	11 620	21	121	615	609	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	9	9	138	–	21 670	61	1 075	1 498	1 410	15	47	38
65 years and over	–	–	21	9	4 076	4	250	326	298	–	4	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**301**	**301**	**789**	**367**	**58 894**	**256**	**7 045**	**6 139**	**5 040**	**286**	**1 154**	**688**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	24	32	56	9 348	2	599	542	463	16	38	38
With a mobility limitation	18	18	26	45	2 335	2	323	202	164	9	27	27
In labor force	7	7	9	–	252	–	25	77	73	4	10	10
With a self-care limitation	8	8	21	34	8 517	2	462	437	379	16	24	24
With a work disability	37	37	94	68	6 222	18	943	610	509	40	135	123
In labor force	15	15	44	7	1 215	12	221	267	240	22	60	60
Prevented from working	22	22	50	61	4 401	6	625	292	227	18	69	57
No work disability	264	264	695	299	52 672	238	6 102	5 529	4 531	246	1 019	565
In labor force	178	178	352	237	30 244	168	3 720	3 626	2 946	183	716	407
Persons 65 to 74 years	**55**	**55**	**11**	**16**	**3 168**	**2**	**337**	**352**	**318**	**–**	**67**	**36**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	4	4	8	1 143	–	104	88	88	–	28	9
With a mobility limitation	–	–	4	–	831	–	79	63	63	–	28	9
With a self-care limitation	4	4	–	8	851	–	76	56	56	–	9	9
Persons 75 years and over	**8**	**8**	**6**	**9**	**2 293**	**2**	**218**	**304**	**291**	**–**	**22**	**16**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	8	6	9	1 093	–	78	129	123	–	13	13
With a mobility limitation	8	8	6	9	816	–	78	98	92	–	4	4
With a self-care limitation	–	–	6	9	850	–	46	102	96	–	9	9
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**49**	**49**	**41**	**58**	**3 524**	**31**	**499**	**722**	**559**	**73**	**265**	**181**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.0	28.0	9.7	33.0	11.5	25.0	14.6	20.7	19.5	39.9	39.4	41.6
Female civilian veterans	**11**	**11**	**–**	**16**	**151**	**2**	**22**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**31**	**15**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	5.4	5.4	–	7.0	.4	1.2	.5	.3	.4	–	5.3	4.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**60**	**60**	**41**	**74**	**3 675**	**33**	**521**	**733**	**570**	**73**	**296**	**196**
May 1975 or later service only	19	19	11	10	871	17	129	213	143	38	88	45
September 1980 or later service only	6	6	8	4	430	13	67	69	63	6	57	21
Served 2 or more years	6	6	8	4	387	13	60	69	63	6	20	13
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	17	17	15	28	1 521	14	152	240	201	18	68	68
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	2	2	–	28	223	–	29	84	67	10	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	5	5	10	–	356	–	83	66	66	–	65	45
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	16	–	6	–	–	–	5	5
World War II, no Korean conflict	17	17	5	8	668	2	109	130	93	7	66	29
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	20	–	9	–	–	–	4	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 284
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.										
		Yaqui				Yuman					
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui	Yavapai Apache	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**13 067**	**6 065**	**484**	**5 581**	**497**	**3 969**	**462**	**423**	**788**	**644**	**671**
Same house	9 053	3 567	257	3 310	283	1 970	334	203	317	399	281
Different house in the United States	3 951	2 460	227	2 233	214	1 977	128	220	468	245	390
Same county	3 239	1 895	120	1 775	160	1 503	106	187	410	190	191
Different county	712	565	107	458	54	474	22	33	58	55	199
Same State	574	449	88	361	50	238	16	28	47	27	70
Different State	138	116	19	97	4	236	6	5	11	28	129
Abroad	63	38	–	38	–	22	–	–	3	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**4 398**	**2 116**	**182**	**1 934**	**94**	**1 343**	**166**	**141**	**311**	**163**	**184**
Never married	2 458	962	96	866	47	628	83	40	158	63	112
Now married, except separated	1 282	908	63	845	39	563	61	90	122	85	56
Separated	128	69	6	63	3	14	–	5	–	–	–
Widowed	192	31	–	31	2	39	18	3	9	–	1
Divorced	338	146	17	129	3	99	4	3	22	15	15
Females 15 years and over	**5 215**	**2 197**	**153**	**2 044**	**221**	**1 621**	**188**	**171**	**280**	**313**	**296**
Never married	2 685	884	58	826	67	660	97	51	98	120	135
Now married, except separated	1 457	800	48	752	85	572	38	92	112	78	95
Separated	147	135	17	118	14	55	20	–	–	6	14
Widowed	538	215	25	190	17	160	24	20	39	52	15
Divorced	388	163	5	158	38	174	9	8	31	57	37
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**820**	**203**	**17**	**186**	**22**	**208**	**34**	**–**	**32**	**33**	**26**
Male and female	807	203	17	186	22	197	23	–	32	33	26
Both male	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**3 774**	**1 600**	**111**	**1 489**	**141**	**1 290**	**152**	**106**	**263**	**239**	**198**
With one or more subfamilies	518	207	19	188	13	109	13	21	22	17	14
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	689	230	42	188	19	153	20	28	29	25	12
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	22	9	–	9	10	20	5	–	12	–	3
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 311**	**645**	**31**	**614**	**63**	**376**	**30**	**44**	**53**	**47**	**107**
Children ever born	783	477	–	477	50	238	16	17	43	24	84
Per 1,000 women	597	740	–	777	794	633	533	386	811	511	785
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 281**	**539**	**15**	**524**	**40**	**512**	**59**	**54**	**99**	**109**	**65**
Children ever born	2 764	1 235	29	1 206	83	1 131	163	112	234	260	148
Per 1,000 women	2 158	2 291	1 933	2 302	2 075	2 209	2 763	2 074	2 364	2 385	2 277
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 048**	**413**	**30**	**383**	**72**	**265**	**34**	**29**	**56**	**36**	**35**
Children ever born	2 629	1 236	89	1 147	184	695	54	100	164	58	82
Per 1,000 women	2 509	2 993	2 967	2 995	2 556	2 623	1 588	3 448	2 929	1 611	2 343
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**13 067**	**6 065**	**484**	**5 581**	**497**	**3 969**	**462**	**423**	**788**	**644**	**671**
Speak a language other than English	8 280	5 256	385	4 871	74	1 714	265	397	436	178	120
5 to 17 years	1 801	1 696	132	1 564	15	285	32	130	60	5	27
18 to 64 years	5 742	3 289	197	3 092	45	1 160	191	235	315	124	67
65 years and over	737	271	56	215	14	269	42	32	61	49	26
Do not speak English "very well"	3 754	2 411	118	2 293	41	797	67	320	232	49	29
5 to 17 years	895	874	61	813	8	200	14	116	41	–	7
18 to 64 years	2 286	1 333	22	1 311	21	439	30	179	162	23	13
65 years and over	573	204	35	169	12	158	23	25	29	26	9
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**8 493**	**3 814**	**267**	**3 547**	**274**	**2 550**	**297**	**263**	**503**	**416**	**411**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	788	210	2	208	22	217	32	14	41	46	32
With a mobility limitation	257	144	2	142	15	126	28	7	26	31	20
In labor force	22	9	–	9	–	16	5	–	8	–	3
With a self-care limitation	681	130	2	128	14	159	21	11	35	28	14
With a work disability	1 211	480	27	453	18	293	52	19	47	55	52
In labor force	150	114	7	107	1	81	18	9	16	6	5
Prevented from working	916	331	20	311	17	205	34	10	31	49	45
No work disability	7 282	3 334	240	3 094	256	2 257	245	244	456	361	359
In labor force	3 954	2 131	112	2 019	172	1 425	191	164	300	189	179
Persons 65 to 74 years	**449**	**203**	**43**	**160**	**6**	**157**	**24**	**19**	**44**	**18**	**35**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	152	32	6	26	–	38	6	–	12	9	11
With a mobility limitation	97	32	6	26	–	30	6	–	12	9	3
With a self-care limitation	114	10	–	10	–	27	6	–	4	9	8
Persons 75 years and over	**330**	**80**	**13**	**67**	**15**	**113**	**18**	**10**	**11**	**31**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	155	35	2	33	10	50	12	2	5	14	–
With a mobility limitation	114	35	2	33	10	39	12	2	5	8	–
With a self-care limitation	110	5	–	5	–	47	12	2	2	14	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**675**	**379**	**37**	**342**	**8**	**260**	**30**	**7**	**51**	**37**	**35**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	15.9	18.4	20.9	18.2	9.0	19.9	19.2	5.1	17.1	23.6	19.2
Female civilian veterans	**39**	**18**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.8	.9	–	.9	–	1.2	–	–	–	4.9	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**714**	**397**	**37**	**360**	**8**	**279**	**30**	**7**	**51**	**52**	**35**
May 1975 or later service only	154	137	12	125	4	69	6	–	8	8	10
September 1980 or later service only	108	66	3	63	–	49	6	–	4	8	4
Served 2 or more years	86	66	3	63	–	49	6	–	4	8	4
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	266	132	–	132	–	62	5	2	10	7	–
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	30	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	2
February 1955 to July 1964 only	49	30	7	23	–	31	6	–	–	19	3
Korean conflict, no World War II	81	28	4	24	–	8	–	–	4	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	7	–	7	–	11	–	–	–	9	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	124	63	14	49	4	92	13	5	29	9	20
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 285
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.		Arkansas					California				
	Yuman—Con.			Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache			
	Quechan	Yavapai	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Mescalero Apache	Blackfoot
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**493**	**488**	**13 061**	**7 211**	**7 165**	**1 305**	**1 153**	**224 616**	**8 679**	**7 466**	**610**	**5 678**
Same house	159	277	5 506	3 077	3 063	520	441	90 218	3 089	2 722	163	1 948
Different house in the United States	315	211	7 520	4 109	4 077	785	712	131 505	5 524	4 681	447	3 699
Same county	243	176	3 318	1 760	1 748	316	313	81 152	3 539	3 089	306	2 201
Different county	72	35	4 202	2 349	2 329	469	399	50 353	1 985	1 592	141	1 498
Same State	21	29	1 184	636	636	140	126	32 385	1 187	962	92	999
Different State	51	6	3 018	1 713	1 693	329	273	17 968	798	630	49	499
Abroad	19	–	35	25	25	–	–	2 893	66	63	–	31
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**184**	**194**	**5 172**	**2 764**	**2 742**	**484**	**426**	**91 190**	**3 715**	**3 151**	**280**	**2 458**
Never married	83	89	1 346	619	614	136	124	33 360	1 342	1 153	90	905
Now married, except separated	62	87	3 051	1 788	1 771	282	238	42 201	1 762	1 496	133	1 191
Separated	6	3	111	52	52	8	8	3 165	123	106	–	52
Widowed	5	3	108	63	63	2	2	1 925	39	24	15	42
Divorced	28	12	556	242	242	56	54	10 539	449	372	42	268
Females 15 years and over	**194**	**179**	**5 561**	**3 238**	**3 214**	**594**	**529**	**94 173**	**3 397**	**2 928**	**221**	**2 353**
Never married	77	82	811	357	357	97	94	24 747	781	679	62	536
Now married, except separated	89	68	3 158	1 849	1 825	352	292	42 363	1 661	1 414	90	1 100
Separated	6	9	140	85	85	5	5	4 616	215	187	17	151
Widowed	–	10	608	387	387	31	29	7 705	208	198	10	130
Divorced	22	10	844	560	560	109	109	14 742	532	450	42	436
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**61**	**22**	**174**	**24**	**24**	**8**	**8**	**6 418**	**282**	**264**	**12**	**196**
Male and female	61	22	174	24	24	8	8	6 072	279	264	12	196
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	146	3	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	200	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**140**	**192**	**4 970**	**2 803**	**2 794**	**445**	**377**	**82 916**	**3 261**	**2 851**	**246**	**2 191**
With one or more subfamilies	–	22	135	69	69	18	18	3 449	125	114	10	50
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	39	182	81	81	45	45	6 333	194	190	4	100
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	41	34	34	–	–	1 776	75	69	6	53
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**47**	**48**	**1 005**	**481**	**481**	**144**	**132**	**19 212**	**653**	**535**	**67**	**403**
Children ever born	16	38	539	275	275	81	78	9 397	303	255	26	216
Per 1,000 women	340	792	536	572	572	563	591	489	464	477	388	536
Women 25 to 34 years	**51**	**75**	**1 228**	**707**	**707**	**166**	**140**	**23 797**	**978**	**837**	**65**	**761**
Children ever born	107	107	2 268	1 167	1 167	365	302	38 575	1 566	1 311	143	1 133
Per 1,000 women	2 098	1 427	1 847	1 651	1 651	2 199	2 157	1 621	1 601	1 566	2 200	1 489
Women 35 to 44 years	**57**	**18**	**1 222**	**685**	**685**	**168**	**161**	**20 716**	**775**	**674**	**36**	**625**
Children ever born	181	56	2 575	1 428	1 428	378	364	44 976	1 841	1 632	80	1 539
Per 1,000 women	3 175	3 111	2 107	2 085	2 085	2 250	2 261	2 171	2 375	2 421	2 222	2 462
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**493**	**488**	**13 061**	**7 211**	**7 165**	**1 305**	**1 153**	**224 616**	**8 679**	**7 466**	**610**	**5 678**
Speak a language other than English	194	124	664	311	311	57	50	37 159	2 363	2 022	165	435
5 to 17 years	19	12	99	63	63	–	–	6 314	319	306	6	63
18 to 64 years	130	98	539	235	235	55	50	27 615	1 864	1 576	119	347
65 years and over	45	14	26	13	13	2	–	3 230	180	140	40	25
Do not speak English "very well"	71	29	218	79	79	18	18	11 405	476	393	40	108
5 to 17 years	19	3	47	24	24	–	–	1 985	93	87	6	12
18 to 64 years	12	20	153	47	47	18	18	8 466	357	280	34	76
65 years and over	40	6	18	8	8	–	–	954	26	26	–	20
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**310**	**350**	**9 272**	**5 229**	**5 193**	**971**	**864**	**159 919**	**6 335**	**5 450**	**403**	**4 234**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	26	569	316	316	53	53	10 608	469	361	54	320
With a mobility limitation	–	14	377	223	223	44	44	6 371	316	257	28	211
In labor force	–	–	71	33	33	12	12	1 520	70	38	8	36
With a self-care limitation	26	24	414	217	217	40	40	7 187	305	226	40	250
With a work disability	35	33	1 636	942	933	94	88	23 717	1 036	899	78	724
In labor force	21	6	577	328	328	29	23	9 361	411	333	46	230
Prevented from working	14	22	924	550	546	49	49	12 291	572	521	32	457
No work disability	275	317	7 636	4 287	4 260	877	776	136 202	5 299	4 551	325	3 510
In labor force	208	194	5 966	3 401	3 374	678	599	104 942	4 162	3 586	253	2 828
Persons 65 to 74 years	**12**	**5**	**603**	**345**	**335**	**61**	**47**	**9 914**	**269**	**226**	**35**	**156**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	155	113	113	4	4	1 933	63	56	7	38
With a mobility limitation	–	–	141	101	101	4	4	1 465	43	43	–	30
With a self-care limitation	–	–	68	45	45	4	4	1 073	30	23	7	16
Persons 75 years and over	**27**	**10**	**372**	**233**	**233**	**17**	**15**	**4 956**	**52**	**32**	**20**	**74**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	–	174	122	122	7	5	1 718	8	8	–	22
With a mobility limitation	12	–	166	122	122	7	5	1 474	8	8	–	22
With a self-care limitation	17	–	64	44	44	6	4	949	6	6	–	5
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**52**	**48**	**1 616**	**866**	**866**	**128**	**103**	**26 850**	**1 044**	**861**	**108**	**822**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.3	24.7	32.6	32.5	32.8	27.2	24.9	31.0	29.3	28.3	42.7	35.9
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**4**	**123**	**84**	**84**	**–**	**–**	**1 899**	**39**	**25**	**6**	**79**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.7	–	–	2.1	1.2	.9	2.8	3.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**52**	**52**	**1 739**	**950**	**950**	**128**	**103**	**28 749**	**1 083**	**886**	**114**	**901**
May 1975 or later service only	19	18	253	159	159	–	–	5 085	307	257	27	183
September 1980 or later service only	19	8	135	78	78	–	–	2 832	131	110	9	105
Served 2 or more years	19	8	118	61	61	–	–	2 357	95	74	9	98
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	27	11	575	313	313	38	30	10 895	371	306	38	465
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	4	33	13	13	–	–	553	20	20	–	20
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	3	226	119	119	18	18	3 427	96	73	23	81
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	4	259	172	172	27	24	3 377	118	113	–	67
Korean conflict and World War II	–	2	87	34	34	16	11	635	14	–	–	32
World War II, no Korean conflict	6	10	304	138	138	29	20	4 606	153	113	26	48
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	162	4	4	–	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 286
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		California tribes		Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee		Cheyenne		
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Chickasaw
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 041**	**919**	**387**	**8 170**	**473**	**5 691**	**1 154**	**50 235**	**49 745**	**848**	**697**	**2 696**
Same house	470	515	198	2 904	98	2 000	521	19 139	19 081	251	205	1 164
Different house in the United States	571	404	189	4 484	297	3 156	612	30 869	30 437	597	492	1 523
Same county	433	324	145	2 900	105	2 151	375	17 879	17 700	325	297	915
Different county	138	80	44	1 584	192	1 005	237	12 990	12 737	272	195	608
Same State	96	62	26	1 135	53	819	184	8 354	8 255	121	86	333
Different State	42	18	18	449	139	186	53	4 636	4 482	151	109	275
Abroad	–	–	–	782	78	535	21	227	227	–	–	9
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**333**	**402**	**184**	**3 516**	**146**	**2 487**	**518**	**20 739**	**20 554**	**396**	**334**	**1 087**
Never married	112	131	56	1 592	68	1 100	216	5 927	5 881	67	59	344
Now married, except separated	147	201	100	1 441	55	1 057	235	10 932	10 807	232	188	579
Separated	19	14	4	104	5	77	6	643	641	16	14	46
Widowed	3	18	10	53	–	33	20	512	512	16	16	–
Divorced	52	38	14	326	18	220	41	2 725	2 713	65	57	118
Females 15 years and over	**350**	**380**	**147**	**2 934**	**218**	**1 857**	**453**	**22 679**	**22 477**	**338**	**284**	**1 233**
Never married	100	102	57	771	58	488	130	4 786	4 730	96	67	203
Now married, except separated	159	163	45	1 381	74	905	204	10 889	10 813	172	168	610
Separated	23	35	12	162	20	76	42	932	910	28	28	76
Widowed	26	32	21	200	–	150	24	2 145	2 129	25	4	152
Divorced	42	48	12	420	66	238	53	3 927	3 895	17	17	192
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**27**	**34**	**17**	**116**	**7**	**71**	**27**	**1 439**	**1 433**	**38**	**38**	**66**
Male and female	27	34	17	110	7	70	22	1 359	1 353	38	38	62
Both male	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	32	32	–	–	4
Both female	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	48	48	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**347**	**391**	**169**	**2 262**	**136**	**1 494**	**350**	**20 866**	**20 675**	**362**	**292**	**1 226**
With one or more subfamilies	24	20	15	192	–	133	37	684	670	–	–	74
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	47	29	15	400	10	288	55	1 256	1 250	24	15	79
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	13	3	3	37	–	16	21	458	458	11	11	44
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**84**	**67**	**34**	**700**	**26**	**502**	**119**	**3 857**	**3 814**	**88**	**59**	**178**
Children ever born	98	50	10	319	23	251	40	1 732	1 732	12	12	50
Per 1,000 women	1 167	746	294	456	885	500	336	449	454	136	203	281
Women 25 to 34 years	**59**	**104**	**50**	**693**	**60**	**470**	**66**	**5 363**	**5 335**	**99**	**95**	**231**
Children ever born	136	137	68	1 184	32	956	101	7 945	7 928	109	97	344
Per 1,000 women	2 305	1 317	1 360	1 709	533	2 034	1 530	1 481	1 486	1 101	1 021	1 489
Women 35 to 44 years	**103**	**71**	**26**	**746**	**31**	**459**	**126**	**5 139**	**5 084**	**68**	**62**	**281**
Children ever born	200	175	58	1 418	63	997	193	10 116	9 962	204	198	594
Per 1,000 women	1 942	2 465	2 231	1 901	2 032	2 172	1 532	1 968	1 959	3 000	3 194	2 114
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 041**	**919**	**387**	**8 170**	**473**	**5 691**	**1 154**	**50 235**	**49 745**	**848**	**697**	**2 696**
Speak a language other than English	171	48	18	3 951	45	3 054	469	3 725	3 645	114	94	167
5 to 17 years	60	6	–	806	–	627	98	540	495	10	10	16
18 to 64 years	79	32	14	2 973	45	2 299	327	2 853	2 818	88	68	151
65 years and over	32	10	4	172	–	128	44	332	332	16	16	–
Do not speak English "very well"	45	6	–	1 967	5	1 578	163	832	802	16	16	49
5 to 17 years	37	4	–	310	–	240	25	171	141	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	8	2	–	1 584	5	1 275	128	568	568	–	–	49
65 years and over	–	–	–	73	–	63	10	93	93	16	16	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**576**	**685**	**297**	**5 458**	**288**	**3 717**	**775**	**37 541**	**37 202**	**634**	**547**	**1 976**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	28	14	403	14	230	96	2 412	2 388	48	48	68
With a mobility limitation	11	22	8	192	6	112	23	1 688	1 678	29	29	37
In labor force	8	7	–	71	–	31	10	436	436	10	10	–
With a self-care limitation	32	11	8	326	14	185	86	1 398	1 384	39	39	57
With a work disability	52	95	66	661	101	427	75	7 352	7 302	61	61	314
In labor force	16	27	14	296	65	192	19	3 156	3 123	10	10	146
Prevented from working	27	53	37	279	17	191	56	3 692	3 682	51	51	140
No work disability	524	590	231	4 797	187	3 290	700	30 189	29 900	573	486	1 662
In labor force	346	454	175	3 739	142	2 573	517	23 841	23 615	470	389	1 260
Persons 65 to 74 years	**49**	**51**	**11**	**245**	**22**	**134**	**65**	**2 721**	**2 713**	**63**	**34**	**177**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	13	–	25	5	16	4	535	535	14	–	5
With a mobility limitation	3	13	–	21	5	16	–	450	450	6	–	5
With a self-care limitation	3	–	–	14	–	10	4	279	279	8	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**31**	**23**	**15**	**77**	**7**	**50**	**20**	**1 483**	**1 483**	**12**	**12**	**81**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	–	–	29	7	22	–	608	608	4	4	33
With a mobility limitation	11	–	–	29	7	22	–	516	516	4	4	33
With a self-care limitation	6	–	–	17	7	10	–	301	301	4	4	20
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**112**	**135**	**42**	**589**	**50**	**366**	**139**	**7 579**	**7 513**	**151**	**121**	**338**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.7	35.4	23.6	18.0	40.7	15.6	29.0	38.0	38.0	39.5	37.8	33.3
Female civilian veterans	**4**	**3**	**–**	**37**	**29**	**–**	**8**	**422**	**422**	**25**	**25**	**23**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	.8	–	1.3	14.9	–	1.9	1.9	1.9	7.6	9.2	1.9
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**116**	**138**	**42**	**626**	**79**	**366**	**147**	**8 001**	**7 935**	**176**	**146**	**361**
May 1975 or later service only	–	8	–	105	–	73	25	1 399	1 362	27	27	48
September 1980 or later service only	–	8	–	38	–	25	13	756	752	12	12	29
Served 2 or more years	–	8	–	38	–	25	13	669	665	12	12	29
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	41	53	25	201	23	145	28	2 966	2 946	75	68	138
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	9	–	–	6	–	–	6	92	92	5	5	5
February 1955 to July 1964 only	22	6	2	56	29	27	–	1 108	1 108	9	–	72
Korean conflict, no World War II	7	29	3	102	5	47	44	978	978	29	29	59
Korean conflict and World War II	2	–	–	24	7	–	5	170	170	25	17	5
World War II, no Korean conflict	35	42	12	132	15	74	39	1 226	1 217	6	–	34
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62	62	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 287
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Chippewa		Choctaw							Creek		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Total	Creek	Crow
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 647**	**4 091**	**9 179**	**8 491**	**609**	**2 748**	**1 373**	**687**	**653**	**3 250**	**3 223**	**594**
Same house	1 654	1 479	3 884	3 588	261	1 125	456	354	185	1 361	1 350	203
Different house in the United States	2 961	2 580	5 260	4 868	348	1 600	901	333	451	1 865	1 849	385
Same county	1 641	1 454	3 199	2 987	181	1 167	519	222	251	1 018	1 018	218
Different county	1 320	1 126	2 061	1 881	167	433	382	111	200	847	831	167
Same State	677	593	1 430	1 317	107	339	238	111	113	379	372	54
Different State	643	533	631	564	60	94	144	–	87	468	459	113
Abroad	32	32	35	35	–	23	16	–	17	24	24	6
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 931**	**1 649**	**3 551**	**3 253**	**268**	**1 098**	**673**	**226**	**305**	**1 211**	**1 200**	**201**
Never married	707	614	1 038	934	89	430	259	57	163	345	345	45
Now married, except separated	904	773	1 867	1 700	152	486	233	110	91	632	621	118
Separated	65	65	158	158	–	32	41	6	17	53	53	8
Widowed	20	12	97	97	–	22	35	28	–	3	3	–
Divorced	235	185	391	364	27	128	105	25	34	178	178	30
Females 15 years and over	**1 924**	**1 682**	**4 602**	**4 298**	**275**	**1 148**	**547**	**355**	**268**	**1 471**	**1 455**	**294**
Never married	421	359	1 011	931	62	307	169	103	64	319	319	123
Now married, except separated	887	788	2 213	2 073	129	485	228	163	133	807	798	124
Separated	102	102	135	125	10	48	27	8	11	41	41	12
Widowed	102	89	340	302	38	97	68	39	15	127	120	17
Divorced	412	344	903	867	36	211	55	42	45	177	177	18
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**114**	**90**	**174**	**147**	**27**	**35**	**44**	**26**	**18**	**77**	**77**	**42**
Male and female	114	90	174	147	27	35	44	26	9	77	77	36
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 714**	**1 496**	**3 689**	**3 418**	**250**	**996**	**637**	**242**	**209**	**1 064**	**1 064**	**237**
With one or more subfamilies	28	18	93	93	–	66	12	8	4	102	102	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	97	62	244	225	19	127	57	9	19	92	92	10
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	29	22	79	63	16	25	9	3	12	16	16	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**350**	**317**	**829**	**771**	**49**	**216**	**62**	**77**	**55**	**318**	**318**	**65**
Children ever born	269	263	298	298	–	128	21	15	30	143	143	47
Per 1,000 women	769	830	359	387	–	593	339	195	545	450	450	723
Women 25 to 34 years	**638**	**539**	**950**	**883**	**47**	**274**	**189**	**105**	**73**	**337**	**337**	**124**
Children ever born	784	709	1 433	1 323	81	525	246	222	99	629	629	204
Per 1,000 women	1 229	1 315	1 508	1 498	1 723	1 916	1 302	2 114	1 356	1 866	1 866	1 645
Women 35 to 44 years	**418**	**357**	**930**	**904**	**26**	**318**	**71**	**65**	**77**	**331**	**322**	**50**
Children ever born	808	638	1 856	1 801	55	803	183	154	167	646	628	87
Per 1,000 women	1 933	1 787	1 996	1 992	2 115	2 525	2 577	2 369	2 169	1 952	1 950	1 740
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 647**	**4 091**	**9 179**	**8 491**	**609**	**2 748**	**1 373**	**687**	**653**	**3 250**	**3 223**	**594**
Speak a language other than English	244	231	525	490	–	690	187	172	87	161	161	112
5 to 17 years	42	42	95	66	–	46	19	14	5	58	58	8
18 to 64 years	184	171	399	393	–	499	160	115	61	92	92	104
65 years and over	18	18	31	31	–	145	8	43	21	11	11	–
Do not speak English "very well"	46	42	148	148	–	177	23	40	12	64	64	44
5 to 17 years	–	–	10	10	–	15	4	–	5	31	31	–
18 to 64 years	46	42	138	138	–	132	19	33	7	29	29	44
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	7	–	4	4	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 415**	**2 929**	**6 872**	**6 372**	**448**	**1 966**	**1 064**	**509**	**514**	**2 309**	**2 289**	**446**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	158	142	508	457	33	82	117	20	44	102	102	19
With a mobility limitation	93	85	270	254	16	55	88	11	41	44	44	19
In labor force	10	10	87	78	9	20	20	5	18	26	26	–
With a self-care limitation	109	101	342	307	17	47	63	14	20	83	83	7
With a work disability	379	334	1 176	1 072	95	270	248	52	79	283	272	86
In labor force	170	138	492	450	42	100	89	26	33	131	120	32
Prevented from working	160	147	540	478	53	119	127	14	31	134	134	47
No work disability	3 036	2 595	5 696	5 300	353	1 696	816	457	435	2 026	2 017	360
In labor force	2 425	2 057	4 439	4 141	264	1 367	689	348	383	1 551	1 542	288
Persons 65 to 74 years	**155**	**155**	**627**	**566**	**61**	**127**	**46**	**17**	**31**	**121**	**114**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	44	127	127	–	27	10	9	–	20	13	–
With a mobility limitation	22	22	107	107	–	15	10	9	–	20	13	–
With a self-care limitation	33	33	74	74	–	12	5	–	–	14	7	–
Persons 75 years and over	**42**	**42**	**327**	**302**	**25**	**76**	**37**	**54**	**–**	**105**	**105**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	20	97	90	7	21	2	–	–	36	36	4
With a mobility limitation	12	12	75	68	7	14	2	–	–	36	36	4
With a self-care limitation	15	15	48	41	7	16	2	–	–	20	20	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**653**	**569**	**1 122**	**1 037**	**77**	**305**	**223**	**84**	**78**	**470**	**459**	**63**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.6	37.0	33.3	33.6	29.7	28.5	35.5	37.3	26.4	42.1	41.5	33.5
Female civilian veterans	**79**	**79**	**102**	**93**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**35**	**35**	**17**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	4.2	4.8	2.3	2.2	–	–	3.5	–	–	2.4	2.5	6.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**732**	**648**	**1 224**	**1 130**	**77**	**305**	**242**	**84**	**78**	**505**	**494**	**80**
May 1975 or later service only	142	119	182	156	9	73	26	5	18	129	129	11
September 1980 or later service only	98	98	107	98	–	20	2	–	6	88	88	10
Served 2 or more years	67	67	78	78	–	13	2	–	6	58	58	10
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	250	232	457	448	9	116	102	47	37	156	145	39
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	9	9	32	24	8	28	26	–	–	20	20	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	105	69	188	151	37	7	6	–	3	60	60	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	114	107	170	165	5	30	33	14	–	89	89	24
Korean conflict and World War II	3	3	44	42	2	–	–	–	–	17	17	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	98	98	147	140	7	51	49	18	20	34	34	6
World War I	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	6	6	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 288
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Delaware					Iroquois						
										Seneca		
	Total	Delaware	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida	Total	Seneca	Juaneno
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**781**	**672**	**1 838**	**543**	**1 806**	**3 426**	**952**	**882**	**468**	**548**	**523**	**1 386**
Same house	356	297	1 012	295	1 072	1 117	331	298	144	135	130	763
Different house in the United States	425	375	815	248	734	2 277	621	564	324	401	381	621
Same county	275	238	719	176	588	1 067	337	265	151	148	142	496
Different county	150	137	96	72	146	1 210	284	299	173	253	239	125
Same State	126	113	78	72	108	680	204	113	121	136	130	117
Different State	24	24	18	–	38	530	80	186	52	117	109	8
Abroad	–	–	11	–	–	32	–	20	–	12	12	2
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**314**	**262**	**703**	**168**	**694**	**1 547**	**439**	**376**	**231**	**214**	**200**	**553**
Never married	27	27	330	69	293	574	189	117	95	73	59	166
Now married, except separated	241	189	229	87	295	633	147	179	90	90	90	346
Separated	11	11	28	–	12	117	29	40	18	30	30	4
Widowed	28	28	32	–	19	12	–	8	–	4	4	–
Divorced	7	7	84	12	75	211	74	32	28	17	17	37
Females 15 years and over	**332**	**291**	**768**	**248**	**643**	**1 431**	**396**	**394**	**206**	**246**	**235**	**511**
Never married	77	60	266	40	212	415	121	93	72	63	62	116
Now married, except separated	150	145	281	124	262	609	193	178	80	99	93	273
Separated	5	–	45	16	22	63	5	–	10	31	31	30
Widowed	30	16	106	19	74	133	28	57	15	18	14	28
Divorced	70	70	70	49	73	211	49	66	29	35	35	64
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**5**	**–**	**64**	**9**	**115**	**200**	**76**	**48**	**16**	**36**	**36**	**16**
Male and female	5	–	62	9	115	168	52	40	16	36	36	16
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	2	–	–	13	5	8	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**409**	**338**	**731**	**190**	**628**	**1 491**	**447**	**437**	**169**	**159**	**143**	**444**
With one or more subfamilies	11	11	26	–	30	51	27	2	17	–	–	25
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	18	9	52	7	58	71	23	28	6	9	5	44
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	7	8	–	23	21	17	–	–	4	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**49**	**32**	**151**	**28**	**168**	**253**	**68**	**69**	**45**	**42**	**41**	**56**
Children ever born	33	33	57	–	68	140	52	40	23	14	14	28
Per 1,000 women	673	1 031	377	–	405	553	765	580	511	333	341	500
Women 25 to 34 years	**54**	**49**	**189**	**45**	**165**	**399**	**109**	**129**	**64**	**43**	**43**	**156**
Children ever born	44	34	483	90	440	455	147	167	49	41	41	233
Per 1,000 women	815	694	2 556	2 000	2 667	1 140	1 349	1 295	766	953	953	1 494
Women 35 to 44 years	**97**	**97**	**211**	**67**	**99**	**337**	**96**	**65**	**40**	**78**	**78**	**79**
Children ever born	113	113	593	184	235	710	208	137	74	198	198	163
Per 1,000 women	1 165	1 165	2 810	2 746	2 374	2 107	2 167	2 108	1 850	2 538	2 538	2 063
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**781**	**672**	**1 838**	**543**	**1 806**	**3 426**	**952**	**882**	**468**	**548**	**523**	**1 386**
Speak a language other than English	49	44	383	150	134	228	76	103	5	44	36	533
5 to 17 years	17	17	44	5	33	17	–	4	–	13	13	38
18 to 64 years	32	27	250	123	61	196	76	84	5	31	23	429
65 years and over	–	–	89	22	40	15	–	15	–	–	–	66
Do not speak English "very well"	12	12	59	20	36	77	44	18	5	10	10	126
5 to 17 years	7	7	11	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
18 to 64 years	5	5	27	20	12	77	44	18	5	10	10	88
65 years and over	–	–	21	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**581**	**502**	**1 259**	**375**	**1 136**	**2 639**	**760**	**673**	**393**	**376**	**360**	**939**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	20	50	13	58	93	37	16	15	15	15	66
With a mobility limitation	14	14	32	7	35	76	27	9	15	15	15	15
In labor force	–	–	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	13	13	2
With a self-care limitation	20	20	32	13	43	59	26	11	7	15	15	64
With a work disability	55	30	110	35	123	315	118	88	31	26	22	52
In labor force	42	17	35	24	29	157	69	34	7	17	13	11
Prevented from working	13	13	51	5	90	138	36	47	24	9	9	41
No work disability	526	472	1 149	340	1 013	2 324	642	585	362	350	338	887
In labor force	382	338	719	266	744	1 922	534	458	323	255	243	709
Persons 65 to 74 years	**31**	**17**	**90**	**19**	**93**	**150**	**31**	**50**	**15**	**27**	**27**	**62**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	16	6	21	42	12	14	–	5	5	7
With a mobility limitation	–	–	14	6	7	34	12	6	–	5	5	7
With a self-care limitation	–	–	4	–	21	8	–	8	–	–	–	7
Persons 75 years and over	**26**	**26**	**74**	**22**	**41**	**39**	**16**	**13**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**38**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	26	13	6	25	4	–	4	–	–	–	11
With a mobility limitation	26	26	5	6	22	4	–	4	–	–	–	3
With a self-care limitation	17	17	10	6	22	4	–	4	–	–	–	8
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**180**	**151**	**153**	**38**	**179**	**504**	**150**	**157**	**73**	**54**	**54**	**141**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	58.8	59.4	22.5	22.6	26.8	34.9	35.9	45.0	35.1	27.8	28.7	25.7
Female civilian veterans	**14**	**14**	**5**	**–**	**14**	**107**	**39**	**25**	**11**	**23**	**23**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	4.2	4.8	.7	–	2.3	7.6	10.0	6.5	5.3	9.6	10.0	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**194**	**165**	**158**	**38**	**193**	**611**	**189**	**182**	**84**	**77**	**77**	**141**
May 1975 or later service only	18	18	15	–	26	123	17	35	8	22	22	–
September 1980 or later service only	4	4	2	–	13	98	9	18	8	22	22	–
Served 2 or more years	4	4	2	–	11	64	9	9	8	22	22	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	73	48	61	14	82	217	108	40	18	33	33	59
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	9	–	2	15	–	15	–	–	–	15
February 1955 to July 1964 only	16	16	9	7	15	73	39	16	8	–	–	19
Korean conflict, no World War II	27	23	38	5	21	44	13	9	12	10	10	7
Korean conflict and World War II	7	7	6	–	–	34	5	16	13	–	–	5
World War II, no Korean conflict	53	53	20	12	47	100	7	46	25	12	12	36
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 289
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Kiowa		Luiseno								
	Karok	Total	Kiowa	Total	Luiseno	Lumbee	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Osage
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 058**	**527**	**527**	**2 213**	**1 466**	**466**	**1 733**	**1 568**	**2 703**	**1 380**	**8 371**	**1 364**
Same house	858	257	257	1 238	791	96	683	906	1 108	574	3 051	720
Different house in the United States	1 200	270	270	967	667	364	1 050	650	1 595	800	5 290	634
Same county	731	183	183	802	586	263	703	532	999	589	2 869	425
Different county	469	87	87	165	81	101	347	118	596	211	2 421	209
Same State	336	52	52	113	60	71	225	109	477	204	1 261	111
Different State	133	35	35	52	21	30	122	9	119	7	1 160	98
Abroad	–	–	–	8	8	6	–	12	–	6	30	10
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**894**	**253**	**253**	**842**	**522**	**183**	**635**	**602**	**1 061**	**533**	**3 103**	**597**
Never married	329	71	71	356	201	94	188	201	518	299	1 455	192
Now married, except separated	443	134	134	375	250	69	311	266	331	150	1 232	320
Separated	34	15	15	14	8	–	19	8	36	13	114	28
Widowed	16	–	–	16	8	–	26	36	35	14	27	–
Divorced	72	33	33	81	55	20	91	91	141	57	275	57
Females 15 years and over	**818**	**195**	**195**	**899**	**625**	**177**	**722**	**713**	**1 092**	**597**	**3 516**	**612**
Never married	245	64	64	285	241	55	263	167	365	232	1 053	143
Now married, except separated	357	81	81	386	255	67	269	347	451	220	1 523	323
Separated	24	11	11	53	27	10	52	33	72	15	237	7
Widowed	119	10	10	58	41	9	57	95	56	49	132	70
Divorced	73	29	29	117	61	36	81	71	148	81	571	69
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**43**	**5**	**5**	**66**	**20**	**30**	**54**	**31**	**116**	**38**	**218**	**32**
Male and female	43	5	5	66	20	30	52	31	108	38	208	32
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**817**	**218**	**218**	**781**	**472**	**172**	**636**	**583**	**887**	**486**	**2 473**	**621**
With one or more subfamilies	58	25	25	61	36	–	42	40	51	13	89	24
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	76	14	14	86	63	11	80	50	63	48	196	51
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	18	6	6	5	–	–	13	25	36	–	27	11
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**211**	**50**	**50**	**177**	**130**	**66**	**212**	**78**	**270**	**175**	**825**	**61**
Children ever born	110	14	14	74	62	24	115	14	241	91	433	55
Per 1,000 women	521	280	280	418	477	364	542	179	893	520	525	902
Women 25 to 34 years	**174**	**45**	**45**	**215**	**153**	**43**	**170**	**186**	**286**	**138**	**1 143**	**94**
Children ever born	327	61	61	448	314	68	163	261	604	243	1 987	130
Per 1,000 women	1 879	1 356	1 356	2 084	2 052	1 581	959	1 403	2 112	1 761	1 738	1 383
Women 35 to 44 years	**153**	**46**	**46**	**233**	**155**	**45**	**133**	**74**	**202**	**85**	**778**	**182**
Children ever born	316	124	124	498	305	150	388	126	410	177	1 718	215
Per 1,000 women	2 065	2 696	2 696	2 137	1 968	3 333	2 917	1 703	2 030	2 082	2 208	1 181
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 058**	**527**	**527**	**2 213**	**1 466**	**466**	**1 733**	**1 568**	**2 703**	**1 380**	**8 371**	**1 364**
Speak a language other than English	84	91	91	349	221	16	92	355	166	228	2 656	30
5 to 17 years	10	–	–	47	40	–	8	21	9	20	418	6
18 to 64 years	55	73	73	245	137	16	73	226	133	129	2 097	24
65 years and over	19	18	18	57	44	–	11	108	24	79	141	–
Do not speak English "very well"	19	–	–	53	26	–	30	75	59	67	604	11
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	3	3	–	5	7	–	–	64	–
18 to 64 years	19	–	–	34	18	–	25	54	48	48	483	11
65 years and over	–	–	–	16	5	–	–	14	11	19	57	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 419**	**381**	**381**	**1 569**	**1 014**	**314**	**1 164**	**997**	**1 791**	**903**	**5 803**	**1 042**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	22	22	98	79	12	88	79	69	22	437	22
With a mobility limitation	34	16	16	13	8	7	56	61	47	9	215	22
In labor force	–	9	9	2	2	7	8	–	–	–	77	–
With a self-care limitation	39	15	15	88	72	12	34	30	43	19	298	22
With a work disability	175	43	43	85	43	45	166	167	208	151	615	109
In labor force	55	17	17	36	18	25	39	37	71	53	279	44
Prevented from working	113	26	26	45	23	20	106	130	102	97	273	60
No work disability	1 244	338	338	1 484	971	269	998	830	1 583	752	5 188	933
In labor force	906	266	266	1 111	714	182	739	598	1 112	564	3 894	757
Persons 65 to 74 years	**136**	**15**	**15**	**91**	**63**	**4**	**68**	**155**	**118**	**70**	**161**	**51**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	6	6	8	6	–	6	19	38	20	46	7
With a mobility limitation	25	6	6	2	–	–	6	19	38	14	20	7
With a self-care limitation	21	–	–	6	6	–	–	14	28	6	30	–
Persons 75 years and over	**82**	**34**	**34**	**48**	**39**	**–**	**46**	**83**	**74**	**58**	**70**	**79**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	–	–	24	22	–	13	31	18	21	26	27
With a mobility limitation	26	–	–	21	19	–	13	20	18	19	26	27
With a self-care limitation	17	–	–	14	12	–	7	17	11	5	26	6
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**274**	**82**	**82**	**226**	**165**	**23**	**175**	**144**	**232**	**117**	**762**	**193**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.7	34.3	34.3	27.1	32.1	14.5	28.8	24.6	23.4	23.2	27.5	34.5
Female civilian veterans	**35**	**14**	**14**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**13**	**4**	**98**	**10**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	4.4	7.3	7.3	.8	1.2	–	.9	–	1.2	.7	2.9	1.6
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**309**	**96**	**96**	**233**	**172**	**23**	**181**	**144**	**245**	**121**	**860**	**203**
May 1975 or later service only	24	25	25	32	17	6	35	9	49	14	203	10
September 1980 or later service only	8	25	25	19	13	6	7	–	37	3	141	10
Served 2 or more years	8	9	9	19	13	6	7	–	37	3	130	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	123	26	26	52	33	10	57	44	51	39	330	73
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	2	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	5	–	18	7
February 1955 to July 1964 only	45	20	20	15	2	5	18	9	28	–	103	42
Korean conflict, no World War II	21	13	13	67	62	–	23	19	46	18	92	37
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	14	3	–	28	16
World War II, no Korean conflict	91	12	12	50	43	2	48	49	58	48	82	18
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	4	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 290
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Paiute					Potawatomi		Pueblo			
	Ottawa	Total	Paiute	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Pueblo
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**502**	**4 157**	**3 695**	**950**	**1 208**	**4 012**	**1 948**	**1 774**	**3 625**	**871**	**462**	**767**
Same house	240	2 064	1 769	323	482	1 393	927	782	1 533	332	253	293
Different house in the United States	245	2 093	1 926	627	726	2 593	1 009	980	2 032	533	199	470
Same county	139	1 257	1 143	350	408	1 758	589	580	1 148	319	141	235
Different county	106	836	783	277	318	835	420	400	884	214	58	235
Same State	74	745	701	114	301	817	282	282	455	131	16	97
Different State	32	91	82	163	17	18	138	118	429	83	42	138
Abroad	17	–	–	–	–	26	12	12	60	6	10	4
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**189**	**1 581**	**1 390**	**382**	**328**	**1 260**	**740**	**672**	**1 599**	**436**	**223**	**297**
Never married	86	722	619	223	144	533	241	199	665	225	95	92
Now married, except separated	87	630	565	121	146	500	371	354	697	147	92	139
Separated	10	48	41	–	2	39	7	7	57	34	–	9
Widowed	–	30	26	9	9	33	31	22	54	–	20	12
Divorced	6	151	139	29	27	155	90	90	126	30	16	45
Females 15 years and over	**165**	**1 660**	**1 491**	**420**	**520**	**1 581**	**880**	**820**	**1 406**	**304**	**142**	**361**
Never married	34	555	491	160	171	603	175	170	402	108	33	99
Now married, except separated	102	696	630	178	174	519	519	484	683	110	87	199
Separated	10	74	63	53	25	122	25	25	63	37	–	17
Widowed	6	143	125	8	88	115	24	24	27	–	12	12
Divorced	13	192	182	21	62	222	137	117	231	49	10	34
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**28**	**185**	**165**	**21**	**27**	**84**	**65**	**65**	**101**	**35**	**38**	**–**
Male and female	8	185	165	21	27	84	58	58	101	35	38	–
Both male	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	12	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**142**	**1 483**	**1 309**	**324**	**355**	**1 209**	**783**	**736**	**1 239**	**312**	**136**	**288**
With one or more subfamilies	–	21	21	32	24	87	43	34	83	11	–	21
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	98	89	51	40	128	20	20	88	11	12	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	35	35	17	–	61	10	10	15	7	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**17**	**367**	**327**	**124**	**121**	**363**	**104**	**99**	**356**	**93**	**33**	**73**
Children ever born	20	154	134	94	68	246	34	34	188	42	–	41
Per 1,000 women	1 176	420	410	758	562	678	327	343	528	452	–	562
Women 25 to 34 years	**33**	**425**	**387**	**62**	**112**	**520**	**224**	**209**	**329**	**75**	**16**	**82**
Children ever born	56	707	666	66	280	1 147	305	278	503	128	64	53
Per 1,000 women	1 697	1 664	1 721	1 065	2 500	2 206	1 362	1 330	1 529	1 707	4 000	646
Women 35 to 44 years	**48**	**330**	**282**	**109**	**124**	**241**	**269**	**243**	**352**	**86**	**43**	**108**
Children ever born	89	786	685	281	382	630	483	434	767	159	112	267
Per 1,000 women	1 854	2 382	2 429	2 578	3 081	2 614	1 796	1 786	2 179	1 849	2 605	2 472
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**502**	**4 157**	**3 695**	**950**	**1 208**	**4 012**	**1 948**	**1 774**	**3 625**	**871**	**462**	**767**
Speak a language other than English	33	505	454	178	85	332	31	31	951	151	79	173
5 to 17 years	–	39	37	6	37	62	5	5	64	12	7	35
18 to 64 years	27	376	335	152	32	202	17	17	835	139	58	138
65 years and over	6	90	82	20	16	68	9	9	52	–	14	–
Do not speak English "very well"	6	114	110	34	18	55	–	–	213	28	14	41
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	6	–	22	–	–	21	–	–	11
18 to 64 years	–	100	98	23	11	19	–	–	172	28	–	30
65 years and over	6	14	12	5	7	14	–	–	20	–	14	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**289**	**2 731**	**2 414**	**676**	**717**	**2 470**	**1 416**	**1 299**	**2 612**	**665**	**302**	**587**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	45	35	36	29	185	66	61	106	23	10	13
With a mobility limitation	–	24	14	31	22	108	37	32	38	5	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	4	6	5	–	5	5	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	35	29	13	10	131	54	54	84	18	10	13
With a work disability	16	265	255	100	104	357	115	98	183	44	13	27
In labor force	–	75	75	23	47	81	23	15	103	30	7	–
Prevented from working	16	151	141	62	51	265	78	69	73	14	6	20
No work disability	273	2 466	2 159	576	613	2 113	1 301	1 201	2 429	621	289	560
In labor force	227	1 788	1 548	400	447	1 480	1 027	972	1 965	526	274	422
Persons 65 to 74 years	**32**	**173**	**168**	**41**	**43**	**169**	**122**	**122**	**82**	**–**	**–**	**25**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	18	14	15	30	19	10	10	8	–	–	8
With a mobility limitation	12	15	11	–	17	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	5	16	14	15	26	10	10	10	8	–	–	8
Persons 75 years and over	**6**	**83**	**73**	**10**	**29**	**54**	**52**	**52**	**42**	**3**	**14**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	14	12	4	4	16	12	12	14	–	–	7
With a mobility limitation	6	12	10	–	4	10	12	12	14	–	–	7
With a self-care limitation	6	2	2	4	3	13	6	6	14	–	–	7
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**38**	**327**	**300**	**104**	**67**	**309**	**271**	**254**	**349**	**87**	**31**	**54**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.5	21.6	22.4	30.4	20.6	25.0	37.9	38.6	24.5	21.2	16.1	20.1
Female civilian veterans	**11**	**8**	**8**	**10**	**32**	**28**	**6**	**6**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	6.7	.5	.6	2.4	6.7	1.8	.7	.7	1.3	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**49**	**335**	**308**	**114**	**99**	**337**	**277**	**260**	**367**	**87**	**31**	**54**
May 1975 or later service only	20	24	22	10	36	33	54	54	94	9	13	16
September 1980 or later service only	16	10	10	10	23	27	34	34	61	–	13	6
Served 2 or more years	4	8	8	10	11	18	34	34	61	–	13	6
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	11	143	134	23	27	123	67	67	154	72	12	14
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	7	39	34	6	15	73	46	41	19	–	–	5
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	39	36	34	15	34	35	23	26	6	6	7
Korean conflict and World War II	–	8	4	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	11	70	66	41	6	74	73	73	70	–	–	12
World War I	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 291
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Seminole		Shawnee		Shoshone		Sioux				
	Puget Sound Salish	Total	Seminole	Total	Shawnee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**397**	**1 397**	**1 342**	**737**	**717**	**1 482**	**1 370**	**7 531**	**526**	**5 771**	**670**	**1 174**
Same house	160	528	522	273	260	538	500	2 623	146	2 020	159	439
Different house in the United States	237	863	814	439	432	944	870	4 810	380	3 673	511	735
Same county	99	519	492	282	282	608	559	2 915	146	2 340	245	570
Different county	138	344	322	157	150	336	311	1 895	234	1 333	266	165
Same State	76	135	135	59	59	208	197	894	52	729	127	116
Different State	62	209	187	98	91	128	114	1 001	182	604	139	49
Abroad	–	6	6	25	25	–	–	98	–	78	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**174**	**574**	**547**	**352**	**345**	**517**	**498**	**3 011**	**305**	**2 191**	**136**	**370**
Never married	46	129	129	99	99	234	228	1 223	86	955	75	144
Now married, except separated	108	298	291	220	213	183	178	1 256	163	845	45	144
Separated	–	34	29	20	20	15	15	128	19	86	–	17
Widowed	–	8	8	–	–	2	2	23	–	2	–	7
Divorced	20	105	90	13	13	83	75	381	37	303	16	58
Females 15 years and over	**140**	**589**	**576**	**295**	**282**	**661**	**582**	**3 368**	**159**	**2 677**	**453**	**526**
Never married	20	112	112	52	52	188	139	1 066	48	865	189	180
Now married, except separated	88	240	227	108	95	332	302	1 327	46	1 086	152	225
Separated	14	19	19	25	25	31	31	214	20	150	13	24
Widowed	–	65	65	32	32	32	32	166	–	154	24	35
Divorced	18	153	153	78	78	78	78	595	45	422	75	62
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**10**	**83**	**68**	**5**	**5**	**29**	**29**	**206**	**–**	**177**	**29**	**29**
Male and female	10	72	57	5	5	19	19	192	–	163	29	29
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	4	–	4	–	–
Both female	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**161**	**573**	**539**	**410**	**398**	**499**	**478**	**2 707**	**210**	**1 994**	**160**	**346**
With one or more subfamilies	14	31	31	8	8	2	2	108	–	108	10	27
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	21	39	39	4	4	23	23	233	31	116	10	37
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	6	6	20	20	13	13	45	5	35	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**37**	**128**	**128**	**49**	**49**	**142**	**108**	**820**	**52**	**701**	**166**	**100**
Children ever born	23	47	47	12	12	34	28	494	37	457	43	19
Per 1,000 women	622	367	367	245	245	239	259	602	712	652	259	190
Women 25 to 34 years	**36**	**105**	**99**	**56**	**56**	**161**	**128**	**829**	**33**	**673**	**121**	**203**
Children ever born	56	191	161	101	101	217	190	1 333	41	1 137	141	357
Per 1,000 women	1 556	1 819	1 626	1 804	1 804	1 348	1 484	1 608	1 242	1 689	1 165	1 759
Women 35 to 44 years	**28**	**192**	**185**	**100**	**95**	**147**	**138**	**808**	**32**	**620**	**63**	**93**
Children ever born	78	481	481	162	152	351	315	1 784	68	1 352	174	292
Per 1,000 women	2 786	2 505	2 600	1 620	1 600	2 388	2 283	2 208	2 125	2 181	2 762	3 140
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**397**	**1 397**	**1 342**	**737**	**717**	**1 482**	**1 370**	**7 531**	**526**	**5 771**	**670**	**1 174**
Speak a language other than English	72	117	97	85	85	151	127	1 045	74	788	73	270
5 to 17 years	6	30	15	19	19	29	29	172	10	134	11	8
18 to 64 years	64	87	82	66	66	97	73	843	64	634	60	205
65 years and over	2	–	–	–	–	25	25	30	–	20	2	57
Do not speak English "very well"	14	4	4	25	25	66	45	167	18	143	–	100
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	19	19	15	15	27	–	27	–	5
18 to 64 years	14	4	4	6	6	42	21	140	18	116	–	77
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	18
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**299**	**1 037**	**997**	**543**	**523**	**1 053**	**955**	**5 539**	**408**	**4 300**	**481**	**785**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	71	64	21	21	69	69	313	39	201	35	47
With a mobility limitation	4	45	45	10	10	48	48	240	34	146	23	25
In labor force	4	–	–	–	–	11	11	41	6	19	6	7
With a self-care limitation	27	30	23	21	21	51	51	164	22	118	29	29
With a work disability	26	172	172	65	65	111	111	866	79	652	75	78
In labor force	13	93	93	34	34	54	54	352	8	291	31	33
Prevented from working	–	71	71	23	23	50	50	459	61	320	44	43
No work disability	273	865	825	478	458	942	844	4 673	329	3 648	406	707
In labor force	242	709	676	394	374	698	633	3 640	263	2 820	306	578
Persons 65 to 74 years	**6**	**52**	**52**	**23**	**23**	**54**	**54**	**304**	**18**	**210**	**18**	**39**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	15	15	13	13	–	–	49	–	35	–	6
With a mobility limitation	–	8	8	9	9	–	–	49	–	35	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	15	15	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**35**	**35**	**12**	**12**	**14**	**14**	**101**	**–**	**85**	**2**	**19**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	5	5	12	12	2	2	14	–	14	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	5	5	12	12	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	12	12	2	2	14	–	14	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**65**	**184**	**184**	**166**	**159**	**152**	**144**	**1 083**	**90**	**806**	**37**	**55**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.2	33.9	35.7	56.7	55.6	29.5	29.0	38.6	31.7	38.4	33.6	15.9
Female civilian veterans	**5**	**5**	**5**	**19**	**19**	**14**	**14**	**115**	**25**	**69**	**–**	**13**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.6	.9	.9	6.7	7.0	2.2	2.4	3.5	17.6	2.6	–	2.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**70**	**189**	**189**	**185**	**178**	**166**	**158**	**1 198**	**115**	**875**	**37**	**68**
May 1975 or later service only	3	27	27	16	16	18	18	208	18	149	4	8
September 1980 or later service only	–	22	22	10	10	13	13	127	16	84	4	8
Served 2 or more years	–	22	22	10	10	13	13	116	16	73	4	8
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	32	75	75	127	120	75	72	485	67	331	15	33
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	6	6	6	–	–	–	–	41	–	24	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	5	–	–	22	22	35	30	140	6	106	18	4
Korean conflict, no World War II	13	54	54	–	–	5	5	79	–	79	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	11	–	–	10	10	–	–	35	–	35	–	5
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	27	27	10	10	33	33	203	24	151	–	18
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 292
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Ute					Yaqui		Yokuts				
	Total	Ute	Wailaki	Washo	Wintu	Total	Yaqui	Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**669**	**649**	**959**	**557**	**1 679**	**1 949**	**1 845**	**2 349**	**637**	**329**	**771**	**612**
Same house	245	243	473	339	792	782	733	1 345	300	184	578	283
Different house in the United States	413	395	478	218	887	1 126	1 071	999	337	145	193	324
Same county	264	257	253	126	589	778	729	870	307	123	141	299
Different county	149	138	225	92	298	348	342	129	30	22	52	25
Same State	89	89	202	45	223	270	264	118	26	22	50	20
Different State	60	49	23	47	75	78	78	11	4	–	2	5
Abroad	11	11	8	–	–	41	41	5	–	–	–	5
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**299**	**297**	**371**	**176**	**575**	**895**	**839**	**904**	**226**	**110**	**284**	**284**
Never married	81	81	158	100	180	296	279	456	121	73	171	91
Now married, except separated	144	142	170	45	271	454	432	301	79	26	65	131
Separated	4	4	13	11	25	49	42	28	7	6	9	6
Widowed	6	6	9	6	7	19	15	35	12	2	3	18
Divorced	64	64	21	14	92	77	71	84	7	3	36	38
Females 15 years and over	**283**	**272**	**472**	**255**	**802**	**678**	**667**	**906**	**299**	**112**	**285**	**210**
Never married	83	78	137	93	150	170	170	344	100	50	141	53
Now married, except separated	123	123	181	85	402	310	299	307	82	39	91	95
Separated	15	9	41	17	36	58	58	63	28	3	16	16
Widowed	30	30	35	11	69	30	30	90	37	14	24	15
Divorced	32	32	78	49	145	110	110	102	52	6	13	31
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**15**	**15**	**36**	**12**	**31**	**63**	**63**	**125**	**57**	**15**	**44**	**9**
Male and female	15	15	36	12	31	63	63	125	57	15	44	9
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**270**	**262**	**367**	**186**	**617**	**825**	**794**	**828**	**262**	**108**	**204**	**254**
With one or more subfamilies	22	22	29	13	25	51	51	95	16	28	22	29
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	15	15	41	20	68	93	89	91	33	11	26	21
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	15	15	15	13	1	–	10	2
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**81**	**76**	**112**	**53**	**185**	**132**	**132**	**276**	**74**	**45**	**95**	**62**
Children ever born	42	27	77	41	174	46	46	192	58	61	41	32
Per 1,000 women	519	355	688	774	941	348	348	696	784	1 356	432	516
Women 25 to 34 years	**38**	**32**	**93**	**49**	**161**	**185**	**179**	**236**	**82**	**14**	**61**	**79**
Children ever born	128	110	160	93	313	365	335	480	172	43	129	136
Per 1,000 women	3 368	3 438	1 720	1 898	1 944	1 973	1 872	2 034	2 098	3 071	2 115	1 722
Women 35 to 44 years	**49**	**49**	**137**	**60**	**183**	**188**	**183**	**139**	**48**	**6**	**54**	**31**
Children ever born	162	162	386	135	438	320	310	428	110	21	194	103
Per 1,000 women	3 306	3 306	2 818	2 250	2 393	1 702	1 694	3 079	2 292	3 500	3 593	3 323
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**669**	**649**	**959**	**557**	**1 679**	**1 949**	**1 845**	**2 349**	**637**	**329**	**771**	**612**
Speak a language other than English	149	138	51	114	77	792	749	309	60	45	89	115
5 to 17 years	17	12	–	24	11	75	68	53	3	3	27	20
18 to 64 years	118	112	51	75	60	645	613	232	50	29	58	95
65 years and over	14	14	–	15	6	72	68	24	7	13	4	–
Do not speak English "very well"	35	30	4	30	15	162	158	38	17	–	12	9
5 to 17 years	5	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	30	30	4	14	6	149	145	34	17	–	8	9
65 years and over	–	–	–	11	4	13	13	4	–	–	4	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**504**	**491**	**711**	**360**	**1 212**	**1 400**	**1 354**	**1 592**	**474**	**186**	**514**	**418**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	29	23	42	45	91	91	148	67	12	27	42
With a mobility limitation	20	20	18	27	44	75	75	88	40	9	17	22
In labor force	–	–	7	7	6	23	23	3	–	3	–	–
With a self-care limitation	29	29	11	29	17	32	32	107	49	6	19	33
With a work disability	76	74	123	44	242	160	149	275	91	41	77	66
In labor force	21	21	14	9	110	59	52	46	–	15	16	15
Prevented from working	33	31	91	33	79	87	83	203	71	26	58	48
No work disability	428	417	588	316	970	1 240	1 205	1 317	383	145	437	352
In labor force	299	299	405	228	708	967	943	872	295	92	244	241
Persons 65 to 74 years	**40**	**40**	**58**	**8**	**86**	**70**	**70**	**99**	**39**	**11**	**11**	**38**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	35	–	30	8	8	7	–	3	4	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	28	–	30	4	4	7	–	3	4	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	16	–	24	8	8	4	–	–	4	–
Persons 75 years and over	**6**	**6**	**35**	**25**	**39**	**34**	**30**	**34**	**7**	**11**	**11**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	6	29	12	16	–	–	11	–	6	5	–
With a mobility limitation	6	6	29	10	16	–	–	11	–	6	5	–
With a self-care limitation	6	6	20	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**91**	**89**	**83**	**32**	**140**	**239**	**221**	**253**	**61**	**14**	**58**	**120**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.2	30.7	23.1	21.2	25.5	27.3	26.4	29.0	27.0	13.7	20.8	45.1
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**9**	**14**	**–**	**12**	**12**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	2.0	5.8	–	1.8	1.8	.6	1.7	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**91**	**89**	**92**	**46**	**140**	**251**	**233**	**258**	**66**	**14**	**58**	**120**
May 1975 or later service only	34	34	24	7	35	68	68	48	9	–	17	22
September 1980 or later service only	16	16	19	–	21	39	39	20	–	–	5	15
Served 2 or more years	16	16	19	–	17	23	23	14	–	–	5	9
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	17	17	25	22	51	91	73	110	21	3	23	63
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	–	–	4	12	25	25	34	5	9	3	17
Korean conflict, no World War II	23	23	21	4	9	19	19	9	–	–	–	9
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
World War II, no Korean conflict	15	15	19	9	26	48	48	48	31	2	15	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	2	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 293
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.				Colorado						
	Yuman					Apache				Cherokee	
	Total	Mohave	Quechan	Yurok	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 849**	**394**	**1 255**	**3 089**	**25 434**	**1 478**	**1 306**	**441**	**753**	**5 450**	**5 346**
Same house	1 156	187	887	1 332	8 657	448	413	156	374	1 797	1 783
Different house in the United States	670	184	368	1 745	16 387	998	881	285	340	3 520	3 430
Same county	446	154	237	1 242	7 175	428	347	116	247	1 483	1 464
Different county	224	30	131	503	9 212	570	534	169	93	2 037	1 966
Same State	162	15	113	335	3 245	207	201	41	54	864	837
Different State	62	15	18	168	5 967	363	333	128	39	1 173	1 129
Abroad	23	23	–	12	390	32	12	–	39	133	133
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**662**	**173**	**406**	**1 083**	**10 318**	**657**	**588**	**161**	**224**	**2 362**	**2 318**
Never married	333	76	196	436	3 574	161	144	62	56	654	633
Now married, except separated	246	81	151	455	4 824	327	301	83	87	1 303	1 280
Separated	16	3	6	54	436	62	62	9	7	38	38
Widowed	9	–	9	42	232	41	22	–	4	43	43
Divorced	58	13	44	96	1 252	66	59	7	70	324	324
Females 15 years and over	**801**	**163**	**547**	**1 213**	**10 649**	**552**	**498**	**224**	**299**	**2 316**	**2 259**
Never married	275	50	210	405	3 081	129	118	23	113	405	390
Now married, except separated	283	42	211	502	4 834	249	209	129	87	1 229	1 187
Separated	55	10	33	31	430	27	27	19	20	97	97
Widowed	102	36	45	95	652	39	39	9	28	158	158
Divorced	86	25	48	180	1 652	108	105	44	51	427	427
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**60**	**10**	**48**	**93**	**676**	**91**	**76**	**15**	**3**	**104**	**104**
Male and female	60	10	48	93	652	91	76	15	3	104	104
Both male	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**600**	**152**	**374**	**1 054**	**9 480**	**714**	**645**	**171**	**199**	**2 248**	**2 195**
With one or more subfamilies	58	9	46	40	411	40	37	–	–	91	91
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	70	24	42	101	575	28	9	30	11	98	98
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	19	–	16	8	50	14	14	–	–	14	14
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**190**	**49**	**127**	**230**	**2 637**	**107**	**94**	**45**	**103**	**335**	**333**
Children ever born	59	10	41	118	1 360	37	36	55	26	88	88
Per 1,000 women	311	204	323	513	516	346	383	1 222	252	263	264
Women 25 to 34 years	**223**	**31**	**151**	**380**	**2 951**	**121**	**112**	**76**	**68**	**658**	**619**
Children ever born	359	97	225	638	4 746	195	183	141	86	1 117	1 111
Per 1,000 women	1 610	3 129	1 490	1 679	1 608	1 612	1 634	1 855	1 265	1 698	1 795
Women 35 to 44 years	**145**	**22**	**111**	**186**	**2 387**	**121**	**115**	**81**	**55**	**648**	**632**
Children ever born	441	76	327	408	5 447	405	369	145	97	1 486	1 422
Per 1,000 women	3 041	3 455	2 946	2 194	2 282	3 347	3 209	1 790	1 764	2 293	2 250
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 849**	**394**	**1 255**	**3 089**	**25 434**	**1 478**	**1 306**	**441**	**753**	**5 450**	**5 346**
Speak a language other than English	438	68	328	197	6 025	536	487	104	322	479	458
5 to 17 years	29	1	21	56	844	29	29	16	95	62	57
18 to 64 years	348	53	263	100	4 764	458	409	88	199	397	381
65 years and over	61	14	44	41	417	49	49	–	28	20	20
Do not speak English "very well"	83	–	64	55	1 682	88	82	10	101	106	98
5 to 17 years	16	–	12	20	332	12	12	–	76	20	15
18 to 64 years	58	–	46	15	1 197	68	62	10	25	78	75
65 years and over	9	–	6	20	153	8	8	–	–	8	8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 296**	**310**	**827**	**1 942**	**18 298**	**1 050**	**931**	**343**	**396**	**3 990**	**3 889**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	140	61	56	97	1 537	93	88	3	48	302	299
With a mobility limitation	64	27	18	64	803	54	54	3	29	201	198
In labor force	5	–	2	2	186	–	–	–	10	46	43
With a self-care limitation	112	53	43	77	1 123	61	56	3	27	177	177
With a work disability	210	42	127	340	2 766	266	256	81	67	680	644
In labor force	74	3	48	106	1 153	98	98	54	19	296	262
Prevented from working	121	39	64	217	1 340	149	144	19	48	310	308
No work disability	1 086	268	700	1 602	15 532	784	675	262	329	3 310	3 245
In labor force	696	190	423	1 167	12 280	603	504	236	259	2 815	2 750
Persons 65 to 74 years	**56**	**14**	**42**	**156**	**837**	**36**	**36**	**2**	**15**	**252**	**252**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	5	7	4	200	5	5	–	–	70	70
With a mobility limitation	7	2	5	–	139	5	5	–	–	61	61
With a self-care limitation	12	5	7	4	143	5	5	–	–	38	38
Persons 75 years and over	**22**	**2**	**15**	**64**	**318**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**20**	**121**	**121**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	2	8	26	133	9	9	–	4	48	48
With a mobility limitation	10	2	8	26	110	9	9	–	4	38	38
With a self-care limitation	8	2	6	2	80	9	9	–	–	24	24
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**154**	**55**	**81**	**270**	**3 113**	**219**	**189**	**42**	**25**	**764**	**758**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	24.6	32.9	21.3	26.1	32.0	36.0	34.9	27.5	12.0	34.9	35.3
Female civilian veterans	**10**	**–**	**10**	**11**	**244**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**116**	**116**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	–	1.9	.9	2.4	–	–	–	1.2	5.2	5.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**164**	**55**	**91**	**281**	**3 357**	**219**	**189**	**42**	**28**	**880**	**874**
May 1975 or later service only	33	18	11	27	789	54	50	13	5	220	220
September 1980 or later service only	8	4	–	3	430	26	26	13	–	106	106
Served 2 or more years	4	4	–	3	360	26	26	13	–	101	101
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	38	6	25	114	1 352	90	69	11	5	388	386
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	43	43
February 1955 to July 1964 only	29	9	13	33	303	–	–	16	–	34	34
Korean conflict, no World War II	31	15	16	35	394	17	17	–	11	91	87
Korean conflict and World War II	3	–	3	–	71	24	19	2	7	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	28	7	21	69	342	34	34	–	–	102	102
World War I	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–	–	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 294
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.									
	Chippewa		Choctaw					Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**516**	**446**	**672**	**597**	**467**	**3 264**	**724**	**2 446**	**446**	**1 467**
Same house	129	129	233	215	196	964	287	555	82	351
Different house in the United States	373	309	434	377	271	2 250	430	1 886	364	1 111
Same county	137	126	124	124	91	741	199	806	115	508
Different county	236	183	310	253	180	1 509	231	1 080	249	603
Same State	110	91	118	96	49	355	120	310	38	196
Different State	126	92	192	157	131	1 154	111	770	211	407
Abroad	14	8	5	5	–	50	7	5	–	5
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**201**	**164**	**252**	**230**	**251**	**1 163**	**339**	**818**	**154**	**527**
Never married	75	52	79	79	79	486	190	316	61	172
Now married, except separated	79	73	134	112	154	517	111	401	77	284
Separated	17	17	13	13	–	3	21	12	7	5
Widowed	–	–	12	12	–	29	–	–	–	–
Divorced	30	22	14	14	18	128	17	89	9	66
Females 15 years and over	**269**	**242**	**276**	**258**	**176**	**1 440**	**259**	**1 099**	**210**	**618**
Never married	46	46	39	39	42	634	76	399	90	215
Now married, except separated	155	139	123	112	109	551	144	375	37	202
Separated	10	10	6	6	–	45	–	52	21	24
Widowed	5	5	14	14	–	87	5	43	20	16
Divorced	53	42	94	87	25	123	34	230	42	161
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**25**	**17**	**9**	**9**	**19**	**72**	**23**	**99**	**18**	**70**
Male and female	25	17	9	9	19	72	13	99	18	70
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**221**	**194**	**291**	**262**	**238**	**1 104**	**172**	**831**	**182**	**555**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	23	23	–	49	10	39	12	27
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	8	8	13	13	–	135	–	49	19	19
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**49**	**49**	**21**	**21**	**29**	**560**	**46**	**356**	**74**	**227**
Children ever born	53	53	11	11	–	277	24	272	46	192
Per 1,000 women	1 082	1 082	524	524	–	495	522	764	622	846
Women 25 to 34 years	**84**	**72**	**77**	**72**	**39**	**412**	**66**	**317**	**60**	**169**
Children ever born	84	66	115	105	56	568	71	617	121	387
Per 1,000 women	1 000	917	1 494	1 458	1 436	1 379	1 076	1 946	2 017	2 290
Women 35 to 44 years	**60**	**45**	**53**	**52**	**57**	**185**	**74**	**273**	**39**	**142**
Children ever born	123	113	134	134	113	491	168	746	110	481
Per 1,000 women	2 050	2 511	2 528	2 577	1 982	2 654	2 270	2 733	2 821	3 387
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**516**	**446**	**672**	**597**	**467**	**3 264**	**724**	**2 446**	**446**	**1 467**
Speak a language other than English	16	12	62	35	28	1 649	248	473	134	288
5 to 17 years	7	7	12	–	4	269	32	77	–	74
18 to 64 years	9	5	39	29	18	1 308	206	379	127	207
65 years and over	–	–	11	6	6	72	10	17	7	7
Do not speak English "very well"	7	7	37	25	–	471	78	121	35	79
5 to 17 years	7	7	12	–	–	87	–	47	–	47
18 to 64 years	–	–	25	25	–	363	68	60	28	25
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	14	7	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**413**	**366**	**438**	**420**	**400**	**2 370**	**522**	**1 765**	**347**	**1 042**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	28	18	13	22	150	11	131	30	85
With a mobility limitation	28	28	16	11	16	61	9	58	9	33
In labor force	9	9	–	–	6	6	–	25	–	25
With a self-care limitation	–	–	2	2	12	126	2	115	30	76
With a work disability	73	63	80	70	70	244	22	231	68	138
In labor force	37	37	29	29	45	108	2	87	43	44
Prevented from working	16	16	49	39	10	134	20	96	16	62
No work disability	340	303	358	350	330	2 126	500	1 534	279	904
In labor force	306	269	311	304	298	1 594	382	1 148	177	700
Persons 65 to 74 years	**15**	**15**	**46**	**24**	**18**	**104**	**20**	**54**	**7**	**32**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	6	16	5	–	20	11	17	7	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	14	7	–
With a self-care limitation	6	6	16	5	–	19	11	10	7	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**13**	**13**	**2**	**18**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	6	6	–	6	4	2	–	2
With a mobility limitation	–	–	6	6	–	6	4	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	6	6	–	6	–	2	–	2
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**79**	**73**	**123**	**106**	**87**	**283**	**90**	**299**	**82**	**188**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	45.4	51.0	49.8	47.1	35.7	25.6	30.1	36.9	54.7	35.7
Female civilian veterans	**23**	**23**	**14**	**14**	**4**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	8.7	9.7	5.2	5.5	2.3	.9	–	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**102**	**96**	**137**	**120**	**91**	**296**	**90**	**299**	**82**	**188**
May 1975 or later service only	42	42	26	26	2	118	20	98	48	50
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	9	9	–	83	15	76	38	38
Served 2 or more years	–	–	9	9	–	43	9	63	38	25
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	33	27	25	25	38	105	50	84	7	67
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	7	7	17	11	10	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	–	20	20	24	19	–	38	–	24
Korean conflict, no World War II	14	14	7	7	–	32	6	61	27	29
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	6	6	40	29	6	22	14	18	–	18
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 295
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.			Connecticut					Delaware			
	Ute				Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Mohegan	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Nanticoke
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 124**	**1 162**	**928**	**6 270**	**943**	**943**	**518**	**410**	**2 063**	**522**	**496**	**602**
Same house	1 158	619	527	2 771	321	321	305	234	1 092	232	206	359
Different house in the United States	957	534	401	3 344	596	596	213	176	962	290	290	243
Same county	674	353	312	2 082	346	346	138	109	636	202	202	176
Different county	283	181	89	1 262	250	250	75	67	326	88	88	67
Same State	153	91	62	437	95	95	38	32	71	6	6	34
Different State	130	90	27	825	155	155	37	35	255	82	82	33
Abroad	9	9	–	155	26	26	–	–	9	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**846**	**460**	**360**	**2 402**	**327**	**327**	**206**	**147**	**979**	**192**	**192**	**300**
Never married	383	190	188	1 066	152	152	71	52	214	18	18	108
Now married, except separated	308	173	126	977	118	118	99	56	516	115	115	120
Separated	25	9	16	84	6	6	9	10	102	31	31	15
Widowed	45	31	11	43	–	–	6	5	5	–	–	5
Divorced	85	57	19	232	51	51	21	24	142	28	28	52
Females 15 years and over	**857**	**484**	**368**	**3 057**	**534**	**534**	**277**	**214**	**882**	**264**	**238**	**265**
Never married	342	185	157	873	173	173	65	33	174	50	50	81
Now married, except separated	309	206	98	1 222	200	200	72	92	455	138	112	112
Separated	26	6	20	130	10	10	10	–	30	23	23	7
Widowed	81	30	51	381	62	62	89	34	84	12	12	27
Divorced	99	57	42	451	89	89	41	55	139	41	41	38
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**58**	**39**	**19**	**239**	**44**	**44**	**14**	**9**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**15**
Male and female	56	37	19	223	44	44	14	9	52	–	–	15
Both male	2	2	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**718**	**412**	**299**	**2 512**	**395**	**395**	**254**	**157**	**913**	**242**	**216**	**285**
With one or more subfamilies	74	40	34	95	–	–	11	–	27	8	8	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	119	53	63	209	46	46	25	–	44	9	9	19
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	13	4	40	13	13	2	–	6	–	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**260**	**126**	**134**	**576**	**156**	**156**	**33**	**26**	**155**	**54**	**54**	**59**
Children ever born	163	66	97	394	163	163	6	21	110	62	62	34
Per 1,000 women	627	524	724	684	1 045	1 045	182	808	710	1 148	1 148	576
Women 25 to 34 years	**172**	**88**	**84**	**734**	**127**	**127**	**52**	**37**	**210**	**77**	**77**	**45**
Children ever born	298	122	176	1 321	178	178	155	67	391	98	98	67
Per 1,000 women	1 733	1 386	2 095	1 800	1 402	1 402	2 981	1 811	1 862	1 273	1 273	1 489
Women 35 to 44 years	**188**	**102**	**86**	**622**	**93**	**93**	**23**	**25**	**133**	**36**	**36**	**28**
Children ever born	447	216	231	1 072	70	70	44	91	168	51	51	30
Per 1,000 women	2 378	2 118	2 686	1 723	753	753	1 913	3 640	1 263	1 417	1 417	1 071
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 124**	**1 162**	**928**	**6 270**	**943**	**943**	**518**	**410**	**2 063**	**522**	**496**	**602**
Speak a language other than English	992	380	581	778	58	58	34	6	107	39	39	–
5 to 17 years	162	55	107	116	10	10	–	–	24	7	7	–
18 to 64 years	745	275	439	643	48	48	34	6	83	32	32	–
65 years and over	85	50	35	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	343	71	249	265	6	6	12	–	30	17	17	–
5 to 17 years	54	9	45	41	–	–	–	–	12	7	7	–
18 to 64 years	251	48	180	218	6	6	12	–	18	10	10	–
65 years and over	38	14	24	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 481**	**810**	**650**	**4 673**	**740**	**740**	**348**	**331**	**1 511**	**408**	**382**	**416**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	324	49	254	277	58	58	11	6	75	31	31	17
With a mobility limitation	84	28	56	106	23	23	7	6	54	31	31	7
In labor force	14	–	14	22	3	3	6	–	12	6	6	–
With a self-care limitation	290	44	225	217	38	38	4	6	39	–	–	12
With a work disability	205	106	89	692	153	153	57	30	251	55	55	67
In labor force	71	37	34	379	74	74	40	5	92	26	26	22
Prevented from working	125	67	48	259	59	59	17	18	146	29	29	38
No work disability	1 276	704	561	3 981	587	587	291	301	1 260	353	327	349
In labor force	845	472	368	3 203	436	436	241	229	1 059	319	293	273
Persons 65 to 74 years	**53**	**37**	**16**	**325**	**33**	**33**	**49**	**14**	**174**	**8**	**8**	**101**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	10	5	79	–	–	9	–	37	–	–	37
With a mobility limitation	10	7	3	55	–	–	7	–	15	–	–	15
With a self-care limitation	13	8	5	50	–	–	2	–	32	–	–	32
Persons 75 years and over	**41**	**22**	**19**	**202**	**45**	**45**	**76**	**6**	**104**	**14**	**14**	**36**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	13	11	78	15	15	55	–	32	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	19	13	6	78	15	15	55	–	32	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	18	9	9	32	15	15	9	–	20	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**155**	**129**	**22**	**667**	**68**	**68**	**81**	**66**	**368**	**64**	**64**	**94**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.2	29.3	6.5	28.8	22.7	22.7	39.3	44.9	38.5	33.7	33.7	32.0
Female civilian veterans	**20**	**20**	**–**	**44**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.5	4.3	–	1.5	2.9	2.9	–	–	.7	–	–	2.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**175**	**149**	**22**	**711**	**83**	**83**	**81**	**66**	**374**	**64**	**64**	**100**
May 1975 or later service only	29	14	15	133	17	17	14	7	47	15	15	26
September 1980 or later service only	24	11	13	94	–	–	14	–	15	8	8	7
Served 2 or more years	21	11	10	89	–	–	14	–	15	8	8	7
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	60	55	5	284	30	30	29	19	135	15	15	11
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	2	–	2	19	–	–	–	8	2	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	14	14	–	59	6	6	15	–	34	15	15	6
Korean conflict, no World War II	37	37	–	98	23	23	11	10	42	12	12	14
Korean conflict and World War II	6	2	–	21	–	–	–	10	7	7	7	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	27	27	–	91	7	7	12	12	100	–	–	36
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 296
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	District of Columbia	Florida									
			Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 507**	**39 182**	**938**	**839**	**1 108**	**1 001**	**398**	**13 920**	**13 708**	**1 079**	**964**
Same house	783	13 319	294	256	328	203	74	4 294	4 139	352	307
Different house in the United States	584	24 896	628	567	771	514	200	9 510	9 453	684	614
Same county	368	11 727	247	212	301	297	129	4 593	4 554	231	227
Different county	216	13 169	381	355	470	217	71	4 917	4 899	453	387
Same State	–	4 403	95	95	176	52	40	1 726	1 717	172	145
Different State	216	8 766	286	260	294	165	31	3 191	3 182	281	242
Abroad	140	967	16	16	9	284	124	116	116	43	43
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**701**	**17 136**	**457**	**394**	**476**	**397**	**171**	**6 437**	**6 360**	**440**	**395**
Never married	320	4 904	131	109	113	164	76	1 650	1 638	138	114
Now married, except separated	174	8 764	227	186	300	161	65	3 342	3 286	216	201
Separated	54	493	14	14	17	13	10	199	199	20	14
Widowed	53	429	8	8	13	13	–	117	117	16	16
Divorced	100	2 546	77	77	33	46	20	1 129	1 120	50	50
Females 15 years and over	**680**	**16 341**	**383**	**347**	**455**	**401**	**125**	**5 947**	**5 850**	**508**	**467**
Never married	167	3 275	99	79	65	97	28	990	990	70	70
Now married, except separated	248	8 482	188	183	191	207	53	3 285	3 212	286	253
Separated	85	707	13	13	21	9	4	276	268	25	25
Widowed	96	1 183	26	26	28	57	24	331	331	53	53
Divorced	84	2 694	57	46	150	31	16	1 065	1 049	74	66
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**27**	**1 223**	**38**	**38**	**67**	**21**	**11**	**480**	**480**	**39**	**39**
Male and female	18	1 188	38	38	67	21	11	480	480	39	39
Both male	9	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**626**	**15 894**	**464**	**392**	**498**	**285**	**110**	**6 075**	**5 976**	**404**	**366**
With one or more subfamilies	46	369	4	4	6	11	6	100	100	4	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	38	911	46	46	23	49	23	358	358	33	33
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	10	306	7	7	9	38	27	133	133	7	7
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**50**	**3 001**	**75**	**58**	**32**	**42**	**21**	**1 107**	**1 105**	**45**	**45**
Children ever born	5	1 542	19	19	10	40	12	643	643	36	36
Per 1,000 women	100	514	253	328	313	952	571	581	582	800	800
Women 25 to 34 years	**118**	**4 392**	**113**	**105**	**167**	**155**	**38**	**1 493**	**1 486**	**189**	**170**
Children ever born	90	7 476	206	188	259	240	56	2 702	2 695	292	270
Per 1,000 women	763	1 702	1 823	1 790	1 551	1 548	1 474	1 810	1 814	1 545	1 588
Women 35 to 44 years	**155**	**3 950**	**90**	**79**	**134**	**88**	**38**	**1 563**	**1 530**	**164**	**155**
Children ever born	313	8 812	158	158	348	166	106	3 618	3 589	449	422
Per 1,000 women	2 019	2 231	1 756	2 000	2 597	1 886	2 789	2 315	2 346	2 738	2 723
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 507**	**39 182**	**938**	**839**	**1 108**	**1 001**	**398**	**13 920**	**13 708**	**1 079**	**964**
Speak a language other than English	359	5 311	131	105	109	683	302	864	840	60	60
5 to 17 years	34	1 029	5	5	18	166	95	86	86	–	–
18 to 64 years	300	4 033	124	98	91	471	186	765	741	56	56
65 years and over	25	249	2	2	–	46	21	13	13	4	4
Do not speak English "very well"	206	2 197	15	15	30	414	116	211	211	17	17
5 to 17 years	13	528	–	–	5	55	25	37	37	–	–
18 to 64 years	174	1 507	15	15	25	334	91	161	161	13	13
65 years and over	19	162	–	–	–	25	–	13	13	4	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 053**	**29 128**	**756**	**671**	**825**	**703**	**253**	**11 129**	**10 955**	**872**	**786**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	1 810	35	35	77	65	15	664	664	9	9
With a mobility limitation	47	1 189	28	28	57	7	7	489	489	9	9
In labor force	18	377	16	16	43	–	–	135	135	–	–
With a self-care limitation	70	1 143	30	30	35	58	8	405	405	–	–
With a work disability	182	4 829	127	119	220	47	15	2 078	2 019	61	61
In labor force	83	2 434	72	64	132	23	4	1 062	1 053	22	22
Prevented from working	85	2 105	55	55	79	17	4	935	885	31	31
No work disability	871	24 299	629	552	605	656	238	9 051	8 936	811	725
In labor force	708	19 488	521	461	506	472	162	7 478	7 389	644	566
Persons 65 to 74 years	**167**	**1 553**	**32**	**23**	**40**	**69**	**29**	**456**	**456**	**41**	**41**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	253	21	21	7	8	8	38	38	22	22
With a mobility limitation	10	194	21	21	7	8	8	29	29	7	7
With a self-care limitation	24	147	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	15	15
Persons 75 years and over	**60**	**880**	**8**	**8**	**15**	**6**	**–**	**268**	**268**	**16**	**16**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	313	–	–	10	–	–	82	82	–	–
With a mobility limitation	10	266	–	–	10	–	–	77	77	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	208	–	–	10	–	–	54	54	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**179**	**6 065**	**176**	**147**	**224**	**38**	**15**	**2 451**	**2 405**	**181**	**170**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.4	37.0	41.2	39.8	48.3	9.7	9.1	39.6	39.3	41.1	43.0
Female civilian veterans	**10**	**471**	**5**	**5**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**148**	**148**	**29**	**29**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.5	3.0	1.3	1.4	3.6	–	–	2.5	2.6	5.8	6.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**189**	**6 536**	**181**	**152**	**240**	**38**	**15**	**2 599**	**2 553**	**210**	**199**
May 1975 or later service only	16	1 380	20	20	58	14	4	502	487	45	45
September 1980 or later service only	6	670	2	2	19	10	–	255	246	24	24
Served 2 or more years	6	558	2	2	19	–	–	200	200	24	24
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	23	2 664	60	48	113	–	–	1 213	1 191	92	81
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	9	255	19	11	6	–	–	125	125	7	7
February 1955 to July 1964 only	17	573	36	36	39	–	–	197	188	16	16
Korean conflict, no World War II	42	688	25	25	–	13	–	244	244	29	29
Korean conflict and World War II	10	175	5	5	7	–	–	80	80	3	3
World War II, no Korean conflict	62	789	16	7	17	11	11	226	226	18	18
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	10	12	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 297
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek			Iroquois			Seminole		
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Total	Florida Seminole	Seminole
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**903**	**829**	**3 850**	**3 260**	**421**	**1 420**	**701**	**600**	**2 454**	**372**	**2 065**
Same house	222	205	1 806	1 475	234	362	213	279	1 260	195	1 051
Different house in the United States	681	624	2 002	1 743	187	1 011	457	311	1 194	177	1 014
Same county	258	237	1 217	1 032	125	494	236	94	836	150	683
Different county	423	387	785	711	62	517	221	217	358	27	331
Same State	92	66	412	367	40	135	15	42	212	24	188
Different State	331	321	373	344	22	382	206	175	146	3	143
Abroad	–	–	42	42	–	47	31	10	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**361**	**314**	**1 539**	**1 318**	**131**	**701**	**357**	**306**	**882**	**89**	**786**
Never married	76	76	430	398	28	219	86	109	325	36	286
Now married, except separated	190	143	909	750	89	335	181	126	408	27	381
Separated	12	12	35	35	–	–	–	9	11	6	5
Widowed	10	10	20	20	–	34	34	20	31	7	24
Divorced	73	73	145	115	14	113	56	42	107	13	90
Females 15 years and over	**409**	**392**	**1 569**	**1 347**	**146**	**583**	**290**	**179**	**1 072**	**197**	**875**
Never married	66	66	298	270	11	108	38	10	420	120	300
Now married, except separated	254	249	961	808	104	290	183	120	370	30	340
Separated	12	5	58	54	–	21	8	32	24	12	12
Widowed	31	31	65	47	12	52	34	–	119	19	100
Divorced	46	41	187	168	19	112	27	17	139	16	123
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**17**	**17**	**86**	**70**	**11**	**47**	**–**	**30**	**66**	**9**	**57**
Male and female	17	17	83	67	11	47	–	30	63	9	54
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**336**	**284**	**1 401**	**1 145**	**164**	**588**	**274**	**225**	**965**	**148**	**817**
With one or more subfamilies	15	15	32	30	–	–	–	19	58	9	49
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	11	11	46	37	7	–	–	7	95	42	53
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	17	17	–	5	5	–	31	4	27
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**59**	**59**	**330**	**297**	**11**	**82**	**16**	**21**	**340**	**72**	**268**
Children ever born	15	15	111	106	–	32	16	26	270	18	252
Per 1,000 women	254	254	336	357	–	390	1 000	1 238	794	250	940
Women 25 to 34 years	**125**	**120**	**356**	**290**	**55**	**150**	**85**	**53**	**206**	**36**	**170**
Children ever born	279	274	582	506	58	169	56	116	323	59	264
Per 1,000 women	2 232	2 283	1 635	1 745	1 055	1 127	659	2 189	1 568	1 639	1 553
Women 35 to 44 years	**124**	**112**	**393**	**354**	**30**	**132**	**59**	**33**	**208**	**28**	**180**
Children ever born	243	216	816	769	29	216	109	99	548	71	477
Per 1,000 women	1 960	1 929	2 076	2 172	967	1 636	1 847	3 000	2 635	2 536	2 650
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**903**	**829**	**3 850**	**3 260**	**421**	**1 420**	**701**	**600**	**2 454**	**372**	**2 065**
Speak a language other than English	89	89	131	111	9	110	32	44	980	235	731
5 to 17 years	18	18	34	25	9	8	8	12	228	53	165
18 to 64 years	71	71	97	86	–	88	10	32	674	158	512
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	78	24	54
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	36	21	9	28	8	–	451	97	340
5 to 17 years	–	–	19	10	9	–	–	–	77	18	49
18 to 64 years	–	–	17	11	–	20	–	–	306	55	247
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	68	24	44
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**669**	**605**	**2 783**	**2 401**	**249**	**1 058**	**510**	**404**	**1 689**	**250**	**1 432**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	8	158	147	11	54	25	47	190	45	145
With a mobility limitation	8	8	112	112	–	54	25	41	64	–	64
In labor force	2	2	32	32	–	21	17	8	29	–	29
With a self-care limitation	8	8	76	65	11	19	–	6	162	45	117
With a work disability	102	85	522	465	44	207	117	97	225	–	225
In labor force	61	44	230	201	29	127	77	29	130	–	130
Prevented from working	20	20	276	248	15	65	31	60	88	–	88
No work disability	567	520	2 261	1 936	205	851	393	307	1 464	250	1 207
In labor force	428	381	1 754	1 480	169	646	251	246	1 205	199	1 002
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**21**	**123**	**76**	**22**	**146**	**98**	**24**	**114**	**7**	**107**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	34	24	–	36	24	–	13	7	6
With a mobility limitation	–	–	22	12	–	24	24	–	7	7	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	29	19	–	30	18	–	6	–	6
Persons 75 years and over	**27**	**27**	**34**	**28**	**6**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**82**	**17**	**65**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	27	16	16	–	8	8	–	24	5	19
With a mobility limitation	27	27	16	16	–	8	8	–	24	5	19
With a self-care limitation	12	12	6	6	–	8	8	–	9	–	9
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**152**	**118**	**494**	**419**	**19**	**337**	**145**	**78**	**250**	**2**	**244**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	45.1	40.7	34.1	34.1	14.5	49.3	40.6	27.8	29.1	2.4	31.6
Female civilian veterans	**13**	**8**	**49**	**39**	**10**	**61**	**31**	**–**	**12**	**–**	**12**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.3	2.1	3.2	3.0	6.8	10.9	11.0	–	1.1	–	1.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**165**	**126**	**543**	**458**	**29**	**398**	**176**	**78**	**262**	**2**	**256**
May 1975 or later service only	45	32	99	79	5	109	32	4	61	–	61
September 1980 or later service only	27	27	70	60	–	44	15	4	27	–	27
Served 2 or more years	17	17	66	56	–	44	15	4	27	–	27
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	43	35	283	248	11	124	28	50	88	2	86
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	23	23	2	2	–	23	23	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	14	5	39	30	3	28	14	–	36	–	32
Korean conflict, no World War II	14	14	66	55	–	54	49	–	25	–	25
Korean conflict and World War II	9	–	10	10	–	13	6	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	17	17	44	34	10	47	24	24	52	–	52
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 298
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.		Georgia					Hawaii		
	Sioux			Cherokee		Creek			Cherokee	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 075**	**813**	**14 133**	**7 093**	**7 039**	**1 077**	**1 003**	**4 740**	**1 609**	**1 591**
Same house	348	329	4 894	2 405	2 398	503	462	1 525	602	602
Different house in the United States	695	452	8 946	4 594	4 547	574	541	3 073	998	980
Same county	329	244	3 018	1 818	1 793	283	253	1 101	440	440
Different county	366	208	5 928	2 776	2 754	291	288	1 972	558	540
Same State	81	52	2 216	1 344	1 322	153	153	173	90	90
Different State	285	156	3 712	1 432	1 432	138	135	1 799	468	450
Abroad	32	32	293	94	94	–	–	142	9	9
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**533**	**420**	**6 331**	**3 097**	**3 073**	**533**	**514**	**1 939**	**594**	**588**
Never married	140	107	1 668	683	664	160	158	735	172	172
Now married, except separated	300	220	3 513	1 762	1 757	294	280	910	309	303
Separated	22	22	227	94	94	–	–	50	15	15
Widowed	–	–	83	46	46	–	–	43	26	26
Divorced	71	71	840	512	512	79	76	201	72	72
Females 15 years and over	**389**	**293**	**5 607**	**2 935**	**2 908**	**365**	**339**	**1 938**	**712**	**700**
Never married	84	78	1 034	446	446	43	37	451	109	109
Now married, except separated	189	145	3 238	1 710	1 693	243	233	981	329	317
Separated	–	–	178	100	100	11	4	53	29	29
Widowed	21	21	320	144	144	31	31	121	59	59
Divorced	95	49	837	535	525	37	34	332	186	186
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**46**	**32**	**252**	**109**	**109**	**26**	**19**	**71**	**17**	**17**
Male and female	32	32	240	102	102	26	19	62	8	8
Both male	14	–	7	7	7	–	–	9	9	9
Both female	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**457**	**328**	**5 355**	**2 843**	**2 816**	**397**	**372**	**1 627**	**580**	**566**
With one or more subfamilies	11	–	110	43	43	8	8	50	31	31
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	28	17	262	141	141	15	15	58	13	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	11	–	47	17	17	12	12	7	–	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**66**	**60**	**1 048**	**437**	**430**	**48**	**40**	**390**	**117**	**113**
Children ever born	22	22	458	283	276	13	11	304	64	60
Per 1,000 women	333	367	437	648	642	271	275	779	547	531
Women 25 to 34 years	**101**	**94**	**1 610**	**873**	**868**	**98**	**91**	**509**	**144**	**136**
Children ever born	173	153	2 638	1 423	1 423	202	181	799	303	303
Per 1,000 women	1 713	1 628	1 639	1 630	1 639	2 061	1 989	1 570	2 104	2 228
Women 35 to 44 years	**119**	**64**	**1 471**	**869**	**869**	**61**	**58**	**588**	**209**	**209**
Children ever born	252	127	3 186	1 818	1 818	115	112	991	440	440
Per 1,000 women	2 118	1 984	2 166	2 092	2 092	1 885	1 931	1 685	2 105	2 105
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 075**	**813**	**14 133**	**7 093**	**7 039**	**1 077**	**1 003**	**4 740**	**1 609**	**1 591**
Speak a language other than English	136	93	1 466	538	526	81	81	500	121	121
5 to 17 years	8	8	154	46	46	4	4	55	11	11
18 to 64 years	121	78	1 274	482	470	70	70	419	100	100
65 years and over	7	7	38	10	10	7	7	26	10	10
Do not speak English "very well"	14	14	297	90	90	16	16	99	5	5
5 to 17 years	8	8	52	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	6	6	234	69	69	16	16	88	5	5
65 years and over	–	–	11	1	1	–	–	11	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**774**	**582**	**10 158**	**5 359**	**5 308**	**804**	**759**	**3 094**	**1 036**	**1 032**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	38	760	393	389	46	44	165	67	67
With a mobility limitation	22	14	478	312	308	23	21	115	54	54
In labor force	–	–	132	72	72	–	–	51	17	17
With a self-care limitation	24	24	483	237	237	31	31	122	47	47
With a work disability	168	120	1 634	1 057	1 046	74	69	437	194	194
In labor force	99	59	749	489	489	27	27	262	106	106
Prevented from working	57	49	776	514	503	47	42	147	80	80
No work disability	606	462	8 524	4 302	4 262	730	690	2 657	842	838
In labor force	495	372	6 939	3 481	3 448	601	576	2 108	635	631
Persons 65 to 74 years	**47**	**47**	**465**	**260**	**260**	**52**	**52**	**83**	**26**	**26**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	11	143	98	98	10	10	5	5	5
With a mobility limitation	11	11	111	80	80	4	4	5	5	5
With a self-care limitation	11	11	68	48	48	6	6	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**16**	**5**	**182**	**71**	**71**	**12**	**12**	**54**	**33**	**33**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	5	88	53	53	3	3	42	21	21
With a mobility limitation	–	–	78	53	53	3	3	42	21	21
With a self-care limitation	5	5	49	17	17	–	–	19	10	10
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**213**	**171**	**2 056**	**1 105**	**1 100**	**217**	**205**	**650**	**266**	**266**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	44.8	46.5	36.4	38.1	38.3	42.0	41.2	43.4	56.2	56.2
Female civilian veterans	**27**	**9**	**275**	**93**	**93**	**–**	**–**	**74**	**8**	**8**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	6.9	3.1	5.0	3.2	3.2	–	–	4.1	1.2	1.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**240**	**180**	**2 331**	**1 198**	**1 193**	**217**	**205**	**724**	**274**	**274**
May 1975 or later service only	59	59	723	295	295	35	35	193	71	71
September 1980 or later service only	7	7	418	163	163	18	18	125	35	35
Served 2 or more years	7	7	344	134	134	18	18	116	26	26
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	116	64	968	525	520	125	116	306	122	122
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	44	14	14	–	–	25	8	8
February 1955 to July 1964 only	3	3	199	112	112	12	9	59	16	16
Korean conflict, no World War II	43	35	162	97	97	20	20	62	18	18
Korean conflict and World War II	7	7	20	9	9	6	6	13	4	4
World War II, no Korean conflict	12	12	208	139	139	19	19	55	24	24
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	11
Other service	–	–	7	7	7	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 299
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Idaho											
		Cherokee							Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa	Coeur d'Alene	Fort Hall	Navajo	Nez Perce	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**13 010**	**1 714**	**1 706**	**419**	**488**	**2 511**	**485**	**1 638**	**624**	**523**	**633**	**433**
Same house	5 211	634	628	187	242	1 169	161	770	264	216	135	88
Different house in the United States	7 686	1 075	1 073	230	246	1 338	324	859	360	307	498	345
Same county	3 476	422	422	88	142	727	143	451	188	167	186	136
Different county	4 210	653	651	142	104	611	181	408	172	140	312	209
Same State	1 838	194	192	35	68	538	21	286	57	38	115	93
Different State	2 372	459	459	107	36	73	160	122	115	102	197	116
Abroad	113	5	5	2	–	4	–	9	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**5 201**	**724**	**722**	**200**	**161**	**914**	**176**	**596**	**312**	**282**	**248**	**142**
Never married	1 753	224	224	63	82	285	53	258	103	87	96	46
Now married, except separated	2 440	400	398	90	50	399	93	216	152	138	114	79
Separated	137	17	17	19	3	41	3	25	–	–	3	3
Widowed	93	4	4	–	6	13	12	21	–	–	–	–
Divorced	778	79	79	28	20	176	15	76	57	57	35	14
Females 15 years and over	**5 003**	**740**	**734**	**138**	**187**	**912**	**186**	**678**	**220**	**168**	**270**	**196**
Never married	1 216	119	119	13	51	250	78	211	55	44	62	49
Now married, except separated	2 554	434	428	82	81	448	102	285	95	83	121	70
Separated	167	12	12	2	8	13	–	34	2	2	20	18
Widowed	329	45	45	20	22	55	–	38	19	7	33	33
Divorced	737	130	130	21	25	146	6	110	49	32	34	26
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**294**	**17**	**17**	**1**	**20**	**18**	**11**	**98**	**13**	**7**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	292	17	17	1	20	18	11	96	13	7	–	–
Both male	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**4 536**	**682**	**680**	**179**	**172**	**795**	**107**	**636**	**216**	**187**	**207**	**127**
With one or more subfamilies	251	28	28	–	16	104	6	36	16	11	6	6
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	358	25	25	–	16	128	12	52	20	11	7	7
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	65	–	–	–	1	5	–	15	–	–	9	9
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 260**	**124**	**124**	**15**	**63**	**262**	**85**	**163**	**47**	**41**	**73**	**52**
Children ever born	622	67	67	2	59	123	27	89	22	16	13	3
Per 1,000 women	494	540	540	133	937	469	318	546	468	390	178	58
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 268**	**173**	**173**	**52**	**26**	**254**	**55**	**155**	**52**	**40**	**43**	**21**
Children ever born	2 782	363	363	120	59	722	114	337	81	65	86	29
Per 1,000 women	2 194	2 098	2 098	2 308	2 269	2 843	2 073	2 174	1 558	1 625	2 000	1 381
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 049**	**170**	**164**	**31**	**38**	**163**	**20**	**143**	**51**	**34**	**66**	**54**
Children ever born	2 852	369	369	95	111	486	40	368	141	100	147	126
Per 1,000 women	2 719	2 171	2 250	3 065	2 921	2 982	2 000	2 573	2 765	2 941	2 227	2 333
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**13 010**	**1 714**	**1 706**	**419**	**488**	**2 511**	**485**	**1 638**	**624**	**523**	**633**	**433**
Speak a language other than English	2 631	141	141	19	47	769	237	496	178	120	97	60
5 to 17 years	382	6	6	–	6	99	36	87	8	8	5	5
18 to 64 years	2 031	126	126	17	20	629	186	336	138	92	92	55
65 years and over	218	9	9	2	21	41	15	73	32	20	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	906	51	51	2	22	256	59	163	50	33	27	21
5 to 17 years	165	6	6	–	6	22	7	48	3	3	–	–
18 to 64 years	667	45	45	2	11	214	52	103	20	15	27	21
65 years and over	74	–	–	–	5	20	–	12	27	15	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**8 850**	**1 257**	**1 249**	**291**	**279**	**1 593**	**321**	**1 106**	**463**	**393**	**479**	**302**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	477	40	40	18	14	133	14	35	25	9	38	28
With a mobility limitation	209	38	38	–	14	17	9	12	7	–	38	28
In labor force	35	7	7	–	3	–	2	2	–	–	10	–
With a self-care limitation	363	9	9	18	9	125	14	25	20	9	27	17
With a work disability	1 265	281	279	20	44	179	37	151	49	42	95	72
In labor force	587	152	152	1	15	95	30	56	16	16	44	24
Prevented from working	562	104	102	19	29	75	7	82	29	22	49	48
No work disability	7 585	976	970	271	235	1 414	284	955	414	351	384	230
In labor force	5 602	776	770	213	134	894	208	706	295	257	275	165
Persons 65 to 74 years	**409**	**87**	**87**	**23**	**18**	**38**	**15**	**72**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	97	26	26	–	6	22	8	14	5	5	–	–
With a mobility limitation	83	26	26	–	6	13	8	14	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	61	26	26	–	4	9	–	2	5	5	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**237**	**19**	**19**	**5**	**27**	**34**	**–**	**37**	**29**	**17**	**8**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	6	6	5	3	28	–	2	8	8	–	–
With a mobility limitation	57	–	–	5	3	28	–	2	5	5	–	–
With a self-care limitation	51	6	6	–	–	23	–	–	8	8	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**1 285**	**205**	**203**	**60**	**44**	**151**	**15**	**145**	**56**	**48**	**104**	**63**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.7	30.1	29.9	31.3	28.9	16.9	9.3	25.2	17.9	17.0	42.1	44.4
Female civilian veterans	**83**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**6**	**21**	**21**	**6**	**6**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	.7	.7	–	–	1.0	–	.9	9.6	12.7	2.3	3.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 368**	**210**	**208**	**60**	**44**	**160**	**15**	**151**	**77**	**69**	**110**	**69**
May 1975 or later service only	273	56	56	8	8	34	3	23	23	23	16	7
September 1980 or later service only	139	35	35	4	–	8	3	19	13	13	–	–
Served 2 or more years	99	35	35	4	–	4	–	16	8	8	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	440	77	75	17	6	64	5	33	11	5	45	34
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8
February 1955 to July 1964 only	167	12	12	8	14	27	–	14	16	16	23	8
Korean conflict, no World War II	173	28	28	16	1	7	–	18	12	10	18	12
Korean conflict and World War II	43	9	9	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	223	22	22	11	13	17	7	56	15	15	–	–
World War I	14	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	15	6	6	–	2	5	–	2	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 300
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois											
		Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**21 531**	**624**	**563**	**836**	**709**	**501**	**6 806**	**6 691**	**1 604**	**1 277**	**516**	**496**
Same house	9 118	169	169	343	271	165	2 767	2 713	797	619	259	259
Different house in the United States	11 878	424	363	493	339	256	3 982	3 921	777	628	251	231
Same county	7 360	276	233	303	215	147	2 381	2 337	450	414	113	110
Different county	4 518	148	130	190	124	109	1 601	1 584	327	214	138	121
Same State	2 111	109	91	109	72	60	807	799	128	122	43	43
Different State	2 407	39	39	81	52	49	794	785	199	92	95	78
Abroad	535	31	31	–	99	80	57	57	30	30	6	6
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**9 335**	**349**	**300**	**406**	**384**	**289**	**2 905**	**2 876**	**667**	**544**	**197**	**188**
Never married	3 302	144	122	141	142	109	774	774	249	197	70	70
Now married, except separated	4 472	137	120	172	169	124	1 567	1 558	333	277	107	101
Separated	178	–	–	4	25	25	60	54	7	7	6	6
Widowed	228	7	7	22	–	–	47	47	13	13	–	–
Divorced	1 155	61	51	67	48	31	457	443	65	50	14	11
Females 15 years and over	**9 086**	**214**	**202**	**352**	**212**	**138**	**2 903**	**2 871**	**706**	**522**	**240**	**235**
Never married	2 397	46	40	124	69	50	557	557	252	179	38	38
Now married, except separated	4 273	104	104	159	121	88	1 429	1 397	355	273	91	91
Separated	361	5	5	8	12	–	92	92	–	–	5	–
Widowed	694	24	18	9	–	–	227	227	33	33	47	47
Divorced	1 361	35	35	52	10	–	598	598	66	37	59	59
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**511**	**37**	**37**	**20**	**6**	**–**	**216**	**216**	**22**	**17**	**19**	**19**
Male and female	488	37	37	20	6	–	203	203	22	17	19	19
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	23	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**8 255**	**286**	**253**	**347**	**191**	**112**	**2 899**	**2 876**	**509**	**424**	**212**	**198**
With one or more subfamilies	279	10	10	19	23	5	84	84	17	17	8	8
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	499	10	10	28	19	3	165	159	26	26	17	17
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	141	–	–	–	–	–	54	54	14	14	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 914**	**34**	**34**	**82**	**51**	**35**	**486**	**486**	**189**	**127**	**38**	**38**
Children ever born	887	18	18	25	40	10	214	214	30	30	–	–
Per 1,000 women	463	529	529	305	784	286	440	440	159	236	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 424**	**60**	**54**	**100**	**92**	**49**	**721**	**698**	**192**	**134**	**56**	**51**
Children ever born	3 623	87	87	151	114	76	1 332	1 275	320	251	132	92
Per 1,000 women	1 495	1 450	1 611	1 510	1 239	1 551	1 847	1 827	1 667	1 873	2 357	1 804
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 217**	**70**	**70**	**95**	**39**	**32**	**772**	**772**	**182**	**141**	**76**	**76**
Children ever born	5 104	283	283	242	111	89	1 853	1 853	434	336	156	156
Per 1,000 women	2 302	4 043	4 043	2 547	2 846	2 781	2 400	2 400	2 385	2 383	2 053	2 053
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**21 531**	**624**	**563**	**836**	**709**	**501**	**6 806**	**6 691**	**1 604**	**1 277**	**516**	**496**
Speak a language other than English	3 471	122	116	44	401	302	496	471	161	148	53	48
5 to 17 years	602	4	4	–	33	25	84	74	24	24	14	14
18 to 64 years	2 754	118	112	44	350	277	391	376	128	115	18	13
65 years and over	115	–	–	–	18	–	21	21	9	9	21	21
Do not speak English "very well"	1 504	17	17	28	278	223	131	131	64	64	21	21
5 to 17 years	220	–	–	–	8	–	10	10	15	15	6	6
18 to 64 years	1 215	17	17	28	252	223	116	116	49	49	–	–
65 years and over	69	–	–	–	18	–	5	5	–	–	15	15
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**16 068**	**501**	**446**	**662**	**493**	**344**	**5 031**	**4 979**	**1 245**	**949**	**332**	**318**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 284	49	39	46	32	13	397	380	39	32	15	15
With a mobility limitation	637	16	16	27	23	13	185	185	22	15	10	10
In labor force	177	10	10	6	13	13	36	36	7	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	911	47	37	36	19	–	291	274	25	25	15	15
With a work disability	2 333	99	99	115	51	35	1 016	990	112	98	65	65
In labor force	1 024	44	44	30	34	28	488	471	52	38	27	27
Prevented from working	1 138	55	55	77	17	7	449	449	51	51	29	29
No work disability	13 735	402	347	547	442	309	4 015	3 989	1 133	851	267	253
In labor force	10 954	312	257	475	317	232	3 205	3 185	925	675	201	192
Persons 65 to 74 years	**814**	**21**	**15**	**20**	**18**	**–**	**314**	**314**	**38**	**35**	**18**	**18**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	204	6	–	14	–	–	65	65	11	11	–	–
With a mobility limitation	157	–	–	14	–	–	52	52	11	11	–	–
With a self-care limitation	129	6	–	14	–	–	41	41	2	2	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**335**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**127**	**127**	**9**	**9**	**41**	**41**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	–	–	9	–	–	30	30	–	–	10	10
With a mobility limitation	95	–	–	9	–	–	30	30	–	–	10	10
With a self-care limitation	55	–	–	9	–	–	25	25	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**2 408**	**113**	**96**	**196**	**27**	**19**	**870**	**870**	**157**	**118**	**81**	**81**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.0	36.7	37.1	50.6	7.1	6.7	31.4	31.6	24.6	22.9	43.5	45.8
Female civilian veterans	**255**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**63**	**63**	**8**	**–**	**7**	**7**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.9	.9	1.0	–	4.5	–	2.2	2.2	1.2	–	3.2	3.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2 663**	**115**	**98**	**196**	**36**	**19**	**933**	**933**	**165**	**118**	**88**	**88**
May 1975 or later service only	484	16	16	64	19	19	186	186	14	9	7	7
September 1980 or later service only	286	14	14	26	14	14	110	110	14	9	7	7
Served 2 or more years	215	8	8	6	14	14	84	84	14	9	7	7
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 147	74	57	68	9	–	414	414	57	40	51	51
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	35	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	260	6	6	–	6	–	77	77	12	12	13	13
Korean conflict, no World War II	282	–	–	20	–	–	93	93	42	20	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	30	–	–	2	–	–	16	16	–	–	10	10
World War II, no Korean conflict	406	19	19	42	2	–	123	123	40	37	7	7
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	19	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 301
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois—Con.						Indiana				
	Iroquois				Sioux				Cherokee		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**843**	**483**	**440**	**383**	**1 006**	**735**	**13 337**	**553**	**4 739**	**4 702**	**395**
Same house	461	275	161	131	398	328	5 743	265	1 870	1 870	170
Different house in the United States	376	208	279	252	601	407	7 471	288	2 847	2 810	219
Same county	163	117	220	156	395	281	3 940	196	1 365	1 358	82
Different county	213	91	59	96	206	126	3 531	92	1 482	1 452	137
Same State	59	30	10	25	68	44	1 690	59	670	663	61
Different State	154	61	49	71	138	82	1 841	33	812	789	76
Abroad	6	–	–	–	7	–	123	–	22	22	6
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**356**	**201**	**151**	**167**	**406**	**328**	**5 445**	**246**	**1 879**	**1 853**	**182**
Never married	184	98	92	95	198	143	1 702	96	538	528	52
Now married, except separated	129	68	52	22	162	144	2 646	84	920	920	93
Separated	14	14	–	–	–	–	171	11	64	64	–
Widowed	–	–	1	9	8	8	140	9	45	45	3
Divorced	29	21	6	41	38	33	786	46	312	296	34
Females 15 years and over	**383**	**227**	**233**	**162**	**459**	**312**	**5 603**	**227**	**2 148**	**2 144**	**146**
Never married	122	76	105	38	123	62	1 108	22	392	392	45
Now married, except separated	191	127	85	66	221	154	2 816	104	1 092	1 088	77
Separated	12	–	11	24	10	10	231	12	104	104	8
Widowed	18	–	27	13	31	31	557	21	220	220	6
Divorced	40	24	5	21	74	55	891	68	340	340	10
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**25**	**19**	**6**	**4**	**24**	**14**	**408**	**33**	**176**	**176**	**7**
Male and female	25	19	6	4	20	10	405	33	173	173	7
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	3	3	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**297**	**162**	**97**	**99**	**377**	**288**	**5 224**	**189**	**1 954**	**1 934**	**127**
With one or more subfamilies	8	8	8	–	5	5	155	3	68	68	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	32	5	8	26	12	12	232	6	92	92	1
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	7	34	–	4	4	1
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**70**	**58**	**71**	**24**	**112**	**83**	**1 143**	**37**	**409**	**409**	**55**
Children ever born	84	74	3	–	52	50	525	34	218	218	16
Per 1,000 women	1 200	1 276	42	–	464	602	459	919	533	533	291
Women 25 to 34 years	**122**	**64**	**24**	**71**	**98**	**59**	**1 401**	**37**	**525**	**525**	**25**
Children ever born	65	44	16	125	124	91	2 596	92	953	953	70
Per 1,000 women	533	688	667	1 761	1 265	1 542	1 853	2 486	1 815	1 815	2 800
Women 35 to 44 years	**90**	**48**	**74**	**40**	**94**	**63**	**1 168**	**73**	**488**	**488**	**23**
Children ever born	151	130	136	49	219	138	2 689	176	1 122	1 122	78
Per 1,000 women	1 678	2 708	1 838	1 225	2 330	2 190	2 302	2 411	2 299	2 299	3 391
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**843**	**483**	**440**	**383**	**1 006**	**735**	**13 337**	**553**	**4 739**	**4 702**	**395**
Speak a language other than English	82	30	80	142	172	105	1 177	36	290	290	70
5 to 17 years	45	9	37	4	33	19	201	15	39	39	17
18 to 64 years	37	21	43	138	119	66	914	21	227	227	53
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	20	20	62	–	24	24	–
Do not speak English "very well"	24	15	–	13	33	26	353	21	91	91	18
5 to 17 years	13	9	–	2	–	–	56	15	21	21	–
18 to 64 years	11	6	–	11	19	12	278	6	53	53	18
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	14	14	19	–	17	17	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**682**	**403**	**333**	**309**	**719**	**557**	**9 294**	**428**	**3 417**	**3 387**	**261**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	–	10	19	71	58	679	37	274	274	–
With a mobility limitation	9	–	10	19	44	36	432	15	211	211	–
In labor force	–	–	–	9	–	–	105	9	65	65	–
With a self-care limitation	9	–	–	–	50	45	425	22	179	179	–
With a work disability	54	25	31	28	106	84	1 506	87	674	674	18
In labor force	24	14	–	18	41	32	582	30	254	254	3
Prevented from working	30	11	31	10	53	45	733	29	339	339	15
No work disability	628	378	302	281	613	473	7 788	341	2 743	2 713	243
In labor force	512	292	194	236	476	362	6 428	281	2 282	2 252	185
Persons 65 to 74 years	**23**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**69**	**57**	**551**	**9**	**167**	**167**	**23**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	24	24	136	9	47	47	8
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	12	12	99	9	31	31	8
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	20	20	79	–	23	23	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**16**	**11**	**440**	**9**	**137**	**137**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	10	–	6	6	171	6	81	81	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	10	–	6	6	167	6	79	79	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	9	–	–	–	104	6	38	38	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**105**	**65**	**6**	**37**	**103**	**91**	**1 754**	**64**	**619**	**603**	**52**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.3	32.3	4.2	25.2	26.1	28.4	33.1	26.2	33.8	33.4	33.1
Female civilian veterans	**25**	**25**	**8**	**–**	**36**	**17**	**110**	**–**	**21**	**21**	**30**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	6.8	11.7	3.7	–	8.2	5.4	2.0	–	1.0	1.0	20.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**130**	**90**	**14**	**37**	**139**	**108**	**1 864**	**64**	**640**	**624**	**82**
May 1975 or later service only	26	19	13	–	23	23	356	15	117	117	21
September 1980 or later service only	14	7	8	–	23	23	182	–	75	75	13
Served 2 or more years	14	7	8	–	9	9	148	–	60	60	6
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	35	20	–	37	40	36	636	30	301	294	22
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	9	9	–	–	2	–	16	4	5	5	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	17	7	–	–	25	12	230	6	81	72	5
Korean conflict, no World War II	21	19	–	–	–	–	269	–	64	64	13
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	5	5	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	22	16	1	–	49	37	333	9	67	67	21
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 302
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Indiana—Con.				Iowa						
	Miami		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa		Sac and Fox	
	Total	Miami	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 900**	**1 757**	**615**	**410**	**6 901**	**1 463**	**1 463**	**417**	**348**	**918**	**620**
Same house	1 134	1 028	196	143	2 495	522	522	109	73	481	317
Different house in the United States	760	723	390	238	4 365	939	939	308	275	437	303
Same county	499	468	170	122	2 597	468	468	164	153	260	166
Different county	261	255	220	116	1 768	471	471	144	122	177	137
Same State	191	190	102	41	686	178	178	55	47	117	90
Different State	70	65	118	75	1 082	293	293	89	75	60	47
Abroad	6	6	29	29	41	2	2	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**639**	**606**	**319**	**227**	**2 643**	**630**	**630**	**177**	**155**	**301**	**213**
Never married	205	197	127	85	944	208	208	80	71	130	95
Now married, except separated	346	322	107	81	1 269	337	337	63	59	121	86
Separated	9	9	35	23	93	11	11	2	2	14	11
Widowed	8	8	11	5	67	25	25	–	–	5	5
Divorced	71	70	39	33	270	49	49	32	23	31	16
Females 15 years and over	**814**	**717**	**191**	**129**	**2 693**	**630**	**630**	**150**	**116**	**354**	**241**
Never married	201	176	37	31	781	134	134	66	50	107	87
Now married, except separated	444	397	89	61	1 155	282	282	35	28	158	101
Separated	36	36	6	6	156	41	41	–	–	28	14
Widowed	24	19	18	12	205	70	70	17	6	26	21
Divorced	109	89	41	19	396	103	103	32	32	35	18
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**51**	**50**	**7**	**7**	**198**	**44**	**44**	**29**	**29**	**29**	**22**
Male and female	51	50	7	7	198	44	44	29	29	29	22
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**693**	**629**	**205**	**143**	**2 338**	**622**	**622**	**136**	**98**	**261**	**184**
With one or more subfamilies	16	16	–	–	109	–	–	9	9	43	26
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	6	6	7	7	104	9	9	19	19	32	25
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	41	5	5	–	–	5	1
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**186**	**171**	**36**	**30**	**697**	**167**	**167**	**31**	**23**	**73**	**48**
Children ever born	75	48	30	30	445	102	102	6	6	55	36
Per 1,000 women	403	281	833	1 000	638	611	611	194	261	753	750
Women 25 to 34 years	**228**	**189**	**53**	**38**	**716**	**76**	**76**	**43**	**35**	**116**	**79**
Children ever born	357	330	73	49	1 710	148	148	44	44	353	214
Per 1,000 women	1 566	1 746	1 377	1 289	2 388	1 947	1 947	1 023	1 257	3 043	2 709
Women 35 to 44 years	**179**	**152**	**67**	**41**	**523**	**199**	**199**	**20**	**20**	**66**	**49**
Children ever born	372	301	109	53	1 365	492	492	46	46	177	128
Per 1,000 women	2 078	1 980	1 627	1 293	2 610	2 472	2 472	2 300	2 300	2 682	2 612
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 900**	**1 757**	**615**	**410**	**6 901**	**1 463**	**1 463**	**417**	**348**	**918**	**620**
Speak a language other than English	54	54	96	46	1 334	83	83	9	9	605	444
5 to 17 years	2	2	9	–	356	15	15	–	–	132	103
18 to 64 years	50	50	87	46	910	63	63	9	9	434	303
65 years and over	2	2	–	–	68	5	5	–	–	39	38
Do not speak English "very well"	16	16	28	14	284	9	9	9	9	142	105
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	55	53
18 to 64 years	16	16	28	14	170	4	4	9	9	79	44
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	18	5	5	–	–	8	8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 340**	**1 215**	**413**	**316**	**4 735**	**1 110**	**1 110**	**285**	**229**	**566**	**373**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	38	51	38	286	82	82	19	19	25	10
With a mobility limitation	23	23	31	24	157	49	49	19	19	–	–
In labor force	8	8	9	9	66	28	28	7	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	39	30	20	14	228	65	65	12	12	25	10
With a work disability	86	86	69	48	808	289	289	36	34	39	24
In labor force	38	38	42	28	332	92	92	24	22	14	14
Prevented from working	36	36	27	20	377	150	150	12	12	25	10
No work disability	1 254	1 129	344	268	3 927	821	821	249	195	527	349
In labor force	1 041	938	322	263	2 871	610	610	207	153	372	263
Persons 65 to 74 years	**67**	**67**	**24**	**18**	**218**	**69**	**69**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**28**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	10	6	–	66	30	30	–	–	2	2
With a mobility limitation	6	6	6	–	59	30	30	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	4	4	6	–	47	21	21	–	–	2	2
Persons 75 years and over	**18**	**13**	**5**	**5**	**128**	**30**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	5	5	50	22	22	–	–	6	5
With a mobility limitation	–	–	5	5	45	22	22	–	–	3	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	13	2	2	–	–	5	5
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**177**	**170**	**107**	**81**	**759**	**197**	**197**	**44**	**44**	**96**	**56**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.5	28.9	33.5	35.7	29.5	32.1	32.1	25.4	29.1	33.7	28.4
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**47**	**22**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**19**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	1.8	3.6	3.6	–	–	5.5	8.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**177**	**170**	**107**	**81**	**806**	**219**	**219**	**44**	**44**	**115**	**75**
May 1975 or later service only	24	24	43	31	147	32	32	8	8	32	29
September 1980 or later service only	2	2	29	17	69	18	18	–	–	21	21
Served 2 or more years	2	2	29	17	35	10	10	–	–	9	9
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	36	36	11	11	345	86	86	30	30	29	21
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	2	–	38	11	11	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	44	44	15	15	66	22	22	–	–	5	3
Korean conflict, no World War II	26	19	15	9	104	20	20	6	6	38	11
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	4	4	8	8	8	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	47	47	17	11	98	40	40	–	–	11	11
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 303
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Iowa—Con.					Kansas						
	Sioux			Winnebago					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 184**	**414**	**499**	**377**	**357**	**21 022**	**417**	**420**	**6 756**	**6 569**	**461**	**411**
Same house	362	56	231	149	136	8 562	136	102	2 769	2 685	209	195
Different house in the United States	822	358	268	228	221	12 272	281	284	3 957	3 854	244	208
Same county	586	327	159	181	175	5 925	93	141	1 879	1 818	50	38
Different county	236	31	109	47	46	6 347	188	143	2 078	2 036	194	170
Same State	91	5	68	–	–	2 218	61	30	761	755	29	22
Different State	145	26	41	47	46	4 129	127	113	1 317	1 281	165	148
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	188	–	34	30	30	8	8
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**485**	**129**	**269**	**49**	**43**	**8 059**	**209**	**151**	**2 417**	**2 357**	**147**	**142**
Never married	172	62	69	28	28	2 595	108	31	620	606	39	34
Now married, except separated	280	61	173	15	9	4 146	66	109	1 396	1 356	73	73
Separated	–	–	–	–	–	177	8	2	73	73	–	–
Widowed	–	–	–	–	–	92	–	–	17	17	–	–
Divorced	33	6	27	6	6	1 049	27	9	311	305	35	35
Females 15 years and over	**430**	**166**	**127**	**167**	**158**	**8 765**	**158**	**145**	**3 045**	**2 936**	**231**	**186**
Never married	196	100	25	41	40	2 138	56	34	531	489	51	46
Now married, except separated	155	44	77	67	59	4 509	72	71	1 810	1 763	141	112
Separated	7	–	–	19	19	263	2	7	73	68	–	–
Widowed	14	12	2	–	–	595	15	5	250	248	2	–
Divorced	58	10	23	40	40	1 260	13	28	381	368	37	28
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**32**	**4**	**8**	**9**	**9**	**396**	**8**	**–**	**116**	**116**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	32	4	8	9	9	387	8	–	111	111	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	5	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**392**	**102**	**163**	**98**	**92**	**7 718**	**139**	**186**	**2 641**	**2 561**	**136**	**125**
With one or more subfamilies	24	5	8	–	–	202	–	–	70	65	17	17
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	12	5	–	16	16	331	10	4	125	125	2	2
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	66	–	–	9	9	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**200**	**86**	**33**	**19**	**18**	**2 023**	**44**	**43**	**527**	**509**	**41**	**36**
Children ever born	160	75	12	16	16	940	7	4	225	197	15	15
Per 1,000 women	800	872	364	842	889	465	159	93	427	387	366	417
Women 25 to 34 years	**103**	**37**	**32**	**78**	**72**	**2 380**	**38**	**40**	**850**	**791**	**80**	**60**
Children ever born	297	129	62	226	202	4 484	66	101	1 666	1 574	194	152
Per 1,000 women	2 883	3 486	1 938	2 897	2 806	1 884	1 737	2 525	1 960	1 990	2 425	2 533
Women 35 to 44 years	**32**	**17**	**13**	**31**	**31**	**1 853**	**55**	**40**	**735**	**722**	**64**	**49**
Children ever born	96	51	37	64	64	4 558	125	87	2 011	2 011	147	102
Per 1,000 women	3 000	3 000	2 846	2 065	2 065	2 460	2 273	2 175	2 736	2 785	2 297	2 082
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 184**	**414**	**499**	**377**	**357**	**21 022**	**417**	**420**	**6 756**	**6 569**	**461**	**411**
Speak a language other than English	144	95	31	83	77	1 883	123	19	365	365	50	43
5 to 17 years	32	32	–	40	40	416	12	2	149	149	16	16
18 to 64 years	101	52	31	43	37	1 369	111	17	216	216	32	27
65 years and over	11	11	–	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	2	–
Do not speak English "very well"	4	–	2	6	–	514	48	8	104	104	10	10
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	87	–	–	40	40	8	8
18 to 64 years	4	–	2	6	–	396	48	8	64	64	2	2
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**862**	**270**	**380**	**199**	**184**	**14 452**	**319**	**269**	**4 702**	**4 542**	**353**	**307**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	9	12	16	16	731	17	12	200	200	12	12
With a mobility limitation	12	–	5	16	16	405	7	12	105	105	7	7
In labor force	1	–	–	6	6	114	–	5	17	17	–	–
With a self-care limitation	31	9	9	5	5	538	10	7	124	124	12	12
With a work disability	108	8	67	29	29	1 772	32	15	729	721	30	30
In labor force	62	8	49	9	9	849	10	6	345	337	12	12
Prevented from working	45	–	18	10	10	820	16	7	358	358	18	18
No work disability	754	262	313	170	155	12 680	287	254	3 973	3 821	323	277
In labor force	478	157	203	126	118	9 851	230	230	3 114	3 011	229	197
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**19**	**2**	**16**	**16**	**1 000**	**20**	**2**	**358**	**358**	**11**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	10	–	–	–	172	–	–	37	37	–	–
With a mobility limitation	8	8	–	–	–	146	–	–	34	34	–	–
With a self-care limitation	10	10	–	–	–	87	–	–	20	20	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**436**	**–**	**–**	**147**	**147**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	155	–	–	66	66	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	138	–	–	64	64	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	94	–	–	37	37	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**96**	**23**	**66**	**21**	**15**	**2 362**	**71**	**81**	**668**	**652**	**59**	**59**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	20.0	18.7	24.5	42.9	34.9	30.8	35.0	58.7	29.1	29.1	40.1	41.5
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**176**	**–**	**7**	**21**	**21**	**22**	**22**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	2.1	–	5.3	.7	.7	9.9	12.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**96**	**23**	**66**	**21**	**15**	**2 538**	**71**	**88**	**689**	**673**	**81**	**81**
May 1975 or later service only	22	3	19	15	15	425	12	27	101	101	11	11
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	6	6	282	12	5	73	73	11	11
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	6	6	221	2	5	61	61	9	9
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	49	14	33	6	–	997	35	25	303	287	18	18
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	25	25	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	7	–	7	–	–	227	–	27	46	46	18	18
Korean conflict, no World War II	12	–	7	–	–	286	9	7	69	69	28	28
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	60	7	–	25	25	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	6	6	–	–	–	479	8	2	120	120	6	6
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 304
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek		Delaware					Potawatomi	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Kickapoo	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**880**	**762**	**797**	**797**	**467**	**379**	**529**	**401**	**422**	**2 050**	**1 433**
Same house	332	234	346	346	163	133	287	82	195	1 095	736
Different house in the United States	548	528	451	451	304	246	242	305	227	941	683
Same county	255	244	295	295	185	129	144	116	117	597	447
Different county	293	284	156	156	119	117	98	189	110	344	236
Same State	114	112	45	45	49	47	48	3	77	238	152
Different State	179	172	111	111	70	70	50	186	33	106	84
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	14	14
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**413**	**351**	**274**	**274**	**198**	**168**	**192**	**116**	**197**	**814**	**582**
Never married	115	102	84	84	49	44	99	59	35	251	178
Now married, except separated	212	174	118	118	147	122	55	56	112	414	273
Separated	5	5	7	7	–	–	1	–	14	5	5
Widowed	15	15	14	14	–	–	8	–	–	10	8
Divorced	66	55	51	51	2	2	29	1	36	134	118
Females 15 years and over	**307**	**265**	**364**	**364**	**171**	**137**	**242**	**213**	**163**	**824**	**575**
Never married	63	58	90	90	8	8	74	132	43	204	152
Now married, except separated	182	159	172	172	127	98	93	45	91	419	267
Separated	3	–	7	7	12	12	1	23	–	23	23
Widowed	7	7	17	17	5	3	31	9	8	54	24
Divorced	52	41	78	78	19	16	43	4	21	124	109
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**26**	**21**	**18**	**18**	**5**	**5**	**23**	**11**	**6**	**25**	**23**
Male and female	26	21	18	18	5	5	23	11	6	25	23
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**420**	**352**	**295**	**295**	**210**	**175**	**205**	**84**	**198**	**810**	**587**
With one or more subfamilies	7	2	4	4	–	–	8	–	–	57	44
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	30	27	11	11	9	9	7	26	8	42	34
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	5	5	5	5	–	–	2	10	10
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**69**	**64**	**104**	**104**	**22**	**22**	**49**	**112**	**36**	**168**	**135**
Children ever born	56	51	101	101	–	–	27	35	36	47	34
Per 1,000 women	812	797	971	971	–	–	551	313	1 000	280	252
Women 25 to 34 years	**94**	**87**	**118**	**118**	**64**	**59**	**64**	**61**	**17**	**195**	**143**
Children ever born	251	223	119	119	94	88	138	106	39	369	269
Per 1,000 women	2 670	2 563	1 008	1 008	1 469	1 492	2 156	1 738	2 294	1 892	1 881
Women 35 to 44 years	**51**	**40**	**17**	**17**	**38**	**33**	**84**	**16**	**45**	**163**	**122**
Children ever born	106	95	26	26	63	58	291	44	96	350	244
Per 1,000 women	2 078	2 375	1 529	1 529	1 658	1 758	3 464	2 750	2 133	2 147	2 000
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**880**	**762**	**797**	**797**	**467**	**379**	**529**	**401**	**422**	**2 050**	**1 433**
Speak a language other than English	25	25	67	67	11	11	28	188	36	115	64
5 to 17 years	5	5	12	12	6	6	–	17	24	20	15
18 to 64 years	18	18	55	55	5	5	21	171	12	70	29
65 years and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	25	20
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	23	23	–	–	5	115	7	15	6
5 to 17 years	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	11	11	–	–	3	115	–	11	2
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**641**	**548**	**570**	**570**	**333**	**279**	**376**	**277**	**285**	**1 336**	**988**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	20	44	44	29	29	31	15	20	60	43
With a mobility limitation	9	9	25	25	16	16	10	3	7	23	13
In labor force	7	7	–	–	7	7	–	–	7	5	5
With a self-care limitation	21	18	39	39	19	19	21	12	13	46	34
With a work disability	77	63	62	62	54	44	37	9	35	156	94
In labor force	55	44	24	24	33	25	11	6	8	81	43
Prevented from working	17	14	38	38	19	17	24	3	12	60	48
No work disability	564	485	508	508	279	235	339	268	250	1 180	894
In labor force	463	386	389	389	252	210	264	179	190	953	728
Persons 65 to 74 years	**30**	**23**	**36**	**36**	**22**	**14**	**29**	**11**	**50**	**158**	**94**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	5	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	27	16
With a mobility limitation	5	5	–	–	–	–	8	–	10	17	8
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	10	8
Persons 75 years and over	**36**	**32**	**24**	**24**	**10**	**8**	**13**	**–**	**4**	**67**	**24**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	7	8	8	8	8	4	–	2	9	6
With a mobility limitation	7	7	–	–	8	8	2	–	–	9	6
With a self-care limitation	4	4	8	8	–	–	4	–	2	7	4
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**136**	**115**	**64**	**64**	**80**	**55**	**49**	**31**	**71**	**286**	**185**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.6	33.5	23.9	23.9	40.4	32.7	26.1	36.5	36.0	35.8	32.4
Female civilian veterans	**7**	**7**	**32**	**32**	**12**	**7**	**–**	**8**	**4**	**14**	**6**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.3	2.6	8.8	8.8	7.0	5.1	–	3.8	2.5	1.8	1.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**143**	**122**	**96**	**96**	**92**	**62**	**49**	**39**	**75**	**300**	**191**
May 1975 or later service only	31	29	48	48	22	22	2	13	4	47	32
September 1980 or later service only	26	24	48	48	6	6	2	13	4	18	8
Served 2 or more years	26	24	31	31	6	6	2	5	–	18	8
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	44	40	21	21	42	12	10	5	34	90	57
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
February 1955 to July 1964 only	12	10	7	7	–	–	16	3	–	37	33
Korean conflict, no World War II	18	18	4	4	15	15	–	–	19	32	16
Korean conflict and World War II	7	7	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	6	3
World War II, no Korean conflict	31	18	9	9	13	13	19	8	18	84	46
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 305
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky			Louisiana					
	Sioux			Cherokee			Apache		Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Chitimacha
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**799**	**547**	**6 336**	**3 137**	**3 129**	**18 076**	**516**	**494**	**2 796**	**2 741**	**428**
Same house	262	179	2 390	1 275	1 275	9 454	236	236	1 187	1 170	181
Different house in the United States	537	368	3 826	1 842	1 834	8 460	280	258	1 583	1 545	247
Same county	196	132	1 875	984	984	5 355	162	140	849	849	178
Different county	341	236	1 951	858	850	3 105	118	118	734	696	69
Same State	73	71	545	286	286	1 467	52	52	236	236	61
Different State	268	165	1 406	572	564	1 638	66	66	498	460	8
Abroad	–	–	120	20	20	162	–	–	26	26	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**322**	**221**	**2 546**	**1 288**	**1 288**	**7 312**	**246**	**235**	**1 264**	**1 264**	**190**
Never married	128	93	712	351	351	2 346	83	72	255	255	69
Now married, except separated	133	84	1 347	700	700	4 000	139	139	724	724	87
Separated	–	–	86	29	29	182	4	4	55	55	4
Widowed	8	–	51	21	21	154	3	3	34	34	2
Divorced	53	44	350	187	187	630	17	17	196	196	28
Females 15 years and over	**355**	**227**	**2 878**	**1 482**	**1 474**	**6 972**	**171**	**160**	**1 166**	**1 117**	**119**
Never married	125	81	559	219	211	1 433	30	30	139	120	37
Now married, except separated	124	86	1 433	782	782	3 884	95	84	653	628	38
Separated	16	–	107	71	71	299	8	8	75	75	3
Widowed	18	11	310	182	182	550	18	18	151	146	27
Divorced	72	49	469	228	228	806	20	20	148	148	14
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**34**	**17**	**116**	**96**	**96**	**239**	**8**	**8**	**52**	**52**	**–**
Male and female	34	17	116	96	96	236	8	8	52	52	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**294**	**188**	**2 543**	**1 328**	**1 328**	**6 305**	**208**	**208**	**1 291**	**1 280**	**174**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	113	73	73	272	–	–	56	56	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	–	112	43	43	518	10	10	98	98	3
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	17	12	12	45	–	–	1	1	2
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**86**	**72**	**578**	**247**	**247**	**1 530**	**22**	**22**	**190**	**171**	**25**
Children ever born	15	15	259	168	168	737	8	8	90	90	4
Per 1,000 women	174	208	448	680	680	482	364	364	474	526	160
Women 25 to 34 years	**128**	**70**	**763**	**405**	**397**	**1 825**	**50**	**50**	**216**	**216**	**38**
Children ever born	172	123	1 150	690	690	3 525	78	78	370	370	95
Per 1,000 women	1 344	1 757	1 507	1 704	1 738	1 932	1 560	1 560	1 713	1 713	2 500
Women 35 to 44 years	**41**	**28**	**628**	**337**	**337**	**1 580**	**36**	**25**	**331**	**313**	**26**
Children ever born	85	75	1 422	794	794	4 353	73	62	810	768	44
Per 1,000 women	2 073	2 679	2 264	2 356	2 356	2 755	2 028	2 480	2 447	2 454	1 692
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**799**	**547**	**6 336**	**3 137**	**3 129**	**18 076**	**516**	**494**	**2 796**	**2 741**	**428**
Speak a language other than English	136	65	461	91	91	5 023	26	15	241	241	25
5 to 17 years	27	21	58	16	16	872	–	–	51	51	3
18 to 64 years	93	31	384	75	75	3 689	26	15	160	160	20
65 years and over	16	13	19	–	–	462	–	–	30	30	2
Do not speak English "very well"	32	8	157	47	47	1 783	–	–	61	61	4
5 to 17 years	6	–	25	10	10	325	–	–	10	10	–
18 to 64 years	26	8	123	37	37	1 165	–	–	44	44	4
65 years and over	–	–	9	–	–	293	–	–	7	7	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**593**	**390**	**4 589**	**2 505**	**2 497**	**12 263**	**388**	**366**	**2 076**	**2 027**	**259**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	2	484	248	248	962	30	30	232	225	–
With a mobility limitation	17	–	387	211	211	663	30	30	205	198	–
In labor force	–	–	21	–	–	73	5	5	26	26	–
With a self-care limitation	19	2	241	123	123	642	5	5	130	130	–
With a work disability	67	42	1 160	644	644	2 265	96	96	537	525	36
In labor force	32	32	423	193	193	623	56	56	154	149	20
Prevented from working	35	10	671	395	395	1 496	40	40	380	373	16
No work disability	526	348	3 429	1 861	1 853	9 998	292	270	1 539	1 502	223
In labor force	394	276	2 509	1 382	1 382	6 681	214	203	1 166	1 135	177
Persons 65 to 74 years	**27**	**24**	**303**	**130**	**130**	**667**	**10**	**10**	**126**	**126**	**23**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	13	74	35	35	173	–	–	26	26	–
With a mobility limitation	16	13	58	19	19	130	–	–	16	16	–
With a self-care limitation	11	11	54	35	35	100	–	–	10	10	–
Persons 75 years and over	**4**	**–**	**118**	**53**	**53**	**382**	**3**	**3**	**85**	**85**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	48	27	27	191	–	–	47	47	5
With a mobility limitation	–	–	42	27	27	169	–	–	47	47	3
With a self-care limitation	–	–	19	–	–	137	–	–	29	29	2
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**119**	**89**	**828**	**398**	**398**	**1 498**	**93**	**93**	**441**	**441**	**45**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.8	42.8	35.6	31.6	31.6	22.0	40.4	42.5	36.8	36.8	25.1
Female civilian veterans	**8**	**–**	**79**	**25**	**25**	**60**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.3	–	2.8	1.7	1.7	.9	5.3	5.6	–	–	1.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**127**	**89**	**907**	**423**	**423**	**1 558**	**102**	**102**	**441**	**441**	**47**
May 1975 or later service only	26	16	225	103	103	261	33	33	58	58	15
September 1980 or later service only	21	13	148	73	73	138	18	18	27	27	6
Served 2 or more years	21	13	106	44	44	127	18	18	27	27	6
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	61	52	337	182	182	647	16	16	176	176	12
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	15	2	2	12	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	11	–	55	44	44	223	35	35	90	90	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	9	9	113	37	37	89	11	11	31	31	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	19	2	2	43	–	–	6	6	5
World War II, no Korean conflict	20	12	136	46	46	283	7	7	80	80	15
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	7	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 306
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Louisiana—Con.			Maine							Maryland	
	Choctaw				Cherokee							
	Total	Choctaw	Houma	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Maliseet	Micmac	Passama-quoddy	Penobscot	American Indian	Blackfoot
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 754**	**1 597**	**6 441**	**5 691**	**411**	**409**	**544**	**717**	**1 520**	**982**	**12 827**	**565**
Same house	1 085	1 024	3 783	2 570	151	149	236	345	839	478	5 047	167
Different house in the United States	666	570	2 658	3 033	248	248	296	358	673	502	7 622	389
Same county	395	307	2 115	1 794	119	119	218	226	488	319	3 481	169
Different county	271	263	543	1 239	129	129	78	132	185	183	4 141	220
Same State	34	34	436	582	47	47	50	79	141	93	1 783	113
Different State	237	229	107	657	82	82	28	53	44	90	2 358	107
Abroad	3	3	–	88	12	12	12	14	8	2	158	9
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**784**	**702**	**2 428**	**2 131**	**179**	**179**	**137**	**265**	**539**	**396**	**5 311**	**240**
Never married	205	175	898	743	29	29	40	95	215	144	1 742	102
Now married, except separated	478	434	1 335	920	108	108	65	117	181	157	2 884	99
Separated	22	22	26	54	1	1	14	–	7	18	181	14
Widowed	11	11	31	30	–	–	–	6	7	12	76	10
Divorced	68	60	138	384	41	41	18	47	129	65	428	15
Females 15 years and over	**716**	**678**	**2 363**	**2 346**	**168**	**166**	**265**	**268**	**545**	**439**	**5 489**	**249**
Never married	178	178	582	667	22	22	98	79	196	130	1 470	48
Now married, except separated	366	347	1 387	1 081	95	93	100	122	185	207	2 737	119
Separated	18	18	107	97	14	14	9	16	27	11	285	27
Widowed	78	78	74	159	17	17	19	27	32	31	269	2
Divorced	76	57	213	342	20	20	39	24	105	60	728	53
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**15**	**15**	**103**	**155**	**10**	**10**	**8**	**20**	**63**	**36**	**233**	**–**
Male and female	15	15	100	155	10	10	8	20	63	36	214	–
Both male	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**731**	**650**	**1 909**	**1 965**	**165**	**165**	**133**	**273**	**473**	**381**	**4 748**	**222**
With one or more subfamilies	17	17	117	45	11	11	4	–	24	6	190	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	59	59	155	128	13	13	11	7	40	44	357	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	7	23	32	1	1	–	6	5	7	78	10
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**125**	**125**	**598**	**657**	**39**	**39**	**83**	**65**	**186**	**139**	**1 127**	**32**
Children ever born	3	3	370	292	9	9	37	23	101	74	611	15
Per 1,000 women	24	24	619	444	231	231	446	354	543	532	542	469
Women 25 to 34 years	**140**	**133**	**643**	**695**	**38**	**38**	**55**	**81**	**161**	**129**	**1 420**	**74**
Children ever born	227	220	1 489	1 339	93	93	73	150	370	231	2 096	81
Per 1,000 women	1 621	1 654	2 316	1 927	2 447	2 447	1 327	1 852	2 298	1 791	1 476	1 095
Women 35 to 44 years	**187**	**163**	**584**	**398**	**37**	**37**	**59**	**46**	**69**	**74**	**1 434**	**98**
Children ever born	421	373	2 012	924	74	74	141	78	184	162	3 058	168
Per 1,000 women	2 251	2 288	3 445	2 322	2 000	2 000	2 390	1 696	2 667	2 189	2 132	1 714
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 754**	**1 597**	**6 441**	**5 691**	**411**	**409**	**544**	**717**	**1 520**	**982**	**12 827**	**565**
Speak a language other than English	117	117	3 044	1 130	10	10	65	72	723	98	1 282	89
5 to 17 years	8	8	516	207	–	–	10	15	148	23	238	24
18 to 64 years	86	86	2 304	820	5	5	38	48	517	69	954	59
65 years and over	23	23	224	103	5	5	17	9	58	6	90	6
Do not speak English "very well"	35	35	1 140	123	–	–	15	4	53	32	425	17
5 to 17 years	3	3	148	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	51	10
18 to 64 years	23	23	825	89	–	–	–	4	38	28	341	7
65 years and over	9	9	167	24	–	–	15	–	5	4	33	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 240**	**1 128**	**4 318**	**4 057**	**310**	**308**	**361**	**505**	**986**	**747**	**9 421**	**424**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	138	131	301	285	18	18	17	50	61	30	670	47
With a mobility limitation	100	100	169	154	16	16	9	28	29	16	361	34
In labor force	21	21	4	38	7	7	2	–	3	10	92	12
With a self-care limitation	96	89	226	208	18	18	13	37	45	16	507	32
With a work disability	232	211	857	705	82	82	37	86	177	92	1 274	52
In labor force	89	80	187	279	29	29	16	20	81	57	541	30
Prevented from working	134	122	594	392	53	53	19	60	80	35	624	15
No work disability	1 008	917	3 461	3 352	228	226	324	419	809	655	8 147	372
In labor force	687	633	2 133	2 447	190	188	227	341	542	460	6 918	317
Persons 65 to 74 years	**132**	**131**	**181**	**184**	**15**	**15**	**25**	**21**	**36**	**44**	**409**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	27	58	27	–	–	2	11	5	9	60	2
With a mobility limitation	27	27	44	27	–	–	2	11	5	9	53	2
With a self-care limitation	5	5	47	13	–	–	2	2	–	9	49	2
Persons 75 years and over	**51**	**44**	**74**	**53**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**2**	**21**	**11**	**178**	**13**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	21	42	25	–	–	–	2	7	5	60	7
With a mobility limitation	15	15	35	20	–	–	–	2	7	5	53	–
With a self-care limitation	12	12	30	9	–	–	–	–	4	–	25	7
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**271**	**263**	**237**	**550**	**80**	**80**	**27**	**21**	**129**	**116**	**1 636**	**90**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.5	39.8	10.3	27.4	48.8	48.8	20.1	8.0	24.9	31.4	32.8	39.1
Female civilian veterans	**8**	**8**	**8**	**84**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**9**	**2**	**19**	**90**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	1.2	.3	3.6	1.2	1.2	.8	3.4	.4	4.4	1.7	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**279**	**271**	**245**	**634**	**82**	**82**	**29**	**30**	**131**	**135**	**1 726**	**90**
May 1975 or later service only	20	20	47	155	31	31	7	11	19	4	473	29
September 1980 or later service only	20	20	24	91	13	13	3	9	9	–	325	29
Served 2 or more years	20	20	13	75	10	10	3	9	7	–	270	29
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	113	106	135	234	25	25	10	10	51	69	573	29
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	7	7	–	23	2	2	–	2	7	12	80	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	18	18	14	87	6	6	–	7	19	27	251	12
Korean conflict, no World War II	18	18	–	63	8	8	8	–	13	13	161	13
Korean conflict and World War II	26	26	–	10	–	–	2	–	4	–	20	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	77	76	49	62	10	10	2	–	18	10	164	7
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 307
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Maryland—Con.					Massachusetts						
	Cherokee								Cherokee		Iroquois	
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Lumbee	Piscataway	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 161**	**4 081**	**451**	**1 083**	**631**	**11 347**	**577**	**411**	**1 715**	**1 691**	**711**	**401**
Same house	1 625	1 601	157	553	322	5 040	253	121	740	733	278	143
Different house in the United States	2 510	2 460	294	530	304	5 850	308	230	967	950	411	255
Same county	1 232	1 221	134	264	211	3 531	266	71	573	564	249	167
Different county	1 278	1 239	160	266	93	2 319	42	159	394	386	162	88
Same State	724	692	33	126	48	1 042	19	77	102	102	97	65
Different State	554	547	127	140	45	1 277	23	82	292	284	65	23
Abroad	26	20	–	–	5	457	16	60	8	8	22	3
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 720**	**1 687**	**193**	**377**	**297**	**4 381**	**207**	**144**	**602**	**587**	**308**	**148**
Never married	497	487	53	121	140	1 659	81	41	243	235	133	75
Now married, except separated	978	959	112	237	119	1 955	73	64	256	249	132	37
Separated	23	23	17	–	–	207	20	23	19	19	–	–
Widowed	38	38	–	–	14	155	–	–	28	28	7	7
Divorced	184	180	11	19	24	405	33	16	56	56	36	29
Females 15 years and over	**1 857**	**1 829**	**159**	**438**	**236**	**4 902**	**264**	**168**	**814**	**805**	**308**	**171**
Never married	416	409	69	161	72	1 685	95	26	219	219	116	68
Now married, except separated	1 024	1 003	73	209	105	1 861	72	84	284	275	118	56
Separated	118	118	–	21	–	341	13	17	95	95	13	7
Widowed	65	65	–	26	20	376	21	41	38	38	14	10
Divorced	234	234	17	21	39	639	63	–	178	178	47	30
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**70**	**70**	**18**	**17**	**4**	**177**	**12**	**–**	**50**	**50**	**12**	**5**
Male and female	65	65	18	17	4	166	12	–	50	50	12	5
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	5	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 522**	**1 490**	**158**	**345**	**186**	**4 324**	**230**	**96**	**718**	**711**	**339**	**152**
With one or more subfamilies	44	44	7	9	28	169	–	10	35	35	7	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	109	109	–	20	16	215	–	11	41	41	12	12
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	37	37	–	–	–	70	9	–	10	10	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**396**	**389**	**44**	**99**	**46**	**1 146**	**47**	**48**	**135**	**135**	**61**	**20**
Children ever born	303	303	4	52	12	512	8	58	95	95	24	6
Per 1,000 women	765	779	91	525	261	447	170	1 208	704	704	393	300
Women 25 to 34 years	**396**	**396**	**29**	**115**	**55**	**1 295**	**97**	**27**	**341**	**332**	**58**	**41**
Children ever born	610	610	54	268	56	1 881	85	40	535	526	72	41
Per 1,000 women	1 540	1 540	1 862	2 330	1 018	1 453	876	1 481	1 569	1 584	1 241	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**519**	**511**	**64**	**64**	**70**	**1 063**	**56**	**32**	**138**	**138**	**118**	**63**
Children ever born	1 226	1 202	117	180	143	2 203	192	38	319	319	175	106
Per 1,000 women	2 362	2 352	1 828	2 813	2 043	2 072	3 429	1 188	2 312	2 312	1 483	1 683
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 161**	**4 081**	**451**	**1 083**	**631**	**11 347**	**577**	**411**	**1 715**	**1 691**	**711**	**401**
Speak a language other than English	314	314	68	29	15	2 004	48	131	100	100	132	75
5 to 17 years	48	48	36	–	15	529	15	11	11	11	22	22
18 to 64 years	228	228	32	24	–	1 374	24	101	79	79	103	46
65 years and over	38	38	–	5	–	101	9	19	10	10	7	7
Do not speak English "very well"	63	63	17	15	7	849	19	81	17	17	6	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	6	–	7	227	10	11	4	4	–	–
18 to 64 years	63	63	11	10	–	590	–	70	13	13	6	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	5	–	32	9	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 145**	**3 090**	**325**	**753**	**462**	**7 899**	**455**	**252**	**1 262**	**1 246**	**510**	**266**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	234	230	17	37	28	699	57	8	65	65	45	5
With a mobility limitation	166	162	6	30	16	368	51	–	25	25	30	–
In labor force	46	46	–	–	11	80	19	–	8	8	–	–
With a self-care limitation	161	157	17	13	23	513	51	8	51	51	25	5
With a work disability	491	472	45	78	70	1 232	124	9	183	183	91	39
In labor force	203	196	30	6	19	465	55	3	56	56	34	17
Prevented from working	239	235	6	72	34	687	51	6	109	109	57	22
No work disability	2 654	2 618	280	675	392	6 667	331	243	1 079	1 063	419	227
In labor force	2 203	2 167	259	551	335	5 146	278	155	867	851	377	194
Persons 65 to 74 years	**132**	**132**	**10**	**14**	**29**	**471**	**16**	**35**	**79**	**79**	**21**	**18**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	15	–	–	–	69	–	–	24	24	3	–
With a mobility limitation	15	15	–	–	–	45	–	–	24	24	3	–
With a self-care limitation	15	15	–	–	–	43	–	–	13	13	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**50**	**50**	**–**	**5**	**14**	**397**	**–**	**7**	**19**	**19**	**16**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	27	–	–	7	149	–	7	14	14	7	7
With a mobility limitation	27	27	–	–	7	103	–	7	14	14	7	7
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	7	110	–	7	8	8	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**522**	**504**	**74**	**70**	**74**	**1 323**	**62**	**42**	**178**	**178**	**100**	**48**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.3	31.8	40.7	19.7	25.8	31.7	30.0	30.0	32.0	32.4	33.7	32.4
Female civilian veterans	**24**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**113**	**–**	**–**	**56**	**56**	**6**	**6**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	1.3	–	–	.9	2.4	–	–	7.0	7.0	2.1	3.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**546**	**528**	**74**	**70**	**76**	**1 436**	**62**	**42**	**234**	**234**	**106**	**54**
May 1975 or later service only	137	137	11	15	13	292	41	16	54	54	19	6
September 1980 or later service only	102	102	11	15	10	106	12	–	15	15	3	–
Served 2 or more years	84	84	–	15	10	100	12	–	15	15	3	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	182	175	37	17	19	562	15	10	106	106	56	37
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	25	25	4	–	9	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	90	90	7	7	12	136	6	–	30	30	9	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	51	51	–	26	–	166	–	–	30	30	15	4
Korean conflict and World War II	17	6	–	–	–	31	–	–	2	2	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	40	40	15	5	23	208	–	16	12	12	7	7
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	4	4	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 308
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee	
	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**623**	**1 463**	**53 744**	**759**	**720**	**1 499**	**1 187**	**512**	**415**	**10 663**	**10 596**
Same house	252	675	24 402	337	316	514	562	228	187	4 451	4 426
Different house in the United States	354	788	28 946	417	404	976	588	265	210	6 179	6 139
Same county	208	516	17 662	231	231	641	368	136	138	3 717	3 715
Different county	146	272	11 284	186	173	335	220	129	72	2 462	2 424
Same State	94	228	7 458	90	83	197	135	107	26	1 324	1 310
Different State	52	44	3 826	96	90	138	85	22	46	1 138	1 114
Abroad	17	–	396	5	–	9	37	19	18	33	31
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**170**	**582**	**20 964**	**371**	**350**	**705**	**467**	**213**	**171**	**3 933**	**3 901**
Never married	65	238	7 711	84	79	219	150	68	42	1 303	1 297
Now married, except separated	59	230	9 705	175	164	324	240	116	85	1 878	1 862
Separated	24	54	468	21	21	39	8	–	4	76	76
Widowed	–	8	357	4	4	7	13	13	–	58	58
Divorced	22	52	2 723	87	82	116	56	16	40	618	608
Females 15 years and over	**314**	**618**	**21 730**	**247**	**229**	**545**	**462**	**212**	**126**	**4 732**	**4 712**
Never married	140	263	6 139	51	51	138	159	75	40	1 168	1 168
Now married, except separated	135	213	9 826	100	95	241	189	88	55	2 218	2 201
Separated	–	19	953	7	7	19	27	12	15	214	214
Widowed	20	63	1 568	12	12	44	17	12	–	300	297
Divorced	19	60	3 244	77	64	103	70	25	16	832	832
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**28**	**3**	**1 482**	**11**	**4**	**45**	**47**	**21**	**8**	**338**	**338**
Male and female	26	3	1 431	4	4	43	47	21	8	315	315
Both male	–	–	28	–	–	2	–	–	–	21	21
Both female	2	–	23	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**162**	**593**	**19 051**	**365**	**331**	**594**	**322**	**148**	**101**	**4 003**	**3 962**
With one or more subfamilies	–	35	645	5	5	27	8	–	–	172	172
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	7	27	1 136	14	14	49	7	2	–	202	202
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	11	–	429	–	–	2	–	–	–	83	83
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**98**	**153**	**5 258**	**54**	**54**	**149**	**143**	**74**	**35**	**1 095**	**1 095**
Children ever born	64	54	2 739	13	13	97	36	14	22	637	637
Per 1,000 women	653	353	521	241	241	651	252	189	629	582	582
Women 25 to 34 years	**80**	**131**	**5 844**	**65**	**59**	**133**	**93**	**49**	**27**	**1 449**	**1 441**
Children ever born	162	185	10 394	108	96	249	181	83	74	2 744	2 722
Per 1,000 women	2 025	1 412	1 779	1 662	1 627	1 872	1 946	1 694	2 741	1 894	1 889
Women 35 to 44 years	**49**	**121**	**4 516**	**71**	**59**	**160**	**172**	**46**	**64**	**949**	**945**
Children ever born	118	244	10 864	201	154	339	462	111	188	2 208	2 202
Per 1,000 women	2 408	2 017	2 406	2 831	2 610	2 119	2 686	2 413	2 938	2 327	2 330
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**623**	**1 463**	**53 744**	**759**	**720**	**1 499**	**1 187**	**512**	**415**	**10 663**	**10 596**
Speak a language other than English	109	72	3 624	163	153	45	310	68	157	601	595
5 to 17 years	4	3	664	25	25	26	52	2	46	160	160
18 to 64 years	105	63	2 560	122	112	19	234	42	111	409	403
65 years and over	–	6	400	16	16	–	24	24	–	32	32
Do not speak English "very well"	24	18	921	52	47	7	122	31	53	166	166
5 to 17 years	–	–	181	8	8	–	14	2	8	48	48
18 to 64 years	24	12	660	36	31	7	101	22	45	103	103
65 years and over	–	6	80	8	8	–	7	7	–	15	15
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**433**	**916**	**37 893**	**558**	**527**	**1 128**	**789**	**357**	**225**	**7 921**	**7 874**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	47	2 317	54	54	83	30	8	7	682	680
With a mobility limitation	9	33	1 491	28	28	45	22	8	7	466	466
In labor force	–	19	310	7	7	5	7	–	7	109	109
With a self-care limitation	16	28	1 512	43	43	72	18	3	7	411	409
With a work disability	38	124	6 359	108	96	292	89	40	29	1 686	1 679
In labor force	8	46	2 498	42	35	107	37	10	15	631	626
Prevented from working	30	59	3 284	66	61	157	46	26	12	898	896
No work disability	395	792	31 534	450	431	836	700	317	196	6 235	6 195
In labor force	258	573	24 340	337	323	709	546	246	160	4 897	4 863
Persons 65 to 74 years	**22**	**116**	**1 980**	**55**	**47**	**27**	**23**	**23**	**–**	**321**	**316**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	18	481	17	17	7	6	6	–	111	111
With a mobility limitation	–	12	388	9	9	7	6	6	–	89	89
With a self-care limitation	8	12	306	17	17	7	–	–	–	70	70
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**83**	**777**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**25**	**25**	**–**	**94**	**94**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	25	286	–	–	–	7	7	–	45	45
With a mobility limitation	–	25	240	–	–	–	7	7	–	40	40
With a self-care limitation	–	22	176	–	–	–	7	7	–	17	17
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**48**	**213**	**5 788**	**183**	**162**	**190**	**128**	**86**	**23**	**1 152**	**1 144**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.2	38.7	28.7	50.0	47.0	28.0	29.6	41.7	16.1	30.3	30.3
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**13**	**259**	**10**	**10**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**38**	**36**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	2.2	1.2	4.0	4.4	.9	.7	1.5	–	.8	.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**48**	**226**	**6 047**	**193**	**172**	**195**	**131**	**89**	**23**	**1 190**	**1 180**
May 1975 or later service only	14	23	1 217	33	28	39	36	17	8	267	267
September 1980 or later service only	6	6	665	16	11	12	24	13	–	178	178
Served 2 or more years	6	–	497	16	11	5	22	11	–	118	118
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	12	79	2 148	58	55	105	49	41	8	458	454
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	8	–	80	–	–	–	10	10	–	15	15
February 1955 to July 1964 only	7	28	729	22	22	12	31	16	7	122	122
Korean conflict, no World War II	7	26	790	22	17	28	–	–	–	196	196
Korean conflict and World War II	–	11	82	13	13	2	–	–	–	16	16
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	46	974	36	28	9	5	5	–	111	105
World War I	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	27	9	9	–	–	–	–	5	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 309
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.											
	Chippewa								Iroquois			
	Total	Bay Mills Chippewa	Chippewa	Keweenaw	Leelanau	Saginaw Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Lumbee
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**18 071**	**384**	**12 826**	**448**	**484**	**676**	**2 957**	**394**	**2 275**	**501**	**1 124**	**721**
Same house	8 748	179	6 371	218	162	275	1 426	221	1 268	222	669	374
Different house in the United States	9 166	205	6 311	230	322	401	1 518	173	977	279	439	337
Same county	5 609	144	3 804	132	186	274	986	88	637	182	321	189
Different county	3 557	61	2 507	98	136	127	532	85	340	97	118	148
Same State	2 690	52	1 999	56	107	111	340	48	244	66	100	75
Different State	867	9	508	42	29	16	192	37	96	31	18	73
Abroad	157	–	144	–	–	–	13	–	30	–	16	10
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**6 989**	**134**	**5 048**	**160**	**186**	**192**	**1 135**	**132**	**918**	**166**	**429**	**302**
Never married	2 667	59	1 967	78	70	101	378	51	380	59	173	133
Now married, except separated	3 380	63	2 324	58	96	76	652	52	420	92	178	111
Separated	114	–	86	–	9	6	6	14	21	8	13	–
Widowed	93	4	61	6	4	6	12	8	27	–	25	7
Divorced	735	8	610	18	7	3	87	7	70	7	40	51
Females 15 years and over	**6 961**	**158**	**4 989**	**177**	**222**	**299**	**1 009**	**192**	**940**	**244**	**460**	**281**
Never married	2 144	58	1 496	57	125	105	266	55	240	67	116	75
Now married, except separated	3 213	58	2 325	71	56	120	528	100	442	102	245	154
Separated	277	6	218	6	5	27	15	5	56	14	12	3
Widowed	461	9	359	13	6	11	58	–	89	27	36	7
Divorced	866	27	591	30	30	36	142	32	113	34	51	42
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**487**	**14**	**331**	**17**	**28**	**12**	**68**	**22**	**82**	**21**	**32**	**–**
Male and female	475	10	323	17	28	12	68	22	82	21	32	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	12	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**6 239**	**120**	**4 433**	**150**	**186**	**234**	**965**	**150**	**820**	**188**	**352**	**210**
With one or more subfamilies	133	7	82	5	9	18	12	8	14	–	6	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	353	12	229	11	19	41	30	12	52	5	22	7
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	109	6	92	–	5	2	4	6	14	–	7	5
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 829**	**30**	**1 291**	**63**	**99**	**93**	**218**	**37**	**186**	**55**	**87**	**81**
Children ever born	852	6	633	36	56	53	64	12	66	4	30	7
Per 1,000 women	466	200	490	571	566	570	294	324	355	73	345	86
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 806**	**66**	**1 156**	**42**	**45**	**94**	**368**	**40**	**214**	**58**	**105**	**66**
Children ever born	3 083	123	1 954	70	73	150	636	40	292	59	160	67
Per 1,000 women	1 707	1 864	1 690	1 667	1 622	1 596	1 728	1 000	1 364	1 017	1 524	1 015
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 456**	**24**	**1 065**	**32**	**55**	**63**	**196**	**45**	**214**	**56**	**97**	**84**
Children ever born	3 571	62	2 522	76	145	191	511	83	439	143	165	206
Per 1,000 women	2 453	2 583	2 368	2 375	2 636	3 032	2 607	1 844	2 051	2 554	1 701	2 452
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**18 071**	**384**	**12 826**	**448**	**484**	**676**	**2 957**	**394**	**2 275**	**501**	**1 124**	**721**
Speak a language other than English	883	6	694	4	42	51	76	21	175	64	42	31
5 to 17 years	116	2	94	2	4	2	12	–	54	11	26	10
18 to 64 years	598	4	456	–	28	41	59	15	99	40	16	21
65 years and over	169	–	144	2	10	8	5	6	22	13	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	217	2	177	–	–	22	16	–	43	8	11	–
5 to 17 years	34	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	8	–
18 to 64 years	164	2	124	–	–	22	16	–	16	8	3	–
65 years and over	19	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**12 383**	**274**	**8 825**	**296**	**363**	**440**	**1 967**	**289**	**1 664**	**345**	**795**	**544**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	529	3	446	6	7	29	37	12	89	32	17	33
With a mobility limitation	305	1	238	4	2	29	31	12	66	25	12	12
In labor force	72	–	47	–	–	11	14	–	5	–	2	–
With a self-care limitation	372	3	316	6	5	25	16	12	43	10	8	27
With a work disability	1 704	32	1 258	36	46	74	239	56	235	53	102	64
In labor force	718	15	524	16	27	34	83	18	109	7	73	16
Prevented from working	844	14	632	15	19	38	126	31	124	46	29	36
No work disability	10 679	242	7 567	260	317	366	1 728	233	1 429	292	693	480
In labor force	8 197	188	5 842	188	243	261	1 317	189	1 067	230	488	399
Persons 65 to 74 years	**702**	**11**	**523**	**17**	**22**	**21**	**98**	**8**	**101**	**28**	**44**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	138	–	128	2	3	–	5	–	12	4	–	–
With a mobility limitation	129	–	119	2	3	–	5	–	10	2	–	–
With a self-care limitation	72	–	69	–	3	–	–	–	8	4	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**240**	**4**	**204**	**7**	**5**	**5**	**15**	**19**	**63**	**18**	**42**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	2	44	4	–	–	5	13	17	5	12	–
With a mobility limitation	51	2	40	4	–	–	5	13	17	5	12	–
With a self-care limitation	30	–	23	2	–	–	5	13	5	3	2	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**1 969**	**32**	**1 367**	**56**	**63**	**45**	**342**	**19**	**256**	**54**	**116**	**51**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	29.2	24.4	28.1	37.1	34.8	26.2	31.0	14.4	28.6	35.1	27.6	17.8
Female civilian veterans	**72**	**12**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**2**	**8**	**–**	**8**	**4**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	7.6	1.1	–	–	–	.8	1.1	.9	–	1.7	1.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2 041**	**44**	**1 419**	**56**	**63**	**45**	**350**	**21**	**264**	**54**	**124**	**55**
May 1975 or later service only	475	11	310	14	19	15	98	–	43	17	21	4
September 1980 or later service only	228	7	166	10	5	7	33	–	25	10	10	4
Served 2 or more years	184	7	126	10	3	7	31	–	15	5	10	4
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	710	10	508	26	25	13	117	8	72	18	35	14
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	24	–	12	–	3	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	245	11	182	6	–	6	22	5	35	–	18	12
Korean conflict, no World War II	234	8	166	7	2	5	40	–	41	–	10	18
Korean conflict and World War II	19	–	13	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	329	4	223	3	14	6	69	8	64	19	40	7
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 310
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.					Minnesota						
		Potawatomi		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa			
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Fond du Lac
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 675**	**2 082**	**1 944**	**992**	**809**	**43 049**	**1 225**	**1 208**	**28 265**	**378**	**17 099**	**613**
Same house	2 153	934	865	392	293	16 683	365	359	12 258	95	7 383	273
Different house in the United States	2 507	1 143	1 074	600	516	26 122	847	836	15 910	279	9 641	340
Same county	1 563	770	721	421	381	15 080	334	331	10 127	224	6 280	252
Different county	944	373	353	179	135	11 042	513	505	5 783	55	3 361	88
Same State	710	344	326	92	77	6 373	180	180	4 333	43	2 504	56
Different State	234	29	27	87	58	4 669	333	325	1 450	12	857	32
Abroad	15	5	5	–	–	244	13	13	97	4	75	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 750**	**770**	**738**	**405**	**341**	**15 546**	**392**	**390**	**10 105**	**106**	**6 094**	**170**
Never married	669	340	324	110	101	7 639	132	132	4 901	52	2 968	45
Now married, except separated	809	323	316	203	162	5 271	177	175	3 580	49	2 103	103
Separated	27	10	10	21	10	489	24	24	234	–	143	2
Widowed	32	3	1	–	–	318	7	7	229	–	167	–
Divorced	213	94	87	71	68	1 829	52	52	1 161	5	713	20
Females 15 years and over	**1 824**	**777**	**711**	**442**	**347**	**16 505**	**543**	**528**	**11 056**	**145**	**6 712**	**253**
Never married	549	280	260	130	96	6 869	175	161	4 639	67	2 763	96
Now married, except separated	797	291	282	217	178	5 314	222	221	3 494	45	2 099	65
Separated	78	44	44	7	3	761	20	20	482	10	294	5
Widowed	158	71	65	17	13	1 089	26	26	827	2	554	36
Divorced	242	91	60	71	57	2 472	100	100	1 614	21	1 002	51
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**134**	**65**	**55**	**15**	**10**	**1 851**	**39**	**39**	**1 336**	**12**	**744**	**24**
Male and female	134	65	55	15	10	1 805	39	39	1 290	12	698	24
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	18	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	28	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 647**	**651**	**609**	**320**	**244**	**14 006**	**412**	**410**	**9 610**	**107**	**5 799**	**220**
With one or more subfamilies	85	21	18	16	16	727	7	7	562	–	317	17
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	108	21	15	30	30	1 143	3	3	821	19	441	29
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	53	4	4	6	6	258	14	14	172	–	99	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**461**	**205**	**189**	**120**	**93**	**4 474**	**119**	**111**	**2 903**	**38**	**1 683**	**58**
Children ever born	333	111	109	70	61	3 131	97	88	2 236	25	1 225	36
Per 1,000 women	722	541	577	583	656	700	815	793	770	658	728	621
Women 25 to 34 years	**470**	**207**	**200**	**139**	**110**	**4 591**	**190**	**190**	**3 029**	**68**	**1 738**	**81**
Children ever born	875	406	378	253	213	10 124	412	412	6 683	183	3 784	154
Per 1,000 women	1 862	1 961	1 890	1 820	1 936	2 205	2 168	2 168	2 206	2 691	2 177	1 901
Women 35 to 44 years	**350**	**126**	**98**	**84**	**71**	**3 487**	**80**	**73**	**2 309**	**21**	**1 421**	**51**
Children ever born	902	350	259	272	239	10 000	134	126	6 585	20	4 004	127
Per 1,000 women	2 577	2 778	2 643	3 238	3 366	2 868	1 675	1 726	2 852	952	2 818	2 490
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 675**	**2 082**	**1 944**	**992**	**809**	**43 049**	**1 225**	**1 208**	**28 265**	**378**	**17 099**	**613**
Speak a language other than English	325	75	64	131	107	4 912	83	77	3 171	33	1 687	37
5 to 17 years	42	11	11	27	24	854	12	12	584	6	365	2
18 to 64 years	222	57	49	104	83	3 441	59	53	2 103	27	1 055	29
65 years and over	61	7	4	–	–	617	12	12	484	–	267	6
Do not speak English "very well"	57	16	11	8	3	1 002	7	7	644	–	404	11
5 to 17 years	2	–	–	3	–	282	–	–	209	–	139	2
18 to 64 years	46	15	11	5	3	548	2	2	310	–	190	5
65 years and over	9	1	–	–	–	172	5	5	125	–	75	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 097**	**1 357**	**1 274**	**787**	**647**	**28 237**	**859**	**842**	**18 789**	**238**	**11 189**	**385**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	63	62	63	48	1 770	49	49	1 126	15	666	18
With a mobility limitation	58	39	38	60	45	953	22	22	638	2	449	18
In labor force	–	15	15	4	4	223	4	4	127	–	91	–
With a self-care limitation	59	36	36	34	21	1 220	40	40	776	13	411	14
With a work disability	398	220	196	154	120	3 836	182	182	2 416	15	1 479	56
In labor force	150	110	100	59	52	1 343	71	71	867	9	537	18
Prevented from working	206	95	81	82	59	2 071	106	106	1 268	6	812	24
No work disability	2 699	1 137	1 078	633	527	24 401	677	660	16 373	223	9 710	329
In labor force	2 062	853	821	476	397	16 522	532	523	10 853	112	6 346	244
Persons 65 to 74 years	**209**	**90**	**85**	**18**	**13**	**1 105**	**41**	**41**	**814**	**–**	**551**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	15	15	2	2	160	11	11	109	–	54	2
With a mobility limitation	55	7	7	2	2	128	11	11	102	–	54	2
With a self-care limitation	35	13	13	–	–	75	11	11	35	–	24	2
Persons 75 years and over	**69**	**15**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**606**	**9**	**9**	**470**	**–**	**322**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	1	1	–	–	167	5	5	121	–	76	–
With a mobility limitation	35	1	1	–	–	145	5	5	105	–	74	–
With a self-care limitation	26	–	–	–	–	69	–	–	58	–	40	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**544**	**153**	**148**	**112**	**81**	**4 132**	**159**	**157**	**2 867**	**25**	**1 641**	**46**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.6	21.4	21.7	27.9	24.0	27.5	41.0	40.7	29.2	25.5	27.9	27.9
Female civilian veterans	**37**	**8**	**8**	**19**	**19**	**307**	**16**	**16**	**162**	**–**	**88**	**11**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.1	1.0	1.1	4.4	5.6	1.9	3.0	3.1	1.5	–	1.3	4.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**581**	**161**	**156**	**131**	**100**	**4 439**	**175**	**173**	**3 029**	**25**	**1 729**	**57**
May 1975 or later service only	115	4	4	9	4	918	40	40	596	5	292	16
September 1980 or later service only	72	4	4	9	4	579	21	21	380	5	192	14
Served 2 or more years	61	4	4	5	2	490	21	21	340	5	184	14
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	216	83	81	36	23	1 797	90	88	1 210	20	675	23
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	15	–	–	–	–	40	2	2	17	–	5	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	51	17	17	50	39	443	12	12	292	–	175	4
Korean conflict, no World War II	66	18	18	15	15	549	11	11	397	–	224	10
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	3	3	90	9	9	43	–	40	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	115	39	36	18	16	575	4	4	460	–	304	4
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–
Other service	3	–	–	–	–	25	7	7	12	–	12	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 311
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Minnesota—Con.										
	Chippewa—Con.							Sioux			
	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Winnebago
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**339**	**1 410**	**522**	**1 928**	**3 186**	**433**	**1 686**	**5 358**	**2 950**	**371**	**505**
Same house	67	637	257	866	1 606	86	725	1 611	1 002	67	160
Different house in the United States	272	771	258	1 062	1 571	347	961	3 740	1 943	304	345
Same county	149	435	183	626	1 046	239	517	1 796	1 095	156	215
Different county	123	336	75	436	525	108	444	1 944	848	148	130
Same State	65	250	47	376	422	26	372	672	300	63	52
Different State	58	86	28	60	103	82	72	1 272	548	85	78
Abroad	–	2	7	–	9	–	–	7	5	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**117**	**479**	**200**	**648**	**1 227**	**152**	**607**	**1 779**	**989**	**92**	**200**
Never married	34	234	119	244	734	57	293	842	530	53	87
Now married, except separated	46	166	54	258	325	82	227	551	301	16	105
Separated	–	3	3	5	54	6	16	86	46	2	–
Widowed	–	2	–	27	23	–	10	35	23	–	–
Divorced	37	74	24	114	91	7	61	265	89	21	8
Females 15 years and over	**88**	**514**	**197**	**830**	**1 176**	**145**	**778**	**2 059**	**1 123**	**175**	**166**
Never married	33	233	113	340	597	27	298	803	418	107	76
Now married, except separated	40	110	40	314	311	86	281	634	340	45	70
Separated	7	21	6	38	42	–	39	142	84	4	11
Widowed	2	58	17	24	80	14	36	109	81	2	–
Divorced	6	92	21	114	146	18	124	371	200	17	9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**15**	**143**	**23**	**86**	**148**	**5**	**96**	**225**	**91**	**43**	**19**
Male and female	15	143	23	86	148	5	96	225	91	43	19
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**129**	**526**	**176**	**688**	**964**	**114**	**619**	**1 567**	**857**	**94**	**197**
With one or more subfamilies	–	55	24	39	71	–	37	56	44	5	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	8	56	21	82	108	–	38	140	77	10	9
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	28	3	15	13	6	8	23	16	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**15**	**140**	**55**	**277**	**352**	**26**	**191**	**568**	**319**	**57**	**63**
Children ever born	–	178	70	205	271	25	154	300	195	16	46
Per 1,000 women	–	1 271	1 273	740	770	962	806	528	611	281	730
Women 25 to 34 years	**46**	**144**	**61**	**216**	**278**	**61**	**276**	**529**	**210**	**66**	**59**
Children ever born	85	364	153	456	644	171	585	1 476	529	142	123
Per 1,000 women	1 848	2 528	2 508	2 111	2 317	2 803	2 120	2 790	2 519	2 152	2 085
Women 35 to 44 years	**10**	**104**	**24**	**148**	**299**	**27**	**157**	**531**	**339**	**38**	**32**
Children ever born	36	257	105	424	999	53	444	1 527	883	99	46
Per 1,000 women	3 600	2 471	4 375	2 865	3 341	1 963	2 828	2 876	2 605	2 605	1 438
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**339**	**1 410**	**522**	**1 928**	**3 186**	**433**	**1 686**	**5 358**	**2 950**	**371**	**505**
Speak a language other than English	–	218	161	240	625	18	125	696	364	42	68
5 to 17 years	–	50	15	30	98	8	10	77	68	2	4
18 to 64 years	–	125	116	162	471	8	83	557	264	36	64
65 years and over	–	43	30	48	56	2	32	62	32	4	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	71	3	31	59	12	47	166	114	–	27
5 to 17 years	–	31	–	1	22	8	6	31	26	–	2
18 to 64 years	–	29	–	15	36	2	27	113	72	–	25
65 years and over	–	11	3	15	1	2	14	22	16	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**187**	**895**	**358**	**1 320**	**2 218**	**273**	**1 237**	**3 369**	**1 856**	**229**	**341**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	42	159	57	111	3	36	219	148	2	9
With a mobility limitation	–	23	17	43	66	–	20	112	74	–	–
In labor force	–	2	2	16	10	–	6	31	20	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	30	153	28	87	3	18	139	84	2	9
With a work disability	14	137	55	131	286	24	152	468	297	8	27
In labor force	–	41	14	42	79	15	65	135	94	–	8
Prevented from working	14	77	24	63	145	9	74	271	174	6	19
No work disability	173	758	303	1 189	1 932	249	1 085	2 901	1 559	221	314
In labor force	108	502	185	858	1 173	186	804	1 930	1 068	134	212
Persons 65 to 74 years	**12**	**10**	**15**	**62**	**57**	**8**	**76**	**111**	**84**	**7**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	1	8	10	15	–	19	8	6	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	1	1	10	15	–	19	8	6	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	1	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**34**	**17**	**31**	**25**	**2**	**28**	**42**	**15**	**5**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	3	12	20	10	–	–	16	6	–	10
With a mobility limitation	–	1	–	20	10	–	–	12	2	–	10
With a self-care limitation	–	3	12	–	3	–	–	7	4	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**69**	**183**	**56**	**215**	**251**	**57**	**194**	**457**	**226**	**36**	**17**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	59.0	38.8	29.0	34.2	20.9	37.5	32.7	27.1	24.6	39.1	8.8
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**1**	**12**	**17**	**17**	**–**	**14**	**79**	**65**	**2**	**3**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	.2	6.1	2.1	1.5	–	1.8	4.0	6.0	1.2	1.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**69**	**184**	**68**	**232**	**268**	**57**	**208**	**536**	**291**	**38**	**20**
May 1975 or later service only	21	52	14	41	74	6	32	113	28	15	6
September 1980 or later service only	10	32	14	22	50	–	20	44	18	–	–
Served 2 or more years	10	29	14	17	39	–	16	37	11	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	29	70	22	89	76	37	87	258	156	12	3
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	3	7	–	2	4	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	7	11	25	39	14	15	37	29	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	12	43	11	37	43	–	15	59	32	2	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	23	18	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	7	12	10	37	29	–	54	42	28	9	11
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 312
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Mississippi						Missouri					
		Cherokee		Choctaw				Apache			Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**7 887**	**950**	**924**	**4 727**	**3 840**	**876**	**20 619**	**494**	**471**	**506**	**10 297**	**10 098**
Same house	3 940	334	314	2 648	2 258	390	8 403	222	208	195	4 092	4 005
Different house in the United States	3 865	582	576	2 079	1 582	486	12 037	272	263	311	6 149	6 037
Same county	2 479	269	269	1 565	1 144	421	5 278	81	79	158	2 802	2 727
Different county	1 386	313	307	514	438	65	6 759	191	184	153	3 347	3 310
Same State	674	87	87	407	357	44	3 124	98	98	61	1 703	1 681
Different State	712	226	220	107	81	21	3 635	93	86	92	1 644	1 629
Abroad	82	34	34	–	–	–	179	–	–	–	56	56
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**2 865**	**407**	**401**	**1 568**	**1 281**	**282**	**9 018**	**301**	**292**	**196**	**4 593**	**4 517**
Never married	1 018	119	113	580	481	99	2 686	114	114	38	1 248	1 214
Now married, except separated	1 386	202	202	747	598	149	4 833	126	126	121	2 527	2 492
Separated	103	7	7	77	59	18	212	–	–	10	128	128
Widowed	145	24	24	76	64	12	185	2	–	2	118	118
Divorced	213	55	55	88	79	4	1 102	59	52	25	572	565
Females 15 years and over	**2 989**	**408**	**401**	**1 791**	**1 480**	**305**	**8 411**	**124**	**110**	**238**	**4 290**	**4 230**
Never married	816	46	46	537	447	84	1 542	9	9	41	748	742
Now married, except separated	1 355	284	277	727	606	121	4 398	72	68	152	2 173	2 125
Separated	111	–	–	69	56	13	318	14	4	5	189	189
Widowed	293	10	10	236	195	41	946	5	5	10	524	524
Divorced	414	68	68	222	176	46	1 207	24	24	30	656	650
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**229**	**35**	**35**	**169**	**145**	**24**	**520**	**17**	**17**	**9**	**241**	**241**
Male and female	215	25	25	165	141	24	477	17	17	9	215	215
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8
Both female	14	10	10	4	4	–	35	–	–	–	18	18
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**2 439**	**390**	**390**	**1 412**	**1 143**	**269**	**8 455**	**213**	**213**	**192**	**4 441**	**4 391**
With one or more subfamilies	227	–	–	186	146	40	184	–	–	12	113	113
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	295	7	7	215	182	33	294	2	2	7	138	130
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	52	16	16	29	26	3	93	6	6	–	16	16
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**735**	**79**	**79**	**466**	**405**	**55**	**1 586**	**9**	**9**	**37**	**876**	**866**
Children ever born	557	55	55	404	367	37	688	12	12	28	405	399
Per 1,000 women	758	696	696	867	906	673	434	1 333	1 333	757	462	461
Women 25 to 34 years	**710**	**102**	**102**	**407**	**312**	**95**	**1 894**	**39**	**25**	**73**	**889**	**875**
Children ever born	1 500	217	217	949	700	249	3 420	63	49	166	1 739	1 708
Per 1,000 women	2 113	2 127	2 127	2 332	2 244	2 621	1 806	1 615	1 960	2 274	1 956	1 952
Women 35 to 44 years	**650**	**77**	**70**	**402**	**340**	**62**	**1 696**	**43**	**43**	**36**	**851**	**836**
Children ever born	1 576	237	216	911	795	116	3 831	92	92	86	1 886	1 852
Per 1,000 women	2 425	3 078	3 086	2 266	2 338	1 871	2 259	2 140	2 140	2 389	2 216	2 215
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**7 887**	**950**	**924**	**4 727**	**3 840**	**876**	**20 619**	**494**	**471**	**506**	**10 297**	**10 098**
Speak a language other than English	4 560	61	61	3 882	3 177	705	1 524	83	69	69	594	582
5 to 17 years	1 609	–	–	1 405	1 132	273	286	8	8	12	129	121
18 to 64 years	2 799	61	61	2 339	1 949	390	1 154	75	61	57	430	426
65 years and over	152	–	–	138	96	42	84	–	–	–	35	35
Do not speak English "very well"	2 814	6	6	2 402	1 887	515	373	13	13	–	135	135
5 to 17 years	1 134	–	–	946	736	210	85	5	5	–	22	22
18 to 64 years	1 541	6	6	1 331	1 068	263	261	8	8	–	96	96
65 years and over	139	–	–	125	83	42	27	–	–	–	17	17
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**5 218**	**723**	**710**	**3 050**	**2 534**	**510**	**14 753**	**370**	**354**	**387**	**7 572**	**7 436**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 005	105	98	740	688	52	1 129	7	5	52	698	685
With a mobility limitation	354	84	77	203	195	8	716	5	5	30	450	437
In labor force	69	12	12	32	32	–	141	–	–	4	66	58
With a self-care limitation	803	48	48	656	604	52	770	7	5	27	452	447
With a work disability	776	135	128	420	374	46	2 971	92	92	75	1 791	1 762
In labor force	198	41	41	96	86	10	1 276	48	48	24	728	708
Prevented from working	521	84	77	287	251	36	1 468	35	35	50	923	914
No work disability	4 442	588	582	2 630	2 160	464	11 782	278	262	312	5 781	5 674
In labor force	3 106	409	409	1 750	1 481	263	9 291	200	186	264	4 632	4 535
Persons 65 to 74 years	**188**	**23**	**23**	**88**	**50**	**38**	**1 120**	**24**	**24**	**23**	**570**	**570**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	74	12	12	35	26	9	260	–	–	2	130	130
With a mobility limitation	58	12	12	19	10	9	192	–	–	2	84	84
With a self-care limitation	44	12	12	26	26	–	171	–	–	–	81	81
Persons 75 years and over	**138**	**11**	**11**	**89**	**65**	**24**	**592**	**14**	**14**	**8**	**276**	**276**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	9	9	33	33	–	200	–	–	8	72	72
With a mobility limitation	54	–	–	33	33	–	173	–	–	8	54	54
With a self-care limitation	26	9	9	5	5	–	117	–	–	2	48	48
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**587**	**115**	**115**	**255**	**225**	**30**	**3 219**	**130**	**130**	**61**	**1 678**	**1 655**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.5	31.3	31.8	16.7	18.0	10.9	37.0	43.6	45.0	31.3	37.6	37.7
Female civilian veterans	**31**	**9**	**9**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**112**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**75**	**70**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	2.3	2.3	.3	.3	–	1.4	–	–	–	1.8	1.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**618**	**124**	**124**	**260**	**230**	**30**	**3 331**	**130**	**130**	**61**	**1 753**	**1 725**
May 1975 or later service only	105	8	8	56	47	9	580	42	42	31	313	299
September 1980 or later service only	14	–	–	–	–	–	264	24	24	–	155	141
Served 2 or more years	14	–	–	–	–	–	196	24	24	–	109	95
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	250	78	78	85	78	7	1 249	43	43	25	626	612
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	17	–	–	17	17	–	72	9	9	–	30	30
February 1955 to July 1964 only	60	7	7	35	35	–	334	2	2	5	169	169
Korean conflict, no World War II	64	23	23	26	26	–	486	7	7	–	254	254
Korean conflict and World War II	12	6	6	–	–	–	78	–	–	–	54	54
World War II, no Korean conflict	110	2	2	41	27	14	517	27	27	–	292	292
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	15	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 313
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Missouri—Con.							Montana				
	Choctaw		Creek			Sioux					Cherokee	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Assiniboine	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**730**	**662**	**386**	**386**	**465**	**755**	**587**	**41 641**	**3 230**	**7 546**	**831**	**811**
Same house	307	290	131	131	227	259	182	19 111	1 374	4 003	296	278
Different house in the United States	423	372	243	243	234	496	405	22 331	1 849	3 495	497	495
Same county	162	142	97	97	107	189	159	13 762	1 195	2 386	217	217
Different county	261	230	146	146	127	307	246	8 569	654	1 109	280	278
Same State	87	77	24	24	44	141	115	5 437	546	858	71	71
Different State	174	153	122	122	83	166	131	3 132	108	251	209	207
Abroad	–	–	12	12	4	–	–	199	7	48	38	38
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**286**	**264**	**179**	**179**	**173**	**354**	**280**	**14 871**	**1 186**	**2 698**	**380**	**366**
Never married	55	53	71	71	60	113	108	5 752	516	1 022	130	122
Now married, except separated	194	178	78	78	105	165	116	6 773	527	1 285	220	214
Separated	7	7	–	–	3	–	–	309	9	57	6	6
Widowed	–	–	–	–	–	18	5	293	11	86	1	1
Divorced	30	26	30	30	5	58	51	1 744	123	248	23	23
Females 15 years and over	**326**	**280**	**163**	**163**	**188**	**289**	**213**	**15 807**	**1 221**	**2 759**	**322**	**316**
Never married	69	65	43	43	31	60	40	4 971	373	896	33	33
Now married, except separated	182	161	74	74	122	154	111	6 780	495	1 288	156	150
Separated	11	11	–	–	6	–	–	539	44	88	24	24
Widowed	29	22	23	23	6	19	19	1 314	152	237	33	33
Divorced	35	21	23	23	23	56	43	2 203	157	250	76	76
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**28**	**24**	**11**	**11**	**12**	**31**	**24**	**1 151**	**120**	**207**	**33**	**33**
Male and female	28	24	11	11	12	31	24	1 130	118	207	33	33
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	2	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**270**	**233**	**182**	**182**	**149**	**290**	**221**	**13 495**	**1 145**	**2 428**	**350**	**348**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	2	2	–	9	9	1 009	94	204	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	10	10	10	10	–	9	9	1 211	113	197	13	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	15	15	–	–	–	185	20	22	5	5
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**71**	**65**	**46**	**46**	**27**	**57**	**36**	**3 933**	**234**	**641**	**62**	**62**
Children ever born	10	10	5	5	17	14	12	2 813	138	423	73	73
Per 1,000 women	141	154	109	109	630	246	333	715	590	660	1 177	1 177
Women 25 to 34 years	**45**	**42**	**25**	**25**	**49**	**68**	**62**	**4 501**	**406**	**900**	**47**	**47**
Children ever born	82	82	54	54	70	111	100	10 189	776	2 070	95	95
Per 1,000 women	1 822	1 952	2 160	2 160	1 429	1 632	1 613	2 264	1 911	2 300	2 021	2 021
Women 35 to 44 years	**89**	**70**	**19**	**19**	**54**	**56**	**38**	**3 021**	**227**	**498**	**79**	**79**
Children ever born	192	169	58	58	94	139	99	8 759	676	1 403	192	192
Per 1,000 women	2 157	2 414	3 053	3 053	1 741	2 482	2 605	2 899	2 978	2 817	2 430	2 430
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**730**	**662**	**386**	**386**	**465**	**755**	**587**	**41 641**	**3 230**	**7 546**	**831**	**811**
Speak a language other than English	39	39	40	40	2	75	49	8 483	252	742	56	56
5 to 17 years	9	9	–	–	–	16	16	1 941	15	116	20	20
18 to 64 years	30	30	34	34	2	53	33	5 844	161	530	36	36
65 years and over	–	–	6	6	–	6	–	698	76	96	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	4	4	–	–	–	18	18	2 673	59	147	–	–
5 to 17 years	2	2	–	–	–	14	14	737	2	36	–	–
18 to 64 years	2	2	–	–	–	4	4	1 705	36	100	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	231	21	11	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**528**	**474**	**294**	**294**	**327**	**554**	**419**	**26 887**	**2 098**	**4 740**	**633**	**613**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	30	21	21	12	46	33	1 409	109	171	45	45
With a mobility limitation	10	10	21	21	2	33	20	615	37	96	32	32
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	20	7	124	4	27	–	–
With a self-care limitation	30	30	–	–	12	26	20	1 134	89	117	20	20
With a work disability	110	97	34	34	11	91	64	3 327	245	549	131	131
In labor force	46	33	2	2	2	61	41	1 190	55	165	55	55
Prevented from working	48	48	30	30	9	30	23	1 770	158	346	60	60
No work disability	418	377	260	260	316	463	355	23 560	1 853	4 191	502	482
In labor force	339	306	188	188	254	385	289	15 667	1 264	2 838	394	374
Persons 65 to 74 years	**35**	**30**	**14**	**14**	**19**	**35**	**29**	**1 323**	**110**	**253**	**35**	**35**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	6	11	11	10	12	6	237	17	34	23	23
With a mobility limitation	6	6	11	11	6	12	6	205	15	34	23	23
With a self-care limitation	2	2	10	10	10	6	6	99	6	15	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**15**	**6**	**14**	**14**	**3**	**22**	**13**	**661**	**57**	**145**	**7**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	6	6	1	13	13	202	26	33	2	2
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	1	13	13	190	26	33	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	6	6	–	7	7	100	18	15	2	2
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**139**	**126**	**67**	**67**	**48**	**136**	**97**	**3 877**	**286**	**657**	**126**	**124**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	49.8	49.0	42.1	42.1	29.8	41.5	38.2	27.2	25.5	25.4	35.4	36.3
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**6**	**318**	**43**	**16**	**5**	**5**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	4.9	2.9	2.1	3.6	.6	1.6	1.6
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**139**	**126**	**67**	**67**	**48**	**150**	**103**	**4 195**	**329**	**673**	**131**	**129**
May 1975 or later service only	2	2	32	32	7	42	29	818	58	104	24	24
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	8	8	7	33	27	549	38	76	19	19
Served 2 or more years	–	–	8	8	–	20	14	456	26	72	19	19
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	43	43	4	4	27	42	42	1 565	116	296	78	76
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	8	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	18	18	12	12	–	16	5	486	25	64	10	10
Korean conflict, no World War II	49	36	10	10	–	15	7	501	45	65	7	7
Korean conflict and World War II	2	2	–	–	–	5	5	60	–	4	9	9
World War II, no Korean conflict	22	22	9	9	14	30	15	714	85	132	3	3
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 314
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.										
	Cheyenne			Chippewa							
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Little Shell Chippewa	Cree	Crow	Gros Ventres	Salish	Salish and Kootenai
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**3 585**	**498**	**3 068**	**2 959**	**2 046**	**432**	**3 767**	**5 353**	**1 835**	**2 385**	**1 485**
Same house	1 927	200	1 722	1 234	852	218	1 737	2 825	707	1 177	653
Different house in the United States	1 658	298	1 346	1 718	1 194	214	1 989	2 511	1 128	1 208	832
Same county	1 060	184	867	1 020	710	174	1 190	1 867	650	747	541
Different county	598	114	479	698	484	40	799	644	478	461	291
Same State	480	103	377	429	317	31	577	503	370	270	189
Different State	118	11	102	269	167	9	222	141	108	191	102
Abroad	–	–	–	7	–	–	41	17	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**1 141**	**169**	**958**	**1 091**	**804**	**124**	**1 340**	**1 869**	**603**	**915**	**546**
Never married	468	103	360	328	224	48	540	646	278	329	130
Now married, except separated	464	30	434	570	445	42	612	1 012	230	387	262
Separated	32	8	24	24	15	2	40	34	11	34	8
Widowed	15	–	15	14	10	–	13	40	24	30	11
Divorced	162	28	125	155	110	32	135	137	60	135	135
Females 15 years and over	**1 350**	**145**	**1 200**	**1 190**	**784**	**165**	**1 425**	**1 914**	**694**	**846**	**584**
Never married	514	89	425	352	216	73	478	585	219	244	139
Now married, except separated	512	39	468	546	353	62	546	1 002	275	308	223
Separated	42	3	39	65	40	16	72	55	20	13	12
Widowed	81	–	81	97	73	4	97	93	84	101	83
Divorced	201	14	187	130	102	10	232	179	96	180	127
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**86**	**18**	**68**	**52**	**28**	**8**	**122**	**63**	**68**	**62**	**78**
Male and female	86	18	68	47	23	8	122	63	66	57	78
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	–
Both female	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**1 009**	**156**	**853**	**1 074**	**798**	**103**	**1 226**	**1 420**	**652**	**956**	**671**
With one or more subfamilies	109	–	109	37	35	2	93	199	27	51	29
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	106	–	106	63	48	5	122	210	42	55	42
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	13	–	13	17	5	–	14	–	4	22	20
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**472**	**75**	**397**	**264**	**162**	**58**	**413**	**505**	**157**	**141**	**125**
Children ever born	378	65	313	154	89	22	352	425	67	50	87
Per 1,000 women	801	867	788	583	549	379	852	842	427	355	696
Women 25 to 34 years	**325**	**42**	**278**	**328**	**203**	**28**	**392**	**560**	**229**	**241**	**148**
Children ever born	979	131	828	728	473	82	828	1 399	566	559	352
Per 1,000 women	3 012	3 119	2 978	2 220	2 330	2 929	2 112	2 498	2 472	2 320	2 378
Women 35 to 44 years	**209**	**23**	**186**	**190**	**132**	**17**	**251**	**423**	**109**	**154**	**127**
Children ever born	920	150	770	421	302	50	752	1 143	385	422	351
Per 1,000 women	4 402	6 522	4 140	2 216	2 288	2 941	2 996	2 702	3 532	2 740	2 764
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**3 585**	**498**	**3 068**	**2 959**	**2 046**	**432**	**3 767**	**5 353**	**1 835**	**2 385**	**1 485**
Speak a language other than English	1 093	121	963	199	159	4	534	3 896	100	270	109
5 to 17 years	94	16	78	2	2	–	80	1 243	30	116	24
18 to 64 years	888	105	774	133	97	4	368	2 532	54	131	67
65 years and over	111	–	111	64	60	–	86	121	16	23	18
Do not speak English "very well"	460	38	413	43	35	–	101	1 453	17	47	12
5 to 17 years	16	–	16	–	–	–	10	569	16	8	5
18 to 64 years	377	38	330	17	9	–	44	870	1	18	6
65 years and over	67	–	67	26	26	–	47	14	–	21	1
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 229**	**294**	**1 916**	**1 938**	**1 346**	**234**	**2 467**	**3 429**	**1 124**	**1 506**	**994**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	189	12	177	55	53	2	128	364	21	51	6
With a mobility limitation	55	6	49	53	53	–	50	128	13	29	6
In labor force	2	–	2	2	2	–	8	43	4	6	–
With a self-care limitation	177	12	165	43	41	2	96	307	13	28	6
With a work disability	270	38	232	300	230	38	322	451	133	146	124
In labor force	120	11	109	103	75	4	112	178	42	52	43
Prevented from working	118	11	107	159	127	24	188	239	50	85	71
No work disability	1 959	256	1 684	1 638	1 116	196	2 145	2 978	991	1 360	870
In labor force	1 211	153	1 039	1 164	790	132	1 409	1 780	645	991	606
Persons 65 to 74 years	**107**	**–**	**107**	**126**	**94**	**19**	**132**	**115**	**74**	**123**	**82**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	–	8	20	11	9	18	19	19	25	16
With a mobility limitation	8	–	8	20	11	9	8	14	11	18	16
With a self-care limitation	8	–	8	–	–	–	16	5	13	24	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**83**	**76**	**3**	**41**	**37**	**38**	**59**	**29**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	46	42	–	7	18	10	21	2
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	46	42	–	7	18	10	11	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	31	27	–	5	–	–	16	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**286**	**17**	**269**	**357**	**270**	**38**	**279**	**385**	**181**	**289**	**141**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.9	11.4	28.6	34.8	34.4	36.9	21.4	21.4	31.0	33.0	26.3
Female civilian veterans	**23**	**–**	**23**	**14**	**14**	**–**	**32**	**54**	**17**	**32**	**20**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.8	–	2.0	1.2	1.9	–	2.3	2.9	2.5	3.9	3.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**309**	**17**	**292**	**371**	**284**	**38**	**311**	**439**	**198**	**321**	**161**
May 1975 or later service only	51	8	43	33	26	–	81	147	57	71	15
September 1980 or later service only	26	–	26	27	20	–	52	118	41	58	6
Served 2 or more years	12	–	12	20	20	–	52	88	28	54	6
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	114	–	114	164	111	17	67	101	60	96	61
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	11	11	–	5	–	–	–	9
February 1955 to July 1964 only	33	–	33	75	61	12	43	58	24	41	18
Korean conflict, no World War II	36	–	36	40	33	3	58	24	10	52	42
Korean conflict and World War II	9	–	9	4	4	–	4	9	2	12	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	66	9	57	44	38	6	50	99	45	47	16
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 315
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.			Nebraska								
	Sioux				Cherokee			Sioux				
	Total	Fort Peck	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 041**	**358**	**3 268**	**10 895**	**974**	**959**	**2 439**	**3 442**	**811**	**368**	**486**	**1 461**
Same house	1 691	181	1 364	4 338	324	322	1 297	1 228	221	191	176	509
Different house in the United States	2 329	177	1 883	6 458	628	615	1 128	2 208	590	171	310	952
Same county	1 465	120	1 242	3 405	209	209	800	1 065	284	72	225	413
Different county	864	57	641	3 053	419	406	328	1 143	306	99	85	539
Same State	432	31	344	1 109	118	118	233	423	147	26	50	166
Different State	432	26	297	1 944	301	288	95	720	159	73	35	373
Abroad	21	–	21	99	22	22	14	6	–	6	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 472**	**131**	**1 172**	**3 881**	**387**	**375**	**833**	**1 238**	**305**	**134**	**166**	**501**
Never married	649	51	540	1 784	112	109	469	550	160	57	56	203
Now married, except separated	526	61	402	1 482	197	193	195	539	103	71	76	251
Separated	43	8	30	95	–	–	41	9	2	6	1	–
Widowed	17	5	12	121	12	12	45	32	6	–	8	9
Divorced	237	6	188	399	66	61	83	108	34	–	25	38
Females 15 years and over	**1 646**	**150**	**1 298**	**4 164**	**427**	**424**	**939**	**1 285**	**277**	**155**	**200**	**537**
Never married	578	60	472	1 499	91	88	438	439	108	33	68	211
Now married, except separated	560	43	443	1 580	221	221	241	503	92	63	63	212
Separated	61	3	50	120	14	14	45	18	–	–	10	8
Widowed	139	11	113	380	45	45	121	106	22	19	25	38
Divorced	308	33	220	585	56	56	94	219	55	40	34	68
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**182**	**17**	**141**	**345**	**36**	**36**	**91**	**107**	**29**	**11**	**25**	**33**
Male and female	175	17	134	334	27	27	91	105	29	11	23	33
Both male	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	11	9	9	–	2	–	–	2	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 359**	**139**	**1 066**	**3 500**	**390**	**381**	**705**	**1 118**	**247**	**107**	**202**	**452**
With one or more subfamilies	88	10	74	238	11	11	116	60	27	9	12	9
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	154	16	114	280	12	12	116	76	22	7	25	16
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	29	3	22	82	6	6	20	32	–	9	–	20
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**435**	**39**	**358**	**1 174**	**86**	**83**	**255**	**379**	**68**	**37**	**52**	**200**
Children ever born	396	16	359	968	65	65	322	318	50	36	22	189
Per 1,000 women	910	410	1 003	825	756	783	1 263	839	735	973	423	945
Women 25 to 34 years	**410**	**46**	**314**	**1 048**	**109**	**109**	**227**	**307**	**76**	**23**	**52**	**121**
Children ever born	958	98	743	2 260	215	215	570	705	174	47	76	312
Per 1,000 women	2 337	2 130	2 366	2 156	1 972	1 972	2 511	2 296	2 289	2 043	1 462	2 579
Women 35 to 44 years	**327**	**21**	**254**	**845**	**81**	**81**	**170**	**255**	**59**	**23**	**40**	**109**
Children ever born	1 005	34	783	2 572	182	182	611	817	152	53	135	346
Per 1,000 women	3 073	1 619	3 083	3 044	2 247	2 247	3 594	3 204	2 576	2 304	3 375	3 174
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 041**	**358**	**3 268**	**10 895**	**974**	**959**	**2 439**	**3 442**	**811**	**368**	**486**	**1 461**
Speak a language other than English	517	51	413	1 555	40	40	405	706	205	78	67	266
5 to 17 years	71	23	41	188	12	12	71	58	32	2	–	16
18 to 64 years	388	23	323	1 156	19	19	255	562	158	60	52	210
65 years and over	58	5	49	211	9	9	79	86	15	16	15	40
Do not speak English "very well"	113	4	92	395	13	13	129	133	12	3	12	64
5 to 17 years	15	–	15	58	6	6	34	10	2	2	–	–
18 to 64 years	85	2	70	280	1	1	67	111	6	1	10	58
65 years and over	13	2	7	57	6	6	28	12	4	–	2	6
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 789**	**254**	**2 193**	**6 758**	**637**	**630**	**1 505**	**2 199**	**520**	**251**	**314**	**899**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	126	18	97	402	18	18	90	99	32	11	2	47
With a mobility limitation	52	7	45	163	14	14	48	28	17	3	–	6
In labor force	5	–	5	26	3	3	5	2	–	–	–	2
With a self-care limitation	116	18	87	317	13	13	57	82	20	8	2	45
With a work disability	336	17	278	904	126	126	182	253	70	27	26	94
In labor force	114	5	89	358	74	74	75	76	21	2	8	33
Prevented from working	188	12	158	409	34	34	90	152	41	17	16	54
No work disability	2 453	237	1 915	5 854	511	504	1 323	1 946	450	224	288	805
In labor force	1 554	149	1 205	4 186	432	427	790	1 427	325	170	230	567
Persons 65 to 74 years	**97**	**10**	**81**	**405**	**33**	**33**	**111**	**125**	**25**	**25**	**21**	**45**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	7	13	66	8	8	11	21	4	6	2	9
With a mobility limitation	26	7	13	52	8	8	7	19	4	6	–	9
With a self-care limitation	4	–	4	34	6	6	6	8	–	6	2	–
Persons 75 years and over	**76**	**2**	**70**	**169**	**17**	**17**	**36**	**47**	**13**	**5**	**10**	**19**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	2	2	38	–	–	15	2	–	–	2	–
With a mobility limitation	4	2	2	35	–	–	15	2	–	–	2	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	21	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**400**	**24**	**344**	**1 015**	**150**	**148**	**187**	**320**	**42**	**25**	**62**	**153**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.0	18.6	30.4	27.6	42.4	42.3	23.2	27.3	14.3	19.8	38.0	32.9
Female civilian veterans	**28**	**–**	**27**	**90**	**16**	**16**	**2**	**30**	**10**	**–**	**2**	**15**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.8	–	2.1	2.2	3.9	3.9	.2	2.4	3.7	–	1.1	2.9
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**428**	**24**	**371**	**1 105**	**166**	**164**	**189**	**350**	**52**	**25**	**64**	**168**
May 1975 or later service only	89	2	77	220	20	20	52	49	6	3	11	29
September 1980 or later service only	37	–	29	129	16	16	25	44	6	3	9	26
Served 2 or more years	32	–	24	104	14	14	23	38	–	3	9	26
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	144	15	128	459	87	87	40	187	37	16	41	71
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	8	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	61	–	58	106	2	–	20	44	–	–	–	27
Korean conflict, no World War II	63	7	51	106	25	25	24	26	2	5	2	15
Korean conflict and World War II	3	–	3	20	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	60	–	54	178	29	29	49	44	7	1	10	26
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 316
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada								
	Winnebago			Apache			Cherokee		Choctaw		
	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 025**	**985**	**18 288**	**504**	**444**	**422**	**2 554**	**2 499**	**442**	**434**	**585**
Same house	416	413	7 255	107	101	69	689	665	111	106	186
Different house in the United States	609	572	10 929	397	343	353	1 841	1 810	331	328	399
Same county	399	377	5 259	158	156	187	776	776	121	121	31
Different county	210	195	5 670	239	187	166	1 065	1 034	210	207	368
Same State	89	74	1 003	30	30	2	72	72	–	–	8
Different State	121	121	4 667	209	157	164	993	962	210	207	360
Abroad	–	–	104	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**344**	**331**	**7 607**	**214**	**194**	**171**	**1 184**	**1 154**	**198**	**195**	**272**
Never married	178	169	2 758	57	48	68	278	254	50	50	145
Now married, except separated	96	94	3 399	113	107	68	607	601	95	92	107
Separated	22	22	167	9	9	–	33	33	–	–	11
Widowed	16	16	227	–	–	11	53	53	–	–	–
Divorced	32	30	1 056	35	30	24	213	213	53	53	9
Females 15 years and over	**415**	**395**	**7 501**	**188**	**157**	**190**	**1 135**	**1 110**	**200**	**195**	**180**
Never married	163	152	2 085	60	51	66	182	182	81	81	59
Now married, except separated	121	112	3 267	87	78	56	605	580	53	53	106
Separated	22	22	288	5	–	5	56	56	17	17	–
Widowed	51	51	569	8	–	3	63	63	5	–	–
Divorced	58	58	1 292	28	28	60	229	229	44	44	15
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**33**	**33**	**576**	**7**	**2**	**17**	**30**	**30**	**9**	**9**	**26**
Male and female	33	33	576	7	2	17	30	30	9	9	26
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**361**	**354**	**6 950**	**163**	**152**	**143**	**1 093**	**1 053**	**227**	**219**	**158**
With one or more subfamilies	24	22	410	7	7	5	63	63	3	3	10
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	36	34	492	–	–	–	60	60	–	–	7
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	11	11	153	7	7	–	24	24	–	–	2
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**106**	**97**	**1 720**	**65**	**51**	**46**	**152**	**152**	**55**	**55**	**70**
Children ever born	51	51	1 092	33	18	28	81	81	5	5	59
Per 1,000 women	481	526	635	508	353	609	533	533	91	91	843
Women 25 to 34 years	**89**	**86**	**1 976**	**52**	**43**	**62**	**329**	**322**	**46**	**46**	**43**
Children ever born	200	200	3 199	66	36	115	494	494	61	61	115
Per 1,000 women	2 247	2 326	1 619	1 269	837	1 855	1 502	1 534	1 326	1 326	2 674
Women 35 to 44 years	**109**	**107**	**1 449**	**45**	**45**	**36**	**235**	**228**	**13**	**13**	**37**
Children ever born	337	337	3 129	166	166	60	438	417	12	12	134
Per 1,000 women	3 092	3 150	2 159	3 689	3 689	1 667	1 864	1 829	923	923	3 622
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 025**	**985**	**18 288**	**504**	**444**	**422**	**2 554**	**2 499**	**442**	**434**	**585**
Speak a language other than English	128	117	3 400	97	80	32	138	122	15	15	265
5 to 17 years	12	12	350	–	–	21	8	8	–	–	23
18 to 64 years	85	74	2 677	97	80	11	104	88	15	15	236
65 years and over	31	31	373	–	–	–	26	26	–	–	6
Do not speak English "very well"	28	28	921	12	7	6	31	31	–	–	83
5 to 17 years	2	2	127	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	20
18 to 64 years	20	20	684	12	7	6	27	27	–	–	61
65 years and over	6	6	110	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**618**	**592**	**13 193**	**336**	**302**	**282**	**2 018**	**1 963**	**357**	**349**	**411**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	79	77	620	10	–	–	135	135	25	25	11
With a mobility limitation	32	32	350	5	–	–	105	105	25	25	7
In labor force	9	9	96	–	–	–	40	40	11	11	7
With a self-care limitation	71	69	352	10	–	–	47	47	25	25	11
With a work disability	90	90	1 434	34	29	7	389	378	60	60	23
In labor force	34	34	731	22	22	–	234	223	39	39	16
Prevented from working	28	28	654	12	7	7	150	150	21	21	7
No work disability	528	502	11 759	302	273	275	1 629	1 585	297	289	388
In labor force	365	348	9 224	222	202	220	1 338	1 294	261	256	304
Persons 65 to 74 years	**39**	**39**	**755**	**8**	**–**	**17**	**158**	**158**	**25**	**25**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	10	206	–	–	–	32	32	11	11	–
With a mobility limitation	4	4	168	–	–	–	32	32	11	11	–
With a self-care limitation	6	6	80	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**37**	**37**	**353**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**16**	**16**	**10**	**10**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	16	90	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	13	13	68	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	12	12	48	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**106**	**104**	**2 404**	**64**	**58**	**91**	**492**	**478**	**88**	**85**	**31**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.8	32.5	32.8	32.3	31.0	59.1	44.1	44.0	45.8	45.0	12.0
Female civilian veterans	**10**	**10**	**183**	**7**	**–**	**15**	**55**	**48**	**–**	**–**	**7**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.5	2.6	2.5	3.8	–	8.0	4.9	4.3	–	–	4.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**116**	**114**	**2 587**	**71**	**58**	**106**	**547**	**526**	**88**	**85**	**38**
May 1975 or later service only	37	37	504	28	21	23	138	123	–	–	3
September 1980 or later service only	16	16	304	28	21	17	31	31	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	9	9	253	19	12	17	26	26	–	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	25	23	914	16	10	29	213	207	36	36	27
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	25	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	15	15	311	27	27	30	18	18	–	–	2
Korean conflict, no World War II	10	10	370	–	–	7	89	89	22	22	2
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	34	–	–	–	6	6	6	6	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	23	23	426	–	–	17	76	76	21	21	4
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	6	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 317
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nevada—Con.											New Hampshire
	Paiute			Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute		Sioux			
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Shoshone Paiute	Total	Sioux	Washo	American Indian
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**3 418**	**2 391**	**456**	**2 373**	**1 446**	**612**	**1 210**	**880**	**580**	**428**	**656**	**2 265**
Same house	2 004	1 349	319	1 243	672	382	671	531	235	176	352	728
Different house in the United States	1 414	1 042	137	1 130	774	230	539	349	345	252	304	1 456
Same county	1 007	740	114	645	398	168	339	225	90	70	146	598
Different county	407	302	23	485	376	62	200	124	255	182	158	858
Same State	220	132	13	259	198	32	120	71	11	11	98	183
Different State	187	170	10	226	178	30	80	53	244	171	60	675
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 242**	**919**	**149**	**898**	**607**	**210**	**369**	**255**	**248**	**181**	**268**	**995**
Never married	592	443	84	379	249	102	169	103	82	66	119	262
Now married, except separated	452	322	63	373	275	67	137	95	106	72	86	526
Separated	24	12	–	2	–	2	8	5	–	–	13	4
Widowed	33	33	–	28	18	7	3	3	32	17	2	29
Divorced	141	109	2	116	65	32	52	49	28	26	48	174
Females 15 years and over	**1 435**	**987**	**190**	**989**	**593**	**269**	**491**	**369**	**278**	**200**	**266**	**945**
Never married	477	357	75	311	170	101	164	121	35	26	83	202
Now married, except separated	564	367	63	364	232	79	166	123	165	118	86	500
Separated	49	29	12	26	19	7	38	36	18	18	7	36
Widowed	152	95	21	118	71	32	26	19	14	14	32	47
Divorced	193	139	19	170	101	50	97	70	46	24	58	160
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**184**	**138**	**31**	**59**	**21**	**32**	**25**	**15**	**15**	**13**	**47**	**117**
Male and female	184	138	31	59	21	32	25	15	15	13	47	117
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 319**	**948**	**180**	**944**	**593**	**241**	**384**	**279**	**305**	**209**	**259**	**935**
With one or more subfamilies	107	80	19	50	36	14	29	22	24	1	13	12
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	131	104	9	91	56	26	32	15	4	1	16	21
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	30	23	–	20	16	4	8	6	–	–	4	12
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**347**	**241**	**45**	**230**	**141**	**54**	**129**	**98**	**21**	**21**	**39**	**182**
Children ever born	256	185	24	93	55	38	84	52	52	52	28	76
Per 1,000 women	738	768	533	404	390	704	651	531	2 476	2 476	718	418
Women 25 to 34 years	**324**	**209**	**73**	**217**	**132**	**70**	**167**	**118**	**107**	**74**	**98**	**315**
Children ever born	541	339	128	341	190	109	333	271	148	119	134	477
Per 1,000 women	1 670	1 622	1 753	1 571	1 439	1 557	1 994	2 297	1 383	1 608	1 367	1 514
Women 35 to 44 years	**265**	**188**	**24**	**170**	**67**	**61**	**88**	**67**	**53**	**42**	**25**	**230**
Children ever born	609	355	103	480	184	151	220	173	146	103	45	528
Per 1,000 women	2 298	1 888	4 292	2 824	2 746	2 475	2 500	2 582	2 755	2 452	1 800	2 296
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**3 418**	**2 391**	**456**	**2 373**	**1 446**	**612**	**1 210**	**880**	**580**	**428**	**656**	**2 265**
Speak a language other than English	739	572	68	603	357	167	322	246	100	89	82	234
5 to 17 years	99	61	11	53	43	2	30	29	2	–	8	13
18 to 64 years	497	410	36	416	232	127	266	197	98	89	63	210
65 years and over	143	101	21	134	82	38	26	20	–	–	11	11
Do not speak English "very well"	214	154	16	76	48	21	76	72	42	37	28	57
5 to 17 years	38	25	2	15	15	–	9	9	–	–	8	11
18 to 64 years	117	86	8	37	18	12	52	50	42	37	16	46
65 years and over	59	43	6	24	15	9	15	13	–	–	4	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 303**	**1 663**	**284**	**1 578**	**972**	**423**	**796**	**571**	**463**	**330**	**508**	**1 730**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	116	80	29	37	26	5	24	19	22	15	28	120
With a mobility limitation	46	34	9	12	12	–	4	4	10	10	5	84
In labor force	16	10	5	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
With a self-care limitation	80	51	23	25	14	5	20	15	12	5	23	83
With a work disability	194	157	19	113	67	38	80	48	89	44	37	392
In labor force	89	71	10	41	26	14	42	14	41	12	22	185
Prevented from working	94	79	7	68	39	24	38	34	31	15	15	172
No work disability	2 109	1 506	265	1 465	905	385	716	523	374	286	471	1 338
In labor force	1 583	1 153	168	1 059	676	268	532	394	270	211	369	1 117
Persons 65 to 74 years	**162**	**107**	**16**	**119**	**95**	**20**	**25**	**18**	**54**	**42**	**16**	**91**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	28	12	19	17	–	9	6	25	25	–	14
With a mobility limitation	28	26	–	7	5	–	6	6	25	25	–	14
With a self-care limitation	21	9	12	16	14	–	6	3	–	–	–	7
Persons 75 years and over	**86**	**64**	**13**	**117**	**82**	**25**	**23**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**31**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	17	6	37	24	10	1	–	–	–	2	10
With a mobility limitation	17	14	3	26	13	10	1	–	–	–	–	10
With a self-care limitation	16	7	6	22	18	4	–	–	–	–	2	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**261**	**194**	**26**	**261**	**179**	**56**	**98**	**78**	**104**	**77**	**71**	**434**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.7	21.7	19.3	29.4	29.7	27.3	26.8	31.0	43.5	44.8	27.1	45.3
Female civilian veterans	**9**	**3**	**6**	**14**	**6**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**24**	**10**	**4**	**41**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.6	.3	3.2	1.5	1.0	3.0	–	–	8.6	5.0	1.5	4.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**270**	**197**	**32**	**275**	**185**	**64**	**98**	**78**	**128**	**87**	**75**	**475**
May 1975 or later service only	40	34	6	37	33	4	8	6	26	26	14	65
September 1980 or later service only	35	31	4	15	12	3	2	–	26	26	13	24
Served 2 or more years	31	27	4	12	9	3	2	–	22	22	13	8
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	97	64	11	120	79	24	32	24	27	19	14	209
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	21	15	6	15	2	13	17	15	31	1	10	71
Korean conflict, no World War II	45	31	2	52	33	12	31	27	10	10	19	76
Korean conflict and World War II	3	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	64	50	7	49	38	11	10	6	34	31	16	54
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 318
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Jersey									
				Cherokee		Delaware		Iroquois		
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Lenni-Lenape	Total	Mohawk	Nanticoke
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 154**	**448**	**493**	**2 672**	**2 644**	**1 301**	**771**	**834**	**367**	**443**
Same house	6 636	200	201	1 296	1 287	912	555	390	175	320
Different house in the United States	6 029	248	187	1 366	1 347	389	216	434	182	123
Same county	3 337	113	126	773	754	254	185	254	104	83
Different county	2 692	135	61	593	593	135	31	180	78	40
Same State	1 303	98	27	329	329	129	31	21	4	32
Different State	1 389	37	34	264	264	6	–	159	74	8
Abroad	489	–	105	10	10	–	–	10	10	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**5 708**	**142**	**228**	**1 078**	**1 075**	**519**	**302**	**412**	**170**	**222**
Never married	2 170	31	71	358	358	170	103	164	44	98
Now married, except separated	2 605	67	96	546	546	296	192	178	88	100
Separated	243	6	25	18	18	15	5	6	–	13
Widowed	155	12	–	38	38	14	–	12	12	6
Divorced	535	26	36	118	115	24	2	52	26	5
Females 15 years and over	**5 759**	**271**	**209**	**1 273**	**1 261**	**605**	**380**	**330**	**177**	**183**
Never married	1 633	85	44	330	330	203	114	73	61	43
Now married, except separated	2 523	147	116	523	517	230	152	131	62	86
Separated	411	18	22	114	114	20	13	27	7	2
Widowed	496	6	6	102	96	59	30	50	19	20
Divorced	696	15	21	204	204	93	71	49	28	32
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**365**	**17**	**–**	**121**	**118**	**40**	**32**	**13**	**8**	**19**
Male and female	365	17	–	121	118	40	32	13	8	19
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**5 094**	**196**	**134**	**1 121**	**1 112**	**561**	**348**	**397**	**201**	**191**
With one or more subfamilies	264	10	17	67	67	24	7	21	21	6
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	395	–	30	55	55	35	21	–	–	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	126	22	7	22	22	8	8	7	–	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 041**	**41**	**49**	**208**	**208**	**109**	**66**	**25**	**25**	**40**
Children ever born	323	48	29	50	50	29	23	–	–	10
Per 1,000 women	310	1 171	592	240	240	266	348	–	–	250
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 421**	**76**	**49**	**337**	**331**	**92**	**46**	**88**	**32**	**34**
Children ever born	1 772	102	54	591	579	56	46	132	48	52
Per 1,000 women	1 247	1 342	1 102	1 754	1 749	609	1 000	1 500	1 500	1 529
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 265**	**100**	**41**	**326**	**326**	**130**	**82**	**65**	**35**	**33**
Children ever born	2 600	323	120	630	630	287	172	105	65	61
Per 1,000 women	2 055	3 230	2 927	1 933	1 933	2 208	2 098	1 615	1 857	1 848
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 154**	**448**	**493**	**2 672**	**2 644**	**1 301**	**771**	**834**	**367**	**443**
Speak a language other than English	2 624	40	328	248	223	91	63	93	61	3
5 to 17 years	389	–	51	51	38	8	8	5	–	–
18 to 64 years	2 083	40	277	190	178	74	46	71	44	–
65 years and over	152	–	–	7	7	9	9	17	17	3
Do not speak English "very well"	1 220	11	203	52	52	6	–	7	7	3
5 to 17 years	137	–	22	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	1 015	11	181	43	43	6	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	3
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**9 754**	**391**	**383**	**2 043**	**2 028**	**988**	**615**	**618**	**289**	**345**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	959	63	20	145	145	98	91	38	22	24
With a mobility limitation	465	31	8	98	98	74	67	28	22	7
In labor force	160	17	–	19	19	32	32	18	12	–
With a self-care limitation	686	36	12	91	91	66	66	32	22	22
With a work disability	1 176	98	29	289	289	150	105	99	44	25
In labor force	524	59	14	110	110	59	53	61	26	4
Prevented from working	531	37	8	136	136	86	47	31	11	19
No work disability	8 578	293	354	1 754	1 739	838	510	519	245	320
In labor force	7 086	219	273	1 438	1 429	734	442	434	212	267
Persons 65 to 74 years	**656**	**–**	**18**	**129**	**129**	**95**	**37**	**57**	**38**	**31**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	129	–	–	6	6	9	9	13	7	5
With a mobility limitation	90	–	–	6	6	9	9	6	–	5
With a self-care limitation	110	–	–	6	6	9	9	13	7	–
Persons 75 years and over	**421**	**16**	**6**	**72**	**72**	**17**	**14**	**28**	**13**	**29**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	112	2	–	8	8	3	–	–	–	14
With a mobility limitation	87	2	–	8	8	3	–	–	–	11
With a self-care limitation	77	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	14
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**1 577**	**35**	**38**	**286**	**286**	**174**	**80**	**139**	**61**	**47**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.4	24.6	17.1	27.5	27.6	33.9	26.9	35.4	35.9	21.2
Female civilian veterans	**143**	**16**	**–**	**35**	**35**	**5**	**5**	**19**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.6	5.9	–	2.8	2.8	.8	1.3	5.9	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 720**	**51**	**38**	**321**	**321**	**179**	**85**	**158**	**61**	**47**
May 1975 or later service only	320	7	–	68	68	20	5	34	17	–
September 1980 or later service only	158	7	–	32	32	5	5	17	–	–
Served 2 or more years	112	–	–	8	8	–	–	7	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	598	23	23	121	121	29	18	88	29	14
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	55	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	230	9	9	48	48	48	27	–	–	4
Korean conflict, no World War II	196	–	6	15	15	45	19	23	8	3
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	305	12	–	58	58	37	16	13	7	21
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 319
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**117 349**	**5 161**	**815**	**2 086**	**2 189**	**1 625**	**1 553**	**427**	**390**	**792**	**635**	**68 681**
Same house	76 411	2 967	289	1 262	1 408	688	662	169	146	389	283	44 591
Different house in the United States	40 666	2 185	519	822	781	928	882	242	228	403	352	23 997
Same county	24 771	1 286	181	509	582	466	466	108	96	252	208	15 267
Different county	15 895	899	338	313	199	462	416	134	132	151	144	8 730
Same State	8 297	542	158	230	146	90	90	26	24	51	47	4 527
Different State	7 598	357	180	83	53	372	326	108	108	100	97	4 203
Abroad	272	9	7	2	–	9	9	16	16	–	–	93
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**41 791**	**1 716**	**284**	**669**	**746**	**725**	**697**	**141**	**116**	**320**	**254**	**23 701**
Never married	18 712	755	58	350	344	147	142	28	19	56	39	10 884
Now married, except separated	18 782	672	164	222	284	386	377	90	82	207	158	10 911
Separated	872	22	9	2	11	36	36	–	–	4	4	440
Widowed	915	44	10	18	16	40	40	8	–	12	12	460
Divorced	2 510	223	43	77	91	116	102	15	15	41	41	1 006
Females 15 years and over	**45 938**	**1 907**	**271**	**824**	**766**	**726**	**682**	**155**	**149**	**357**	**278**	**26 874**
Never married	17 709	664	54	328	275	132	114	27	27	113	81	10 619
Now married, except separated	19 456	789	178	299	293	411	396	106	100	171	140	11 487
Separated	1 389	27	–	18	9	6	6	6	6	10	10	886
Widowed	3 994	148	14	67	60	74	63	5	5	35	32	2 217
Divorced	3 390	279	25	112	129	103	103	11	11	28	15	1 665
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**3 243**	**220**	**11**	**84**	**113**	**22**	**22**	**11**	**9**	**5**	**5**	**1 971**
Male and female	3 188	216	7	84	113	22	22	11	9	5	5	1 954
Both male	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Both female	22	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**34 133**	**1 552**	**255**	**636**	**635**	**728**	**685**	**151**	**133**	**333**	**262**	**19 627**
With one or more subfamilies	3 566	135	32	50	51	19	19	3	3	4	4	1 639
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	4 331	180	6	68	106	15	15	–	–	17	14	2 489
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	228	26	6	11	9	38	38	5	5	7	7	95
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**11 986**	**490**	**26**	**227**	**230**	**108**	**108**	**17**	**17**	**115**	**86**	**7 289**
Children ever born	6 840	243	–	99	144	73	73	11	11	71	69	4 248
Per 1,000 women	571	496	–	436	626	676	676	647	647	617	802	583
Women 25 to 34 years	**11 989**	**606**	**88**	**236**	**258**	**157**	**136**	**73**	**67**	**39**	**39**	**7 220**
Children ever born	23 927	1 395	217	530	615	245	202	164	146	3	3	14 872
Per 1,000 women	1 996	2 302	2 466	2 246	2 384	1 561	1 485	2 247	2 179	77	77	2 060
Women 35 to 44 years	**8 754**	**325**	**52**	**151**	**114**	**191**	**173**	**37**	**37**	**85**	**71**	**5 068**
Children ever born	25 311	1 006	156	445	378	323	323	99	99	198	164	15 664
Per 1,000 women	2 891	3 095	3 000	2 947	3 316	1 691	1 867	2 676	2 676	2 329	2 310	3 091
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**117 349**	**5 161**	**815**	**2 086**	**2 189**	**1 625**	**1 553**	**427**	**390**	**792**	**635**	**68 681**
Speak a language other than English	80 830	1 951	193	906	823	153	146	12	12	61	61	52 460
5 to 17 years	19 241	272	21	131	120	–	–	–	–	5	5	13 008
18 to 64 years	55 619	1 538	156	702	658	117	110	12	12	56	56	35 880
65 years and over	5 970	141	16	73	45	36	36	–	–	–	–	3 572
Do not speak English "very well"	32 171	542	71	176	288	17	17	–	–	16	16	22 296
5 to 17 years	8 679	87	11	27	49	–	–	–	–	5	5	5 696
18 to 64 years	19 736	385	58	101	226	10	10	–	–	11	11	14 059
65 years and over	3 756	70	2	48	13	7	7	–	–	–	–	2 541
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**76 924**	**3 285**	**476**	**1 350**	**1 405**	**1 181**	**1 111**	**247**	**224**	**580**	**446**	**44 384**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8 933	212	16	109	87	77	77	–	–	14	10	7 302
With a mobility limitation	2 299	88	5	24	59	46	46	–	–	–	–	1 470
In labor force	543	12	5	2	5	30	30	–	–	–	–	353
With a self-care limitation	7 898	167	11	97	59	38	38	–	–	14	10	6 760
With a work disability	6 712	319	101	71	142	202	202	21	21	74	52	3 913
In labor force	1 925	95	26	29	38	125	125	10	10	30	14	951
Prevented from working	4 084	203	68	36	99	62	62	5	5	28	25	2 612
No work disability	70 212	2 966	375	1 279	1 263	979	909	226	203	506	394	40 471
In labor force	43 870	2 032	236	919	851	723	679	136	119	370	293	23 330
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 156**	**101**	**14**	**47**	**38**	**147**	**145**	**49**	**41**	**59**	**48**	**2 384**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 035	17	7	3	7	8	8	8	–	12	12	755
With a mobility limitation	579	12	2	3	7	7	7	8	–	12	12	339
With a self-care limitation	761	11	5	3	3	8	8	8	–	–	–	611
Persons 75 years and over	**2 556**	**57**	**7**	**26**	**17**	**44**	**44**	**–**	**–**	**24**	**24**	**1 286**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	797	33	5	16	5	8	8	–	–	9	9	482
With a mobility limitation	630	31	5	16	3	8	8	–	–	9	9	362
With a self-care limitation	615	28	5	11	5	–	–	–	–	9	9	389
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**7 690**	**332**	**71**	**127**	**120**	**283**	**262**	**73**	**60**	**106**	**77**	**3 181**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.1	20.0	25.4	20.0	16.5	40.6	39.2	51.8	51.7	34.0	31.3	14.0
Female civilian veterans	**450**	**57**	**38**	**13**	**6**	**21**	**21**	**4**	**4**	**16**	**16**	**105**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.0	3.1	14.7	1.6	.8	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.7	4.5	5.8	.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**8 140**	**389**	**109**	**140**	**126**	**304**	**283**	**77**	**64**	**122**	**93**	**3 286**
May 1975 or later service only	1 729	66	13	21	32	27	27	34	34	3	3	845
September 1980 or later service only	912	14	–	7	7	10	10	11	11	3	3	400
Served 2 or more years	810	9	–	4	5	10	10	11	11	3	3	343
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	3 092	176	76	57	36	144	130	7	5	45	40	1 243
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	31	2	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	647	44	15	–	24	36	29	3	–	13	8	205
Korean conflict, no World War II	935	37	–	32	5	32	32	3	3	23	16	309
Korean conflict and World War II	82	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	23
World War II, no Korean conflict	1 576	61	5	30	24	50	50	30	22	38	26	653
World War I	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	44	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 320
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.											
	Pueblo											
	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**30 729**	**3 045**	**984**	**457**	**2 607**	**1 788**	**4 199**	**692**	**1 876**	**878**	**491**	**985**
Same house	22 371	2 063	764	218	2 035	1 344	3 001	477	1 282	685	275	646
Different house in the United States	8 313	980	215	239	567	444	1 187	215	592	186	216	337
Same county	5 023	371	160	82	314	200	705	87	393	135	167	297
Different county	3 290	609	55	157	253	244	482	128	199	51	49	40
Same State	2 480	532	34	24	218	211	379	70	151	35	40	28
Different State	810	77	21	133	35	33	103	58	48	16	9	12
Abroad	45	2	5	–	5	–	11	–	2	7	–	2
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**11 480**	**1 042**	**406**	**194**	**1 072**	**662**	**1 574**	**249**	**666**	**310**	**183**	**361**
Never married	5 231	461	180	60	422	385	583	177	426	153	84	172
Now married, except separated	4 940	471	170	104	458	233	782	65	201	103	91	149
Separated	300	16	4	–	37	3	63	–	12	3	4	4
Widowed	294	39	21	–	39	13	33	–	18	3	2	13
Divorced	715	55	31	30	116	28	113	7	9	48	2	23
Females 15 years and over	**12 270**	**1 215**	**332**	**206**	**954**	**697**	**1 671**	**220**	**781**	**362**	**227**	**430**
Never married	4 735	488	114	76	339	330	430	109	485	116	110	155
Now married, except separated	5 042	488	136	79	323	255	830	88	221	134	77	183
Separated	352	42	26	5	39	5	82	–	6	5	1	–
Widowed	1 313	104	38	14	115	95	228	23	38	65	36	55
Divorced	828	93	18	32	138	12	101	–	31	42	3	37
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**730**	**87**	**20**	**28**	**97**	**24**	**61**	**17**	**31**	**45**	**3**	**28**
Male and female	712	85	17	28	97	24	61	17	31	40	3	28
Both male	16	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Both female	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**8 873**	**878**	**284**	**155**	**1 033**	**453**	**1 362**	**109**	**424**	**270**	**150**	**376**
With one or more subfamilies	1 603	137	37	15	97	121	210	19	110	34	35	26
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 427	144	30	12	81	68	172	9	115	17	17	38
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	24	2	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	4	–	2
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 971**	**309**	**74**	**47**	**191**	**168**	**328**	**81**	**224**	**45**	**52**	**81**
Children ever born	1 708	164	16	50	88	139	253	102	90	16	22	39
Per 1,000 women	575	531	216	1 064	461	827	771	1 259	402	356	423	481
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 207**	**345**	**61**	**65**	**237**	**192**	**412**	**58**	**223**	**112**	**49**	**87**
Children ever born	6 080	671	87	88	374	310	809	137	454	138	47	167
Per 1,000 women	1 896	1 945	1 426	1 354	1 578	1 615	1 964	2 362	2 036	1 232	959	1 920
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 238**	**184**	**49**	**32**	**192**	**92**	**301**	**38**	**171**	**72**	**51**	**90**
Children ever born	5 815	546	135	101	402	239	730	139	480	168	145	199
Per 1,000 women	2 598	2 967	2 755	3 156	2 094	2 598	2 425	3 658	2 807	2 333	2 843	2 211
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**30 729**	**3 045**	**984**	**457**	**2 607**	**1 788**	**4 199**	**692**	**1 876**	**878**	**491**	**985**
Speak a language other than English	22 045	1 877	466	256	1 862	1 511	1 901	387	1 567	591	322	689
5 to 17 years	5 031	315	64	38	390	416	194	152	444	122	44	118
18 to 64 years	15 000	1 365	325	184	1 266	978	1 340	228	1 052	405	245	485
65 years and over	2 014	197	77	34	206	117	367	7	71	64	33	86
Do not speak English "very well"	8 066	506	132	25	276	898	390	161	639	136	135	210
5 to 17 years	2 509	112	22	–	52	263	48	91	241	58	32	52
18 to 64 years	4 533	291	74	22	157	546	207	70	347	52	77	120
65 years and over	1 024	103	36	3	67	89	135	–	51	26	26	38
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**20 712**	**1 985**	**640**	**359**	**1 748**	**1 193**	**2 716**	**383**	**1 321**	**595**	**368**	**673**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	821	78	46	25	69	97	57	53	59	25	13	30
With a mobility limitation	478	51	2	10	55	35	50	27	41	22	–	18
In labor force	82	17	–	–	9	10	2	7	–	7	–	4
With a self-care limitation	540	45	46	15	30	80	32	36	48	21	13	22
With a work disability	1 433	107	54	28	146	86	174	26	103	42	20	48
In labor force	440	28	13	10	49	21	49	9	18	16	13	23
Prevented from working	751	71	17	14	90	42	92	5	71	26	3	22
No work disability	19 279	1 878	586	331	1 602	1 107	2 542	357	1 218	553	348	625
In labor force	13 252	1 262	430	241	1 235	646	1 803	241	734	409	278	406
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 156**	**100**	**25**	**33**	**110**	**78**	**192**	**18**	**54**	**36**	**29**	**41**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	190	40	–	–	11	3	25	–	13	9	3	14
With a mobility limitation	156	35	–	–	9	3	17	–	12	9	–	6
With a self-care limitation	121	32	–	–	5	–	15	–	9	–	3	12
Persons 75 years and over	**997**	**105**	**46**	**2**	**98**	**39**	**207**	**–**	**22**	**28**	**4**	**45**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	226	24	11	–	24	7	35	–	4	5	4	16
With a mobility limitation	198	16	11	–	21	3	35	–	–	5	4	16
With a self-care limitation	152	23	–	–	12	7	23	–	4	5	2	11
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**2 743**	**275**	**128**	**72**	**302**	**145**	**450**	**15**	**87**	**84**	**77**	**112**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	24.7	27.1	31.5	37.5	29.0	22.5	29.9	6.7	13.4	28.1	42.5	32.9
Female civilian veterans	**144**	**16**	**4**	**9**	**3**	**–**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**2**	**35**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	1.4	1.3	4.4	.3	–	1.6	–	–	.8	.9	8.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**2 887**	**291**	**132**	**81**	**305**	**145**	**477**	**15**	**87**	**87**	**79**	**147**
May 1975 or later service only	584	44	19	8	24	50	101	8	32	35	8	23
September 1980 or later service only	368	26	15	8	13	15	44	8	19	21	–	15
Served 2 or more years	336	17	15	8	11	15	42	8	19	21	–	15
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	996	133	27	55	115	39	168	7	26	29	29	75
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	11	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
February 1955 to July 1964 only	279	34	37	2	36	5	23	–	8	11	2	13
Korean conflict, no World War II	409	26	18	–	56	14	82	–	12	2	11	11
Korean conflict and World War II	25	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	5	5
World War II, no Korean conflict	552	42	28	16	74	37	92	–	7	10	24	15
World War I	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	27	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 321
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.							New York			
	Pueblo—Con.					Sioux			Apache		
	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**2 169**	**1 340**	**694**	**655**	**6 601**	**728**	**488**	**52 776**	**556**	**454**	**1 444**
Same house	1 706	842	445	470	5 232	193	140	26 806	226	172	669
Different house in the United States	463	498	246	185	1 361	507	320	23 129	330	282	752
Same county	168	396	157	175	974	152	89	14 479	154	145	421
Different county	295	102	89	10	387	355	231	8 650	176	137	331
Same State	272	62	55	10	281	73	54	5 772	82	56	215
Different State	23	40	34	–	106	282	177	2 878	94	81	116
Abroad	–	–	3	–	8	28	28	2 841	–	–	23
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**859**	**524**	**270**	**240**	**2 381**	**254**	**138**	**20 592**	**271**	**198**	**560**
Never married	516	256	135	126	857	78	38	8 626	122	99	241
Now married, except separated	331	189	86	107	1 218	128	69	8 670	84	54	221
Separated	6	18	11	–	118	4	4	1 034	23	13	30
Widowed	4	22	2	4	63	–	–	597	8	8	6
Divorced	2	39	36	3	125	44	27	1 665	34	24	62
Females 15 years and over	**854**	**577**	**278**	**256**	**2 714**	**299**	**201**	**23 137**	**204**	**190**	**700**
Never married	531	224	102	107	849	95	76	7 580	43	43	197
Now married, except separated	267	225	102	119	1 301	144	79	8 938	114	114	214
Separated	3	8	4	–	123	–	–	1 704	17	8	77
Widowed	43	59	55	21	267	5	5	2 345	13	13	59
Divorced	10	61	15	9	174	55	41	2 570	17	12	153
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**76**	**32**	**22**	**9**	**108**	**12**	**10**	**1 401**	**4**	**4**	**58**
Male and female	76	32	22	9	102	12	10	1 300	4	4	45
Both male	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	62	–	–	13
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**435**	**484**	**232**	**173**	**1 630**	**197**	**123**	**19 553**	**210**	**132**	**649**
With one or more subfamilies	169	31	14	34	494	6	–	890	4	4	32
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	82	32	35	24	513	13	7	1 648	16	10	16
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	363	–	–	20
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**275**	**128**	**59**	**62**	**748**	**109**	**77**	**4 884**	**49**	**49**	**81**
Children ever born	193	45	9	26	425	20	20	2 065	50	50	55
Per 1,000 women	702	352	153	419	568	183	260	423	1 020	1 020	679
Women 25 to 34 years	**231**	**137**	**59**	**67**	**743**	**37**	**16**	**5 441**	**89**	**84**	**184**
Children ever born	531	227	68	139	1 544	70	41	8 650	66	61	310
Per 1,000 women	2 299	1 657	1 153	2 075	2 078	1 892	2 563	1 590	742	726	1 685
Women 35 to 44 years	**135**	**108**	**41**	**47**	**530**	**117**	**89**	**4 763**	**48**	**39**	**201**
Children ever born	402	209	96	105	1 515	257	224	10 244	106	61	446
Per 1,000 women	2 978	1 935	2 341	2 234	2 858	2 197	2 517	2 151	2 208	1 564	2 219
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**2 169**	**1 340**	**694**	**655**	**6 601**	**728**	**488**	**52 776**	**556**	**454**	**1 444**
Speak a language other than English	1 776	1 044	432	526	6 056	123	64	13 018	51	34	174
5 to 17 years	484	197	92	129	1 705	7	–	2 721	17	17	–
18 to 64 years	1 208	711	281	356	3 980	116	64	9 251	34	17	174
65 years and over	84	136	59	41	371	–	–	1 046	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	600	285	49	237	3 254	38	36	5 752	–	–	27
5 to 17 years	206	54	16	64	1 154	–	–	1 185	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	361	140	22	145	1 832	38	36	4 154	–	–	27
65 years and over	33	91	11	28	268	–	–	413	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 486**	**927**	**461**	**443**	**4 525**	**510**	**321**	**37 739**	**433**	**356**	**1 114**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	93	31	12	7	83	28	13	3 713	27	8	143
With a mobility limitation	71	15	3	–	69	15	7	1 877	8	8	92
In labor force	5	4	1	–	16	–	–	440	–	–	32
With a self-care limitation	40	21	9	7	36	20	13	2 829	19	–	120
With a work disability	138	89	43	20	253	64	28	5 329	34	10	206
In labor force	5	31	14	15	105	29	12	1 983	–	–	59
Prevented from working	90	45	27	5	101	35	16	2 827	32	8	140
No work disability	1 348	838	418	423	4 272	446	293	32 410	399	346	908
In labor force	804	557	299	295	2 973	360	242	24 462	333	280	767
Persons 65 to 74 years	**86**	**63**	**31**	**26**	**196**	**5**	**5**	**2 381**	**18**	**8**	**69**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	5	5	7	41	–	–	615	8	8	10
With a mobility limitation	10	3	–	7	41	–	–	454	8	8	10
With a self-care limitation	–	2	5	5	33	–	–	452	–	–	10
Persons 75 years and over	**44**	**87**	**42**	**15**	**183**	**–**	**–**	**1 367**	**–**	**–**	**29**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	23	6	8	52	–	–	589	–	–	20
With a mobility limitation	–	21	6	8	46	–	–	432	–	–	20
With a self-care limitation	–	17	6	8	33	–	–	391	–	–	5
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**148**	**140**	**83**	**53**	**421**	**59**	**37**	**4 686**	**47**	**20**	**193**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	18.3	27.1	31.4	22.9	18.1	25.2	26.8	23.5	18.5	11.0	35.1
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**5**	**17**	**8**	**10**	**26**	**18**	**326**	**31**	**31**	**8**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	.9	6.3	3.2	.4	8.9	9.3	1.4	15.2	16.3	1.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**148**	**145**	**100**	**61**	**431**	**85**	**55**	**5 012**	**78**	**51**	**201**
May 1975 or later service only	32	31	23	17	95	26	18	1 251	31	31	94
September 1980 or later service only	22	21	23	11	80	24	16	698	25	25	84
Served 2 or more years	22	15	23	11	70	16	16	525	25	25	63
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	58	31	33	19	114	47	31	1 634	25	8	59
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	44	2	2	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	13	17	–	10	54	6	–	497	2	2	18
Korean conflict, no World War II	17	22	23	5	70	–	–	601	–	–	27
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	65	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	18	41	21	10	94	6	6	871	18	8	3
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Other service	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 322
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee			Iroquois				
	Total	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 047**	**440**	**741**	**473**	**6 062**	**6 048**	**508**	**17 763**	**769**	**693**	**8 547**	**924**
Same house	1 088	271	407	271	3 302	3 293	365	9 289	339	341	4 530	465
Different house in the United States	730	135	231	163	2 727	2 722	143	8 129	423	352	3 752	435
Same county	431	88	101	126	1 625	1 620	85	5 708	274	224	2 638	246
Different county	299	47	130	37	1 102	1 102	58	2 421	149	128	1 114	189
Same State	233	26	130	26	571	571	19	1 906	114	83	917	157
Different State	66	21	–	11	531	531	39	515	35	45	197	32
Abroad	229	34	103	39	33	33	–	345	7	–	265	24
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**843**	**173**	**327**	**189**	**2 078**	**2 070**	**184**	**6 709**	**350**	**254**	**3 203**	**342**
Never married	365	87	162	58	846	844	75	2 754	209	108	1 230	136
Now married, except separated	300	67	90	70	866	860	101	2 880	103	78	1 528	174
Separated	38	7	31	–	107	107	2	312	14	7	169	15
Widowed	36	–	–	20	42	42	–	241	6	10	98	–
Divorced	104	12	44	41	217	217	6	522	18	51	178	17
Females 15 years and over	**874**	**156**	**337**	**174**	**3 159**	**3 153**	**247**	**7 634**	**326**	**323**	**3 858**	**341**
Never married	266	47	111	77	997	994	101	2 548	106	48	1 099	132
Now married, except separated	380	68	187	77	1 098	1 098	85	3 031	118	149	1 705	117
Separated	111	15	23	–	278	278	5	412	6	14	211	39
Widowed	43	–	–	–	410	407	25	812	25	58	441	30
Divorced	74	26	16	20	376	376	31	831	71	54	402	23
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**48**	**32**	**16**	**–**	**142**	**142**	**10**	**618**	**28**	**44**	**267**	**11**
Male and female	40	32	8	–	115	115	10	586	28	32	250	11
Both male	8	–	8	–	12	12	–	12	–	12	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	20	–	–	17	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**768**	**166**	**252**	**138**	**2 508**	**2 499**	**197**	**6 890**	**312**	**289**	**3 343**	**325**
With one or more subfamilies	45	13	8	–	162	162	36	235	–	–	99	13
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	110	39	36	–	216	213	22	390	15	5	194	6
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	9	–	–	–	28	28	2	84	6	2	45	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**137**	**16**	**42**	**65**	**551**	**548**	**15**	**1 681**	**68**	**46**	**755**	**100**
Children ever born	5	–	–	–	242	242	9	854	53	9	405	45
Per 1,000 women	36	–	–	–	439	442	600	508	779	196	536	450
Women 25 to 34 years	**216**	**49**	**96**	**29**	**584**	**584**	**61**	**1 740**	**63**	**44**	**927**	**77**
Children ever born	215	28	87	44	901	901	47	3 132	100	53	1 670	160
Per 1,000 women	995	571	906	1 517	1 543	1 543	770	1 800	1 587	1 205	1 802	2 078
Women 35 to 44 years	**267**	**51**	**143**	**32**	**725**	**725**	**65**	**1 528**	**53**	**90**	**834**	**40**
Children ever born	600	108	304	68	1 466	1 466	50	3 621	102	248	1 952	117
Per 1,000 women	2 247	2 118	2 126	2 125	2 022	2 022	769	2 370	1 925	2 756	2 341	2 925
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 047**	**440**	**741**	**473**	**6 062**	**6 048**	**508**	**17 763**	**769**	**693**	**8 547**	**924**
Speak a language other than English	1 210	279	382	374	605	599	6	2 674	33	103	1 617	56
5 to 17 years	249	62	47	130	57	57	2	394	–	10	183	–
18 to 64 years	923	211	323	238	507	501	4	1 785	31	58	1 140	43
65 years and over	38	6	12	6	41	41	–	495	2	35	294	13
Do not speak English "very well"	620	117	167	226	111	105	2	637	10	38	384	2
5 to 17 years	139	28	26	85	–	–	2	122	–	–	89	–
18 to 64 years	449	83	129	141	95	89	–	362	10	21	220	–
65 years and over	32	6	12	–	16	16	–	153	–	17	75	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 479**	**323**	**561**	**286**	**4 521**	**4 510**	**377**	**12 541**	**642**	**496**	**6 088**	**618**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	106	31	18	8	396	396	28	800	4	18	442	41
With a mobility limitation	36	7	12	–	257	257	25	538	–	18	297	10
In labor force	7	7	–	–	33	33	3	53	–	6	21	2
With a self-care limitation	87	24	6	8	317	317	23	504	4	9	283	39
With a work disability	133	34	46	7	867	867	75	1 818	45	66	820	103
In labor force	59	30	27	–	328	328	15	636	14	27	267	41
Prevented from working	59	–	15	–	438	438	37	1 028	26	30	492	48
No work disability	1 346	289	515	279	3 654	3 643	302	10 723	597	430	5 268	515
In labor force	1 075	230	447	171	2 721	2 715	249	8 171	489	366	3 986	425
Persons 65 to 74 years	**61**	**6**	**–**	**26**	**295**	**292**	**37**	**887**	**6**	**61**	**474**	**29**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	6	–	–	82	82	12	179	3	33	90	7
With a mobility limitation	6	6	–	–	56	56	11	148	2	15	84	5
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	69	69	6	149	1	33	71	4
Persons 75 years and over	**60**	**–**	**37**	**–**	**164**	**164**	**–**	**427**	**2**	**17**	**254**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	–	12	–	87	87	–	139	2	12	67	–
With a mobility limitation	12	–	12	–	87	87	–	105	2	10	50	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	62	62	–	88	2	9	37	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**121**	**28**	**34**	**16**	**723**	**717**	**80**	**1 786**	**26**	**55**	**830**	**44**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	14.5	16.2	10.4	9.0	36.3	36.2	43.5	27.4	7.9	21.7	26.7	13.5
Female civilian veterans	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**39**	**39**	**9**	**88**	**6**	**–**	**46**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.8	4.5	–	–	1.3	1.3	3.6	1.2	1.9	–	1.2	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**128**	**35**	**34**	**16**	**762**	**756**	**89**	**1 874**	**32**	**55**	**876**	**44**
May 1975 or later service only	32	–	–	16	143	143	24	406	23	10	208	6
September 1980 or later service only	21	–	–	16	88	88	7	208	21	8	109	6
Served 2 or more years	8	–	–	3	63	63	–	147	6	5	89	6
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	56	20	11	–	311	305	32	590	4	29	263	35
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	8	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	9	7	–	–	65	65	10	134	–	–	59	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	20	8	12	–	112	112	9	219	–	6	103	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	36	36	–	21	–	–	19	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	11	–	11	–	74	74	14	481	5	10	214	3
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	5	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 323
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.								North Carolina	
	Iroquois—Con.						Sioux			
		Seneca								
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Tuscarora	Long Island	Shinnecock	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026**	**4 874**	**4 362**	**885**	**364**	**1 204**	**840**	**584**	**75 544**	**427**
Same house	428	2 771	2 466	393	217	881	341	288	44 640	92
Different house in the United States	593	2 078	1 883	473	147	323	484	281	30 655	335
Same county	457	1 473	1 340	396	62	232	215	124	19 991	172
Different county	136	605	543	77	85	91	269	157	10 664	163
Same State	126	449	411	60	85	82	113	82	5 855	31
Different State	10	156	132	17	–	9	156	75	4 809	132
Abroad	5	25	13	19	–	–	15	15	249	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**367**	**1 846**	**1 647**	**332**	**127**	**403**	**309**	**237**	**29 446**	**202**
Never married	161	799	722	106	20	180	145	111	10 091	40
Now married, except separated	148	644	567	205	62	152	145	107	15 055	125
Separated	11	90	83	–	7	22	6	6	1 317	6
Widowed	10	111	93	2	8	6	–	–	700	11
Divorced	37	202	182	19	30	43	13	13	2 283	20
Females 15 years and over	**375**	**2 045**	**1 836**	**357**	**159**	**605**	**433**	**294**	**31 028**	**161**
Never married	174	865	778	121	75	212	124	54	8 115	37
Now married, except separated	119	664	594	153	33	196	165	138	15 628	55
Separated	27	87	83	28	17	18	35	35	1 400	17
Widowed	4	226	203	28	19	100	38	19	2 932	11
Divorced	51	203	178	27	15	79	71	48	2 953	41
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**20**	**228**	**204**	**20**	**–**	**23**	**17**	**10**	**1 403**	**13**
Male and female	20	225	201	20	–	23	13	6	1 393	13
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Both female	–	3	3	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**288**	**1 940**	**1 713**	**383**	**121**	**453**	**280**	**199**	**26 198**	**203**
With one or more subfamilies	8	95	82	20	–	36	9	9	1 479	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	29	134	128	7	14	77	6	6	1 973	15
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	31	21	–	–	2	3	–	214	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**125**	**473**	**446**	**114**	**84**	**106**	**88**	**39**	**7 195**	**23**
Children ever born	22	268	256	52	48	29	43	43	3 345	6
Per 1,000 women	176	567	574	456	571	274	489	1 103	465	261
Women 25 to 34 years	**93**	**464**	**419**	**69**	**15**	**100**	**128**	**80**	**7 420**	**65**
Children ever born	227	802	755	114	23	140	193	154	13 035	127
Per 1,000 women	2 441	1 728	1 802	1 652	1 533	1 400	1 508	1 925	1 757	1 954
Women 35 to 44 years	**81**	**383**	**336**	**44**	**19**	**105**	**60**	**41**	**6 419**	**33**
Children ever born	209	827	741	157	42	189	105	67	15 510	62
Per 1,000 women	2 580	2 159	2 205	3 568	2 211	1 800	1 750	1 634	2 416	1 879
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 026**	**4 874**	**4 362**	**885**	**364**	**1 204**	**840**	**584**	**75 544**	**427**
Speak a language other than English	41	788	735	30	26	57	86	66	3 718	50
5 to 17 years	7	181	174	13	–	18	15	9	990	27
18 to 64 years	20	470	442	17	26	39	58	48	2 437	23
65 years and over	14	137	119	–	–	–	13	9	291	–
Do not speak English "very well"	9	185	167	9	–	–	7	7	1 361	25
5 to 17 years	4	20	20	9	–	–	2	2	387	8
18 to 64 years	1	110	97	–	–	–	5	5	851	17
65 years and over	4	55	50	–	–	–	–	–	123	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**690**	**3 366**	**3 030**	**617**	**264**	**763**	**661**	**467**	**51 746**	**329**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	211	198	40	43	25	91	80	4 605	24
With a mobility limitation	38	147	134	28	30	17	58	53	2 187	18
In labor force	5	7	7	12	–	2	–	–	373	–
With a self-care limitation	24	126	126	19	21	10	43	35	3 635	13
With a work disability	113	537	504	134	45	63	123	111	6 741	61
In labor force	46	191	191	50	8	12	36	36	2 246	31
Prevented from working	59	297	270	76	37	35	76	64	4 042	30
No work disability	577	2 829	2 526	483	219	700	538	356	45 005	268
In labor force	432	2 115	1 906	340	170	615	429	276	35 385	224
Persons 65 to 74 years	**35**	**245**	**205**	**37**	**16**	**170**	**20**	**13**	**3 409**	**18**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	39	23	–	9	45	2	2	914	5
With a mobility limitation	7	35	19	–	–	37	2	2	694	5
With a self-care limitation	7	33	17	–	9	28	–	–	525	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**152**	**138**	**2**	**6**	**39**	**30**	**26**	**1 657**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	56	51	2	6	8	20	16	779	–
With a mobility limitation	–	41	36	2	–	8	20	16	655	–
With a self-care limitation	–	40	35	–	6	5	6	6	579	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**103**	**621**	**539**	**101**	**58**	**162**	**86**	**60**	**5 350**	**58**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.1	34.3	33.5	31.1	45.7	42.0	28.9	25.9	19.4	30.9
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**36**	**34**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**24**	**5**	**320**	**4**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	1.8	1.9	–	–	1.5	5.5	1.7	1.1	2.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**103**	**657**	**573**	**101**	**58**	**171**	**110**	**65**	**5 670**	**62**
May 1975 or later service only	21	123	98	15	12	30	30	5	1 311	8
September 1980 or later service only	13	45	45	6	4	28	16	5	784	8
Served 2 or more years	13	28	28	–	4	21	16	5	667	8
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	46	190	185	17	8	54	61	47	2 248	46
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	8	8	–	14	–	–	–	137	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	3	66	66	6	8	39	3	3	434	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	10	81	74	19	7	12	–	–	478	6
Korean conflict and World War II	–	2	2	–	–	3	–	–	41	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	23	182	135	44	9	33	16	10	963	2
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	58	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 324
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.										
	Cherokee					Eastern tribes			Iroquois		
	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Chippewa	Coharie	Total	Waccamaw-Siouan	Haliwa	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**14 519**	**10 073**	**4 392**	**407**	**1 010**	**1 319**	**925**	**2 058**	**1 763**	**1 414**	**40 801**
Same house	7 645	4 433	3 169	42	595	1 073	771	1 529	1 007	937	25 900
Different house in the United States	6 847	5 613	1 223	355	415	246	154	529	751	472	14 843
Same county	3 395	2 655	735	133	255	135	91	347	398	343	11 721
Different county	3 452	2 958	488	222	160	111	63	182	353	129	3 122
Same State	1 849	1 450	393	18	121	49	45	133	140	81	2 352
Different State	1 603	1 508	95	204	39	62	18	49	213	48	770
Abroad	27	27	–	10	–	–	–	–	5	5	58
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**5 969**	**4 270**	**1 672**	**119**	**357**	**489**	**339**	**815**	**860**	**637**	**15 250**
Never married	1 808	1 193	615	22	97	126	106	321	312	275	5 427
Now married, except separated	3 081	2 310	753	67	216	305	203	437	413	307	7 763
Separated	292	208	84	5	8	24	24	11	18	14	693
Widowed	132	94	38	–	–	21	–	9	36	8	363
Divorced	656	465	182	25	36	13	6	37	81	33	1 004
Females 15 years and over	**6 076**	**4 345**	**1 711**	**171**	**453**	**577**	**382**	**870**	**638**	**562**	**16 830**
Never married	1 286	833	444	25	140	108	78	211	254	242	4 890
Now married, except separated	3 033	2 219	803	134	220	324	213	434	283	240	8 165
Separated	309	270	39	12	6	14	10	50	17	5	834
Widowed	579	367	212	–	57	60	21	109	52	43	1 580
Divorced	869	656	213	–	30	71	60	66	32	32	1 361
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**470**	**347**	**123**	**–**	**12**	**4**	**4**	**36**	**27**	**19**	**637**
Male and female	470	347	123	–	12	4	4	36	27	19	634
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**5 790**	**4 187**	**1 585**	**58**	**397**	**493**	**316**	**748**	**656**	**497**	**13 598**
With one or more subfamilies	392	230	157	8	20	28	11	51	45	45	741
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	458	338	115	8	27	22	1	62	56	56	1 017
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	56	35	21	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	110
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 369**	**932**	**433**	**49**	**83**	**82**	**59**	**198**	**168**	**164**	**3 994**
Children ever born	710	440	270	66	8	10	6	203	42	42	1 497
Per 1,000 women	519	472	624	1 347	96	122	102	1 025	250	256	375
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 413**	**966**	**442**	**88**	**56**	**149**	**121**	**172**	**139**	**109**	**3 956**
Children ever born	2 405	1 510	895	168	43	208	172	373	272	249	6 806
Per 1,000 women	1 702	1 563	2 025	1 909	768	1 396	1 421	2 169	1 957	2 284	1 720
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 206**	**886**	**320**	**28**	**123**	**82**	**60**	**168**	**158**	**134**	**3 667**
Children ever born	2 786	2 086	700	117	229	263	195	298	358	340	9 350
Per 1,000 women	2 310	2 354	2 188	4 179	1 862	3 207	3 250	1 774	2 266	2 537	2 550
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**14 519**	**10 073**	**4 392**	**407**	**1 010**	**1 319**	**925**	**2 058**	**1 763**	**1 414**	**40 801**
Speak a language other than English	1 260	563	685	69	28	45	36	33	122	45	1 106
5 to 17 years	156	59	97	23	9	9	9	–	45	33	502
18 to 64 years	941	477	452	46	19	36	27	33	68	12	543
65 years and over	163	27	136	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	61
Do not speak English "very well"	335	128	201	22	12	25	16	17	43	22	505
5 to 17 years	19	5	14	9	–	–	–	–	11	11	240
18 to 64 years	265	115	144	13	12	25	16	17	23	11	230
65 years and over	51	8	43	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	35
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**10 353**	**7 350**	**2 956**	**207**	**662**	**924**	**666**	**1 508**	**1 197**	**1 015**	**27 855**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	734	534	200	–	81	82	64	110	129	121	2 677
With a mobility limitation	482	378	104	–	28	35	19	97	100	92	984
In labor force	93	64	29	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	152
With a self-care limitation	499	337	162	–	59	82	64	58	82	82	2 261
With a work disability	1 667	1 404	260	11	93	133	106	287	161	120	3 025
In labor force	657	560	94	5	34	37	31	23	32	20	862
Prevented from working	910	768	142	6	51	96	75	253	105	76	1 938
No work disability	8 686	5 946	2 696	196	569	791	560	1 221	1 036	895	24 830
In labor force	7 024	4 948	2 053	150	443	658	452	945	800	684	19 486
Persons 65 to 74 years	**672**	**471**	**201**	**–**	**100**	**55**	**7**	**68**	**84**	**51**	**1 735**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	158	110	48	–	37	8	–	35	42	33	462
With a mobility limitation	130	82	48	–	15	–	–	35	28	28	347
With a self-care limitation	77	55	22	–	22	8	–	25	33	24	280
Persons 75 years and over	**327**	**210**	**117**	**–**	**29**	**55**	**26**	**43**	**31**	**31**	**942**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	157	103	54	–	5	28	14	19	11	11	465
With a mobility limitation	130	85	45	–	5	28	14	19	11	11	383
With a self-care limitation	103	55	48	–	5	23	14	19	5	5	351
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**1 505**	**1 071**	**422**	**29**	**81**	**130**	**82**	**86**	**162**	**70**	**2 262**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.1	27.3	26.4	46.0	24.0	27.0	24.6	11.1	22.0	12.2	15.3
Female civilian veterans	**78**	**70**	**8**	**12**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**119**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	1.6	.5	8.0	5.7	–	–	1.2	–	–	.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 583**	**1 141**	**430**	**41**	**107**	**130**	**82**	**96**	**162**	**70**	**2 381**
May 1975 or later service only	249	181	68	32	17	20	20	18	39	19	613
September 1980 or later service only	166	119	47	12	6	4	4	12	31	19	374
Served 2 or more years	134	99	35	12	6	4	4	12	31	19	309
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	680	483	192	9	24	62	39	42	62	21	914
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	55	39	16	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	20
February 1955 to July 1964 only	139	111	28	–	11	14	12	–	9	9	229
Korean conflict, no World War II	150	114	36	–	24	31	11	26	18	8	103
Korean conflict and World War II	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	19
World War II, no Korean conflict	275	178	90	–	22	3	–	10	23	13	455
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 325
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota									
	Sioux				Chippewa						Sioux	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Arikara	Total	Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	Fort Berthold	Hidatsa	Mandan	Total	Devils Lake Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**993**	**865**	**21 942**	**836**	**10 820**	**4 594**	**6 078**	**1 020**	**856**	**475**	**5 938**	**1 699**
Same house	559	540	9 548	311	5 139	2 085	2 988	411	329	104	2 580	768
Different house in the United States	434	325	12 289	525	5 668	2 503	3 090	609	521	371	3 352	931
Same county	142	99	7 230	235	4 020	1 583	2 398	352	236	165	1 946	795
Different county	292	226	5 059	290	1 648	920	692	257	285	206	1 406	136
Same State	81	62	2 780	173	1 128	630	489	204	216	89	738	74
Different State	211	164	2 279	117	520	290	203	53	69	117	668	62
Abroad	–	–	105	–	13	6	–	–	6	–	6	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**516**	**437**	**7 463**	**262**	**3 774**	**1 723**	**2 001**	**388**	**273**	**121**	**1 862**	**518**
Never married	255	203	3 495	109	1 577	767	787	199	175	63	956	275
Now married, except separated	235	220	2 837	135	1 582	678	889	145	73	48	622	165
Separated	5	5	125	–	73	28	35	9	–	–	19	2
Widowed	21	9	183	6	130	63	67	–	–	–	30	5
Divorced	–	–	823	12	412	187	223	35	25	10	235	71
Females 15 years and over	**279**	**245**	**8 161**	**358**	**4 140**	**1 782**	**2 293**	**338**	**325**	**217**	**2 119**	**620**
Never married	41	41	3 041	161	1 524	564	949	110	99	87	873	287
Now married, except separated	209	175	3 054	78	1 589	782	768	165	130	54	713	187
Separated	15	15	291	37	170	80	90	4	16	8	32	4
Widowed	6	6	590	28	339	152	187	10	17	19	153	44
Divorced	8	8	1 185	54	518	204	299	49	63	49	348	98
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**5**	**5**	**728**	**36**	**346**	**152**	**191**	**22**	**46**	**10**	**233**	**83**
Male and female	5	5	709	34	330	146	181	22	46	10	232	82
Both male	–	–	10	–	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	9	2	6	6	–	–	–	–	1	1
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**277**	**259**	**6 796**	**289**	**3 727**	**1 613**	**2 069**	**317**	**266**	**150**	**1 578**	**477**
With one or more subfamilies	21	21	383	12	176	59	117	3	6	9	165	71
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	32	32	656	16	230	85	145	36	34	18	256	44
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	58	2	32	8	24	–	5	–	19	13
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**53**	**40**	**2 284**	**114**	**1 147**	**435**	**705**	**89**	**67**	**49**	**621**	**204**
Children ever born	51	12	1 647	94	886	293	581	70	84	4	388	129
Per 1,000 women	962	300	721	825	772	674	824	787	1 254	82	625	632
Women 25 to 34 years	**84**	**67**	**2 171**	**77**	**1 124**	**478**	**620**	**98**	**101**	**47**	**541**	**160**
Children ever born	206	156	5 058	169	2 495	990	1 464	276	223	93	1 473	476
Per 1,000 women	2 452	2 328	2 330	2 195	2 220	2 071	2 361	2 816	2 208	1 979	2 723	2 975
Women 35 to 44 years	**81**	**77**	**1 661**	**102**	**723**	**340**	**374**	**85**	**54**	**58**	**460**	**130**
Children ever born	151	143	5 476	399	2 319	1 080	1 237	341	161	94	1 591	372
Per 1,000 women	1 864	1 857	3 297	3 912	3 207	3 176	3 307	4 012	2 981	1 621	3 459	2 862
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**993**	**865**	**21 942**	**836**	**10 820**	**4 594**	**6 078**	**1 020**	**856**	**475**	**5 938**	**1 699**
Speak a language other than English	90	77	3 032	71	1 083	439	630	188	143	81	1 164	370
5 to 17 years	30	30	423	9	151	85	66	22	4	12	168	55
18 to 64 years	60	47	2 080	34	654	263	377	151	121	52	846	276
65 years and over	–	–	529	28	278	91	187	15	18	17	150	39
Do not speak English "very well"	19	19	710	2	131	92	39	56	30	23	403	153
5 to 17 years	–	–	131	–	18	18	–	6	–	12	76	32
18 to 64 years	19	19	449	2	63	43	20	50	23	8	262	96
65 years and over	–	–	130	–	50	31	19	–	7	3	65	25
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**694**	**598**	**13 619**	**559**	**6 978**	**3 060**	**3 805**	**642**	**564**	**306**	**3 512**	**1 018**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	63	599	10	226	131	86	30	9	7	253	131
With a mobility limitation	61	61	280	4	128	53	69	21	6	7	76	21
In labor force	36	36	26	–	11	2	9	–	6	3	6	4
With a self-care limitation	55	55	432	6	153	110	34	14	3	–	208	116
With a work disability	149	128	1 368	47	748	343	374	72	67	32	303	99
In labor force	78	57	393	6	229	107	122	26	24	7	84	29
Prevented from working	54	54	872	35	470	201	248	37	36	21	195	63
No work disability	545	470	12 251	512	6 230	2 717	3 431	570	497	274	3 209	919
In labor force	333	288	7 771	358	4 026	1 802	2 167	352	308	196	1 896	518
Persons 65 to 74 years	**33**	**33**	**616**	**29**	**374**	**181**	**191**	**22**	**19**	**16**	**124**	**31**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	13	101	2	73	32	41	–	4	–	18	5
With a mobility limitation	13	13	58	–	37	13	24	–	4	–	13	3
With a self-care limitation	6	6	70	2	60	19	41	–	–	–	8	5
Persons 75 years and over	**9**	**9**	**292**	**12**	**179**	**66**	**113**	**13**	**8**	**5**	**68**	**23**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	9	115	3	58	8	50	4	2	2	44	11
With a mobility limitation	9	9	96	3	45	8	37	4	2	–	40	9
With a self-care limitation	9	9	62	1	23	4	19	2	2	2	32	7
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**99**	**73**	**1 643**	**103**	**741**	**355**	**365**	**102**	**47**	**42**	**466**	**108**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.7	18.5	23.1	40.4	20.4	21.5	18.9	28.4	17.3	34.7	26.5	22.1
Female civilian veterans	**21**	**13**	**144**	**9**	**45**	**13**	**25**	**3**	**15**	**8**	**40**	**4**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	7.5	5.3	1.8	2.5	1.1	.8	1.1	.9	4.7	3.7	2.0	.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**120**	**86**	**1 787**	**112**	**786**	**368**	**390**	**105**	**62**	**50**	**506**	**112**
May 1975 or later service only	54	27	506	28	176	78	81	22	15	15	192	37
September 1980 or later service only	31	18	237	11	55	29	19	20	7	4	108	14
Served 2 or more years	25	12	172	9	40	24	9	15	5	4	82	14
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	49	46	665	54	273	160	109	62	22	24	169	26
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4	–	18	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	14	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	–	150	4	88	25	63	4	13	–	32	14
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	–	168	14	70	9	54	9	1	5	61	22
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	21	–	3	3	–	–	3	–	2	2
World War II, no Korean conflict	13	13	255	12	172	89	83	8	8	6	32	11
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 326
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Dakota—Con.		Ohio									
	Sioux—Con.					Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 574**	**2 011**	**20 681**	**438**	**1 164**	**9 033**	**8 933**	**589**	**501**	**438**	**394**	**940**
Same house	586	1 008	8 861	164	474	3 658	3 606	273	221	281	255	451
Different house in the United States	982	1 003	11 691	272	690	5 354	5 306	310	274	157	139	489
Same county	424	586	6 697	130	425	3 223	3 204	153	139	74	74	279
Different county	558	417	4 994	142	265	2 131	2 102	157	135	83	65	210
Same State	436	135	2 270	55	187	1 075	1 050	62	55	17	17	44
Different State	122	282	2 724	87	78	1 056	1 052	95	80	66	48	166
Abroad	6	–	129	2	–	21	21	6	6	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**492**	**646**	**8 905**	**195**	**470**	**3 904**	**3 860**	**187**	**172**	**167**	**144**	**487**
Never married	274	308	2 594	57	123	1 021	1 006	77	62	30	30	139
Now married, except separated	148	225	4 577	102	222	2 108	2 100	90	90	80	67	286
Separated	10	2	210	21	14	80	80	–	–	10	10	–
Widowed	16	7	176	–	9	96	90	–	–	–	–	4
Divorced	44	104	1 348	15	102	599	584	20	20	47	37	58
Females 15 years and over	**504**	**726**	**8 749**	**187**	**503**	**3 856**	**3 809**	**277**	**212**	**195**	**191**	**348**
Never married	202	284	1 740	32	120	764	764	49	32	57	57	60
Now married, except separated	202	198	4 406	99	225	1 938	1 913	145	104	83	83	189
Separated	15	13	354	7	13	148	148	18	18	8	8	11
Widowed	21	72	821	20	33	371	357	10	10	35	35	31
Divorced	64	159	1 428	29	112	635	627	55	48	12	8	57
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**39**	**96**	**440**	**10**	**23**	**209**	**199**	**15**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**–**
Male and female	39	96	440	10	23	209	199	15	7	1	1	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**310**	**633**	**8 498**	**217**	**460**	**3 822**	**3 794**	**179**	**165**	**187**	**170**	**399**
With one or more subfamilies	22	63	244	–	23	134	134	–	–	–	–	11
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	49	150	399	32	18	169	165	5	5	11	11	35
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2	4	122	10	–	64	64	–	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**142**	**200**	**1 590**	**40**	**91**	**760**	**760**	**29**	**18**	**25**	**25**	**69**
Children ever born	52	160	599	18	72	229	229	–	–	–	–	19
Per 1,000 women	366	800	377	450	791	301	301	–	–	–	–	275
Women 25 to 34 years	**118**	**206**	**2 129**	**51**	**120**	**918**	**916**	**81**	**61**	**40**	**36**	**72**
Children ever born	367	520	3 668	106	247	1 519	1 517	157	113	66	62	134
Per 1,000 women	3 110	2 524	1 723	2 078	2 058	1 655	1 656	1 938	1 852	1 650	1 722	1 861
Women 35 to 44 years	**110**	**149**	**2 072**	**37**	**165**	**958**	**943**	**82**	**59**	**44**	**44**	**54**
Children ever born	398	566	5 132	72	521	2 573	2 547	148	115	100	100	113
Per 1,000 women	3 618	3 799	2 477	1 946	3 158	2 686	2 701	1 805	1 949	2 273	2 273	2 093
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 574**	**2 011**	**20 681**	**438**	**1 164**	**9 033**	**8 933**	**589**	**501**	**438**	**394**	**940**
Speak a language other than English	326	332	1 530	104	88	480	475	18	7	17	17	60
5 to 17 years	81	29	190	8	14	70	70	11	–	4	4	–
18 to 64 years	197	256	1 284	86	67	404	399	7	7	13	13	60
65 years and over	48	47	56	10	7	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	111	78	398	17	14	109	104	7	7	6	6	10
5 to 17 years	34	10	68	8	14	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	59	62	320	9	–	89	84	7	7	6	6	10
65 years and over	18	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**820**	**1 236**	**15 396**	**328**	**861**	**6 885**	**6 807**	**432**	**363**	**325**	**298**	**747**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	88	1 599	10	109	711	699	14	14	52	45	94
With a mobility limitation	22	33	1 171	6	83	539	532	14	14	17	10	77
In labor force	–	2	206	–	13	64	64	8	8	8	8	14
With a self-care limitation	23	69	997	4	46	471	462	–	–	42	35	43
With a work disability	97	87	3 320	43	252	1 646	1 618	38	31	59	52	173
In labor force	24	12	1 036	21	78	477	469	12	12	27	27	77
Prevented from working	66	66	2 061	22	167	1 039	1 019	19	19	32	25	82
No work disability	723	1 149	12 076	285	609	5 239	5 189	394	332	266	246	574
In labor force	459	709	9 321	196	461	4 008	3 968	348	286	203	183	470
Persons 65 to 74 years	**33**	**49**	**957**	**35**	**66**	**370**	**370**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**28**	**36**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	10	262	9	22	114	114	–	–	–	–	12
With a mobility limitation	3	7	225	9	22	112	112	–	–	–	–	12
With a self-care limitation	–	3	156	9	9	66	66	–	–	–	–	12
Persons 75 years and over	**4**	**25**	**418**	**8**	**7**	**207**	**200**	**6**	**6**	**7**	**7**	**19**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	15	146	8	2	76	76	6	6	7	7	–
With a mobility limitation	–	15	114	8	2	63	63	6	6	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	2	7	91	–	2	58	58	–	–	7	7	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**102**	**192**	**3 014**	**128**	**176**	**1 376**	**1 357**	**31**	**23**	**65**	**55**	**212**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.7	30.9	34.7	65.6	38.9	35.9	35.8	18.0	14.6	39.4	38.7	44.1
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**25**	**186**	**–**	**17**	**58**	**58**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**5**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	3.6	2.2	–	3.4	1.5	1.5	2.3	2.8	3.1	3.1	1.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**102**	**217**	**3 200**	**128**	**193**	**1 434**	**1 415**	**37**	**29**	**71**	**61**	**217**
May 1975 or later service only	30	90	728	35	32	314	306	16	8	–	–	40
September 1980 or later service only	17	50	401	35	18	163	155	6	6	–	–	15
Served 2 or more years	11	37	295	28	8	137	137	6	6	–	–	5
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	18	100	1 106	55	59	506	506	16	16	24	24	52
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	13	–	34	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	3
February 1955 to July 1964 only	14	2	308	7	24	166	166	–	–	17	17	32
Korean conflict, no World War II	14	17	402	10	23	178	173	–	–	22	12	39
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	64	–	21	30	30	5	5	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	9	8	512	21	29	213	207	–	–	8	8	39
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	4	–	46	–	5	21	21	–	–	–	–	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 327
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Ohio—Con.				Oklahoma						
	Shawnee		Sioux			Apache		Arapaho			
	Total	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Arapaho	Blackfoot	Caddo
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**360**	**360**	**644**	**501**	**227 743**	**1 537**	**1 158**	**911**	**878**	**424**	**1 559**
Same house	187	187	266	191	115 245	751	563	253	252	112	884
Different house in the United States	173	173	375	310	112 124	786	595	658	626	312	675
Same county	98	98	180	137	66 007	455	333	308	298	176	420
Different county	75	75	195	173	46 117	331	262	350	328	136	255
Same State	49	49	44	44	32 810	193	166	300	284	65	211
Different State	26	26	151	129	13 307	138	96	50	44	71	44
Abroad	–	–	3	–	374	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**147**	**147**	**311**	**257**	**82 587**	**512**	**416**	**330**	**320**	**171**	**579**
Never married	56	56	120	103	25 463	166	122	128	128	62	266
Now married, except separated	61	61	156	133	44 845	271	236	106	100	81	181
Separated	–	–	13	13	1 729	38	21	4	–	–	27
Widowed	–	–	9	–	1 908	5	5	7	7	–	21
Divorced	30	30	13	8	8 642	32	32	85	85	28	84
Females 15 years and over	**169**	**169**	**224**	**149**	**91 119**	**558**	**432**	**333**	**316**	**170**	**600**
Never married	22	22	42	18	19 209	140	118	72	62	13	126
Now married, except separated	88	88	112	77	47 448	321	244	127	121	87	292
Separated	13	13	7	7	2 686	10	7	22	22	10	25
Widowed	–	–	12	5	9 941	28	25	55	54	21	56
Divorced	46	46	51	42	11 835	59	38	57	57	39	101
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**12**	**12**	**16**	**11**	**2 555**	**20**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**18**	**33**
Male and female	12	12	16	11	2 478	20	–	2	2	18	33
Both male	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**153**	**153**	**288**	**224**	**78 120**	**412**	**334**	**266**	**254**	**140**	**506**
With one or more subfamilies	6	6	12	5	3 299	31	31	50	50	–	42
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	6	6	16	9	4 803	32	30	62	62	–	53
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	6	–	–	437	8	–	–	–	–	12
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**22**	**22**	**23**	**14**	**20 424**	**147**	**127**	**51**	**47**	**21**	**122**
Children ever born	8	8	3	3	10 113	67	67	33	33	10	49
Per 1,000 women	364	364	130	214	495	456	528	647	702	476	402
Women 25 to 34 years	**43**	**43**	**97**	**63**	**20 122**	**162**	**117**	**83**	**79**	**61**	**141**
Children ever born	82	82	169	116	38 287	413	260	168	158	86	224
Per 1,000 women	1 907	1 907	1 742	1 841	1 903	2 549	2 222	2 024	2 000	1 410	1 589
Women 35 to 44 years	**67**	**67**	**39**	**21**	**17 137**	**119**	**72**	**71**	**65**	**42**	**107**
Children ever born	216	216	73	37	39 769	315	210	207	201	54	233
Per 1,000 women	3 224	3 224	1 872	1 762	2 321	2 647	2 917	2 915	3 092	1 286	2 178
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**360**	**360**	**644**	**501**	**227 743**	**1 537**	**1 158**	**911**	**878**	**424**	**1 559**
Speak a language other than English	21	21	67	45	20 769	181	126	62	56	17	80
5 to 17 years	–	–	14	5	3 160	41	34	21	21	–	–
18 to 64 years	21	21	48	35	13 790	119	71	24	18	14	35
65 years and over	–	–	5	5	3 819	21	21	17	17	3	45
Do not speak English "very well"	21	21	37	22	6 650	52	28	17	17	–	22
5 to 17 years	–	–	9	–	940	–	–	9	9	–	–
18 to 64 years	21	21	23	17	4 082	42	18	1	1	–	17
65 years and over	–	–	5	5	1 628	10	10	7	7	–	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**280**	**280**	**490**	**377**	**145 684**	**928**	**744**	**590**	**563**	**297**	**982**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	36	47	41	9 001	45	41	51	51	36	12
With a mobility limitation	29	29	42	36	5 218	31	28	38	38	14	4
In labor force	6	6	12	12	921	7	5	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	13	13	31	25	6 246	36	33	23	23	26	8
With a work disability	84	84	129	116	19 118	122	100	71	71	52	101
In labor force	25	25	52	52	6 801	44	42	13	13	24	10
Prevented from working	59	59	77	64	10 428	67	50	53	53	28	72
No work disability	196	196	361	261	126 566	806	644	519	492	245	881
In labor force	150	150	297	209	93 264	521	426	298	282	171	598
Persons 65 to 74 years	**13**	**13**	**20**	**4**	**11 915**	**30**	**30**	**43**	**43**	**11**	**79**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	2 467	10	10	4	4	6	15
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	1 898	10	10	4	4	6	8
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	1 477	10	10	–	–	6	9
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**7 723**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**29**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	5	5	2 930	–	–	1	1	–	20
With a mobility limitation	–	–	5	5	2 617	–	–	1	1	–	20
With a self-care limitation	–	–	5	5	1 706	–	–	–	–	–	3
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**29**	**29**	**91**	**65**	**22 558**	**152**	**125**	**145**	**139**	**54**	**170**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.7	19.7	30.0	26.1	28.4	30.7	31.2	44.9	44.4	32.9	31.6
Female civilian veterans	**15**	**15**	**2**	**2**	**983**	**12**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	9.1	9.1	.9	1.3	1.1	2.2	2.8	–	–	1.8	.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**44**	**44**	**93**	**67**	**23 541**	**164**	**137**	**145**	**139**	**57**	**173**
May 1975 or later service only	7	7	36	21	3 081	32	32	27	27	34	18
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	21	21	1 657	13	13	–	–	34	11
Served 2 or more years	–	–	19	19	1 330	13	13	–	–	34	11
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	31	31	36	34	8 035	66	54	45	39	13	55
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	437	–	–	–	–	–	3
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	–	–	–	2 400	15	12	24	24	–	14
Korean conflict, no World War II	6	6	8	8	3 138	24	22	34	34	7	2
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	722	11	2	–	–	–	4
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	–	13	4	5 515	16	15	15	15	3	71
World War I	–	–	–	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	166	–	–	–	–	–	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 328
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Cherokee				Cheyenne				Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Cherokee Shawnee	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**90 331**	**85 978**	**4 066**	**498**	**2 463**	**2 234**	**1 522**	**11 662**	**506**	**438**	**38 765**	**25 104**
Same house	46 753	44 231	2 382	342	971	862	428	5 835	121	110	19 716	11 849
Different house in the United States	43 431	41 600	1 684	156	1 477	1 357	1 094	5 817	385	328	19 008	13 218
Same county	26 553	25 503	967	56	689	656	515	3 455	175	150	11 579	7 710
Different county	16 878	16 097	717	100	788	701	579	2 362	210	178	7 429	5 508
Same State	11 900	11 373	469	89	683	634	478	1 722	81	77	5 206	3 945
Different State	4 978	4 724	248	11	105	67	101	640	129	101	2 223	1 563
Abroad	147	147	–	–	15	15	–	10	–	–	41	37
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**33 288**	**31 701**	**1 477**	**150**	**846**	**789**	**442**	**4 254**	**154**	**126**	**13 830**	**8 878**
Never married	9 138	8 637	486	53	385	362	181	1 392	58	52	4 197	2 688
Now married, except separated	19 416	18 593	728	56	351	321	171	2 203	79	57	7 709	4 953
Separated	565	556	9	–	2	2	6	115	–	–	309	229
Widowed	723	644	79	18	20	18	17	166	12	12	255	160
Divorced	3 446	3 271	175	23	88	86	67	378	5	5	1 360	848
Females 15 years and over	**37 013**	**35 157**	**1 744**	**226**	**829**	**730**	**488**	**4 900**	**214**	**196**	**15 663**	**10 136**
Never married	7 149	6 717	400	57	213	191	164	1 017	36	29	3 101	2 067
Now married, except separated	20 179	19 238	889	115	394	345	185	2 448	129	118	8 204	5 405
Separated	944	898	37	–	23	23	38	213	4	4	439	288
Widowed	3 983	3 779	204	36	62	53	33	592	17	17	2 016	1 066
Divorced	4 758	4 525	214	18	137	118	68	630	28	28	1 903	1 310
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**857**	**791**	**66**	**7**	**36**	**36**	**31**	**126**	**–**	**–**	**419**	**277**
Male and female	832	777	55	7	36	36	31	111	–	–	402	260
Both male	13	2	11	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Both female	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**32 033**	**30 531**	**1 387**	**149**	**714**	**636**	**347**	**4 455**	**119**	**88**	**13 829**	**8 429**
With one or more subfamilies	1 103	1 026	77	5	23	21	16	172	17	17	504	272
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 596	1 540	56	–	73	66	45	190	13	13	824	508
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	171	161	10	–	5	5	4	31	–	–	52	36
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**8 185**	**7 801**	**346**	**60**	**217**	**188**	**180**	**1 005**	**33**	**33**	**3 402**	**2 324**
Children ever born	3 834	3 651	182	14	166	159	120	439	31	31	1 717	1 148
Per 1,000 women	468	468	526	233	765	846	667	437	939	939	505	494
Women 25 to 34 years	**7 728**	**7 382**	**306**	**26**	**230**	**195**	**139**	**1 068**	**102**	**91**	**3 227**	**2 259**
Children ever born	14 162	13 579	521	43	577	484	344	1 980	166	158	5 993	4 219
Per 1,000 women	1 833	1 839	1 703	1 654	2 509	2 482	2 475	1 854	1 627	1 736	1 857	1 868
Women 35 to 44 years	**6 910**	**6 558**	**338**	**38**	**186**	**168**	**88**	**856**	**24**	**17**	**2 948**	**2 044**
Children ever born	15 911	15 129	748	81	563	510	247	2 010	25	25	6 357	4 371
Per 1,000 women	2 303	2 307	2 213	2 132	3 027	3 036	2 807	2 348	1 042	1 471	2 156	2 138
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**90 331**	**85 978**	**4 066**	**498**	**2 463**	**2 234**	**1 522**	**11 662**	**506**	**438**	**38 765**	**25 104**
Speak a language other than English	7 283	6 572	660	21	354	337	132	680	23	16	3 343	1 587
5 to 17 years	960	869	72	–	70	69	29	101	6	6	567	289
18 to 64 years	5 270	4 753	486	9	248	236	71	430	15	8	2 134	1 022
65 years and over	1 053	950	102	12	36	32	32	149	2	2	642	276
Do not speak English "very well"	2 657	2 347	300	21	102	98	19	194	8	8	1 078	432
5 to 17 years	305	268	27	–	22	22	–	18	–	–	168	64
18 to 64 years	1 696	1 498	198	9	53	51	14	134	8	8	635	252
65 years and over	656	581	75	12	27	25	5	42	–	–	275	116
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**59 058**	**56 183**	**2 667**	**315**	**1 501**	**1 362**	**825**	**7 481**	**316**	**270**	**24 395**	**16 076**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 678	3 480	183	35	54	47	16	460	–	–	1 644	1 029
With a mobility limitation	2 155	2 025	115	9	42	36	3	289	–	–	888	582
In labor force	354	344	10	5	2	2	–	42	–	–	111	67
With a self-care limitation	2 510	2 353	152	28	25	24	16	297	–	–	1 234	780
With a work disability	8 064	7 590	448	80	207	167	105	1 018	29	23	3 449	2 173
In labor force	2 997	2 851	146	46	83	56	50	350	23	23	1 171	832
Prevented from working	4 351	4 074	256	19	103	93	44	574	6	–	1 940	1 099
No work disability	50 994	48 593	2 219	235	1 294	1 195	720	6 463	287	247	20 946	13 903
In labor force	38 174	36 451	1 571	154	882	807	509	4 682	202	164	15 373	10 193
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 900**	**4 675**	**211**	**15**	**60**	**46**	**28**	**814**	**34**	**34**	**2 165**	**1 148**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	923	893	30	–	20	10	4	164	15	15	524	283
With a mobility limitation	730	700	30	–	20	10	4	109	13	13	423	219
With a self-care limitation	507	497	10	–	20	10	4	93	2	2	290	149
Persons 75 years and over	**3 441**	**3 249**	**192**	**36**	**20**	**18**	**11**	**435**	**10**	**10**	**1 560**	**863**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 385	1 327	58	25	5	5	–	136	–	–	600	370
With a mobility limitation	1 222	1 182	40	16	5	5	–	135	–	–	535	331
With a self-care limitation	863	837	26	21	5	5	–	69	–	–	323	205
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**9 015**	**8 647**	**338**	**50**	**258**	**230**	**87**	**1 278**	**68**	**56**	**3 798**	**2 312**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.0	28.2	23.6	33.3	32.2	30.9	20.2	31.4	46.6	47.5	28.7	27.2
Female civilian veterans	**407**	**397**	**10**	**–**	**6**	**6**	**14**	**70**	**12**	**10**	**121**	**84**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	1.2	.6	–	.7	.8	3.1	1.5	5.6	5.1	.8	.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**9 422**	**9 044**	**348**	**50**	**264**	**236**	**101**	**1 348**	**80**	**66**	**3 919**	**2 396**
May 1975 or later service only	1 177	1 122	55	–	43	43	35	160	18	14	480	356
September 1980 or later service only	643	619	24	–	27	27	16	99	7	7	232	163
Served 2 or more years	534	517	17	–	27	27	16	66	–	–	205	141
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	3 338	3 215	109	30	113	85	31	418	38	32	1 377	839
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	169	163	–	–	4	4	5	19	–	–	72	51
February 1955 to July 1964 only	1 032	1 022	10	9	49	49	15	128	4	–	350	211
Korean conflict, no World War II	1 288	1 207	71	5	31	31	7	188	–	–	412	240
Korean conflict and World War II	215	206	9	–	–	–	–	58	10	10	112	56
World War II, no Korean conflict	2 114	2 029	85	6	24	24	8	363	10	10	1 084	628
World War I	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	12	–
Other service	79	71	8	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	20	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 329
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Choctaw—Con.			Creek		Delaware		Iroquois				
	Mississippi Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Total	Seneca-Cayuga	Wyandotte	Kaw	Kickapoo
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**885**	**12 770**	**4 588**	**22 129**	**22 034**	**2 713**	**2 355**	**1 962**	**709**	**670**	**545**	**1 187**
Same house	307	7 560	2 414	11 467	11 418	1 430	1 281	880	444	264	285	576
Different house in the United States	578	5 206	2 160	10 658	10 612	1 283	1 074	1 082	265	406	260	611
Same county	366	3 503	1 385	6 238	6 208	707	599	533	82	273	156	324
Different county	212	1 703	775	4 420	4 404	576	475	549	183	133	104	287
Same State	186	1 075	609	3 571	3 555	415	315	294	101	106	62	196
Different State	26	628	166	849	849	161	160	255	82	27	42	91
Abroad	–	4	14	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**235**	**4 711**	**1 794**	**7 970**	**7 931**	**835**	**722**	**621**	**241**	**230**	**171**	**358**
Never married	36	1 473	688	2 489	2 466	161	138	146	53	54	42	199
Now married, except separated	160	2 590	897	4 444	4 429	500	440	366	156	118	89	105
Separated	3	77	28	96	96	33	27	11	–	11	10	–
Widowed	8	87	29	128	128	28	28	11	–	11	2	1
Divorced	28	484	152	813	812	113	89	87	32	36	28	53
Females 15 years and over	**330**	**5 197**	**1 749**	**8 578**	**8 536**	**1 090**	**979**	**815**	**322**	**252**	**232**	**521**
Never married	106	928	396	1 927	1 917	171	152	124	48	48	35	162
Now married, except separated	112	2 687	839	4 354	4 332	655	571	480	172	178	129	189
Separated	23	128	50	271	271	33	33	40	22	–	–	44
Widowed	51	899	174	915	911	85	85	46	21	14	39	52
Divorced	38	555	290	1 111	1 105	146	138	125	59	12	29	74
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**15**	**127**	**54**	**235**	**224**	**29**	**18**	**7**	**5**	**2**	**9**	**25**
Male and female	15	127	42	227	216	29	18	7	5	2	9	25
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	12	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**315**	**5 079**	**1 487**	**7 654**	**7 612**	**947**	**822**	**589**	**229**	**198**	**179**	**308**
With one or more subfamilies	12	220	94	423	423	8	8	6	–	–	–	32
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	13	303	151	571	569	20	20	8	–	–	12	92
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	5	11	17	31	31	2	2	8	8	–	–	7
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**149**	**929**	**432**	**1 935**	**1 925**	**217**	**198**	**167**	**63**	**78**	**43**	**110**
Children ever born	101	468	298	992	992	61	61	68	9	55	22	42
Per 1,000 women	678	504	690	513	515	281	308	407	143	705	512	382
Women 25 to 34 years	**68**	**900**	**409**	**1 965**	**1 965**	**287**	**265**	**205**	**53**	**72**	**58**	**149**
Children ever born	132	1 642	908	3 546	3 546	520	474	431	104	162	127	348
Per 1,000 women	1 941	1 824	2 220	1 805	1 805	1 812	1 789	2 102	1 962	2 250	2 190	2 336
Women 35 to 44 years	**48**	**856**	**314**	**1 762**	**1 760**	**178**	**152**	**118**	**65**	**17**	**63**	**111**
Children ever born	133	1 853	687	4 368	4 348	336	272	181	87	30	113	290
Per 1,000 women	2 771	2 165	2 188	2 479	2 470	1 888	1 789	1 534	1 338	1 765	1 794	2 613
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**885**	**12 770**	**4 588**	**22 129**	**22 034**	**2 713**	**2 355**	**1 962**	**709**	**670**	**545**	**1 187**
Speak a language other than English	76	1 680	499	2 834	2 803	76	40	75	31	10	7	525
5 to 17 years	26	252	23	409	407	15	12	12	2	10	2	199
18 to 64 years	28	1 084	298	1 735	1 713	58	25	50	23	–	–	264
65 years and over	22	344	178	690	683	3	3	13	6	–	5	62
Do not speak English "very well"	16	630	72	895	894	18	18	1	1	–	4	131
5 to 17 years	9	95	5	161	161	10	10	–	–	–	2	30
18 to 64 years	4	379	48	456	455	8	8	–	–	–	–	63
65 years and over	3	156	19	278	278	–	–	1	1	–	2	38
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**501**	**7 812**	**2 953**	**14 005**	**13 948**	**1 579**	**1 364**	**1 257**	**494**	**404**	**334**	**732**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	579	196	816	816	38	38	83	14	12	28	39
With a mobility limitation	22	284	126	465	465	18	18	42	4	10	16	22
In labor force	3	41	20	136	136	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	27	427	165	531	531	29	29	69	14	4	28	39
With a work disability	39	1 231	337	1 557	1 553	213	200	128	48	32	36	92
In labor force	2	331	98	577	577	72	59	30	19	2	9	18
Prevented from working	35	806	190	818	818	130	130	98	29	30	24	66
No work disability	462	6 581	2 616	12 448	12 395	1 366	1 164	1 129	446	372	298	640
In labor force	322	4 858	1 754	9 416	9 376	1 040	872	838	352	271	238	407
Persons 65 to 74 years	**14**	**1 003**	**208**	**1 105**	**1 101**	**206**	**200**	**86**	**45**	**32**	**32**	**56**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	241	37	268	264	52	52	43	21	17	9	14
With a mobility limitation	–	204	28	170	166	45	45	32	21	6	3	–
With a self-care limitation	–	141	22	203	199	18	18	41	19	17	9	14
Persons 75 years and over	**24**	**673**	**140**	**687**	**669**	**46**	**46**	**58**	**17**	**25**	**23**	**25**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	217	41	263	263	7	7	25	17	8	2	25
With a mobility limitation	13	191	38	237	237	7	7	23	17	6	2	23
With a self-care limitation	8	110	20	125	125	7	7	15	7	8	–	16
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**23**	**1 463**	**453**	**2 134**	**2 128**	**292**	**255**	**209**	**63**	**63**	**79**	**80**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	9.9	32.7	26.8	28.1	28.1	36.0	36.3	34.7	26.3	28.8	46.7	23.6
Female civilian veterans	**2**	**35**	**24**	**70**	**70**	**8**	**2**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.7	.7	1.4	.8	.8	.8	.2	.9	–	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**25**	**1 498**	**477**	**2 204**	**2 198**	**300**	**257**	**216**	**63**	**63**	**79**	**80**
May 1975 or later service only	3	121	57	267	267	29	23	36	5	14	18	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	69	35	155	155	8	2	7	2	5	18	–
Served 2 or more years	–	64	35	123	123	8	2	5	–	5	4	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	10	528	147	764	762	69	55	65	16	19	27	32
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	21	19	41	41	–	–	2	–	2	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	7	132	47	176	176	52	43	31	8	12	–	24
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	172	84	299	295	32	23	26	11	–	6	5
Korean conflict and World War II	–	56	18	104	104	18	18	16	9	–	3	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	5	451	105	534	534	92	87	32	14	16	23	19
World War I	–	12	–	4	4	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	5	–	15	15	5	5	8	–	–	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 330
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Kiowa									Potawatomi		
	Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Pawnee	Peoria	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**5 776**	**5 296**	**480**	**761**	**4 477**	**1 057**	**1 392**	**465**	**1 480**	**4 048**	**836**	**3 152**
Same house	2 881	2 564	317	264	2 445	576	634	262	760	2 295	589	1 685
Different house in the United States	2 874	2 711	163	497	2 023	481	758	203	712	1 753	247	1 467
Same county	1 599	1 487	112	184	1 195	328	379	168	417	925	150	756
Different county	1 275	1 224	51	313	828	153	379	35	295	828	97	711
Same State	998	968	30	57	679	124	314	33	265	614	73	521
Different State	277	256	21	256	149	29	65	2	30	214	24	190
Abroad	21	21	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**2 045**	**1 872**	**173**	**257**	**1 667**	**375**	**501**	**165**	**531**	**1 486**	**280**	**1 199**
Never married	866	830	36	117	518	143	214	40	209	366	95	267
Now married, except separated	850	731	119	103	839	165	208	91	224	895	151	741
Separated	85	83	2	10	51	9	4	5	32	26	7	19
Widowed	77	71	6	3	32	22	27	–	9	19	12	7
Divorced	167	157	10	24	227	36	48	29	57	180	15	165
Females 15 years and over	**2 273**	**2 084**	**189**	**316**	**1 772**	**391**	**646**	**174**	**553**	**1 520**	**323**	**1 165**
Never married	694	653	41	121	404	111	147	26	110	304	57	242
Now married, except separated	1 023	907	116	178	844	132	333	101	284	785	185	590
Separated	104	99	5	3	34	16	17	–	12	29	2	24
Widowed	141	123	18	6	163	52	60	3	43	161	33	128
Divorced	311	302	9	8	327	80	89	44	104	241	46	181
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**74**	**74**	**–**	**18**	**71**	**19**	**44**	**9**	**18**	**32**	**–**	**32**
Male and female	74	74	–	18	71	19	44	9	18	32	–	32
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 575**	**1 428**	**147**	**168**	**1 698**	**354**	**481**	**187**	**412**	**1 479**	**286**	**1 171**
With one or more subfamilies	148	137	11	8	45	19	35	2	48	24	10	14
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	212	200	12	12	98	34	71	5	50	66	8	58
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	16	16	–	–	28	–	4	–	21	11	11	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**620**	**582**	**38**	**88**	**346**	**109**	**144**	**38**	**134**	**280**	**50**	**225**
Children ever born	321	299	22	27	88	87	161	2	98	79	–	74
Per 1,000 women	518	514	579	307	254	798	1 118	53	731	282	–	329
Women 25 to 34 years	**657**	**620**	**37**	**111**	**448**	**86**	**212**	**27**	**107**	**335**	**64**	**258**
Children ever born	1 545	1 444	101	168	787	152	459	51	226	485	146	316
Per 1,000 women	2 352	2 329	2 730	1 514	1 757	1 767	2 165	1 889	2 112	1 448	2 281	1 225
Women 35 to 44 years	**434**	**396**	**38**	**59**	**371**	**92**	**85**	**43**	**146**	**318**	**47**	**271**
Children ever born	1 144	1 055	89	135	817	215	201	115	424	702	78	624
Per 1,000 women	2 636	2 664	2 342	2 288	2 202	2 337	2 365	2 674	2 904	2 208	1 660	2 303
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**5 776**	**5 296**	**480**	**761**	**4 477**	**1 057**	**1 392**	**465**	**1 480**	**4 048**	**836**	**3 152**
Speak a language other than English	740	635	105	228	190	84	110	7	185	43	–	43
5 to 17 years	95	88	7	25	77	18	10	4	19	4	–	4
18 to 64 years	401	354	47	201	101	41	67	3	111	19	–	19
65 years and over	244	193	51	2	12	25	33	–	55	20	–	20
Do not speak English "very well"	150	142	8	71	52	34	34	–	81	–	–	–
5 to 17 years	48	48	–	–	15	10	8	–	16	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	74	74	–	69	37	6	24	–	43	–	–	–
65 years and over	28	20	8	2	–	18	2	–	22	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 709**	**3 418**	**291**	**511**	**3 010**	**645**	**982**	**291**	**919**	**2 526**	**468**	**2 019**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	167	160	7	47	73	58	76	9	53	151	37	114
With a mobility limitation	116	109	7	17	51	15	52	6	29	125	33	92
In labor force	19	14	5	12	25	4	15	–	–	34	–	34
With a self-care limitation	104	104	–	30	45	55	42	3	30	80	18	62
With a work disability	420	381	39	72	204	57	124	32	95	317	61	254
In labor force	109	96	13	22	103	24	42	5	54	110	15	95
Prevented from working	244	224	20	40	75	32	72	16	39	161	46	115
No work disability	3 289	3 037	252	439	2 806	588	858	259	824	2 209	407	1 765
In labor force	2 304	2 119	185	315	2 114	406	671	187	549	1 785	300	1 448
Persons 65 to 74 years	**189**	**166**	**23**	**10**	**220**	**42**	**84**	**22**	**60**	**226**	**52**	**174**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	26	–	5	16	9	22	1	–	13	10	3
With a mobility limitation	26	26	–	–	8	7	20	–	–	8	5	3
With a self-care limitation	18	18	–	5	16	2	13	1	–	8	5	3
Persons 75 years and over	**133**	**105**	**28**	**3**	**143**	**42**	**66**	**17**	**21**	**131**	**43**	**88**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	31	6	–	38	26	24	–	12	19	1	18
With a mobility limitation	37	31	6	–	30	14	24	–	12	19	1	18
With a self-care limitation	9	9	–	–	17	22	16	–	12	8	–	8
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**483**	**443**	**40**	**37**	**401**	**118**	**189**	**44**	**142**	**532**	**106**	**426**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	24.7	24.8	23.3	15.6	24.5	32.2	38.1	28.2	27.5	37.1	40.0	36.7
Female civilian veterans	**30**	**30**	**–**	**29**	**35**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**8**	**20**	**9**	**5**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.4	1.5	–	9.5	2.0	–	2.5	–	1.5	1.3	2.8	.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**513**	**473**	**40**	**66**	**436**	**118**	**205**	**44**	**150**	**552**	**115**	**431**
May 1975 or later service only	75	62	13	20	62	4	34	–	28	67	12	49
September 1980 or later service only	51	44	7	16	46	2	24	–	–	45	10	35
Served 2 or more years	46	39	7	16	26	2	24	–	–	33	10	23
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	197	185	12	6	152	57	41	15	41	166	34	132
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	8	8	–	–	3	–	–	–	4	23	12	11
February 1955 to July 1964 only	44	44	–	23	17	8	25	13	17	77	12	65
Korean conflict, no World War II	75	73	2	4	66	9	43	6	12	81	24	57
Korean conflict and World War II	15	15	–	–	15	2	7	–	13	10	4	6
World War II, no Korean conflict	97	86	11	13	121	30	55	10	35	128	17	111
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	2	–	2	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 331
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.										
		Sac and Fox		Seminole		Shawnee			Sioux		
	Quapaw	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	Wichita
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**483**	**1 641**	**1 489**	**5 648**	**5 279**	**2 226**	**816**	**1 093**	**1 180**	**864**	**781**
Same house	192	867	794	2 664	2 409	1 165	464	550	366	246	437
Different house in the United States	291	774	695	2 984	2 870	1 061	352	543	814	618	337
Same county	148	362	342	1 766	1 738	669	252	360	255	206	252
Different county	143	412	353	1 218	1 132	392	100	183	559	412	85
Same State	63	361	302	1 000	925	317	89	134	209	173	62
Different State	80	51	51	218	207	75	11	49	350	239	23
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**175**	**536**	**466**	**2 020**	**1 875**	**803**	**244**	**443**	**480**	**343**	**152**
Never married	28	131	99	810	776	301	96	159	228	152	64
Now married, except separated	113	331	300	839	753	383	123	208	202	154	84
Separated	12	8	8	100	94	6	6	–	3	3	–
Widowed	–	15	15	64	58	27	4	23	1	1	–
Divorced	22	51	44	207	194	86	15	53	46	33	4
Females 15 years and over	**174**	**720**	**642**	**2 068**	**1 921**	**960**	**414**	**418**	**469**	**345**	**295**
Never married	52	143	140	544	507	267	109	128	101	67	68
Now married, except separated	76	305	266	965	900	411	149	203	262	186	140
Separated	1	26	26	80	80	31	25	6	19	17	7
Widowed	2	106	94	236	220	87	49	27	28	17	47
Divorced	43	140	116	243	214	164	82	54	59	58	33
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**4**	**30**	**30**	**113**	**113**	**55**	**36**	**19**	**18**	**18**	**10**
Male and female	4	30	30	113	113	55	36	19	18	18	10
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**170**	**601**	**520**	**1 634**	**1 538**	**780**	**319**	**357**	**335**	**250**	**207**
With one or more subfamilies	2	60	49	165	161	29	14	15	11	5	28
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	53	46	196	190	20	8	12	19	19	47
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**57**	**144**	**141**	**594**	**555**	**234**	**112**	**92**	**108**	**72**	**58**
Children ever born	15	81	81	507	495	56	40	16	89	47	39
Per 1,000 women	263	563	574	854	892	239	357	174	824	653	672
Women 25 to 34 years	**40**	**160**	**155**	**445**	**415**	**184**	**85**	**83**	**152**	**128**	**83**
Children ever born	93	353	348	1 012	948	377	170	167	392	367	204
Per 1,000 women	2 325	2 206	2 245	2 274	2 284	2 049	2 000	2 012	2 579	2 867	2 458
Women 35 to 44 years	**25**	**92**	**92**	**404**	**389**	**199**	**86**	**79**	**94**	**52**	**49**
Children ever born	62	290	290	920	887	517	276	188	253	109	142
Per 1,000 women	2 480	3 152	3 152	2 277	2 280	2 598	3 209	2 380	2 691	2 096	2 898
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**483**	**1 641**	**1 489**	**5 648**	**5 279**	**2 226**	**816**	**1 093**	**1 180**	**864**	**781**
Speak a language other than English	5	147	131	1 159	1 117	153	73	70	103	79	64
5 to 17 years	–	29	29	158	158	13	5	8	19	19	20
18 to 64 years	5	83	73	788	753	99	49	40	84	60	44
65 years and over	–	35	29	213	206	41	19	22	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	2	32	32	335	327	46	34	12	21	15	36
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	60	60	–	–	–	–	–	10
18 to 64 years	2	29	29	192	184	33	21	12	21	15	26
65 years and over	–	3	3	83	83	13	13	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**307**	**1 069**	**954**	**3 480**	**3 220**	**1 510**	**567**	**740**	**784**	**588**	**397**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	83	83	200	160	67	30	27	37	21	13
With a mobility limitation	10	47	47	115	92	46	20	16	19	12	8
In labor force	–	20	20	15	11	3	–	3	–	–	5
With a self-care limitation	22	57	57	138	111	43	16	17	30	21	5
With a work disability	47	153	153	427	363	152	67	66	95	48	30
In labor force	9	68	68	133	106	31	16	15	26	11	8
Prevented from working	19	45	45	237	209	108	46	51	57	37	15
No work disability	260	916	801	3 053	2 857	1 358	500	674	689	540	367
In labor force	198	670	577	2 136	1 993	1 075	372	545	463	389	238
Persons 65 to 74 years	**27**	**70**	**53**	**263**	**251**	**143**	**39**	**66**	**34**	**21**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	14	8	64	52	35	18	7	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	2	9	3	54	43	26	10	7	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	11	5	56	47	9	8	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**4**	**43**	**38**	**86**	**80**	**46**	**29**	**17**	**13**	**13**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	16	16	42	40	30	19	11	5	5	–
With a mobility limitation	–	2	2	40	38	30	19	11	5	5	–
With a self-care limitation	–	14	14	17	17	14	6	8	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**59**	**127**	**118**	**426**	**388**	**210**	**44**	**121**	**90**	**43**	**47**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.7	24.0	25.7	22.4	21.9	26.6	18.6	27.6	19.6	13.1	31.3
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**16**	**16**	**19**	**19**	**7**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	2.3	2.6	.9	1.0	.7	1.0	–	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**59**	**143**	**134**	**445**	**407**	**217**	**48**	**121**	**90**	**43**	**47**
May 1975 or later service only	–	16	16	43	37	35	–	27	21	21	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	6	6	19	19	18	–	10	13	13	–
Served 2 or more years	–	6	6	8	8	8	–	–	13	13	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	18	35	35	134	115	81	20	46	41	15	23
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	3	3	2	2	–	–	–	13	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	17	40	40	42	42	20	–	10	–	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	20	24	24	90	80	31	14	11	6	6	22
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	17	16	6	–	6	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	4	25	16	117	115	44	14	21	9	1	2
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 332
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Coquilles
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**36 700**	**849**	**661**	**989**	**330**	**6 784**	**6 738**	**1 515**	**1 293**	**1 065**	**928**	**364**
Same house	13 442	157	148	338	104	2 186	2 175	535	433	488	385	170
Different house in the United States	23 050	692	513	651	206	4 569	4 534	968	848	577	543	194
Same county	11 859	268	204	303	66	2 265	2 247	593	532	220	194	116
Different county	11 191	424	309	348	140	2 304	2 287	375	316	357	349	78
Same State	4 962	181	104	129	82	916	907	175	153	206	204	44
Different State	6 229	243	205	219	58	1 388	1 380	200	163	151	145	34
Abroad	208	–	–	–	20	29	29	12	12	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**14 070**	**287**	**234**	**367**	**171**	**2 878**	**2 861**	**574**	**477**	**441**	**366**	**78**
Never married	4 821	89	71	98	52	866	866	149	125	133	125	20
Now married, except separated	6 366	103	79	197	105	1 408	1 391	344	276	260	193	44
Separated	381	14	5	5	–	70	70	4	4	6	6	5
Widowed	351	6	6	3	–	78	78	11	6	8	8	3
Divorced	2 151	75	73	64	14	456	456	66	66	34	34	6
Females 15 years and over	**14 988**	**318**	**249**	**448**	**100**	**2 928**	**2 907**	**739**	**626**	**507**	**466**	**132**
Never married	3 714	53	53	100	26	478	478	152	126	117	111	31
Now married, except separated	7 032	146	102	215	57	1 491	1 470	339	263	289	264	67
Separated	707	25	17	25	–	199	199	49	49	9	7	–
Widowed	939	6	6	13	–	273	273	40	40	37	34	15
Divorced	2 596	88	71	95	17	487	487	159	148	55	50	19
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**1 221**	**11**	**11**	**39**	**17**	**263**	**263**	**54**	**38**	**37**	**37**	**10**
Male and female	1 188	11	11	39	17	251	251	54	38	37	37	10
Both male	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	25	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**12 845**	**214**	**170**	**361**	**112**	**2 833**	**2 822**	**605**	**490**	**483**	**399**	**90**
With one or more subfamilies	583	4	4	7	–	59	59	25	18	10	7	28
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	809	4	4	8	14	116	116	15	8	20	20	7
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	270	–	–	6	–	52	52	10	10	12	12	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 347**	**75**	**69**	**75**	**24**	**470**	**470**	**92**	**75**	**129**	**123**	**31**
Children ever born	1 889	82	46	58	18	210	210	40	28	24	24	9
Per 1,000 women	564	1 093	667	773	750	447	447	435	373	186	195	290
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 984**	**67**	**51**	**146**	**35**	**653**	**653**	**233**	**187**	**51**	**51**	**50**
Children ever born	7 651	107	63	330	52	1 253	1 253	444	364	83	83	145
Per 1,000 women	1 920	1 597	1 235	2 260	1 486	1 919	1 919	1 906	1 947	1 627	1 627	2 900
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 330**	**103**	**73**	**113**	**18**	**710**	**710**	**156**	**149**	**113**	**104**	**20**
Children ever born	8 117	311	187	251	30	1 691	1 691	274	274	334	318	60
Per 1,000 women	2 438	3 019	2 562	2 221	1 667	2 382	2 382	1 756	1 839	2 956	3 058	3 000
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**36 700**	**849**	**661**	**989**	**330**	**6 784**	**6 738**	**1 515**	**1 293**	**1 065**	**928**	**364**
Speak a language other than English	3 223	167	132	69	152	325	317	81	72	80	80	3
5 to 17 years	554	61	59	7	–	66	58	–	–	20	20	–
18 to 64 years	2 394	106	73	57	137	240	240	73	64	60	60	–
65 years and over	275	–	–	5	15	19	19	8	8	–	–	3
Do not speak English "very well"	805	33	24	6	95	65	57	16	16	13	13	3
5 to 17 years	129	–	–	–	–	28	20	–	–	2	2	–
18 to 64 years	612	33	24	6	95	37	37	16	16	11	11	–
65 years and over	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**25 547**	**555**	**451**	**726**	**237**	**4 932**	**4 894**	**1 142**	**962**	**807**	**730**	**202**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 280	40	38	67	13	354	354	17	11	54	54	–
With a mobility limitation	882	14	12	47	13	319	319	11	11	31	31	–
In labor force	228	7	7	–	–	78	78	9	9	11	11	–
With a self-care limitation	866	33	33	42	13	210	210	15	9	52	52	–
With a work disability	4 188	125	113	119	42	1 237	1 211	167	152	123	113	29
In labor force	1 890	72	62	31	15	448	448	112	103	76	69	5
Prevented from working	1 839	39	37	77	13	696	690	33	27	39	36	19
No work disability	21 359	430	338	607	195	3 695	3 683	975	810	684	617	173
In labor force	16 132	313	240	456	168	2 872	2 865	791	656	523	472	133
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 405**	**6**	**6**	**30**	**15**	**407**	**407**	**73**	**65**	**94**	**64**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	237	6	6	8	–	70	70	15	15	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	194	–	–	8	–	67	67	13	13	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	160	6	6	4	–	44	44	5	5	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**691**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**206**	**206**	**11**	**9**	**34**	**31**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	223	–	–	4	–	80	80	2	2	9	9	–
With a mobility limitation	214	–	–	4	–	80	80	2	2	9	9	–
With a self-care limitation	77	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	2	9	9	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**4 494**	**99**	**74**	**156**	**17**	**1 120**	**1 120**	**195**	**179**	**129**	**83**	**16**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.9	34.5	31.6	42.5	9.9	40.0	40.3	35.8	39.6	29.3	22.7	20.5
Female civilian veterans	**200**	**4**	**4**	**5**	**8**	**33**	**33**	**31**	**24**	**11**	**11**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.2	8.0	1.2	1.2	4.3	3.9	2.2	2.4	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**4 694**	**103**	**78**	**161**	**25**	**1 153**	**1 153**	**226**	**203**	**140**	**94**	**16**
May 1975 or later service only	712	24	22	60	2	144	144	25	25	20	20	–
September 1980 or later service only	342	16	14	12	2	74	74	17	17	4	4	–
Served 2 or more years	265	16	14	12	2	63	63	7	7	–	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 874	32	21	33	15	493	493	101	90	32	26	–
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	75	10	10	–	–	41	41	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	537	16	7	12	–	102	102	33	28	8	8	5
Korean conflict, no World War II	639	3	–	21	8	162	162	27	27	44	27	8
Korean conflict and World War II	87	1	1	17	–	21	21	3	3	13	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	739	14	14	18	–	176	176	37	30	23	13	3
World War I	7	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	24	3	3	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 333
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.										
							Sioux				
	Grand Ronde	Iroquois	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute	Siletz	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Umatilla	Umpqua
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**889**	**510**	**2 008**	**683**	**405**	**1 179**	**1 839**	**1 334**	**390**	**812**	**413**
Same house	267	206	764	238	160	371	476	344	84	484	160
Different house in the United States	601	289	1 244	431	245	804	1 355	982	300	317	253
Same county	301	163	889	199	107	450	652	521	160	181	181
Different county	300	126	355	232	138	354	703	461	140	136	72
Same State	244	49	247	47	41	271	248	115	9	83	25
Different State	56	77	108	185	97	83	455	346	131	53	47
Abroad	21	15	–	14	–	4	8	8	6	11	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**402**	**249**	**647**	**287**	**143**	**409**	**679**	**486**	**68**	**314**	**142**
Never married	149	100	243	97	62	135	240	198	19	144	58
Now married, except separated	160	106	236	136	33	204	303	182	43	113	57
Separated	4	17	33	13	–	14	18	–	–	15	10
Widowed	14	10	16	12	6	7	7	7	–	11	–
Divorced	75	16	119	29	42	49	111	99	6	31	17
Females 15 years and over	**285**	**204**	**787**	**249**	**163**	**390**	**791**	**601**	**172**	**333**	**142**
Never married	83	34	259	110	71	74	202	160	46	145	26
Now married, except separated	148	126	211	105	53	203	371	276	73	121	77
Separated	25	–	48	4	–	23	32	23	2	13	11
Widowed	12	3	70	14	10	20	20	20	–	26	2
Divorced	17	41	199	16	29	70	166	122	51	28	26
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**51**	**26**	**56**	**10**	**25**	**34**	**113**	**97**	**6**	**17**	**9**
Male and female	51	26	56	10	25	34	105	97	6	17	9
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**330**	**201**	**686**	**242**	**116**	**363**	**650**	**463**	**109**	**263**	**137**
With one or more subfamilies	18	4	31	2	14	22	36	29	–	29	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	27	24	25	14	20	15	42	34	4	44	9
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	8	–	13	6	2	4	20	6	–	–	3
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**66**	**53**	**220**	**53**	**59**	**77**	**154**	**139**	**43**	**109**	**43**
Children ever born	10	44	125	37	41	40	113	107	38	57	26
Per 1,000 women	152	830	568	698	695	519	734	770	884	523	605
Women 25 to 34 years	**60**	**28**	**216**	**87**	**50**	**98**	**240**	**144**	**74**	**56**	**56**
Children ever born	96	60	460	140	117	232	446	236	188	98	131
Per 1,000 women	1 600	2 143	2 130	1 609	2 340	2 367	1 858	1 639	2 541	1 750	2 339
Women 35 to 44 years	**80**	**68**	**123**	**64**	**30**	**124**	**199**	**157**	**32**	**49**	**13**
Children ever born	214	90	389	97	81	277	629	534	122	121	53
Per 1,000 women	2 675	1 324	3 163	1 516	2 700	2 234	3 161	3 401	3 813	2 469	4 077
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**889**	**510**	**2 008**	**683**	**405**	**1 179**	**1 839**	**1 334**	**390**	**812**	**413**
Speak a language other than English	59	25	153	260	81	31	142	75	36	69	18
5 to 17 years	9	7	61	21	10	11	14	14	22	8	–
18 to 64 years	45	18	64	232	66	20	114	47	14	48	18
65 years and over	5	–	28	7	5	–	14	14	–	13	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	21	41	37	6	21	9	36	12	6
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	22	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	7	34	29	6	21	9	14	9	6
65 years and over	–	–	14	7	3	–	–	–	–	3	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**589**	**401**	**1 259**	**484**	**272**	**731**	**1 348**	**1 002**	**223**	**569**	**262**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	2	84	45	14	44	93	54	–	16	15
With a mobility limitation	3	2	60	7	1	31	46	29	–	10	15
In labor force	2	–	21	–	–	14	16	16	–	3	8
With a self-care limitation	3	–	65	45	13	19	74	43	–	13	11
With a work disability	99	66	136	103	24	96	243	151	11	47	22
In labor force	57	46	44	61	11	31	128	85	6	21	10
Prevented from working	27	20	73	42	13	43	101	61	5	21	12
No work disability	490	335	1 123	381	248	635	1 105	851	212	522	240
In labor force	367	278	809	285	139	480	838	668	176	426	179
Persons 65 to 74 years	**43**	**19**	**49**	**4**	**10**	**15**	**48**	**43**	**2**	**31**	**13**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	–	12	–	3	6	13	13	–	7	–
With a mobility limitation	3	–	12	–	3	6	13	13	–	7	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	12	–	–	6	13	13	–	4	–
Persons 75 years and over	**24**	**14**	**48**	**7**	**–**	**20**	**19**	**12**	**–**	**23**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	8	18	–	–	12	–	–	–	3	–
With a mobility limitation	10	8	18	–	–	9	–	–	–	3	–
With a self-care limitation	10	8	14	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**154**	**54**	**111**	**46**	**18**	**137**	**247**	**142**	**35**	**84**	**39**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.0	22.6	17.8	16.5	12.7	34.2	36.7	29.2	53.0	27.9	29.3
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**7**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**4**	**12**	**12**	**–**	**5**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	3.4	–	3.2	–	1.0	1.6	2.1	–	1.5	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**154**	**61**	**111**	**54**	**18**	**141**	**259**	**154**	**35**	**89**	**39**
May 1975 or later service only	13	14	11	17	–	32	55	37	3	11	21
September 1980 or later service only	7	14	11	9	–	12	27	19	3	5	–
Served 2 or more years	7	12	7	9	–	12	18	10	3	5	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	86	27	43	10	–	76	87	59	23	41	12
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	24	2	20	15	2	7	29	2	9	17	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	12	2	13	7	4	13	45	31	–	6	2
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	4	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	19	16	20	5	–	11	43	25	–	14	4
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 334
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.		Pennsylvania								
						Cherokee			Iroquois		
										Seneca	
	Warm Springs	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Total	Seneca
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**2 004**	**582**	**14 540**	**664**	**475**	**4 167**	**4 136**	**422**	**1 095**	**455**	**426**
Same house	1 095	270	6 684	223	143	1 872	1 872	292	473	159	154
Different house in the United States	909	312	7 478	441	241	2 287	2 256	130	615	293	269
Same county	609	157	3 914	271	128	1 401	1 378	73	294	209	193
Different county	300	155	3 564	170	113	886	878	57	321	84	76
Same State	227	44	1 541	56	72	374	374	35	149	31	31
Different State	73	111	2 023	114	41	512	504	22	172	53	45
Abroad	–	–	378	–	91	8	8	–	7	3	3
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**609**	**160**	**6 576**	**311**	**216**	**1 900**	**1 875**	**148**	**480**	**193**	**191**
Never married	289	45	2 419	80	97	646	646	42	159	68	66
Now married, except separated	220	84	2 997	148	53	914	889	77	247	93	93
Separated	7	2	321	33	–	85	85	–	14	–	–
Widowed	11	10	148	2	8	66	66	–	6	6	6
Divorced	82	19	691	48	58	189	189	29	54	26	26
Females 15 years and over	**713**	**263**	**6 017**	**277**	**102**	**1 798**	**1 794**	**182**	**452**	**153**	**134**
Never married	261	66	1 851	61	35	619	619	20	90	45	28
Now married, except separated	245	135	2 467	134	39	686	682	123	223	77	77
Separated	22	1	372	9	–	157	157	14	23	11	11
Widowed	51	25	584	13	12	117	117	20	63	16	14
Divorced	134	36	743	60	16	219	219	5	53	4	4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**75**	**7**	**416**	**7**	**7**	**125**	**125**	**14**	**36**	**15**	**13**
Male and female	73	7	397	7	7	125	125	14	25	4	2
Both male	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	11
Both female	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**533**	**156**	**6 064**	**291**	**113**	**1 853**	**1 828**	**183**	**466**	**196**	**184**
With one or more subfamilies	73	16	225	4	6	63	63	6	12	7	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	100	25	357	21	14	111	111	8	15	6	6
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	18	–	91	–	–	26	26	–	2	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**202**	**45**	**1 284**	**32**	**20**	**472**	**472**	**12**	**75**	**30**	**29**
Children ever born	134	10	398	12	12	107	107	7	58	47	47
Per 1,000 women	663	222	310	375	600	227	227	583	773	1 567	1 621
Women 25 to 34 years	**237**	**96**	**1 202**	**89**	**28**	**255**	**255**	**50**	**45**	**20**	**12**
Children ever born	579	197	1 879	97	28	532	532	113	63	30	22
Per 1,000 women	2 443	2 052	1 563	1 090	1 000	2 086	2 086	2 260	1 400	1 500	1 833
Women 35 to 44 years	**122**	**66**	**1 330**	**54**	**17**	**560**	**560**	**30**	**116**	**53**	**53**
Children ever born	399	240	2 928	71	30	1 333	1 333	43	335	114	114
Per 1,000 women	3 270	3 636	2 202	1 315	1 765	2 380	2 380	1 433	2 888	2 151	2 151
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**2 004**	**582**	**14 540**	**664**	**475**	**4 167**	**4 136**	**422**	**1 095**	**455**	**426**
Speak a language other than English	183	83	1 609	31	165	350	350	28	32	16	16
5 to 17 years	19	35	175	8	4	25	25	–	2	2	2
18 to 64 years	132	41	1 356	23	147	323	323	28	30	14	14
65 years and over	32	7	78	–	14	2	2	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	26	9	502	8	67	74	74	–	15	6	6
5 to 17 years	–	5	25	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	12	–	469	8	67	72	72	–	15	6	6
65 years and over	14	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 197**	**379**	**10 686**	**517**	**251**	**3 228**	**3 199**	**295**	**799**	**318**	**299**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	24	1 069	50	37	358	356	32	39	15	15
With a mobility limitation	26	22	666	43	7	180	180	26	39	15	15
In labor force	2	–	173	16	–	54	54	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	20	5	747	31	30	268	266	6	22	15	15
With a work disability	103	64	2 125	139	39	686	684	69	172	49	49
In labor force	24	16	846	64	5	277	277	22	95	27	27
Prevented from working	49	35	1 085	49	34	342	340	47	64	17	17
No work disability	1 094	315	8 561	378	212	2 542	2 515	226	627	269	250
In labor force	681	220	6 876	314	180	2 006	1 981	177	562	233	214
Persons 65 to 74 years	**36**	**7**	**679**	**38**	**26**	**175**	**175**	**11**	**44**	**16**	**16**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	–	161	5	6	42	42	3	24	9	9
With a mobility limitation	16	–	124	5	6	35	35	3	18	3	3
With a self-care limitation	14	–	97	5	6	30	30	3	9	9	9
Persons 75 years and over	**13**	**25**	**399**	**14**	**–**	**84**	**84**	**15**	**22**	**2**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	–	212	–	–	59	59	–	11	–	–
With a mobility limitation	4	–	167	–	–	45	45	–	11	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	101	–	–	39	39	–	11	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**81**	**74**	**2 154**	**92**	**34**	**616**	**614**	**42**	**220**	**82**	**82**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	14.5	46.5	33.3	29.6	15.9	32.7	33.1	29.2	46.2	43.4	43.9
Female civilian veterans	**9**	**–**	**164**	**11**	**13**	**28**	**28**	**16**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	–	2.8	4.0	13.0	1.6	1.6	8.8	.4	1.3	1.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**90**	**74**	**2 318**	**103**	**47**	**644**	**642**	**58**	**222**	**84**	**84**
May 1975 or later service only	8	3	432	26	–	105	105	11	45	15	15
September 1980 or later service only	6	3	193	8	–	23	23	11	16	3	3
Served 2 or more years	6	3	178	8	–	17	17	11	16	3	3
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	37	21	762	47	21	256	254	21	58	16	16
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	50	–	–	13	13	–	2	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	11	8	341	9	–	110	110	12	44	17	17
Korean conflict, no World War II	18	42	361	6	26	65	65	10	36	19	19
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	60	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	16	–	297	15	–	75	75	4	37	17	17
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	15	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 335
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina				
	Sioux			Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Catawba	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**592**	**448**	**3 808**	**523**	**517**	**1 552**	**8 191**	**576**	**3 157**	**3 121**	**442**
Same house	197	116	1 903	154	148	924	3 322	366	1 339	1 339	247
Different house in the United States	395	332	1 828	363	363	628	4 669	210	1 735	1 699	181
Same county	173	146	1 195	156	156	490	2 166	178	821	799	82
Different county	222	186	633	207	207	138	2 503	32	914	900	99
Same State	98	92	261	38	38	112	715	7	327	319	43
Different State	124	94	372	169	169	26	1 788	25	587	581	56
Abroad	–	–	77	6	6	–	200	–	83	83	14
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**276**	**196**	**1 569**	**161**	**155**	**596**	**3 800**	**207**	**1 707**	**1 693**	**177**
Never married	128	96	598	48	48	268	1 105	58	478	472	51
Now married, except separated	105	67	708	91	85	229	2 214	142	939	931	119
Separated	9	9	49	–	–	7	97	7	58	58	–
Widowed	–	–	26	–	–	–	76	–	51	51	–
Divorced	34	24	188	22	22	92	308	–	181	181	7
Females 15 years and over	**217**	**186**	**1 611**	**263**	**263**	**643**	**3 174**	**238**	**1 237**	**1 215**	**177**
Never married	63	50	502	48	48	268	643	45	225	225	31
Now married, except separated	96	83	631	143	143	193	1 756	161	721	699	110
Separated	16	14	27	12	12	8	130	–	39	39	4
Widowed	16	16	207	8	8	119	253	26	78	78	11
Divorced	26	23	244	52	52	55	392	6	174	174	21
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**7**	**5**	**91**	**–**	**–**	**66**	**140**	**–**	**58**	**58**	**–**
Male and female	7	5	91	–	–	66	140	–	58	58	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**250**	**193**	**1 409**	**139**	**133**	**547**	**3 153**	**193**	**1 317**	**1 309**	**134**
With one or more subfamilies	2	–	72	10	10	37	113	3	68	68	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	–	82	10	10	45	157	3	72	72	8
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	4	2	39	–	–	22	43	–	8	8	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**56**	**51**	**361**	**70**	**70**	**170**	**675**	**48**	**252**	**252**	**43**
Children ever born	11	11	199	45	45	82	237	17	56	56	46
Per 1,000 women	196	216	551	643	643	482	351	354	222	222	1 070
Women 25 to 34 years	**64**	**50**	**293**	**23**	**23**	**110**	**830**	**64**	**310**	**298**	**28**
Children ever born	89	71	457	57	57	136	1 516	128	575	558	28
Per 1,000 women	1 391	1 420	1 560	2 478	2 478	1 236	1 827	2 000	1 855	1 872	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**31**	**31**	**306**	**67**	**67**	**97**	**698**	**57**	**303**	**293**	**49**
Children ever born	39	39	665	172	172	242	1 607	139	575	565	179
Per 1,000 women	1 258	1 258	2 173	2 567	2 567	2 495	2 302	2 439	1 898	1 928	3 653
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**592**	**448**	**3 808**	**523**	**517**	**1 552**	**8 191**	**576**	**3 157**	**3 121**	**442**
Speak a language other than English	36	21	623	61	61	111	618	30	200	200	21
5 to 17 years	–	–	121	7	7	45	120	18	24	24	13
18 to 64 years	36	21	366	29	29	48	484	12	168	168	8
65 years and over	–	–	136	25	25	18	14	–	8	8	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	216	–	–	14	183	18	44	44	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	51	–	–	–	27	10	8	8	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	151	–	–	14	156	8	36	36	–
65 years and over	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**451**	**348**	**2 557**	**361**	**361**	**1 028**	**5 858**	**392**	**2 603**	**2 573**	**268**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	40	235	40	40	135	510	2	160	153	3
With a mobility limitation	47	40	155	40	40	78	318	2	113	113	–
In labor force	2	2	26	–	–	9	64	–	24	24	–
With a self-care limitation	23	18	161	9	9	103	333	2	90	83	3
With a work disability	118	97	550	136	136	220	915	32	469	469	19
In labor force	34	26	216	63	63	78	321	16	207	207	8
Prevented from working	84	71	313	73	73	125	495	16	215	215	7
No work disability	333	251	2 007	225	225	808	4 943	360	2 134	2 104	249
In labor force	248	179	1 584	175	175	583	3 998	262	1 796	1 783	185
Persons 65 to 74 years	**8**	**8**	**318**	**31**	**25**	**70**	**274**	**7**	**106**	**106**	**45**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	2	100	8	8	8	75	–	51	51	–
With a mobility limitation	2	2	80	8	8	8	75	–	51	51	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	77	–	–	–	44	–	27	27	–
Persons 75 years and over	**7**	**7**	**171**	**7**	**7**	**101**	**75**	**18**	**42**	**42**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	2	79	–	–	41	39	–	27	27	–
With a mobility limitation	2	2	72	–	–	41	29	–	27	27	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	39	–	–	23	19	–	7	7	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**77**	**53**	**455**	**98**	**92**	**147**	**1 179**	**71**	**588**	**580**	**64**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.9	27.0	29.4	60.9	59.4	24.7	34.7	34.6	35.9	35.6	39.8
Female civilian veterans	**20**	**18**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**107**	**–**	**43**	**43**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	9.7	10.2	1.9	–	–	1.9	3.6	–	3.6	3.7	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**97**	**71**	**485**	**98**	**92**	**159**	**1 286**	**71**	**631**	**623**	**64**
May 1975 or later service only	20	10	118	23	23	40	307	–	177	177	14
September 1980 or later service only	12	8	71	23	23	29	170	–	113	113	6
Served 2 or more years	12	8	63	15	15	29	122	–	76	76	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	18	18	147	31	31	55	519	30	279	271	6
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	15	–	–	–	36	–	10	10	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	18	18	41	8	8	22	94	8	38	38	10
Korean conflict, no World War II	12	12	53	9	9	24	113	9	32	32	7
Korean conflict and World War II	5	5	–	–	–	–	38	–	28	28	10
World War II, no Korean conflict	24	8	111	27	21	18	160	24	67	67	17
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 336
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota											
			Sioux									
	American Indian	Chippewa	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Crow Creek Sioux	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**42 817**	**488**	**38 495**	**5 280**	**1 583**	**1 031**	**10 167**	**490**	**7 829**	**375**	**4 269**	**372**
Same house	20 063	180	18 523	2 237	751	561	5 778	170	3 766	164	1 835	248
Different house in the United States	22 688	308	19 938	3 037	832	470	4 376	320	4 063	211	2 422	124
Same county	12 836	104	11 750	1 861	398	212	2 968	145	2 776	71	1 146	86
Different county	9 852	204	8 188	1 176	434	258	1 408	175	1 287	140	1 276	38
Same State	6 150	43	5 658	930	358	169	1 071	132	833	66	782	34
Different State	3 702	161	2 530	246	76	89	337	43	454	74	494	4
Abroad	66	–	34	6	–	–	13	–	–	–	12	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**14 306**	**154**	**12 730**	**1 747**	**513**	**284**	**3 490**	**240**	**2 538**	**129**	**1 377**	**127**
Never married	6 731	68	5 878	762	258	113	1 523	88	1 220	48	633	77
Now married, except separated	4 958	73	4 510	719	183	114	1 210	101	833	36	523	30
Separated	492	–	407	22	8	4	149	–	72	–	61	8
Widowed	460	–	451	26	13	7	160	25	69	25	45	–
Divorced	1 665	13	1 484	218	51	46	448	26	344	20	115	12
Females 15 years and over	**15 612**	**246**	**14 089**	**1 947**	**540**	**325**	**3 761**	**131**	**2 949**	**148**	**1 560**	**98**
Never married	5 852	82	5 349	690	231	125	1 447	25	1 113	38	579	29
Now married, except separated	5 253	113	4 683	717	162	100	1 312	45	893	51	576	33
Separated	597	18	530	32	16	28	155	8	102	28	47	17
Widowed	1 534	7	1 411	163	55	21	394	36	349	20	157	9
Divorced	2 376	26	2 116	345	76	51	453	17	492	11	201	10
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**1 329**	**8**	**1 210**	**152**	**34**	**34**	**340**	**–**	**263**	**17**	**108**	**18**
Male and female	1 320	8	1 201	152	34	34	340	–	263	17	102	18
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**12 245**	**169**	**11 232**	**1 681**	**409**	**297**	**2 860**	**153**	**2 360**	**152**	**1 126**	**92**
With one or more subfamilies	1 343	1	1 332	197	39	32	492	2	267	2	111	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 607	–	1 586	223	61	39	522	30	354	20	117	14
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	171	–	150	11	9	6	45	–	37	–	19	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 558**	**65**	**4 070**	**572**	**195**	**78**	**1 035**	**18**	**885**	**33**	**479**	**52**
Children ever born	3 190	18	2 931	321	120	45	816	13	630	17	352	63
Per 1,000 women	700	277	720	561	615	577	788	722	712	515	735	1 212
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 848**	**47**	**3 521**	**531**	**136**	**79**	**920**	**45**	**643**	**34**	**342**	**19**
Children ever born	10 020	114	9 352	1 529	404	214	2 522	123	1 599	62	701	48
Per 1,000 women	2 604	2 426	2 656	2 879	2 971	2 709	2 741	2 733	2 487	1 824	2 050	2 526
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 919**	**45**	**2 555**	**320**	**69**	**101**	**679**	**30**	**586**	**19**	**270**	**–**
Children ever born	10 143	85	9 146	1 067	288	488	2 332	114	2 121	43	924	–
Per 1,000 women	3 475	1 889	3 580	3 334	4 174	4 832	3 434	3 800	3 619	2 263	3 422	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**42 817**	**488**	**38 495**	**5 280**	**1 583**	**1 031**	**10 167**	**490**	**7 829**	**375**	**4 269**	**372**
Speak a language other than English	10 077	45	9 463	1 310	206	121	3 479	117	2 216	89	616	56
5 to 17 years	1 228	11	1 104	152	10	32	376	15	320	32	61	–
18 to 64 years	7 242	33	6 801	996	157	66	2 606	62	1 465	25	457	43
65 years and over	1 607	1	1 558	162	39	23	497	40	431	32	98	13
Do not speak English "very well"	2 691	–	2 518	391	37	28	816	49	610	25	171	13
5 to 17 years	325	–	278	50	2	2	57	11	98	–	18	–
18 to 64 years	1 779	–	1 668	293	28	22	589	19	342	9	105	2
65 years and over	587	–	572	48	7	4	170	19	170	16	48	11
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**25 528**	**355**	**23 075**	**3 293**	**853**	**534**	**6 300**	**277**	**4 605**	**209**	**2 465**	**192**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 665	23	1 520	125	51	6	572	8	417	3	108	–
With a mobility limitation	784	13	701	74	29	4	229	1	172	3	84	–
In labor force	143	8	111	4	–	2	47	–	19	–	20	–
With a self-care limitation	1 203	16	1 110	94	30	6	464	7	308	1	56	–
With a work disability	3 200	32	2 948	358	114	67	810	38	580	48	395	12
In labor force	1 019	20	894	65	33	16	306	2	119	31	132	12
Prevented from working	1 929	9	1 832	273	80	37	475	36	393	8	230	–
No work disability	22 328	323	20 127	2 935	739	467	5 490	239	4 025	161	2 070	180
In labor force	14 198	270	12 570	1 859	512	362	3 113	161	2 393	145	1 428	125
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 441**	**21**	**1 368**	**148**	**48**	**44**	**371**	**10**	**414**	**12**	**114**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	280	2	253	23	7	10	78	–	65	2	25	2
With a mobility limitation	219	2	199	23	5	10	63	–	36	2	25	2
With a self-care limitation	160	2	138	14	7	6	30	–	55	2	13	–
Persons 75 years and over	**850**	**4**	**798**	**68**	**21**	**3**	**259**	**25**	**162**	**31**	**103**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	255	–	241	14	5	3	82	–	63	6	33	–
With a mobility limitation	224	–	213	4	5	3	80	–	61	–	33	–
With a self-care limitation	114	–	107	10	2	3	28	–	37	6	10	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**3 987**	**50**	**3 547**	**457**	**94**	**78**	**954**	**53**	**765**	**20**	**354**	**17**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.9	32.5	28.9	27.2	19.0	28.7	28.1	22.8	31.4	18.2	26.4	15.9
Female civilian veterans	**197**	**4**	**174**	**24**	**7**	**–**	**41**	**5**	**27**	**–**	**27**	**10**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	–	1.1	3.8	1.0	–	1.8	10.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**4 184**	**54**	**3 721**	**481**	**101**	**78**	**995**	**58**	**792**	**20**	**381**	**27**
May 1975 or later service only	950	32	834	101	23	19	157	2	229	3	111	19
September 1980 or later service only	611	32	504	50	6	6	109	2	124	–	96	9
Served 2 or more years	484	22	400	46	2	2	91	2	100	–	88	9
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 400	1	1 212	153	26	28	333	24	219	9	140	2
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	33	–	24	3	–	–	–	–	5	–	7	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	371	10	337	85	12	5	66	5	68	2	14	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	612	6	552	62	22	8	188	7	96	2	41	6
Korean conflict and World War II	118	–	109	10	–	–	29	5	29	–	17	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	669	5	624	64	18	18	203	15	146	4	45	–
World War I	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	28	–	26	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	6	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 337
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota—Con.			Tennessee					Texas			
	Sioux—Con.				Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache		
	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 242**	**2 336**	**2 188**	**11 603**	**6 882**	**6 810**	**457**	**435**	**64 293**	**2 512**	**2 129**	**964**
Same house	943	949	999	4 639	2 747	2 720	250	228	25 620	896	687	274
Different house in the United States	1 299	1 387	1 186	6 837	4 086	4 041	207	207	37 777	1 610	1 436	683
Same county	676	760	579	3 197	2 061	2 052	101	101	18 337	781	730	295
Different county	623	627	607	3 640	2 025	1 989	106	106	19 440	829	706	388
Same State	482	304	443	1 204	789	789	27	27	9 758	445	370	166
Different State	141	323	164	2 436	1 236	1 200	79	79	9 682	384	336	222
Abroad	–	–	3	127	49	49	–	–	896	6	6	7
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**654**	**727**	**745**	**4 959**	**2 936**	**2 909**	**223**	**213**	**27 624**	**1 260**	**1 070**	**509**
Never married	271	433	370	1 344	779	774	56	46	7 869	507	373	104
Now married, except separated	223	220	246	2 682	1 545	1 529	153	153	14 916	525	471	306
Separated	66	5	12	74	28	28	–	–	902	19	19	11
Widowed	29	15	37	87	47	47	–	–	621	46	46	–
Divorced	65	54	80	772	537	531	14	14	3 316	163	161	88
Females 15 years and over	**860**	**893**	**780**	**4 941**	**3 103**	**3 065**	**178**	**166**	**26 592**	**928**	**774**	**347**
Never married	342	380	306	828	503	482	30	24	5 259	225	172	69
Now married, except separated	241	302	226	2 661	1 628	1 613	102	102	14 122	418	379	191
Separated	38	32	27	180	91	91	6	6	1 293	106	85	–
Widowed	91	33	73	439	313	313	23	23	2 269	47	42	3
Divorced	148	146	148	833	568	566	17	11	3 649	132	96	84
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**96**	**65**	**75**	**229**	**108**	**108**	**27**	**27**	**1 229**	**66**	**34**	**24**
Male and female	96	65	72	218	97	97	27	27	1 213	66	34	16
Both male	–	–	–	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	3	7	7	7	–	–	16	–	–	8
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**696**	**630**	**680**	**4 802**	**2 966**	**2 943**	**245**	**239**	**25 816**	**1 028**	**877**	**444**
With one or more subfamilies	65	68	55	173	124	124	8	8	819	26	19	24
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	37	105	64	289	211	211	8	8	1 448	58	58	22
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	10	6	7	48	42	42	–	–	193	–	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**213**	**289**	**192**	**893**	**540**	**526**	**30**	**24**	**5 160**	**183**	**130**	**87**
Children ever born	170	220	157	385	271	271	16	16	2 168	47	47	46
Per 1,000 women	798	761	818	431	502	515	533	667	420	257	362	529
Women 25 to 34 years	**248**	**277**	**225**	**1 175**	**702**	**700**	**42**	**42**	**6 994**	**322**	**276**	**105**
Children ever born	810	798	516	2 117	1 149	1 143	105	105	12 037	537	491	223
Per 1,000 women	3 266	2 881	2 293	1 802	1 637	1 633	2 500	2 500	1 721	1 668	1 779	2 124
Women 35 to 44 years	**161**	**153**	**138**	**1 274**	**860**	**850**	**37**	**37**	**5 837**	**182**	**158**	**89**
Children ever born	653	525	448	2 638	1 700	1 697	64	64	12 896	515	419	243
Per 1,000 women	4 056	3 431	3 246	2 071	1 977	1 996	1 730	1 730	2 209	2 830	2 652	2 730
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**2 242**	**2 336**	**2 188**	**11 603**	**6 882**	**6 810**	**457**	**435**	**64 293**	**2 512**	**2 129**	**964**
Speak a language other than English	385	515	285	858	381	376	65	65	13 157	765	619	84
5 to 17 years	18	39	30	147	57	57	20	20	2 724	115	52	12
18 to 64 years	268	425	190	643	289	284	45	45	9 653	588	510	67
65 years and over	99	51	65	68	35	35	–	–	780	62	57	5
Do not speak English "very well"	72	199	107	270	99	99	59	59	5 287	188	181	13
5 to 17 years	5	23	12	58	14	14	20	20	1 125	24	24	5
18 to 64 years	44	155	60	174	63	63	39	39	3 759	141	139	8
65 years and over	23	21	35	38	22	22	–	–	403	23	18	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 341**	**1 455**	**1 336**	**8 566**	**5 247**	**5 182**	**376**	**354**	**46 835**	**1 980**	**1 666**	**768**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	67	88	647	414	411	29	29	2 724	125	99	52
With a mobility limitation	34	19	35	480	315	312	29	29	1 543	77	58	16
In labor force	4	14	1	68	48	48	–	–	364	7	7	–
With a self-care limitation	24	48	71	377	239	236	13	13	1 864	83	67	45
With a work disability	147	152	199	1 702	1 154	1 146	76	76	5 804	328	264	144
In labor force	44	67	67	616	433	433	16	16	2 564	142	115	69
Prevented from working	83	71	122	997	652	644	54	54	2 803	174	140	62
No work disability	1 194	1 303	1 137	6 864	4 093	4 036	300	278	41 031	1 652	1 402	624
In labor force	828	787	719	5 577	3 340	3 291	241	219	32 385	1 346	1 163	522
Persons 65 to 74 years	**74**	**56**	**70**	**455**	**310**	**310**	**6**	**6**	**2 636**	**42**	**42**	**23**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	4	11	161	100	100	–	–	450	5	5	–
With a mobility limitation	21	4	8	138	85	85	–	–	332	5	5	–
With a self-care limitation	8	–	3	74	30	30	–	–	299	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**39**	**31**	**37**	**206**	**148**	**148**	**12**	**12**	**1 258**	**34**	**29**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	4	10	81	61	61	10	10	491	20	20	–
With a mobility limitation	13	4	10	76	56	56	10	10	450	20	20	–
With a self-care limitation	8	1	2	54	44	44	–	–	261	13	13	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**250**	**231**	**192**	**1 612**	**936**	**936**	**22**	**22**	**8 894**	**383**	**344**	**206**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.8	33.1	26.9	34.2	33.1	33.4	10.2	10.7	33.8	31.9	33.4	43.1
Female civilian veterans	**21**	**5**	**7**	**109**	**42**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**699**	**43**	**29**	**20**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.5	.6	.9	2.3	1.4	1.3	–	–	2.7	4.7	3.8	6.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**271**	**236**	**199**	**1 721**	**978**	**975**	**22**	**22**	**9 593**	**426**	**373**	**226**
May 1975 or later service only	58	64	28	394	207	204	6	6	1 747	91	55	48
September 1980 or later service only	46	44	7	261	131	128	–	–	862	60	38	24
Served 2 or more years	37	18	5	204	114	111	–	–	724	50	28	24
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	52	92	89	752	460	460	–	–	3 968	194	188	90
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	70	48	48	–	–	296	29	29	5
February 1955 to July 1964 only	51	15	14	153	73	73	9	9	922	33	29	47
Korean conflict, no World War II	46	40	26	142	78	78	7	7	1 024	35	28	23
Korean conflict and World War II	–	12	7	29	18	18	–	–	242	4	4	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	64	12	35	181	94	94	–	–	1 362	40	40	13
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 338
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw			
	Total	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 765**	**1 026**	**397**	**18 396**	**18 200**	**2 287**	**816**	**747**	**8 404**	**7 100**	**1 159**	**1 391**
Same house	723	412	202	6 703	6 599	998	299	281	3 850	3 177	645	521
Different house in the United States	991	569	195	11 530	11 438	1 270	483	441	4 487	3 873	497	870
Same county	649	451	99	5 426	5 410	632	177	153	2 243	1 984	239	335
Different county	342	118	96	6 104	6 028	638	306	288	2 244	1 889	258	535
Same State	174	64	70	3 393	3 346	408	156	156	1 018	886	99	265
Different State	168	54	26	2 711	2 682	230	150	132	1 226	1 003	159	270
Abroad	51	45	–	163	163	19	34	25	67	50	17	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**621**	**444**	**78**	**7 973**	**7 886**	**940**	**291**	**255**	**3 492**	**3 015**	**443**	**716**
Never married	210	152	22	1 742	1 717	253	69	57	902	803	99	191
Now married, except separated	348	251	48	4 530	4 482	593	177	159	2 043	1 785	230	380
Separated	27	5	8	316	316	9	6	–	78	78	–	21
Widowed	8	8	–	195	190	20	–	–	71	60	11	14
Divorced	28	28	–	1 190	1 181	65	39	39	398	289	103	110
Females 15 years and over	**734**	**376**	**215**	**8 311**	**8 251**	**923**	**359**	**334**	**3 595**	**3 022**	**523**	**452**
Never married	196	94	58	1 180	1 178	155	114	107	684	571	99	95
Now married, except separated	305	167	78	4 552	4 520	515	202	193	2 112	1 769	319	177
Separated	86	43	43	408	407	54	8	8	98	94	4	50
Widowed	49	20	19	823	817	102	7	7	282	227	55	23
Divorced	98	52	17	1 348	1 329	97	28	19	419	361	46	107
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**54**	**9**	**21**	**345**	**345**	**16**	**14**	**5**	**132**	**84**	**37**	**36**
Male and female	54	9	21	345	345	16	14	5	132	84	37	36
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**584**	**346**	**144**	**8 248**	**8 158**	**951**	**259**	**232**	**3 411**	**2 820**	**546**	**662**
With one or more subfamilies	55	40	5	251	251	67	–	–	77	56	21	43
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	108	75	13	355	354	112	–	–	106	99	7	43
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	8	8	–	59	59	11	9	–	29	26	3	8
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**155**	**65**	**58**	**1 297**	**1 297**	**161**	**73**	**66**	**678**	**585**	**79**	**104**
Children ever born	6	6	–	649	649	66	48	48	137	127	10	49
Per 1,000 women	39	92	–	500	500	410	658	727	202	217	127	471
Women 25 to 34 years	**222**	**140**	**64**	**1 990**	**1 981**	**261**	**156**	**156**	**858**	**739**	**96**	**104**
Children ever born	464	243	181	3 454	3 433	412	207	207	1 405	1 201	135	221
Per 1,000 women	2 090	1 736	2 828	1 736	1 733	1 579	1 327	1 327	1 638	1 625	1 406	2 125
Women 35 to 44 years	**139**	**49**	**51**	**2 050**	**2 020**	**146**	**88**	**79**	**737**	**623**	**101**	**107**
Children ever born	442	132	180	4 431	4 362	313	193	157	1 238	1 057	153	283
Per 1,000 women	3 180	2 694	3 529	2 161	2 159	2 144	2 193	1 987	1 680	1 697	1 515	2 645
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 765**	**1 026**	**397**	**18 396**	**18 200**	**2 287**	**816**	**747**	**8 404**	**7 100**	**1 159**	**1 391**
Speak a language other than English	1 142	679	241	1 468	1 464	96	60	60	553	478	69	171
5 to 17 years	223	88	50	184	184	–	14	14	36	36	–	–
18 to 64 years	819	544	153	1 174	1 170	80	46	46	499	428	65	148
65 years and over	100	47	38	110	110	16	–	–	18	14	4	23
Do not speak English "very well"	663	439	99	319	315	26	–	–	129	106	17	41
5 to 17 years	121	71	–	35	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	483	337	81	237	233	15	–	–	125	106	13	26
65 years and over	59	31	18	47	47	11	–	–	4	–	4	15
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 109**	**651**	**242**	**14 131**	**13 989**	**1 551**	**588**	**546**	**6 265**	**5 373**	**812**	**1 022**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	79	61	13	850	829	46	14	14	337	270	67	63
With a mobility limitation	35	26	4	545	534	25	14	14	195	131	64	63
In labor force	5	1	4	148	148	5	–	–	36	36	–	23
With a self-care limitation	76	58	13	553	532	21	11	11	207	180	27	23
With a work disability	87	41	12	2 235	2 210	135	91	82	750	643	93	158
In labor force	24	1	–	1 014	1 011	91	61	52	317	294	17	93
Prevented from working	63	40	12	1 031	1 009	33	19	19	384	300	76	61
No work disability	1 022	610	230	11 896	11 779	1 416	497	464	5 515	4 730	719	864
In labor force	789	513	160	9 603	9 503	1 119	375	342	4 468	3 844	582	650
Persons 65 to 74 years	**90**	**45**	**29**	**860**	**855**	**158**	**16**	**9**	**440**	**333**	**107**	**41**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	–	15	144	139	3	–	–	40	36	4	17
With a mobility limitation	15	–	15	116	111	–	–	–	34	30	4	17
With a self-care limitation	15	–	15	95	90	3	–	–	29	29	–	6
Persons 75 years and over	**28**	**19**	**9**	**501**	**501**	**91**	**–**	**–**	**109**	**91**	**16**	**31**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	3	9	190	190	24	–	–	36	36	–	5
With a mobility limitation	9	–	9	176	176	24	–	–	36	36	–	5
With a self-care limitation	3	3	–	91	91	17	–	–	12	12	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**101**	**69**	**8**	**2 995**	**2 976**	**372**	**94**	**81**	**1 237**	**1 037**	**182**	**258**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	17.4	16.7	10.3	39.1	39.3	40.6	36.0	34.2	36.4	35.4	41.8	36.8
Female civilian veterans	**26**	**26**	**–**	**153**	**152**	**8**	**53**	**53**	**71**	**63**	**8**	**26**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.7	7.4	–	1.9	1.9	.9	14.8	15.9	2.0	2.1	1.6	6.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**127**	**95**	**8**	**3 148**	**3 128**	**380**	**147**	**134**	**1 308**	**1 100**	**190**	**284**
May 1975 or later service only	26	16	–	566	566	56	42	36	205	171	34	24
September 1980 or later service only	10	–	–	287	287	26	8	8	132	98	34	14
Served 2 or more years	10	–	–	275	275	18	8	8	80	67	13	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	49	27	8	1 278	1 269	98	65	65	513	432	65	152
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	6	6	–	47	47	38	–	–	51	36	15	11
February 1955 to July 1964 only	5	5	–	315	310	20	17	17	157	146	11	34
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	–	–	353	352	73	9	9	164	144	18	21
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	103	103	14	–	–	4	4	–	3
World War II, no Korean conflict	41	41	–	464	459	81	14	7	214	167	47	39
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 339
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Coushatta		Creek				Kiowa				Potawatomi	
	Total	Alabama Coushatta	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**618**	**522**	**2 403**	**2 200**	**745**	**733**	**443**	**443**	**1 697**	**747**	**1 040**	**767**
Same house	447	357	1 006	860	320	467	140	140	518	349	570	441
Different house in the United States	171	165	1 397	1 340	409	255	288	288	1 153	385	470	326
Same county	116	115	541	517	226	61	172	172	491	90	163	123
Different county	55	50	856	823	183	194	116	116	662	295	307	203
Same State	35	35	339	337	46	70	55	55	176	93	186	109
Different State	20	15	517	486	137	124	61	61	486	202	121	94
Abroad	–	–	–	–	16	11	15	15	26	13	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**225**	**190**	**920**	**852**	**292**	**280**	**202**	**202**	**732**	**395**	**351**	**295**
Never married	80	73	213	198	69	191	111	111	287	105	63	47
Now married, except separated	132	105	567	536	180	58	63	63	286	253	259	219
Separated	2	2	25	18	23	–	–	–	31	–	–	–
Widowed	–	–	5	–	13	–	–	–	30	19	7	7
Divorced	11	10	110	100	7	31	28	28	98	18	22	22
Females 15 years and over	**232**	**194**	**1 023**	**912**	**281**	**333**	**130**	**130**	**653**	**293**	**551**	**405**
Never married	39	34	182	157	31	179	28	28	180	105	81	64
Now married, except separated	157	132	593	540	187	99	52	52	388	118	354	238
Separated	2	2	10	10	12	–	15	15	16	7	8	8
Widowed	18	10	91	61	23	23	–	–	17	29	56	51
Divorced	16	16	147	144	28	32	35	35	52	34	52	44
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**9**	**9**	**7**	**7**	**9**	**1**	**20**	**20**	**49**	**10**	**10**	**10**
Male and female	9	9	7	7	9	1	20	20	49	10	10	10
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**197**	**161**	**912**	**824**	**244**	**442**	**155**	**155**	**512**	**404**	**472**	**365**
With one or more subfamilies	10	10	16	16	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	13	13	32	25	–	–	7	7	44	6	4	4
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**49**	**44**	**155**	**144**	**44**	**143**	**16**	**16**	**210**	**70**	**83**	**67**
Children ever born	17	17	19	17	37	–	–	–	89	25	49	29
Per 1,000 women	347	386	123	118	841	–	–	–	424	357	590	433
Women 25 to 34 years	**77**	**73**	**242**	**234**	**44**	**78**	**62**	**62**	**193**	**65**	**125**	**71**
Children ever born	161	145	411	411	87	156	84	84	295	48	197	101
Per 1,000 women	2 091	1 986	1 698	1 756	1 977	2 000	1 355	1 355	1 528	738	1 576	1 423
Women 35 to 44 years	**42**	**31**	**237**	**214**	**107**	**39**	**44**	**44**	**144**	**49**	**126**	**104**
Children ever born	147	114	428	374	206	65	56	56	221	107	236	183
Per 1,000 women	3 500	3 677	1 806	1 748	1 925	1 667	1 273	1 273	1 535	2 184	1 873	1 760
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**618**	**522**	**2 403**	**2 200**	**745**	**733**	**443**	**443**	**1 697**	**747**	**1 040**	**767**
Speak a language other than English	331	281	272	166	42	591	35	35	693	109	31	26
5 to 17 years	72	72	38	20	–	176	–	–	89	–	2	2
18 to 64 years	219	191	202	136	42	407	35	35	582	104	29	24
65 years and over	40	18	32	10	–	8	–	–	22	5	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	136	102	95	48	–	537	–	–	189	–	14	9
5 to 17 years	25	25	3	–	–	142	–	–	36	–	2	2
18 to 64 years	91	75	69	38	–	387	–	–	148	–	12	7
65 years and over	20	2	23	10	–	8	–	–	5	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**399**	**353**	**1 683**	**1 540**	**505**	**534**	**306**	**306**	**1 191**	**593**	**833**	**643**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	27	64	43	18	2	–	–	96	20	37	29
With a mobility limitation	2	2	22	15	13	2	–	–	25	20	14	6
In labor force	–	–	7	–	13	–	–	–	14	5	–	–
With a self-care limitation	30	27	51	30	18	–	–	–	75	6	35	29
With a work disability	29	28	149	142	55	28	24	24	88	39	60	42
In labor force	14	13	99	92	33	17	24	24	54	12	31	29
Prevented from working	15	15	28	28	14	9	–	–	34	27	22	6
No work disability	370	325	1 534	1 398	450	506	282	282	1 103	554	773	601
In labor force	279	259	1 178	1 068	405	404	252	252	846	438	528	410
Persons 65 to 74 years	**36**	**11**	**113**	**100**	**30**	**19**	**8**	**8**	**30**	**21**	**27**	**27**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	5	17	8	9	8	–	–	8	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	2	2	6	–	9	8	–	–	8	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	15	3	17	8	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**4**	**2**	**60**	**39**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**11**	**21**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	2	26	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	13
With a mobility limitation	4	2	24	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	13
With a self-care limitation	4	2	19	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**75**	**59**	**334**	**302**	**111**	**16**	**46**	**46**	**225**	**154**	**114**	**94**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.6	32.4	39.3	38.6	39.6	6.2	22.8	22.8	34.9	39.8	34.2	32.9
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**15**	**15**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**39**	**–**	**20**	**11**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	1.5	1.7	3.9	–	–	–	6.2	–	3.6	2.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**75**	**59**	**349**	**317**	**122**	**16**	**46**	**46**	**264**	**154**	**134**	**105**
May 1975 or later service only	7	7	30	30	19	–	–	–	96	18	12	3
September 1980 or later service only	7	7	5	5	9	–	–	–	41	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	7	7	5	5	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	22	22	164	156	24	16	40	40	103	93	22	9
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	13
February 1955 to July 1964 only	1	–	22	15	35	–	6	6	20	6	30	30
Korean conflict, no World War II	7	7	48	40	3	–	–	–	18	28	27	27
Korean conflict and World War II	9	–	23	23	25	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	28	22	62	53	16	–	–	–	27	4	23	23
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 340
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.						Utah					
	Pueblo		Seminole		Sioux			Cherokee			Paiute	
	Total	Tigua	Total	Seminole	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Paiute
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 146**	**689**	**582**	**582**	**1 567**	**1 143**	**20 725**	**956**	**930**	**10 861**	**665**	**610**
Same house	595	459	286	286	467	320	9 337	243	237	5 318	253	227
Different house in the United States	538	223	296	296	1 075	810	11 345	713	693	5 529	412	383
Same county	341	175	152	152	438	332	4 975	282	282	2 324	239	211
Different county	197	48	144	144	637	478	6 370	431	411	3 205	173	172
Same State	66	10	29	29	204	127	1 879	102	94	840	99	99
Different State	131	38	115	115	433	351	4 491	329	317	2 365	74	73
Abroad	13	7	–	–	25	13	43	–	–	14	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**427**	**249**	**274**	**274**	**820**	**599**	**7 370**	**420**	**400**	**3 661**	**229**	**205**
Never married	165	105	90	90	259	172	3 147	115	103	1 750	108	92
Now married, except separated	203	110	135	135	430	321	3 414	170	162	1 734	86	78
Separated	–	–	6	6	–	–	108	10	10	47	–	–
Widowed	25	7	13	13	34	34	146	9	9	37	–	–
Divorced	34	27	30	30	97	72	555	116	116	93	35	35
Females 15 years and over	**469**	**279**	**221**	**221**	**557**	**374**	**7 839**	**372**	**366**	**4 085**	**223**	**204**
Never married	130	53	47	47	99	57	2 774	70	70	1 547	77	68
Now married, except separated	246	165	105	105	313	205	3 502	167	161	1 903	83	82
Separated	19	19	9	9	34	34	387	48	48	205	13	13
Widowed	12	10	12	12	45	27	461	35	35	212	13	13
Divorced	62	32	48	48	66	51	715	52	52	218	37	28
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**15**	**11**	**24**	**24**	**29**	**29**	**472**	**46**	**46**	**238**	**34**	**34**
Male and female	7	3	24	24	29	29	466	46	46	232	34	34
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–
Both female	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**424**	**251**	**269**	**269**	**623**	**487**	**6 036**	**420**	**406**	**2 814**	**236**	**219**
With one or more subfamilies	33	33	17	17	–	–	459	13	13	231	32	23
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	58	42	15	15	14	14	817	17	17	497	38	38
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	18	18	68	6	6	23	6	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**91**	**38**	**31**	**31**	**137**	**86**	**2 624**	**61**	**61**	**1 408**	**52**	**43**
Children ever born	17	13	4	4	112	78	1 677	4	4	808	61	52
Per 1,000 women	187	342	129	129	818	907	639	66	66	574	1 173	1 209
Women 25 to 34 years	**185**	**118**	**75**	**75**	**148**	**109**	**2 276**	**125**	**125**	**1 368**	**49**	**49**
Children ever born	398	262	89	89	285	199	6 032	292	292	3 754	100	100
Per 1,000 women	2 151	2 220	1 187	1 187	1 926	1 826	2 650	2 336	2 336	2 744	2 041	2 041
Women 35 to 44 years	**77**	**42**	**37**	**37**	**136**	**89**	**1 361**	**74**	**74**	**620**	**63**	**54**
Children ever born	172	123	62	62	343	241	4 330	185	185	2 060	229	202
Per 1,000 women	2 234	2 929	1 676	1 676	2 522	2 708	3 181	2 500	2 500	3 323	3 635	3 741
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 146**	**689**	**582**	**582**	**1 567**	**1 143**	**20 725**	**956**	**930**	**10 861**	**665**	**610**
Speak a language other than English	728	597	77	77	141	89	10 416	86	86	7 829	183	175
5 to 17 years	171	160	–	–	–	–	2 785	9	9	2 289	59	59
18 to 64 years	497	395	46	46	128	84	7 160	71	71	5 243	104	98
65 years and over	60	42	31	31	13	5	471	6	6	297	20	18
Do not speak English "very well"	312	261	33	33	34	14	4 149	13	13	3 214	17	15
5 to 17 years	64	60	–	–	–	–	1 330	7	7	1 121	–	–
18 to 64 years	214	180	26	26	21	9	2 539	6	6	1 881	13	13
65 years and over	34	21	7	7	13	5	280	–	–	212	4	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**788**	**468**	**401**	**401**	**1 185**	**868**	**13 792**	**681**	**655**	**7 113**	**398**	**357**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	24	24	24	50	5	1 991	39	39	1 374	18	18
With a mobility limitation	18	18	24	24	31	5	383	38	38	227	15	15
In labor force	–	–	–	–	5	5	131	7	7	85	–	–
With a self-care limitation	19	10	–	–	25	–	1 845	18	18	1 302	15	15
With a work disability	72	64	18	18	114	73	1 508	154	154	727	32	32
In labor force	5	3	4	4	36	36	563	59	59	242	4	4
Prevented from working	60	54	14	14	72	31	777	79	79	394	25	25
No work disability	716	404	383	383	1 071	795	12 284	527	501	6 386	366	325
In labor force	517	274	312	312	863	636	8 217	405	385	4 199	209	193
Persons 65 to 74 years	**39**	**21**	**48**	**48**	**45**	**29**	**403**	**18**	**18**	**184**	**40**	**40**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	16	–	100	–	–	57	7	7
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	33	4	4
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	16	–	89	–	–	57	6	6
Persons 75 years and over	**21**	**21**	**12**	**12**	**18**	**18**	**249**	**7**	**7**	**87**	**7**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	7	10	10	–	–	122	1	1	42	3	3
With a mobility limitation	7	7	10	10	–	–	82	1	1	23	3	3
With a self-care limitation	–	–	4	4	–	–	108	–	–	42	3	3
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**112**	**36**	**67**	**67**	**276**	**215**	**1 123**	**163**	**163**	**275**	**30**	**30**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.5	15.3	25.7	25.7	35.3	36.8	16.0	43.1	45.5	7.9	13.1	14.6
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**25**	**25**	**45**	**17**	**45**	**13**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	11.3	11.3	8.7	4.6	.6	3.7	3.8	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**112**	**36**	**92**	**92**	**321**	**232**	**1 168**	**176**	**176**	**275**	**30**	**30**
May 1975 or later service only	21	4	17	17	103	71	202	24	24	47	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	6	6	55	41	110	15	15	33	–	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	6	6	55	41	80	9	9	33	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	49	11	51	51	133	90	555	93	93	174	4	4
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	13	–	–	–	22	22	5	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	12	9	–	–	2	–	115	17	17	10	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	5	5	10	10	22	18	127	–	–	18	4	4
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	9	9	2	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	12	7	14	14	30	22	144	35	35	19	22	22
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	7	7	7	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 341
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Utah—Con.					Vermont		Virginia				
		Sioux		Ute						Cherokee		
	Shoshone	Total	Sioux	Total	Ute	American Indian	Abenaki	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**387**	**705**	**499**	**2 579**	**2 040**	**2 046**	**829**	**15 164**	**427**	**4 666**	**4 586**	**633**
Same house	174	135	90	1 402	1 088	743	323	5 555	106	1 748	1 724	509
Different house in the United States	213	568	407	1 175	952	1 299	502	9 115	313	2 857	2 801	124
Same county	105	197	183	692	550	743	367	2 664	144	903	887	50
Different county	108	371	224	483	402	556	135	6 451	169	1 954	1 914	74
Same State	17	31	20	333	292	215	83	2 623	58	880	864	54
Different State	91	340	204	150	110	341	52	3 828	111	1 074	1 050	20
Abroad	–	2	2	2	–	4	4	494	8	61	61	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**151**	**216**	**143**	**901**	**739**	**835**	**331**	**6 683**	**157**	**2 046**	**2 012**	**267**
Never married	52	99	58	351	290	349	139	2 186	31	625	614	109
Now married, except separated	88	58	56	417	341	378	173	3 392	88	1 057	1 042	122
Separated	–	24	–	16	11	19	–	323	29	97	89	18
Widowed	4	12	6	28	20	2	–	178	9	53	53	10
Divorced	7	23	23	89	77	87	19	604	–	214	214	8
Females 15 years and over	**192**	**287**	**193**	**922**	**707**	**764**	**275**	**6 534**	**238**	**2 126**	**2 083**	**286**
Never married	73	115	71	315	228	188	59	1 499	41	389	383	107
Now married, except separated	81	105	73	367	302	362	142	3 331	121	1 133	1 109	137
Separated	3	21	21	31	17	26	2	292	18	70	70	–
Widowed	12	6	6	85	62	43	10	468	–	142	142	38
Divorced	23	40	22	124	98	145	62	944	58	392	379	4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**6**	**7**	**7**	**103**	**88**	**77**	**27**	**345**	**11**	**151**	**144**	**–**
Male and female	6	7	7	103	88	67	27	333	6	151	144	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**156**	**188**	**125**	**804**	**630**	**767**	**264**	**5 845**	**177**	**1 882**	**1 860**	**242**
With one or more subfamilies	–	10	2	82	54	–	–	194	4	48	48	19
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	14	19	8	123	85	22	–	333	–	77	77	21
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	8	8	24	15	107	15	63	58	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**74**	**134**	**76**	**271**	**209**	**192**	**75**	**1 389**	**50**	**408**	**402**	**46**
Children ever born	61	122	76	216	194	70	12	465	3	229	226	–
Per 1,000 women	824	910	1 000	797	928	365	160	335	60	561	562	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**47**	**35**	**35**	**274**	**222**	**212**	**68**	**1 633**	**89**	**554**	**548**	**95**
Children ever born	94	73	73	702	577	458	156	2 272	150	881	875	48
Per 1,000 women	2 000	2 086	2 086	2 562	2 599	2 160	2 294	1 391	1 685	1 590	1 597	505
Women 35 to 44 years	**19**	**80**	**62**	**150**	**104**	**189**	**80**	**1 534**	**81**	**504**	**491**	**44**
Children ever born	21	271	239	414	265	544	237	3 038	148	1 109	1 096	116
Per 1,000 women	1 105	3 388	3 855	2 760	2 548	2 878	2 963	1 980	1 827	2 200	2 232	2 636
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**387**	**705**	**499**	**2 579**	**2 040**	**2 046**	**829**	**15 164**	**427**	**4 666**	**4 586**	**633**
Speak a language other than English	84	123	67	885	632	146	38	1 550	10	283	283	–
5 to 17 years	4	3	–	120	85	25	9	211	–	44	44	–
18 to 64 years	66	120	67	690	491	106	27	1 280	10	209	209	–
65 years and over	14	–	–	75	56	15	2	59	–	30	30	–
Do not speak English "very well"	5	18	15	279	145	26	–	529	10	88	88	–
5 to 17 years	–	3	–	54	28	10	–	87	–	21	21	–
18 to 64 years	2	15	15	190	96	10	–	442	10	67	67	–
65 years and over	3	–	–	35	21	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**301**	**485**	**318**	**1 621**	**1 286**	**1 483**	**581**	**10 814**	**353**	**3 574**	**3 508**	**498**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	21	14	125	95	54	3	553	31	238	231	–
With a mobility limitation	6	8	8	56	39	43	2	269	13	130	123	–
In labor force	–	8	8	21	10	2	–	53	–	32	32	–
With a self-care limitation	20	13	6	92	69	36	3	371	18	131	131	–
With a work disability	27	66	46	161	123	337	162	1 359	87	550	538	35
In labor force	12	39	37	62	45	160	84	607	33	256	244	15
Prevented from working	15	25	9	88	67	148	53	618	47	257	257	18
No work disability	274	419	272	1 460	1 163	1 146	419	9 455	266	3 024	2 970	463
In labor force	191	265	194	897	694	881	314	7 852	216	2 525	2 478	374
Persons 65 to 74 years	**8**	**8**	**8**	**76**	**52**	**60**	**20**	**633**	**–**	**232**	**232**	**39**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	12	12	8	–	116	–	64	64	4
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	8	8	8	–	80	–	41	41	4
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	6	6	8	–	67	–	46	46	4
Persons 75 years and over	**21**	**–**	**–**	**40**	**39**	**24**	**–**	**298**	**8**	**65**	**65**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	16	15	13	–	117	–	14	14	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	16	15	4	–	72	–	14	14	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	7	7	13	–	98	–	5	5	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**42**	**44**	**17**	**194**	**160**	**204**	**57**	**2 018**	**69**	**717**	**708**	**77**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.8	20.7	12.1	22.3	22.3	24.7	17.3	35.3	48.9	39.5	39.5	29.3
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**6**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**14**	**7**	**222**	**–**	**80**	**74**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	2.1	3.1	.6	.7	1.9	2.6	3.6	–	3.8	3.6	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**42**	**50**	**23**	**199**	**165**	**218**	**64**	**2 240**	**69**	**797**	**782**	**77**
May 1975 or later service only	3	10	8	27	22	37	6	557	24	145	145	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	2	2	18	13	26	6	367	5	120	120	–
Served 2 or more years	–	2	2	8	3	24	4	335	5	103	103	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	6	18	15	72	60	93	26	854	32	340	330	13
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	105	–	36	36	7
February 1955 to July 1964 only	20	–	–	26	19	10	–	252	13	82	82	12
Korean conflict, no World War II	13	16	–	48	44	39	21	212	–	102	97	22
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	24	–	17	17	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	6	–	24	18	26	11	217	–	75	75	10
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 342
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Virginia—Con.					Washington					
	Choctaw						Alaskan Athabaskans		Apache		
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Lumbee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**444**	**368**	**503**	**429**	**564**	**71 222**	**491**	**420**	**810**	**598**	**3 092**
Same house	129	84	165	183	164	28 712	116	102	227	191	838
Different house in the United States	310	279	324	246	389	41 891	375	318	574	398	2 224
Same county	83	66	64	41	109	24 259	91	82	284	192	1 332
Different county	227	213	260	205	280	17 632	284	236	290	206	892
Same State	109	95	136	69	108	7 850	62	58	59	59	320
Different State	118	118	124	136	172	9 782	222	178	231	147	572
Abroad	5	5	14	–	11	619	–	–	9	9	30
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**205**	**169**	**290**	**205**	**220**	**27 236**	**125**	**104**	**261**	**227**	**1 205**
Never married	66	48	105	49	50	11 199	47	40	89	76	510
Now married, except separated	110	92	143	146	121	11 409	45	34	144	130	512
Separated	11	11	5	4	–	796	–	–	2	2	38
Widowed	–	–	–	–	10	518	7	7	–	–	14
Divorced	18	18	37	6	39	3 314	26	23	26	19	131
Females 15 years and over	**189**	**155**	**184**	**153**	**223**	**28 951**	**283**	**244**	**312**	**226**	**1 346**
Never married	61	34	44	23	71	8 452	112	108	65	54	393
Now married, except separated	71	64	118	105	114	12 674	117	106	191	129	480
Separated	12	12	9	10	–	1 347	–	–	8	–	121
Widowed	–	–	–	–	–	1 991	1	1	–	–	96
Divorced	45	45	13	15	38	4 487	53	29	48	43	256
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**7**	**7**	**5**	**6**	**36**	**2 582**	**17**	**17**	**14**	**14**	**82**
Male and female	–	–	5	6	36	2 504	17	17	14	14	82
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	7	7	–	–	–	46	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**225**	**183**	**177**	**175**	**216**	**24 786**	**150**	**105**	**226**	**174**	**1 194**
With one or more subfamilies	5	5	–	–	–	997	–	–	5	5	46
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	–	–	–	13	1 734	21	21	24	18	103
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2	2	–	6	–	411	–	–	17	17	10
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**34**	**24**	**42**	**34**	**31**	**6 646**	**61**	**57**	**74**	**46**	**346**
Children ever born	10	10	10	14	–	3 943	30	30	16	–	277
Per 1,000 women	294	417	238	412	–	593	492	526	216	–	801
Women 25 to 34 years	**75**	**51**	**30**	**33**	**91**	**7 900**	**139**	**117**	**120**	**82**	**396**
Children ever born	55	48	14	45	222	15 092	232	178	362	268	655
Per 1,000 women	733	941	467	1 364	2 440	1 910	1 669	1 521	3 017	3 268	1 654
Women 35 to 44 years	**47**	**47**	**36**	**14**	**70**	**5 967**	**39**	**39**	**66**	**46**	**282**
Children ever born	68	68	74	28	180	14 856	48	48	229	149	630
Per 1,000 women	1 447	1 447	2 056	2 000	2 571	2 490	1 231	1 231	3 470	3 239	2 234
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**444**	**368**	**503**	**429**	**564**	**71 222**	**491**	**420**	**810**	**598**	**3 092**
Speak a language other than English	13	13	63	14	90	5 609	32	32	190	158	229
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	1 115	4	4	43	34	11
18 to 64 years	13	13	54	14	88	3 862	27	27	140	117	207
65 years and over	–	–	9	–	2	632	1	1	7	7	11
Do not speak English "very well"	6	6	10	7	40	1 335	–	–	23	23	50
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	298	–	–	–	–	4
18 to 64 years	6	6	10	7	40	898	–	–	23	23	46
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	139	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**339**	**275**	**366**	**305**	**378**	**49 050**	**373**	**319**	**517**	**397**	**2 287**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	32	8	7	2 659	14	14	40	14	158
With a mobility limitation	–	–	6	5	–	1 710	8	8	22	2	113
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	383	–	–	13	–	2
With a self-care limitation	–	–	26	3	7	1 778	14	14	27	14	107
With a work disability	59	42	72	22	31	7 537	56	46	104	64	416
In labor force	36	19	41	11	14	2 768	31	21	52	39	140
Prevented from working	16	16	13	5	17	4 040	25	25	38	17	228
No work disability	280	233	294	283	347	41 513	317	273	413	333	1 871
In labor force	233	196	242	253	282	30 465	219	186	294	237	1 445
Persons 65 to 74 years	**6**	**–**	**11**	**14**	**8**	**2 666**	**28**	**22**	**18**	**18**	**74**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	448	–	–	7	7	28
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	343	–	–	–	–	24
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	204	–	–	7	7	22
Persons 75 years and over	**7**	**7**	**20**	**–**	**15**	**1 203**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**51**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	7	9	–	2	456	7	7	–	–	14
With a mobility limitation	7	7	9	–	2	376	7	7	–	–	14
With a self-care limitation	7	7	9	–	2	230	7	7	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**69**	**51**	**99**	**68**	**88**	**7 824**	**53**	**50**	**129**	**112**	**345**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	42.3	40.2	41.1	37.8	44.4	30.2	42.4	48.1	54.4	55.2	30.0
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**615**	**6**	**6**	**11**	**11**	**54**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	9.6	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.7	5.2	4.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**69**	**51**	**99**	**68**	**108**	**8 439**	**59**	**56**	**140**	**123**	**399**
May 1975 or later service only	13	13	18	14	31	1 636	16	16	55	49	35
September 1980 or later service only	13	13	–	8	18	921	7	7	36	36	25
Served 2 or more years	13	13	–	8	18	783	7	7	36	36	25
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	19	15	36	13	33	3 116	15	12	51	41	189
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	6	–	–	7	–	156	12	12	7	6	4
February 1955 to July 1964 only	8	–	23	34	10	986	–	–	5	5	80
Korean conflict, no World War II	16	16	7	–	17	1 103	14	14	2	2	35
Korean conflict and World War II	7	7	–	–	–	159	–	–	–	–	10
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	–	15	–	17	1 249	2	2	20	20	46
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 343
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Chemakuan		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Quileute	Total	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 330**	**834**	**323**	**510**	**404**	**7 912**	**7 787**	**436**	**3 759**	**3 126**	**842**	**782**
Same house	433	308	79	227	155	2 554	2 498	118	1 345	1 174	277	255
Different house in the United States	840	498	223	276	242	5 307	5 238	313	2 380	1 918	565	527
Same county	444	298	70	202	176	2 471	2 454	151	1 352	1 082	188	182
Different county	396	200	153	74	66	2 836	2 784	162	1 028	836	377	345
Same State	196	140	48	71	63	964	961	56	336	283	153	153
Different State	200	60	105	3	3	1 872	1 823	106	692	553	224	192
Abroad	57	28	21	7	7	51	51	5	34	34	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**404**	**257**	**95**	**203**	**172**	**3 283**	**3 223**	**191**	**1 372**	**1 152**	**345**	**343**
Never married	202	125	53	85	80	949	918	51	534	498	107	107
Now married, except separated	156	98	30	57	45	1 632	1 613	112	639	496	152	150
Separated	3	3	–	15	15	81	81	2	39	28	5	5
Widowed	13	13	–	2	–	40	40	2	12	10	6	6
Divorced	30	18	12	44	32	581	571	24	148	120	75	75
Females 15 years and over	**619**	**422**	**137**	**176**	**129**	**3 439**	**3 381**	**116**	**1 792**	**1 498**	**371**	**333**
Never married	166	125	27	51	51	792	769	64	419	368	67	67
Now married, except separated	292	215	48	78	43	1 739	1 704	52	888	744	158	135
Separated	49	16	33	7	4	103	103	–	93	85	12	10
Widowed	42	20	22	12	10	227	227	–	95	67	22	22
Divorced	70	46	7	28	21	578	578	–	297	234	112	99
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**50**	**30**	**13**	**25**	**18**	**302**	**292**	**–**	**67**	**53**	**43**	**30**
Male and female	43	30	13	25	18	286	286	–	67	53	43	30
Both male	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	14	4	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**411**	**264**	**107**	**153**	**131**	**3 277**	**3 231**	**139**	**1 361**	**1 076**	**333**	**316**
With one or more subfamilies	36	26	10	4	4	72	72	10	28	28	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	27	15	7	15	9	133	133	17	49	41	7	7
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	5	5	–	11	9	40	40	–	12	12	13	13
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**152**	**89**	**40**	**45**	**34**	**617**	**591**	**72**	**328**	**292**	**64**	**58**
Children ever born	120	65	46	45	37	271	269	61	160	147	31	25
Per 1,000 women	789	730	1 150	1 000	1 088	439	455	847	488	503	484	431
Women 25 to 34 years	**192**	**129**	**55**	**49**	**37**	**846**	**845**	**17**	**471**	**375**	**94**	**84**
Children ever born	307	182	122	73	71	1 502	1 500	46	762	583	172	149
Per 1,000 women	1 599	1 411	2 218	1 490	1 919	1 775	1 775	2 706	1 618	1 555	1 830	1 774
Women 35 to 44 years	**74**	**47**	**10**	**53**	**39**	**782**	**772**	**12**	**453**	**365**	**93**	**93**
Children ever born	175	131	34	136	87	1 551	1 551	39	1 235	1 022	181	181
Per 1,000 women	2 365	2 787	3 400	2 566	2 231	1 983	2 009	3 250	2 726	2 800	1 946	1 946
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 330**	**834**	**323**	**510**	**404**	**7 912**	**7 787**	**436**	**3 759**	**3 126**	**842**	**782**
Speak a language other than English	227	90	107	29	24	503	480	61	177	125	3	3
5 to 17 years	88	24	39	7	2	82	76	12	36	10	3	3
18 to 64 years	107	44	58	18	18	410	393	49	122	96	–	–
65 years and over	32	22	10	4	4	11	11	–	19	19	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	50	24	12	5	–	116	116	5	46	38	–	–
5 to 17 years	18	4	–	5	–	34	34	–	7	7	–	–
18 to 64 years	13	7	6	–	–	82	82	5	22	14	–	–
65 years and over	19	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**889**	**603**	**196**	**348**	**275**	**5 764**	**5 658**	**241**	**2 816**	**2 362**	**623**	**585**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	36	26	18	6	341	341	18	98	82	20	20
With a mobility limitation	59	33	26	18	6	261	261	5	65	52	20	20
In labor force	2	2	–	3	3	51	51	3	22	9	13	13
With a self-care limitation	46	20	26	12	–	230	230	15	54	51	–	–
With a work disability	203	110	74	60	44	1 196	1 184	53	434	373	116	111
In labor force	59	18	34	16	16	491	491	42	171	136	69	64
Prevented from working	130	85	33	33	17	581	569	11	223	197	40	40
No work disability	686	493	122	288	231	4 568	4 474	188	2 382	1 989	507	474
In labor force	473	312	111	189	162	3 642	3 573	133	1 866	1 554	404	373
Persons 65 to 74 years	**54**	**38**	**16**	**3**	**3**	**378**	**378**	**24**	**159**	**132**	**31**	**29**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	8	–	–	–	74	74	–	21	19	–	–
With a mobility limitation	8	8	–	–	–	54	54	–	21	19	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	4	2	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**35**	**18**	**17**	**6**	**4**	**127**	**127**	**–**	**33**	**26**	**23**	**23**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	12	–	4	4	55	55	–	12	12	10	10
With a mobility limitation	12	12	–	4	4	46	46	–	4	4	10	10
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	8	8	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**53**	**36**	**11**	**21**	**19**	**1 123**	**1 108**	**100**	**537**	**447**	**123**	**121**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	13.5	14.3	11.6	10.6	11.4	36.7	36.8	57.1	40.2	39.6	37.4	37.0
Female civilian veterans	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**68**	**68**	**3**	**59**	**36**	**24**	**24**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.8	1.2	–	–	–	2.1	2.1	3.2	3.4	2.5	6.5	7.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**58**	**41**	**11**	**21**	**19**	**1 191**	**1 176**	**103**	**596**	**483**	**147**	**145**
May 1975 or later service only	34	17	11	–	–	247	247	13	134	106	42	42
September 1980 or later service only	24	13	11	–	–	154	154	13	62	39	6	6
Served 2 or more years	24	13	11	–	–	124	124	13	39	31	6	6
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	10	10	–	–	–	450	435	57	223	192	71	71
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	34	34	7	11	2	4	4
February 1955 to July 1964 only	4	4	–	–	–	145	145	–	69	47	5	5
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	–	–	5	5	114	114	9	91	70	6	6
Korean conflict and World War II	5	5	–	–	–	17	17	–	5	5	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	5	5	–	16	14	173	173	17	63	61	19	17
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 344
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
				Creek				Klallam				
	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Total	Creek	Haida	Iroquois	Total	Klallam	Lummi	Makah	Navajo
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**5 353**	**562**	**660**	**431**	**431**	**446**	**699**	**1 145**	**509**	**2 356**	**1 223**	**638**
Same house	2 554	367	249	197	197	145	282	505	154	1 294	530	239
Different house in the United States	2 767	195	411	234	234	301	391	640	355	1 062	691	394
Same county	1 720	124	226	106	106	180	180	437	212	864	512	207
Different county	1 047	71	185	128	128	121	211	203	143	198	179	187
Same State	869	55	56	30	30	4	86	122	93	174	117	54
Different State	178	16	129	98	98	117	125	81	50	24	62	133
Abroad	32	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	2	5
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 888**	**243**	**264**	**191**	**191**	**178**	**309**	**397**	**168**	**999**	**443**	**200**
Never married	881	75	134	43	43	65	159	197	73	511	228	114
Now married, except separated	713	136	83	98	98	94	121	137	59	377	176	68
Separated	61	4	23	15	15	8	–	21	13	7	12	4
Widowed	53	3	4	13	13	11	2	13	8	13	8	3
Divorced	180	25	20	22	22	–	27	29	15	91	19	11
Females 15 years and over	**2 167**	**250**	**265**	**143**	**143**	**189**	**269**	**477**	**236**	**819**	**470**	**281**
Never married	720	62	100	49	49	88	49	150	74	295	151	93
Now married, except separated	773	146	110	71	71	86	150	234	121	314	196	117
Separated	95	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	8	23	30	16
Widowed	247	10	6	10	10	5	11	23	7	74	33	12
Divorced	332	32	49	13	13	10	47	60	26	113	60	43
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**231**	**6**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**28**	**42**	**12**	**107**	**63**	**12**
Male and female	231	3	22	–	–	12	28	42	12	105	63	12
Both male	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 855**	**203**	**241**	**181**	**181**	**161**	**272**	**328**	**135**	**715**	**422**	**173**
With one or more subfamilies	87	–	5	7	7	11	–	14	–	59	8	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	142	7	9	3	3	–	11	41	13	79	24	14
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	26	–	5	–	–	–	–	10	–	5	9	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**483**	**54**	**57**	**53**	**53**	**88**	**16**	**97**	**38**	**259**	**123**	**77**
Children ever born	306	6	26	11	11	–	–	88	54	182	52	20
Per 1,000 women	634	111	456	208	208	–	–	907	1 421	703	423	260
Women 25 to 34 years	**565**	**43**	**117**	**24**	**24**	**20**	**76**	**178**	**98**	**193**	**148**	**116**
Children ever born	1 248	105	159	13	13	37	60	343	209	517	340	226
Per 1,000 women	2 209	2 442	1 359	542	542	1 850	789	1 927	2 133	2 679	2 297	1 948
Women 35 to 44 years	**433**	**76**	**25**	**24**	**24**	**36**	**71**	**83**	**35**	**147**	**78**	**28**
Children ever born	1 109	152	46	34	34	62	119	234	99	430	249	52
Per 1,000 women	2 561	2 000	1 840	1 417	1 417	1 722	1 676	2 819	2 829	2 925	3 192	1 857
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**5 353**	**562**	**660**	**431**	**431**	**446**	**699**	**1 145**	**509**	**2 356**	**1 223**	**638**
Speak a language other than English	380	9	66	–	–	11	18	32	27	126	150	152
5 to 17 years	89	–	13	–	–	6	9	11	11	40	42	26
18 to 64 years	171	9	43	–	–	–	9	19	16	65	89	114
65 years and over	120	–	10	–	–	5	–	2	–	21	19	12
Do not speak English "very well"	85	–	–	–	–	11	–	10	7	22	36	71
5 to 17 years	15	–	–	–	–	6	–	7	7	5	6	18
18 to 64 years	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	17	20	53
65 years and over	3	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	10	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 498**	**445**	**463**	**275**	**275**	**307**	**497**	**780**	**353**	**1 561**	**797**	**425**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	16	19	7	7	19	29	38	14	120	36	75
With a mobility limitation	51	8	12	–	–	12	20	16	12	89	19	15
In labor force	15	–	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	3	–	–
With a self-care limitation	28	16	7	7	7	12	26	23	3	79	25	60
With a work disability	372	71	56	28	28	25	92	71	44	225	104	41
In labor force	130	16	18	9	9	8	31	19	10	53	30	15
Prevented from working	222	49	38	9	9	17	55	49	31	154	67	20
No work disability	3 126	374	407	247	247	282	405	709	309	1 336	693	384
In labor force	2 203	258	287	190	190	162	317	492	226	867	520	284
Persons 65 to 74 years	**195**	**8**	**32**	**35**	**35**	**37**	**37**	**52**	**31**	**102**	**34**	**12**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	–	8	–	–	11	–	–	–	20	5	5
With a mobility limitation	25	–	8	–	–	11	–	–	–	14	5	5
With a self-care limitation	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	2	–
Persons 75 years and over	**136**	**17**	**6**	**9**	**9**	**8**	**18**	**21**	**6**	**47**	**12**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	–	–	–	–	1	13	11	6	17	3	–
With a mobility limitation	34	–	–	–	–	1	13	11	6	17	3	–
With a self-care limitation	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	10	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**510**	**101**	**76**	**101**	**101**	**46**	**85**	**114**	**71**	**150**	**64**	**27**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.9	43.2	30.5	54.9	54.9	27.5	29.3	29.2	44.1	15.5	15.4	14.7
Female civilian veterans	**44**	**–**	**29**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**16**	**6**	**–**	**9**	**11**	**2**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.1	–	11.2	2.2	2.2	–	6.1	1.3	–	1.2	2.4	.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**554**	**101**	**105**	**104**	**104**	**46**	**101**	**120**	**71**	**159**	**75**	**29**
May 1975 or later service only	55	19	28	3	3	–	32	36	16	26	16	4
September 1980 or later service only	22	19	14	3	3	–	10	2	–	5	11	4
Served 2 or more years	11	19	–	–	–	–	10	2	–	5	11	4
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	218	47	31	43	43	11	36	51	37	28	19	23
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	68	–	10	9	9	24	18	7	–	26	8	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	75	11	–	21	21	–	–	5	2	34	12	–
Korean conflict and World War II	4	–	–	10	10	–	7	–	–	5	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	126	24	28	18	18	11	8	21	16	36	20	2
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 345
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
		Puget Sound Salish										
	Nez Perce	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Quinault
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**705**	**7 810**	**798**	**684**	**755**	**616**	**372**	**351**	**476**	**569**	**1 631**	**1 868**
Same house	137	4 150	536	419	277	335	179	180	219	330	806	885
Different house in the United States	567	3 598	251	260	478	281	193	161	257	239	825	972
Same county	288	2 574	197	181	367	168	66	119	154	201	656	672
Different county	279	1 024	54	79	111	113	127	42	103	38	169	300
Same State	78	784	49	48	109	107	113	25	67	26	108	201
Different State	201	240	5	31	2	6	14	17	36	12	61	99
Abroad	1	62	11	5	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	11
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**194**	**2 745**	**239**	**257**	**278**	**242**	**99**	**141**	**170**	**256**	**492**	**647**
Never married	98	1 153	134	131	114	80	48	86	32	108	238	268
Now married, except separated	52	1 076	77	95	115	88	28	49	90	101	181	276
Separated	1	56	10	–	3	2	–	–	8	13	5	16
Widowed	16	72	4	–	10	2	–	4	–	10	9	–
Divorced	27	388	14	31	36	70	23	2	40	24	59	87
Females 15 years and over	**350**	**3 048**	**300**	**293**	**276**	**214**	**150**	**131**	**160**	**220**	**619**	**750**
Never married	80	978	119	66	100	52	41	43	67	57	228	187
Now married, except separated	124	1 224	86	151	76	87	76	71	45	71	260	346
Separated	37	121	15	9	7	7	5	4	14	6	19	39
Widowed	55	246	20	20	8	13	13	7	17	55	34	47
Divorced	54	479	60	47	85	55	15	6	17	31	78	131
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**28**	**381**	**64**	**42**	**28**	**68**	**13**	**9**	**17**	**23**	**58**	**78**
Male and female	28	371	64	42	25	61	13	9	17	23	58	78
Both male	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**264**	**2 724**	**218**	**259**	**254**	**274**	**60**	**125**	**202**	**209**	**467**	**573**
With one or more subfamilies	3	183	33	32	11	16	14	9	7	14	28	42
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	27	269	36	17	30	23	13	22	11	35	52	46
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	3	53	13	–	–	3	–	6	–	3	14	9
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**85**	**744**	**98**	**72**	**28**	**66**	**39**	**37**	**38**	**42**	**167**	**180**
Children ever born	101	553	52	61	19	56	3	22	52	11	138	126
Per 1,000 women	1 188	743	531	847	679	848	77	595	1 368	262	826	700
Women 25 to 34 years	**64**	**832**	**86**	**64**	**106**	**48**	**38**	**32**	**29**	**47**	**207**	**153**
Children ever born	168	1 743	199	159	192	101	88	64	50	87	511	352
Per 1,000 women	2 625	2 095	2 314	2 484	1 811	2 104	2 316	2 000	1 724	1 851	2 469	2 301
Women 35 to 44 years	**97**	**605**	**56**	**49**	**88**	**44**	**26**	**28**	**26**	**51**	**95**	**148**
Children ever born	215	1 734	276	191	137	135	54	98	65	136	286	354
Per 1,000 women	2 216	2 866	4 929	3 898	1 557	3 068	2 077	3 500	2 500	2 667	3 011	2 392
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**705**	**7 810**	**798**	**684**	**755**	**616**	**372**	**351**	**476**	**569**	**1 631**	**1 868**
Speak a language other than English	103	298	23	24	21	25	9	30	3	37	82	95
5 to 17 years	31	47	3	8	6	1	–	5	–	13	6	48
18 to 64 years	55	188	12	16	9	18	3	23	3	17	67	42
65 years and over	17	63	8	–	6	6	6	2	–	7	9	5
Do not speak English "very well"	44	50	5	16	4	–	–	6	–	2	9	12
5 to 17 years	25	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	6
18 to 64 years	19	36	5	16	2	–	–	6	–	–	6	6
65 years and over	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**474**	**5 060**	**465**	**486**	**491**	**421**	**235**	**242**	**257**	**410**	**1 009**	**1 217**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	221	24	15	35	19	15	6	15	23	33	75
With a mobility limitation	21	148	12	11	25	19	15	2	10	20	15	58
In labor force	8	32	–	4	8	–	–	–	–	11	2	10
With a self-care limitation	16	149	22	15	21	16	13	4	8	3	21	41
With a work disability	57	675	48	74	65	44	50	21	31	71	124	168
In labor force	29	222	6	10	34	–	21	5	5	30	43	51
Prevented from working	28	373	38	56	17	42	29	13	22	28	70	89
No work disability	417	4 385	417	412	426	377	185	221	226	339	885	1 049
In labor force	291	3 001	252	262	339	250	135	170	154	218	547	697
Persons 65 to 74 years	**34**	**270**	**24**	**50**	**35**	**12**	**6**	**6**	**22**	**19**	**16**	**75**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	37	5	5	3	3	6	–	3	2	3	13
With a mobility limitation	3	32	5	–	3	3	6	–	3	2	3	6
With a self-care limitation	–	17	–	5	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	7
Persons 75 years and over	**17**	**183**	**7**	**5**	**7**	**16**	**4**	**6**	**18**	**9**	**21**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	82	–	–	–	13	–	–	18	4	2	2
With a mobility limitation	17	66	–	–	–	8	–	–	9	4	–	2
With a self-care limitation	17	31	–	–	–	5	–	–	9	–	2	2
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**57**	**666**	**33**	**27**	**84**	**54**	**46**	**40**	**71**	**27**	**95**	**163**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.3	25.3	15.3	10.7	32.7	23.0	46.5	32.0	43.3	10.7	20.0	26.0
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**33**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**8**	**3**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	1.1	–	3.8	–	–	–	–	4.8	–	1.3	.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**57**	**699**	**33**	**38**	**84**	**54**	**46**	**40**	**78**	**27**	**103**	**166**
May 1975 or later service only	6	102	5	6	17	2	24	10	3	4	15	32
September 1980 or later service only	1	52	5	6	7	2	–	10	–	–	12	16
Served 2 or more years	1	45	5	6	7	2	–	10	–	–	8	16
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	32	238	2	8	34	25	11	15	27	2	44	60
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	130	11	3	–	6	5	11	25	16	20	24
Korean conflict, no World War II	5	155	4	21	20	11	2	2	18	5	16	15
Korean conflict and World War II	14	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	58	9	–	13	10	4	2	5	–	8	26
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 346
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.							West Virginia		
		Sioux							Cherokee	
	Salish	Total	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Tsimshian	Yakima	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**719**	**2 969**	**1 964**	**1 510**	**1 921**	**450**	**5 422**	**2 878**	**1 439**	**1 416**
Same house	273	987	627	595	748	187	2 821	1 322	588	573
Different house in the United States	437	1 952	1 307	915	1 149	256	2 581	1 536	851	843
Same county	260	979	699	657	596	127	1 982	908	510	502
Different county	177	973	608	258	553	129	599	628	341	341
Same State	78	326	201	212	196	34	410	241	150	150
Different State	99	647	407	46	357	95	189	387	191	191
Abroad	9	30	30	–	24	7	20	20	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**237**	**1 227**	**884**	**562**	**710**	**132**	**1 945**	**1 175**	**614**	**614**
Never married	122	490	358	207	224	50	986	430	227	227
Now married, except separated	79	498	348	228	358	58	647	542	287	287
Separated	9	76	67	32	19	5	51	56	38	38
Widowed	6	17	17	12	5	–	39	18	–	–
Divorced	21	146	94	83	104	19	222	129	62	62
Females 15 years and over	**412**	**1 241**	**776**	**533**	**819**	**193**	**2 088**	**1 297**	**632**	**616**
Never married	152	238	125	143	235	56	824	229	110	102
Now married, except separated	183	636	370	208	402	80	641	684	358	350
Separated	17	77	59	17	42	–	183	75	35	35
Widowed	31	71	67	66	30	28	181	144	42	42
Divorced	29	219	155	99	110	29	259	165	87	87
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**37**	**78**	**50**	**67**	**37**	**–**	**216**	**53**	**7**	**7**
Male and female	37	66	50	67	32	–	214	53	7	7
Both male	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	12	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**226**	**1 071**	**745**	**579**	**632**	**156**	**1 601**	**1 079**	**515**	**515**
With one or more subfamilies	6	38	17	32	15	–	136	41	33	33
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	10	56	39	36	41	7	238	53	34	34
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	14	14	9	9	–	27	9	9	9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**82**	**261**	**149**	**104**	**177**	**20**	**477**	**275**	**166**	**158**
Children ever born	52	120	59	108	81	12	250	112	87	87
Per 1,000 women	634	460	396	1 038	458	600	524	407	524	551
Women 25 to 34 years	**109**	**308**	**181**	**144**	**263**	**52**	**693**	**300**	**134**	**126**
Children ever born	147	625	365	328	561	42	1 481	530	211	211
Per 1,000 women	1 349	2 029	2 017	2 278	2 133	808	2 137	1 767	1 575	1 675
Women 35 to 44 years	**65**	**284**	**147**	**116**	**162**	**38**	**352**	**243**	**133**	**133**
Children ever born	184	659	363	217	392	80	1 295	604	334	334
Per 1,000 women	2 831	2 320	2 469	1 871	2 420	2 105	3 679	2 486	2 511	2 511
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**719**	**2 969**	**1 964**	**1 510**	**1 921**	**450**	**5 422**	**2 878**	**1 439**	**1 416**
Speak a language other than English	10	210	128	113	141	11	752	160	76	76
5 to 17 years	4	37	25	3	12	–	199	27	14	14
18 to 64 years	6	173	103	77	114	11	466	125	62	62
65 years and over	–	–	–	33	15	–	87	8	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	56	34	23	45	–	160	69	32	32
5 to 17 years	–	12	10	–	8	–	67	20	7	7
18 to 64 years	–	44	24	18	37	–	74	47	25	25
65 years and over	–	–	–	5	–	–	19	2	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**582**	**2 234**	**1 477**	**968**	**1 371**	**254**	**3 468**	**2 078**	**1 089**	**1 073**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	130	94	32	54	14	285	234	108	108
With a mobility limitation	12	102	66	32	24	–	132	152	81	81
In labor force	11	39	11	4	11	–	43	26	11	11
With a self-care limitation	16	59	50	9	41	14	231	138	56	56
With a work disability	67	425	345	131	200	67	444	499	222	222
In labor force	45	184	133	21	60	30	134	167	76	76
Prevented from working	20	229	201	97	138	37	269	303	140	140
No work disability	515	1 809	1 132	837	1 171	187	3 024	1 579	867	851
In labor force	359	1 393	879	608	901	149	1 908	1 033	585	577
Persons 65 to 74 years	**36**	**123**	**109**	**56**	**81**	**22**	**210**	**143**	**80**	**80**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	24	24	–	13	–	50	31	8	8
With a mobility limitation	–	24	24	–	6	–	39	27	8	8
With a self-care limitation	–	15	15	–	7	–	21	16	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**16**	**36**	**11**	**36**	**30**	**31**	**58**	**126**	**9**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	8	4	23	11	14	20	57	4	4
With a mobility limitation	–	4	–	23	11	14	16	47	4	4
With a self-care limitation	–	4	4	11	6	7	18	30	–	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**62**	**537**	**397**	**154**	**240**	**46**	**324**	**285**	**137**	**137**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.2	44.7	45.7	28.4	34.8	40.4	17.3	25.4	23.5	23.5
Female civilian veterans	**1**	**33**	**33**	**3**	**30**	**6**	**17**	**11**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.3	2.7	4.3	.6	3.7	3.1	.9	.9	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**63**	**570**	**430**	**157**	**270**	**52**	**341**	**296**	**137**	**137**
May 1975 or later service only	–	92	62	19	40	13	88	24	12	12
September 1980 or later service only	–	60	39	4	34	2	55	8	6	6
Served 2 or more years	–	54	39	4	25	2	42	8	6	6
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	38	191	130	70	79	15	110	107	45	45
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	4	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	19	53	48	16	36	–	18	37	11	11
Korean conflict, no World War II	6	118	91	25	28	17	77	32	17	17
Korean conflict and World War II	–	32	20	–	2	–	–	14	14	14
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	84	79	27	73	7	48	78	38	38
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 347
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin									
		Cherokee		Chippewa						
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bad River	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Red Cliff Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**34 989**	**1 402**	**1 385**	**11 401**	**842**	**6 490**	**1 824**	**603**	**395**	**358**
Same house	16 356	462	459	5 627	403	3 285	792	451	183	185
Different house in the United States	18 532	933	919	5 748	439	3 183	1 028	152	212	173
Same county	11 322	469	458	3 683	276	2 099	646	50	143	92
Different county	7 210	464	461	2 065	163	1 084	382	102	69	81
Same State	4 411	149	149	1 190	99	560	243	92	58	52
Different State	2 799	315	312	875	64	524	139	10	11	29
Abroad	101	7	7	26	–	22	4	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**13 080**	**584**	**581**	**4 299**	**359**	**2 410**	**643**	**175**	**157**	**144**
Never married	5 567	170	170	1 918	150	1 102	326	82	44	51
Now married, except separated	5 171	274	274	1 618	127	875	204	73	86	74
Separated	449	35	32	107	10	61	23	3	2	3
Widowed	358	12	12	118	12	63	13	–	8	4
Divorced	1 535	93	93	538	60	309	77	17	17	12
Females 15 years and over	**13 991**	**575**	**568**	**4 407**	**322**	**2 564**	**679**	**256**	**136**	**125**
Never married	4 919	133	132	1 567	125	891	281	128	33	39
Now married, except separated	5 358	295	289	1 666	104	980	208	88	57	43
Separated	630	40	40	234	15	125	36	11	21	8
Widowed	1 268	52	52	414	30	293	52	17	3	11
Divorced	1 816	55	55	526	48	275	102	12	22	24
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**1 307**	**24**	**24**	**539**	**30**	**285**	**100**	**29**	**23**	**21**
Male and female	1 263	24	24	513	30	279	100	29	23	19
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	44	–	–	26	–	6	–	–	–	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**11 650**	**475**	**469**	**3 942**	**319**	**2 140**	**654**	**172**	**163**	**145**
With one or more subfamilies	545	16	16	182	22	88	31	3	2	13
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	880	29	29	305	38	150	64	13	5	8
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	186	13	13	69	–	44	10	3	2	3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 716**	**135**	**135**	**1 151**	**71**	**698**	**178**	**75**	**35**	**41**
Children ever born	2 119	136	136	653	10	382	113	38	25	42
Per 1,000 women	570	1 007	1 007	567	141	547	635	507	714	1 024
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 614**	**177**	**171**	**1 152**	**75**	**606**	**193**	**91**	**58**	**24**
Children ever born	7 387	356	344	2 459	128	1 402	431	184	76	63
Per 1,000 women	2 044	2 011	2 012	2 135	1 707	2 314	2 233	2 022	1 310	2 625
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 373**	**99**	**98**	**754**	**82**	**382**	**113**	**41**	**29**	**29**
Children ever born	6 111	267	264	2 017	140	1 001	368	85	103	92
Per 1,000 women	2 575	2 697	2 694	2 675	1 707	2 620	3 257	2 073	3 552	3 172
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**34 989**	**1 402**	**1 385**	**11 401**	**842**	**6 490**	**1 824**	**603**	**395**	**358**
Speak a language other than English	3 122	68	68	673	58	255	167	35	9	98
5 to 17 years	754	16	16	137	5	41	50	11	–	24
18 to 64 years	1 915	48	48	445	49	177	84	24	9	68
65 years and over	453	4	4	91	4	37	33	–	–	6
Do not speak English "very well"	683	32	32	123	–	45	31	–	–	25
5 to 17 years	168	16	16	26	–	–	10	–	–	10
18 to 64 years	406	15	15	78	–	41	14	–	–	15
65 years and over	109	1	1	19	–	4	7	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**23 245**	**997**	**987**	**7 625**	**590**	**4 319**	**1 160**	**405**	**267**	**238**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 099	72	72	289	23	185	51	5	6	2
With a mobility limitation	702	42	42	189	20	127	22	5	2	2
In labor force	116	14	14	17	–	6	8	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	720	39	39	189	15	116	41	3	4	–
With a work disability	3 032	190	190	999	83	578	136	40	58	25
In labor force	1 046	79	79	384	43	188	52	7	39	17
Prevented from working	1 683	103	103	526	40	324	66	30	19	6
No work disability	20 213	807	797	6 626	507	3 741	1 024	365	209	213
In labor force	15 504	649	639	5 000	419	2 824	751	258	153	154
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 442**	**67**	**67**	**481**	**44**	**283**	**70**	**12**	**8**	**12**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	347	31	31	69	2	46	19	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	277	25	25	57	–	41	14	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	177	13	13	41	2	26	11	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**726**	**21**	**21**	**169**	**22**	**92**	**40**	**–**	**–**	**4**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	263	8	8	70	15	35	20	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	233	8	8	62	15	29	18	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	130	8	8	17	–	10	7	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**3 878**	**177**	**177**	**1 266**	**97**	**723**	**199**	**33**	**44**	**47**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.6	31.4	31.6	30.2	28.0	30.8	31.7	18.9	28.9	33.3
Female civilian veterans	**230**	**5**	**5**	**68**	**1**	**42**	**11**	**3**	**4**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	.9	.9	1.6	.3	1.7	1.7	1.2	3.0	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**4 108**	**182**	**182**	**1 334**	**98**	**765**	**210**	**36**	**48**	**47**
May 1975 or later service only	764	52	52	250	10	130	50	11	14	4
September 1980 or later service only	355	33	33	100	6	40	28	4	6	–
Served 2 or more years	281	31	31	79	6	25	26	4	6	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 528	90	90	428	4	259	73	16	17	28
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	46	–	–	16	2	1	2	–	8	3
February 1955 to July 1964 only	446	20	20	211	29	136	5	3	2	6
Korean conflict, no World War II	554	–	–	150	14	98	26	–	7	2
Korean conflict and World War II	56	–	–	32	–	26	–	–	–	2
World War II, no Korean conflict	697	20	20	242	39	115	54	6	–	2
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	17	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 348
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin—Con.										
	Iroquois			Potawatomi		Sioux			Winnebago		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	Stockbridge	Total	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**6 517**	**6 325**	**5 511**	**920**	**573**	**683**	**443**	**1 182**	**2 287**	**1 425**	**823**
Same house	2 963	2 847	2 950	454	255	294	183	664	1 058	599	450
Different house in the United States	3 519	3 456	2 559	458	318	389	260	518	1 229	826	373
Same county	2 278	2 246	1 618	289	179	183	118	381	680	435	227
Different county	1 241	1 210	941	169	139	206	142	137	549	391	146
Same State	985	976	813	127	112	102	75	105	372	258	114
Different State	256	234	128	42	27	104	67	32	177	133	32
Abroad	35	22	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**2 343**	**2 236**	**1 971**	**281**	**160**	**260**	**133**	**479**	**819**	**486**	**321**
Never married	860	835	913	140	72	118	59	174	444	264	171
Now married, except separated	1 060	991	680	94	56	121	65	243	245	153	89
Separated	104	104	108	14	6	6	–	–	34	12	22
Widowed	85	83	58	3	3	–	–	25	19	10	9
Divorced	234	223	212	30	23	15	9	37	77	47	30
Females 15 years and over	**2 796**	**2 732**	**2 196**	**376**	**260**	**273**	**206**	**512**	**893**	**569**	**308**
Never married	894	875	905	173	109	87	48	147	405	255	140
Now married, except separated	1 224	1 193	738	94	67	81	72	254	244	183	59
Separated	109	109	105	15	5	6	–	10	50	30	18
Widowed	241	241	175	46	46	13	13	42	96	39	55
Divorced	328	314	273	48	33	86	73	59	98	62	36
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**156**	**153**	**243**	**28**	**17**	**33**	**20**	**44**	**75**	**26**	**49**
Male and female	156	153	235	28	17	26	20	43	73	24	49
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	8	–	–	7	–	1	2	2	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**2 287**	**2 226**	**1 730**	**254**	**159**	**206**	**142**	**466**	**729**	**393**	**326**
With one or more subfamilies	104	100	149	–	–	15	8	7	36	10	26
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	130	128	186	16	7	10	3	45	74	43	31
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	22	22	26	5	–	4	4	6	3	3	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**646**	**637**	**615**	**139**	**99**	**69**	**50**	**122**	**273**	**187**	**80**
Children ever born	286	286	496	70	62	16	16	33	80	59	21
Per 1,000 women	443	449	807	504	626	232	320	270	293	316	263
Women 25 to 34 years	**709**	**686**	**623**	**100**	**68**	**73**	**52**	**121**	**190**	**119**	**71**
Children ever born	1 442	1 434	1 365	209	140	146	116	203	345	213	132
Per 1,000 women	2 034	2 090	2 191	2 090	2 059	2 000	2 231	1 678	1 816	1 790	1 859
Women 35 to 44 years	**436**	**429**	**367**	**70**	**40**	**32**	**27**	**62**	**191**	**132**	**51**
Children ever born	1 061	1 028	962	219	92	71	56	135	518	362	130
Per 1,000 women	2 433	2 396	2 621	3 129	2 300	2 219	2 074	2 177	2 712	2 742	2 549
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**6 517**	**6 325**	**5 511**	**920**	**573**	**683**	**443**	**1 182**	**2 287**	**1 425**	**823**
Speak a language other than English	502	474	537	128	87	108	61	11	556	303	251
5 to 17 years	121	117	237	37	31	29	18	3	76	62	14
18 to 64 years	263	239	227	78	43	79	43	8	365	196	169
65 years and over	118	118	73	13	13	–	–	–	115	45	68
Do not speak English "very well"	69	63	128	46	37	20	3	–	106	56	48
5 to 17 years	16	12	45	23	17	7	–	–	10	8	2
18 to 64 years	38	36	65	23	20	13	3	–	56	36	20
65 years and over	15	15	18	–	–	–	–	–	40	12	26
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**4 310**	**4 181**	**3 599**	**583**	**372**	**438**	**278**	**841**	**1 518**	**946**	**546**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	205	200	124	22	16	32	25	39	108	82	26
With a mobility limitation	122	117	99	14	14	22	22	15	70	50	20
In labor force	8	6	27	–	–	4	4	3	2	–	2
With a self-care limitation	130	128	71	8	2	28	21	26	70	52	18
With a work disability	540	530	405	63	58	65	34	67	158	92	65
In labor force	160	153	122	9	9	20	2	24	32	16	16
Prevented from working	343	340	205	46	41	30	24	34	110	66	43
No work disability	3 770	3 651	3 194	520	314	373	244	774	1 360	854	481
In labor force	3 023	2 920	2 242	421	240	318	205	644	1 046	660	367
Persons 65 to 74 years	**325**	**321**	**183**	**22**	**20**	**33**	**30**	**67**	**91**	**48**	**41**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	111	107	32	6	4	9	9	10	29	16	13
With a mobility limitation	80	76	32	2	–	9	9	6	24	16	8
With a self-care limitation	56	54	17	4	4	–	–	5	16	7	9
Persons 75 years and over	**224**	**221**	**96**	**10**	**10**	**7**	**7**	**55**	**37**	**8**	**29**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	56	46	–	–	2	2	18	20	6	14
With a mobility limitation	38	38	44	–	–	2	2	18	18	6	12
With a self-care limitation	40	40	32	–	–	2	2	8	12	1	11
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**797**	**761**	**416**	**101**	**51**	**69**	**36**	**144**	**260**	**128**	**132**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.9	34.9	21.7	39.5	33.6	26.7	27.1	30.9	33.3	27.8	42.9
Female civilian veterans	**19**	**19**	**24**	**26**	**26**	**15**	**15**	**10**	**25**	**12**	**13**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.7	.7	1.1	7.0	10.2	5.8	7.9	2.0	2.8	2.1	4.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**816**	**780**	**440**	**127**	**77**	**84**	**51**	**154**	**285**	**140**	**145**
May 1975 or later service only	119	117	111	28	23	3	3	22	44	13	31
September 1980 or later service only	67	67	51	23	18	–	–	9	22	4	18
Served 2 or more years	58	58	47	5	–	–	–	6	22	4	18
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	268	242	169	74	34	25	13	62	117	63	54
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	2
February 1955 to July 1964 only	74	66	44	4	4	–	–	10	18	12	6
Korean conflict, no World War II	152	152	51	19	16	38	20	22	46	18	28
Korean conflict and World War II	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	169	169	58	2	–	18	15	35	57	33	24
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	5	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 349
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 8. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wyoming									
		Arapaho			Cherokee		Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Total	Cherokee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 710**	**3 140**	**2 247**	**879**	**664**	**657**	**1 535**	**1 517**	**912**	**551**
Same house	3 774	1 664	1 343	307	255	255	676	676	256	204
Different house in the United States	4 935	1 476	904	572	409	402	859	841	656	347
Same county	2 871	1 091	676	415	196	196	601	583	219	150
Different county	2 064	385	228	157	213	206	258	258	437	197
Same State	495	125	58	67	42	42	81	81	68	50
Different State	1 569	260	170	90	171	164	177	177	369	147
Abroad	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**3 109**	**1 062**	**795**	**262**	**290**	**283**	**536**	**536**	**292**	**164**
Never married	1 006	317	264	53	78	78	144	144	94	62
Now married, except separated	1 570	537	390	142	175	175	291	291	147	68
Separated	92	60	24	36	11	4	7	7	2	2
Widowed	77	34	29	5	2	2	21	21	2	2
Divorced	364	114	88	26	24	24	73	73	47	30
Females 15 years and over	**3 207**	**1 087**	**775**	**303**	**228**	**228**	**611**	**602**	**343**	**225**
Never married	816	303	202	92	14	14	171	167	100	82
Now married, except separated	1 606	482	333	149	147	147	319	314	164	79
Separated	73	33	27	6	1	1	11	11	22	22
Widowed	227	70	50	20	29	29	48	48	19	14
Divorced	485	199	163	36	37	37	62	62	38	28
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**163**	**47**	**26**	**21**	**20**	**20**	**40**	**40**	**10**	**10**
Male and female	163	47	26	21	20	20	40	40	10	10
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**2 748**	**971**	**681**	**285**	**253**	**253**	**548**	**548**	**252**	**141**
With one or more subfamilies	186	108	88	20	15	15	41	41	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	264	188	139	49	4	4	29	29	3	3
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	30	21	21	–	3	3	6	6	–	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**833**	**307**	**224**	**83**	**14**	**14**	**143**	**139**	**117**	**102**
Children ever born	576	264	202	62	10	10	88	88	54	46
Per 1,000 women	691	860	902	747	714	714	615	633	462	451
Women 25 to 34 years	**922**	**318**	**213**	**96**	**57**	**57**	**126**	**126**	**105**	**40**
Children ever born	2 171	746	388	358	169	169	208	208	244	84
Per 1,000 women	2 355	2 346	1 822	3 729	2 965	2 965	1 651	1 651	2 324	2 100
Women 35 to 44 years	**642**	**182**	**113**	**69**	**52**	**52**	**164**	**159**	**53**	**25**
Children ever born	1 944	484	235	249	145	145	521	501	209	84
Per 1,000 women	3 028	2 659	2 080	3 609	2 788	2 788	3 177	3 151	3 943	3 360
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 710**	**3 140**	**2 247**	**879**	**664**	**657**	**1 535**	**1 517**	**912**	**551**
Speak a language other than English	1 786	828	539	284	54	47	336	336	185	44
5 to 17 years	368	193	132	61	–	–	60	60	59	–
18 to 64 years	1 232	520	315	205	43	36	240	240	126	44
65 years and over	186	115	92	18	11	11	36	36	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	504	250	88	157	10	3	128	128	22	17
5 to 17 years	72	48	11	37	–	–	9	9	–	–
18 to 64 years	374	163	49	114	10	3	102	102	22	17
65 years and over	58	39	28	6	–	–	17	17	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**5 594**	**1 913**	**1 400**	**504**	**456**	**456**	**1 026**	**1 017**	**565**	**335**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	210	74	51	23	26	26	51	51	19	14
With a mobility limitation	104	56	33	23	14	14	8	8	–	–
In labor force	22	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	162	63	45	18	12	12	43	43	19	14
With a work disability	584	224	176	48	87	87	83	83	48	27
In labor force	246	46	42	4	52	52	40	40	24	13
Prevented from working	277	150	122	28	32	32	42	42	14	9
No work disability	5 010	1 689	1 224	456	369	369	943	934	517	308
In labor force	3 255	954	633	317	271	271	585	580	387	218
Persons 65 to 74 years	**235**	**87**	**71**	**11**	**8**	**8**	**90**	**90**	**19**	**16**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	5	5	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
With a mobility limitation	7	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	13	5	5	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**81**	**48**	**39**	**9**	**17**	**17**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	28	26	2	11	11	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	28	28	26	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	23	12	12	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**698**	**202**	**162**	**35**	**116**	**116**	**122**	**122**	**38**	**23**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.3	19.6	20.9	13.9	42.6	43.8	23.1	23.1	13.1	14.2
Female civilian veterans	**71**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**25**	**25**	**7**	**7**	**12**	**12**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.3	.9	1.3	–	11.2	11.2	1.2	1.2	3.8	5.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**769**	**212**	**172**	**35**	**141**	**141**	**129**	**129**	**50**	**35**
May 1975 or later service only	211	65	41	24	31	31	18	18	21	17
September 1980 or later service only	113	35	20	15	12	12	9	9	21	17
Served 2 or more years	71	24	17	7	12	12	3	3	17	17
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	247	30	30	–	43	43	61	61	29	18
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	17	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	84	29	29	–	28	28	6	6	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	85	42	40	2	10	10	7	7	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	7	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	109	32	18	9	26	26	37	37	–	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	9	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 350
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alabama									Alaska	
		Cherokee			Choctaw			Creek			
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Alaska Native
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 365**	**3 542**	**1 702**	**1 767**	**743**	**433**	**299**	**1 006**	**837**	**10 217**	**164**
Preprimary school	231	177	88	89	19	6	13	12	12	1 109	11
Public school	156	126	66	60	11	6	5	3	3	898	11
Elementary or high school	4 993	2 785	1 270	1 448	596	321	264	805	655	7 630	146
Public school	4 741	2 699	1 210	1 422	574	305	258	707	571	7 476	143
College	1 141	580	344	230	128	106	22	189	170	1 478	7
Public college	1 023	518	288	230	113	91	22	166	153	1 240	7
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 365**	**3 542**	**1 702**	**1 767**	**743**	**433**	**299**	**1 006**	**837**	**10 217**	**164**
3 and 4 years	128	88	53	35	6	6	–	9	9	499	6
5 to 14 years	3 813	2 263	996	1 227	441	247	183	534	445	6 235	115
15 to 17 years	985	459	224	208	139	61	78	207	169	1 598	36
18 and 19 years	479	262	112	150	74	52	22	91	67	416	1
20 to 24 years	348	151	102	43	48	32	16	78	72	328	–
25 to 34 years	311	139	91	48	35	35	–	46	39	402	6
35 years and over	301	180	124	56	–	–	–	41	36	739	–
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	30.8	40.0	42.7	36.5	17.6	20.0	–	12.0	12.9	33.5	66.7
5 to 14 years	91.8	94.3	91.3	96.7	91.3	98.8	82.4	89.1	88.3	92.5	82.7
15 to 17 years	94.0	92.4	89.2	95.0	91.4	100.0	85.7	98.1	97.7	92.2	85.7
18 and 19 years	63.0	67.9	56.0	80.6	64.9	81.3	44.0	57.6	52.3	40.2	100.0
20 to 24 years	30.6	27.6	26.2	30.3	22.9	26.4	18.0	40.0	43.1	13.8	–
25 to 34 years	10.6	9.7	9.3	10.5	10.2	16.9	–	9.1	9.0	6.9	6.5
35 years and over	4.2	4.9	4.7	5.7	–	–	–	3.4	3.6	6.9	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 899**	**933**	**590**	**328**	**324**	**185**	**139**	**353**	**295**	**3 420**	**18**
Percent enrolled in college	31.6	30.8	25.4	39.9	32.7	45.4	15.8	30.3	32.2	13.4	5.6
Male	25.4	21.8	22.5	21.3	33.0	49.0	–	19.9	25.0	11.9	–
Female	39.7	41.6	28.9	63.4	32.1	31.6	32.4	40.1	38.4	15.0	20.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 899**	**933**	**590**	**328**	**324**	**185**	**139**	**353**	**295**	**3 420**	**18**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	633	313	195	118	129	87	42	103	95	1 506	7
Some college or associate degree	588	335	178	142	55	46	9	100	84	868	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	10	10	–	–	–	–	7	7	36	–
Females 25 years and over	**5 176**	**2 548**	**1 681**	**841**	**610**	**391**	**199**	**983**	**832**	**8 440**	**119**
Less than 5th grade	150	50	43	7	9	9	–	51	30	477	5
5th to 8th grade	607	257	216	41	86	62	24	127	107	675	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 113	440	340	100	234	140	94	192	160	1 373	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 547	821	467	332	139	98	36	314	282	2 690	19
Some college, no degree	929	548	356	192	70	30	25	133	105	2 242	27
Associate degree, occupational program	177	98	51	45	31	19	12	30	23	259	–
Associate degree, academic program	180	112	60	52	–	–	–	48	39	210	–
Bachelor's degree	293	125	86	39	30	22	8	60	60	394	6
Master's degree	147	90	55	33	11	11	–	28	26	77	–
Professional school degree	33	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Males 25 years and over	**4 889**	**2 551**	**1 917**	**602**	**489**	**263**	**215**	**726**	**612**	**8 165**	**158**
Less than 5th grade	280	128	93	35	47	16	31	63	45	385	10
5th to 8th grade	462	220	172	48	83	25	58	57	46	649	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	920	474	369	105	110	64	46	127	110	1 369	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 267	629	405	200	120	77	43	203	153	3 469	60
Some college, no degree	1 017	554	437	109	73	37	25	150	134	1 443	20
Associate degree, occupational program	107	36	22	14	–	–	–	28	28	256	9
Associate degree, academic program	139	100	69	31	10	10	–	4	2	135	–
Bachelor's degree	454	229	189	40	35	23	12	69	69	261	–
Master's degree	153	111	98	13	2	2	–	17	17	106	8
Professional school degree	58	55	48	7	–	–	–	–	–	67	–
Doctorate degree	32	15	15	–	9	9	–	8	8	25	–
Persons 25 years and over	**10 065**	**5 099**	**3 598**	**1 443**	**1 099**	**654**	**414**	**1 709**	**1 444**	**16 605**	**277**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	14.9	12.8	14.6	9.1	20.5	17.1	27.3	17.4	15.8	13.2	22.0
High school graduate or higher	64.9	69.2	65.7	76.7	48.2	51.7	38.9	63.9	65.5	70.3	53.8
Male	66.0	67.8	66.9	68.8	50.9	60.1	37.2	66.0	67.2	70.6	61.4
Female	63.9	70.7	64.4	82.4	46.1	46.0	40.7	62.4	64.3	70.1	43.7
Some college or higher	36.9	40.8	41.5	39.8	24.7	24.9	19.8	33.6	35.4	33.2	25.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	12.4	13.8	9.1	7.9	10.2	4.8	10.6	12.5	5.9	5.1
Male	14.3	16.1	18.3	10.0	9.4	12.9	5.6	12.9	15.4	5.6	5.1
Female	9.1	8.7	8.8	8.6	6.7	8.4	4.0	9.0	10.3	6.1	5.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 421**	**655**	**502**	**153**	**167**	**93**	**74**	**219**	**192**	**2 940**	**58**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	64.7	64.3	63.3	67.3	70.7	80.6	58.1	69.9	68.2	75.9	70.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	11.9	11.8	12.4	17.4	24.7	8.1	5.0	5.7	3.3	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 508**	**775**	**473**	**302**	**175**	**114**	**51**	**288**	**242**	**2 923**	**34**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	74.9	75.5	68.9	85.8	41.7	45.6	21.6	91.0	96.7	80.7	52.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	6.5	8.7	3.0	2.9	4.4	–	10.1	12.0	5.0	5.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 462**	**704**	**354**	**323**	**229**	**114**	**115**	**291**	**246**	**2 164**	**34**
Enrolled in school	1 131	553	239	287	176	102	74	222	183	1 420	28
Employed	299	201	103	86	17	8	9	61	55	464	24
Unemployed	77	50	14	36	–	–	–	6	6	82	–
Not in labor force	751	298	118	165	159	94	65	155	122	874	4
Not enrolled in school	331	151	115	36	53	12	41	69	63	744	6
High school graduate	155	87	57	30	10	10	–	27	27	382	–
Employed	125	79	49	30	–	–	–	27	27	162	–
Unemployed	8	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	90	–
Not in labor force	10	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	124	–
Not high school graduate	176	64	58	6	43	2	41	42	36	362	6
Employed	80	39	39	–	–	–	–	34	34	82	6
Unemployed	37	–	–	–	31	2	29	5	2	102	–
Not in labor force	59	25	19	6	12	–	12	3	–	178	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 351
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alabama									Alaska	
		Cherokee			Choctaw			Creek			
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Alaska Native
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**3 773**	**2 057**	**1 466**	**555**	**350**	**215**	**114**	**614**	**510**	**3 647**	**58**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 053	1 651	1 130	490	253	157	85	498	430	2 365	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 883	1 028	669	328	127	81	35	294	243	1 539	9
Wife unemployed	120	65	61	4	–	–	–	10	2	125	–
Wife not in labor force	1 050	558	400	158	126	76	50	194	185	701	5
Husband unemployed	150	81	81	–	46	17	29	23	9	478	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	68	58	58	–	2	2	–	8	6	219	–
Wife unemployed	19	–	–	–	16	6	10	3	–	58	2
Wife not in labor force	63	23	23	–	28	9	19	12	3	201	11
Husband not in labor force	570	325	255	65	51	41	–	93	71	804	31
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	170	89	66	21	15	10	–	33	32	260	15
Wife unemployed	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	57	11
Wife not in labor force	396	234	187	44	36	31	–	58	39	487	5
Female householder, no husband present	**762**	**317**	**196**	**121**	**179**	**120**	**59**	**145**	**113**	**2 001**	**17**
Employed or in Armed Forces	441	231	152	79	90	76	14	89	69	864	7
Unemployed	58	19	15	4	16	6	10	10	10	235	3
Not in labor force	263	67	29	38	73	38	35	46	34	902	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 352
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alaska—Con.								Arizona		
	Alaskan Athabaskans		Cherokee							Apache	
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Cherokee	Haida	Sioux	Tlingit	Tsimshian	American Indian	Total	Apache
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 839**	**3 669**	**521**	**521**	**385**	**136**	**3 215**	**507**	**72 028**	**6 616**	**2 957**
Preprimary school	406	401	35	35	48	8	451	74	4 642	527	109
Public school	378	373	22	22	48	–	330	65	4 203	474	100
Elementary or high school	2 993	2 866	351	351	285	106	2 341	387	56 799	5 257	2 478
Public school	2 935	2 808	346	346	283	106	2 299	377	53 628	4 809	2 162
College	440	402	135	135	52	22	423	46	10 587	832	370
Public college	374	336	127	127	48	11	361	43	9 044	712	315
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 839**	**3 669**	**521**	**521**	**385**	**136**	**3 215**	**507**	**72 028**	**6 616**	**2 957**
3 and 4 years	189	182	–	–	24	–	206	44	2 572	111	38
5 to 14 years	2 502	2 426	217	217	228	105	1 984	304	43 477	4 434	1 826
15 to 17 years	568	534	116	116	72	4	486	80	10 298	944	550
18 and 19 years	186	164	31	31	19	5	78	26	4 639	341	193
20 to 24 years	63	59	28	28	11	9	143	–	3 944	292	177
25 to 34 years	92	89	42	42	18	8	139	18	3 903	272	97
35 years and over	239	215	87	87	13	5	179	35	3 195	222	76
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	32.9	32.7	–	–	50.0	–	37.5	57.1	23.8	10.9	9.5
5 to 14 years	92.1	91.9	93.5	93.5	91.6	100.0	91.6	98.1	92.6	94.4	92.1
15 to 17 years	93.4	93.0	98.3	98.3	97.3	100.0	89.8	95.2	88.0	85.2	89.9
18 and 19 years	42.1	41.1	45.6	45.6	45.2	25.0	29.4	63.4	61.2	54.1	59.6
20 to 24 years	7.5	7.6	26.7	26.7	11.7	12.9	19.2	–	22.8	16.0	24.0
25 to 34 years	4.3	4.3	15.0	15.0	10.1	7.5	7.2	7.9	11.1	8.1	7.1
35 years and over	6.2	6.0	12.2	12.2	3.7	6.3	5.6	6.2	5.4	4.3	3.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 285**	**1 176**	**173**	**173**	**136**	**90**	**1 008**	**152**	**24 884**	**2 450**	**1 063**
Percent enrolled in college	10.8	10.9	16.2	16.2	16.9	10.0	14.9	4.6	20.3	17.1	23.8
Male	11.0	11.0	19.1	19.1	14.7	–	10.1	–	18.6	14.6	25.6
Female	10.6	10.8	11.1	11.1	19.7	18.0	19.9	7.9	22.0	19.5	22.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 285**	**1 176**	**173**	**173**	**136**	**90**	**1 008**	**152**	**24 884**	**2 450**	**1 063**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	599	570	61	61	52	51	384	91	7 838	803	376
Some college or associate degree	291	268	45	45	45	18	251	19	5 395	476	235
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	4	1	1	3	5	10	–	139	8	–
Females 25 years and over	**3 148**	**2 967**	**527**	**527**	**235**	**70**	**2 594**	**408**	**50 310**	**4 616**	**1 925**
Less than 5th grade	327	310	–	–	–	–	110	6	6 914	117	89
5th to 8th grade	343	322	16	16	17	–	209	16	6 073	622	205
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	488	461	88	88	43	4	449	61	11 580	1 512	566
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 128	1 071	61	61	73	23	842	198	12 982	1 409	651
Some college, no degree	650	613	219	219	67	21	692	107	7 850	601	235
Associate degree, occupational program	58	51	46	46	21	6	56	10	1 471	169	84
Associate degree, academic program	37	31	16	16	3	6	61	2	1 092	124	59
Bachelor's degree	108	104	47	47	10	6	140	8	1 534	55	29
Master's degree	5	–	25	25	–	2	30	–	697	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	9	9	1	2	3	–	80	–	–
Doctorate degree	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	37	7	7
Males 25 years and over	**2 815**	**2 655**	**468**	**468**	**295**	**117**	**2 542**	**381**	**43 709**	**3 964**	**1 689**
Less than 5th grade	321	312	2	2	2	–	43	–	4 875	70	27
5th to 8th grade	303	290	23	23	13	–	178	40	5 611	512	163
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	443	441	84	84	77	5	483	71	10 063	1 301	537
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 239	1 180	121	121	95	53	1 164	168	12 533	1 150	540
Some college, no degree	366	319	155	155	62	41	436	69	6 493	582	286
Associate degree, occupational program	41	41	25	25	23	–	94	15	1 440	121	36
Associate degree, academic program	9	9	20	20	2	4	31	2	777	92	50
Bachelor's degree	72	45	22	22	11	5	75	9	1 251	99	41
Master's degree	12	9	7	7	2	9	19	2	533	37	9
Professional school degree	–	–	9	9	8	–	19	5	68	–	–
Doctorate degree	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**5 963**	**5 622**	**995**	**995**	**530**	**187**	**5 136**	**789**	**94 019**	**8 580**	**3 614**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	21.7	21.9	4.1	4.1	6.0	–	10.5	7.9	25.0	15.4	13.4
High school graduate or higher	62.7	62.0	78.6	78.6	71.3	95.2	71.3	75.4	52.0	51.8	56.1
Male	62.1	60.7	76.7	76.7	68.8	95.7	72.3	70.9	53.0	52.5	57.0
Female	63.2	63.2	80.3	80.3	74.5	94.3	70.4	79.7	51.2	51.2	55.3
Some college or higher	23.0	22.0	60.3	60.3	39.6	54.5	32.3	29.0	24.9	22.0	23.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	3.0	12.0	12.0	6.0	12.8	5.6	3.0	4.5	2.3	2.4
Male	3.3	2.4	8.1	8.1	7.1	12.0	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.4	3.0
Female	3.7	3.6	15.4	15.4	4.7	14.3	6.7	2.0	4.7	1.3	1.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 055**	**1 023**	**144**	**144**	**103**	**74**	**950**	**104**	**16 529**	**1 545**	**620**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	75.0	74.4	72.9	72.9	68.0	95.9	73.5	92.3	63.7	52.0	55.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	1.4	5.6	5.6	7.8	4.1	3.1	–	2.7	1.9	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 083**	**1 037**	**136**	**136**	**76**	**33**	**968**	**123**	**18 501**	**1 827**	**749**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	78.3	78.1	77.9	77.9	86.8	100.0	81.3	91.9	65.6	65.0	66.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	1.1	.7	.7	2.6	6.1	9.8	–	4.0	1.5	1.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**849**	**779**	**145**	**145**	**83**	**22**	**597**	**94**	**15 389**	**1 386**	**756**
Enrolled in school	561	512	106	106	59	7	357	75	11 386	965	563
Employed	120	94	47	47	23	4	95	23	1 642	94	37
Unemployed	37	31	–	–	2	–	25	–	866	122	53
Not in labor force	404	387	59	59	34	3	237	52	8 878	749	473
Not enrolled in school	288	267	39	39	24	15	240	19	4 003	421	193
High school graduate	151	151	14	14	19	15	103	15	1 100	92	54
Employed	70	70	9	9	–	–	40	5	396	48	27
Unemployed	33	33	5	5	7	–	16	6	221	23	23
Not in labor force	48	48	–	–	12	9	47	4	480	21	4
Not high school graduate	137	116	25	25	5	–	137	4	2 903	329	139
Employed	5	5	13	13	–	–	40	–	589	11	3
Unemployed	62	41	12	12	–	–	28	–	529	63	19
Not in labor force	70	70	–	–	5	–	69	4	1 785	255	117

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 353
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alaska—Con.								Arizona		
	Alaskan Athabaskans		Cherokee							Apache	
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Cherokee	Haida	Sioux	Tlingit	Tsimshian	American Indian	Total	Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**1 074**	**993**	**293**	**293**	**79**	**70**	**1 171**	**203**	**24 544**	**2 500**	**1 005**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	528	475	270	270	51	60	768	136	14 201	1 638	670
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	330	312	214	214	33	38	502	71	7 158	601	254
Wife unemployed	16	16	20	20	2	–	29	10	1 025	172	40
Wife not in labor force	182	147	36	36	16	22	237	55	6 018	865	376
Husband unemployed	177	171	3	3	8	3	154	15	2 987	415	139
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	85	79	–	–	–	3	74	10	1 112	133	68
Wife unemployed	21	21	–	–	4	–	24	–	596	71	11
Wife not in labor force	71	71	3	3	4	–	56	5	1 279	211	60
Husband not in labor force	369	347	20	20	20	7	249	52	7 356	447	196
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	135	113	–	–	3	4	77	7	1 655	140	65
Wife unemployed	36	36	–	–	3	–	3	4	314	15	4
Wife not in labor force	198	198	20	20	14	3	169	41	5 387	292	127
Female householder, no husband present	**917**	**876**	**64**	**64**	**76**	**9**	**589**	**113**	**12 779**	**1 142**	**476**
Employed or in Armed Forces	388	354	43	43	37	2	238	31	5 198	332	132
Unemployed	106	106	–	–	10	2	70	32	1 203	100	28
Not in labor force	423	416	21	21	29	5	281	50	6 378	710	316

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 354
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Apache—Con.			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Colorado River
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**674**	**2 914**	**207**	**210**	**144**	**1 153**	**1 103**	**83**	**75**	**370**	**351**	**540**
Preprimary school	80	338	8	20	20	24	24	–	–	35	28	57
Public school	60	314	8	20	20	24	24	–	–	19	12	57
Elementary or high school	453	2 285	127	152	96	745	724	47	44	248	241	432
Public school	443	2 163	116	120	96	709	688	47	44	248	241	397
College	141	291	72	38	28	384	355	36	31	87	82	51
Public college	141	243	64	30	25	275	261	36	31	79	74	40
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**674**	**2 914**	**207**	**210**	**144**	**1 153**	**1 103**	**83**	**75**	**370**	**351**	**540**
3 and 4 years	11	62	–	13	13	3	3	–	–	24	24	37
5 to 14 years	412	2 160	93	99	49	517	496	47	44	213	206	354
15 to 17 years	91	297	47	13	13	207	207	–	–	46	39	82
18 and 19 years	11	115	10	25	19	92	68	8	8	7	7	30
20 to 24 years	38	77	–	11	6	78	78	16	16	9	4	7
25 to 34 years	56	119	41	31	31	96	96	3	3	37	37	15
35 years and over	55	84	16	18	13	160	155	9	4	34	34	15
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	17.2	11.4	–	32.5	34.2	2.8	2.8	–	–	36.9	36.9	39.4
5 to 14 years	100.0	95.4	86.1	90.0	81.7	94.0	93.8	72.3	71.0	100.0	100.0	92.7
15 to 17 years	94.8	75.4	100.0	43.3	43.3	88.5	88.5	–	–	90.2	88.6	94.3
18 and 19 years	25.0	47.9	100.0	69.4	63.3	64.3	57.1	72.7	72.7	63.6	63.6	54.5
20 to 24 years	17.9	8.9	–	25.0	25.0	21.7	21.7	24.2	26.2	22.0	11.1	5.5
25 to 34 years	16.7	7.3	35.3	18.8	20.8	10.9	11.4	2.3	2.4	24.2	25.2	6.7
35 years and over	10.6	3.6	8.8	8.1	9.2	6.7	6.6	2.9	1.5	6.0	7.0	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**256**	**1 104**	**21**	**80**	**54**	**502**	**478**	**77**	**72**	**52**	**47**	**182**
Percent enrolled in college	11.7	10.8	47.6	23.8	25.9	25.9	22.2	31.2	33.3	30.8	23.4	11.5
Male	–	8.4	–	26.0	26.4	21.9	19.5	34.8	34.8	40.6	29.6	11.1
Female	22.2	13.5	47.6	–	–	32.0	26.5	–	–	15.0	15.0	11.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**256**	**1 104**	**21**	**80**	**54**	**502**	**478**	**77**	**72**	**52**	**47**	**182**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	327	11	30	17	201	177	24	24	29	24	55
Some college or associate degree	58	166	10	13	13	126	126	36	36	11	11	34
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	8	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4
Females 25 years and over	**441**	**2 160**	**157**	**174**	**133**	**1 782**	**1 722**	**227**	**193**	**327**	**287**	**413**
Less than 5th grade	5	23	–	12	12	51	51	–	–	–	–	15
5th to 8th grade	49	354	–	19	19	129	129	10	10	38	38	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	143	777	16	29	8	320	320	77	71	61	49	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	161	585	45	51	51	474	468	18	12	41	36	148
Some college, no degree	55	294	16	63	43	439	425	49	33	135	123	120
Associate degree, occupational program	5	64	34	–	–	38	38	37	37	11	4	16
Associate degree, academic program	23	42	16	–	–	76	67	–	–	10	6	–
Bachelor's degree	–	21	24	–	–	177	156	22	16	10	10	6
Master's degree	–	–	6	–	–	50	50	14	14	21	21	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	28	18	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**412**	**1 819**	**141**	**212**	**157**	**1 477**	**1 462**	**214**	**205**	**390**	**344**	**235**
Less than 5th grade	18	25	–	30	30	36	36	17	17	1	1	12
5th to 8th grade	37	312	24	62	62	105	105	–	–	49	49	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	158	581	24	19	13	195	183	44	44	18	18	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32	578	17	24	24	378	375	67	67	112	87	62
Some college, no degree	85	201	58	57	28	402	402	49	40	123	123	60
Associate degree, occupational program	12	73	11	–	–	62	62	17	17	–	–	8
Associate degree, academic program	16	26	–	–	–	35	35	6	6	15	9	10
Bachelor's degree	28	23	7	–	–	148	148	6	6	46	31	8
Master's degree	26	–	–	–	–	101	101	8	8	14	14	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	12	12	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	20	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**853**	**3 979**	**298**	**386**	**290**	**3 259**	**3 184**	**441**	**398**	**717**	**631**	**648**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	12.8	17.9	8.1	31.9	42.4	9.8	10.1	6.1	6.8	12.3	13.9	13.7
High school graduate or higher	51.9	47.9	78.5	55.7	50.3	74.3	74.1	66.4	64.3	76.7	75.4	67.6
Male	48.3	49.5	66.0	47.6	33.1	77.3	77.8	71.5	70.2	82.6	80.2	63.0
Female	55.3	46.6	89.8	65.5	70.7	71.9	71.0	61.7	58.0	69.7	69.7	70.2
Some college or higher	29.3	18.7	57.7	36.3	24.5	48.2	47.6	47.2	44.5	55.4	55.9	35.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	1.1	12.4	5.2	–	15.9	15.3	11.3	11.1	14.4	13.9	2.2
Male	13.1	1.3	5.0	9.4	–	17.9	18.1	6.5	6.8	18.5	16.6	3.4
Female	–	1.0	19.1	–	–	14.3	13.0	15.9	15.5	9.5	10.8	1.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**194**	**731**	**43**	**84**	**84**	**424**	**424**	**45**	**45**	**85**	**79**	**78**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	47.9	50.3	79.1	44.0	44.0	85.4	85.4	42.2	42.2	91.8	91.1	79.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	1.4	–	–	–	14.9	14.9	17.8	17.8	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**141**	**906**	**73**	**81**	**65**	**454**	**421**	**84**	**78**	**68**	**68**	**147**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	61.7	63.1	86.3	74.1	78.5	76.0	74.1	52.4	48.7	72.1	72.1	86.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.1	13.7	–	–	18.7	14.5	19.0	20.5	14.7	14.7	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**103**	**499**	**26**	**53**	**47**	**279**	**255**	**17**	**17**	**57**	**50**	**102**
Enrolled in school	65	309	26	25	19	210	186	8	8	48	41	75
Employed	26	26	11	8	8	58	49	8	8	29	22	3
Unemployed	–	52	10	–	–	34	34	–	–	–	–	9
Not in labor force	39	231	5	17	11	118	103	–	–	19	19	63
Not enrolled in school	38	190	–	28	28	69	69	9	9	9	9	27
High school graduate	21	17	–	11	11	25	25	–	–	4	4	14
Employed	21	–	–	11	11	22	22	–	–	4	4	12
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Not in labor force	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	17	173	–	17	17	44	44	9	9	5	5	13
Employed	–	8	–	–	–	25	25	2	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	44	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	3
Not in labor force	17	121	–	17	17	14	14	7	7	5	5	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 355
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Apache—Con.			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Colorado River
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**249**	**1 232**	**108**	**94**	**72**	**981**	**952**	**144**	**135**	**232**	**196**	**163**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	165	789	87	68	57	669	640	110	101	179	148	101
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	72	261	51	11	11	462	448	59	50	134	107	79
Wife unemployed	24	108	–	–	–	21	21	8	8	–	–	9
Wife not in labor force	69	420	36	57	46	186	171	43	43	45	41	13
Husband unemployed	56	220	9	11	–	62	62	8	8	8	8	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	48	9	11	–	31	31	–	–	8	8	10
Wife unemployed	11	49	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	3
Wife not in labor force	28	123	–	–	–	19	19	8	8	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	28	223	12	15	15	250	250	26	26	45	40	49
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	54	10	4	4	89	89	26	26	17	17	22
Wife unemployed	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	7	158	2	11	11	161	161	–	–	28	23	27
Female householder, no husband present	**116**	**543**	**33**	**9**	**9**	**301**	**295**	**39**	**39**	**55**	**36**	**147**
Employed or in Armed Forces	24	169	10	9	9	125	119	16	16	39	32	66
Unemployed	7	65	23	–	–	32	32	4	4	–	–	–
Not in labor force	85	309	–	–	–	144	144	19	19	16	4	81

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 356
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Creek							Pueblo			Sioux	
	Total	Creek	Gila River	Iroquois	Navajo	Paiute	Pima	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Total	Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**118**	**118**	**560**	**92**	**39 046**	**94**	**4 860**	**3 640**	**3 147**	**146**	**605**	**368**
Preprimary school	14	14	90	–	2 369	16	296	287	223	34	45	26
Public school	14	14	76	–	2 133	16	284	270	213	27	20	6
Elementary or high school	75	75	399	30	30 999	59	3 988	2 740	2 461	60	445	304
Public school	65	65	391	30	29 377	57	3 825	2 651	2 376	60	429	288
College	29	29	71	62	5 678	19	576	613	463	52	115	38
Public college	19	19	71	47	4 843	19	510	520	407	41	109	32
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**118**	**118**	**560**	**92**	**39 046**	**94**	**4 860**	**3 640**	**3 147**	**146**	**605**	**368**
3 and 4 years	10	10	66	–	1 539	10	155	140	99	27	–	–
5 to 14 years	48	48	340	25	23 213	45	3 019	2 188	1 957	51	345	244
15 to 17 years	19	19	51	5	5 857	13	626	542	477	10	121	72
18 and 19 years	12	12	27	–	2 788	5	248	248	216	6	20	10
20 to 24 years	6	6	22	41	2 300	5	315	164	114	11	53	5
25 to 34 years	–	–	34	14	2 041	7	203	171	133	16	55	31
35 years and over	23	23	20	7	1 308	9	294	187	151	25	11	6
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	100.0	100.0	60.6	–	25.6	27.8	21.3	31.1	28.9	55.1	–	–
5 to 14 years	82.8	82.8	95.0	100.0	91.9	78.9	94.1	96.3	97.0	91.1	96.9	97.2
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	81.0	100.0	89.9	100.0	83.6	97.8	97.5	100.0	85.2	100.0
18 and 19 years	100.0	100.0	58.7	–	64.2	18.5	58.5	66.5	65.5	100.0	76.9	62.5
20 to 24 years	20.7	20.7	24.2	68.3	25.4	8.1	27.8	19.7	17.0	100.0	29.3	7.7
25 to 34 years	–	–	11.6	13.1	11.2	8.0	9.2	9.3	9.0	13.6	15.0	15.8
35 years and over	9.3	9.3	5.5	3.1	4.5	9.1	8.5	5.4	5.1	17.7	1.9	1.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**41**	**41**	**137**	**67**	**13 406**	**89**	**1 558**	**1 206**	**1 000**	**17**	**207**	**81**
Percent enrolled in college	14.6	14.6	10.9	61.2	22.0	11.2	19.9	20.7	17.4	64.7	26.1	7.4
Male	–	–	14.9	51.9	19.3	23.8	16.3	24.0	19.4	100.0	25.6	–
Female	21.4	21.4	8.9	100.0	24.7	7.4	22.8	16.2	14.6	–	26.4	14.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**41**	**41**	**137**	**67**	**13 406**	**89**	**1 558**	**1 206**	**1 000**	**17**	**207**	**81**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10	10	37	32	4 229	38	412	475	400	–	80	32
Some college or associate degree	6	6	7	20	3 109	17	299	253	161	11	86	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	89	–	–	15	15	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**171**	**171**	**312**	**215**	**25 491**	**86**	**3 278**	**2 753**	**2 332**	**97**	**412**	**265**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	5 796	–	67	69	52	5	–	–
5th to 8th grade	17	17	48	29	2 744	4	530	229	216	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	32	122	34	5 186	37	1 163	563	479	25	62	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	49	49	60	21	5 672	25	995	937	819	15	111	84
Some college, no degree	43	43	68	72	3 693	11	430	571	456	28	142	104
Associate degree, occupational program	13	13	–	13	703	–	25	186	162	–	41	17
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	7	–	597	–	10	68	60	–	20	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	7	7	716	9	58	85	60	7	21	12
Master's degree	17	17	–	23	363	–	–	36	28	8	5	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	9	–	9	10	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	16	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**148**	**148**	**341**	**117**	**22 007**	**101**	**2 408**	**2 570**	**2 096**	**162**	**536**	**358**
Less than 5th grade	13	13	–	–	3 911	–	64	63	59	4	17	17
5th to 8th grade	13	13	42	33	2 957	4	371	170	152	–	20	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	15	58	4	4 662	44	1 031	365	266	28	51	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	25	151	47	5 893	37	570	999	831	67	201	154
Some college, no degree	49	49	41	–	2 780	4	239	533	425	44	159	97
Associate degree, occupational program	2	2	23	–	766	–	49	146	139	–	43	8
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	7	335	12	50	80	73	3	16	10
Bachelor's degree	20	20	10	14	492	–	34	133	93	10	29	23
Master's degree	4	4	16	–	205	–	–	59	54	–	–	–
Professional school degree	7	7	–	–	6	–	–	18	–	6	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**319**	**319**	**653**	**332**	**47 498**	**187**	**5 686**	**5 323**	**4 428**	**259**	**948**	**623**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	13.5	13.5	13.8	18.7	32.4	4.3	18.1	10.0	10.8	3.5	3.9	5.9
High school graduate or higher	71.8	71.8	58.7	69.9	46.8	52.4	43.3	72.6	72.4	76.1	84.2	81.7
Male	72.3	72.3	70.7	68.4	47.6	52.5	39.1	76.7	77.2	80.2	83.6	81.6
Female	71.3	71.3	45.5	70.7	46.2	52.3	46.3	68.7	68.0	69.1	85.0	81.9
Some college or higher	48.6	48.6	26.3	49.4	22.5	19.3	15.7	36.2	35.1	44.4	51.3	43.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	15.0	5.1	21.7	3.8	4.8	1.6	6.5	5.4	15.4	6.9	5.6
Male	20.9	20.9	7.6	22.2	3.2	–	1.4	8.3	7.2	9.9	5.4	6.4
Female	9.9	9.9	2.2	21.4	4.3	10.5	1.8	4.7	3.8	24.7	8.7	4.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**55**	**55**	**181**	**39**	**8 483**	**73**	**930**	**865**	**634**	**74**	**219**	**111**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.7	72.7	86.7	100.0	62.9	45.2	45.3	86.6	90.1	74.3	89.5	88.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	10.9	5.5	–	2.7	–	1.8	3.2	.6	–	5.5	10.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**18**	**18**	**111**	**68**	**9 707**	**15**	**1 285**	**966**	**836**	**44**	**148**	**85**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	77.8	77.8	68.5	94.1	64.6	26.7	50.4	78.7	81.2	61.4	88.5	96.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	33.8	3.5	–	1.3	4.1	2.5	15.9	2.0	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**29**	**29**	**102**	**12**	**8 564**	**36**	**1 033**	**712**	**618**	**16**	**137**	**72**
Enrolled in school	29	29	78	5	6 547	14	741	575	492	16	110	66
Employed	12	12	–	–	824	2	151	44	31	6	35	11
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	447	–	37	63	63	–	7	7
Not in labor force	17	17	78	5	5 276	12	553	468	398	10	68	48
Not enrolled in school	–	–	24	7	2 017	22	292	137	126	–	27	6
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	704	2	28	66	55	–	2	2
Employed	–	–	–	–	199	2	8	32	32	–	2	2
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	149	–	17	16	5	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	356	–	3	18	18	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	24	7	1 313	20	264	71	71	–	25	4
Employed	–	–	–	–	210	–	65	18	18	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	5	7	266	–	56	28	28	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	19	–	837	20	143	25	25	–	25	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 357
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Creek							Pueblo			Sioux	
	Total	Creek	Gila River	Iroquois	Navajo	Paiute	Pima	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Total	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**104**	**104**	**203**	**88**	**13 181**	**39**	**1 110**	**1 290**	**1 083**	**51**	**312**	**209**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	47	47	121	47	6 960	17	616	773	659	25	237	152
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	38	38	73	41	3 421	17	300	452	379	25	140	93
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	6	656	–	40	28	22	–	18	18
Wife not in labor force	9	9	48	–	2 883	–	276	293	258	–	79	41
Husband unemployed	6	6	53	8	1 732	16	109	178	137	16	15	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	22	–	569	–	34	109	88	–	7	7
Wife unemployed	–	–	6	–	414	–	20	23	7	16	8	8
Wife not in labor force	6	6	25	8	749	16	55	46	42	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	51	51	29	33	4 489	6	385	339	287	10	60	42
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	6	22	12	786	–	109	120	89	10	27	21
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	10	207	–	26	16	16	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	45	45	7	11	3 496	6	250	203	182	–	33	21
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**27**	**95**	**36**	**6 097**	**28**	**1 185**	**759**	**661**	**–**	**46**	**28**
Employed or in Armed Forces	27	27	–	19	2 533	28	374	402	349	–	17	6
Unemployed	–	–	4	–	620	–	138	74	74	–	7	–
Not in labor force	–	–	91	17	2 944	–	673	283	238	–	22	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 358
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.										
		Yaqui				Yuman					
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui	Yavapai Apache	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 862**	**2 833**	**219**	**2 614**	**256**	**1 473**	**190**	**158**	**244**	**241**	**260**
Preprimary school	347	132	13	119	25	146	22	13	34	24	16
Public school	318	120	13	107	22	136	12	13	34	24	16
Elementary or high school	4 045	2 357	163	2 194	214	1 099	146	132	163	194	197
Public school	3 770	2 267	163	2 104	213	1 066	133	127	163	186	190
College	470	344	43	301	17	228	22	13	47	23	47
Public college	411	302	43	259	17	218	18	11	47	23	47
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 862**	**2 833**	**219**	**2 614**	**256**	**1 473**	**190**	**158**	**244**	**241**	**260**
3 and 4 years	156	62	–	62	20	93	–	20	14	14	10
5 to 14 years	3 251	1 595	149	1 446	179	902	108	107	147	163	165
15 to 17 years	683	284	22	262	33	173	36	16	33	21	44
18 and 19 years	279	195	12	183	10	85	6	2	11	4	21
20 to 24 years	209	112	4	108	–	51	6	8	12	–	3
25 to 34 years	184	292	19	273	2	89	7	5	20	22	12
35 years and over	100	293	13	280	12	80	27	–	7	17	5
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	19.9	17.6	–	17.7	45.5	36.8	–	64.5	24.6	60.9	30.3
5 to 14 years	94.1	91.0	100.0	90.2	98.4	89.8	100.0	96.4	74.6	97.0	86.4
15 to 17 years	83.5	76.3	61.1	78.0	100.0	84.0	100.0	61.5	75.0	100.0	86.3
18 and 19 years	48.4	57.9	75.0	57.0	35.7	64.4	100.0	66.7	61.1	16.7	67.7
20 to 24 years	17.3	20.4	9.3	21.4	–	15.0	26.1	21.1	16.0	–	4.2
25 to 34 years	7.5	24.8	35.2	24.3	3.2	9.4	6.9	4.8	10.6	13.4	9.3
35 years and over	2.2	15.6	7.0	16.5	7.8	6.0	14.4	–	2.6	7.6	2.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 787**	**885**	**59**	**826**	**66**	**473**	**29**	**41**	**93**	**67**	**103**
Percent enrolled in college	13.3	14.6	18.6	14.3	–	19.0	20.7	19.5	21.5	–	15.5
Male	12.1	16.3	9.8	17.0	–	19.3	31.6	–	38.5	–	20.0
Female	14.4	12.9	38.9	11.8	–	18.8	–	29.6	–	–	14.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 787**	**885**	**59**	**826**	**66**	**473**	**29**	**41**	**93**	**67**	**103**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	472	261	37	224	11	103	6	8	16	25	30
Some college or associate degree	290	90	–	90	12	102	–	8	30	–	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**3 904**	**1 552**	**122**	**1 430**	**158**	**1 245**	**158**	**127**	**227**	**266**	**189**
Less than 5th grade	409	166	42	124	3	55	40	3	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	661	467	21	446	11	130	15	30	17	40	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	899	447	18	429	48	363	15	34	71	124	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 444	313	14	299	29	384	49	34	85	49	87
Some college, no degree	369	146	27	119	47	238	39	24	43	37	27
Associate degree, occupational program	53	4	–	4	4	20	–	2	11	7	–
Associate degree, academic program	25	–	–	–	12	8	–	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree	28	9	–	9	4	35	–	–	–	9	7
Master's degree	16	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**3 104**	**1 504**	**118**	**1 386**	**58**	**1 040**	**131**	**118**	**227**	**122**	**137**
Less than 5th grade	297	128	14	114	–	37	6	9	5	–	–
5th to 8th grade	427	366	6	360	6	94	40	16	7	18	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	749	413	34	379	27	346	42	63	71	70	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 323	374	32	342	13	336	21	22	116	19	43
Some college, no degree	257	173	19	154	7	146	6	8	26	15	34
Associate degree, occupational program	23	25	–	25	4	14	–	–	–	–	1
Associate degree, academic program	14	6	6	–	–	13	6	–	1	–	6
Bachelor's degree	14	8	–	8	1	42	10	–	–	–	6
Master's degree	–	11	7	4	–	12	–	–	1	–	7
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**7 008**	**3 056**	**240**	**2 816**	**216**	**2 285**	**289**	**245**	**454**	**388**	**326**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	25.6	36.9	34.6	37.1	9.3	13.8	34.9	23.7	6.4	14.9	4.3
High school graduate or higher	50.9	35.0	43.8	34.2	56.0	55.1	45.3	36.7	62.3	35.1	67.5
Male	52.5	39.7	54.2	38.5	43.1	54.1	32.8	25.4	63.4	27.9	70.8
Female	49.6	30.4	33.6	30.1	60.8	56.0	55.7	47.2	61.2	38.3	65.1
Some college or higher	11.4	12.5	24.6	11.5	36.6	23.6	21.1	13.9	18.1	17.5	27.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	.8	.9	2.9	.7	2.3	4.4	3.5	–	.2	2.3	6.1
Male	.5	1.3	5.9	.9	1.7	5.2	7.6	–	.4	–	9.5
Female	1.1	.6	–	.6	2.5	3.8	–	–	–	3.4	3.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 160**	**638**	**39**	**599**	**23**	**430**	**42**	**50**	**90**	**55**	**64**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	71.8	50.8	59.0	50.3	17.4	58.4	61.9	44.0	64.4	16.4	57.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	2.6	23.8	–	1.1	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 281**	**539**	**15**	**524**	**40**	**512**	**59**	**54**	**99**	**109**	**65**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	68.6	40.6	53.3	40.3	60.0	61.7	74.6	64.8	70.7	22.0	93.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	.5	.9	–	1.0	10.0	1.2	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 148**	**537**	**40**	**497**	**50**	**269**	**27**	**15**	**42**	**40**	**76**
Enrolled in school	734	323	29	294	32	200	27	8	29	20	61
Employed	100	50	–	50	12	22	5	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	39	69	–	69	–	8	5	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	595	204	29	175	20	170	17	7	29	20	61
Not enrolled in school	414	214	11	203	18	69	–	7	13	20	15
High school graduate	64	19	4	15	3	7	–	1	3	–	3
Employed	23	19	4	15	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Unemployed	4	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–
Not in labor force	37	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3
Not high school graduate	350	195	7	188	15	62	–	6	10	20	12
Employed	115	79	1	78	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	34	33	–	33	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	201	83	6	77	8	59	–	6	10	20	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 359
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.										
		Yaqui				Yuman					
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui	Yavapai Apache	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**1 086**	**813**	**52**	**761**	**46**	**519**	**60**	**62**	**125**	**78**	**52**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	553	569	18	551	28	300	46	26	69	54	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	221	191	7	184	19	170	17	21	53	15	12
Wife unemployed	25	20	–	20	–	7	–	–	4	–	–
Wife not in labor force	307	358	11	347	9	123	29	5	12	39	16
Husband unemployed	111	99	12	87	5	64	–	11	24	6	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	28	39	4	35	3	52	–	10	22	–	–
Wife unemployed	15	17	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	68	43	8	35	2	12	–	1	2	6	3
Husband not in labor force	422	145	22	123	13	155	14	25	32	18	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	83	19	–	19	4	52	8	11	20	–	3
Wife unemployed	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	326	126	22	104	9	103	6	14	12	18	18
Female householder, no husband present	**1 429**	**426**	**35**	**391**	**53**	**358**	**60**	**24**	**79**	**73**	**44**
Employed or in Armed Forces	548	141	–	141	26	166	33	8	27	26	19
Unemployed	87	24	–	24	–	51	9	4	22	–	9
Not in labor force	794	261	35	226	27	141	18	12	30	47	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 360
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.		Arkansas					California				
	Yuman—Con.			Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache			
	Quechan	Yavapai	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Mescalero Apache	Blackfoot
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**185**	**195**	**3 541**	**1 841**	**1 836**	**346**	**298**	**72 695**	**2 776**	**2 327**	**275**	**1 796**
Preprimary school	15	22	146	72	72	10	10	3 638	74	63	5	65
Public school	15	22	101	35	35	8	8	2 617	38	27	5	31
Elementary or high school	124	143	2 791	1 466	1 466	248	221	49 119	1 804	1 560	156	1 202
Public school	124	143	2 718	1 431	1 431	248	221	46 275	1 680	1 465	138	1 112
College	46	30	604	303	298	88	67	19 938	898	704	114	529
Public college	46	26	536	271	266	68	53	17 163	756	572	114	438
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**185**	**195**	**3 541**	**1 841**	**1 836**	**346**	**298**	**72 695**	**2 776**	**2 327**	**275**	**1 796**
3 and 4 years	15	20	53	36	36	3	3	1 771	35	24	5	31
5 to 14 years	103	109	2 083	1 084	1 084	192	165	36 685	1 438	1 270	104	802
15 to 17 years	6	17	647	345	345	55	55	9 952	279	229	40	322
18 and 19 years	18	23	242	103	103	44	41	4 401	181	151	15	119
20 to 24 years	15	7	157	89	89	15	15	5 639	246	195	24	136
25 to 34 years	9	14	167	84	79	28	16	7 121	292	219	40	142
35 years and over	19	5	192	100	100	9	3	7 126	305	239	47	244
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	23.4	58.8	11.3	15.0	15.8	4.8	4.8	23.8	25.0	22.9	50.0	24.6
5 to 14 years	89.6	94.8	89.5	89.7	89.7	84.6	83.3	93.5	91.8	91.6	95.4	92.5
15 to 17 years	100.0	77.3	92.8	93.0	93.0	90.2	90.2	91.4	88.9	89.1	100.0	92.3
18 and 19 years	75.0	88.5	50.2	49.3	49.3	54.3	65.1	52.9	48.9	46.7	46.9	68.8
20 to 24 years	37.5	14.0	14.9	19.8	19.8	10.3	10.5	25.7	29.5	28.1	37.5	25.5
25 to 34 years	9.2	8.9	6.7	6.1	5.8	10.4	7.0	15.1	14.3	12.6	32.0	9.8
35 years and over	9.0	4.2	3.2	2.8	2.8	1.7	.7	7.3	8.6	7.8	19.6	10.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**64**	**76**	**1 539**	**658**	**658**	**227**	**206**	**30 286**	**1 203**	**1 018**	**96**	**706**
Percent enrolled in college	37.5	21.1	18.9	22.5	22.5	22.5	23.3	24.0	28.0	26.7	32.3	26.1
Male	–	22.0	18.0	22.3	22.3	14.3	12.7	22.5	22.4	20.5	34.8	26.0
Female	58.5	20.0	20.0	22.7	22.7	31.5	35.4	25.8	36.4	37.0	30.0	26.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**64**	**76**	**1 539**	**658**	**658**	**227**	**206**	**30 286**	**1 203**	**1 018**	**96**	**706**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	18	515	245	245	90	72	9 129	368	298	53	227
Some college or associate degree	24	19	444	209	209	59	59	9 628	440	369	15	235
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	39	21	21	4	4	924	19	10	9	13
Females 25 years and over	**147**	**131**	**4 556**	**2 757**	**2 733**	**450**	**397**	**74 961**	**2 744**	**2 393**	**154**	**1 950**
Less than 5th grade	12	–	196	138	138	10	10	1 947	119	112	7	46
5th to 8th grade	9	8	484	307	301	11	11	4 717	120	94	18	73
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	37	934	553	553	108	104	15 581	555	497	17	364
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	33	47	1 467	882	878	149	138	19 352	659	593	28	486
Some college, no degree	41	27	896	554	544	102	70	19 427	731	654	49	650
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	145	83	83	24	24	3 398	165	107	22	83
Associate degree, academic program	6	–	83	58	58	–	–	3 234	152	132	–	78
Bachelor's degree	13	6	196	97	93	37	37	4 755	190	159	5	111
Master's degree	6	3	108	63	63	6	–	1 827	47	39	8	52
Professional school degree	–	3	14	8	8	–	–	450	–	–	–	7
Doctorate degree	–	–	33	14	14	3	3	273	6	6	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**161**	**144**	**3 941**	**2 216**	**2 194**	**340**	**291**	**69 227**	**2 851**	**2 411**	**211**	**1 806**
Less than 5th grade	12	5	148	80	80	2	2	1 786	83	75	–	21
5th to 8th grade	8	2	374	222	222	25	25	4 253	175	155	14	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	45	819	464	464	39	39	12 999	653	552	42	189
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	66	49	1 027	632	624	57	52	17 038	695	625	34	506
Some college, no degree	21	36	850	472	463	110	83	18 794	855	682	98	592
Associate degree, occupational program	13	–	108	38	38	33	33	2 886	84	70	–	64
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	122	74	74	18	18	3 103	97	80	9	107
Bachelor's degree	23	3	288	135	130	35	18	5 474	151	126	9	169
Master's degree	–	4	123	70	70	15	15	1 897	5	–	5	95
Professional school degree	–	–	60	18	18	6	6	595	45	38	–	21
Doctorate degree	–	–	22	11	11	–	–	402	8	8	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**308**	**275**	**8 497**	**4 973**	**4 927**	**790**	**688**	**144 188**	**5 595**	**4 804**	**365**	**3 756**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	13.3	5.5	14.1	15.0	15.0	6.1	7.0	8.8	8.9	9.1	10.7	4.8
High school graduate or higher	72.1	64.7	65.2	64.5	64.3	75.3	72.2	71.4	69.5	69.1	73.2	80.4
Male	76.4	63.9	66.0	65.4	65.1	80.6	77.3	72.5	68.0	67.6	73.5	86.0
Female	67.3	65.6	64.6	63.8	63.7	71.3	68.5	70.3	71.1	70.6	72.7	75.2
Some college or higher	39.9	29.8	35.9	34.1	33.8	49.2	44.6	46.1	45.3	43.7	56.2	54.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.6	6.9	9.9	8.4	8.3	12.9	11.5	10.9	8.1	7.8	7.4	12.1
Male	14.3	4.9	12.5	10.6	10.4	16.5	13.4	12.1	7.3	7.1	6.6	15.8
Female	12.9	9.2	7.7	6.6	6.5	10.2	10.1	9.7	8.9	8.5	8.4	8.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**47**	**82**	**1 278**	**668**	**646**	**104**	**90**	**23 355**	**1 064**	**905**	**60**	**692**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.3	79.3	70.8	69.5	68.4	78.8	75.6	75.1	70.5	70.3	76.7	81.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	10.6	7.8	7.3	17.3	20.0	8.9	4.2	3.0	–	7.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**51**	**75**	**1 228**	**707**	**707**	**166**	**140**	**23 797**	**978**	**837**	**65**	**761**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	70.6	61.3	72.3	74.3	74.3	76.5	72.1	76.9	80.2	77.5	100.0	80.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	8.0	6.1	5.0	5.0	6.0	7.1	9.0	8.3	6.9	7.7	10.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**24**	**45**	**940**	**469**	**469**	**113**	**95**	**15 316**	**553**	**470**	**51**	**392**
Enrolled in school	18	37	655	342	342	70	67	10 678	341	282	34	311
Employed	9	7	179	87	87	25	22	3 320	92	85	7	67
Unemployed	–	3	39	14	14	12	12	1 253	55	55	–	74
Not in labor force	9	27	437	241	241	33	33	6 088	194	142	27	170
Not enrolled in school	6	8	285	127	127	43	28	4 638	212	188	17	81
High school graduate	–	–	113	58	58	22	10	2 064	122	113	9	45
Employed	–	–	76	46	46	22	10	1 031	85	76	9	32
Unemployed	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	227	4	4	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	18	10	10	–	–	506	22	22	–	13
Not high school graduate	6	8	172	69	69	21	18	2 574	90	75	8	36
Employed	–	2	48	26	26	3	–	1 016	31	23	8	8
Unemployed	–	1	43	6	6	2	2	424	28	28	–	16
Not in labor force	6	5	81	37	37	16	16	1 098	31	24	–	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 361
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.		Arkansas					California				
	Yuman—Con.			Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache			
	Quechan	Yavapai	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Mescalero Apache	Blackfoot
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**45**	**97**	**2 932**	**1 675**	**1 666**	**287**	**224**	**39 004**	**1 637**	**1 415**	**114**	**1 025**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	23	54	2 106	1 207	1 198	230	181	29 816	1 337	1 163	80	903
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	31	1 371	808	808	149	120	18 807	876	743	66	574
Wife unemployed	–	3	43	23	23	5	5	1 320	53	38	9	15
Wife not in labor force	2	20	692	376	367	76	56	9 689	408	382	5	314
Husband unemployed	–	20	186	103	103	5	5	1 915	46	39	–	17
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	20	119	66	66	3	3	970	33	33	–	9
Wife unemployed	–	–	31	29	29	–	–	179	6	6	–	8
Wife not in labor force	–	–	36	8	8	2	2	766	7	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	22	23	640	365	365	52	38	7 273	254	213	34	105
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	10	205	125	125	15	13	2 154	96	86	9	33
Wife unemployed	–	–	34	12	12	–	–	151	9	3	6	16
Wife not in labor force	22	13	401	228	228	37	25	4 968	149	124	19	56
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**53**	**530**	**295**	**295**	**74**	**72**	**14 414**	**514**	**477**	**37**	**373**
Employed or in Armed Forces	17	36	315	204	204	38	38	7 331	350	325	25	170
Unemployed	3	4	22	12	12	3	3	949	23	11	12	20
Not in labor force	5	13	193	79	79	33	31	6 134	141	141	–	183

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 362
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		California tribes		Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee		Cheyenne		
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Chickasaw
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**425**	**218**	**83**	**3 114**	**179**	**2 225**	**401**	**13 671**	**13 471**	**239**	**184**	**700**
Preprimary school	43	18	10	177	–	152	15	565	565	36	33	30
Public school	38	17	9	120	–	95	15	384	384	15	12	11
Elementary or high school	364	169	59	2 233	121	1 659	282	8 795	8 652	141	105	522
Public school	324	164	54	2 106	121	1 553	264	8 240	8 097	137	101	484
College	18	31	14	704	58	414	104	4 311	4 254	62	46	148
Public college	18	22	12	573	31	346	89	3 608	3 551	52	36	137
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**425**	**218**	**83**	**3 114**	**179**	**2 225**	**401**	**13 671**	**13 471**	**239**	**184**	**700**
3 and 4 years	22	7	1	67	–	57	–	212	212	29	27	26
5 to 14 years	333	132	51	1 595	103	1 233	183	6 495	6 392	96	61	358
15 to 17 years	41	43	16	487	10	299	103	1 776	1 749	39	39	92
18 and 19 years	11	4	1	143	8	107	23	969	964	15	7	71
20 to 24 years	–	1	–	164	6	130	14	1 016	1 008	12	12	26
25 to 34 years	7	21	14	343	40	192	27	1 441	1 419	8	6	73
35 years and over	11	10	–	315	12	207	51	1 762	1 727	40	32	54
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	30.6	15.6	10.0	21.5	–	22.4	–	19.3	19.3	56.9	55.1	42.6
5 to 14 years	93.0	96.4	91.1	92.7	94.5	91.5	100.0	95.3	95.2	84.2	77.2	95.2
15 to 17 years	100.0	75.4	69.6	84.3	100.0	83.3	94.5	89.6	89.4	100.0	100.0	94.8
18 and 19 years	45.8	14.8	7.7	54.0	100.0	55.4	54.8	53.7	53.8	83.3	70.0	73.2
20 to 24 years	–	1.1	–	17.4	11.8	18.2	13.2	24.5	24.4	11.0	15.0	11.1
25 to 34 years	5.1	11.2	13.2	19.4	50.0	14.8	16.2	14.3	14.2	4.7	3.6	14.4
35 years and over	2.9	2.4	–	10.9	5.6	11.6	9.3	6.9	6.9	10.1	9.9	3.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**121**	**121**	**47**	**1 205**	**59**	**909**	**148**	**5 961**	**5 931**	**127**	**90**	**332**
Percent enrolled in college	–	3.3	–	15.7	10.2	15.1	21.6	23.2	23.2	17.3	15.6	9.9
Male	–	4.5	–	16.6	18.2	14.3	28.2	23.7	23.5	39.3	29.2	4.6
Female	–	1.8	–	14.2	–	16.3	12.7	22.7	22.9	–	–	17.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**121**	**121**	**47**	**1 205**	**59**	**909**	**148**	**5 961**	**5 931**	**127**	**90**	**332**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	77	37	357	32	241	63	1 729	1 718	45	45	84
Some college or associate degree	17	7	–	235	6	158	51	1 988	1 974	66	29	109
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	23	–	13	5	200	200	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**266**	**313**	**113**	**2 234**	**192**	**1 355**	**334**	**18 822**	**18 663**	**250**	**225**	**1 055**
Less than 5th grade	3	–	–	169	–	141	–	362	362	–	–	14
5th to 8th grade	9	9	2	201	–	143	11	1 242	1 227	20	20	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	85	84	19	474	37	337	73	3 668	3 668	15	15	204
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90	99	39	513	6	343	120	4 920	4 892	76	76	232
Some college, no degree	58	92	27	501	69	251	86	5 096	5 042	63	57	299
Associate degree, occupational program	4	5	4	111	–	58	18	793	774	17	17	33
Associate degree, academic program	11	4	2	86	41	33	7	792	792	23	19	45
Bachelor's degree	–	14	14	87	31	14	5	1 183	1 159	36	21	121
Master's degree	6	–	–	42	–	30	–	547	535	–	–	39
Professional school degree	–	6	6	27	8	5	14	118	118	–	–	9
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	101	94	–	–	6
Males 25 years and over	**255**	**291**	**148**	**2 433**	**103**	**1 721**	**380**	**16 652**	**16 481**	**318**	**264**	**836**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	206	11	180	–	256	256	16	16	3
5th to 8th grade	11	23	14	312	–	228	62	869	861	10	10	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	53	73	45	503	–	410	58	2 828	2 812	48	46	141
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	101	84	43	452	17	292	100	4 170	4 144	78	72	191
Some college, no degree	70	70	28	478	23	319	112	4 793	4 725	107	79	316
Associate degree, occupational program	10	17	6	108	7	76	–	631	631	20	12	28
Associate degree, academic program	8	–	–	91	5	43	29	892	876	7	7	34
Bachelor's degree	–	24	12	134	26	69	13	1 321	1 311	13	8	88
Master's degree	–	–	–	79	7	63	–	620	601	14	14	13
Professional school degree	2	–	–	48	7	19	6	168	160	–	–	5
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	22	–	22	–	104	104	5	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**521**	**604**	**261**	**4 667**	**295**	**3 076**	**714**	**35 474**	**35 144**	**568**	**489**	**1 891**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	4.4	5.3	6.1	19.0	3.7	22.5	10.2	7.7	7.7	8.1	9.4	4.6
High school graduate or higher	69.1	68.7	69.3	60.0	83.7	53.2	71.4	74.0	73.9	80.8	78.1	77.2
Male	74.9	67.0	60.1	58.0	89.3	52.5	68.4	76.3	76.2	76.7	72.7	80.7
Female	63.5	70.3	81.4	62.2	80.7	54.2	74.9	72.0	71.8	86.0	84.4	74.3
Some college or higher	32.4	38.4	37.9	39.4	75.9	32.6	40.6	48.4	48.2	53.7	47.9	54.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	7.3	12.3	9.9	26.8	7.2	5.3	11.7	11.6	12.0	8.8	14.9
Male	.8	8.2	8.1	11.6	38.8	10.1	5.0	13.3	13.2	10.1	8.3	12.7
Female	2.3	6.4	17.7	8.0	20.3	3.6	5.7	10.4	10.2	14.4	9.3	16.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**79**	**84**	**56**	**1 076**	**20**	**827**	**101**	**4 733**	**4 642**	**72**	**70**	**277**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.2	72.6	75.0	58.0	100.0	52.2	100.0	78.4	78.2	69.4	71.4	87.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	14.3	21.4	6.4	–	5.4	4.0	9.3	9.2	–	–	14.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**59**	**104**	**50**	**693**	**60**	**470**	**66**	**5 363**	**5 335**	**99**	**95**	**231**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	64.4	71.2	86.0	63.6	90.0	53.2	89.4	78.4	78.3	92.9	92.6	73.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	9.6	20.0	6.6	30.0	2.3	7.6	10.4	10.0	21.2	22.1	18.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**38**	**61**	**28**	**594**	**14**	**393**	**100**	**3 179**	**3 158**	**46**	**38**	**168**
Enrolled in school	25	24	9	418	14	274	75	2 195	2 183	43	35	137
Employed	–	9	2	114	–	71	37	727	727	15	7	63
Unemployed	3	2	–	47	8	24	10	301	296	–	–	19
Not in labor force	22	13	7	250	6	172	28	1 167	1 160	28	28	55
Not enrolled in school	13	37	19	176	–	119	25	984	975	3	3	31
High school graduate	5	13	5	44	–	25	13	423	414	–	–	31
Employed	3	7	3	20	–	9	5	213	204	–	–	21
Unemployed	2	4	2	4	–	–	4	31	31	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	2	–	10	–	10	–	137	137	–	–	4
Not high school graduate	8	24	14	132	–	94	12	561	561	3	3	–
Employed	–	7	–	68	–	51	6	257	257	–	–	–
Unemployed	5	3	–	13	–	7	6	82	82	–	–	–
Not in labor force	3	14	14	51	–	36	–	202	202	3	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 363
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		California tribes		Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee		Cheyenne		
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Chickasaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**150**	**180**	**85**	**1 140**	**66**	**783**	**194**	**10 312**	**10 218**	**200**	**161**	**609**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	96	135	69	880	59	612	124	7 790	7 715	134	106	437
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	51	67	39	483	50	322	61	5 042	4 996	92	76	274
Wife unemployed	5	16	16	51	–	43	–	271	271	37	25	12
Wife not in labor force	40	52	14	346	9	247	63	2 477	2 448	5	5	151
Husband unemployed	11	4	–	82	–	68	14	452	444	15	10	24
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	4	–	34	–	28	6	245	237	10	5	6
Wife unemployed	8	–	–	11	–	11	–	21	21	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	3	–	–	37	–	29	8	186	186	5	5	18
Husband not in labor force	43	41	16	178	7	103	56	2 070	2 059	51	45	148
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	–	–	54	7	22	25	672	668	27	27	70
Wife unemployed	–	1	1	4	–	4	–	19	19	–	–	18
Wife not in labor force	34	40	15	120	–	77	31	1 379	1 372	24	18	60
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**92**	**28**	**391**	**30**	**245**	**55**	**2 997**	**2 950**	**38**	**32**	**180**
Employed or in Armed Forces	34	54	14	201	24	126	12	1 523	1 487	6	–	104
Unemployed	8	10	–	20	–	11	4	199	199	10	10	–
Not in labor force	41	28	14	170	6	108	39	1 275	1 264	22	22	76

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 364
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Chippewa		Choctaw							Creek		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Total	Creek	Crow
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 441**	**1 313**	**2 545**	**2 386**	**120**	**954**	**306**	**242**	**207**	**1 091**	**1 091**	**225**
Preprimary school	69	69	154	143	7	49	20	6	4	42	42	9
Public school	43	43	103	103	–	29	12	–	–	23	23	9
Elementary or high school	883	827	1 390	1 287	74	652	162	160	111	678	678	134
Public school	799	743	1 291	1 188	74	620	162	160	82	610	610	122
College	489	417	1 001	956	39	253	124	76	92	371	371	82
Public college	453	381	842	797	39	211	113	71	85	330	330	71
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 441**	**1 313**	**2 545**	**2 386**	**120**	**954**	**306**	**242**	**207**	**1 091**	**1 091**	**225**
3 and 4 years	26	26	91	80	7	23	12	6	–	38	38	9
5 to 14 years	688	666	958	879	59	468	127	106	75	516	516	95
15 to 17 years	182	159	371	347	15	149	27	45	8	117	117	–
18 and 19 years	48	31	189	183	6	79	19	17	17	101	101	–
20 to 24 years	138	130	259	241	12	47	35	19	36	98	98	25
25 to 34 years	197	155	363	349	14	94	62	39	32	99	99	57
35 years and over	162	146	314	307	7	94	24	10	39	122	122	39
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	16.1	17.9	37.4	35.4	53.8	19.5	22.6	33.3	–	25.9	25.9	27.3
5 to 14 years	86.9	87.6	93.4	93.5	89.4	93.2	83.0	100.0	93.8	90.8	90.8	96.0
15 to 17 years	91.0	89.8	95.4	96.4	75.0	97.4	100.0	86.5	44.4	97.5	97.5	–
18 and 19 years	49.5	42.5	66.1	65.4	100.0	56.0	42.2	81.0	100.0	56.1	56.1	–
20 to 24 years	24.6	24.6	31.5	32.0	24.5	23.0	27.8	43.2	31.6	36.3	36.3	41.0
25 to 34 years	17.9	17.3	20.4	21.2	12.6	15.6	16.1	27.5	17.8	14.7	14.7	30.5
35 years and over	8.5	8.8	6.4	6.8	2.0	8.2	3.8	3.1	16.0	8.5	8.6	17.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**658**	**601**	**1 109**	**1 032**	**55**	**345**	**171**	**65**	**131**	**450**	**450**	**78**
Percent enrolled in college	24.0	23.3	32.6	32.8	32.7	23.8	22.2	41.5	16.0	40.7	40.7	21.8
Male	18.8	16.3	42.0	42.1	63.6	35.3	28.1	44.0	15.4	42.7	42.7	–
Female	30.7	32.7	24.1	24.1	25.0	7.6	10.5	40.0	17.5	38.9	38.9	26.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**658**	**601**	**1 109**	**1 032**	**55**	**345**	**171**	**65**	**131**	**450**	**450**	**78**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	217	205	340	322	5	117	49	24	44	99	99	13
Some college or associate degree	227	209	393	361	32	71	91	32	31	229	229	28
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	36	69	55	14	13	–	–	–	20	20	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 574**	**1 365**	**3 773**	**3 527**	**226**	**932**	**485**	**278**	**213**	**1 153**	**1 137**	**229**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	41	41	–	14	7	7	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	51	51	164	164	–	110	5	52	–	37	37	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	307	268	726	640	86	209	94	71	17	203	203	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	465	412	989	941	48	222	161	29	40	319	319	10
Some college, no degree	409	310	1 039	956	63	225	119	51	95	293	286	68
Associate degree, occupational program	110	102	148	148	–	43	45	27	–	52	52	–
Associate degree, academic program	76	71	196	178	18	33	24	–	17	65	65	11
Bachelor's degree	106	101	267	267	–	64	6	41	33	134	125	45
Master's degree	44	44	125	114	11	12	16	–	5	42	42	16
Professional school degree	6	6	62	62	–	–	–	–	6	2	2	11
Doctorate degree	–	–	16	16	–	–	8	–	–	6	6	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 423**	**1 188**	**2 882**	**2 632**	**242**	**816**	**537**	**186**	**211**	**959**	**948**	**188**
Less than 5th grade	29	29	62	55	7	18	13	9	–	16	16	–
5th to 8th grade	28	28	192	182	10	38	13	10	–	45	45	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	215	184	369	322	47	239	137	44	17	129	129	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	338	289	749	705	36	232	64	37	57	234	234	46
Some college, no degree	486	381	874	789	85	258	140	49	96	254	243	58
Associate degree, occupational program	63	63	143	132	11	–	52	–	8	23	23	9
Associate degree, academic program	69	54	96	96	–	10	31	–	12	61	61	3
Bachelor's degree	164	129	252	218	34	21	50	22	16	143	143	17
Master's degree	31	31	85	85	–	–	12	8	5	39	39	13
Professional school degree	–	–	19	7	12	–	18	7	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	41	41	–	–	7	–	–	15	15	6
Persons 25 years and over	**2 997**	**2 553**	**6 655**	**6 159**	**468**	**1 748**	**1 022**	**464**	**424**	**2 112**	**2 085**	**417**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	3.6	4.2	6.9	7.2	3.6	10.3	3.7	16.8	–	4.6	4.7	4.1
High school graduate or higher	79.0	78.1	76.6	77.2	67.9	64.1	73.7	58.4	92.0	79.6	79.4	75.1
Male	80.9	79.7	78.4	78.8	73.6	63.8	69.6	66.1	91.9	80.2	80.0	80.9
Female	77.3	76.6	75.3	76.0	61.9	64.3	78.1	53.2	92.0	79.2	78.9	70.3
Some college or higher	52.2	50.6	50.5	50.5	50.0	38.1	51.7	44.2	69.1	53.5	52.9	61.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	12.2	13.0	13.2	12.2	5.5	11.4	16.8	15.3	18.0	17.8	25.9
Male	13.7	13.5	13.8	13.3	19.0	2.6	16.2	19.9	10.0	20.5	20.8	19.1
Female	9.9	11.1	12.5	13.0	4.9	8.2	6.2	14.7	20.7	16.0	15.4	31.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**460**	**359**	**833**	**761**	**64**	**327**	**197**	**37**	**107**	**335**	**335**	**63**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	82.6	79.7	86.7	87.8	71.9	73.4	82.2	86.5	100.0	82.1	82.1	60.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	2.2	15.6	16.6	6.3	6.4	9.1	21.6	9.3	17.3	17.3	9.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**638**	**539**	**950**	**883**	**47**	**274**	**189**	**105**	**73**	**337**	**337**	**124**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	81.2	81.8	88.4	87.5	100.0	75.9	87.3	72.4	84.9	78.0	78.0	66.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	10.6	11.7	12.6	–	8.4	3.2	17.1	17.8	15.4	15.4	15.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**186**	**154**	**521**	**486**	**26**	**250**	**60**	**72**	**27**	**257**	**257**	**17**
Enrolled in school	119	94	406	376	21	184	34	61	17	175	175	–
Employed	22	4	130	125	5	41	23	15	7	18	18	–
Unemployed	22	15	64	54	10	34	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	75	75	212	197	6	109	11	46	10	150	150	–
Not enrolled in school	67	60	115	110	5	66	26	11	10	82	82	17
High school graduate	20	13	52	52	–	30	26	4	–	28	28	–
Employed	12	5	28	28	–	13	15	4	–	3	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	8	8	16	16	–	17	5	–	–	9	9	–
Not high school graduate	47	47	63	58	5	36	–	7	10	54	54	17
Employed	27	27	19	19	–	9	–	–	–	46	46	–
Unemployed	20	20	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	5	5	13
Not in labor force	–	–	44	39	5	–	–	7	10	3	3	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 365
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Chippewa		Choctaw							Creek		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Total	Creek	Crow
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**841**	**735**	**1 790**	**1 620**	**149**	**472**	**202**	**120**	**103**	**571**	**571**	**129**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	650	544	1 387	1 263	103	405	143	78	68	475	475	115
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	427	334	852	795	36	256	85	52	56	301	301	75
Wife unemployed	53	53	71	66	5	4	–	11	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	170	157	464	402	62	145	58	15	12	174	174	40
Husband unemployed	49	49	67	67	–	12	7	19	5	7	7	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29	29	33	33	–	–	7	19	–	7	7	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	20	20	23	23	–	12	–	–	5	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	142	142	336	290	46	55	52	23	30	89	89	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	37	80	75	5	22	27	6	15	14	14	8
Wife unemployed	5	5	6	6	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	100	100	250	209	41	33	20	17	15	75	75	6
Female householder, no husband present	**321**	**288**	**492**	**477**	**15**	**253**	**82**	**48**	**21**	**180**	**180**	**23**
Employed or in Armed Forces	210	202	277	273	4	142	58	42	21	82	82	–
Unemployed	20	6	7	7	–	24	–	–	–	15	15	6
Not in labor force	91	80	208	197	11	87	24	6	–	83	83	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 366
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Delaware					Iroquois						
										Seneca		
	Total	Delaware	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida	Total	Seneca	Juaneno
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**222**	**200**	**589**	**177**	**738**	**1 088**	**282**	**286**	**185**	**186**	**185**	**483**
Preprimary school	24	12	26	11	57	33	9	–	–	24	24	23
Public school	12	12	10	11	54	33	9	–	–	24	24	23
Elementary or high school	134	134	474	143	562	563	156	136	81	90	89	373
Public school	101	101	466	143	550	533	156	122	71	90	89	358
College	64	54	89	23	119	492	117	150	104	72	72	87
Public college	39	29	75	23	96	429	105	115	97	69	69	79
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**222**	**200**	**589**	**177**	**738**	**1 088**	**282**	**286**	**185**	**186**	**185**	**483**
3 and 4 years	7	7	21	–	24	21	9	–	–	12	12	12
5 to 14 years	128	116	339	127	446	409	117	100	31	88	88	313
15 to 17 years	23	23	111	12	117	129	39	15	40	14	13	56
18 and 19 years	–	–	25	11	47	50	9	19	12	–	–	8
20 to 24 years	19	14	36	13	21	148	24	68	7	43	43	6
25 to 34 years	22	22	23	9	42	164	12	49	80	–	–	48
35 years and over	23	18	34	5	41	167	72	35	15	29	29	40
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	26.9	26.9	23.9	–	27.9	20.2	69.2	–	–	44.4	44.4	19.4
5 to 14 years	94.8	97.5	92.4	100.0	95.1	91.3	100.0	89.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.2
15 to 17 years	88.5	88.5	95.7	75.0	90.0	92.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.6
18 and 19 years	–	–	34.7	73.3	60.3	36.8	47.4	79.2	46.2	–	–	15.7
20 to 24 years	50.0	66.7	21.6	30.2	16.9	38.3	24.7	54.8	20.6	43.4	47.3	9.1
25 to 34 years	16.5	17.9	6.6	10.2	11.8	21.7	5.7	25.3	51.0	–	–	19.7
35 years and over	5.2	4.7	4.4	2.0	6.3	10.7	15.4	8.5	8.3	10.9	11.3	6.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**42**	**25**	**239**	**58**	**202**	**522**	**116**	**148**	**60**	**115**	**107**	**117**
Percent enrolled in college	45.2	56.0	18.8	31.0	22.3	33.7	28.4	48.0	31.7	37.4	40.2	5.1
Male	–	–	14.9	31.0	20.6	25.9	38.7	31.4	17.9	29.1	32.4	4.6
Female	50.0	66.7	23.8	31.3	25.0	46.3	16.7	71.0	43.8	55.6	55.6	6.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**42**	**25**	**239**	**58**	**202**	**522**	**116**	**148**	**60**	**115**	**107**	**117**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	11	80	30	80	176	22	23	28	41	33	53
Some college or associate degree	14	9	51	7	60	188	56	56	32	29	29	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	5	–	6	7	48	5	32	–	11	11	4
Females 25 years and over	**283**	**259**	**617**	**220**	**475**	**1 178**	**328**	**325**	**161**	**204**	**194**	**455**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	14	–	6	4	–	4	–	–	–	16
5th to 8th grade	14	14	55	6	23	26	12	5	9	–	–	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	17	210	68	125	152	38	52	39	23	23	154
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	72	58	160	43	143	243	70	54	16	66	66	126
Some college, no degree	99	99	137	53	113	434	86	103	86	76	76	77
Associate degree, occupational program	15	15	16	9	15	68	35	12	–	17	7	45
Associate degree, academic program	10	10	13	13	16	23	19	4	–	–	–	17
Bachelor's degree	34	29	10	9	9	126	44	44	6	7	7	12
Master's degree	5	5	2	19	19	48	8	22	–	7	7	–
Professional school degree	12	12	–	–	6	29	7	9	5	8	8	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	25	9	16	–	–	–	3
Males 25 years and over	**295**	**243**	**499**	**122**	**530**	**1 138**	**352**	**282**	**176**	**127**	**121**	**434**
Less than 5th grade	9	9	15	–	3	23	10	–	–	13	13	8
5th to 8th grade	–	–	47	6	18	25	–	16	9	–	–	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24	24	147	31	167	152	39	31	32	23	23	85
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	62	58	120	32	219	195	48	66	28	11	5	105
Some college, no degree	126	94	102	5	67	420	132	90	80	58	58	111
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	16	7	5	34	16	9	6	3	3	35
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	33	30	21	58	20	19	9	–	–	8
Bachelor's degree	58	47	16	11	23	199	73	46	12	14	14	51
Master's degree	16	11	3	–	7	13	–	5	–	–	–	14
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**578**	**502**	**1 116**	**342**	**1 005**	**2 316**	**680**	**607**	**337**	**331**	**315**	**889**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	4.0	4.6	11.7	3.5	5.0	3.4	3.2	4.1	5.3	3.9	4.1	5.2
High school graduate or higher	88.1	87.3	56.3	67.5	66.0	83.5	85.4	82.2	73.6	82.2	81.3	67.9
Male	88.8	86.4	58.1	69.7	64.5	82.4	86.1	83.3	76.7	71.7	70.2	74.7
Female	87.3	88.0	54.8	66.4	67.6	84.6	84.8	81.2	70.2	88.7	88.1	61.5
Some college or higher	64.9	64.1	31.2	45.6	30.0	64.6	68.1	62.4	60.5	58.9	58.7	42.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.6	20.7	2.8	11.4	6.4	19.8	22.8	23.4	6.8	12.4	13.0	9.0
Male	25.1	23.9	3.8	9.0	5.7	20.3	24.7	18.1	6.8	15.0	15.7	15.0
Female	18.0	17.8	1.9	12.7	7.2	19.4	20.7	28.0	6.8	10.8	11.3	3.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**79**	**74**	**157**	**43**	**192**	**358**	**103**	**65**	**93**	**21**	**15**	**88**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	72.6	79.1	55.7	88.5	77.7	87.7	89.2	100.0	100.0	88.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.2	9.5	5.1	14.0	5.7	21.8	40.8	13.8	12.9	–	–	9.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**54**	**49**	**189**	**45**	**165**	**399**	**109**	**129**	**64**	**43**	**43**	**156**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	87.0	85.7	59.8	77.8	70.3	84.7	88.1	83.7	65.6	88.4	88.4	79.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.1	26.5	–	20.0	1.8	22.3	24.8	29.5	–	34.9	34.9	7.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**30**	**30**	**155**	**31**	**171**	**237**	**48**	**32**	**52**	**24**	**24**	**84**
Enrolled in school	23	23	103	23	137	140	38	27	38	8	8	39
Employed	8	8	16	16	37	45	17	8	12	–	–	21
Unemployed	–	–	16	–	11	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	15	71	7	89	89	21	19	26	8	8	18
Not enrolled in school	7	7	52	8	34	97	10	5	14	16	16	45
High school graduate	4	4	37	–	18	75	–	–	14	9	9	27
Employed	–	–	31	–	15	34	–	–	14	9	9	27
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	3	3	15	8	16	22	10	5	–	7	7	18
Employed	3	3	5	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	5	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	10	8	13	7	–	–	–	7	7	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 367
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Delaware					Iroquois						
										Seneca		
	Total	Delaware	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida	Total	Seneca	Juaneno
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**246**	**194**	**258**	**70**	**239**	**648**	**168**	**184**	**99**	**65**	**59**	**332**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	209	157	174	64	154	518	132	134	90	47	47	254
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	168	121	96	31	115	334	65	91	50	33	33	196
Wife unemployed	–	–	2	5	6	34	25	9	–	–	–	10
Wife not in labor force	41	36	76	28	33	150	42	34	40	14	14	48
Husband unemployed	–	–	25	–	29	57	5	45	–	7	7	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	13	–	15	21	5	16	–	–	–	24
Wife unemployed	–	–	3	–	7	7	–	–	–	7	7	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	9	–	7	29	–	29	–	–	–	4
Husband not in labor force	37	37	59	6	56	73	31	5	9	11	5	50
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	23	7	–	21	36	8	5	–	6	–	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	14	14	52	6	35	37	23	–	9	5	5	42
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**16**	**153**	**56**	**131**	**251**	**49**	**65**	**27**	**55**	**51**	**36**
Employed or in Armed Forces	21	16	52	28	51	153	40	39	17	27	23	18
Unemployed	–	–	17	11	8	23	5	8	10	–	–	2
Not in labor force	9	–	84	17	72	75	4	18	–	28	28	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 368
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Kiowa		Luiseno								
	Karok	Total	Kiowa	Total	Luiseno	Lumbee	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Osage
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**640**	**127**	**127**	**757**	**493**	**216**	**652**	**475**	**969**	**431**	**3 095**	**336**
Preprimary school	37	10	10	51	25	3	60	15	53	24	132	74
Public school	31	–	–	32	11	3	60	15	36	24	103	29
Elementary or high school	498	83	83	558	392	177	464	320	710	308	2 066	168
Public school	498	77	77	479	353	160	446	312	700	301	1 965	156
College	105	34	34	148	76	36	128	140	206	99	897	94
Public college	105	22	22	141	69	36	119	130	189	99	733	92
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**640**	**127**	**127**	**757**	**493**	**216**	**652**	**475**	**969**	**431**	**3 095**	**336**
3 and 4 years	21	10	10	31	19	–	22	–	39	2	108	20
5 to 14 years	339	79	79	458	307	99	370	230	519	233	1 639	149
15 to 17 years	124	8	8	74	65	52	106	76	156	70	274	75
18 and 19 years	42	–	–	52	30	23	34	16	72	14	174	20
20 to 24 years	57	7	7	72	28	27	13	15	59	47	375	11
25 to 34 years	23	5	5	22	15	–	55	109	79	26	365	28
35 years and over	34	18	18	48	29	15	52	29	45	39	160	33
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	24.4	83.3	83.3	33.7	31.1	–	24.4	–	31.2	2.0	25.2	51.3
5 to 14 years	98.0	100.0	100.0	97.0	96.2	93.4	98.4	90.9	94.4	93.2	93.6	96.1
15 to 17 years	92.5	100.0	100.0	85.1	87.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.1	100.0	87.8	100.0
18 and 19 years	46.7	–	–	61.2	50.8	74.2	40.0	66.7	63.7	70.0	43.9	69.0
20 to 24 years	25.1	8.8	8.8	30.8	20.1	44.3	9.2	14.3	18.2	19.6	32.2	23.9
25 to 34 years	6.2	5.1	5.1	4.8	5.8	–	15.6	32.2	13.1	9.0	17.8	13.5
35 years and over	3.8	6.9	6.9	5.4	4.7	11.8	7.7	3.8	4.7	7.6	5.9	3.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**317**	**80**	**80**	**319**	**198**	**92**	**227**	**129**	**438**	**260**	**1 560**	**75**
Percent enrolled in college	17.7	8.8	8.8	24.5	16.2	30.4	11.0	19.4	24.2	21.2	25.9	41.3
Male	9.5	18.4	18.4	20.1	18.8	43.8	16.3	–	24.9	16.4	18.9	46.9
Female	29.9	–	–	29.7	13.7	23.3	8.2	43.9	23.5	24.7	35.2	37.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**317**	**80**	**80**	**319**	**198**	**92**	**227**	**129**	**438**	**260**	**1 560**	**75**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	73	43	43	108	68	49	84	65	145	97	560	27
Some college or associate degree	138	18	18	81	54	21	49	41	140	85	498	39
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	9	–	–	16	–
Females 25 years and over	**607**	**145**	**145**	**722**	**495**	**111**	**510**	**635**	**822**	**422**	**2 691**	**551**
Less than 5th grade	8	–	–	11	2	–	–	15	7	12	61	6
5th to 8th grade	53	–	–	46	33	5	27	74	86	30	145	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	132	34	34	168	123	31	152	121	301	134	512	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	219	33	33	186	130	26	145	210	231	116	800	111
Some college, no degree	123	22	22	139	70	20	127	147	132	115	673	148
Associate degree, occupational program	18	8	8	24	16	–	24	15	22	–	158	–
Associate degree, academic program	27	19	19	66	55	23	17	31	13	15	142	60
Bachelor's degree	8	23	23	53	37	6	12	11	21	–	147	103
Master's degree	19	6	6	16	16	–	6	–	2	–	33	49
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	–	15	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Males 25 years and over	**654**	**215**	**215**	**613**	**380**	**105**	**514**	**475**	**729**	**378**	**2 056**	**508**
Less than 5th grade	7	–	–	4	2	–	31	3	11	–	66	–
5th to 8th grade	23	21	21	25	6	–	44	31	41	29	117	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	110	39	39	131	82	29	114	142	236	126	373	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	219	44	44	196	119	17	102	177	209	77	541	83
Some college, no degree	171	77	77	116	72	31	114	99	138	64	518	146
Associate degree, occupational program	21	12	12	40	24	–	47	8	33	31	126	22
Associate degree, academic program	22	5	5	36	32	–	21	–	9	15	79	26
Bachelor's degree	73	11	11	55	33	7	12	2	43	34	200	96
Master's degree	–	6	6	10	10	21	29	13	9	2	29	62
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Doctorate degree	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 261**	**360**	**360**	**1 335**	**875**	**216**	**1 024**	**1 110**	**1 551**	**800**	**4 747**	**1 059**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	7.2	5.8	5.8	6.4	4.9	2.3	10.0	11.1	9.3	8.9	8.2	2.5
High school graduate or higher	73.6	73.9	73.9	71.2	71.7	69.9	64.1	65.2	56.0	58.6	73.2	87.1
Male	78.6	72.1	72.1	73.9	76.3	72.4	63.2	62.9	60.5	59.0	73.0	88.8
Female	68.2	76.6	76.6	68.8	68.1	67.6	64.9	66.9	52.1	58.3	73.3	85.5
Some college or higher	38.9	52.5	52.5	42.5	43.2	50.0	39.9	30.4	27.7	34.5	44.9	68.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	12.8	12.8	11.0	12.5	15.7	5.8	3.3	5.3	4.5	9.2	30.8
Male	12.4	7.9	7.9	10.6	11.3	26.7	8.0	3.2	7.1	9.5	11.5	34.3
Female	4.4	20.0	20.0	11.4	13.3	5.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	–	7.4	27.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**195**	**53**	**53**	**239**	**107**	**46**	**182**	**153**	**316**	**150**	**912**	**114**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	87.7	73.6	73.6	77.0	82.2	52.2	63.7	62.1	63.9	82.7	78.9	77.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	–	–	10.0	5.6	–	4.9	2.6	3.5	4.0	10.9	35.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**174**	**45**	**45**	**215**	**153**	**43**	**170**	**186**	**286**	**138**	**1 143**	**94**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	79.3	73.3	73.3	76.3	81.0	100.0	74.7	76.9	59.4	63.8	83.5	86.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	.6	13.3	13.3	11.6	16.3	14.0	–	7.0	–	–	8.0	14.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**171**	**4**	**4**	**145**	**108**	**72**	**146**	**75**	**191**	**47**	**578**	**77**
Enrolled in school	115	4	4	99	70	64	95	67	146	41	347	68
Employed	36	–	–	8	7	6	16	30	90	1	111	32
Unemployed	–	–	–	19	13	11	4	6	17	17	26	11
Not in labor force	79	4	4	72	50	47	75	31	39	23	210	25
Not enrolled in school	56	–	–	46	38	8	51	8	45	6	231	9
High school graduate	30	–	–	29	24	8	28	5	32	6	108	–
Employed	15	–	–	27	24	–	28	–	32	1	17	–
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	19	–
Not in labor force	10	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	–	18	–
Not high school graduate	26	–	–	17	14	–	23	3	13	–	123	9
Employed	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	9	–	42	–
Unemployed	9	–	–	12	12	–	2	–	4	–	19	–
Not in labor force	9	–	–	4	2	–	21	3	–	–	62	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 369
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Kiowa		Luiseno								
	Karok	Total	Kiowa	Total	Luiseno	Lumbee	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Osage
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**444**	**127**	**127**	**351**	**230**	**66**	**303**	**293**	**339**	**178**	**1 044**	**342**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	326	102	102	236	144	47	225	191	229	125	810	267
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	170	45	45	116	80	22	100	170	180	83	504	200
Wife unemployed	13	–	–	6	6	–	22	1	–	14	30	–
Wife not in labor force	143	57	57	114	58	25	103	20	49	28	276	67
Husband unemployed	20	–	–	31	20	–	17	21	37	18	26	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	–	–	4	–	–	6	18	22	14	20	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	6	–
Wife not in labor force	9	–	–	27	20	–	7	3	15	2	–	12
Husband not in labor force	98	25	25	84	66	19	61	81	73	35	208	63
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	47	19	19	21	21	6	23	20	24	12	63	31
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	51	6	6	63	45	13	38	60	49	23	145	32
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**43**	**43**	**179**	**101**	**59**	**143**	**112**	**213**	**136**	**600**	**52**
Employed or in Armed Forces	13	38	38	107	54	57	54	34	108	48	278	38
Unemployed	–	–	–	12	10	–	9	4	11	1	84	–
Not in labor force	83	5	5	60	37	2	80	74	94	87	238	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 370
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Paiute					Potawatomi		Pueblo			
	Ottawa	Total	Paiute	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Pueblo
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**235**	**1 418**	**1 277**	**323**	**596**	**1 753**	**599**	**513**	**1 380**	**343**	**222**	**230**
Preprimary school	10	89	82	22	40	119	51	51	44	–	10	5
Public school	10	87	82	17	40	90	20	20	27	–	–	5
Elementary or high school	170	1 129	1 024	201	436	1 381	354	288	850	206	141	124
Public school	153	1 085	1 005	201	436	1 367	300	241	781	198	125	120
College	55	200	171	100	120	253	194	174	486	137	71	101
Public college	55	190	163	90	109	229	176	156	443	127	71	87
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**235**	**1 418**	**1 277**	**323**	**596**	**1 753**	**599**	**513**	**1 380**	**343**	**222**	**230**
3 and 4 years	5	34	34	16	18	53	39	39	25	–	10	–
5 to 14 years	148	852	765	124	356	1 132	270	224	609	123	97	106
15 to 17 years	27	267	246	49	89	169	72	57	188	66	30	17
18 and 19 years	20	77	64	22	–	142	42	31	106	29	10	14
20 to 24 years	–	66	64	25	38	118	21	21	136	58	10	21
25 to 34 years	12	55	44	27	74	51	121	112	123	26	8	20
35 years and over	23	67	60	60	21	88	34	29	193	41	57	52
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	26.3	20.1	22.7	28.6	27.3	31.7	58.2	58.2	15.6	–	47.6	–
5 to 14 years	100.0	93.0	94.0	83.8	98.9	96.7	82.3	79.4	98.2	93.9	100.0	97.2
15 to 17 years	100.0	89.0	93.5	96.1	89.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.4	90.4	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	100.0	43.3	43.0	41.5	–	87.7	39.3	32.3	55.8	82.9	100.0	34.1
20 to 24 years	–	20.6	22.5	14.6	30.9	30.7	25.0	25.0	29.8	45.3	14.7	25.3
25 to 34 years	13.2	6.4	5.8	15.9	40.2	6.1	29.6	29.5	15.7	10.4	9.9	12.8
35 years and over	12.8	4.2	4.2	16.8	5.0	6.8	3.6	3.3	14.0	16.1	32.4	14.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**56**	**498**	**433**	**224**	**146**	**546**	**191**	**180**	**646**	**163**	**78**	**124**
Percent enrolled in college	35.7	20.1	20.6	12.9	17.1	27.5	26.7	25.0	32.4	50.3	25.6	23.4
Male	51.3	11.7	10.0	3.6	–	22.6	24.2	19.4	25.7	37.0	22.2	23.3
Female	–	31.0	33.7	21.9	36.2	32.8	29.3	31.0	42.0	71.4	40.0	23.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**56**	**498**	**433**	**224**	**146**	**546**	**191**	**180**	**646**	**163**	**78**	**124**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	151	124	85	49	144	71	71	258	33	50	58
Some college or associate degree	15	134	112	38	38	169	69	63	270	98	25	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	21	21	7	6	4	–	–	17	11	–	6
Females 25 years and over	**148**	**1 293**	**1 164**	**296**	**399**	**1 218**	**776**	**721**	**1 050**	**211**	**109**	**288**
Less than 5th grade	–	6	6	12	5	49	–	–	7	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	7	97	89	15	29	108	21	21	36	5	–	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	52	278	250	65	131	404	75	70	86	39	5	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19	424	388	78	81	307	255	230	361	61	70	76
Some college, no degree	16	304	266	56	132	281	236	217	291	45	17	89
Associate degree, occupational program	12	43	40	7	19	16	66	66	64	17	–	10
Associate degree, academic program	20	38	33	16	2	30	29	29	78	36	–	42
Bachelor's degree	15	69	67	18	–	23	61	61	96	8	12	29
Master's degree	7	27	18	22	–	–	29	23	17	–	5	–
Professional school degree	–	7	7	7	–	–	4	4	14	–	–	14
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**123**	**1 150**	**1 021**	**231**	**204**	**908**	**581**	**534**	**1 114**	**293**	**148**	**229**
Less than 5th grade	–	3	3	–	16	20	6	6	34	–	4	–
5th to 8th grade	5	89	87	20	9	54	64	55	52	6	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	286	259	52	46	274	84	75	207	61	18	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	34	392	354	94	55	240	102	90	310	63	55	82
Some college, no degree	53	189	153	36	49	257	160	148	320	118	43	40
Associate degree, occupational program	–	63	59	–	6	19	40	40	55	34	10	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	62	46	11	16	17	42	42	32	–	10	15
Bachelor's degree	10	54	52	–	7	21	56	51	94	11	8	22
Master's degree	6	4	–	18	–	6	20	20	10	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	8	8	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**271**	**2 443**	**2 185**	**527**	**603**	**2 126**	**1 357**	**1 255**	**2 164**	**504**	**257**	**517**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	4.4	8.0	8.5	8.9	9.8	10.9	6.7	6.5	6.0	2.2	1.6	2.3
High school graduate or higher	70.8	68.9	68.2	68.9	60.9	57.2	81.6	81.9	80.5	78.0	89.5	81.0
Male	83.7	67.1	65.8	68.8	65.2	61.7	73.5	74.5	73.7	77.1	85.1	69.4
Female	60.1	70.5	70.4	68.9	58.6	53.9	87.6	87.4	87.7	79.1	95.4	90.3
Some college or higher	51.3	35.5	34.3	36.2	38.3	31.5	55.3	56.4	49.5	53.4	40.9	50.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	6.9	7.0	12.3	1.2	2.4	13.0	13.2	10.7	3.8	9.7	12.6
Male	13.0	5.7	5.9	7.8	3.4	3.0	14.3	14.6	9.3	3.8	5.4	9.6
Female	14.9	8.0	7.9	15.9	–	1.9	12.1	12.2	12.1	3.8	15.6	14.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**58**	**428**	**368**	**108**	**72**	**312**	**185**	**171**	**453**	**174**	**65**	**74**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	82.8	72.2	70.1	68.5	81.9	67.3	78.4	81.9	81.2	71.8	93.8	78.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	5.1	6.0	–	–	1.3	20.5	19.3	10.4	6.3	12.3	8.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**33**	**425**	**387**	**62**	**112**	**520**	**224**	**209**	**329**	**75**	**16**	**82**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	75.8	82.6	82.2	90.3	83.0	56.3	98.2	98.1	94.5	92.0	100.0	91.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	5.9	6.5	66.1	–	–	18.8	20.1	13.7	–	–	24.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**36**	**372**	**316**	**87**	**79**	**276**	**158**	**143**	**310**	**93**	**16**	**58**
Enrolled in school	36	238	214	54	46	256	93	78	226	87	16	31
Employed	18	58	51	14	7	60	46	36	83	48	–	17
Unemployed	5	7	7	–	16	22	5	5	21	–	10	5
Not in labor force	13	173	156	40	23	174	42	37	122	39	6	9
Not enrolled in school	–	134	102	33	33	20	65	65	84	6	–	27
High school graduate	–	38	27	11	4	10	42	42	68	6	–	20
Employed	–	24	17	4	4	4	29	29	20	6	–	14
Unemployed	–	8	4	7	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	9	4	–	–	4
Not high school graduate	–	96	75	22	29	10	23	23	16	–	–	7
Employed	–	42	39	–	6	3	14	14	11	–	–	7
Unemployed	–	11	3	10	13	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	43	33	12	10	3	9	9	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 371
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Paiute					Potawatomi		Pueblo			
	Ottawa	Total	Paiute	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Pueblo
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**78**	**625**	**556**	**126**	**145**	**427**	**409**	**382**	**689**	**129**	**87**	**150**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	62	425	373	93	119	291	309	287	607	104	84	131
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44	257	212	55	88	178	196	191	374	51	72	73
Wife unemployed	6	20	20	–	–	34	5	–	27	–	–	17
Wife not in labor force	12	148	141	38	31	79	108	96	206	53	12	41
Husband unemployed	5	37	35	–	10	47	–	–	14	9	3	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	15	13	–	–	17	–	–	3	–	3	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	2	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	22	22	–	10	24	–	–	9	9	–	–
Husband not in labor force	11	163	148	33	16	89	100	95	68	16	–	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	46	40	–	4	6	20	15	20	13	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	3	3	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	5	114	105	33	12	72	80	80	48	3	–	19
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**351**	**294**	**84**	**122**	**363**	**63**	**63**	**221**	**54**	**17**	**46**
Employed or in Armed Forces	34	163	134	32	33	110	48	48	171	41	17	32
Unemployed	–	20	13	–	30	59	–	–	26	13	–	4
Not in labor force	–	168	147	52	59	194	15	15	24	–	–	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 372
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Seminole		Shawnee		Shoshone		Sioux				
	Puget Sound Salish	Total	Seminole	Total	Shawnee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**143**	**448**	**427**	**206**	**206**	**536**	**484**	**2 249**	**121**	**1 720**	**247**	**411**
Preprimary school	–	28	28	10	10	17	12	119	8	103	31	24
Public school	–	13	13	–	–	17	12	87	–	79	19	17
Elementary or high school	101	321	306	136	136	366	330	1 336	60	1 067	129	305
Public school	101	302	287	129	129	358	322	1 264	49	1 015	122	291
College	42	99	93	60	60	153	142	794	53	550	87	82
Public college	26	99	93	60	60	136	125	641	39	443	78	68
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**143**	**448**	**427**	**206**	**206**	**536**	**484**	**2 249**	**121**	**1 720**	**247**	**411**
3 and 4 years	–	8	8	–	–	9	4	60	8	52	6	11
5 to 14 years	83	227	212	80	80	294	280	1 078	42	859	70	251
15 to 17 years	18	58	58	66	66	72	50	239	18	200	40	60
18 and 19 years	–	43	43	–	–	27	21	124	–	93	48	14
20 to 24 years	12	58	58	14	14	71	71	192	22	142	43	14
25 to 34 years	10	21	15	9	9	12	7	219	10	177	22	44
35 years and over	20	33	33	37	37	51	51	337	21	197	18	17
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	–	30.8	30.8	–	–	18.4	11.8	26.1	38.1	28.6	16.7	42.3
5 to 14 years	100.0	97.0	96.8	88.9	88.9	96.7	96.6	93.6	67.7	95.1	86.4	90.3
15 to 17 years	100.0	90.6	90.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.2	62.1	90.5	100.0	89.6
18 and 19 years	–	79.6	79.6	–	–	79.4	75.0	46.1	–	43.1	78.7	34.1
20 to 24 years	35.3	46.8	46.8	26.9	26.9	38.6	41.3	20.9	34.9	19.0	33.1	17.9
25 to 34 years	13.9	10.6	7.8	5.4	5.4	3.9	2.5	13.3	9.3	14.0	15.6	15.8
35 years and over	10.5	4.6	4.8	10.3	10.9	8.8	9.2	10.3	8.1	8.2	8.3	3.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**34**	**178**	**178**	**57**	**57**	**218**	**200**	**1 186**	**69**	**964**	**191**	**119**
Percent enrolled in college	35.3	22.5	22.5	24.6	24.6	41.3	42.0	23.9	31.9	21.3	29.3	18.5
Male	100.0	27.3	27.3	22.5	22.5	17.3	17.3	19.3	42.9	15.7	11.1	45.0
Female	26.7	18.8	18.8	29.4	29.4	65.7	72.2	27.2	20.6	24.7	36.5	5.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**34**	**178**	**178**	**57**	**57**	**218**	**200**	**1 186**	**69**	**964**	**191**	**119**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	25	25	17	17	73	67	389	32	305	51	20
Some college or associate degree	26	79	79	25	25	85	73	419	22	321	56	56
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	5	5	6	6	10	10	30	4	26	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**103**	**461**	**448**	**246**	**233**	**519**	**474**	**2 548**	**107**	**1 976**	**287**	**426**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	13	13	2	2	19	–	19	–	15
5th to 8th grade	–	15	15	2	2	17	17	107	–	86	31	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	57	57	9	9	123	123	418	6	349	64	97
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	61	76	76	38	33	115	96	603	42	526	97	90
Some college, no degree	22	196	183	71	63	169	143	799	21	606	36	162
Associate degree, occupational program	–	54	54	49	49	38	38	142	16	101	7	–
Associate degree, academic program	5	21	21	22	22	22	22	140	12	94	13	27
Bachelor's degree	–	26	26	19	19	25	25	140	–	94	27	–
Master's degree	–	11	11	23	23	8	8	141	10	70	12	9
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	12	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	19	–	19	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**159**	**460**	**433**	**278**	**271**	**369**	**356**	**2 374**	**259**	**1 707**	**71**	**284**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	–	48	–	22
5th to 8th grade	2	45	45	10	10	11	11	73	35	30	4	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	42	80	73	7	–	47	47	345	29	253	21	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	43	91	86	69	69	109	104	574	37	478	14	114
Some college, no degree	40	101	101	99	99	150	145	769	99	508	32	45
Associate degree, occupational program	–	46	46	14	14	–	–	146	6	111	–	16
Associate degree, academic program	27	28	28	38	38	12	12	70	9	42	–	6
Bachelor's degree	5	33	18	25	25	33	30	209	23	153	–	6
Master's degree	–	12	12	–	–	7	7	82	21	49	–	–
Professional school degree	–	17	17	–	–	–	–	37	–	24	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	7	7	16	16	–	–	21	–	11	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**262**	**921**	**881**	**524**	**504**	**888**	**830**	**4 922**	**366**	**3 683**	**358**	**710**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	.8	6.5	6.8	4.8	5.0	3.4	3.6	5.0	9.6	5.0	9.8	13.1
High school graduate or higher	77.5	78.6	78.4	92.2	93.3	77.5	75.9	79.5	80.9	78.7	66.5	66.9
Male	72.3	72.8	72.7	93.9	96.3	84.3	83.7	80.4	75.3	80.6	64.8	65.8
Female	85.4	84.4	83.9	90.2	89.7	72.6	70.0	78.6	94.4	77.0	66.9	67.6
Some college or higher	37.8	60.5	60.0	71.8	73.0	52.3	51.8	55.6	59.3	51.4	35.5	38.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	12.1	10.9	15.8	16.5	8.2	8.4	13.6	14.8	11.7	10.9	2.1
Male	3.1	15.0	12.5	14.7	15.1	10.8	10.4	14.7	17.0	13.9	–	2.1
Female	–	9.1	9.4	17.1	18.0	6.4	7.0	12.6	9.3	9.9	13.6	2.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**36**	**93**	**93**	**110**	**110**	**150**	**150**	**818**	**75**	**594**	**20**	**75**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	100.0	91.4	91.4	90.9	90.9	90.0	90.0	71.1	72.0	67.7	20.0	81.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	8.6	8.6	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	5.0	12.0	4.5	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**36**	**105**	**99**	**56**	**56**	**161**	**128**	**829**	**33**	**673**	**121**	**203**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	100.0	95.2	94.9	96.4	96.4	68.9	60.9	72.9	100.0	68.8	84.3	82.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	9.5	10.1	–	–	4.3	5.5	11.5	12.1	7.4	19.8	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**18**	**89**	**89**	**38**	**38**	**95**	**67**	**423**	**22**	**354**	**69**	**80**
Enrolled in school	18	72	72	33	33	88	60	261	5	225	56	46
Employed	13	24	24	5	5	42	36	85	–	81	27	12
Unemployed	–	6	6	–	–	7	7	28	–	19	4	6
Not in labor force	5	42	42	28	28	39	17	148	5	125	25	28
Not enrolled in school	–	17	17	5	5	7	7	162	17	129	13	34
High school graduate	–	11	11	5	5	–	–	76	6	60	7	8
Employed	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	32	–	32	7	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	28	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	6	6	–	–	7	7	86	11	69	6	26
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	34	–	22
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	6	6	–	–	2	2	46	11	35	6	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 373
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Seminole		Shawnee		Shoshone		Sioux				
	Puget Sound Salish	Total	Seminole	Total	Shawnee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**128**	**244**	**230**	**219**	**207**	**186**	**178**	**1 113**	**113**	**832**	**55**	**146**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	111	207	193	175	163	161	153	768	53	577	41	113
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	78	168	161	102	90	131	123	503	48	382	36	71
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	19	19	8	8	18	–	18	–	–
Wife not in labor force	33	39	32	54	54	22	22	247	5	177	5	42
Husband unemployed	–	7	7	14	14	–	–	60	37	23	–	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	7	7	14	14	–	–	18	12	6	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	25	17	–	–
Husband not in labor force	17	30	30	30	30	25	25	285	23	232	14	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	17	17	12	12	3	3	102	–	88	–	6
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	13	9	–
Wife not in labor force	6	13	13	18	18	22	22	170	23	131	5	15
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**95**	**95**	**50**	**50**	**88**	**83**	**531**	**34**	**366**	**38**	**112**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5	62	62	32	32	67	67	320	20	215	24	63
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	27	–	16
Not in labor force	–	33	33	18	18	21	16	176	14	124	14	33

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 374
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Ute					Yaqui		Yokuts				
	Total	Ute	Wailaki	Washo	Wintu	Total	Yaqui	Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**241**	**220**	**338**	**197**	**443**	**765**	**704**	**922**	**213**	**175**	**329**	**205**
Preprimary school	11	4	45	9	35	33	29	29	2	5	6	16
Public school	7	–	45	9	18	33	29	23	2	5	6	10
Elementary or high school	142	128	186	170	373	419	369	748	152	148	273	175
Public school	111	97	164	154	364	394	344	734	152	148	273	161
College	88	88	107	18	35	313	306	145	59	22	50	14
Public college	80	80	102	18	33	290	283	126	59	22	31	14
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**241**	**220**	**338**	**197**	**443**	**765**	**704**	**922**	**213**	**175**	**329**	**205**
3 and 4 years	14	–	29	4	20	18	18	25	–	19	3	3
5 to 14 years	77	70	109	123	272	343	306	493	99	89	190	115
15 to 17 years	37	37	77	38	64	78	61	171	5	42	63	61
18 and 19 years	50	50	6	19	29	–	–	52	17	11	24	–
20 to 24 years	24	24	34	–	35	74	74	97	55	3	27	12
25 to 34 years	35	35	23	9	23	76	69	40	14	5	7	14
35 years and over	4	4	60	4	–	176	176	44	23	6	15	–
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	100.0	–	61.7	33.3	22.0	25.0	25.0	25.8	–	54.3	10.0	17.6
5 to 14 years	88.5	87.5	94.0	97.6	90.1	91.2	90.3	91.5	88.4	83.2	94.1	97.5
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	88.5	92.7	100.0	88.6	85.9	97.7	100.0	91.3	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	100.0	100.0	54.5	47.5	54.7	–	–	46.0	45.9	61.1	54.5	–
20 to 24 years	40.0	43.6	36.6	–	19.8	46.8	46.8	32.1	45.5	12.5	32.9	16.0
25 to 34 years	24.0	25.0	12.0	8.1	6.3	15.0	14.0	9.7	14.3	10.9	4.9	11.2
35 years and over	1.4	1.4	13.0	1.9	–	22.3	23.2	5.4	8.7	6.8	6.3	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**110**	**105**	**104**	**63**	**230**	**188**	**184**	**415**	**158**	**42**	**126**	**89**
Percent enrolled in college	48.2	50.5	32.7	20.6	7.8	39.4	40.2	19.3	17.7	26.2	25.4	10.1
Male	83.0	83.0	54.2	43.3	28.6	43.8	45.9	15.3	23.6	–	16.9	–
Female	15.8	17.3	14.3	–	–	35.4	35.4	23.1	10.1	32.4	32.8	21.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**110**	**105**	**104**	**63**	**230**	**188**	**184**	**415**	**158**	**42**	**126**	**89**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	18	61	22	47	12	12	74	9	2	31	32
Some college or associate degree	46	46	14	16	25	85	85	114	49	11	24	30
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	6	32	32	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**202**	**196**	**360**	**202**	**617**	**546**	**535**	**630**	**225**	**67**	**190**	**148**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	8	24	24	3	–	3	–	–
5th to 8th grade	4	4	22	16	25	49	44	61	–	33	20	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	47	47	82	45	170	55	55	171	46	17	50	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	80	80	78	63	182	129	123	179	86	8	63	22
Some college, no degree	49	49	77	45	134	158	158	150	66	–	42	42
Associate degree, occupational program	6	–	16	7	34	25	25	10	–	6	–	4
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	29	12	34	63	63	17	17	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	13	13	51	14	24	39	39	34	5	–	15	14
Master's degree	3	3	–	–	6	4	4	5	5	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**233**	**231**	**292**	**125**	**466**	**751**	**716**	**590**	**137**	**67**	**190**	**196**
Less than 5th grade	14	14	3	–	2	20	20	28	14	9	2	3
5th to 8th grade	6	6	45	13	48	75	67	68	12	17	11	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	49	49	77	30	86	149	149	202	33	24	74	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29	29	78	41	157	146	146	137	45	17	41	34
Some college, no degree	89	87	45	31	122	221	214	94	7	–	58	29
Associate degree, occupational program	11	11	18	–	25	40	40	17	9	–	–	8
Associate degree, academic program	17	17	8	–	26	34	14	22	11	–	4	7
Bachelor's degree	–	–	18	10	–	32	32	–	–	–	–	–
Master's degree	8	8	–	–	–	20	20	22	6	–	–	16
Professional school degree	10	10	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**435**	**427**	**652**	**327**	**1 083**	**1 297**	**1 251**	**1 220**	**362**	**134**	**380**	**344**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	5.5	5.6	10.7	8.9	7.7	13.0	12.4	13.1	7.2	46.3	8.7	11.3
High school graduate or higher	72.4	71.9	64.9	68.2	68.7	71.3	71.3	56.3	71.0	23.1	58.7	51.2
Male	70.4	70.1	57.2	65.6	70.8	67.5	67.0	49.5	56.9	25.4	54.2	48.0
Female	74.8	74.0	71.1	69.8	67.1	76.6	77.0	62.7	79.6	20.9	63.2	55.4
Some college or higher	47.4	46.4	41.0	36.4	37.4	50.1	49.8	30.4	34.8	4.5	31.3	34.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	8.0	11.3	7.3	2.8	8.4	8.7	5.0	4.4	–	3.9	8.7
Male	7.7	7.8	6.2	8.0	–	8.8	9.2	3.7	4.4	–	–	8.2
Female	7.9	8.2	15.6	6.9	4.9	7.9	8.0	6.2	4.4	–	7.9	9.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**108**	**108**	**98**	**62**	**207**	**322**	**315**	**175**	**16**	**32**	**81**	**46**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	90.7	90.7	67.3	79.0	78.7	80.1	79.7	40.0	81.3	15.6	45.7	32.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	16.7	5.1	–	–	1.9	1.9	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**38**	**32**	**93**	**49**	**161**	**185**	**179**	**236**	**82**	**14**	**61**	**79**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	68.4	62.5	68.8	57.1	67.1	83.2	82.7	60.2	67.1	35.7	73.8	46.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	4.9	5.0	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**75**	**75**	**59**	**55**	**85**	**94**	**90**	**239**	**37**	**50**	**89**	**63**
Enrolled in school	75	75	44	31	61	54	54	176	17	41	69	49
Employed	30	30	12	15	9	4	4	42	17	14	–	11
Unemployed	–	–	10	–	13	11	11	17	–	11	–	6
Not in labor force	45	45	22	16	39	39	39	117	–	16	69	32
Not enrolled in school	–	–	15	24	24	40	36	63	20	9	20	14
High school graduate	–	–	5	6	8	18	18	18	–	2	4	12
Employed	–	–	5	–	8	18	18	2	–	2	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	4	6
Not high school graduate	–	–	10	18	16	22	18	45	20	7	16	2
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	7	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–
Not in labor force	–	–	3	17	16	18	18	39	20	7	10	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 375
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Ute					Yaqui		Yokuts				
	Total	Ute	Wailaki	Washo	Wintu	Total	Yaqui	Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**146**	**144**	**139**	**40**	**284**	**418**	**400**	**305**	**85**	**48**	**46**	**126**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	108	108	77	24	200	336	322	174	61	24	30	59
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	81	81	50	15	122	216	202	96	38	9	23	26
Wife unemployed	–	–	6	–	20	17	17	12	8	–	4	–
Wife not in labor force	27	27	21	9	58	103	103	66	15	15	3	33
Husband unemployed	9	9	16	9	27	34	34	16	–	10	6	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	9	16	7	–	19	19	6	–	–	6	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	1	15	15	3	–	3	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	2	26	–	–	7	–	7	–	–
Husband not in labor force	29	27	46	7	57	48	44	115	24	14	10	67
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	13	2	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	29
Wife unemployed	10	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	19	17	29	5	57	48	44	86	24	14	10	38
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**39**	**97**	**77**	**133**	**122**	**122**	**204**	**56**	**23**	**72**	**53**
Employed or in Armed Forces	28	28	47	40	65	87	87	87	32	6	22	27
Unemployed	–	–	3	1	22	–	–	11	2	–	9	–
Not in labor force	17	11	47	36	46	35	35	106	22	17	41	26

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 376
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.				Colorado						
	Yuman					Apache				Cherokee	
	Total	Mohave	Quechan	Yurok	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**652**	**90**	**527**	**1 221**	**8 118**	**432**	**357**	**99**	**374**	**1 348**	**1 328**
Preprimary school	50	7	41	76	480	23	23	8	17	58	58
Public school	50	7	41	62	427	19	19	8	12	46	46
Elementary or high school	487	78	383	971	5 477	338	282	50	316	953	950
Public school	475	78	371	945	5 311	308	272	48	312	919	916
College	115	5	103	174	2 161	71	52	41	41	337	320
Public college	112	5	100	163	1 769	63	44	41	21	255	255
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**652**	**90**	**527**	**1 221**	**8 118**	**432**	**357**	**99**	**374**	**1 348**	**1 328**
3 and 4 years	35	7	26	45	209	16	16	–	–	14	14
5 to 14 years	354	58	279	750	4 036	258	209	54	224	700	697
15 to 17 years	122	16	99	197	1 266	72	66	4	87	251	251
18 and 19 years	45	4	39	51	561	9	8	–	2	51	51
20 to 24 years	46	5	41	36	626	18	18	7	8	88	88
25 to 34 years	36	–	30	111	743	45	26	25	32	141	128
35 years and over	14	–	13	31	677	14	14	9	21	103	99
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	31.0	26.9	36.1	23.9	23.6	34.0	35.6	–	–	9.3	9.3
5 to 14 years	91.7	100.0	92.4	94.6	90.4	95.9	95.0	96.4	97.4	90.7	90.6
15 to 17 years	86.5	53.3	95.2	92.9	86.1	73.5	71.7	66.7	100.0	87.8	88.4
18 and 19 years	57.0	22.2	84.8	52.6	53.5	37.5	36.4	–	9.5	24.1	24.1
20 to 24 years	22.9	7.1	36.9	17.7	23.8	16.7	17.8	8.3	20.5	22.6	22.6
25 to 34 years	10.7	–	14.8	15.9	13.0	14.3	9.3	19.5	18.7	11.7	11.2
35 years and over	2.0	–	2.7	2.8	6.7	2.1	2.4	5.5	10.2	4.0	3.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**280**	**88**	**157**	**300**	**3 676**	**132**	**123**	**86**	**60**	**602**	**602**
Percent enrolled in college	24.3	5.7	40.1	17.7	23.8	9.1	9.8	8.1	13.3	17.6	17.6
Male	29.1	–	50.5	7.4	18.7	2.9	2.9	–	–	15.3	15.3
Female	16.2	14.3	21.4	29.9	28.5	15.6	18.2	15.6	27.6	21.5	21.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**280**	**88**	**157**	**300**	**3 676**	**132**	**123**	**86**	**60**	**602**	**602**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	101	37	54	127	1 034	10	10	41	25	198	198
Some college or associate degree	40	5	29	55	1 335	44	42	22	14	175	175
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	–	10	8	92	–	–	2	–	5	5
Females 25 years and over	**611**	**114**	**420**	**983**	**8 012**	**445**	**404**	**179**	**196**	**1 981**	**1 926**
Less than 5th grade	31	9	13	2	124	15	15	–	2	14	14
5th to 8th grade	56	3	36	73	513	44	44	2	32	87	87
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	177	59	113	234	1 496	151	125	57	31	352	352
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	164	14	122	273	2 288	109	106	15	19	611	608
Some college, no degree	146	29	99	245	2 047	109	102	61	66	473	465
Associate degree, occupational program	23	–	23	46	424	5	–	9	15	111	95
Associate degree, academic program	3	–	3	24	208	6	6	16	–	65	65
Bachelor's degree	11	–	11	76	604	2	2	3	25	150	137
Master's degree	–	–	–	10	192	4	4	–	6	69	69
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	86	–	–	16	–	31	16
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	18	18
Males 25 years and over	**431**	**104**	**272**	**801**	**7 809**	**534**	**467**	**114**	**180**	**1 809**	**1 765**
Less than 5th grade	11	–	8	5	234	20	20	14	10	40	40
5th to 8th grade	16	–	13	61	505	29	29	–	11	124	124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69	20	43	242	1 265	64	64	24	27	317	317
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	137	58	75	221	2 254	162	155	42	88	408	389
Some college, no degree	151	22	119	154	1 967	196	175	21	5	525	500
Associate degree, occupational program	10	–	3	21	377	13	10	8	14	91	91
Associate degree, academic program	11	–	11	43	214	–	–	3	18	44	44
Bachelor's degree	19	4	–	30	566	11	11	2	2	169	169
Master's degree	7	–	–	24	283	39	3	–	5	56	56
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	85	–	–	–	–	18	18
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	–	17	17
Persons 25 years and over	**1 042**	**218**	**692**	**1 784**	**15 821**	**979**	**871**	**293**	**376**	**3 790**	**3 691**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	10.9	5.5	10.1	7.9	8.7	11.0	12.4	5.5	14.6	7.0	7.2
High school graduate or higher	65.5	58.3	67.3	65.4	73.9	67.0	65.9	66.9	69.9	75.4	74.7
Male	77.7	80.8	76.5	61.5	74.3	78.8	75.8	66.7	73.3	73.4	72.7
Female	56.8	37.7	61.4	68.6	73.4	52.8	54.5	67.0	66.8	77.1	76.5
Some college or higher	36.6	25.2	38.9	37.7	45.1	39.3	35.9	47.4	41.5	48.5	47.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	1.8	1.6	7.8	12.0	5.7	2.3	7.2	10.1	13.9	13.5
Male	6.0	3.8	–	6.7	12.7	9.4	3.0	1.8	3.9	14.4	14.7
Female	1.8	–	2.6	8.7	11.4	1.3	1.5	10.6	15.8	13.5	12.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**112**	**46**	**52**	**316**	**2 778**	**193**	**167**	**52**	**103**	**548**	**525**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	83.9	97.8	73.1	58.9	80.4	92.7	91.6	67.3	84.5	79.0	78.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	1.9	10.4	3.1	3.6	–	6.8	16.4	17.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**223**	**31**	**151**	**380**	**2 951**	**121**	**112**	**76**	**68**	**658**	**619**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	66.8	38.7	68.2	78.2	80.7	70.2	71.4	60.5	79.4	83.0	81.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	–	7.3	6.8	12.7	5.0	5.4	3.9	–	17.9	14.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**181**	**43**	**116**	**239**	**1 996**	**69**	**65**	**6**	**53**	**372**	**370**
Enrolled in school	130	15	106	180	1 331	35	32	4	34	178	178
Employed	45	7	38	48	379	11	11	–	–	56	56
Unemployed	27	–	24	25	151	6	6	–	2	34	34
Not in labor force	58	8	44	107	794	18	15	4	32	88	88
Not enrolled in school	51	28	10	59	665	34	33	2	19	194	192
High school graduate	12	7	–	35	224	–	–	–	19	62	62
Employed	7	7	–	8	133	–	–	–	13	41	41
Unemployed	–	–	–	15	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	12	30	–	–	–	6	6	6
Not high school graduate	39	21	10	24	441	34	33	2	–	132	130
Employed	18	10	–	3	178	19	19	2	–	99	99
Unemployed	2	–	2	–	103	15	14	–	–	31	31
Not in labor force	19	11	8	21	160	–	–	–	–	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 377
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.				Colorado						
	Yuman					Apache				Cherokee	
	Total	Mohave	Quechan	Yurok	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**222**	**54**	**157**	**455**	**4 343**	**272**	**247**	**82**	**57**	**1 144**	**1 106**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	164	36	119	294	3 452	205	180	66	32	893	855
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	87	13	69	194	2 263	138	115	48	21	592	573
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	29	151	21	21	2	–	57	42
Wife not in labor force	77	23	50	71	1 038	46	44	16	11	244	240
Husband unemployed	10	2	8	77	237	–	–	16	17	73	73
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	–	6	52	163	–	–	16	–	56	56
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	3	16	–	–	–	7	2	2
Wife not in labor force	4	2	2	22	58	–	–	–	10	15	15
Husband not in labor force	48	16	30	84	654	67	67	–	8	178	178
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	12	8	4	8	247	23	23	–	–	49	49
Wife unemployed	2	–	–	–	31	6	6	–	–	8	8
Wife not in labor force	34	8	26	76	376	38	38	–	8	121	121
Female householder, no husband present	**166**	**41**	**98**	**246**	**1 656**	**99**	**96**	**49**	**71**	**247**	**247**
Employed or in Armed Forces	62	18	42	86	868	53	53	23	31	134	134
Unemployed	15	–	10	15	151	–	–	18	8	20	20
Not in labor force	89	23	46	145	637	46	43	8	32	93	93

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 378
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.									
	Chippewa		Choctaw					Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**102**	**91**	**209**	**174**	**101**	**1 290**	**237**	**815**	**115**	**490**
Preprimary school	6	6	18	6	9	97	–	13	3	6
Public school	3	3	6	6	7	91	–	6	–	6
Elementary or high school	57	51	119	96	59	725	179	596	86	365
Public school	54	48	119	96	46	719	170	596	86	365
College	39	34	72	72	33	468	58	206	26	119
Public college	30	25	53	53	21	389	47	171	26	91
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**102**	**91**	**209**	**174**	**101**	**1 290**	**237**	**815**	**115**	**490**
3 and 4 years	3	3	–	–	–	38	2	4	1	3
5 to 14 years	46	40	125	90	40	569	93	452	75	269
15 to 17 years	7	7	8	8	11	147	82	123	13	83
18 and 19 years	9	9	13	13	10	166	12	40	–	14
20 to 24 years	–	–	16	16	7	167	5	77	26	36
25 to 34 years	15	15	14	14	15	130	32	60	–	47
35 years and over	22	17	33	33	18	73	11	59	–	38
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	14.3	14.3	–	–	–	22.0	100.0	2.2	2.7	2.7
5 to 14 years	100.0	100.0	86.8	82.6	100.0	86.1	73.8	85.4	91.5	83.5
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	53.3	53.3	47.8	96.7	93.2	73.2	40.6	79.0
18 and 19 years	64.3	64.3	72.2	72.2	100.0	73.5	41.4	62.5	–	41.2
20 to 24 years	–	–	45.7	45.7	31.8	32.9	6.5	22.2	38.8	16.2
25 to 34 years	8.9	11.5	11.4	11.9	17.2	15.9	22.7	11.3	–	16.3
35 years and over	9.5	8.3	9.8	10.9	6.3	8.1	4.2	7.3	–	7.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**63**	**63**	**53**	**53**	**32**	**734**	**106**	**411**	**71**	**256**
Percent enrolled in college	6.3	6.3	47.2	47.2	21.9	37.6	14.2	24.6	36.6	13.3
Male	–	–	43.2	43.2	50.0	30.1	11.0	28.3	60.0	13.6
Female	8.9	8.9	56.3	56.3	–	41.2	21.2	21.8	27.5	13.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**63**	**63**	**53**	**53**	**32**	**734**	**106**	**411**	**71**	**256**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	21	32	32	–	165	21	116	13	61
Some college or associate degree	12	12	14	14	15	388	44	163	52	71
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	4	26	5	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**220**	**193**	**255**	**237**	**147**	**880**	**213**	**743**	**136**	**391**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	38	4	9	–	–
5th to 8th grade	11	11	8	8	–	113	–	23	–	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	7	12	12	6	190	41	137	12	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	79	71	74	74	43	273	65	226	34	144
Some college, no degree	82	72	85	72	49	137	38	216	58	95
Associate degree, occupational program	27	23	9	9	22	29	6	36	–	28
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	30	30	–	29	13	24	10	14
Bachelor's degree	5	5	14	9	22	56	44	61	22	17
Master's degree	5	–	16	16	5	11	2	4	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	7	–	–
Doctorate degree	4	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**180**	**143**	**205**	**183**	**225**	**837**	**191**	**595**	**125**	**393**
Less than 5th grade	2	2	–	–	–	24	6	7	–	7
5th to 8th grade	10	10	–	–	2	74	7	32	–	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17	6	29	29	33	127	22	90	24	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	48	42	64	48	60	304	43	199	44	115
Some college, no degree	29	29	54	54	55	203	66	123	36	71
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	6	6	6	35	8	33	9	21
Associate degree, academic program	10	10	–	–	10	16	31	14	5	3
Bachelor's degree	22	16	19	19	46	38	8	63	7	56
Master's degree	28	28	17	11	–	16	–	34	–	34
Professional school degree	14	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**400**	**336**	**460**	**420**	**372**	**1 717**	**404**	**1 338**	**261**	**784**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	5.8	6.8	1.7	1.9	.5	14.5	4.2	5.3	–	5.5
High school graduate or higher	88.3	89.3	89.3	88.3	89.0	67.0	80.2	77.7	86.2	76.3
Male	83.9	87.4	85.9	84.2	84.4	73.1	81.7	78.3	80.8	76.3
Female	91.8	90.7	92.2	91.6	95.9	61.3	78.9	77.3	91.2	76.2
Some college or higher	56.5	55.7	59.3	59.3	61.3	33.4	53.5	46.0	56.3	43.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.5	15.8	19.3	18.6	23.1	7.3	13.4	12.6	11.1	13.6
Male	35.6	30.8	25.4	25.1	26.2	6.5	4.2	16.3	5.6	22.9
Female	6.4	4.7	14.5	13.5	18.4	8.1	21.6	9.7	16.2	4.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**84**	**59**	**46**	**46**	**48**	**404**	**75**	**216**	**64**	**119**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.4	86.4	71.7	71.7	85.4	83.2	94.7	81.0	87.5	72.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.2	23.7	30.4	30.4	4.2	5.7	10.7	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**84**	**72**	**77**	**72**	**39**	**412**	**66**	**317**	**60**	**169**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	97.6	97.2	97.4	97.2	84.6	73.5	57.6	81.7	88.3	81.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	5.6	15.6	16.7	23.1	16.0	18.2	10.1	26.7	3.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**17**	**17**	**28**	**28**	**33**	**343**	**92**	**193**	**36**	**112**
Enrolled in school	12	12	21	21	21	278	69	124	13	70
Employed	3	3	8	8	–	110	23	3	–	3
Unemployed	–	–	9	9	5	20	–	16	–	16
Not in labor force	9	9	4	4	16	148	46	105	13	51
Not enrolled in school	5	5	7	7	12	65	23	69	23	42
High school graduate	–	–	5	5	–	34	15	4	4	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	24	6	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	5	5	–	6	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	5	5	2	2	12	31	8	65	19	42
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	16	–	16
Unemployed	5	5	–	–	12	9	–	4	–	4
Not in labor force	–	–	2	2	–	14	–	45	19	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 379
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.									
	Chippewa		Choctaw					Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**102**	**94**	**116**	**94**	**137**	**511**	**87**	**359**	**61**	**264**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	89	81	68	68	119	399	61	298	61	203
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	65	57	41	41	68	258	44	173	25	134
Wife unemployed	11	11	8	8	3	18	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	13	13	19	19	48	123	17	125	36	69
Husband unemployed	5	5	2	2	6	29	6	12	–	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	5	–	–	6	16	6	12	–	12
Wife unemployed	–	–	2	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	8	8	46	24	12	83	20	49	–	49
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	8	13	13	10	25	6	27	–	27
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	33	11	2	50	14	22	–	22
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**40**	**65**	**65**	**11**	**236**	**35**	**264**	**66**	**175**
Employed or in Armed Forces	34	34	36	36	11	149	24	115	13	90
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	12	2	36	–	29
Not in labor force	6	6	29	29	–	75	9	113	53	56

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 380
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.			Connecticut					Delaware			
	Ute				Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Mohegan	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Nanticoke
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**793**	**421**	**369**	**1 534**	**256**	**256**	**105**	**75**	**383**	**105**	**105**	**94**
Preprimary school	93	45	48	63	14	14	–	9	10	–	–	10
Public school	93	45	48	34	–	–	–	9	10	–	–	10
Elementary or high school	587	305	279	1 018	121	121	42	58	266	91	91	52
Public school	584	305	276	927	117	117	35	45	243	91	91	52
College	113	71	42	453	121	121	63	8	107	14	14	32
Public college	97	60	37	318	71	71	46	8	76	7	7	32
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**793**	**421**	**369**	**1 534**	**256**	**256**	**105**	**75**	**383**	**105**	**105**	**94**
3 and 4 years	61	25	36	23	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	391	213	175	747	76	76	23	49	191	63	63	37
15 to 17 years	169	92	77	206	43	43	7	12	59	2	2	17
18 and 19 years	52	34	18	131	37	37	20	–	59	21	21	32
20 to 24 years	40	18	22	103	14	14	18	–	18	–	–	6
25 to 34 years	22	14	8	155	43	43	23	–	21	5	5	–
35 years and over	58	25	33	169	35	35	14	14	35	14	14	2
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	50.4	34.7	73.5	13.5	61.5	61.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	92.9	97.7	87.5	92.1	92.7	92.7	65.7	100.0	94.6	95.5	95.5	100.0
15 to 17 years	90.4	89.3	91.7	78.9	74.1	74.1	58.3	100.0	93.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	53.6	75.6	34.6	75.3	63.8	63.8	100.0	–	68.6	51.2	51.2	86.5
20 to 24 years	19.8	18.6	21.0	15.2	13.3	13.3	32.7	–	16.2	–	–	21.4
25 to 34 years	5.1	6.2	4.2	10.4	18.9	18.9	28.4	–	4.6	3.0	3.0	–
35 years and over	7.4	5.3	11.1	5.9	8.5	8.5	4.4	5.4	3.1	6.5	7.4	.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**299**	**142**	**157**	**853**	**163**	**163**	**75**	**21**	**197**	**76**	**76**	**65**
Percent enrolled in college	14.4	21.8	7.6	19.1	24.5	24.5	34.7	–	24.4	–	–	46.2
Male	4.9	9.8	–	12.6	35.3	35.3	32.7	–	27.0	–	–	11.8
Female	21.0	30.9	12.6	26.2	19.6	19.6	38.5	–	22.8	–	–	58.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**299**	**142**	**157**	**853**	**163**	**163**	**75**	**21**	**197**	**76**	**76**	**65**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	55	57	312	60	60	10	21	57	19	19	17
Some college or associate degree	51	37	14	196	38	38	42	–	73	21	21	28
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	2	4	72	–	–	11	–	9	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**597**	**358**	**234**	**2 481**	**378**	**378**	**244**	**188**	**727**	**210**	**184**	**206**
Less than 5th grade	21	–	21	42	16	16	–	–	17	–	–	5
5th to 8th grade	48	25	23	184	–	–	54	12	89	9	9	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	150	78	67	602	124	124	76	43	154	52	52	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	220	139	81	767	63	63	47	61	264	47	47	50
Some college, no degree	103	61	42	491	109	109	38	31	100	61	35	21
Associate degree, occupational program	28	28	–	49	–	–	–	–	39	16	16	7
Associate degree, academic program	10	10	–	74	27	27	9	5	1	–	–	1
Bachelor's degree	11	11	–	148	24	24	12	28	45	7	7	25
Master's degree	6	6	–	81	12	12	8	–	7	7	7	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	30	3	3	–	–	11	11	11	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**620**	**341**	**253**	**1 864**	**262**	**262**	**152**	**140**	**874**	**168**	**168**	**277**
Less than 5th grade	48	25	23	15	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	50	16	28	160	16	16	8	8	204	17	17	92
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	129	52	71	340	72	72	2	22	148	19	19	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	232	134	88	640	108	108	49	95	245	58	58	92
Some college, no degree	86	64	22	355	40	40	35	6	160	61	61	15
Associate degree, occupational program	31	26	5	35	–	–	4	–	19	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	17	14	3	44	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	19	6	13	142	16	16	43	–	28	3	3	5
Master's degree	4	4	–	103	10	10	–	9	50	3	3	18
Professional school degree	–	–	–	24	–	–	6	–	12	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	4	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	7	7	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 217**	**699**	**487**	**4 345**	**640**	**640**	**396**	**328**	**1 601**	**378**	**352**	**483**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	13.7	9.4	19.5	9.2	5.0	5.0	15.7	6.1	19.4	6.9	7.4	30.2
High school graduate or higher	63.4	72.0	52.2	69.1	64.4	64.4	64.6	74.1	61.7	74.3	72.4	48.4
Male	63.4	72.7	51.8	72.4	66.4	66.4	93.4	78.6	59.6	78.6	78.6	46.9
Female	63.3	71.2	52.6	66.6	63.0	63.0	46.7	70.7	64.2	71.0	66.8	50.5
Some college or higher	26.2	32.9	17.5	36.7	37.7	37.7	40.4	26.5	29.9	46.6	42.6	19.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	3.9	2.7	12.6	10.2	10.2	17.4	13.7	10.0	10.1	10.8	9.9
Male	4.4	2.9	5.1	14.8	9.9	9.9	32.2	6.4	11.1	7.7	7.7	8.3
Female	2.8	4.7	–	11.0	10.3	10.3	8.2	19.1	8.7	11.9	13.6	12.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**256**	**139**	**107**	**760**	**101**	**101**	**29**	**34**	**248**	**87**	**87**	**78**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	71.9	82.7	55.1	77.6	54.5	54.5	100.0	100.0	85.5	90.8	90.8	83.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	2.9	4.7	9.2	1.0	1.0	–	–	6.0	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**172**	**88**	**84**	**734**	**127**	**127**	**52**	**37**	**210**	**77**	**77**	**45**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	79.1	72.7	85.7	69.6	60.6	60.6	78.8	94.6	85.7	83.1	83.1	86.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	2.3	–	14.9	21.3	21.3	38.5	–	7.1	1.3	1.3	31.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**200**	**107**	**93**	**353**	**92**	**92**	**32**	**7**	**121**	**41**	**41**	**42**
Enrolled in school	137	85	52	255	56	56	27	7	90	21	21	37
Employed	25	16	9	90	21	21	12	–	44	21	21	11
Unemployed	3	–	3	40	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	108	68	40	117	22	22	15	7	46	–	–	26
Not enrolled in school	63	22	41	98	36	36	5	–	31	20	20	5
High school graduate	15	8	7	20	7	7	–	–	11	11	11	–
Employed	11	6	5	15	7	7	–	–	11	11	11	–
Unemployed	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	48	14	34	78	29	29	5	–	20	9	9	5
Employed	2	–	2	12	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Unemployed	3	3	–	7	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	–
Not in labor force	43	11	32	59	29	29	5	–	7	–	–	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 381
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.			Connecticut					Delaware			
	Ute				Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Mohegan	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Nanticoke
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**274**	**172**	**102**	**927**	**125**	**125**	**85**	**37**	**493**	**136**	**110**	**108**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	210	135	75	767	113	113	72	27	333	113	87	65
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	137	93	44	551	79	79	62	22	250	84	58	45
Wife unemployed	2	2	–	61	8	8	4	5	12	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	71	40	31	155	26	26	6	–	71	29	29	20
Husband unemployed	19	12	7	46	–	–	–	–	20	5	5	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	4	7	38	–	–	–	–	17	2	2	–
Wife unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	–
Wife not in labor force	6	6	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	45	25	20	114	12	12	13	10	140	18	18	43
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	28	16	12	44	–	–	5	–	56	7	7	14
Wife unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	11	–
Wife not in labor force	15	7	8	70	12	12	8	10	73	–	–	29
Female householder, no husband present	**201**	**99**	**102**	**497**	**69**	**69**	**35**	**62**	**151**	**64**	**64**	**55**
Employed or in Armed Forces	101	61	40	331	45	45	25	50	81	28	28	38
Unemployed	12	4	8	24	–	–	–	–	16	9	9	7
Not in labor force	88	34	54	142	24	24	10	12	54	27	27	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 382
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	District of Columbia	Florida									
			Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**269**	**10 342**	**184**	**149**	**315**	**385**	**185**	**2 852**	**2 783**	**279**	**215**
Preprimary school	5	499	10	10	15	29	3	74	74	10	10
Public school	5	316	4	4	9	8	–	46	46	–	–
Elementary or high school	170	6 981	81	81	205	233	133	1 977	1 932	146	117
Public school	104	6 509	74	74	205	181	104	1 934	1 889	135	106
College	94	2 862	93	58	95	123	49	801	777	123	88
Public college	35	2 289	67	42	88	111	37	620	602	99	75
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**269**	**10 342**	**184**	**149**	**315**	**385**	**185**	**2 852**	**2 783**	**279**	**215**
3 and 4 years	–	263	–	–	6	14	3	63	63	–	–
5 to 14 years	117	5 271	84	84	177	196	102	1 382	1 344	125	96
15 to 17 years	17	1 281	5	5	20	4	4	474	467	31	31
18 and 19 years	31	637	19	11	–	10	–	132	132	17	17
20 to 24 years	40	726	18	9	7	56	38	192	190	57	38
25 to 34 years	43	1 181	25	7	69	52	8	393	371	30	19
35 years and over	21	983	33	33	36	53	30	216	216	19	14
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	–	24.2	–	–	18.2	35.9	27.3	23.1	23.1	–	–
5 to 14 years	92.9	92.4	85.7	85.7	100.0	96.6	100.0	90.0	89.7	95.4	94.1
15 to 17 years	100.0	82.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	22.2	22.2	87.1	87.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	42.5	48.3	59.4	45.8	–	47.6	–	31.7	32.1	100.0	100.0
20 to 24 years	28.4	20.1	20.0	11.8	15.2	54.4	62.3	13.5	13.4	53.8	46.3
25 to 34 years	14.1	13.1	10.2	3.2	19.4	18.5	7.9	12.5	11.8	10.9	7.7
35 years and over	2.5	5.5	7.1	8.0	7.1	14.1	27.8	3.2	3.2	3.7	2.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**214**	**4 932**	**122**	**100**	**46**	**124**	**69**	**1 840**	**1 833**	**123**	**99**
Percent enrolled in college	19.2	18.5	28.7	18.0	15.2	24.2	33.3	12.0	11.9	60.2	55.6
Male	22.2	16.9	–	–	–	7.0	11.5	11.6	11.6	55.6	47.0
Female	8.5	20.6	46.7	31.0	43.8	63.2	100.0	12.5	12.3	72.7	72.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**214**	**4 932**	**122**	**100**	**46**	**124**	**69**	**1 840**	**1 833**	**123**	**99**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	56	1 588	32	27	22	25	11	611	606	9	9
Some college or associate degree	42	1 308	69	52	10	29	12	420	418	100	76
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	77	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	4	4
Females 25 years and over	**630**	**13 340**	**308**	**289**	**423**	**359**	**104**	**4 840**	**4 745**	**463**	**422**
Less than 5th grade	21	441	–	–	–	59	25	153	142	–	–
5th to 8th grade	77	1 188	25	25	8	31	21	573	566	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	113	2 780	42	42	72	72	15	1 117	1 102	25	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	129	3 807	131	120	138	81	14	1 194	1 169	145	120
Some college, no degree	120	2 837	67	67	157	71	15	1 009	989	144	139
Associate degree, occupational program	57	577	25	17	7	–	–	203	203	65	54
Associate degree, academic program	12	499	10	10	6	–	–	169	169	28	28
Bachelor's degree	48	790	–	–	24	36	14	268	257	28	28
Master's degree	32	267	–	–	–	9	–	87	87	18	18
Professional school degree	14	132	8	8	11	–	–	62	56	10	10
Doctorate degree	7	22	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**520**	**13 648**	**405**	**347**	**442**	**297**	**105**	**5 160**	**5 095**	**331**	**310**
Less than 5th grade	34	464	–	–	11	65	28	72	72	6	6
5th to 8th grade	63	1 095	35	35	32	35	20	479	479	9	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	80	2 628	86	74	82	63	8	1 183	1 167	54	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	128	3 669	83	64	110	56	24	1 276	1 267	95	90
Some college, no degree	98	2 912	97	88	106	33	21	1 113	1 088	54	48
Associate degree, occupational program	–	556	37	37	28	38	4	184	184	17	17
Associate degree, academic program	18	451	13	13	7	–	–	166	166	47	47
Bachelor's degree	53	1 228	16	8	51	–	–	474	465	44	34
Master's degree	16	394	20	10	8	–	–	131	131	5	5
Professional school degree	–	166	7	7	7	7	–	47	41	–	–
Doctorate degree	30	85	11	11	–	–	–	35	35	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 150**	**26 988**	**713**	**636**	**865**	**656**	**209**	**10 000**	**9 840**	**794**	**732**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	17.0	11.8	8.4	9.4	5.9	29.0	45.0	12.8	12.8	1.9	2.0
High school graduate or higher	66.3	68.1	73.6	72.3	76.3	50.5	44.0	64.2	64.1	88.2	87.2
Male	66.0	69.3	70.1	68.6	71.7	45.1	46.7	66.4	66.3	79.2	77.7
Female	66.5	66.9	78.2	76.8	81.1	54.9	41.3	61.9	61.9	94.6	94.1
Some college or higher	43.9	40.4	43.6	43.4	47.6	29.6	25.8	39.5	39.4	57.9	58.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	11.4	8.7	6.9	11.7	7.9	6.7	11.1	10.9	13.2	13.0
Male	19.0	13.7	13.3	10.4	14.9	2.4	–	13.3	13.2	14.8	12.6
Female	16.0	9.1	2.6	2.8	8.3	12.5	13.5	8.7	8.5	12.1	13.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**186**	**4 652**	**133**	**116**	**188**	**126**	**63**	**1 663**	**1 646**	**86**	**76**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	66.1	72.3	72.9	69.0	61.7	48.4	44.4	67.7	67.4	87.2	85.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	9.8	15.0	8.6	8.5	5.6	–	8.0	8.1	36.0	27.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**118**	**4 392**	**113**	**105**	**167**	**155**	**38**	**1 493**	**1 486**	**189**	**170**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	75.4	70.0	77.9	76.2	68.9	60.0	23.7	63.0	62.9	90.5	89.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	36.4	8.6	–	–	–	5.8	–	8.8	8.9	14.8	16.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**90**	**2 308**	**32**	**24**	**3**	**33**	**20**	**791**	**779**	**36**	**36**
Enrolled in school	48	1 420	19	11	3	14	4	455	448	36	36
Employed	9	479	11	11	3	14	4	182	175	22	22
Unemployed	6	111	–	–	–	–	–	41	41	–	–
Not in labor force	33	818	8	–	–	–	–	232	232	14	14
Not enrolled in school	42	888	13	13	–	19	16	336	331	–	–
High school graduate	10	352	–	–	–	–	–	138	133	–	–
Employed	6	235	–	–	–	–	–	107	102	–	–
Unemployed	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Not in labor force	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Not high school graduate	32	536	13	13	–	19	16	198	198	–	–
Employed	11	245	6	6	–	8	8	99	99	–	–
Unemployed	21	84	–	–	–	8	8	35	35	–	–
Not in labor force	–	201	7	7	–	3	–	64	64	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 383
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	District of Columbia	Florida									
			Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**138**	**8 115**	**218**	**172**	**214**	**113**	**18**	**3 169**	**3 103**	**235**	**211**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	124	6 171	177	147	157	102	18	2 500	2 454	197	173
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	65	3 743	122	97	99	51	8	1 501	1 480	140	131
Wife unemployed	9	279	14	14	–	25	6	87	87	19	4
Wife not in labor force	50	2 149	41	36	58	26	4	912	887	38	38
Husband unemployed	4	432	7	–	17	–	–	164	164	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	237	7	–	17	–	–	82	82	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	172	–	–	–	–	–	75	75	–	–
Husband not in labor force	10	1 512	34	25	40	11	–	505	485	38	38
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	462	25	25	25	1	–	139	139	16	16
Wife unemployed	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	10	1 036	9	–	15	10	–	366	346	22	22
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**2 188**	**36**	**33**	**55**	**43**	**20**	**829**	**816**	**67**	**67**
Employed or in Armed Forces	64	1 438	17	14	32	25	16	514	501	58	58
Unemployed	8	132	5	5	–	14	–	70	70	9	9
Not in labor force	12	618	14	14	23	4	4	245	245	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 384
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek			Iroquois			Seminole		
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Total	Florida Seminole	Seminole
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**237**	**222**	**1 353**	**1 174**	**170**	**273**	**115**	**188**	**900**	**210**	**680**
Preprimary school	10	10	49	42	7	11	–	8	85	15	70
Public school	–	–	44	37	7	5	–	–	65	12	53
Elementary or high school	166	156	998	835	154	192	74	138	599	144	445
Public school	166	156	931	774	148	183	65	129	531	109	412
College	61	56	306	297	9	70	41	42	216	51	165
Public college	49	44	266	257	9	57	34	33	189	46	143
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**237**	**222**	**1 353**	**1 174**	**170**	**273**	**115**	**188**	**900**	**210**	**680**
3 and 4 years	10	10	13	6	7	6	–	8	57	13	44
5 to 14 years	127	117	716	579	134	129	47	108	464	82	372
15 to 17 years	29	29	212	186	20	39	15	20	92	29	63
18 and 19 years	25	25	107	107	–	16	6	11	81	18	63
20 to 24 years	7	7	76	76	–	18	12	11	68	17	51
25 to 34 years	12	12	109	109	–	40	22	16	48	27	21
35 years and over	27	22	120	111	9	25	13	14	90	24	66
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	28.6	28.6	19.1	9.8	100.0	100.0	–	38.1	53.3	59.1	51.8
5 to 14 years	95.5	95.1	96.5	97.3	93.1	94.9	87.0	93.9	92.8	95.3	92.1
15 to 17 years	78.4	78.4	90.2	90.7	100.0	75.0	53.6	47.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	78.1	78.1	70.4	72.8	–	100.0	100.0	64.7	49.4	51.4	48.8
20 to 24 years	14.6	14.6	26.2	28.6	–	11.8	19.7	29.7	22.5	56.7	18.8
25 to 34 years	5.6	6.4	13.8	17.1	–	12.0	15.3	12.7	11.1	50.9	5.6
35 years and over	6.2	5.5	7.3	7.9	6.7	3.4	3.2	5.3	9.4	17.3	8.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**80**	**80**	**442**	**413**	**10**	**169**	**67**	**54**	**466**	**65**	**401**
Percent enrolled in college	27.5	27.5	21.9	23.5	–	10.7	17.9	22.2	22.1	21.5	22.2
Male	17.1	17.1	22.6	23.5	–	11.3	20.3	–	24.2	55.6	22.5
Female	38.5	38.5	21.1	23.4	–	9.5	–	75.0	20.8	16.1	22.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**80**	**80**	**442**	**413**	**10**	**169**	**67**	**54**	**466**	**65**	**401**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	7	160	149	–	91	41	10	116	26	90
Some college or associate degree	41	41	129	111	10	17	–	34	136	9	127
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	11
Females 25 years and over	**350**	**333**	**1 239**	**1 050**	**135**	**501**	**274**	**158**	**732**	**125**	**607**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	27	18	9	–	–	10	107	35	72
5th to 8th grade	31	31	87	74	3	9	2	8	66	10	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	95	95	230	212	9	101	56	9	115	8	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	52	47	388	335	32	169	124	64	290	39	251
Some college, no degree	88	83	210	187	16	162	78	37	110	33	77
Associate degree, occupational program	17	17	92	62	23	9	–	–	26	–	26
Associate degree, academic program	21	21	67	62	5	19	–	4	2	–	2
Bachelor's degree	41	34	69	46	23	32	14	26	16	–	16
Master's degree	5	5	57	42	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**303**	**256**	**1 192**	**997**	**112**	**562**	**278**	**231**	**664**	**67**	**590**
Less than 5th grade	15	15	44	35	–	15	–	12	69	17	52
5th to 8th grade	6	6	83	76	–	20	13	47	42	7	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	34	34	176	149	20	83	59	47	147	5	142
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	75	341	288	34	231	94	40	200	18	175
Some college, no degree	68	55	214	153	30	156	80	50	98	12	86
Associate degree, occupational program	22	22	40	35	–	26	7	11	13	–	13
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	67	55	7	–	–	5	25	–	25
Bachelor's degree	37	37	138	128	10	25	25	19	54	8	46
Master's degree	9	–	61	55	6	6	–	–	7	–	7
Professional school degree	12	12	28	23	5	–	–	–	9	–	9
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**653**	**589**	**2 431**	**2 047**	**247**	**1 063**	**552**	**389**	**1 396**	**192**	**1 197**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	8.0	8.8	9.9	9.9	4.9	4.1	2.7	19.8	20.3	35.9	18.0
High school graduate or higher	72.3	69.3	73.4	72.4	83.4	78.6	76.4	65.8	60.9	57.3	61.2
Male	81.8	78.5	74.6	73.9	82.1	79.0	74.1	54.1	61.1	56.7	61.2
Female	64.0	62.2	72.2	71.0	84.4	78.0	78.8	82.9	60.7	57.6	61.3
Some college or higher	49.0	48.6	43.4	42.0	56.7	40.9	37.0	39.1	25.8	27.6	25.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	14.9	15.0	14.9	23.9	5.9	7.1	11.6	6.2	4.2	6.5
Male	19.1	19.1	19.0	20.7	18.8	5.5	9.0	8.2	10.5	11.9	10.5
Female	13.1	11.7	11.1	9.5	28.1	6.4	5.1	16.5	2.2	–	2.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**89**	**68**	**433**	**346**	**58**	**182**	**59**	**73**	**228**	**17**	**208**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	84.3	79.4	73.9	77.2	65.5	82.4	59.3	100.0	64.9	82.4	63.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.2	38.2	15.0	14.2	27.6	–	–	–	1.3	17.6	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**125**	**120**	**356**	**290**	**55**	**150**	**85**	**53**	**206**	**36**	**170**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	48.0	45.8	90.7	88.6	100.0	78.7	87.1	100.0	69.4	75.0	68.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	4.2	12.9	11.4	23.6	6.7	–	32.1	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**43**	**43**	**308**	**273**	**20**	**36**	**26**	**59**	**215**	**52**	**163**
Enrolled in school	36	36	240	214	20	23	13	31	132	35	97
Employed	4	4	38	34	4	10	–	26	29	2	27
Unemployed	15	15	22	22	–	–	–	–	13	–	13
Not in labor force	17	17	180	158	16	13	13	5	90	33	57
Not enrolled in school	7	7	68	59	–	13	13	28	83	17	66
High school graduate	–	–	27	22	–	–	–	6	27	11	16
Employed	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	11	11	–
Unemployed	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	9	–	9
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Not high school graduate	7	7	41	37	–	13	13	22	56	6	50
Employed	–	–	22	22	–	–	–	22	4	–	4
Unemployed	7	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	30	6	24
Not in labor force	–	–	15	15	–	13	13	–	22	–	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 385
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek			Iroquois			Seminole		
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Total	Florida Seminole	Seminole
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**220**	**173**	**894**	**730**	**105**	**292**	**144**	**118**	**411**	**31**	**380**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	163	132	713	587	87	209	84	86	285	19	266
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44	35	450	344	67	120	43	51	189	8	181
Wife unemployed	4	4	15	15	–	6	–	–	18	–	18
Wife not in labor force	115	93	248	228	20	83	41	35	78	11	67
Husband unemployed	35	19	11	9	2	35	29	–	47	7	40
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	7	–	–	–	19	13	–	28	4	24
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–
Wife not in labor force	20	12	11	9	2	16	16	–	16	–	16
Husband not in labor force	22	22	170	134	16	48	31	32	79	5	74
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	78	51	16	18	8	13	37	3	34
Wife unemployed	5	5	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	17	17	83	74	–	30	23	19	42	2	40
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**37**	**178**	**159**	**8**	**35**	**21**	**19**	**236**	**74**	**162**
Employed or in Armed Forces	33	28	112	101	–	29	21	9	149	56	93
Unemployed	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	6	4	2
Not in labor force	9	9	53	45	8	6	–	10	81	14	67

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 386
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.		Georgia					Hawaii		
	Sioux			Cherokee		Creek			Cherokee	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**252**	**187**	**3 535**	**1 635**	**1 621**	**262**	**225**	**1 534**	**515**	**507**
Preprimary school	39	19	168	99	99	9	6	106	40	40
Public school	20	12	116	77	77	5	2	63	21	21
Elementary or high school	174	129	2 524	1 158	1 155	226	195	996	345	345
Public school	174	129	2 390	1 073	1 070	226	195	890	311	311
College	39	39	843	378	367	27	24	432	130	122
Public college	24	24	575	246	235	27	24	352	79	71
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**252**	**187**	**3 535**	**1 635**	**1 621**	**262**	**225**	**1 534**	**515**	**507**
3 and 4 years	18	6	73	38	38	5	2	41	14	14
5 to 14 years	142	89	1 976	935	932	147	124	834	291	291
15 to 17 years	23	23	574	276	276	68	66	180	64	64
18 and 19 years	27	27	195	50	43	15	9	47	–	–
20 to 24 years	14	14	220	54	54	6	6	143	48	48
25 to 34 years	6	6	198	102	102	8	8	114	32	24
35 years and over	22	22	299	180	176	13	10	175	66	66
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	31.0	13.0	21.2	24.4	24.4	14.3	6.3	25.2	26.9	26.9
5 to 14 years	92.8	89.0	90.0	88.1	88.1	82.1	82.7	96.6	96.0	96.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	82.9	78.2	78.2	75.6	75.0	83.3	80.0	80.0
18 and 19 years	48.2	61.4	41.8	33.8	32.1	55.6	47.4	46.5	–	–
20 to 24 years	27.5	27.5	15.6	8.9	9.0	9.8	9.8	22.9	26.7	27.6
25 to 34 years	2.4	3.0	6.2	6.2	6.3	3.2	3.3	10.5	9.8	7.5
35 years and over	4.1	5.6	4.9	5.5	5.4	2.8	2.3	9.4	9.2	9.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**107**	**95**	**1 877**	**758**	**732**	**88**	**80**	**726**	**184**	**174**
Percent enrolled in college	10.3	11.6	18.8	13.5	13.0	6.8	7.5	20.7	21.2	22.4
Male	–	–	12.6	9.8	8.6	9.0	9.0	22.5	21.1	22.2
Female	21.6	24.4	28.0	18.7	19.1	–	–	18.2	21.3	22.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**107**	**95**	**1 877**	**758**	**732**	**88**	**80**	**726**	**184**	**174**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32	20	632	196	184	32	32	355	76	66
Some college or associate degree	3	3	666	257	250	11	11	258	89	89
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	7	70	1	1	7	7	6	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**323**	**233**	**4 559**	**2 498**	**2 478**	**317**	**299**	**1 548**	**595**	**587**
Less than 5th grade	9	9	115	65	59	8	8	9	5	5
5th to 8th grade	–	–	397	208	208	42	42	43	22	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	84	66	804	485	485	75	68	195	90	90
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	75	44	1 340	633	633	109	104	415	159	159
Some college, no degree	97	68	1 032	641	631	66	66	584	224	216
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	270	188	184	11	5	28	22	22
Associate degree, academic program	11	11	105	49	49	–	–	50	17	17
Bachelor's degree	29	29	356	156	156	6	6	129	37	37
Master's degree	12	–	86	42	42	–	–	56	6	6
Professional school degree	6	6	24	20	20	–	–	15	5	5
Doctorate degree	–	–	30	11	11	–	–	24	8	8
Males 25 years and over	**469**	**362**	**4 810**	**2 423**	**2 418**	**403**	**386**	**1 387**	**447**	**447**
Less than 5th grade	1	1	129	66	66	10	10	10	10	10
5th to 8th grade	7	7	370	168	168	36	36	71	31	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	85	71	846	524	524	55	55	118	40	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90	81	1 347	643	638	147	136	351	124	124
Some college, no degree	190	130	1 150	628	628	87	81	403	112	112
Associate degree, occupational program	10	10	141	52	52	5	5	74	24	24
Associate degree, academic program	20	20	165	65	65	24	24	66	28	28
Bachelor's degree	51	33	354	155	155	13	13	158	37	37
Master's degree	6	–	154	83	83	20	20	65	15	15
Professional school degree	–	–	73	32	32	–	–	32	26	26
Doctorate degree	9	9	81	7	7	6	6	39	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**792**	**595**	**9 369**	**4 921**	**4 896**	**720**	**685**	**2 935**	**1 042**	**1 034**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	2.1	2.9	10.8	10.3	10.2	13.3	14.0	4.5	6.5	6.6
High school graduate or higher	76.5	74.1	71.6	69.2	69.2	68.6	68.0	84.8	81.0	80.9
Male	80.2	78.2	72.0	68.7	68.7	74.9	73.8	85.7	81.9	81.9
Female	71.2	67.8	71.1	69.7	69.7	60.6	60.5	84.0	80.3	80.1
Some college or higher	55.7	53.1	42.9	43.3	43.2	33.1	33.0	58.7	53.8	53.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	12.9	12.4	10.3	10.3	6.3	6.6	17.6	12.9	13.0
Male	14.1	11.6	13.8	11.4	11.5	9.7	10.1	21.2	17.4	17.4
Female	14.6	15.0	10.9	9.2	9.2	1.9	2.0	14.5	9.4	9.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**149**	**109**	**1 605**	**761**	**761**	**152**	**150**	**574**	**184**	**184**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.5	86.2	73.6	63.5	63.5	71.7	71.3	86.2	82.1	82.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	–	13.0	8.4	8.4	17.1	17.3	15.0	7.1	7.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**101**	**94**	**1 610**	**873**	**868**	**98**	**91**	**509**	**144**	**136**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	64.4	67.0	78.7	73.1	72.9	85.7	92.3	80.6	71.5	69.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	8.5	11.0	10.4	10.5	6.1	6.6	4.5	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**71**	**59**	**936**	**414**	**400**	**104**	**94**	**244**	**64**	**60**
Enrolled in school	42	42	564	256	249	70	62	161	44	44
Employed	12	12	140	62	62	8	8	64	11	11
Unemployed	–	–	60	7	7	6	6	9	–	–
Not in labor force	30	30	364	187	180	56	48	83	33	33
Not enrolled in school	29	17	372	158	151	34	32	83	20	16
High school graduate	24	12	178	43	43	–	–	46	4	–
Employed	12	6	32	–	–	–	–	31	4	–
Unemployed	–	–	9	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	28	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	5	5	194	115	108	34	32	37	16	16
Employed	5	5	100	64	64	26	26	6	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	25	12	12	6	6	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	69	39	32	2	–	31	16	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 387
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.		Georgia					Hawaii		
	Sioux			Cherokee		Creek			Cherokee	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**264**	**192**	**3 056**	**1 574**	**1 569**	**287**	**275**	**788**	**270**	**264**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	217	164	2 566	1 258	1 253	241	229	695	244	238
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	165	122	1 735	849	844	149	146	470	183	177
Wife unemployed	–	–	117	76	76	–	–	20	7	7
Wife not in labor force	52	42	714	333	333	92	83	205	54	54
Husband unemployed	8	–	65	39	39	–	–	10	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	–	30	21	21	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	28	18	18	–	–	10	–	–
Husband not in labor force	39	28	425	277	277	46	46	83	26	26
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	11	164	103	103	22	22	22	8	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	16	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	28	17	245	158	158	24	24	61	18	18
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**21**	**670**	**414**	**404**	**32**	**25**	**222**	**114**	**114**
Employed or in Armed Forces	21	4	364	232	226	9	9	124	32	32
Unemployed	–	–	90	36	36	–	–	6	6	6
Not in labor force	17	17	216	146	142	23	16	92	76	76

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 388
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Idaho											
		Cherokee							Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa	Coeur d'Alene	Fort Hall	Navajo	Nez Perce	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 621**	**496**	**496**	**119**	**250**	**936**	**217**	**647**	**158**	**136**	**218**	**167**
Preprimary school	311	21	21	9	44	95	7	49	4	4	7	7
Public school	297	21	21	6	44	89	7	49	4	4	7	7
Elementary or high school	3 480	356	356	85	172	768	141	443	110	91	186	145
Public school	3 397	341	341	85	166	761	141	442	105	86	186	145
College	830	119	119	25	34	73	69	155	44	41	25	15
Public college	693	97	97	25	30	57	44	145	44	41	25	15
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 621**	**496**	**496**	**119**	**250**	**936**	**217**	**647**	**158**	**136**	**218**	**167**
3 and 4 years	130	6	6	3	27	22	–	31	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	2 655	241	241	81	140	626	123	337	88	69	115	95
15 to 17 years	760	75	75	10	46	179	20	97	10	10	45	33
18 and 19 years	313	56	56	–	9	37	31	38	17	17	29	28
20 to 24 years	225	47	47	9	5	15	34	35	5	5	8	–
25 to 34 years	266	19	19	10	11	22	2	67	31	28	–	–
35 years and over	272	52	52	6	12	35	7	42	7	7	21	11
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	22.5	7.4	7.4	42.9	77.1	14.4	–	42.5	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	94.6	96.4	96.4	100.0	100.0	91.4	100.0	92.6	95.7	94.5	100.0	100.0
15 to 17 years	85.5	81.5	81.5	100.0	95.8	93.7	80.0	89.0	55.6	55.6	97.8	100.0
18 and 19 years	52.6	58.3	58.3	–	42.9	36.3	67.4	60.3	42.5	42.5	82.9	87.5
20 to 24 years	17.8	29.7	29.7	16.1	9.6	6.2	45.3	25.4	9.1	11.4	17.0	–
25 to 34 years	10.2	5.7	5.7	10.1	22.0	4.2	2.0	20.9	19.6	19.9	–	–
35 years and over	5.6	6.6	6.7	3.6	6.8	4.6	6.1	6.5	2.7	3.4	7.3	5.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 859**	**254**	**254**	**61**	**73**	**343**	**121**	**201**	**95**	**84**	**82**	**58**
Percent enrolled in college	16.7	18.9	18.9	14.8	19.2	4.7	49.6	25.4	6.3	7.1	4.9	6.9
Male	11.3	12.4	12.4	19.6	6.7	–	51.1	23.5	10.3	11.3	–	–
Female	23.6	30.1	30.1	–	27.9	10.7	48.7	27.2	–	–	10.0	18.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 859**	**254**	**254**	**61**	**73**	**343**	**121**	**201**	**95**	**84**	**82**	**58**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	525	58	58	2	35	119	25	56	25	25	9	2
Some college or associate degree	553	77	77	38	23	71	64	70	20	20	12	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	4	4
Females 25 years and over	**3 743**	**616**	**610**	**123**	**124**	**650**	**101**	**515**	**173**	**127**	**197**	**144**
Less than 5th grade	49	–	–	–	5	8	4	2	12	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	311	44	44	9	27	56	33	31	20	11	17	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	754	139	139	38	16	137	24	84	29	29	67	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 156	194	194	28	26	271	19	122	54	36	45	21
Some college, no degree	938	135	129	37	29	110	9	163	47	40	45	34
Associate degree, occupational program	191	22	22	7	11	48	12	36	6	6	9	6
Associate degree, academic program	117	27	27	–	8	11	–	22	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	170	49	49	4	2	9	–	44	5	5	6	–
Master's degree	49	6	6	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	8	8
Professional school degree	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**3 713**	**502**	**500**	**144**	**103**	**642**	**115**	**449**	**246**	**221**	**193**	**103**
Less than 5th grade	89	5	5	–	4	19	18	3	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	360	52	52	8	13	85	16	38	18	13	22	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	822	90	90	15	22	186	32	102	50	40	50	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 172	133	133	62	21	194	42	138	148	146	39	8
Some college, no degree	727	97	95	41	33	118	5	116	25	17	47	21
Associate degree, occupational program	130	18	18	3	2	23	2	9	5	5	3	3
Associate degree, academic program	101	27	27	–	–	9	–	24	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	215	70	70	2	8	8	–	10	–	–	12	10
Master's degree	68	2	2	13	–	–	–	7	–	–	11	11
Professional school degree	16	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	13	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	2
Persons 25 years and over	**7 456**	**1 118**	**1 110**	**267**	**227**	**1 292**	**216**	**964**	**419**	**348**	**390**	**247**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	10.9	9.0	9.1	6.4	21.6	13.0	32.9	7.7	11.9	6.9	10.0	13.0
High school graduate or higher	68.0	70.5	70.3	73.8	61.7	62.0	41.2	73.0	69.2	73.3	60.0	50.2
Male	65.8	70.7	70.6	84.0	62.1	54.8	42.6	68.2	72.4	76.0	62.7	53.4
Female	70.2	70.3	70.0	61.8	61.3	69.1	39.6	77.3	64.7	68.5	57.4	47.9
Some college or higher	36.8	41.2	40.8	40.1	41.0	26.0	13.0	46.1	21.0	21.0	38.5	38.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.2	12.1	12.2	7.1	4.4	1.3	–	7.7	1.2	1.4	11.8	12.6
Male	8.4	15.9	16.0	10.4	7.8	1.2	–	4.2	–	–	16.6	22.3
Female	6.1	8.9	9.0	3.3	1.6	1.4	–	10.7	2.9	3.9	7.1	5.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 341**	**162**	**162**	**47**	**24**	**276**	**47**	**166**	**106**	**101**	**60**	**21**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	70.2	66.7	66.7	76.6	75.0	70.7	55.3	70.5	91.5	96.0	46.7	33.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	11.1	11.1	–	–	–	–	2.4	–	–	3.3	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 268**	**173**	**173**	**52**	**26**	**254**	**55**	**155**	**52**	**40**	**43**	**21**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	73.2	61.3	61.3	61.5	76.9	74.8	34.5	83.9	84.6	80.0	79.1	85.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	15.0	15.0	–	–	–	–	9.0	–	–	14.0	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 182**	**144**	**144**	**7**	**51**	**230**	**58**	**126**	**56**	**56**	**70**	**57**
Enrolled in school	787	87	87	2	37	153	38	89	25	25	64	53
Employed	142	5	5	–	3	2	–	7	6	6	38	37
Unemployed	80	24	24	–	–	18	2	14	5	5	4	–
Not in labor force	565	58	58	2	34	133	36	68	14	14	22	16
Not enrolled in school	395	57	57	5	14	77	20	37	31	31	6	4
High school graduate	133	18	18	–	8	23	12	8	7	7	2	2
Employed	60	16	16	–	–	7	12	2	7	7	–	–
Unemployed	31	2	2	–	–	7	–	2	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	32	–	–	–	8	9	–	4	–	–	2	2
Not high school graduate	262	39	39	5	6	54	8	29	24	24	4	2
Employed	88	12	12	–	–	–	5	6	24	24	2	2
Unemployed	52	24	24	–	–	–	3	9	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	122	3	3	5	6	54	–	14	–	–	2	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 389
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Idaho											
		Cherokee							Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa	Coeur d'Alene	Fort Hall	Navajo	Nez Perce	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**2 338**	**405**	**403**	**85**	**60**	**396**	**78**	**233**	**131**	**119**	**125**	**79**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 607	334	334	62	24	205	54	145	84	84	79	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	996	192	192	56	12	111	35	83	62	62	76	42
Wife unemployed	121	15	15	–	2	21	4	14	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	490	127	127	6	10	73	15	48	22	22	3	2
Husband unemployed	239	20	20	2	3	87	9	28	8	3	11	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	128	20	20	2	2	28	–	18	8	3	11	–
Wife unemployed	33	–	–	–	–	20	9	2	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	78	–	–	–	1	39	–	8	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	492	51	49	21	33	104	15	60	39	32	35	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	145	23	23	11	13	20	–	18	6	6	15	15
Wife unemployed	14	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	333	27	25	10	20	84	15	38	33	26	20	20
Female householder, no husband present	**798**	**101**	**101**	**9**	**47**	**174**	**6**	**161**	**32**	**23**	**19**	**15**
Employed or in Armed Forces	427	46	46	9	32	86	4	92	8	8	–	–
Unemployed	87	15	15	–	–	22	–	16	8	8	–	–
Not in labor force	284	40	40	–	15	66	2	53	16	7	19	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 390
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois											
		Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 259**	**187**	**171**	**173**	**209**	**115**	**1 812**	**1 758**	**481**	**417**	**183**	**171**
Preprimary school	416	15	15	12	40	19	59	59	13	13	24	18
Public school	345	7	7	12	31	19	47	47	8	8	18	12
Elementary or high school	4 083	104	104	105	128	79	1 237	1 183	375	326	116	110
Public school	3 639	104	104	105	128	79	1 105	1 051	323	274	90	84
College	1 760	68	52	56	41	17	516	516	93	78	43	43
Public college	1 276	62	46	42	18	10	375	375	62	52	41	41
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 259**	**187**	**171**	**173**	**209**	**115**	**1 812**	**1 758**	**481**	**417**	**183**	**171**
3 and 4 years	260	15	15	7	22	6	38	38	12	12	12	6
5 to 14 years	2 920	61	61	72	111	74	947	893	202	182	79	73
15 to 17 years	950	37	37	29	18	18	240	240	115	103	40	40
18 and 19 years	384	–	–	15	17	2	109	109	56	34	16	16
20 to 24 years	553	–	–	20	6	6	136	136	19	14	8	8
25 to 34 years	563	47	37	–	11	2	109	109	48	45	10	10
35 years and over	629	27	21	30	24	7	233	233	29	27	18	18
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	34.3	75.0	75.0	41.2	66.7	50.0	21.0	21.0	22.2	22.2	41.4	26.1
5 to 14 years	93.9	100.0	100.0	92.3	98.2	100.0	94.9	94.6	87.4	86.3	100.0	100.0
15 to 17 years	87.5	100.0	100.0	76.3	58.1	62.1	85.1	85.1	95.8	95.4	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	43.3	–	–	51.7	50.0	10.5	42.1	42.1	65.1	70.8	100.0	100.0
20 to 24 years	24.8	–	–	23.8	6.6	8.7	23.9	23.9	11.5	12.5	22.9	22.9
25 to 34 years	11.8	28.1	24.5	–	5.4	1.3	7.9	8.2	13.0	16.2	11.2	12.3
35 years and over	6.7	9.5	8.3	7.7	10.2	4.5	7.0	7.0	4.6	5.2	7.0	7.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 117**	**74**	**62**	**113**	**125**	**88**	**828**	**828**	**251**	**160**	**51**	**51**
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	–	–	23.0	12.8	9.1	20.0	20.0	13.1	14.4	47.1	47.1
Male	21.0	–	–	32.7	8.9	–	19.5	19.5	19.2	16.9	53.3	53.3
Female	22.5	–	–	14.8	22.9	38.1	20.7	20.7	6.6	11.3	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 117**	**74**	**62**	**113**	**125**	**88**	**828**	**828**	**251**	**160**	**51**	**51**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	917	18	18	49	48	38	239	239	71	44	6	6
Some college or associate degree	995	13	13	31	8	–	303	303	100	53	36	36
Bachelor's degree or higher	78	–	–	–	–	–	32	32	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**7 172**	**180**	**168**	**270**	**161**	**103**	**2 417**	**2 385**	**517**	**395**	**202**	**197**
Less than 5th grade	210	–	–	15	19	19	38	38	9	9	–	–
5th to 8th grade	640	18	18	13	23	18	250	250	38	33	8	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 333	12	12	85	20	18	521	498	69	57	44	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 054	54	48	82	29	19	781	772	177	144	29	29
Some college, no degree	1 542	54	54	43	31	17	483	483	125	84	69	69
Associate degree, occupational program	298	–	–	–	5	5	126	126	35	25	10	10
Associate degree, academic program	247	–	–	8	8	–	73	73	8	–	6	6
Bachelor's degree	570	26	26	13	2	–	99	99	45	32	36	36
Master's degree	213	16	10	3	24	7	40	40	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	29	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	5	5	–	–
Doctorate degree	36	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**7 046**	**272**	**235**	**337**	**279**	**207**	**2 281**	**2 252**	**485**	**403**	**144**	**135**
Less than 5th grade	234	12	12	3	58	58	49	49	15	15	–	–
5th to 8th grade	521	15	15	45	43	25	159	159	16	16	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 091	25	25	47	29	17	381	381	88	88	12	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 889	42	42	100	53	46	635	626	106	90	34	34
Some college, no degree	1 876	77	77	94	66	53	623	617	179	113	51	51
Associate degree, occupational program	255	13	13	27	–	–	117	117	26	26	3	–
Associate degree, academic program	190	14	14	2	4	4	47	41	21	21	–	–
Bachelor's degree	556	43	6	19	12	–	116	108	18	18	38	32
Master's degree	259	23	23	–	6	–	81	81	7	7	6	6
Professional school degree	113	8	8	–	8	4	37	37	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	62	–	–	–	–	–	36	36	9	9	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**14 218**	**452**	**403**	**607**	**440**	**310**	**4 698**	**4 637**	**1 002**	**798**	**346**	**332**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	11.3	10.0	11.2	12.5	32.5	38.7	10.6	10.7	7.8	9.1	2.3	2.4
High school graduate or higher	71.7	81.9	79.7	65.7	56.4	50.0	70.2	70.3	76.5	72.7	81.5	82.2
Male	73.8	80.9	77.9	71.8	53.4	51.7	74.2	73.8	75.5	70.5	91.7	91.1
Female	69.6	83.3	82.1	58.1	61.5	46.6	66.5	67.0	77.6	74.9	74.3	76.1
Some college or higher	43.9	60.6	57.3	35.7	37.7	29.0	40.1	40.2	48.3	43.4	63.3	63.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	25.7	18.1	7.1	11.8	3.5	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.6	23.1	22.3
Male	14.1	27.2	15.7	5.6	9.3	1.9	11.8	11.6	7.0	8.4	30.6	28.1
Female	11.8	23.3	21.4	8.9	16.1	6.8	6.0	6.1	10.8	10.9	17.8	18.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**2 354**	**107**	**97**	**119**	**113**	**106**	**657**	**634**	**176**	**144**	**33**	**30**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	78.5	84.1	82.5	70.6	56.6	53.8	80.8	80.1	83.0	79.2	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.7	38.3	32.0	12.6	5.3	–	10.7	9.8	–	–	24.2	26.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**2 424**	**60**	**54**	**100**	**92**	**49**	**721**	**698**	**192**	**134**	**56**	**51**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.2	80.0	77.8	60.0	71.7	51.0	67.0	69.2	88.5	87.3	87.5	96.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	30.0	22.2	13.0	18.5	–	3.7	3.9	20.3	20.9	12.5	13.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 568**	**54**	**54**	**39**	**48**	**33**	**451**	**451**	**144**	**102**	**33**	**33**
Enrolled in school	948	21	21	20	20	5	264	264	109	83	33	33
Employed	341	–	–	12	10	2	125	125	62	58	–	–
Unemployed	116	–	–	–	7	–	20	20	37	15	8	8
Not in labor force	485	21	21	8	3	3	119	119	10	10	25	25
Not enrolled in school	620	33	33	19	28	28	187	187	35	19	–	–
High school graduate	245	15	15	7	6	6	79	79	30	14	–	–
Employed	126	9	9	–	6	6	24	24	16	–	–	–
Unemployed	68	–	–	–	–	–	31	31	14	14	–	–
Not in labor force	32	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	375	18	18	12	22	22	108	108	5	5	–	–
Employed	147	18	18	2	16	16	40	40	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	43	–	–	5	–	–	14	14	5	5	–	–
Not in labor force	172	–	–	5	6	6	48	48	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 391
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois											
		Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**4 048**	**122**	**105**	**167**	**124**	**80**	**1 413**	**1 404**	**343**	**286**	**93**	**87**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 180	110	93	118	87	69	1 090	1 081	279	239	77	71
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 177	81	70	53	53	35	790	781	201	171	48	48
Wife unemployed	157	6	6	14	5	5	21	21	2	2	6	6
Wife not in labor force	846	23	17	51	29	29	279	279	76	66	23	17
Husband unemployed	254	–	–	18	6	6	84	84	34	17	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	137	–	–	10	–	–	37	37	25	8	–	–
Wife unemployed	37	–	–	6	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	80	–	–	2	6	6	41	41	9	9	–	–
Husband not in labor force	614	12	12	31	31	5	239	239	30	30	16	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	159	–	–	16	–	–	76	76	9	9	13	13
Wife unemployed	20	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	435	12	12	15	31	5	152	152	21	21	3	3
Female householder, no husband present	**1 325**	**21**	**15**	**46**	**25**	**–**	**464**	**464**	**54**	**42**	**31**	**26**
Employed or in Armed Forces	764	21	15	20	9	–	269	269	26	14	19	19
Unemployed	186	–	–	12	–	–	92	92	12	12	–	–
Not in labor force	375	–	–	14	16	–	103	103	16	16	12	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 392
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois—Con.						Indiana				
	Iroquois				Sioux				Cherokee		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**227**	**106**	**153**	**127**	**315**	**207**	**3 907**	**182**	**1 173**	**1 154**	**146**
Preprimary school	6	6	10	27	58	56	214	8	44	44	–
Public school	6	6	10	27	44	44	159	–	31	31	–
Elementary or high school	156	84	117	54	154	87	2 726	129	873	861	109
Public school	118	78	117	48	122	82	2 577	111	854	842	90
College	65	16	26	46	103	64	967	45	256	249	37
Public college	58	9	26	17	84	51	800	45	230	223	37
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**227**	**106**	**153**	**127**	**315**	**207**	**3 907**	**182**	**1 173**	**1 154**	**146**
3 and 4 years	6	6	10	27	14	12	60	–	3	3	–
5 to 14 years	87	38	56	54	141	95	2 084	80	655	648	67
15 to 17 years	55	32	59	2	48	27	556	43	189	189	42
18 and 19 years	7	7	9	–	31	22	273	6	44	39	14
20 to 24 years	16	16	–	23	42	23	263	–	83	83	10
25 to 34 years	44	7	–	8	8	3	375	22	119	119	6
35 years and over	12	–	19	13	31	25	296	31	80	73	7
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	18.8	24.0	55.6	81.8	42.4	38.7	16.6	–	2.7	2.7	–
5 to 14 years	83.7	69.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.0	100.0	92.0	91.9	100.0
15 to 17 years	93.2	88.9	100.0	100.0	87.3	79.4	87.7	100.0	83.3	83.3	100.0
18 and 19 years	53.8	100.0	30.0	–	51.7	64.7	49.9	31.6	32.8	30.2	63.6
20 to 24 years	15.8	28.1	–	37.7	25.0	15.4	21.4	–	17.5	17.5	25.6
25 to 34 years	18.1	5.0	–	7.8	4.8	2.5	13.3	17.1	12.4	12.5	9.8
35 years and over	3.7	–	11.4	9.2	7.5	8.2	5.1	13.4	3.6	3.3	4.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**114**	**64**	**85**	**83**	**228**	**183**	**1 774**	**69**	**608**	**603**	**61**
Percent enrolled in college	7.9	14.1	8.2	27.7	27.2	18.6	21.1	8.7	12.7	12.8	39.3
Male	11.8	29.0	–	11.9	33.1	27.6	14.8	12.8	2.1	2.1	–
Female	–	–	21.2	66.7	18.0	6.4	29.0	–	26.2	26.2	60.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**114**	**64**	**85**	**83**	**228**	**183**	**1 774**	**69**	**608**	**603**	**61**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	22	24	73	64	550	13	211	211	19
Some college or associate degree	55	17	21	49	85	66	468	26	141	141	28
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	8	–	–	–	–	68	4	8	8	–
Females 25 years and over	**313**	**169**	**162**	**138**	**347**	**229**	**4 460**	**190**	**1 739**	**1 735**	**91**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	70	–	40	40	–
5th to 8th grade	13	–	33	31	15	15	413	10	222	222	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	62	48	31	12	66	38	1 067	68	553	553	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	59	48	19	49	72	66	1 590	72	510	506	37
Some college, no degree	94	40	49	15	111	94	716	34	234	234	20
Associate degree, occupational program	7	–	–	7	28	13	158	–	34	34	–
Associate degree, academic program	12	12	22	–	12	3	80	–	31	31	–
Bachelor's degree	49	11	8	8	28	–	207	6	68	68	17
Master's degree	17	10	–	16	9	–	114	–	27	27	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	12	12	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	6	–	16	–	8	8	–
Males 25 years and over	**253**	**159**	**78**	**106**	**235**	**194**	**4 180**	**171**	**1 453**	**1 432**	**134**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	6	6	79	–	19	19	–
5th to 8th grade	6	–	–	–	12	7	384	10	170	170	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	43	18	31	22	36	36	1 027	39	343	343	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	81	50	37	19	78	58	1 347	69	452	452	64
Some college, no degree	75	57	–	30	38	30	737	35	252	252	35
Associate degree, occupational program	18	18	–	–	–	–	180	5	79	79	2
Associate degree, academic program	5	–	8	–	12	12	65	–	20	15	4
Bachelor's degree	16	7	2	27	51	45	218	6	63	47	3
Master's degree	9	9	–	–	2	–	110	–	42	42	7
Professional school degree	–	–	–	8	–	–	14	–	8	8	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	7	5	5	–
Persons 25 years and over	**566**	**328**	**240**	**244**	**582**	**423**	**8 640**	**361**	**3 192**	**3 167**	**225**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	3.4	–	13.8	12.7	5.7	6.6	10.9	5.5	14.1	14.2	7.6
High school graduate or higher	78.1	79.9	60.4	73.4	76.8	75.9	64.8	64.8	57.8	57.5	84.0
Male	80.6	88.7	60.3	79.2	77.0	74.7	64.4	71.3	63.4	62.8	85.8
Female	76.0	71.6	60.5	68.8	76.7	76.9	65.2	58.9	53.1	53.0	81.3
Some college or higher	53.4	50.0	37.1	45.5	51.0	46.6	30.8	25.8	27.7	27.2	39.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.1	11.3	4.2	24.2	16.5	10.6	8.4	5.3	7.3	6.9	12.0
Male	9.9	10.1	2.6	33.0	22.6	23.2	8.6	7.6	8.1	7.1	7.5
Female	21.1	12.4	4.9	17.4	12.4	–	8.2	3.2	6.6	6.6	18.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**121**	**77**	**50**	**32**	**68**	**60**	**1 414**	**92**	**433**	**428**	**36**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	81.8	87.0	80.0	68.8	82.4	80.0	74.7	76.1	74.4	74.1	94.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	9.1	4.0	25.0	13.2	15.0	6.5	14.1	5.8	5.8	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**122**	**64**	**24**	**71**	**98**	**59**	**1 401**	**37**	**525**	**525**	**25**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	87.7	76.6	100.0	67.6	69.4	79.7	72.3	32.4	61.1	61.1	80.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.0	17.2	33.3	4.2	5.1	–	6.6	–	4.6	4.6	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**53**	**30**	**66**	**24**	**99**	**66**	**978**	**60**	**279**	**274**	**47**
Enrolled in school	43	26	45	2	63	47	643	47	158	153	39
Employed	8	8	13	–	9	9	228	6	45	40	–
Unemployed	8	–	7	–	–	–	58	5	21	21	10
Not in labor force	27	18	25	2	48	32	357	36	92	92	29
Not enrolled in school	10	4	21	22	36	19	335	13	121	121	8
High school graduate	–	–	11	22	9	9	121	–	48	48	8
Employed	–	–	11	8	9	9	65	–	25	25	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	14	–	–	31	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	23	23	–
Not high school graduate	10	4	10	–	27	10	214	13	73	73	–
Employed	6	4	10	–	3	3	109	7	31	31	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	2	2	–
Not in labor force	4	–	–	–	24	7	82	6	40	40	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 393
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois—Con.						Indiana				
	Iroquois				Sioux				Cherokee		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**150**	**71**	**41**	**9**	**153**	**135**	**2 549**	**74**	**891**	**887**	**91**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	124	56	37	9	97	87	1 962	72	680	676	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	113	56	25	4	89	79	1 225	46	444	440	23
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	7	7	113	10	27	27	16
Wife not in labor force	11	–	12	5	1	1	624	16	209	209	22
Husband unemployed	5	–	–	–	18	18	129	–	56	56	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	18	18	91	–	45	45	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	6	6	–
Wife not in labor force	5	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	5	5	5
Husband not in labor force	21	15	4	–	38	30	458	2	155	155	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	8	–	–	7	5	142	–	65	65	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	6	6	–
Wife not in labor force	13	7	4	–	31	25	303	2	84	84	25
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**22**	**29**	**19**	**79**	**64**	**815**	**39**	**364**	**364**	**8**
Employed or in Armed Forces	26	10	19	4	58	43	529	28	199	199	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	19	19	–
Not in labor force	12	12	10	15	21	21	243	11	146	146	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 394
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Indiana—Con.				Iowa						
	Miami		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa		Sac and Fox	
	Total	Miami	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**679**	**652**	**152**	**92**	**2 483**	**451**	**451**	**141**	**100**	**336**	**228**
Preprimary school	41	36	18	18	173	21	21	12	9	13	10
Public school	32	27	18	18	167	19	19	12	9	11	8
Elementary or high school	475	461	104	53	1 850	322	322	94	83	295	193
Public school	449	435	104	53	1 739	297	297	94	83	271	177
College	163	155	30	21	460	108	108	35	8	28	25
Public college	138	130	13	13	372	80	80	27	8	19	16
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**679**	**652**	**152**	**92**	**2 483**	**451**	**451**	**141**	**100**	**336**	**228**
3 and 4 years	17	17	10	10	52	12	12	–	–	17	17
5 to 14 years	394	381	87	36	1 445	199	199	79	66	237	148
15 to 17 years	77	71	13	13	331	56	56	23	22	41	28
18 and 19 years	77	77	12	12	134	56	56	2	2	10	10
20 to 24 years	34	26	21	21	198	56	56	–	–	5	5
25 to 34 years	53	53	9	–	181	18	18	22	6	9	3
35 years and over	27	27	–	–	142	54	54	15	4	17	17
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	17.3	21.0	34.5	45.5	19.3	37.5	37.5	–	–	28.3	34.7
5 to 14 years	88.1	87.8	82.9	66.7	92.3	98.0	98.0	87.8	85.7	90.1	89.2
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.3	96.6	96.6	92.0	91.7	87.2	82.4
18 and 19 years	60.6	60.6	40.0	40.0	38.3	50.0	50.0	100.0	100.0	23.3	32.3
20 to 24 years	22.2	20.3	26.6	52.5	27.8	35.9	35.9	–	–	6.8	9.3
25 to 34 years	13.1	14.4	5.5	–	13.3	7.2	7.2	25.0	8.6	4.6	2.2
35 years and over	3.9	4.3	–	–	5.6	7.9	7.9	10.5	3.5	5.7	8.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**280**	**255**	**109**	**70**	**1 061**	**268**	**268**	**71**	**63**	**116**	**85**
Percent enrolled in college	33.2	33.3	19.3	30.0	18.7	20.9	20.9	–	–	4.3	5.9
Male	40.1	38.9	14.1	24.4	14.5	9.2	9.2	–	–	–	–
Female	26.1	27.9	32.3	40.0	22.8	31.9	31.9	–	–	8.8	13.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**280**	**255**	**109**	**70**	**1 061**	**268**	**268**	**71**	**63**	**116**	**85**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	117	109	27	15	368	67	67	61	61	55	37
Some college or associate degree	114	97	27	21	209	52	52	8	–	12	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	5	5	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**628**	**546**	**155**	**99**	**1 996**	**463**	**463**	**119**	**93**	**281**	**193**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	61	13	13	6	6	3	3
5th to 8th grade	29	29	–	–	147	49	49	–	–	17	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	60	50	30	11	442	97	97	33	33	40	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	325	280	70	46	602	142	142	11	11	133	91
Some college, no degree	83	77	29	18	470	85	85	31	31	51	32
Associate degree, occupational program	38	38	–	–	65	21	21	–	–	7	5
Associate degree, academic program	19	5	–	–	13	2	2	–	–	5	2
Bachelor's degree	43	43	16	16	133	34	34	26	–	23	23
Master's degree	14	14	2	–	24	14	14	–	–	2	–
Professional school degree	17	10	–	–	28	6	6	12	12	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	8	8	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**468**	**451**	**233**	**174**	**1 904**	**471**	**471**	**112**	**91**	**211**	**142**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	4	4	35	11	11	–	–	2	2
5th to 8th grade	21	21	8	8	211	65	65	12	12	18	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	111	111	51	39	370	99	99	4	4	70	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	188	171	95	63	634	136	136	48	46	74	45
Some college, no degree	80	80	24	16	373	64	64	28	18	32	22
Associate degree, occupational program	13	13	–	–	64	16	16	9	–	3	3
Associate degree, academic program	5	5	12	12	34	4	4	5	5	2	2
Bachelor's degree	29	29	39	32	133	57	57	6	6	8	6
Master's degree	21	21	–	–	35	6	6	–	–	2	2
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	6	4	4	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 096**	**997**	**388**	**273**	**3 900**	**934**	**934**	**231**	**184**	**492**	**335**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	4.6	5.0	3.1	4.4	11.6	14.8	14.8	7.8	9.8	8.1	7.2
High school graduate or higher	79.8	78.8	76.0	77.3	67.5	64.2	64.2	76.2	70.1	69.5	69.6
Male	71.8	70.7	73.0	70.7	67.6	62.8	62.8	85.7	82.4	57.3	56.3
Female	85.8	85.5	80.6	88.9	67.4	65.7	65.7	67.2	58.1	78.6	79.3
Some college or higher	33.0	33.6	33.5	37.4	35.8	34.5	34.5	50.6	39.1	27.4	29.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	11.7	16.8	20.5	9.7	13.9	13.9	19.0	9.8	7.1	9.3
Male	10.7	11.1	16.7	18.4	9.6	16.1	16.1	5.4	6.6	4.7	5.6
Female	11.8	12.3	16.8	24.2	9.8	11.7	11.7	31.9	12.9	8.9	11.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**178**	**178**	**110**	**83**	**645**	**174**	**174**	**45**	**35**	**79**	**59**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	88.2	88.2	77.3	84.3	77.2	63.8	63.8	73.3	65.7	54.4	47.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	14.0	13.6	18.1	8.2	13.2	13.2	13.3	17.1	2.5	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**228**	**189**	**53**	**38**	**716**	**76**	**76**	**43**	**35**	**116**	**79**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	96.9	96.3	88.7	84.2	77.8	63.2	63.2	100.0	100.0	87.1	84.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.9	14.3	–	–	9.2	6.6	6.6	46.5	34.3	7.8	11.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**178**	**172**	**38**	**38**	**621**	**147**	**147**	**17**	**16**	**68**	**43**
Enrolled in school	128	122	20	20	369	89	89	15	14	29	16
Employed	48	48	20	20	116	37	37	9	8	5	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	40	4	4	–	–	5	5
Not in labor force	80	74	–	–	213	48	48	6	6	19	6
Not enrolled in school	50	50	18	18	252	58	58	2	2	39	27
High school graduate	31	31	6	6	72	12	12	–	–	21	19
Employed	5	5	6	6	39	12	12	–	–	19	17
Unemployed	26	26	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	2	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	19	19	12	12	180	46	46	2	2	18	8
Employed	13	13	7	7	54	14	14	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	6	6	5	5	12	2	2	–	–	2	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	114	30	30	2	2	16	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 395
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Indiana—Con.				Iowa						
	Miami		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa		Sac and Fox	
	Total	Miami	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**384**	**360**	**94**	**62**	**1 144**	**304**	**304**	**52**	**50**	**118**	**83**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	343	319	73	41	773	196	196	43	41	71	59
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	258	242	36	23	564	150	150	41	39	39	35
Wife unemployed	9	9	13	7	38	9	9	–	–	2	2
Wife not in labor force	76	68	24	11	171	37	37	2	2	30	22
Husband unemployed	2	2	16	16	122	18	18	–	–	25	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2	2	–	–	50	8	8	–	–	8	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	13	13	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	3	3	50	10	10	–	–	17	6
Husband not in labor force	39	39	5	5	249	90	90	9	9	22	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	8	5	5	88	41	41	3	3	8	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	31	31	–	–	156	49	49	6	6	14	2
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**80**	**44**	**23**	**549**	**121**	**121**	**38**	**27**	**97**	**60**
Employed or in Armed Forces	82	62	38	23	247	41	41	17	6	56	32
Unemployed	11	11	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	2	–
Not in labor force	7	7	6	–	286	80	80	21	21	39	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 396
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Iowa—Con.					Kansas						
	Sioux			Winnebago					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**457**	**183**	**163**	**196**	**196**	**7 414**	**174**	**192**	**2 196**	**2 127**	**125**	**111**
Preprimary school	66	38	28	20	20	416	2	15	129	129	–	–
Public school	66	38	28	20	20	335	2	15	97	97	–	–
Elementary or high school	331	131	103	140	140	4 785	42	119	1 605	1 578	81	81
Public school	321	121	103	140	140	4 623	33	119	1 544	1 517	73	73
College	60	14	32	36	36	2 213	130	58	462	420	44	30
Public college	53	7	32	36	36	1 879	89	58	412	375	18	9
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**457**	**183**	**163**	**196**	**196**	**7 414**	**174**	**192**	**2 196**	**2 127**	**125**	**111**
3 and 4 years	13	6	7	6	6	177	–	8	50	50	–	–
5 to 14 years	260	114	99	149	149	3 816	22	116	1 256	1 238	72	72
15 to 17 years	84	39	10	–	–	967	29	10	347	338	9	9
18 and 19 years	14	–	8	–	–	694	30	13	150	144	6	1
20 to 24 years	24	24	–	21	21	666	30	17	76	71	12	7
25 to 34 years	52	–	31	10	10	592	29	17	177	151	15	11
35 years and over	10	–	8	10	10	502	34	11	140	135	11	11
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	22.4	30.0	31.8	42.9	42.9	22.5	–	33.3	27.0	29.4	–	–
5 to 14 years	96.7	95.8	96.1	92.5	95.5	90.9	44.0	93.5	97.1	97.0	86.7	86.7
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	89.9	100.0	83.3	94.6	94.4	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	18.2	–	53.3	–	–	67.8	93.8	100.0	58.4	57.4	50.0	14.3
20 to 24 years	15.1	34.8	–	65.6	65.6	31.8	78.9	40.5	16.2	15.6	27.3	17.9
25 to 34 years	22.9	–	26.5	9.7	10.3	13.8	28.4	17.5	12.4	11.1	13.9	12.5
35 years and over	2.7	–	3.8	12.5	13.9	6.0	20.5	8.3	4.7	4.7	5.4	5.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**236**	**97**	**60**	**33**	**32**	**3 116**	**70**	**55**	**725**	**707**	**56**	**46**
Percent enrolled in college	6.8	14.4	–	48.5	50.0	37.0	85.7	54.5	24.0	23.1	32.1	17.4
Male	1.2	–	–	–	–	35.3	85.7	41.7	27.0	27.0	20.8	–
Female	9.9	23.7	–	84.2	88.9	38.8	85.7	64.5	20.5	18.2	40.6	29.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**236**	**97**	**60**	**33**	**32**	**3 116**	**70**	**55**	**725**	**707**	**56**	**46**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	41	26	8	8	938	19	10	200	200	5	5
Some college or associate degree	24	14	8	16	16	1 307	47	36	239	228	49	39
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	30	30	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**230**	**80**	**94**	**148**	**140**	**6 742**	**114**	**102**	**2 518**	**2 427**	**190**	**150**
Less than 5th grade	7	–	7	6	6	28	–	–	2	2	–	–
5th to 8th grade	7	7	–	6	6	427	10	5	222	215	8	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	25	24	23	17	1 244	16	10	494	484	39	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	72	21	42	62	60	2 194	31	28	790	784	44	34
Some college, no degree	61	20	15	37	37	1 657	15	19	609	557	72	58
Associate degree, occupational program	7	7	–	6	6	334	30	38	85	85	2	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	–	225	–	2	67	63	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	5	5	420	12	–	157	147	17	12
Master's degree	6	–	6	–	–	173	–	–	81	79	8	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	11	11	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**365**	**79**	**232**	**35**	**29**	**5 890**	**154**	**127**	**1 852**	**1 801**	**123**	**123**
Less than 5th grade	13	–	12	–	–	98	–	2	56	56	2	2
5th to 8th grade	29	4	25	–	–	433	8	7	170	170	36	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	50	15	28	–	–	883	18	40	282	282	27	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	173	35	115	19	19	2 053	35	37	674	660	20	20
Some college, no degree	80	19	52	10	4	1 312	64	23	356	340	17	17
Associate degree, occupational program	18	6	–	6	6	214	8	–	59	59	7	7
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	–	164	8	6	37	37	7	7
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	–	–	423	7	–	137	131	7	7
Master's degree	–	–	–	–	–	183	–	12	37	32	–	–
Professional school degree	2	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	26	26	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	65	6	–	18	8	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**595**	**159**	**326**	**183**	**169**	**12 632**	**268**	**229**	**4 370**	**4 228**	**313**	**273**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	9.4	6.9	13.5	6.6	7.1	7.8	6.7	6.1	10.3	10.5	14.7	16.8
High school graduate or higher	70.4	67.9	70.6	80.9	82.8	75.4	80.6	72.1	71.9	71.4	64.2	59.3
Male	74.8	75.9	72.0	100.0	100.0	76.0	83.1	61.4	72.6	71.8	47.2	47.2
Female	63.5	60.0	67.0	76.4	79.3	74.8	77.2	85.3	71.5	71.1	75.3	69.3
Some college or higher	29.2	32.7	22.4	36.6	36.1	41.7	56.0	43.7	38.4	37.3	43.8	39.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	–	1.8	4.4	4.7	10.8	9.3	5.2	10.7	10.3	10.2	7.0
Male	.5	–	–	–	–	12.4	8.4	9.4	11.8	10.9	5.7	5.7
Female	2.6	–	6.4	5.4	5.7	9.4	10.5	–	9.9	9.8	13.2	8.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**124**	**12**	**85**	**25**	**25**	**1 896**	**64**	**57**	**572**	**566**	**28**	**28**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	87.1	100.0	89.4	100.0	100.0	77.3	71.9	49.1	71.5	71.2	32.1	32.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	8.4	–	–	7.0	7.1	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**103**	**37**	**32**	**78**	**72**	**2 380**	**38**	**40**	**850**	**791**	**80**	**60**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	70.9	75.7	78.1	78.2	84.7	82.5	78.9	90.0	79.8	79.0	77.5	70.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	6.4	6.9	6.8	–	–	5.6	5.4	6.3	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**143**	**61**	**25**	**1**	**–**	**1 664**	**51**	**13**	**471**	**465**	**13**	**8**
Enrolled in school	80	33	18	–	–	1 227	49	13	344	338	7	2
Employed	24	14	10	–	–	526	41	10	157	157	1	1
Unemployed	4	–	–	–	–	84	3	–	21	21	–	–
Not in labor force	52	19	8	–	–	617	5	3	166	160	6	1
Not enrolled in school	63	28	7	1	–	437	2	–	127	127	6	6
High school graduate	22	12	7	–	–	194	2	–	66	66	4	4
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	117	–	–	46	46	4	4
Unemployed	15	12	–	–	–	13	–	–	4	4	–	–
Not in labor force	7	–	7	–	–	44	2	–	16	16	–	–
Not high school graduate	41	16	–	1	–	243	–	–	61	61	2	2
Employed	10	10	–	–	–	133	–	–	33	33	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	18	18	–	–
Not in labor force	31	6	–	1	–	50	–	–	10	10	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 397
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Iowa—Con.					Kansas						
	Sioux			Winnebago					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**208**	**48**	**117**	**31**	**25**	**4 121**	**58**	**130**	**1 488**	**1 448**	**60**	**60**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	165	38	96	21	15	3 092	24	120	1 099	1 065	43	43
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	111	21	72	9	9	2 201	20	89	828	810	41	41
Wife unemployed	6	–	6	–	–	110	2	–	29	29	–	–
Wife not in labor force	48	17	18	12	6	781	2	31	242	226	2	2
Husband unemployed	33	8	18	–	–	274	12	8	90	90	2	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	8	4	–	–	147	10	–	57	57	–	–
Wife unemployed	14	–	14	–	–	27	–	–	6	6	–	–
Wife not in labor force	2	–	–	–	–	100	2	8	27	27	2	2
Husband not in labor force	10	2	3	10	10	755	22	2	299	293	15	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	10	10	221	14	–	66	66	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	6	6	–	–
Wife not in labor force	10	2	3	–	–	505	8	2	227	221	15	15
Female householder, no husband present	**99**	**25**	**16**	**50**	**50**	**1 154**	**9**	**26**	**355**	**317**	**20**	**12**
Employed or in Armed Forces	26	7	–	20	20	716	9	21	235	209	20	12
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	–	77	–	5	24	19	–	–
Not in labor force	68	18	16	30	30	361	–	–	96	89	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 398
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek		Delaware					Potawatomi	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Kickapoo	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**236**	**214**	**272**	**272**	**156**	**130**	**203**	**196**	**133**	**626**	**423**
Preprimary school	3	3	30	30	9	9	29	3	5	34	19
Public school	–	–	22	22	7	7	22	–	5	32	17
Elementary or high school	177	155	138	138	116	90	126	70	84	487	339
Public school	168	146	138	138	116	90	115	68	84	470	338
College	56	56	104	104	31	31	48	123	44	105	65
Public college	56	56	82	82	24	24	41	123	34	96	56
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**236**	**214**	**272**	**272**	**156**	**130**	**203**	**196**	**133**	**626**	**423**
3 and 4 years	–	–	4	4	9	9	20	3	5	7	2
5 to 14 years	142	128	123	123	98	74	91	56	62	367	244
15 to 17 years	26	18	30	30	10	8	40	10	22	95	63
18 and 19 years	35	35	12	12	5	5	13	31	–	77	63
20 to 24 years	20	20	28	28	25	25	5	68	20	27	13
25 to 34 years	6	6	54	54	2	2	9	22	8	8	6
35 years and over	7	7	21	21	7	7	25	6	16	45	32
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	–	–	16.7	16.7	27.3	64.3	44.4	11.1	27.8	11.1	4.9
5 to 14 years	88.8	87.7	77.4	77.4	100.0	100.0	95.8	77.8	100.0	89.1	88.4
15 to 17 years	89.7	100.0	88.2	88.2	47.6	42.1	100.0	100.0	64.7	92.2	91.3
18 and 19 years	68.6	68.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	81.3	68.9	–	78.6	75.0
20 to 24 years	16.7	17.4	23.0	23.0	64.1	64.1	9.1	54.4	74.1	17.6	12.1
25 to 34 years	3.6	3.8	28.4	28.4	1.8	2.0	8.7	28.9	16.0	1.9	1.8
35 years and over	2.0	2.6	7.5	7.5	3.6	5.0	11.4	8.2	6.4	5.2	5.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**171**	**166**	**134**	**134**	**44**	**44**	**71**	**170**	**27**	**251**	**191**
Percent enrolled in college	25.1	25.9	28.4	28.4	50.0	50.0	25.4	58.2	74.1	22.3	15.2
Male	31.3	32.1	51.7	51.7	45.5	45.5	20.0	53.4	100.0	20.4	7.0
Female	13.6	14.0	10.5	10.5	54.5	54.5	34.6	60.7	61.1	25.0	24.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**171**	**166**	**134**	**134**	**44**	**44**	**71**	**170**	**27**	**251**	**191**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	60	57	40	40	14	14	29	60	–	80	63
Some college or associate degree	67	65	61	61	18	18	18	82	20	64	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
Females 25 years and over	**238**	**201**	**260**	**260**	**149**	**115**	**193**	**101**	**127**	**656**	**440**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	5	5	2	–	–	–	2	2	–
5th to 8th grade	10	10	2	2	1	1	4	–	4	26	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	37	43	43	24	16	46	26	15	115	91
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	71	57	57	54	46	85	23	36	336	194
Some college, no degree	61	41	95	95	21	12	36	32	31	101	73
Associate degree, occupational program	11	11	19	19	–	–	13	20	12	11	7
Associate degree, academic program	8	8	7	7	22	22	7	–	19	6	6
Bachelor's degree	6	6	9	9	20	13	–	–	8	48	37
Master's degree	7	7	23	23	5	5	2	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**282**	**231**	**210**	**210**	**155**	**127**	**130**	**48**	**172**	**628**	**457**
Less than 5th grade	3	3	5	5	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
5th to 8th grade	6	6	7	7	–	–	10	16	8	48	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	47	43	2	2	21	21	10	10	11	109	84
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	69	56	62	62	28	25	74	–	71	289	211
Some college, no degree	68	59	58	58	63	44	31	17	49	99	76
Associate degree, occupational program	9	9	21	21	–	–	2	–	–	16	12
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	26	26	16	10	1	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	37	25	18	18	16	16	–	5	31	26	18
Master's degree	20	7	7	7	11	11	–	–	2	25	17
Professional school degree	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7
Doctorate degree	6	6	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**520**	**432**	**470**	**470**	**304**	**242**	**323**	**149**	**299**	**1 284**	**897**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	3.7	4.4	4.0	4.0	1.0	.4	5.0	10.7	4.7	6.1	5.9
High school graduate or higher	79.6	77.1	86.4	86.4	84.2	84.3	77.7	65.1	86.6	76.5	74.6
Male	80.1	77.5	93.3	93.3	86.5	83.5	83.1	45.8	89.0	74.7	74.6
Female	79.0	76.6	80.8	80.8	81.9	85.2	74.1	74.3	83.5	78.2	74.5
Some college or higher	50.0	47.7	61.1	61.1	57.2	55.0	28.5	49.7	50.8	27.8	29.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	18.1	13.0	13.0	17.1	18.6	.6	3.4	13.7	9.7	10.0
Male	28.4	23.8	13.8	13.8	17.4	21.3	–	10.4	19.2	10.4	9.2
Female	9.7	11.4	12.3	12.3	16.8	15.7	1.0	–	6.3	9.0	10.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**75**	**73**	**72**	**72**	**46**	**43**	**39**	**15**	**33**	**227**	**197**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	73.3	72.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	89.7	60.0	81.8	86.8	84.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	21.9	16.7	16.7	8.7	9.3	–	–	9.1	11.9	9.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**94**	**87**	**118**	**118**	**64**	**59**	**64**	**61**	**17**	**195**	**143**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	68.1	65.5	83.1	83.1	87.5	86.4	75.0	95.1	100.0	90.3	86.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	4.2	4.2	23.4	22.0	–	–	–	11.8	16.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**72**	**61**	**38**	**38**	**26**	**24**	**43**	**55**	**28**	**155**	**126**
Enrolled in school	53	45	34	34	15	13	40	41	16	126	99
Employed	27	19	11	11	–	–	4	11	6	55	35
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	7	7
Not in labor force	24	24	23	23	15	13	29	24	10	64	57
Not enrolled in school	19	16	4	4	11	11	3	14	12	29	27
High school graduate	7	7	–	–	–	–	3	6	–	9	9
Employed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	12	9	4	4	11	11	–	8	12	20	18
Employed	11	8	–	–	6	6	–	8	12	12	12
Unemployed	1	1	4	4	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 399
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek		Delaware					Potawatomi	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Kickapoo	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**227**	**186**	**113**	**113**	**162**	**135**	**54**	**42**	**108**	**421**	**272**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	177	138	89	89	125	100	30	39	68	283	206
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	118	88	72	72	78	59	24	17	49	217	157
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	12	12	3	–	3	14	14
Wife not in labor force	59	50	17	17	35	29	3	22	16	52	35
Husband unemployed	15	15	17	17	–	–	4	–	6	35	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	8	8	8	–	–	4	–	6	11	4
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Wife not in labor force	7	7	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	21	12
Husband not in labor force	35	33	7	7	37	35	20	3	34	103	47
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	11	–	–	13	13	5	–	18	35	15
Wife unemployed	2	2	–	–	6	6	6	–	5	–	–
Wife not in labor force	22	20	7	7	18	16	9	3	11	68	32
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**37**	**55**	**55**	**16**	**16**	**75**	**32**	**15**	**125**	**99**
Employed or in Armed Forces	20	15	43	43	14	14	45	27	6	75	61
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	10	10
Not in labor force	22	22	12	12	2	2	18	5	9	40	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 400
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky			Louisiana					
	Sioux			Cherokee			Apache		Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Chitimacha
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**288**	**186**	**1 720**	**734**	**726**	**5 898**	**146**	**124**	**602**	**577**	**170**
Preprimary school	18	16	72	37	37	240	14	14	6	6	2
Public school	18	16	36	30	30	181	14	14	6	6	2
Elementary or high school	140	111	1 122	449	449	4 778	98	87	432	417	152
Public school	132	103	1 041	426	426	4 391	98	87	403	397	81
College	130	59	526	248	240	880	34	23	164	154	16
Public college	100	42	426	199	191	696	34	23	141	141	11
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**288**	**186**	**1 720**	**734**	**726**	**5 898**	**146**	**124**	**602**	**577**	**170**
3 and 4 years	4	4	37	8	8	115	–	–	6	6	–
5 to 14 years	113	94	853	349	349	3 452	92	92	330	324	119
15 to 17 years	44	35	247	101	101	1 121	11	–	81	72	32
18 and 19 years	31	18	70	14	14	322	9	9	34	24	11
20 to 24 years	31	16	162	107	107	216	–	–	29	29	–
25 to 34 years	62	19	193	79	71	322	23	23	49	49	3
35 years and over	3	–	158	76	76	350	11	–	73	73	5
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	50.0	50.0	17.1	12.7	12.7	16.6	–	–	14.0	14.0	–
5 to 14 years	92.6	94.9	93.5	95.1	95.1	91.0	92.9	92.9	90.2	90.0	100.0
15 to 17 years	86.3	83.3	87.6	85.6	85.6	88.9	100.0	–	97.6	97.3	82.1
18 and 19 years	44.9	32.1	36.5	32.6	32.6	41.9	31.0	31.0	30.1	23.3	50.0
20 to 24 years	41.3	27.6	23.9	32.1	32.1	14.6	–	–	12.4	12.4	–
25 to 34 years	27.8	14.3	13.6	10.3	9.4	8.8	23.5	23.5	9.7	9.7	4.7
35 years and over	1.2	–	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.8	–	4.9	5.0	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**144**	**114**	**869**	**376**	**376**	**2 250**	**79**	**79**	**347**	**337**	**49**
Percent enrolled in college	41.0	27.2	23.5	28.7	28.7	15.7	–	–	18.2	15.7	22.4
Male	48.8	31.1	21.8	28.5	28.5	12.4	–	–	12.0	12.0	25.6
Female	29.3	22.6	25.4	29.0	29.0	19.8	–	–	28.2	22.3	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**144**	**114**	**869**	**376**	**376**	**2 250**	**79**	**79**	**347**	**337**	**49**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	65	381	134	134	829	42	42	121	121	33
Some college or associate degree	63	35	277	123	123	410	–	–	75	65	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	9	9	9	27	–	–	11	11	–
Females 25 years and over	**269**	**155**	**2 300**	**1 235**	**1 227**	**5 442**	**149**	**138**	**976**	**946**	**94**
Less than 5th grade	7	–	66	43	43	596	–	–	19	19	7
5th to 8th grade	7	5	363	226	226	1 017	8	8	103	103	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	20	487	298	298	1 099	19	19	223	216	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	65	38	633	351	351	1 498	83	83	259	259	39
Some college, no degree	79	46	426	157	149	845	26	26	259	248	2
Associate degree, occupational program	20	20	86	39	39	113	–	–	42	42	–
Associate degree, academic program	11	11	63	9	9	48	11	–	21	9	–
Bachelor's degree	29	2	84	30	30	110	–	–	25	25	5
Master's degree	13	13	80	70	70	67	2	2	9	9	–
Professional school degree	–	–	7	7	7	38	–	–	16	16	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	5	5	5	11	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**213**	**137**	**1 973**	**1 041**	**1 041**	**5 331**	**178**	**178**	**1 024**	**1 024**	**127**
Less than 5th grade	8	–	115	56	56	667	–	–	58	58	13
5th to 8th grade	–	–	307	195	195	1 016	23	23	164	164	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	52	36	375	207	207	1 113	15	15	244	244	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	57	45	568	287	287	1 310	80	80	230	230	70
Some college, no degree	49	32	335	152	152	662	42	42	139	139	9
Associate degree, occupational program	13	–	55	30	30	118	5	5	30	30	6
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	43	24	24	97	–	–	17	17	–
Bachelor's degree	30	20	126	72	72	201	–	–	102	102	7
Master's degree	4	4	26	–	–	106	13	13	30	30	–
Professional school degree	–	–	6	6	6	28	–	–	2	2	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	17	12	12	13	–	–	8	8	–
Persons 25 years and over	**482**	**292**	**4 273**	**2 276**	**2 268**	**10 773**	**327**	**316**	**2 000**	**1 970**	**221**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	4.6	1.7	19.9	22.8	22.9	30.6	9.5	9.8	17.2	17.5	23.5
High school graduate or higher	76.8	79.1	59.9	55.0	54.8	48.9	80.1	79.4	59.5	59.2	62.4
Male	71.8	73.7	59.6	56.0	56.0	47.6	78.7	78.7	54.5	54.5	72.4
Female	80.7	83.9	60.2	54.1	53.8	50.2	81.9	80.4	64.7	64.3	48.9
Some college or higher	51.5	50.7	31.8	26.9	26.7	22.8	30.3	27.8	35.0	34.4	13.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.8	13.4	8.2	8.9	8.9	5.3	4.6	4.7	9.6	9.7	5.4
Male	16.0	17.5	8.9	8.6	8.6	6.5	7.3	7.3	13.9	13.9	5.5
Female	15.6	9.7	7.7	9.1	9.1	4.2	1.3	1.4	5.1	5.3	5.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**95**	**63**	**657**	**359**	**359**	**1 829**	**48**	**48**	**288**	**288**	**26**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	72.6	69.8	66.4	66.0	66.0	52.7	87.5	87.5	51.4	51.4	92.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	7.6	8.9	8.9	5.2	–	–	10.8	10.8	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**128**	**70**	**763**	**405**	**397**	**1 825**	**50**	**50**	**216**	**216**	**38**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	91.4	87.1	68.0	63.7	63.0	61.6	80.0	80.0	75.9	75.9	52.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.1	–	4.1	5.7	5.8	5.0	–	–	5.6	5.6	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**96**	**83**	**428**	**141**	**141**	**1 611**	**40**	**29**	**160**	**141**	**58**
Enrolled in school	51	38	275	95	95	1 037	20	9	79	60	40
Employed	25	20	43	5	5	199	–	–	41	22	–
Unemployed	–	–	46	17	17	44	–	–	–	–	9
Not in labor force	26	18	186	73	73	794	20	9	38	38	31
Not enrolled in school	45	45	153	46	46	574	20	20	81	81	18
High school graduate	29	29	66	2	2	263	12	12	21	21	11
Employed	21	21	35	2	2	161	12	12	–	–	11
Unemployed	–	–	11	–	–	48	–	–	13	13	–
Not in labor force	8	8	2	–	–	41	–	–	3	3	–
Not high school graduate	16	16	87	44	44	311	8	8	60	60	7
Employed	1	1	33	13	13	111	–	–	40	40	–
Unemployed	9	9	5	5	5	47	8	8	7	7	–
Not in labor force	6	6	49	26	26	153	–	–	13	13	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 401
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky			Louisiana					
	Sioux			Cherokee			Apache		Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Chitimacha
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**135**	**86**	**1 245**	**658**	**658**	**3 872**	**131**	**131**	**728**	**722**	**100**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	116	82	848	475	475	2 775	84	84	491	485	70
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	68	40	524	292	292	1 106	36	36	201	201	18
Wife unemployed	2	2	14	9	9	212	14	14	28	28	–
Wife not in labor force	46	40	310	174	174	1 457	34	34	262	256	52
Husband unemployed	13	4	78	33	33	215	20	20	62	62	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	2	46	22	22	82	4	4	17	17	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	10	4	4	13	8	8	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	2	2	22	7	7	120	8	8	45	45	–
Husband not in labor force	6	–	319	150	150	882	27	27	175	175	30
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	87	30	30	171	9	9	38	38	2
Wife unemployed	–	–	2	2	2	30	–	–	8	8	–
Wife not in labor force	6	–	230	118	118	681	18	18	129	129	28
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**33**	**527**	**254**	**254**	**861**	**31**	**31**	**158**	**158**	**44**
Employed or in Armed Forces	23	17	248	132	132	291	11	11	50	50	25
Unemployed	11	–	40	11	11	119	10	10	12	12	–
Not in labor force	16	16	239	111	111	451	10	10	96	96	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 402
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Louisiana—Con.			Maine							Maryland	
	Choctaw				Cherokee							
	Total	Choctaw	Houma	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Maliseet	Micmac	Passama-quoddy	Penobscot	American Indian	Blackfoot
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**587**	**517**	**2 251**	**2 161**	**112**	**112**	**243**	**266**	**736**	**314**	**3 554**	**209**
Preprimary school	25	11	131	184	5	5	10	16	83	33	171	12
Public school	16	11	115	141	–	–	10	11	70	23	103	–
Elementary or high school	437	391	1 964	1 432	67	67	174	203	517	187	2 443	125
Public school	425	379	1 871	1 375	64	64	150	193	504	182	2 243	121
College	125	115	156	545	40	40	59	47	136	94	940	72
Public college	101	91	119	450	38	38	59	40	119	79	786	49
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**587**	**517**	**2 251**	**2 161**	**112**	**112**	**243**	**266**	**736**	**314**	**3 554**	**209**
3 and 4 years	17	8	66	106	5	5	7	–	49	22	102	12
5 to 14 years	254	217	1 464	1 148	64	64	129	182	409	135	1 825	72
15 to 17 years	137	123	457	226	–	–	36	16	76	37	474	21
18 and 19 years	63	63	93	159	4	4	13	20	53	34	153	31
20 to 24 years	11	11	57	263	15	15	26	21	95	46	352	6
25 to 34 years	31	21	66	153	7	7	24	23	21	31	332	37
35 years and over	74	74	48	106	17	17	8	4	33	9	316	30
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	39.5	29.6	18.8	35.2	62.5	62.5	19.4	–	43.4	44.0	23.7	46.2
5 to 14 years	100.0	100.0	88.7	94.6	100.0	100.0	90.8	98.9	93.8	91.8	90.0	94.7
15 to 17 years	97.9	97.6	87.0	79.0	–	–	87.8	100.0	95.0	62.7	86.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	70.0	70.0	29.8	62.6	14.8	14.8	76.5	57.1	69.7	77.3	38.1	100.0
20 to 24 years	21.2	23.9	10.3	40.9	55.6	55.6	39.4	23.3	51.1	36.2	24.9	24.0
25 to 34 years	10.1	7.9	5.3	11.9	6.8	6.8	25.5	14.3	7.2	14.2	11.9	26.2
35 years and over	8.1	8.7	2.2	5.3	9.3	9.4	4.3	1.7	7.3	2.3	5.6	11.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**142**	**136**	**866**	**897**	**54**	**54**	**83**	**125**	**262**	**171**	**1 816**	**56**
Percent enrolled in college	30.3	31.6	7.0	34.8	29.6	29.6	43.4	19.2	36.6	31.6	22.1	23.2
Male	13.0	14.3	6.4	27.2	–	–	27.6	15.4	35.3	–	24.3	24.1
Female	46.6	46.6	7.9	40.4	41.0	41.0	51.9	23.3	37.7	45.8	19.7	22.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**142**	**136**	**866**	**897**	**54**	**54**	**83**	**125**	**262**	**171**	**1 816**	**56**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	42	42	251	384	27	27	42	64	114	68	731	3
Some college or associate degree	38	38	125	255	6	6	36	30	55	55	529	27
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	6	51	7	7	–	6	11	10	52	–
Females 25 years and over	**591**	**553**	**1 765**	**1 689**	**129**	**127**	**182**	**203**	**359**	**300**	**4 362**	**217**
Less than 5th grade	32	32	317	24	–	–	2	7	–	9	95	–
5th to 8th grade	95	95	544	231	10	10	30	47	75	30	202	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	96	84	347	244	19	19	21	42	49	28	764	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	156	149	398	635	52	50	74	57	134	95	1 225	43
Some college, no degree	107	95	115	288	17	17	3	39	59	72	976	92
Associate degree, occupational program	27	27	26	71	–	–	–	–	33	19	179	1
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	61	7	7	13	5	4	2	157	20
Bachelor's degree	24	17	18	113	22	22	32	6	5	35	509	9
Master's degree	32	32	–	15	2	2	–	–	–	10	184	4
Professional school degree	18	18	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	66	–
Doctorate degree	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Males 25 years and over	**627**	**565**	**1 635**	**1 605**	**157**	**157**	**96**	**189**	**383**	**305**	**4 071**	**195**
Less than 5th grade	35	35	443	39	–	–	–	18	4	8	151	–
5th to 8th grade	80	79	499	178	2	2	11	21	63	20	451	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	127	119	264	269	18	18	22	47	65	42	625	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	219	200	246	687	79	79	45	81	168	126	861	43
Some college, no degree	86	67	125	240	19	19	–	3	63	51	919	52
Associate degree, occupational program	42	42	13	62	18	18	8	5	6	13	100	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	17	14	5	5	–	–	9	–	86	2
Bachelor's degree	23	16	21	88	8	8	7	14	5	35	467	9
Master's degree	8	–	7	15	–	–	–	–	–	10	275	26
Professional school degree	2	2	–	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	111	–
Doctorate degree	5	5	–	8	8	8	–	–	–	–	25	3
Persons 25 years and over	**1 218**	**1 118**	**3 400**	**3 294**	**286**	**284**	**278**	**392**	**742**	**605**	**8 433**	**412**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	19.9	21.6	53.0	14.3	4.2	4.2	15.5	23.7	19.1	11.1	10.7	7.5
High school graduate or higher	61.8	60.3	29.0	70.1	82.9	82.7	69.1	53.6	65.5	77.4	72.9	73.8
Male	61.4	58.8	26.2	69.7	87.3	87.3	65.6	54.5	65.5	77.0	69.9	69.2
Female	62.3	61.8	31.6	70.5	77.5	77.2	70.9	52.7	65.5	77.7	75.7	77.9
Some college or higher	31.0	29.1	10.1	30.0	37.1	37.3	26.3	18.4	24.8	40.8	48.1	52.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	8.4	1.4	7.6	14.0	14.1	17.6	5.1	1.3	14.9	19.5	12.4
Male	6.1	4.1	1.7	7.2	10.2	10.2	10.4	7.4	1.3	14.8	21.6	19.5
Female	13.2	12.8	1.0	8.0	18.6	18.9	21.4	3.0	1.4	15.0	17.5	6.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**168**	**133**	**597**	**591**	**65**	**65**	**39**	**80**	**130**	**90**	**1 368**	**67**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	78.6	75.9	39.2	76.6	96.9	96.9	61.5	65.0	81.5	96.7	70.5	76.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	12.0	1.3	6.8	7.7	7.7	7.7	3.8	2.3	24.4	22.3	28.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**140**	**133**	**643**	**695**	**38**	**38**	**55**	**81**	**161**	**129**	**1 420**	**74**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	73.6	72.2	47.0	85.5	84.2	84.2	70.9	75.3	84.5	93.8	82.5	93.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.3	20.3	2.2	5.5	5.3	5.3	32.7	–	–	11.6	15.9	2.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**198**	**184**	**643**	**462**	**34**	**34**	**49**	**46**	**143**	**70**	**729**	**42**
Enrolled in school	168	154	368	325	4	4	40	31	116	47	415	42
Employed	44	44	60	71	–	–	2	13	29	14	164	7
Unemployed	–	–	24	28	3	3	10	8	7	–	24	–
Not in labor force	124	110	284	226	1	1	28	10	80	33	221	35
Not enrolled in school	30	30	275	137	30	30	9	15	27	23	314	–
High school graduate	17	17	122	68	12	12	2	15	19	6	173	–
Employed	5	5	75	25	12	12	2	3	5	–	103	–
Unemployed	12	12	13	12	–	–	–	6	4	–	13	–
Not in labor force	–	–	34	22	–	–	–	6	10	6	43	–
Not high school graduate	13	13	153	69	18	18	7	–	8	17	141	–
Employed	10	10	43	31	14	14	–	–	–	8	74	–
Unemployed	–	–	22	22	4	4	7	–	5	4	42	–
Not in labor force	3	3	88	16	–	–	–	–	3	5	25	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 403
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Louisiana—Con.			Maine							Maryland	
	Choctaw				Cherokee							
	Total	Choctaw	Houma	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Maliseet	Micmac	Passama-quoddy	Penobscot	American Indian	Blackfoot
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**453**	**402**	**1 288**	**920**	**101**	**101**	**59**	**123**	**191**	**160**	**2 582**	**106**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	315	271	929	698	66	66	46	107	133	131	2 196	91
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	118	94	271	453	43	43	41	66	103	60	1 666	75
Wife unemployed	9	9	58	43	–	–	2	3	12	9	69	–
Wife not in labor force	188	168	600	202	23	23	3	38	18	62	461	16
Husband unemployed	26	26	45	69	6	6	8	6	24	7	52	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	9	12	40	6	6	–	–	16	5	30	5
Wife unemployed	5	5	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	8	–
Wife not in labor force	12	12	33	23	–	–	8	6	2	2	14	10
Husband not in labor force	112	105	314	153	29	29	5	10	34	22	334	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	16	79	43	9	9	3	2	8	2	122	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	9	13	–	–	–	2	–	–	14	–
Wife not in labor force	96	89	226	97	20	20	2	6	26	20	198	–
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**79**	**262**	**326**	**15**	**15**	**36**	**43**	**99**	**50**	**693**	**28**
Employed or in Armed Forces	31	31	85	141	7	7	16	11	50	25	395	18
Unemployed	6	6	46	32	–	–	2	11	6	–	59	–
Not in labor force	54	42	131	153	8	8	18	21	43	25	239	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 404
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Maryland—Con.					Massachusetts						
	Cherokee								Cherokee		Iroquois	
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Lumbee	Piscataway	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**935**	**916**	**178**	**333**	**209**	**4 107**	**146**	**168**	**603**	**595**	**218**	**154**
Preprimary school	26	26	8	26	6	309	23	18	51	51	38	31
Public school	14	14	–	26	6	252	23	13	41	41	38	31
Elementary or high school	670	657	134	275	155	2 539	80	92	344	336	112	88
Public school	630	617	114	257	139	2 330	61	89	301	293	95	71
College	239	233	36	32	48	1 259	43	58	208	208	68	35
Public college	194	188	32	26	43	593	29	19	96	96	10	10
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**935**	**916**	**178**	**333**	**209**	**4 107**	**146**	**168**	**603**	**595**	**218**	**154**
3 and 4 years	8	8	8	3	–	185	5	–	27	27	18	11
5 to 14 years	529	516	93	245	98	1 910	92	87	267	267	93	80
15 to 17 years	133	133	26	36	59	625	6	4	81	73	38	27
18 and 19 years	9	9	20	21	4	203	–	19	24	24	–	–
20 to 24 years	79	73	8	10	22	398	–	34	21	21	33	11
25 to 34 years	79	79	10	11	16	363	14	10	88	88	22	22
35 years and over	98	98	13	7	10	423	29	14	95	95	14	3
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	11.1	11.1	61.5	10.7	–	48.8	100.0	–	60.0	60.0	100.0	100.0
5 to 14 years	90.6	91.3	93.9	91.4	100.0	92.5	86.8	87.9	89.3	89.3	97.9	97.6
15 to 17 years	76.0	76.0	74.3	90.0	100.0	90.1	100.0	40.0	74.3	72.3	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	9.9	9.9	83.3	60.0	14.3	63.0	–	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–
20 to 24 years	15.1	14.3	28.6	7.9	25.6	34.8	–	46.6	15.3	15.3	28.0	28.9
25 to 34 years	10.4	10.4	12.3	5.1	16.2	15.4	7.6	14.5	16.5	16.8	17.3	28.2
35 years and over	4.8	4.9	7.1	1.8	3.8	8.9	14.6	9.9	15.5	15.7	4.3	1.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**615**	**602**	**52**	**162**	**114**	**1 465**	**83**	**92**	**161**	**161**	**124**	**44**
Percent enrolled in college	11.4	10.6	25.0	13.0	19.3	34.7	–	37.0	23.0	23.0	17.7	–
Male	6.4	4.6	15.6	11.2	25.6	45.1	–	65.9	25.0	25.0	25.0	–
Female	16.5	16.9	40.0	15.1	–	25.5	–	10.4	20.8	20.8	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**615**	**602**	**52**	**162**	**114**	**1 465**	**83**	**92**	**161**	**161**	**124**	**44**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	221	221	24	60	98	414	39	7	44	44	32	21
Some college or associate degree	145	132	5	44	12	495	36	20	26	26	62	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	16	16	8	–	–	109	–	12	21	21	7	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 461**	**1 440**	**115**	**339**	**190**	**3 756**	**217**	**120**	**679**	**670**	**247**	**151**
Less than 5th grade	41	41	–	4	7	149	–	34	9	9	5	5
5th to 8th grade	81	81	11	33	3	281	–	–	21	21	12	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	284	276	4	91	36	642	39	35	81	81	65	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	462	462	37	113	64	1 195	107	28	222	213	61	33
Some college, no degree	279	271	46	55	33	723	23	23	187	187	54	38
Associate degree, occupational program	66	66	13	–	13	129	9	–	16	16	16	8
Associate degree, academic program	49	44	–	–	11	117	22	–	20	20	3	–
Bachelor's degree	144	144	–	35	17	352	9	–	80	80	–	–
Master's degree	38	38	–	8	6	159	8	–	43	43	31	8
Professional school degree	12	12	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	5	5	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 326**	**1 299**	**150**	**274**	**170**	**3 368**	**165**	**90**	**467**	**460**	**207**	**97**
Less than 5th grade	91	91	–	10	4	77	–	–	11	11	–	–
5th to 8th grade	135	135	12	63	17	327	12	6	24	17	7	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	196	196	16	62	46	583	22	41	83	83	42	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	259	252	37	41	71	955	71	4	173	173	38	23
Some college, no degree	356	352	32	51	26	700	39	–	73	73	47	20
Associate degree, occupational program	18	18	–	–	–	116	16	–	13	13	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	28	28	–	5	–	89	–	10	–	–	14	5
Bachelor's degree	143	132	14	31	6	296	5	19	61	61	16	–
Master's degree	54	54	27	11	–	136	–	–	7	7	30	3
Professional school degree	36	31	12	–	–	57	–	10	16	16	6	6
Doctorate degree	10	10	–	–	–	32	–	–	6	6	7	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 787**	**2 739**	**265**	**613**	**360**	**7 124**	**382**	**210**	**1 146**	**1 130**	**454**	**248**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	12.5	12.7	8.7	17.9	8.6	11.7	3.1	19.0	5.7	5.1	5.3	9.7
High school graduate or higher	70.3	70.1	83.8	57.1	68.6	71.1	80.9	44.8	80.0	80.4	71.1	58.1
Male	68.2	67.5	81.3	50.7	60.6	70.7	79.4	47.8	74.7	75.9	76.3	58.8
Female	72.2	72.4	87.0	62.2	75.8	71.5	82.0	42.5	83.7	83.4	66.8	57.6
Some college or higher	44.4	44.0	55.8	32.0	31.1	40.9	34.3	29.5	45.5	46.2	49.3	35.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	15.6	21.5	13.9	8.1	14.6	5.8	13.8	18.6	18.8	19.8	6.9
Male	18.3	17.5	35.3	15.3	3.5	15.5	3.0	32.2	19.3	19.6	28.5	9.3
Female	13.6	13.8	3.5	12.7	12.1	13.8	7.8	–	18.1	18.4	12.6	5.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**366**	**361**	**52**	**99**	**44**	**1 063**	**87**	**42**	**192**	**192**	**69**	**37**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	67.2	66.8	76.9	63.6	100.0	73.2	83.9	19.0	79.2	79.2	78.3	59.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.5	22.4	23.1	29.3	–	12.2	5.7	9.5	15.1	15.1	27.5	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**396**	**396**	**29**	**115**	**55**	**1 295**	**97**	**27**	**341**	**332**	**58**	**41**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	76.8	76.8	100.0	75.7	100.0	78.1	80.4	100.0	81.2	80.7	53.4	39.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.1	13.1	–	12.2	9.1	11.7	–	–	12.3	12.7	13.8	19.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**211**	**211**	**48**	**39**	**64**	**773**	**6**	**25**	**97**	**97**	**28**	**25**
Enrolled in school	97	97	35	21	40	601	6	19	76	76	22	19
Employed	32	32	12	5	12	244	–	–	6	6	3	3
Unemployed	–	–	14	6	2	29	–	–	12	12	–	–
Not in labor force	65	65	9	10	26	328	6	19	58	58	19	16
Not enrolled in school	114	114	13	18	24	172	–	6	21	21	6	6
High school graduate	36	36	13	–	24	56	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	25	25	13	–	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	11	11	–	–	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	78	78	–	18	–	116	–	6	21	21	6	6
Employed	61	61	–	–	–	24	–	6	3	3	6	6
Unemployed	6	6	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	11	11	–	8	–	92	–	–	18	18	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 405
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Maryland—Con.					Massachusetts						
	Cherokee								Cherokee		Iroquois	
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Lumbee	Piscataway	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**802**	**778**	**82**	**209**	**113**	**1 769**	**57**	**57**	**267**	**260**	**161**	**33**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	693	669	72	203	90	1 310	42	32	229	222	140	17
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	551	534	62	149	73	861	28	12	146	139	117	7
Wife unemployed	31	31	–	10	–	91	–	–	3	3	8	–
Wife not in labor force	111	104	10	44	17	358	14	20	80	80	15	10
Husband unemployed	8	8	4	–	–	125	–	11	16	16	9	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	71	–	–	9	9	–	–
Wife unemployed	8	8	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	4	–	–	37	–	11	7	7	9	9
Husband not in labor force	101	101	6	6	23	334	15	14	22	22	12	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	35	35	–	–	13	121	–	8	16	16	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	6	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	66	66	–	6	10	196	15	6	6	6	12	7
Female householder, no husband present	**217**	**217**	**21**	**65**	**18**	**1 037**	**63**	**12**	**178**	**178**	**60**	**51**
Employed or in Armed Forces	128	128	11	12	8	494	35	6	99	99	19	16
Unemployed	24	24	–	19	–	82	–	–	6	6	20	20
Not in labor force	65	65	10	34	10	461	28	6	73	73	21	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 406
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee	
	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**220**	**494**	**19 795**	**265**	**247**	**499**	**486**	**179**	**217**	**3 656**	**3 625**
Preprimary school	–	35	1 405	15	8	31	21	12	9	211	211
Public school	–	27	1 257	15	8	31	21	12	9	167	167
Elementary or high school	173	340	14 097	202	202	310	335	109	164	2 559	2 544
Public school	160	326	13 436	173	173	310	321	109	150	2 507	2 492
College	47	119	4 293	48	37	158	130	58	44	886	870
Public college	23	93	3 834	42	31	112	105	58	19	780	764
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**220**	**494**	**19 795**	**265**	**247**	**499**	**486**	**179**	**217**	**3 656**	**3 625**
3 and 4 years	–	16	582	12	5	15	15	8	7	82	82
5 to 14 years	134	259	10 406	136	136	208	238	81	117	1 860	1 845
15 to 17 years	34	100	3 122	52	52	79	67	26	36	563	563
18 and 19 years	6	25	1 158	1	1	29	60	36	7	156	156
20 to 24 years	25	73	1 528	7	7	64	50	17	9	310	310
25 to 34 years	–	19	1 731	24	13	68	34	7	23	357	351
35 years and over	21	2	1 268	33	33	36	22	4	18	328	318
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	–	57.1	27.6	41.4	22.7	62.5	32.6	80.0	19.4	21.3	21.3
5 to 14 years	96.4	98.5	94.2	96.5	96.5	83.5	92.2	93.1	99.2	93.1	93.0
15 to 17 years	85.0	93.5	90.4	96.3	96.3	100.0	84.8	92.9	85.7	86.2	86.2
18 and 19 years	18.8	67.6	53.2	9.1	9.1	59.2	89.6	94.7	100.0	41.6	41.6
20 to 24 years	32.1	58.4	28.6	13.0	13.0	28.2	45.5	30.9	64.3	29.9	30.1
25 to 34 years	–	7.5	15.3	14.9	8.7	20.3	17.1	7.9	30.7	14.2	14.0
35 years and over	8.9	.3	6.2	9.8	10.6	6.4	4.6	1.9	11.3	8.0	7.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**110**	**162**	**7 520**	**65**	**65**	**276**	**177**	**93**	**21**	**1 411**	**1 405**
Percent enrolled in college	23.6	60.5	23.5	10.8	10.8	22.8	45.2	50.5	42.9	22.7	22.8
Male	38.7	84.0	21.4	–	–	12.7	31.1	22.2	–	25.2	25.5
Female	17.7	40.2	25.8	17.9	17.9	36.4	52.6	62.1	42.9	20.7	20.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**110**	**162**	**7 520**	**65**	**65**	**276**	**177**	**93**	**21**	**1 411**	**1 405**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	37	47	2 158	25	25	90	48	23	12	437	437
Some college or associate degree	27	95	2 336	12	12	69	77	64	2	394	394
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	2	129	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	5
Females 25 years and over	**216**	**465**	**16 472**	**193**	**175**	**396**	**319**	**138**	**91**	**3 637**	**3 617**
Less than 5th grade	–	5	244	–	–	6	2	–	2	53	53
5th to 8th grade	22	56	1 110	12	12	27	18	2	–	247	245
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	89	3 714	44	44	85	100	55	18	836	836
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	84	189	5 472	53	48	114	123	49	41	1 105	1 100
Some college, no degree	18	58	3 707	63	50	101	46	27	6	920	916
Associate degree, occupational program	19	–	571	3	3	42	9	–	8	102	99
Associate degree, academic program	16	–	400	6	6	11	5	5	–	45	45
Bachelor's degree	14	50	831	6	6	7	7	–	7	187	187
Master's degree	–	18	245	6	6	–	9	–	9	101	95
Professional school degree	2	–	122	–	–	3	–	–	–	33	33
Doctorate degree	–	–	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8
Males 25 years and over	**118**	**466**	**15 248**	**306**	**285**	**499**	**354**	**166**	**143**	**2 964**	**2 938**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	344	3	3	6	30	11	19	67	67
5th to 8th grade	13	73	1 310	37	32	6	28	13	12	266	266
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	64	3 475	97	97	139	55	30	25	625	623
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	222	5 169	71	68	133	102	28	48	1 047	1 041
Some college, no degree	60	40	3 006	42	34	147	81	67	10	564	558
Associate degree, occupational program	–	25	514	3	3	–	16	11	5	89	89
Associate degree, academic program	–	12	270	6	6	13	–	–	–	66	66
Bachelor's degree	–	18	718	42	37	46	18	2	12	134	124
Master's degree	9	6	261	–	–	9	2	2	–	56	54
Professional school degree	–	6	106	–	–	–	20	–	12	19	19
Doctorate degree	–	–	75	5	5	–	2	2	–	31	31
Persons 25 years and over	**334**	**931**	**31 720**	**499**	**460**	**895**	**673**	**304**	**234**	**6 601**	**6 555**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	10.5	14.4	9.5	10.4	10.2	5.0	11.6	8.6	14.1	9.6	9.6
High school graduate or higher	74.0	69.2	67.9	61.3	59.1	69.9	65.4	63.5	67.5	68.3	68.1
Male	79.7	70.6	66.4	55.2	53.7	69.7	68.1	67.5	60.8	67.7	67.5
Female	70.8	67.7	69.2	71.0	68.0	70.2	62.4	58.7	78.0	68.8	68.6
Some college or higher	41.3	25.0	34.3	36.5	33.9	42.3	31.9	38.2	29.5	35.7	35.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	10.5	7.6	11.8	11.7	7.3	8.6	2.0	17.1	8.6	8.4
Male	7.6	6.4	7.6	15.4	14.7	11.0	11.9	3.6	16.8	8.1	7.8
Female	7.4	14.6	7.6	6.2	6.9	2.5	5.0	–	17.6	9.0	8.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**17**	**121**	**5 472**	**96**	**91**	**202**	**106**	**40**	**48**	**1 068**	**1 062**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	76.5	76.0	75.5	47.9	45.1	73.3	92.5	87.5	93.8	75.8	75.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.7	5.8	8.3	3.3	10.4	4.7	–	10.4	4.9	4.9
Females 25 to 34 years	**80**	**131**	**5 844**	**65**	**59**	**133**	**93**	**49**	**27**	**1 449**	**1 441**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	76.3	79.4	76.7	73.8	71.2	75.9	68.8	63.3	81.5	75.3	75.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	13.0	7.8	9.2	10.2	5.3	7.5	–	25.9	7.0	6.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**54**	**88**	**4 421**	**60**	**60**	**90**	**103**	**51**	**21**	**800**	**800**
Enrolled in school	22	71	3 121	48	48	70	88	47	19	493	493
Employed	11	33	1 089	10	10	11	11	–	7	179	179
Unemployed	–	3	423	8	8	28	19	19	–	99	99
Not in labor force	11	35	1 605	30	30	31	58	28	12	215	215
Not enrolled in school	32	17	1 300	12	12	20	15	4	2	307	307
High school graduate	6	12	502	3	3	7	4	4	–	117	117
Employed	–	5	316	3	3	7	2	2	–	52	52
Unemployed	–	–	74	–	–	–	2	2	–	12	12
Not in labor force	6	7	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	38
Not high school graduate	26	5	798	9	9	13	11	–	2	190	190
Employed	5	–	306	7	7	7	9	–	–	73	73
Unemployed	–	–	168	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	42
Not in labor force	21	5	318	2	2	6	2	–	2	75	75

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 407
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee	
	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**54**	**186**	**9 160**	**176**	**165**	**275**	**177**	**91**	**60**	**1 748**	**1 726**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	47	133	6 499	111	111	202	135	49	60	1 216	1 194
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	36	79	4 029	68	68	121	87	40	43	741	731
Wife unemployed	–	16	320	10	10	8	9	9	–	54	54
Wife not in labor force	11	38	2 150	33	33	73	39	–	17	421	409
Husband unemployed	–	24	834	24	21	24	17	17	–	170	170
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	24	359	14	14	5	–	–	–	47	47
Wife unemployed	–	–	120	–	–	2	–	–	–	22	22
Wife not in labor force	–	–	355	10	7	17	17	17	–	101	101
Husband not in labor force	7	29	1 827	41	33	49	25	25	–	362	362
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	18	584	2	2	29	7	7	–	102	102
Wife unemployed	–	–	73	5	5	–	3	3	–	24	24
Wife not in labor force	7	11	1 170	34	26	20	15	15	–	236	236
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**182**	**3 807**	**42**	**36**	**136**	**69**	**30**	**24**	**888**	**888**
Employed or in Armed Forces	32	119	1 679	22	16	47	30	9	17	320	320
Unemployed	–	–	494	–	–	34	24	13	–	141	141
Not in labor force	32	63	1 634	20	20	55	15	8	7	427	427

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 408
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.											
	Chippewa								Iroquois			
	Total	Bay Mills Chippewa	Chippewa	Keweenaw	Leelanau	Saginaw Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Lumbee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 168**	**187**	**4 957**	**207**	**220**	**323**	**1 189**	**125**	**852**	**191**	**425**	**285**
Preprimary school	624	24	421	15	7	30	123	–	29	4	23	26
Public school	588	24	402	15	7	27	113	–	18	4	12	19
Elementary or high school	5 161	110	3 545	152	123	249	905	79	561	132	293	199
Public school	4 968	110	3 397	150	118	247	869	79	491	121	246	181
College	1 383	53	991	40	90	44	161	46	262	55	109	60
Public college	1 292	53	917	38	87	39	154	36	226	34	109	56
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 168**	**187**	**4 957**	**207**	**220**	**323**	**1 189**	**125**	**852**	**191**	**425**	**285**
3 and 4 years	248	14	165	7	7	10	41	–	2	–	–	11
5 to 14 years	3 973	92	2 685	109	69	174	789	68	387	71	235	124
15 to 17 years	1 130	15	799	32	51	73	138	11	151	51	52	64
18 and 19 years	460	13	347	10	15	15	59	–	82	30	36	37
20 to 24 years	506	18	372	18	46	6	46	15	53	5	11	34
25 to 34 years	504	28	360	17	18	35	46	21	96	14	56	11
35 years and over	347	7	229	14	14	10	70	10	81	20	35	4
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	31.2	63.6	30.6	41.2	36.8	30.3	28.7	–	5.1	–	–	44.0
5 to 14 years	96.4	100.0	96.3	98.2	90.8	94.1	97.0	97.1	92.8	78.0	100.0	89.9
15 to 17 years	94.6	100.0	95.0	97.0	100.0	94.8	88.5	100.0	84.8	100.0	72.2	100.0
18 and 19 years	59.7	86.7	62.6	62.5	45.5	41.7	55.1	–	69.5	81.1	55.4	88.1
20 to 24 years	28.5	40.0	28.5	36.7	67.6	10.2	19.4	41.7	30.5	35.7	15.5	43.6
25 to 34 years	13.5	25.2	14.8	16.2	18.9	25.4	6.1	30.4	25.6	14.7	32.6	8.0
35 years and over	5.4	6.6	4.7	10.4	8.7	5.5	7.9	5.1	8.0	9.4	6.9	1.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 544**	**60**	**1 860**	**65**	**101**	**95**	**344**	**47**	**292**	**51**	**136**	**120**
Percent enrolled in college	24.4	38.3	25.2	20.0	54.5	6.3	16.0	31.9	34.2	68.6	13.2	37.5
Male	22.8	43.6	23.1	11.8	70.6	–	16.0	38.9	43.5	83.9	24.7	27.0
Female	26.1	28.6	27.3	22.9	46.3	12.0	16.0	27.6	20.0	45.0	–	54.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 544**	**60**	**1 860**	**65**	**101**	**95**	**344**	**47**	**292**	**51**	**136**	**120**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	735	10	564	21	24	33	83	8	74	33	20	9
Some college or associate degree	832	27	569	22	58	26	129	24	118	18	43	53
Bachelor's degree or higher	77	–	50	2	–	–	25	–	4	–	4	–
Females 25 years and over	**5 132**	**128**	**3 698**	**114**	**123**	**206**	**791**	**155**	**754**	**189**	**373**	**200**
Less than 5th grade	72	–	55	6	2	5	4	–	4	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	300	5	234	13	8	4	36	–	23	13	10	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 123	13	883	18	10	55	120	25	182	37	84	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 942	39	1 435	34	40	58	320	36	183	34	111	130
Some college, no degree	1 025	41	680	25	50	56	162	45	206	35	117	7
Associate degree, occupational program	206	9	113	8	3	12	48	–	39	11	28	–
Associate degree, academic program	156	13	104	1	2	14	22	16	36	13	16	6
Bachelor's degree	264	8	176	7	2	2	61	22	65	32	7	18
Master's degree	31	–	15	2	6	–	8	8	14	14	–	14
Professional school degree	10	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	14
Doctorate degree	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**5 079**	**89**	**3 638**	**125**	**133**	**113**	**853**	**111**	**634**	**119**	**308**	**199**
Less than 5th grade	85	–	71	3	–	–	11	6	10	–	5	2
5th to 8th grade	450	5	348	12	3	12	65	9	83	7	50	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 114	13	831	22	30	43	150	6	81	10	42	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 855	32	1 294	47	57	43	338	35	173	50	56	67
Some college, no degree	1 026	25	717	21	33	9	171	27	142	25	93	29
Associate degree, occupational program	178	5	125	13	–	–	31	–	42	10	20	–
Associate degree, academic program	62	–	41	3	7	3	8	–	26	2	9	–
Bachelor's degree	208	5	143	1	3	3	53	28	57	8	33	16
Master's degree	74	2	46	–	–	–	26	–	20	7	–	–
Professional school degree	19	2	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Doctorate degree	8	–	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**10 211**	**217**	**7 336**	**239**	**256**	**319**	**1 644**	**266**	**1 388**	**308**	**681**	**399**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	8.9	4.6	9.7	14.2	5.1	6.6	7.1	5.6	8.6	6.5	9.5	4.5
High school graduate or higher	69.2	83.4	67.0	69.0	79.3	62.7	76.5	82.7	72.4	78.2	72.0	77.7
Male	67.5	79.8	65.6	70.4	75.2	51.3	73.5	81.1	72.6	85.7	68.5	60.8
Female	70.9	85.9	68.3	67.5	83.7	68.9	79.8	83.9	72.3	73.5	74.8	94.5
Some college or higher	32.0	50.7	29.8	35.1	41.4	31.0	36.5	56.0	46.8	51.0	47.4	28.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	7.8	5.5	5.4	4.3	1.6	9.6	22.9	11.4	19.8	5.9	17.8
Male	6.1	10.1	5.8	3.2	2.3	2.7	9.3	25.2	12.1	12.6	10.7	12.6
Female	6.0	6.3	5.2	7.9	6.5	1.0	10.0	21.3	10.7	24.3	1.9	23.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 920**	**45**	**1 281**	**63**	**50**	**44**	**385**	**29**	**161**	**37**	**67**	**72**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	80.3	91.1	79.2	74.6	92.0	61.4	82.1	100.0	82.0	100.0	83.6	61.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	15.6	4.4	1.6	6.0	–	12.2	20.7	11.2	–	26.9	34.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 806**	**66**	**1 156**	**42**	**45**	**94**	**368**	**40**	**214**	**58**	**105**	**66**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	80.1	89.4	78.5	78.6	77.8	74.5	85.6	100.0	72.9	75.9	73.3	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	–	6.1	–	13.3	–	13.6	35.0	15.4	44.8	6.7	33.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 576**	**27**	**1 117**	**38**	**66**	**88**	**220**	**14**	**268**	**71**	**129**	**77**
Enrolled in school	1 211	25	878	31	48	63	154	3	205	64	80	72
Employed	451	8	329	4	25	2	71	2	87	21	43	16
Unemployed	139	2	97	10	2	20	8	–	23	12	7	12
Not in labor force	621	15	452	17	21	41	75	1	95	31	30	40
Not enrolled in school	365	2	239	7	18	25	66	11	63	7	49	5
High school graduate	180	–	98	6	8	17	51	7	12	7	5	–
Employed	132	–	74	4	5	14	35	–	7	7	–	–
Unemployed	27	–	12	2	3	3	7	7	5	–	5	–
Not in labor force	21	–	12	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	185	2	141	1	10	8	15	4	51	–	44	5
Employed	70	–	49	–	3	4	6	–	24	–	17	–
Unemployed	48	–	46	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	5
Not in labor force	67	2	46	1	5	4	9	–	27	–	27	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 409
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.											
	Chippewa								Iroquois			
	Total	Bay Mills Chippewa	Chippewa	Keweenaw	Leelanau	Saginaw Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Lumbee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**3 291**	**63**	**2 246**	**52**	**94**	**107**	**611**	**67**	**393**	**106**	**150**	**115**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 291	43	1 537	30	54	91	442	47	293	90	97	104
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 444	16	978	22	44	79	242	32	155	60	34	76
Wife unemployed	82	–	62	–	5	–	15	–	8	–	3	–
Wife not in labor force	765	27	497	8	5	12	185	15	130	30	60	28
Husband unemployed	336	10	221	13	15	7	64	5	31	9	12	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	172	–	108	4	12	7	40	5	22	7	12	–
Wife unemployed	41	3	28	2	–	–	5	–	7	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	123	7	85	7	3	–	19	–	2	2	–	–
Husband not in labor force	664	10	488	9	25	9	105	15	69	7	41	11
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	196	2	133	3	11	6	41	6	14	–	6	–
Wife unemployed	25	–	17	–	2	–	6	–	2	2	–	–
Wife not in labor force	443	8	338	6	12	3	58	9	53	5	35	11
Female householder, no husband present	**1 106**	**30**	**730**	**45**	**46**	**82**	**156**	**13**	**139**	**37**	**46**	**18**
Employed or in Armed Forces	597	18	380	29	29	52	84	11	65	17	32	18
Unemployed	83	–	63	3	5	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	426	12	287	13	12	27	63	2	74	20	14	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 410
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.					Minnesota						
		Potawatomi		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa			
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Fond du Lac
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 721**	**838**	**749**	**320**	**262**	**16 857**	**453**	**448**	**10 777**	**159**	**6 372**	**275**
Preprimary school	131	45	37	42	39	1 519	32	32	1 058	8	626	22
Public school	125	43	35	42	39	1 379	27	27	971	8	564	22
Elementary or high school	1 279	671	621	166	140	12 486	318	315	7 952	124	4 811	213
Public school	1 199	642	592	166	140	11 810	309	306	7 552	124	4 606	200
College	311	122	91	112	83	2 852	103	101	1 767	27	935	40
Public college	301	102	74	90	61	2 521	80	78	1 603	23	833	38
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 721**	**838**	**749**	**320**	**262**	**16 857**	**453**	**448**	**10 777**	**159**	**6 372**	**275**
3 and 4 years	30	19	16	15	15	698	7	7	520	8	299	8
5 to 14 years	1 048	496	456	136	115	10 092	253	253	6 546	91	3 921	190
15 to 17 years	244	147	135	44	33	2 302	57	57	1 472	19	946	32
18 and 19 years	52	53	39	20	20	910	43	40	509	11	302	2
20 to 24 years	119	37	37	42	42	858	36	34	466	9	241	20
25 to 34 years	131	37	32	40	20	1 044	18	18	634	7	304	9
35 years and over	97	49	34	23	17	953	39	39	630	14	359	14
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	14.2	29.2	25.8	37.5	41.7	28.2	24.1	24.1	32.7	17.8	31.8	40.0
5 to 14 years	95.2	92.7	92.1	93.8	95.0	91.8	87.2	87.2	92.1	71.7	91.3	100.0
15 to 17 years	92.8	84.0	82.8	83.0	78.6	84.7	100.0	100.0	86.4	82.6	87.4	100.0
18 and 19 years	33.1	51.5	43.8	37.7	37.7	50.4	62.3	60.6	45.1	68.8	44.7	20.0
20 to 24 years	24.4	20.8	21.0	30.0	35.3	19.4	38.7	38.6	16.5	20.5	14.6	44.4
25 to 34 years	14.6	9.7	8.6	14.8	8.9	11.6	5.8	5.8	10.9	6.5	9.1	6.2
35 years and over	5.5	6.9	5.2	7.0	6.8	6.7	9.6	9.8	6.5	23.0	5.9	7.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**644**	**281**	**265**	**193**	**172**	**6 225**	**162**	**154**	**3 956**	**60**	**2 322**	**55**
Percent enrolled in college	21.3	14.9	10.6	23.8	26.7	16.8	28.4	28.6	15.0	23.3	14.1	30.9
Male	19.8	7.0	7.1	16.5	17.3	13.0	38.2	38.2	12.5	32.3	13.9	–
Female	22.7	23.2	14.5	32.2	39.2	20.5	21.3	20.9	17.4	13.8	14.2	41.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**644**	**281**	**265**	**193**	**172**	**6 225**	**162**	**154**	**3 956**	**60**	**2 322**	**55**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	209	78	76	69	53	2 160	36	36	1 435	18	878	18
Some college or associate degree	219	63	49	53	53	1 487	68	63	953	15	522	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	–	–	12	12	62	–	–	17	–	5	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 363**	**572**	**522**	**322**	**254**	**12 031**	**424**	**417**	**8 153**	**107**	**5 029**	**195**
Less than 5th grade	4	6	6	11	11	133	2	2	97	–	68	5
5th to 8th grade	133	59	59	20	20	771	21	21	575	5	336	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	272	176	167	46	44	2 818	100	100	1 876	26	1 266	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	447	190	172	73	58	3 961	92	91	2 714	50	1 734	61
Some college, no degree	376	121	98	105	73	2 553	122	122	1 758	26	1 007	63
Associate degree, occupational program	45	3	3	21	13	555	27	27	370	–	217	5
Associate degree, academic program	15	2	2	3	3	299	2	2	206	–	110	–
Bachelor's degree	65	7	7	22	14	692	38	32	435	–	222	12
Master's degree	2	3	3	12	12	144	6	6	65	–	30	7
Professional school degree	4	5	5	9	6	92	14	14	49	–	31	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	8	–	8	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 304**	**519**	**499**	**279**	**220**	**11 078**	**292**	**290**	**7 348**	**61**	**4 373**	**141**
Less than 5th grade	10	–	–	–	–	167	21	21	103	–	82	–
5th to 8th grade	67	58	58	10	10	1 078	24	24	818	–	546	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	336	192	188	51	47	2 397	37	37	1 685	8	1 040	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	498	128	118	104	92	3 751	96	96	2 577	40	1 505	28
Some college, no degree	265	64	63	62	37	2 120	45	43	1 272	13	680	36
Associate degree, occupational program	19	28	23	13	13	588	26	26	366	–	236	9
Associate degree, academic program	36	8	8	2	2	164	8	8	104	–	62	2
Bachelor's degree	45	22	22	17	2	529	24	24	299	–	168	10
Master's degree	19	8	8	9	8	187	2	2	83	–	45	–
Professional school degree	9	5	5	9	9	81	4	4	41	–	9	–
Doctorate degree	–	6	6	2	–	16	5	5	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 667**	**1 091**	**1 021**	**601**	**474**	**23 109**	**716**	**707**	**15 501**	**168**	**9 402**	**336**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	8.0	11.3	12.0	6.8	8.6	9.3	9.5	9.6	10.3	3.0	11.0	11.6
High school graduate or higher	69.2	55.0	53.2	77.0	72.2	68.1	71.4	71.0	66.8	76.8	64.5	69.3
Male	68.3	51.8	50.7	78.1	74.1	67.1	71.9	71.7	64.5	86.9	61.9	60.3
Female	70.0	57.9	55.6	76.1	70.5	69.1	71.0	70.5	68.7	71.0	66.8	75.9
Some college or higher	33.7	25.8	24.8	47.6	40.5	34.8	45.1	44.6	32.6	23.2	30.0	42.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	5.1	5.5	13.3	10.8	7.6	13.0	12.3	6.3	–	5.5	8.6
Male	5.6	7.9	8.2	13.3	8.6	7.3	12.0	12.1	5.8	–	5.1	7.1
Female	5.2	2.6	2.9	13.4	12.6	7.8	13.7	12.5	6.8	–	5.8	9.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**427**	**176**	**170**	**132**	**115**	**4 378**	**120**	**120**	**2 776**	**39**	**1 598**	**65**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	79.2	47.2	47.6	73.5	69.6	72.0	75.0	75.0	70.9	94.9	67.9	52.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	2.8	2.9	6.1	–	4.5	5.0	5.0	4.2	–	3.8	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**470**	**207**	**200**	**139**	**110**	**4 591**	**190**	**190**	**3 029**	**68**	**1 738**	**81**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	76.4	58.0	58.0	68.3	61.8	74.5	68.9	68.9	76.0	73.5	72.0	91.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.2	–	–	13.7	10.0	5.4	8.4	8.4	4.6	–	3.6	4.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**298**	**221**	**197**	**95**	**86**	**3 611**	**119**	**116**	**2 279**	**31**	**1 374**	**34**
Enrolled in school	180	145	121	53	44	2 336	93	90	1 458	22	883	26
Employed	51	79	70	21	21	564	36	33	295	5	212	3
Unemployed	4	11	6	2	2	272	6	6	185	–	87	5
Not in labor force	125	55	45	30	21	1 500	51	51	978	17	584	18
Not enrolled in school	118	76	76	42	42	1 275	26	26	821	9	491	8
High school graduate	65	15	15	21	21	416	6	6	254	–	125	7
Employed	50	5	5	21	21	169	–	–	86	–	37	2
Unemployed	8	–	–	–	–	80	1	1	61	–	18	5
Not in labor force	7	10	10	–	–	167	5	5	107	–	70	–
Not high school graduate	53	61	61	21	21	859	20	20	567	9	366	1
Employed	17	28	28	2	2	171	14	14	101	–	66	–
Unemployed	19	16	16	3	3	185	5	5	108	5	63	–
Not in labor force	17	17	17	16	16	503	1	1	358	4	237	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 411
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.					Minnesota						
		Potawatomi		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa			
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Fond du Lac
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**821**	**334**	**327**	**144**	**113**	**4 761**	**156**	**154**	**3 259**	**53**	**1 899**	**98**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	623	246	240	112	92	3 167	104	104	2 142	20	1 242	70
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	394	165	161	95	75	2 272	84	84	1 476	15	821	44
Wife unemployed	31	24	24	2	2	119	6	6	85	–	52	3
Wife not in labor force	198	57	55	15	15	776	14	14	581	5	369	23
Husband unemployed	64	38	38	10	7	525	31	29	374	23	216	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	20	20	10	7	247	6	6	185	5	108	4
Wife unemployed	22	18	18	–	–	77	11	11	51	1	41	–
Wife not in labor force	26	–	–	–	–	201	14	12	138	17	67	10
Husband not in labor force	134	50	49	22	14	1 069	21	21	743	10	441	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	46	24	24	8	6	378	4	4	277	2	174	3
Wife unemployed	2	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	24	–	13	2
Wife not in labor force	86	26	25	14	8	658	17	17	442	8	254	9
Female householder, no husband present	**373**	**173**	**157**	**79**	**58**	**4 652**	**121**	**121**	**3 354**	**39**	**1 982**	**69**
Employed or in Armed Forces	171	59	48	34	29	1 665	69	69	1 210	12	662	25
Unemployed	47	36	36	5	2	414	9	9	265	–	160	7
Not in labor force	155	78	73	40	27	2 573	43	43	1 879	27	1 160	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 412
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Minnesota—Con.										
	Chippewa—Con.							Sioux			
	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Winnebago
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**121**	**599**	**228**	**820**	**1 274**	**167**	**485**	**2 318**	**1 274**	**165**	**214**
Preprimary school	7	72	37	85	117	10	36	182	97	15	14
Public school	7	70	37	85	117	2	33	145	76	9	14
Elementary or high school	112	412	161	524	944	138	330	1 810	1 045	124	160
Public school	112	393	149	474	909	127	304	1 716	982	124	149
College	2	115	30	211	213	19	119	326	132	26	40
Public college	2	90	30	190	213	19	116	292	112	24	40
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**121**	**599**	**228**	**820**	**1 274**	**167**	**485**	**2 318**	**1 274**	**165**	**214**
3 and 4 years	–	30	31	55	60	–	5	63	36	6	–
5 to 14 years	113	387	122	416	741	136	281	1 417	791	104	125
15 to 17 years	6	49	23	106	190	4	63	363	206	23	32
18 and 19 years	–	17	7	44	59	5	40	104	48	2	–
20 to 24 years	–	7	15	60	80	–	34	141	90	17	25
25 to 34 years	–	77	27	85	67	13	31	109	47	5	21
35 years and over	2	32	3	54	77	9	31	121	56	8	11
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	–	34.9	44.9	38.5	35.5	–	16.7	26.6	29.3	42.9	–
5 to 14 years	84.3	92.8	97.6	92.4	94.6	100.0	93.4	93.2	94.4	100.0	89.9
15 to 17 years	100.0	79.0	92.0	83.5	80.9	100.0	87.5	86.6	88.4	54.8	100.0
18 and 19 years	–	58.6	28.0	57.9	37.8	31.3	48.8	56.2	44.9	100.0	–
20 to 24 years	–	5.7	23.8	28.6	20.3	–	20.7	28.4	27.1	48.6	33.3
25 to 34 years	–	22.4	23.3	21.5	12.2	12.4	6.4	10.0	10.3	5.0	16.5
35 years and over	2.5	7.3	1.8	8.1	7.2	6.5	5.3	7.4	5.7	9.1	8.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**25**	**151**	**88**	**286**	**550**	**50**	**246**	**682**	**439**	**37**	**75**
Percent enrolled in college	–	8.6	9.1	26.9	13.6	–	22.8	19.4	12.3	51.4	18.7
Male	–	11.6	10.9	7.0	5.3	–	27.6	15.6	5.5	30.0	–
Female	–	7.4	7.1	35.5	25.3	–	19.6	23.2	18.9	76.5	31.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**25**	**151**	**88**	**286**	**550**	**50**	**246**	**682**	**439**	**37**	**75**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15	66	34	123	158	2	89	206	124	10	11
Some college or associate degree	10	45	15	85	135	11	68	175	106	21	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	7	3	–	–	10	7	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**73**	**374**	**142**	**553**	**824**	**119**	**587**	**1 491**	**804**	**118**	**103**
Less than 5th grade	–	16	–	4	4	–	–	9	9	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	55	15	38	81	10	12	59	41	–	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	44	48	69	199	13	143	346	203	23	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8	85	38	130	318	14	209	563	259	40	29
Some college, no degree	20	125	24	159	167	27	108	272	162	36	22
Associate degree, occupational program	13	13	8	23	15	31	40	61	59	–	11
Associate degree, academic program	–	12	6	32	2	2	32	46	17	2	7
Bachelor's degree	5	24	3	72	30	20	33	100	46	17	14
Master's degree	–	–	–	14	4	–	10	25	3	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	12	4	2	–	10	5	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**101**	**406**	**142**	**512**	**794**	**124**	**480**	**1 246**	**636**	**70**	**156**
Less than 5th grade	–	1	4	14	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
5th to 8th grade	7	25	28	43	112	11	20	83	58	3	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14	114	47	81	201	17	98	271	165	18	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	44	196	35	146	292	36	202	437	232	24	44
Some college, no degree	27	61	26	115	134	35	82	241	95	19	59
Associate degree, occupational program	9	7	2	49	26	6	14	101	45	–	10
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	12	5	–	6	14	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	20	9	15	51	74	16	6	9
Master's degree	–	2	–	21	4	4	7	–	–	–	8
Professional school degree	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	11	11	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**174**	**780**	**284**	**1 065**	**1 618**	**243**	**1 067**	**2 737**	**1 440**	**188**	**259**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	4.0	12.4	16.5	9.3	12.2	8.6	3.0	5.9	8.2	1.6	5.4
High school graduate or higher	72.4	67.3	50.0	76.6	63.1	79.0	74.4	71.6	66.3	76.6	82.2
Male	79.2	65.5	44.4	73.0	60.6	77.4	75.4	70.8	63.4	70.0	83.3
Female	63.0	69.3	55.6	79.9	65.5	80.7	73.6	72.2	68.5	80.5	80.6
Some college or higher	42.5	31.3	24.3	50.7	25.4	58.4	35.9	35.0	32.2	42.6	54.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	3.3	1.1	14.1	3.8	16.9	9.5	8.2	5.9	12.2	12.0
Male	–	.5	–	10.2	3.0	15.3	12.1	7.1	4.9	8.6	10.9
Female	6.8	6.4	2.1	17.7	4.6	18.5	7.3	9.1	6.7	14.4	13.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**48**	**199**	**55**	**180**	**271**	**44**	**208**	**564**	**246**	**34**	**68**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	83.3	75.4	54.5	89.4	54.2	70.5	90.4	76.1	68.7	73.5	76.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	5.0	.7	13.6	16.3	4.4	4.5	–	13.2
Females 25 to 34 years	**46**	**144**	**61**	**216**	**278**	**61**	**276**	**529**	**210**	**66**	**59**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	73.9	88.2	55.7	88.9	76.3	96.7	75.7	72.6	72.4	84.8	76.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	–	–	9.7	3.6	23.0	8.3	8.3	.5	22.7	23.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**6**	**77**	**45**	**160**	**345**	**18**	**124**	**435**	**233**	**32**	**25**
Enrolled in school	6	52	27	107	212	7	73	301	150	13	25
Employed	3	16	11	9	18	5	7	113	61	5	–
Unemployed	–	7	3	8	28	–	36	19	11	–	–
Not in labor force	3	29	13	90	166	2	30	169	78	8	25
Not enrolled in school	–	25	18	53	133	11	51	134	83	19	–
High school graduate	–	5	12	16	55	2	19	50	36	–	–
Employed	–	2	5	4	10	–	19	21	17	–	–
Unemployed	–	3	–	2	27	–	–	14	14	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	7	10	18	2	–	15	5	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	20	6	37	78	9	32	84	47	19	–
Employed	–	2	3	5	9	–	9	11	9	–	–
Unemployed	–	5	3	10	22	–	–	13	13	–	–
Not in labor force	–	13	–	22	47	9	23	60	25	19	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 413
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Minnesota—Con.										
	Chippewa—Con.							Sioux			
	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Winnebago
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**51**	**137**	**45**	**245**	**291**	**71**	**211**	**481**	**242**	**15**	**134**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	20	79	23	148	193	51	155	358	179	6	111
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20	54	17	113	120	35	124	285	157	4	83
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	13	6	–	7	7	–	–	9
Wife not in labor force	–	25	6	22	67	16	24	66	22	2	19
Husband unemployed	14	21	4	27	22	3	19	46	36	–	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	10	2	22	17	–	12	24	19	–	4
Wife unemployed	–	4	–	–	3	–	2	8	3	–	–
Wife not in labor force	14	7	2	5	2	3	5	14	14	–	6
Husband not in labor force	17	37	18	70	76	17	37	77	27	9	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	24	–	24	15	13	16	25	7	6	3
Wife unemployed	–	2	–	7	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	17	11	18	39	61	4	21	46	20	3	10
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**202**	**84**	**239**	**401**	**20**	**238**	**570**	**296**	**43**	**38**
Employed or in Armed Forces	13	77	41	100	167	8	97	175	96	18	15
Unemployed	–	23	2	23	23	10	13	53	28	5	–
Not in labor force	20	102	41	116	211	2	128	342	172	20	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 414
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Mississippi						Missouri					
		Cherokee		Choctaw				Apache			Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 290**	**257**	**238**	**2 219**	**1 588**	**625**	**5 610**	**110**	**110**	**124**	**2 594**	**2 522**
Preprimary school	231	–	–	191	124	67	302	14	14	8	84	84
Public school	150	–	–	121	103	18	214	14	14	8	82	82
Elementary or high school	2 457	173	160	1 718	1 334	384	4 063	81	81	106	1 948	1 885
Public school	1 915	173	160	1 273	1 086	187	3 816	66	66	106	1 826	1 763
College	602	84	78	310	130	174	1 245	15	15	10	562	553
Public college	380	59	53	150	67	77	1 003	15	15	10	449	440
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 290**	**257**	**238**	**2 219**	**1 588**	**625**	**5 610**	**110**	**110**	**124**	**2 594**	**2 522**
3 and 4 years	179	–	–	139	89	50	135	–	–	2	49	49
5 to 14 years	1 855	108	95	1 288	999	289	2 923	67	67	72	1 261	1 210
15 to 17 years	425	56	56	305	251	54	1 016	16	16	32	552	544
18 and 19 years	127	16	16	78	66	12	369	6	6	–	206	202
20 to 24 years	214	45	39	87	50	31	410	7	7	–	191	189
25 to 34 years	316	8	8	217	88	129	361	6	6	18	164	157
35 years and over	174	24	24	105	45	60	396	8	8	–	171	171
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	49.0	–	–	56.7	54.6	61.0	24.6	–	–	22.2	23.7	23.7
5 to 14 years	91.2	80.0	77.9	94.2	92.6	100.0	91.6	97.1	97.1	100.0	89.2	89.6
15 to 17 years	89.1	80.0	80.0	91.3	91.9	88.5	87.9	76.2	76.2	72.7	87.3	87.5
18 and 19 years	41.5	100.0	100.0	41.5	40.0	52.2	51.1	54.5	54.5	–	53.8	53.6
20 to 24 years	29.1	41.3	37.9	23.4	15.6	75.6	24.2	13.2	15.2	–	24.3	24.7
25 to 34 years	21.7	4.5	4.5	26.1	13.7	67.9	8.5	3.8	4.2	14.2	8.1	7.8
35 years and over	6.0	5.4	5.5	6.4	3.3	22.1	4.1	4.3	4.4	–	3.4	3.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 042**	**125**	**119**	**560**	**485**	**64**	**2 416**	**64**	**57**	**35**	**1 170**	**1 142**
Percent enrolled in college	18.0	41.6	38.7	8.4	7.0	10.9	24.3	10.9	12.3	–	25.0	25.5
Male	17.5	48.0	43.5	5.4	3.6	13.7	20.4	12.3	14.0	–	20.1	20.8
Female	18.6	32.0	32.0	11.3	9.8	–	29.5	–	–	–	30.1	30.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 042**	**125**	**119**	**560**	**485**	**64**	**2 416**	**64**	**57**	**35**	**1 170**	**1 142**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	361	41	41	179	175	4	740	12	12	21	428	426
Some college or associate degree	191	39	33	37	20	12	817	10	10	3	385	373
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	9	9	6	–	–	44	–	–	–	23	23
Females 25 years and over	**2 254**	**329**	**322**	**1 325**	**1 075**	**250**	**6 825**	**115**	**101**	**201**	**3 414**	**3 364**
Less than 5th grade	315	26	26	250	222	28	149	–	–	18	62	62
5th to 8th grade	320	23	23	218	176	42	899	13	13	21	562	562
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	349	64	57	179	165	14	1 579	24	14	33	871	867
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	579	88	88	321	263	58	1 959	50	50	40	901	878
Some college, no degree	412	77	77	195	127	68	1 350	16	12	71	588	576
Associate degree, occupational program	57	23	23	22	22	–	182	–	–	12	110	104
Associate degree, academic program	60	7	7	53	46	7	120	–	–	–	62	62
Bachelor's degree	130	4	4	75	47	28	404	12	12	1	170	170
Master's degree	17	7	7	7	2	5	86	–	–	–	49	49
Professional school degree	15	10	10	5	5	–	88	–	–	5	39	34
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**2 081**	**291**	**291**	**1 140**	**928**	**212**	**7 032**	**225**	**223**	**154**	**3 667**	**3 619**
Less than 5th grade	236	16	16	185	149	36	170	16	16	–	130	130
5th to 8th grade	289	19	19	189	184	5	729	28	28	30	455	450
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	343	49	49	185	141	44	1 336	56	56	55	634	630
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	640	43	43	378	309	69	2 070	62	60	39	1 065	1 065
Some college, no degree	276	81	81	88	51	37	1 413	20	20	13	765	728
Associate degree, occupational program	60	35	35	18	18	–	242	18	18	7	114	114
Associate degree, academic program	49	–	–	30	30	–	149	–	–	–	46	44
Bachelor's degree	117	21	21	35	28	7	577	23	23	10	292	292
Master's degree	30	9	9	9	9	–	203	2	2	–	103	103
Professional school degree	23	–	–	23	9	14	85	–	–	–	28	28
Doctorate degree	18	18	18	–	–	–	58	–	–	–	35	35
Persons 25 years and over	**4 335**	**620**	**613**	**2 465**	**2 003**	**462**	**13 857**	**340**	**324**	**355**	**7 081**	**6 983**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	26.8	13.5	13.7	34.2	36.5	24.0	14.1	16.8	17.6	19.4	17.1	17.2
High school graduate or higher	57.3	68.2	69.0	51.1	48.2	63.4	64.9	59.7	60.8	55.8	61.7	61.3
Male	58.3	71.1	71.1	51.0	48.9	59.9	68.2	55.6	55.2	44.8	66.8	66.6
Female	56.3	65.7	67.1	51.2	47.6	66.4	61.5	67.8	73.3	64.2	56.2	55.7
Some college or higher	29.2	47.1	47.6	22.7	19.7	35.9	35.8	26.8	26.9	33.5	33.9	33.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	11.1	11.3	6.2	5.0	11.7	10.9	10.9	11.4	4.5	10.1	10.2
Male	9.0	16.5	16.5	5.9	5.0	9.9	13.1	11.1	11.2	6.5	12.5	12.7
Female	7.2	6.4	6.5	6.6	5.0	13.2	8.6	10.4	11.9	3.0	7.6	7.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**747**	**76**	**76**	**424**	**329**	**95**	**2 358**	**117**	**117**	**54**	**1 146**	**1 130**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	64.8	63.2	63.2	66.0	62.6	77.9	70.3	62.4	62.4	27.8	73.1	72.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	10.5	10.5	3.5	4.6	–	7.7	4.3	4.3	–	9.6	9.7
Females 25 to 34 years	**710**	**102**	**102**	**407**	**312**	**95**	**1 894**	**39**	**25**	**73**	**889**	**875**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	73.8	91.2	91.2	69.3	65.4	82.1	72.4	66.7	88.0	64.4	66.8	66.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	3.9	3.9	6.1	8.0	–	7.2	12.8	20.0	8.2	3.6	3.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**662**	**76**	**76**	**442**	**373**	**69**	**1 414**	**29**	**29**	**36**	**754**	**738**
Enrolled in school	431	62	62	303	252	51	944	19	19	23	518	506
Employed	22	8	8	2	2	–	390	–	–	17	201	197
Unemployed	4	–	–	4	4	–	82	–	–	–	61	61
Not in labor force	405	54	54	297	246	51	464	19	19	6	256	248
Not enrolled in school	231	14	14	139	121	18	470	10	10	13	236	232
High school graduate	78	–	–	31	27	4	129	–	–	–	95	93
Employed	44	–	–	25	21	4	82	–	–	–	74	74
Unemployed	13	–	–	6	6	–	14	–	–	–	7	5
Not in labor force	6	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	14	14
Not high school graduate	153	14	14	108	94	14	341	10	10	13	141	139
Employed	50	6	6	24	24	–	134	–	–	5	47	47
Unemployed	19	8	8	11	11	–	70	5	5	7	30	28
Not in labor force	84	–	–	73	59	14	130	5	5	1	64	64

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 415
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Mississippi						Missouri					
		Cherokee		Choctaw				Apache			Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**1 223**	**208**	**208**	**682**	**560**	**122**	**4 562**	**131**	**131**	**128**	**2 381**	**2 337**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	866	167	167	469	409	60	3 412	104	104	110	1 765	1 730
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	518	82	82	316	280	36	2 021	80	80	45	984	960
Wife unemployed	59	36	36	12	12	–	216	2	2	5	98	89
Wife not in labor force	289	49	49	141	117	24	1 175	22	22	60	683	681
Husband unemployed	71	16	16	46	46	–	195	2	2	–	103	103
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	46	16	16	30	30	–	123	–	–	–	70	70
Wife unemployed	9	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	16	–	–	16	16	–	64	2	2	–	33	33
Husband not in labor force	286	25	25	167	105	62	955	25	25	18	513	504
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	74	10	10	27	27	–	318	15	15	–	177	177
Wife unemployed	17	7	7	–	–	–	26	–	–	7	11	11
Wife not in labor force	195	8	8	140	78	62	611	10	10	11	325	316
Female householder, no husband present	**540**	**49**	**49**	**370**	**279**	**91**	**964**	**13**	**13**	**19**	**506**	**500**
Employed or in Armed Forces	264	16	16	184	136	48	554	5	5	19	271	270
Unemployed	43	10	10	22	13	9	65	–	–	–	27	22
Not in labor force	233	23	23	164	130	34	345	8	8	–	208	208

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 416
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Missouri—Con.							Montana				
	Choctaw		Creek			Sioux					Cherokee	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Assiniboine	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**228**	**217**	**115**	**115**	**154**	**221**	**164**	**17 503**	**1 287**	**3 329**	**320**	**320**
Preprimary school	29	29	7	7	14	25	18	1 493	136	330	13	13
Public school	11	11	–	–	4	18	18	1 391	133	312	13	13
Elementary or high school	149	149	49	49	114	161	130	12 799	908	2 413	183	183
Public school	138	138	49	49	114	146	121	12 069	896	2 378	183	183
College	50	39	59	59	26	35	16	3 211	243	586	124	124
Public college	50	39	51	51	20	18	16	2 893	222	556	91	91
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**228**	**217**	**115**	**115**	**154**	**221**	**164**	**17 503**	**1 287**	**3 329**	**320**	**320**
3 and 4 years	5	5	7	7	1	13	6	657	48	142	7	7
5 to 14 years	114	114	37	37	102	102	84	10 279	773	1 989	113	113
15 to 17 years	41	41	12	12	23	55	42	2 483	191	452	62	62
18 and 19 years	18	18	11	11	2	16	10	935	61	156	16	16
20 to 24 years	20	12	32	32	8	6	4	827	67	137	–	–
25 to 34 years	3	–	13	13	13	8	8	1 123	95	178	46	46
35 years and over	27	27	3	3	5	21	10	1 199	52	275	76	76
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	23.8	23.8	33.3	33.3	5.3	34.2	26.1	29.4	28.6	30.7	23.3	23.3
5 to 14 years	96.6	96.6	84.1	84.1	98.1	91.1	89.4	93.8	93.9	95.2	87.6	87.6
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	85.7	85.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	89.4	88.8	86.8	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	40.0	40.0	78.6	78.6	100.0	50.0	47.6	54.5	52.6	63.2	45.7	45.7
20 to 24 years	46.5	34.3	43.8	43.8	14.0	8.0	6.3	22.9	26.5	22.6	–	–
25 to 34 years	3.3	–	14.6	14.6	12.7	4.4	5.4	13.4	12.7	10.6	33.6	36.8
35 years and over	6.9	8.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	7.0	4.6	8.5	4.8	11.5	18.8	19.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**88**	**80**	**87**	**87**	**59**	**107**	**85**	**5 333**	**369**	**854**	**98**	**98**
Percent enrolled in college	22.7	15.0	49.4	49.4	13.6	11.2	4.7	19.6	28.5	18.9	9.2	9.2
Male	5.4	–	63.4	63.4	5.9	2.6	–	19.7	21.9	14.4	15.5	15.5
Female	35.3	26.7	37.0	37.0	24.0	32.3	17.4	19.5	37.7	23.6	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**88**	**80**	**87**	**87**	**59**	**107**	**85**	**5 333**	**369**	**854**	**98**	**98**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19	19	31	31	17	40	33	1 800	149	276	38	38
Some college or associate degree	13	5	47	47	19	24	16	1 214	109	190	–	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	7	9	9	–	–	–	30	7	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**255**	**215**	**117**	**117**	**161**	**232**	**177**	**11 874**	**987**	**2 118**	**260**	**254**
Less than 5th grade	4	4	–	–	6	1	1	228	2	25	–	–
5th to 8th grade	25	19	7	7	9	15	15	1 088	109	145	45	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	50	41	21	21	29	61	53	2 372	195	432	46	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	73	65	39	39	39	97	74	3 289	260	562	59	59
Some college, no degree	63	56	41	41	27	34	17	3 024	283	539	72	72
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	8	8	14	11	11	602	62	120	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	3	3	–	–	–	7	–	285	15	71	5	5
Bachelor's degree	19	9	1	1	25	6	6	757	32	187	27	27
Master's degree	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	185	29	22	–	–
Professional school degree	7	7	–	–	12	–	–	25	–	15	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	6	–
Males 25 years and over	**228**	**208**	**124**	**124**	**118**	**249**	**189**	**10 695**	**836**	**1 964**	**282**	**268**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	158	15	20	3	3
5th to 8th grade	4	–	7	7	18	6	6	1 093	72	143	12	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35	26	14	14	11	76	52	2 282	194	502	31	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	71	71	23	23	45	68	65	3 255	280	653	59	55
Some college, no degree	70	70	34	34	14	52	31	2 443	144	383	95	87
Associate degree, occupational program	5	5	9	9	–	12	12	458	45	112	13	13
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	24	24	14	6	6	232	15	39	28	28
Bachelor's degree	8	8	13	13	11	13	7	498	46	50	37	35
Master's degree	17	17	–	–	4	10	10	190	18	56	2	2
Professional school degree	12	5	–	–	1	6	–	52	4	2	2	2
Doctorate degree	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	34	3	4	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**483**	**423**	**241**	**241**	**279**	**481**	**366**	**22 569**	**1 823**	**4 082**	**542**	**522**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	6.8	5.4	5.8	5.8	11.8	4.6	6.0	11.4	10.9	8.2	11.1	11.5
High school graduate or higher	75.6	78.7	79.7	79.7	73.8	66.9	65.3	68.0	67.8	69.0	74.7	73.8
Male	82.9	87.5	83.1	83.1	75.4	67.1	69.3	67.0	66.4	66.1	83.7	82.8
Female	69.0	70.2	76.1	76.1	72.7	66.8	61.0	68.9	69.0	71.6	65.0	64.2
Some college or higher	45.8	46.6	53.9	53.9	43.7	32.6	27.3	39.0	38.2	39.2	53.0	51.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	14.9	5.8	5.8	19.0	7.3	6.3	7.8	7.2	8.2	13.7	12.6
Male	18.9	17.3	10.5	10.5	13.6	11.6	9.0	7.2	8.5	5.7	14.5	14.6
Female	14.5	12.6	.9	.9	23.0	2.6	3.4	8.3	6.2	10.6	12.7	10.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**45**	**45**	**64**	**64**	**53**	**113**	**85**	**3 890**	**341**	**787**	**90**	**78**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	89.1	89.1	67.9	66.4	63.5	72.4	68.3	69.4	74.4	70.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	14.1	14.1	5.7	5.3	–	4.0	2.1	4.2	11.1	12.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**45**	**42**	**25**	**25**	**49**	**68**	**62**	**4 501**	**406**	**900**	**47**	**47**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	88.9	88.1	76.0	76.0	100.0	77.9	75.8	77.8	80.5	81.7	87.2	87.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	–	–	–	26.5	8.8	9.7	6.9	3.9	8.7	29.8	29.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**64**	**64**	**16**	**16**	**13**	**74**	**50**	**3 537**	**246**	**561**	**81**	**81**
Enrolled in school	37	37	13	13	13	58	39	2 527	169	419	62	62
Employed	18	18	–	–	–	38	19	367	13	27	18	18
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	232	8	33	10	10
Not in labor force	19	19	5	5	9	20	20	1 924	148	359	34	34
Not enrolled in school	27	27	3	3	–	16	11	1 010	77	142	19	19
High school graduate	5	5	3	3	–	11	6	259	31	25	1	1
Employed	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	115	16	3	1	1
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	66	–	20	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	71	15	2	–	–
Not high school graduate	22	22	–	–	–	5	5	751	46	117	18	18
Employed	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	142	13	26	6	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	183	12	18	5	5
Not in labor force	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	426	21	73	7	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 417
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Missouri—Con.							Montana				
	Choctaw		Creek			Sioux					Cherokee	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Assiniboine	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**180**	**157**	**69**	**69**	**91**	**130**	**89**	**6 208**	**491**	**1 221**	**196**	**194**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	134	118	48	48	72	86	67	3 755	299	648	152	150
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	103	87	35	35	63	72	55	2 218	167	391	87	87
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	229	29	43	5	5
Wife not in labor force	31	31	13	13	9	14	12	1 308	103	214	60	58
Husband unemployed	7	7	–	–	–	14	7	949	69	225	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	7	–	–	–	14	7	386	21	91	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	221	9	49	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	342	39	85	–	–
Husband not in labor force	39	32	21	21	19	30	15	1 504	123	348	44	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	21	–	–	15	4	4	397	54	122	11	11
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	92	9	18	–	–
Wife not in labor force	18	11	21	21	4	24	9	1 015	60	208	33	33
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**17**	**25**	**25**	**9**	**48**	**40**	**3 474**	**300**	**542**	**43**	**43**
Employed or in Armed Forces	11	11	25	25	6	44	36	1 406	161	193	24	24
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	433	10	74	–	–
Not in labor force	11	6	–	–	3	2	2	1 635	129	275	19	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 418
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.										
	Cheyenne			Chippewa							
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Little Shell Chippewa	Cree	Crow	Gros Ventres	Salish	Salish and Kootenai
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 631**	**225**	**1 406**	**1 007**	**678**	**219**	**1 652**	**2 435**	**833**	**970**	**574**
Preprimary school	102	2	100	35	26	1	112	261	85	84	44
Public school	95	2	93	35	26	1	97	244	80	69	44
Elementary or high school	1 316	207	1 109	862	586	195	1 203	1 728	623	720	402
Public school	1 040	183	857	847	571	195	1 176	1 515	590	708	396
College	213	16	197	110	66	23	337	446	125	166	128
Public college	171	16	155	87	57	16	320	392	125	148	120
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 631**	**225**	**1 406**	**1 007**	**678**	**219**	**1 652**	**2 435**	**833**	**970**	**574**
3 and 4 years	56	–	56	23	14	1	50	132	28	16	11
5 to 14 years	1 043	152	891	622	446	127	963	1 436	531	605	343
15 to 17 years	244	28	216	206	106	68	178	284	139	146	73
18 and 19 years	96	29	67	33	33	–	119	126	18	36	14
20 to 24 years	75	10	65	38	18	17	95	107	34	34	12
25 to 34 years	64	6	58	33	22	–	121	169	53	68	66
35 years and over	53	–	53	52	39	6	126	181	30	65	55
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	23.1	–	25.8	26.4	18.7	25.0	24.3	43.9	30.1	15.0	12.0
5 to 14 years	95.3	82.6	97.9	91.7	97.4	88.8	96.1	91.5	98.7	97.0	96.6
15 to 17 years	88.1	56.0	95.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.3	82.3	100.0	94.8	97.3
18 and 19 years	45.9	37.2	51.1	56.9	60.0	–	49.2	57.8	43.9	70.6	24.6
20 to 24 years	20.3	29.4	19.7	16.2	10.5	65.4	25.9	23.9	21.9	23.0	13.6
25 to 34 years	10.8	7.3	11.6	5.6	5.7	–	15.7	16.1	15.2	13.7	21.5
35 years and over	5.1	–	5.5	4.4	4.5	4.2	10.6	10.5	4.9	7.1	9.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**578**	**112**	**461**	**293**	**226**	**29**	**609**	**665**	**196**	**199**	**145**
Percent enrolled in college	17.5	8.9	19.7	12.6	7.5	58.6	19.5	19.1	21.4	20.1	9.7
Male	22.6	–	28.4	4.5	3.3	40.0	23.4	21.4	22.5	22.5	14.8
Female	13.5	15.2	13.1	19.3	12.5	62.5	16.1	17.1	20.0	15.7	6.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**578**	**112**	**461**	**293**	**226**	**29**	**609**	**665**	**196**	**199**	**145**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	222	15	207	133	118	6	157	231	52	51	49
Some college or associate degree	119	10	109	72	32	23	123	149	71	76	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	–	1	–
Females 25 years and over	**878**	**70**	**803**	**926**	**622**	**107**	**1 012**	**1 409**	**537**	**705**	**459**
Less than 5th grade	9	–	9	48	48	–	38	20	2	40	21
5th to 8th grade	115	5	110	134	100	21	96	123	46	65	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	264	19	245	125	79	24	232	349	87	125	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	191	19	167	318	199	42	228	272	144	202	171
Some college, no degree	214	27	187	181	111	16	244	447	145	180	112
Associate degree, occupational program	24	–	24	22	20	–	59	70	49	49	18
Associate degree, academic program	18	–	18	29	29	–	29	16	23	16	14
Bachelor's degree	17	–	17	45	19	4	59	107	39	25	32
Master's degree	26	–	26	24	17	–	24	5	2	3	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**758**	**82**	**667**	**856**	**634**	**85**	**949**	**1 364**	**425**	**703**	**451**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	15	15	–	37	15	11	7	2
5th to 8th grade	56	–	56	118	85	22	152	117	53	115	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	183	27	147	160	131	14	163	271	83	102	64
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	233	47	186	282	222	21	314	345	120	249	168
Some college, no degree	221	6	215	137	85	26	177	489	103	135	101
Associate degree, occupational program	30	2	28	26	24	–	30	24	9	45	19
Associate degree, academic program	11	–	11	4	2	2	32	26	8	13	16
Bachelor's degree	7	–	7	87	43	–	28	33	19	15	35
Master's degree	11	–	11	27	27	–	14	25	6	2	7
Professional school degree	6	–	6	–	–	–	2	–	13	14	1
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	6	2
Persons 25 years and over	**1 636**	**152**	**1 470**	**1 782**	**1 256**	**192**	**1 961**	**2 773**	**962**	**1 408**	**910**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	11.0	3.3	11.9	17.7	19.7	22.4	16.5	9.9	11.6	16.1	10.7
High school graduate or higher	61.7	66.4	61.4	66.3	63.5	57.8	63.4	67.7	70.7	67.8	76.5
Male	68.5	67.1	69.6	65.8	63.6	57.6	62.9	70.5	65.4	68.1	77.4
Female	55.8	65.7	54.7	66.8	63.5	57.9	63.8	65.1	74.9	67.4	75.6
Some college or higher	35.8	23.0	37.4	32.7	30.0	25.0	35.7	45.5	43.2	35.7	39.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	–	4.6	10.3	8.4	2.1	6.6	6.8	8.2	4.6	8.5
Male	3.2	–	3.6	13.3	11.0	–	4.6	5.6	8.9	5.3	10.0
Female	4.9	–	5.4	7.5	5.8	3.7	8.5	7.9	7.6	4.0	7.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**269**	**40**	**220**	**264**	**183**	**21**	**378**	**487**	**119**	**257**	**159**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	74.3	65.0	79.1	82.6	83.6	90.5	77.5	70.4	84.9	76.7	83.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	–	2.7	11.0	6.0	–	4.0	–	6.7	3.1	4.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**325**	**42**	**278**	**328**	**203**	**28**	**392**	**560**	**229**	**241**	**148**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	68.3	76.2	66.5	74.4	70.9	71.4	78.6	72.9	82.1	75.5	82.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	–	6.1	8.8	9.4	–	8.2	3.2	10.5	7.1	4.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**397**	**108**	**289**	**174**	**110**	**44**	**371**	**466**	**144**	**136**	**109**
Enrolled in school	262	48	214	149	88	41	233	331	121	113	64
Employed	50	9	41	23	11	12	35	28	14	18	3
Unemployed	43	21	22	19	7	12	10	59	2	8	2
Not in labor force	169	18	151	107	70	17	186	244	105	87	57
Not enrolled in school	135	60	75	25	22	3	138	135	23	23	45
High school graduate	46	15	31	11	8	3	12	36	3	9	21
Employed	11	3	8	–	–	–	12	20	–	5	8
Unemployed	16	–	16	8	8	–	–	8	1	–	2
Not in labor force	19	12	7	3	–	3	–	8	2	4	11
Not high school graduate	89	45	44	14	14	–	126	99	20	14	24
Employed	–	–	–	12	12	–	15	14	–	8	–
Unemployed	24	13	11	–	–	–	41	24	9	5	3
Not in labor force	65	32	33	2	2	–	70	61	11	1	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 419
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.										
	Cheyenne			Chippewa							
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Little Shell Chippewa	Cree	Crow	Gros Ventres	Salish	Salish and Kootenai
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**449**	**30**	**419**	**512**	**404**	**32**	**556**	**856**	**254**	**383**	**291**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	284	15	269	322	227	26	329	411	163	312	197
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	160	8	152	217	157	10	208	137	104	181	124
Wife unemployed	17	–	17	5	5	–	39	71	–	6	2
Wife not in labor force	107	7	100	100	65	16	82	203	59	125	71
Husband unemployed	84	8	76	44	44	–	83	229	36	15	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	38	8	30	29	29	–	36	71	21	13	9
Wife unemployed	20	–	20	–	–	–	22	87	7	–	2
Wife not in labor force	26	–	26	15	15	–	25	71	8	2	5
Husband not in labor force	81	7	74	146	133	6	144	216	55	56	78
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	–	23	29	26	3	52	32	15	17	11
Wife unemployed	7	–	7	7	7	–	1	17	2	2	2
Wife not in labor force	51	7	44	110	100	3	91	167	38	37	65
Female householder, no husband present	**313**	**51**	**262**	**249**	**170**	**27**	**334**	**330**	**177**	**228**	**124**
Employed or in Armed Forces	112	5	107	112	68	–	119	74	67	142	46
Unemployed	20	–	20	20	18	2	51	96	25	11	11
Not in labor force	181	46	135	117	84	25	164	160	85	75	67

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 420
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.			Nebraska								
	Sioux				Cherokee			Sioux				
	Total	Fort Peck	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 590**	**159**	**1 285**	**4 280**	**244**	**238**	**943**	**1 422**	**346**	**109**	**231**	**641**
Preprimary school	157	21	120	303	6	6	68	88	34	8	16	21
Public school	154	21	117	264	2	2	62	84	30	8	16	21
Elementary or high school	1 114	104	924	3 258	182	176	752	1 079	221	94	144	542
Public school	1 082	104	895	3 104	177	171	716	1 053	221	92	136	526
College	319	34	241	719	56	56	123	255	91	7	71	78
Public college	295	28	223	637	53	53	120	235	91	7	57	72
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 590**	**159**	**1 285**	**4 280**	**244**	**238**	**943**	**1 422**	**346**	**109**	**231**	**641**
3 and 4 years	86	19	59	153	4	4	39	32	15	4	9	2
5 to 14 years	841	77	721	2 663	149	149	611	852	215	79	114	387
15 to 17 years	234	21	176	571	24	18	128	211	23	17	21	122
18 and 19 years	113	7	92	190	11	11	42	65	13	2	8	40
20 to 24 years	85	5	66	234	26	26	29	87	30	5	14	36
25 to 34 years	106	22	68	241	15	15	58	97	32	2	45	18
35 years and over	125	8	103	228	15	15	36	78	18	–	20	36
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	31.6	48.7	27.4	25.7	16.7	19.0	24.5	16.8	22.4	11.4	64.3	3.1
5 to 14 years	91.1	100.0	90.4	93.4	93.1	93.1	91.6	92.7	93.9	100.0	95.0	91.5
15 to 17 years	91.1	100.0	90.3	82.9	61.5	54.5	85.9	87.2	88.5	77.3	67.7	90.4
18 and 19 years	50.0	31.8	55.4	38.5	34.4	34.4	42.9	39.4	22.0	12.5	50.0	66.7
20 to 24 years	22.5	20.8	20.6	21.6	27.4	27.4	12.2	25.7	46.2	11.9	35.9	20.3
25 to 34 years	13.1	22.9	11.3	11.5	7.4	7.4	12.3	14.9	18.7	3.1	39.8	7.5
35 years and over	8.6	6.8	8.7	6.2	3.4	3.4	4.4	6.9	6.9	–	12.0	8.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**603**	**46**	**486**	**1 578**	**127**	**127**	**336**	**503**	**124**	**58**	**55**	**237**
Percent enrolled in college	15.6	15.2	15.0	18.1	20.5	20.5	11.3	18.5	31.5	8.6	30.9	11.8
Male	17.5	7.7	18.7	11.1	20.6	20.6	2.8	8.2	–	–	20.7	12.3
Female	13.6	25.0	11.6	23.7	20.3	20.3	17.6	27.3	61.9	17.2	42.3	11.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**603**	**46**	**486**	**1 578**	**127**	**127**	**336**	**503**	**124**	**58**	**55**	**237**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	175	21	148	559	36	36	113	156	23	29	20	78
Some college or associate degree	104	11	75	361	53	53	46	109	31	5	24	45
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 211**	**111**	**940**	**2 990**	**341**	**341**	**684**	**906**	**209**	**118**	**148**	**337**
Less than 5th grade	15	7	8	48	–	–	11	17	8	9	–	–
5th to 8th grade	114	11	94	310	38	38	103	124	32	19	26	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	280	23	237	632	24	24	162	213	38	35	27	99
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	376	37	320	1 014	100	100	224	288	59	25	52	120
Some college, no degree	270	25	181	574	59	59	110	183	33	30	27	67
Associate degree, occupational program	38	6	16	113	10	10	28	14	7	–	–	2
Associate degree, academic program	27	–	15	74	6	6	41	20	8	–	10	2
Bachelor's degree	67	2	45	132	78	78	5	37	22	–	6	2
Master's degree	10	–	10	81	24	24	–	7	2	–	–	3
Professional school degree	3	–	3	10	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3
Doctorate degree	11	–	11	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 047**	**103**	**849**	**2 788**	**307**	**298**	**603**	**872**	**223**	**91**	**132**	**329**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	60	14	14	11	11	2	–	2	7
5th to 8th grade	93	5	79	244	26	26	46	116	60	15	11	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	275	20	230	494	61	61	136	166	34	13	16	74
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	255	39	205	952	76	76	175	317	58	47	54	124
Some college, no degree	253	23	187	563	76	74	138	145	36	16	36	45
Associate degree, occupational program	68	3	64	125	8	8	41	26	3	–	5	16
Associate degree, academic program	25	4	21	59	3	1	33	14	2	–	2	10
Bachelor's degree	67	9	52	192	27	27	21	50	25	–	6	19
Master's degree	11	–	11	69	13	8	–	19	–	–	–	11
Professional school degree	–	–	–	21	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	9	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	5
Persons 25 years and over	**2 258**	**214**	**1 789**	**5 778**	**648**	**639**	**1 287**	**1 778**	**432**	**209**	**280**	**666**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	9.8	10.7	10.1	11.5	12.0	12.2	13.3	15.1	23.6	20.6	13.9	9.6
High school graduate or higher	65.6	69.2	63.8	69.1	74.8	74.5	63.6	63.6	59.7	56.5	70.7	64.4
Male	64.9	75.7	63.6	71.4	67.1	66.1	68.0	66.4	57.0	69.2	78.0	69.9
Female	66.2	63.1	63.9	66.9	81.8	81.8	59.6	60.9	62.7	46.6	64.2	59.1
Some college or higher	37.6	33.6	34.4	35.0	47.7	46.9	32.6	29.6	32.6	22.0	32.9	27.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	5.1	7.4	8.9	22.7	22.2	2.2	7.0	12.0	–	4.3	6.5
Male	7.4	8.7	7.4	10.4	14.0	12.8	3.8	8.8	12.6	–	4.5	10.6
Female	7.5	1.8	7.3	7.5	30.5	30.5	.7	5.2	11.5	–	4.1	2.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**398**	**50**	**290**	**1 041**	**95**	**95**	**243**	**345**	**95**	**41**	**61**	**119**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	69.1	82.0	66.6	76.8	71.6	71.6	77.0	68.1	56.8	70.7	88.5	72.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	8.0	–	4.9	–	–	–	5.8	14.7	–	9.8	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**410**	**46**	**314**	**1 048**	**109**	**109**	**227**	**307**	**76**	**23**	**52**	**121**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	66.6	69.6	64.3	72.5	80.7	80.7	72.2	62.9	65.8	73.9	61.5	57.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	–	7.0	8.1	29.4	29.4	–	8.5	17.1	–	11.5	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**396**	**33**	**299**	**960**	**64**	**61**	**204**	**311**	**75**	**30**	**37**	**136**
Enrolled in school	265	18	211	562	30	27	134	183	26	11	22	103
Employed	50	–	50	172	23	20	36	64	14	–	2	40
Unemployed	6	2	4	35	–	–	3	10	–	–	8	2
Not in labor force	209	16	157	355	7	7	95	109	12	11	12	61
Not enrolled in school	131	15	88	398	34	34	70	128	49	19	15	33
High school graduate	26	6	18	115	19	19	13	18	11	5	2	–
Employed	12	3	7	69	10	10	2	10	5	3	2	–
Unemployed	11	–	11	24	7	7	2	8	6	2	–	–
Not in labor force	3	3	–	22	2	2	9	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	105	9	70	283	15	15	57	110	38	14	13	33
Employed	20	–	2	93	6	6	21	42	17	–	6	12
Unemployed	38	3	35	58	3	3	10	18	7	–	–	11
Not in labor force	47	6	33	130	6	6	26	50	14	14	7	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 421
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.			Nebraska								
	Sioux				Cherokee			Sioux				
	Total	Fort Peck	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**479**	**59**	**376**	**1 365**	**176**	**172**	**182**	**458**	**96**	**54**	**72**	**198**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	274	52	184	929	144	142	102	296	53	21	46	138
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	164	29	119	576	101	101	41	210	42	15	22	102
Wife unemployed	5	3	2	70	4	4	8	20	–	3	3	14
Wife not in labor force	105	20	63	283	39	37	53	66	11	3	21	22
Husband unemployed	72	3	69	143	4	4	14	78	11	29	13	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29	–	29	56	2	2	6	21	–	7	2	12
Wife unemployed	15	–	15	22	–	–	–	22	–	14	6	2
Wife not in labor force	28	3	25	65	2	2	8	35	11	8	5	11
Husband not in labor force	133	4	123	293	28	26	66	84	32	4	13	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	2	12	107	13	13	8	34	14	–	11	9
Wife unemployed	17	2	15	16	–	–	8	8	6	–	–	2
Wife not in labor force	102	–	96	170	15	13	50	42	12	4	2	24
Female householder, no husband present	**481**	**50**	**347**	**1 005**	**47**	**47**	**333**	**331**	**76**	**30**	**72**	**133**
Employed or in Armed Forces	198	13	126	390	42	42	106	126	24	5	37	48
Unemployed	60	4	56	144	5	5	52	52	5	12	3	30
Not in labor force	223	33	165	471	–	–	175	153	47	13	32	55

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 422
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada								
	Winnebago			Apache			Cherokee		Choctaw		
	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**409**	**391**	**5 332**	**176**	**144**	**131**	**502**	**494**	**99**	**99**	**209**
Preprimary school	46	46	302	6	6	–	32	32	6	6	11
Public school	44	44	258	–	–	–	20	20	6	6	7
Elementary or high school	316	309	3 992	123	96	105	342	342	46	46	149
Public school	283	276	3 897	123	96	85	327	327	46	46	149
College	47	36	1 038	47	42	26	128	120	47	47	49
Public college	43	32	943	34	29	26	107	99	47	47	36
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**409**	**391**	**5 332**	**176**	**144**	**131**	**502**	**494**	**99**	**99**	**209**
3 and 4 years	34	34	146	–	–	–	26	26	–	–	4
5 to 14 years	259	252	2 999	77	68	53	191	191	44	44	122
15 to 17 years	55	55	807	52	34	28	93	93	8	8	34
18 and 19 years	29	20	265	–	–	–	30	30	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	12	12	294	5	–	15	47	47	18	18	35
25 to 34 years	6	6	464	23	23	25	46	46	–	–	6
35 years and over	14	12	357	19	19	10	69	61	29	29	8
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	44.2	44.2	18.6	–	–	–	41.9	41.9	–	–	8.5
5 to 14 years	97.4	97.3	94.3	75.5	73.1	86.9	81.3	81.3	100.0	100.0	91.7
15 to 17 years	83.3	83.3	88.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.1	92.1	38.1	38.1	100.0
18 and 19 years	53.7	44.4	43.4	–	–	–	43.5	43.5	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	17.4	17.4	16.2	8.9	–	23.8	30.9	30.9	29.0	29.0	35.4
25 to 34 years	3.8	4.1	11.0	17.7	19.0	20.2	6.9	7.1	–	–	4.8
35 years and over	3.4	3.0	4.7	12.8	14.7	7.1	5.2	4.7	11.9	12.3	5.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**123**	**114**	**2 426**	**72**	**67**	**68**	**221**	**221**	**62**	**62**	**138**
Percent enrolled in college	23.6	17.5	12.7	6.9	–	22.1	19.0	19.0	29.0	29.0	25.4
Male	15.9	15.9	14.4	–	–	45.5	17.0	17.0	35.7	35.7	19.3
Female	27.8	18.6	11.2	17.2	–	–	20.7	20.7	27.1	27.1	34.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**123**	**114**	**2 426**	**72**	**67**	**68**	**221**	**221**	**62**	**62**	**138**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	52	43	875	34	34	45	63	63	11	11	49
Some college or associate degree	24	24	534	5	–	12	66	66	32	32	56
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	13	–	–	–	3	3	10	10	–
Females 25 years and over	**309**	**298**	**5 781**	**123**	**106**	**144**	**983**	**958**	**145**	**140**	**110**
Less than 5th grade	7	7	113	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	17	17	412	8	–	–	88	88	11	11	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	66	66	1 226	23	23	22	198	198	14	14	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	110	110	1 632	43	41	61	242	235	36	36	25
Some college, no degree	59	51	1 467	42	42	35	278	271	54	49	40
Associate degree, occupational program	28	28	269	–	–	6	43	43	–	–	6
Associate degree, academic program	7	7	214	–	–	–	33	33	9	9	–
Bachelor's degree	2	2	330	7	–	17	63	63	6	6	14
Master's degree	8	8	71	–	–	3	23	12	6	6	–
Professional school degree	5	2	35	–	–	–	3	3	9	9	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**261**	**248**	**5 989**	**155**	**144**	**121**	**1 014**	**984**	**170**	**167**	**170**
Less than 5th grade	4	4	175	–	–	–	14	14	14	14	9
5th to 8th grade	19	19	376	–	–	9	45	45	14	14	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64	64	1 259	43	43	31	203	203	26	26	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	82	82	1 996	43	43	4	276	276	56	53	53
Some college, no degree	47	36	1 360	56	56	43	273	251	25	25	28
Associate degree, occupational program	21	21	239	–	–	–	74	74	–	–	20
Associate degree, academic program	7	5	87	2	2	11	19	19	2	2	3
Bachelor's degree	8	8	299	6	–	23	52	52	19	19	12
Master's degree	4	4	133	–	–	–	33	25	14	14	–
Professional school degree	3	3	39	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	2	2	26	5	–	–	14	14	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**570**	**546**	**11 770**	**278**	**250**	**265**	**1 997**	**1 942**	**315**	**307**	**280**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	8.2	8.6	9.1	2.9	–	3.4	8.0	8.2	12.4	12.7	11.8
High school graduate or higher	68.9	67.6	69.7	73.4	73.6	76.6	72.0	71.2	74.9	74.3	71.8
Male	66.7	64.9	69.8	72.3	70.1	66.9	74.2	73.4	68.2	67.7	68.2
Female	70.9	69.8	69.7	74.8	78.3	84.7	69.7	68.9	82.8	82.1	77.3
Some college or higher	35.3	32.4	38.9	42.4	40.0	52.1	46.0	44.9	45.7	45.3	43.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	5.3	8.0	6.5	–	16.2	10.0	9.3	17.1	17.6	9.3
Male	6.5	6.9	8.3	7.1	–	19.0	10.8	10.4	19.4	19.8	7.1
Female	4.9	4.0	7.7	5.7	–	13.9	9.1	8.1	14.5	15.0	12.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**70**	**61**	**2 259**	**78**	**78**	**62**	**342**	**326**	**26**	**26**	**82**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	74.3	70.5	71.0	71.8	71.8	50.0	74.0	72.7	46.2	46.2	67.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	8.2	4.0	–	–	–	3.2	3.4	–	–	7.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**89**	**86**	**1 976**	**52**	**43**	**62**	**329**	**322**	**46**	**46**	**43**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	64.0	62.8	82.2	86.5	83.7	100.0	80.5	80.1	100.0	100.0	72.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	–	9.7	13.5	–	14.5	13.4	13.7	19.6	19.6	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**96**	**87**	**1 198**	**46**	**37**	**14**	**138**	**138**	**15**	**15**	**59**
Enrolled in school	63	54	763	30	21	9	97	97	8	8	20
Employed	6	6	166	–	–	–	22	22	–	–	6
Unemployed	3	3	72	–	–	–	23	23	–	–	–
Not in labor force	54	45	519	30	21	9	52	52	8	8	14
Not enrolled in school	33	33	435	16	16	5	41	41	7	7	39
High school graduate	9	9	225	6	6	5	32	32	–	–	31
Employed	3	3	134	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	22
Unemployed	–	–	30	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	6	47	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	9
Not high school graduate	24	24	210	10	10	–	9	9	7	7	8
Employed	2	2	49	10	10	–	7	7	–	–	–
Unemployed	7	7	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	15	113	–	–	–	2	2	7	7	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 423
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada								
	Winnebago			Apache			Cherokee		Choctaw		
	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**103**	**101**	**3 138**	**114**	**108**	**63**	**561**	**544**	**94**	**91**	**81**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	61	59	2 288	102	96	56	386	380	81	81	72
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	40	38	1 479	76	70	35	256	250	56	56	42
Wife unemployed	2	2	109	19	19	1	14	14	–	–	14
Wife not in labor force	19	19	700	7	7	20	116	116	25	25	16
Husband unemployed	15	15	195	–	–	–	32	32	–	–	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	8	106	–	–	–	26	26	–	–	2
Wife unemployed	–	–	23	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	7
Wife not in labor force	7	7	66	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	27	27	655	12	12	7	143	132	13	10	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	13	246	–	–	7	83	72	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	7	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	14	14	402	12	12	–	58	58	13	10	–
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**146**	**1 372**	**21**	**21**	**16**	**191**	**184**	**27**	**27**	**16**
Employed or in Armed Forces	62	60	888	21	21	11	132	132	27	27	16
Unemployed	9	9	85	–	–	5	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	77	77	399	–	–	–	52	52	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 424
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nevada—Con.											New Hampshire
	Paiute			Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute		Sioux			
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Shoshone Paiute	Total	Sioux	Washo	American Indian
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 088**	**707**	**207**	**815**	**438**	**218**	**466**	**340**	**154**	**112**	**185**	**546**
Preprimary school	101	62	29	45	26	19	29	13	3	3	17	34
Public school	99	60	29	36	22	14	29	13	3	3	17	31
Elementary or high school	837	545	147	651	342	157	390	299	73	50	134	385
Public school	818	540	144	624	333	157	388	297	73	50	134	354
College	150	100	31	119	70	42	47	28	78	59	34	127
Public college	147	97	31	119	70	42	44	25	67	59	34	65
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 088**	**707**	**207**	**815**	**438**	**218**	**466**	**340**	**154**	**112**	**185**	**546**
3 and 4 years	51	28	21	21	12	9	4	–	–	–	11	25
5 to 14 years	704	458	115	469	239	127	348	254	54	47	118	296
15 to 17 years	129	83	33	136	66	27	56	49	3	1	17	54
18 and 19 years	42	20	11	65	39	20	21	12	17	3	1	76
20 to 24 years	58	52	3	37	29	8	6	–	13	13	5	23
25 to 34 years	49	31	14	48	32	13	30	24	50	31	31	38
35 years and over	55	35	10	39	21	14	1	1	17	17	2	34
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	23.6	19.6	50.0	16.9	17.1	22.5	6.8	–	–	–	31.4	43.9
5 to 14 years	95.0	94.4	98.3	96.5	97.2	95.5	99.4	99.2	100.0	100.0	96.7	91.1
15 to 17 years	84.9	80.6	100.0	85.0	93.0	64.3	98.2	98.0	37.5	16.7	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	34.7	28.6	40.7	58.6	54.2	64.5	48.8	42.9	53.1	16.7	5.6	62.3
20 to 24 years	15.5	18.3	15.0	18.8	18.8	18.6	6.1	–	39.4	39.4	9.4	13.0
25 to 34 years	6.7	6.2	10.3	12.0	13.0	10.1	10.7	13.7	27.2	22.0	15.3	7.2
35 years and over	4.2	3.7	8.1	3.8	3.2	6.0	.3	.3	6.3	9.3	.8	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**495**	**354**	**47**	**308**	**226**	**74**	**142**	**94**	**65**	**51**	**71**	**299**
Percent enrolled in college	9.5	9.9	14.9	15.3	13.3	20.3	11.3	3.2	20.0	25.5	8.5	22.1
Male	11.9	15.1	11.8	9.2	8.1	13.5	19.6	9.7	28.9	41.9	7.0	33.3
Female	7.6	5.6	16.7	23.1	20.9	27.0	6.6	–	–	–	10.7	11.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**495**	**354**	**47**	**308**	**226**	**74**	**142**	**94**	**65**	**51**	**71**	**299**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	180	127	24	102	70	32	69	37	18	18	34	126
Some college or associate degree	95	76	–	71	58	11	32	23	15	15	8	84
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 088**	**746**	**145**	**759**	**452**	**215**	**362**	**271**	**257**	**179**	**227**	**763**
Less than 5th grade	25	17	–	32	23	4	2	2	–	–	5	–
5th to 8th grade	99	78	10	100	69	24	18	16	–	–	13	58
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	305	221	36	178	108	50	69	56	34	34	68	174
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	341	236	39	229	126	63	119	89	64	33	78	205
Some college, no degree	212	120	52	135	73	52	78	58	78	69	53	191
Associate degree, occupational program	41	35	1	33	15	8	29	27	28	22	–	15
Associate degree, academic program	18	16	2	19	12	7	27	13	15	8	3	19
Bachelor's degree	46	23	5	27	23	4	13	8	38	13	7	61
Master's degree	1	–	–	4	3	1	4	2	–	–	–	27
Professional school degree	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	13
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**942**	**703**	**114**	**660**	**451**	**148**	**299**	**209**	**196**	**145**	**219**	**824**
Less than 5th grade	34	26	5	21	14	7	12	12	–	–	–	21
5th to 8th grade	61	47	3	84	56	25	30	26	5	5	21	116
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	237	183	23	133	86	20	42	33	31	15	75	172
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	326	256	33	241	158	65	129	88	81	62	65	119
Some college, no degree	224	154	45	119	90	18	65	29	25	13	41	226
Associate degree, occupational program	32	22	–	5	–	3	8	8	33	33	2	2
Associate degree, academic program	2	2	–	5	5	–	7	7	–	–	–	20
Bachelor's degree	13	3	5	26	23	3	–	–	4	–	15	88
Master's degree	11	8	–	26	19	7	–	–	17	17	–	39
Professional school degree	2	2	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	21
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**2 030**	**1 449**	**259**	**1 419**	**903**	**363**	**661**	**480**	**453**	**324**	**446**	**1 587**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	10.8	11.6	6.9	16.7	17.9	16.5	9.4	11.7	1.1	1.5	8.7	12.3
High school graduate or higher	62.5	60.5	70.3	61.4	60.6	64.2	73.8	69.8	84.5	83.3	59.2	65.9
Male	64.8	63.6	72.8	63.9	65.4	64.9	71.9	66.0	81.6	86.2	56.2	62.5
Female	60.6	57.6	68.3	59.2	55.8	63.7	75.4	72.7	86.8	81.0	62.1	69.6
Some college or higher	29.7	26.6	42.5	28.3	29.1	28.9	36.3	32.9	52.5	54.0	27.1	45.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	2.5	3.9	6.0	7.5	4.7	3.9	3.3	13.0	9.3	4.9	15.7
Male	2.8	1.8	4.4	7.9	9.3	6.8	2.0	2.9	10.7	11.7	6.8	18.0
Female	4.3	3.1	3.4	4.3	5.8	3.3	5.5	3.7	14.8	7.3	3.1	13.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**407**	**295**	**63**	**184**	**115**	**59**	**113**	**57**	**77**	**67**	**105**	**214**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	74.9	76.3	71.4	77.2	75.7	79.7	79.6	70.2	81.8	79.1	57.1	66.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	.5	–	–	4.9	5.2	5.1	–	–	–	–	12.4	10.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**324**	**209**	**73**	**217**	**132**	**70**	**167**	**118**	**107**	**74**	**98**	**315**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.2	62.2	90.4	84.3	81.8	85.7	76.6	74.6	93.5	90.5	74.5	73.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	5.7	–	11.5	15.9	5.7	6.0	1.7	22.4	17.6	7.1	14.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**220**	**143**	**42**	**227**	**121**	**62**	**84**	**63**	**40**	**24**	**28**	**154**
Enrolled in school	121	73	26	157	83	36	61	46	20	4	11	108
Employed	24	18	2	34	27	1	–	–	–	–	2	26
Unemployed	5	5	–	13	4	2	4	3	14	–	–	9
Not in labor force	92	50	24	110	52	33	57	43	6	4	9	73
Not enrolled in school	99	70	16	70	38	26	23	17	20	20	17	46
High school graduate	44	34	10	16	10	6	17	14	8	8	6	31
Employed	13	11	2	9	6	3	4	1	8	8	6	31
Unemployed	14	14	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	17	9	8	7	4	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	55	36	6	54	28	20	6	3	12	12	11	15
Employed	9	7	2	12	2	10	–	–	5	5	2	2
Unemployed	19	17	–	10	10	–	5	3	–	–	–	11
Not in labor force	27	12	4	32	16	10	1	–	7	7	9	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 425
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nevada—Con.											New Hampshire
	Paiute			Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute		Sioux			
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Shoshone Paiute	Total	Sioux	Washo	American Indian
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**489**	**345**	**65**	**392**	**264**	**69**	**126**	**85**	**130**	**82**	**76**	**469**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	331	225	50	236	160	33	75	49	66	44	39	323
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	198	135	15	146	105	21	50	32	43	29	28	209
Wife unemployed	20	20	–	–	–	–	4	2	9	9	5	29
Wife not in labor force	113	70	35	90	55	12	21	15	14	6	6	85
Husband unemployed	49	31	11	43	21	13	16	13	2	2	23	39
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	20	4	13	7	2	9	6	2	2	10	21
Wife unemployed	3	3	–	7	–	5	2	2	–	–	–	8
Wife not in labor force	15	8	7	23	14	6	5	5	–	–	13	10
Husband not in labor force	109	89	4	113	83	23	35	23	62	36	14	107
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	23	–	25	15	7	14	6	22	14	6	56
Wife unemployed	3	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Wife not in labor force	80	63	4	86	66	16	21	17	40	22	8	44
Female householder, no husband present	**350**	**236**	**58**	**219**	**107**	**97**	**137**	**97**	**72**	**41**	**102**	**117**
Employed or in Armed Forces	191	126	32	147	62	74	70	46	63	32	75	68
Unemployed	21	14	3	5	5	–	31	23	–	–	2	18
Not in labor force	138	96	23	67	40	23	36	28	9	9	25	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 426
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Jersey									
				Cherokee		Delaware		Iroquois		
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Lenni-Lenape	Total	Mohawk	Nanticoke
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 545**	**67**	**151**	**675**	**656**	**266**	**153**	**209**	**65**	**107**
Preprimary school	181	–	4	6	6	4	4	21	4	12
Public school	122	–	–	6	6	–	–	14	–	12
Elementary or high school	2 291	35	95	450	437	215	112	105	26	78
Public school	2 042	35	67	381	381	208	108	92	21	71
College	1 073	32	52	219	213	47	37	83	35	17
Public college	779	26	41	156	156	41	31	49	27	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 545**	**67**	**151**	**675**	**656**	**266**	**153**	**209**	**65**	**107**
3 and 4 years	128	–	4	6	6	–	–	7	4	7
5 to 14 years	1 570	15	56	278	265	177	89	92	20	38
15 to 17 years	473	2	22	126	126	40	25	26	5	23
18 and 19 years	282	6	11	47	47	8	8	18	1	25
20 to 24 years	354	13	20	71	71	9	9	18	–	–
25 to 34 years	385	13	–	93	87	22	12	26	18	–
35 years and over	353	18	38	54	54	10	10	22	17	14
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	29.4	–	10.0	11.8	11.8	–	–	21.9	18.2	13.7
5 to 14 years	93.1	42.9	100.0	86.6	86.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 to 17 years	79.9	100.0	100.0	88.7	88.7	64.5	80.6	100.0	100.0	79.3
18 and 19 years	49.6	100.0	61.1	53.4	53.4	18.2	29.6	54.5	6.3	55.6
20 to 24 years	29.5	24.5	29.4	28.2	28.2	10.3	13.2	30.5	–	–
25 to 34 years	13.3	12.3	–	15.8	14.9	9.9	9.2	14.8	26.5	–
35 years and over	5.7	7.3	15.3	4.2	4.2	1.4	2.4	4.9	7.2	6.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 770**	**59**	**86**	**340**	**340**	**131**	**95**	**92**	**39**	**75**
Percent enrolled in college	23.6	11.9	23.3	26.2	26.2	11.5	15.8	38.0	–	10.7
Male	21.4	35.0	16.7	16.6	16.6	16.4	23.7	48.6	–	–
Female	26.8	–	31.6	40.7	40.7	7.9	10.5	–	–	23.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 770**	**59**	**86**	**340**	**340**	**131**	**95**	**92**	**39**	**75**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	633	13	33	98	98	88	62	47	31	6
Some college or associate degree	438	12	15	115	115	5	5	33	7	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	50	–	–	2	2	6	–	–	–	6
Females 25 years and over	**4 718**	**230**	**160**	**1 065**	**1 053**	**496**	**314**	**305**	**152**	**143**
Less than 5th grade	121	–	24	19	19	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	483	24	28	74	74	93	52	13	13	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	904	62	–	247	247	127	81	45	14	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 391	61	26	342	342	112	79	128	70	65
Some college, no degree	883	50	48	209	203	68	48	49	28	27
Associate degree, occupational program	122	13	–	37	37	6	6	5	5	9
Associate degree, academic program	140	7	–	36	36	7	7	11	6	–
Bachelor's degree	402	8	12	70	64	45	20	49	11	–
Master's degree	203	–	22	26	26	22	12	5	5	–
Professional school degree	35	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	34	5	–	–	–	16	9	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**4 387**	**122**	**169**	**804**	**801**	**435**	**242**	**319**	**151**	**158**
Less than 5th grade	114	–	–	23	23	4	4	20	20	–
5th to 8th grade	484	27	22	67	67	86	40	31	20	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	904	9	51	156	156	107	49	39	19	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 213	34	41	206	206	160	88	82	49	50
Some college, no degree	754	15	21	157	157	30	22	89	40	32
Associate degree, occupational program	185	12	–	53	53	20	11	12	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	105	6	–	32	32	4	4	6	–	–
Bachelor's degree	385	19	34	80	80	15	15	32	–	15
Master's degree	185	–	–	16	16	9	9	8	3	–
Professional school degree	23	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	35	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**9 105**	**352**	**329**	**1 869**	**1 854**	**931**	**556**	**624**	**303**	**301**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	13.2	14.5	22.5	9.8	9.9	19.7	17.3	10.3	17.5	18.6
High school graduate or higher	66.9	65.3	62.0	68.6	68.4	55.2	59.4	76.3	71.6	65.8
Male	65.8	70.5	56.8	69.4	69.3	54.7	61.6	71.8	60.9	61.4
Female	68.0	62.6	67.5	68.1	67.7	55.6	57.6	81.0	82.2	70.6
Some college or higher	38.3	38.4	41.6	39.3	38.8	26.0	29.3	42.6	32.3	27.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	9.1	20.7	11.3	10.9	11.5	11.7	15.1	6.3	5.0
Male	14.3	15.6	20.1	13.7	13.4	5.5	9.9	12.5	2.0	9.5
Female	14.3	5.7	21.3	9.5	9.0	16.7	13.1	17.7	10.5	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 476**	**30**	**31**	**251**	**251**	**130**	**85**	**88**	**36**	**41**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.2	100.0	100.0	80.9	80.9	75.4	85.9	68.2	66.7	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	40.0	22.6	13.1	13.1	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 421**	**76**	**49**	**337**	**331**	**92**	**46**	**88**	**32**	**34**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.0	73.7	89.8	68.8	68.3	72.8	73.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	6.6	12.2	8.6	6.9	30.4	26.1	12.5	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**979**	**8**	**29**	**198**	**198**	**90**	**50**	**47**	**21**	**74**
Enrolled in school	596	8	22	148	148	32	25	32	6	48
Employed	213	–	5	57	57	8	8	12	1	35
Unemployed	46	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	337	8	17	91	91	17	17	20	5	13
Not enrolled in school	383	–	7	50	50	58	25	15	15	26
High school graduate	161	–	–	23	23	20	7	15	15	22
Employed	126	–	–	10	10	11	4	15	15	22
Unemployed	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	12	–	–	9	9	3	3	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	222	–	7	27	27	38	18	–	–	4
Employed	85	–	–	13	13	6	6	–	–	4
Unemployed	89	–	7	3	3	32	12	–	–	–
Not in labor force	48	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 427
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Jersey									
				Cherokee		Delaware		Iroquois		
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Lenni-Lenape	Total	Mohawk	Nanticoke
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**2 401**	**95**	**82**	**496**	**496**	**314**	**205**	**168**	**82**	**105**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 927	60	69	373	373	234	169	158	72	74
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 271	32	40	239	239	170	119	116	56	35
Wife unemployed	92	2	16	13	13	11	11	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	564	26	13	121	121	53	39	42	16	39
Husband unemployed	100	–	–	36	36	3	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	77	–	–	29	29	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	23	–	–	7	7	3	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	374	35	13	87	87	77	36	10	10	31
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	174	25	–	68	68	41	26	–	–	10
Wife unemployed	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	2
Wife not in labor force	182	10	13	19	19	36	10	–	–	19
Female householder, no husband present	**938**	**46**	**12**	**230**	**230**	**120**	**79**	**82**	**44**	**39**
Employed or in Armed Forces	519	28	12	118	118	68	39	62	31	31
Unemployed	89	11	–	14	14	8	8	7	–	4
Not in labor force	330	7	–	98	98	44	32	13	13	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 428
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**46 840**	**2 207**	**318**	**882**	**987**	**338**	**313**	**175**	**169**	**237**	**184**	**28 437**
Preprimary school	3 138	194	7	85	102	17	17	16	16	11	11	1 618
Public school	2 815	179	7	70	102	12	12	16	16	11	11	1 447
Elementary or high school	36 178	1 756	246	707	795	230	225	115	109	154	117	22 599
Public school	34 344	1 633	220	624	781	208	203	107	101	154	117	21 625
College	7 524	257	65	90	90	91	71	44	44	72	56	4 220
Public college	6 775	255	65	88	90	83	63	30	30	66	50	3 855
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**46 840**	**2 207**	**318**	**882**	**987**	**338**	**313**	**175**	**169**	**237**	**184**	**28 437**
3 and 4 years	1 854	87	2	45	40	–	–	–	–	11	11	1 028
5 to 14 years	27 132	1 466	229	562	667	162	162	131	125	115	103	16 472
15 to 17 years	7 036	264	12	122	130	68	63	–	–	21	5	4 417
18 and 19 years	2 993	124	18	45	61	26	26	–	–	18	9	1 808
20 to 24 years	2 415	62	15	23	24	19	19	6	6	29	25	1 395
25 to 34 years	3 037	98	7	37	42	23	12	38	38	21	12	1 905
35 years and over	2 373	106	35	48	23	40	31	–	–	22	19	1 412
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	27.5	21.8	4.3	30.2	20.3	–	–	–	–	52.4	52.4	24.2
5 to 14 years	91.6	95.3	88.1	94.8	98.5	93.1	93.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.0
15 to 17 years	90.4	90.7	100.0	90.4	92.2	100.0	100.0	–	–	48.8	18.5	90.1
18 and 19 years	62.9	52.8	100.0	43.3	54.0	65.0	65.0	–	–	72.0	64.3	65.2
20 to 24 years	21.4	12.6	50.0	11.6	9.2	21.3	21.3	18.2	18.2	38.7	38.5	20.6
25 to 34 years	12.9	9.0	4.9	8.4	8.8	7.7	4.3	30.9	32.5	18.1	11.2	13.8
35 years and over	5.9	7.0	10.0	7.8	4.4	4.2	3.4	–	–	5.3	6.0	6.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**16 058**	**728**	**48**	**303**	**373**	**129**	**129**	**33**	**33**	**100**	**79**	**9 533**
Percent enrolled in college	19.3	11.8	47.9	7.6	10.7	21.7	21.7	18.2	18.2	29.0	31.6	17.6
Male	18.0	6.5	26.5	2.8	5.8	43.8	43.8	–	–	34.6	50.0	16.4
Female	20.4	17.7	100.0	11.7	17.0	8.6	8.6	35.3	35.3	27.0	26.2	18.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**16 058**	**728**	**48**	**303**	**373**	**129**	**129**	**33**	**33**	**100**	**79**	**9 533**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 407	329	18	137	170	27	27	33	33	18	15	3 491
Some college or associate degree	3 621	151	14	57	80	25	25	–	–	36	29	1 983
Bachelor's degree or higher	146	2	–	2	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	71
Females 25 years and over	**33 952**	**1 417**	**245**	**597**	**536**	**618**	**574**	**138**	**132**	**242**	**192**	**19 585**
Less than 5th grade	4 157	37	18	12	–	25	25	–	–	–	–	3 825
5th to 8th grade	3 356	93	23	44	26	34	34	–	–	33	33	2 235
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7 113	300	22	94	181	95	95	7	7	65	51	4 229
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 906	531	95	262	170	180	180	15	15	45	37	4 929
Some college, no degree	5 688	325	61	129	120	156	146	68	62	39	27	2 803
Associate degree, occupational program	1 121	31	–	14	17	21	21	20	20	4	4	497
Associate degree, academic program	771	48	16	11	21	25	25	13	13	9	6	324
Bachelor's degree	1 197	40	6	24	1	57	32	15	15	28	22	453
Master's degree	509	12	4	7	–	9	9	–	–	19	12	252
Professional school degree	103	–	–	–	–	16	7	–	–	–	–	25
Doctorate degree	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Males 25 years and over	**29 932**	**1 187**	**250**	**458**	**462**	**636**	**613**	**125**	**100**	**292**	**234**	**16 553**
Less than 5th grade	3 044	24	9	5	10	20	20	–	–	4	4	2 673
5th to 8th grade	2 923	56	19	26	11	31	31	–	–	17	17	2 042
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 174	264	34	101	129	71	69	7	–	38	36	3 579
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 603	473	64	209	195	161	161	12	9	22	14	4 932
Some college, no degree	4 679	208	44	81	82	189	175	37	29	78	73	2 094
Associate degree, occupational program	1 194	37	11	9	17	26	26	2	–	10	10	556
Associate degree, academic program	448	14	4	–	10	2	2	14	14	25	16	156
Bachelor's degree	1 186	82	53	17	6	91	84	32	27	24	24	345
Master's degree	483	16	4	7	–	30	30	21	21	38	24	141
Professional school degree	100	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	16	16	21
Doctorate degree	98	8	5	3	–	15	15	–	–	20	–	14
Persons 25 years and over	**63 884**	**2 604**	**495**	**1 055**	**998**	**1 254**	**1 187**	**263**	**232**	**534**	**426**	**36 138**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	21.1	8.1	13.9	8.2	4.7	8.8	9.3	–	–	10.1	12.7	29.8
High school graduate or higher	58.1	70.3	74.7	73.3	64.2	78.0	76.9	94.7	97.0	70.6	66.9	48.6
Male	59.4	71.0	75.2	71.2	67.5	80.8	80.4	94.4	100.0	79.8	75.6	49.9
Female	56.9	69.7	74.3	74.9	61.4	75.1	73.2	94.9	94.7	59.5	56.3	47.5
Some college or higher	27.6	31.7	42.6	28.6	27.7	50.8	48.2	84.4	86.6	58.1	54.9	21.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	6.3	15.2	5.5	.9	17.4	14.9	25.9	27.2	27.2	23.0	3.5
Male	6.2	9.4	26.0	5.9	1.7	21.4	21.0	42.4	48.0	33.6	27.4	3.1
Female	5.4	3.7	4.1	5.2	.2	13.3	8.4	10.9	11.4	19.4	17.7	3.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**11 613**	**488**	**56**	**207**	**222**	**140**	**140**	**50**	**50**	**77**	**68**	**6 607**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	68.1	72.1	75.0	79.7	64.0	90.7	90.7	100.0	100.0	72.7	69.1	62.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	3.9	26.8	1.0	.9	34.3	34.3	42.0	42.0	–	–	2.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**11 989**	**606**	**88**	**236**	**258**	**157**	**136**	**73**	**67**	**39**	**39**	**7 220**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.3	77.1	69.3	94.9	61.2	81.5	78.7	90.4	89.6	82.1	82.1	66.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	3.6	6.8	2.5	.4	8.3	1.5	6.8	7.5	–	–	3.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**9 855**	**416**	**18**	**187**	**208**	**82**	**77**	**–**	**–**	**63**	**36**	**5 999**
Enrolled in school	7 495	280	18	117	145	68	63	–	–	34	9	4 655
Employed	943	37	4	19	14	35	30	–	–	–	–	519
Unemployed	524	20	8	10	2	–	–	–	–	9	–	321
Not in labor force	6 009	223	6	88	129	33	33	–	–	25	9	3 815
Not enrolled in school	2 360	136	–	70	63	14	14	–	–	29	27	1 344
High school graduate	972	78	–	40	38	–	–	–	–	24	24	437
Employed	367	26	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	5	5	142
Unemployed	204	34	–	10	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	92
Not in labor force	392	16	–	15	1	–	–	–	–	19	19	201
Not high school graduate	1 388	58	–	30	25	14	14	–	–	5	3	907
Employed	319	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	205
Unemployed	260	14	–	3	8	8	8	–	–	–	–	167
Not in labor force	809	36	–	19	17	6	6	–	–	3	3	535

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 429
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**16 731**	**717**	**182**	**238**	**295**	**342**	**333**	**64**	**56**	**168**	**116**	**9 742**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	10 417	478	122	167	189	253	244	43	35	135	100	5 657
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5 698	287	50	128	109	176	167	29	21	70	42	2 701
Wife unemployed	698	29	4	4	21	8	8	–	–	4	4	454
Wife not in labor force	4 021	162	68	35	59	69	69	14	14	61	54	2 502
Husband unemployed	1 309	75	9	22	44	13	13	–	–	4	4	857
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	682	41	5	12	24	4	4	–	–	4	4	404
Wife unemployed	183	15	–	10	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	139
Wife not in labor force	444	19	4	–	15	9	9	–	–	–	–	314
Husband not in labor force	5 005	164	51	49	62	76	76	21	21	29	12	3 228
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 121	60	21	19	20	–	–	3	3	13	3	565
Wife unemployed	221	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	178
Wife not in labor force	3 663	99	30	25	42	76	76	18	18	16	9	2 485
Female householder, no husband present	**7 837**	**407**	**18**	**189**	**200**	**53**	**42**	**22**	**22**	**56**	**48**	**4 661**
Employed or in Armed Forces	3 617	214	2	138	74	27	27	–	–	25	17	1 961
Unemployed	502	48	–	11	37	4	4	4	4	–	–	315
Not in labor force	3 718	145	16	40	89	22	11	18	18	31	31	2 385

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 430
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.											
	Pueblo											
	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 356**	**1 216**	**345**	**107**	**1 011**	**657**	**1 433**	**357**	**724**	**312**	**166**	**383**
Preprimary school	992	134	8	–	115	58	92	10	115	35	17	27
Public school	918	118	4	–	113	45	89	10	103	25	17	27
Elementary or high school	8 501	875	294	75	685	510	1 130	291	552	230	109	260
Public school	7 864	794	262	75	663	375	1 094	289	544	205	106	205
College	1 863	207	43	32	211	89	211	56	57	47	40	96
Public college	1 635	167	29	24	194	89	200	38	18	45	37	83
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 356**	**1 216**	**345**	**107**	**1 011**	**657**	**1 433**	**357**	**724**	**312**	**166**	**383**
3 and 4 years	552	61	6	–	53	38	47	10	71	23	15	19
5 to 14 years	6 511	733	227	57	563	397	892	218	407	189	80	185
15 to 17 years	1 769	165	53	18	134	93	224	69	136	47	17	78
18 and 19 years	712	44	20	8	38	49	84	18	48	12	22	29
20 to 24 years	662	70	24	10	69	35	51	–	27	21	14	32
25 to 34 years	592	99	15	2	63	16	68	8	12	2	3	19
35 years and over	558	44	–	12	91	29	67	34	23	18	15	21
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	36.2	47.3	25.0	–	47.3	53.5	23.6	26.3	75.5	34.3	46.9	36.5
5 to 14 years	93.3	93.0	92.3	100.0	96.9	92.5	93.5	97.8	94.9	91.7	98.8	95.4
15 to 17 years	90.4	95.4	93.0	66.7	85.4	76.9	95.3	85.2	90.1	94.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	57.8	43.1	58.8	61.5	46.3	73.1	52.2	100.0	48.0	48.0	88.0	90.6
20 to 24 years	22.4	24.3	24.7	22.7	35.2	18.7	15.9	–	15.5	33.9	28.0	39.0
25 to 34 years	9.4	15.5	8.1	1.7	12.3	4.3	8.2	8.8	3.1	1.0	3.2	11.8
35 years and over	4.9	4.2	–	6.0	8.4	4.7	3.9	16.7	3.7	5.5	6.7	4.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 189**	**390**	**131**	**57**	**278**	**254**	**481**	**93**	**274**	**87**	**75**	**114**
Percent enrolled in college	20.3	21.8	21.4	31.6	32.4	21.3	17.3	19.4	12.4	33.3	29.3	47.4
Male	20.6	15.8	24.7	50.0	39.1	24.1	19.0	50.0	16.4	16.7	34.3	49.0
Female	19.9	26.8	13.2	21.6	22.0	17.7	15.4	–	8.2	70.4	25.0	46.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 189**	**390**	**131**	**57**	**278**	**254**	**481**	**93**	**274**	**87**	**75**	**114**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 889	163	45	18	136	115	243	29	127	39	28	20
Some college or associate degree	1 025	90	64	24	73	98	105	35	38	34	28	68
Bachelor's degree or higher	53	–	–	–	9	–	16	–	4	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**9 299**	**906**	**258**	**159**	**763**	**529**	**1 343**	**139**	**557**	**317**	**175**	**349**
Less than 5th grade	226	9	4	–	18	26	53	–	8	–	3	12
5th to 8th grade	764	74	21	1	79	58	82	7	48	23	7	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 951	221	44	11	159	92	169	17	157	36	18	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 457	353	81	76	276	207	581	31	228	152	68	101
Some college, no degree	1 673	131	56	26	168	90	198	55	86	54	48	108
Associate degree, occupational program	411	49	39	8	18	15	84	–	6	22	16	19
Associate degree, academic program	263	7	2	–	8	11	71	8	5	3	4	9
Bachelor's degree	405	53	10	19	31	30	84	17	11	17	8	18
Master's degree	115	9	1	12	4	–	16	–	6	4	3	25
Professional school degree	30	–	–	6	2	–	3	4	–	6	–	6
Doctorate degree	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**8 306**	**788**	**292**	**157**	**828**	**455**	**1 186**	**156**	**465**	**218**	**143**	**250**
Less than 5th grade	230	23	6	–	28	35	43	–	14	–	7	10
5th to 8th grade	623	79	13	–	55	37	69	10	80	6	10	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 702	112	60	9	203	48	205	3	150	32	24	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 261	339	105	50	288	235	472	93	137	86	53	79
Some college, no degree	1 448	133	51	53	138	73	219	31	55	44	29	55
Associate degree, occupational program	383	43	11	10	24	6	66	12	12	37	7	22
Associate degree, academic program	134	4	–	16	10	9	41	–	5	8	13	10
Bachelor's degree	322	33	19	19	43	4	45	7	2	1	–	17
Master's degree	155	22	16	–	26	3	16	–	4	4	–	15
Professional school degree	40	–	5	–	11	5	10	–	6	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	8	–	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**17 605**	**1 694**	**550**	**316**	**1 591**	**984**	**2 529**	**295**	**1 022**	**535**	**318**	**599**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	10.5	10.9	8.0	.3	11.3	15.9	9.8	5.8	14.7	5.4	8.5	9.5
High school graduate or higher	68.8	69.4	73.1	93.4	65.9	69.9	75.4	87.5	55.3	81.9	78.3	80.8
Male	69.2	72.8	72.9	94.3	65.5	73.6	73.3	91.7	47.5	82.6	71.3	79.2
Female	68.4	66.4	73.3	92.5	66.4	66.7	77.4	82.7	61.8	81.4	84.0	81.9
Some college or higher	30.6	28.6	39.3	53.5	30.5	25.0	33.8	45.4	19.6	37.4	40.3	50.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	6.9	10.4	17.7	7.5	4.3	7.0	9.5	3.0	6.0	3.5	13.5
Male	6.3	7.0	15.8	12.1	9.9	2.6	6.0	4.5	2.6	2.3	–	12.8
Female	6.0	6.8	4.3	23.3	4.8	5.7	7.8	15.1	3.4	8.5	6.3	14.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**3 063**	**294**	**125**	**50**	**275**	**179**	**418**	**33**	**170**	**97**	**44**	**74**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	77.7	83.7	69.6	96.0	73.1	80.4	88.5	100.0	55.9	92.8	84.1	90.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	.7	4.0	6.0	8.0	2.2	6.2	–	1.2	1.0	–	5.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**3 207**	**345**	**61**	**65**	**237**	**192**	**412**	**58**	**223**	**112**	**49**	**87**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	81.6	84.9	96.7	96.9	86.9	95.3	85.2	81.0	68.6	95.5	87.8	90.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	5.5	1.6	–	3.0	–	7.8	–	3.1	7.1	10.2	13.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 527**	**220**	**75**	**38**	**188**	**146**	**297**	**71**	**201**	**62**	**33**	**87**
Enrolled in school	1 858	159	59	24	127	114	211	59	138	46	30	84
Employed	210	26	11	–	19	7	10	–	8	3	–	11
Unemployed	151	17	–	–	9	–	22	–	10	5	1	2
Not in labor force	1 486	116	48	24	99	107	179	59	120	38	29	71
Not enrolled in school	669	61	16	14	61	32	86	12	63	16	3	3
High school graduate	352	31	8	2	27	18	59	–	30	10	3	–
Employed	147	8	–	2	13	–	11	–	21	5	1	–
Unemployed	61	10	2	–	7	–	8	–	–	5	2	–
Not in labor force	144	13	6	–	7	18	40	–	9	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	317	30	8	12	34	14	27	12	33	6	–	3
Employed	72	11	3	1	9	10	–	12	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	37	6	–	–	8	–	7	–	2	–	–	3
Not in labor force	208	13	5	11	17	4	20	–	29	6	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 431
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.											
	Pueblo											
	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**4 334**	**447**	**155**	**69**	**451**	**204**	**716**	**49**	**193**	**97**	**68**	**188**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 845	278	125	29	327	119	490	40	107	89	53	138
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 799	143	64	28	232	67	263	33	54	62	42	87
Wife unemployed	189	27	3	–	18	10	61	–	–	4	–	9
Wife not in labor force	857	108	58	1	77	42	166	7	53	23	11	42
Husband unemployed	285	33	–	18	28	21	57	3	13	3	–	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	169	10	–	18	20	14	27	3	8	3	–	2
Wife unemployed	27	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	89	18	–	–	5	7	30	–	2	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	1 204	136	30	22	96	64	169	6	73	5	15	48
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	359	20	12	–	26	13	52	–	25	4	5	10
Wife unemployed	38	8	–	2	–	–	6	–	13	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	807	108	18	20	70	51	111	6	35	1	10	38
Female householder, no husband present	**2 176**	**215**	**36**	**24**	**192**	**144**	**281**	**44**	**146**	**70**	**49**	**71**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 185	102	25	16	129	73	138	9	74	53	25	33
Unemployed	99	11	–	–	4	4	14	–	4	–	–	–
Not in labor force	892	102	11	8	59	67	129	35	68	17	24	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 432
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.							New York			
	Pueblo—Con.					Sioux			Apache		
	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**597**	**415**	**287**	**257**	**2 583**	**309**	**231**	**17 394**	**167**	**152**	**341**
Preprimary school	51	24	7	35	206	40	31	850	29	29	23
Public school	51	19	7	35	204	14	14	645	14	14	23
Elementary or high school	440	317	198	195	1 982	199	160	11 933	76	61	221
Public school	428	281	188	191	1 846	199	160	10 970	76	61	216
College	106	74	82	27	395	70	40	4 611	62	62	97
Public college	102	70	76	24	365	64	34	3 316	56	56	51
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**597**	**415**	**287**	**257**	**2 583**	**309**	**231**	**17 394**	**167**	**152**	**341**
3 and 4 years	15	23	8	13	89	40	31	485	26	26	7
5 to 14 years	339	220	141	155	1 436	160	134	8 543	69	54	184
15 to 17 years	103	68	31	46	427	39	26	2 340	10	10	20
18 and 19 years	30	25	29	19	206	–	–	1 303	–	–	29
20 to 24 years	28	30	49	14	162	19	11	1 690	–	–	15
25 to 34 years	27	36	13	10	174	27	13	1 423	40	40	26
35 years and over	55	13	16	–	89	24	16	1 610	22	22	60
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	11.5	41.8	29.6	33.3	24.7	51.9	48.4	28.1	100.0	100.0	31.8
5 to 14 years	74.3	92.1	96.6	97.5	95.4	91.4	89.9	94.4	85.2	81.8	100.0
15 to 17 years	69.1	95.8	88.6	100.0	97.0	97.5	96.3	91.1	100.0	100.0	90.9
18 and 19 years	35.7	47.2	80.6	54.3	67.8	–	–	61.5	–	–	38.2
20 to 24 years	8.7	25.9	72.1	24.1	22.1	14.8	13.9	31.1	–	–	10.8
25 to 34 years	7.0	12.2	9.1	7.5	11.8	26.2	28.3	13.0	29.4	32.8	8.3
35 years and over	7.1	2.3	6.0	–	4.1	8.8	9.0	7.1	10.0	15.0	8.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**405**	**169**	**104**	**93**	**1 036**	**138**	**89**	**7 549**	**109**	**109**	**215**
Percent enrolled in college	5.9	21.3	51.0	18.3	16.5	13.8	12.4	27.8	–	–	8.8
Male	6.0	24.4	32.7	17.9	16.9	37.8	30.0	25.3	–	–	6.6
Female	5.8	18.1	71.4	18.9	16.2	5.0	7.2	30.4	–	–	12.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**405**	**169**	**104**	**93**	**1 036**	**138**	**89**	**7 549**	**109**	**109**	**215**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	260	85	20	42	443	111	76	2 283	45	45	81
Some college or associate degree	28	37	49	28	194	12	5	2 274	43	43	72
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	4	5	–	12	–	–	334	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**579**	**449**	**219**	**194**	**1 966**	**190**	**124**	**18 253**	**155**	**141**	**619**
Less than 5th grade	29	13	4	2	43	–	–	788	–	–	16
5th to 8th grade	38	14	22	20	213	–	–	1 646	6	6	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	191	75	33	34	622	10	2	3 615	16	16	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	199	176	74	80	621	42	34	5 234	28	28	99
Some college, no degree	75	96	32	33	317	70	48	3 424	42	28	249
Associate degree, occupational program	22	16	18	5	56	18	16	644	26	26	27
Associate degree, academic program	22	14	16	5	58	2	2	540	27	27	13
Bachelor's degree	3	35	13	13	26	22	16	1 428	10	10	49
Master's degree	–	10	4	2	10	14	3	587	–	–	38
Professional school degree	–	–	3	–	–	9	–	282	–	–	12
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	65	–	–	7
Males 25 years and over	**580**	**412**	**190**	**163**	**1 653**	**185**	**99**	**15 357**	**201**	**128**	**404**
Less than 5th grade	–	11	2	6	31	–	–	610	10	–	–
5th to 8th grade	47	17	12	20	151	–	–	1 581	8	8	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	144	99	10	26	492	5	–	3 418	65	47	84
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	239	155	86	93	627	81	51	4 161	33	9	94
Some college, no degree	90	70	53	12	238	58	27	2 820	29	29	97
Associate degree, occupational program	49	11	8	–	36	–	–	384	–	–	17
Associate degree, academic program	–	7	–	–	–	21	21	350	6	–	3
Bachelor's degree	5	33	6	4	65	20	–	1 242	50	35	18
Master's degree	6	9	13	2	13	–	–	490	–	–	17
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	225	–	–	7
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 159**	**861**	**409**	**357**	**3 619**	**375**	**223**	**33 610**	**356**	**269**	**1 023**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	9.8	6.4	9.8	13.4	12.1	–	–	13.8	6.7	5.2	12.9
High school graduate or higher	61.3	73.4	79.7	69.7	57.1	96.0	99.1	65.3	70.5	71.4	73.0
Male	67.1	69.2	87.4	68.1	59.2	97.3	100.0	63.5	58.7	57.0	62.6
Female	55.4	77.3	73.1	71.1	55.3	94.7	98.4	66.9	85.8	84.4	79.8
Some college or higher	23.5	35.0	40.6	21.3	22.6	63.2	61.0	37.4	53.4	57.6	54.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	10.1	9.5	5.9	3.2	18.1	9.9	13.1	16.9	16.7	14.5
Male	1.9	10.2	10.0	3.7	4.7	10.8	–	13.2	24.9	27.3	10.4
Female	.5	10.0	9.1	7.7	1.8	25.3	17.7	12.9	6.5	7.1	17.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**156**	**157**	**84**	**67**	**726**	**66**	**30**	**5 532**	**47**	**38**	**131**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	76.9	77.7	91.7	88.1	66.9	100.0	100.0	69.2	83.0	78.9	44.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	18.5	15.5	3.0	4.8	10.6	–	12.2	29.8	13.2	1.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**231**	**137**	**59**	**67**	**743**	**37**	**16**	**5 441**	**89**	**84**	**184**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	80.5	93.4	89.8	86.6	65.7	100.0	100.0	73.6	84.3	83.3	83.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	12.4	6.8	10.4	1.2	40.5	–	11.1	11.2	11.9	24.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**181**	**114**	**59**	**69**	**583**	**30**	**30**	**3 743**	**22**	**22**	**95**
Enrolled in school	81	83	48	53	472	19	19	2 737	–	–	46
Employed	17	14	8	2	42	5	5	739	–	–	29
Unemployed	–	5	24	3	48	–	–	274	–	–	6
Not in labor force	53	64	16	48	382	14	14	1 724	–	–	11
Not enrolled in school	100	31	11	16	111	11	11	1 006	22	22	49
High school graduate	34	23	11	13	56	4	4	382	10	10	33
Employed	15	7	2	–	35	–	–	230	10	10	26
Unemployed	–	16	–	6	5	4	4	61	–	–	7
Not in labor force	19	–	9	7	16	–	–	79	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	66	8	–	3	55	7	7	624	12	12	16
Employed	10	3	–	–	11	–	–	184	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	2	–	–	7	–	–	141	–	–	7
Not in labor force	56	3	–	3	37	7	7	299	12	12	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 433
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.							New York			
	Pueblo—Con.					Sioux			Apache		
	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**242**	**196**	**87**	**94**	**911**	**107**	**65**	**7 547**	**73**	**43**	**182**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	120	116	49	50	593	85	52	5 475	54	30	118
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	61	74	26	38	442	67	44	3 409	25	8	57
Wife unemployed	14	8	–	1	28	8	–	183	–	–	13
Wife not in labor force	45	34	23	11	123	10	8	1 883	29	22	48
Husband unemployed	–	17	–	20	47	13	13	492	10	4	22
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	7	–	9	27	13	13	210	6	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	4	12	–	–	75	–	–	11
Wife not in labor force	–	10	–	7	8	–	–	207	4	4	11
Husband not in labor force	122	63	38	24	271	9	–	1 580	9	9	42
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	40	23	2	9	110	9	–	528	9	9	7
Wife unemployed	3	–	–	–	6	–	–	88	–	–	2
Wife not in labor force	79	40	36	15	155	–	–	964	–	–	33
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**101**	**73**	**53**	**466**	**27**	**21**	**4 604**	**35**	**30**	**192**
Employed or in Armed Forces	22	39	29	34	313	9	3	2 456	16	16	118
Unemployed	–	15	3	–	30	6	6	340	4	4	16
Not in labor force	72	47	41	19	123	12	12	1 808	15	10	58

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 434
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee			Iroquois				
	Total	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**738**	**179**	**219**	**240**	**1 798**	**1 790**	**126**	**6 193**	**228**	**169**	**2 799**	**384**
Preprimary school	50	11	15	–	50	50	9	429	–	2	225	34
Public school	25	11	–	–	44	44	–	357	–	2	181	34
Elementary or high school	436	100	119	151	1 122	1 120	86	4 355	163	138	1 946	288
Public school	398	94	108	148	984	982	80	4 126	144	133	1 827	282
College	252	68	85	89	626	620	31	1 409	65	29	628	62
Public college	193	52	64	67	454	448	16	1 130	57	15	510	49
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**738**	**179**	**219**	**240**	**1 798**	**1 790**	**126**	**6 193**	**228**	**169**	**2 799**	**384**
3 and 4 years	39	–	15	–	15	15	6	263	–	–	165	14
5 to 14 years	326	111	73	110	810	810	73	3 246	93	109	1 414	223
15 to 17 years	76	–	30	34	240	238	7	865	53	20	372	65
18 and 19 years	84	18	8	38	105	105	6	444	12	9	242	29
20 to 24 years	68	22	26	20	174	174	8	485	31	–	194	16
25 to 34 years	80	21	32	22	77	77	16	421	24	21	156	15
35 years and over	65	7	35	16	377	371	10	469	15	10	256	22
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	43.3	–	78.9	–	13.4	13.4	60.0	33.7	–	–	37.2	27.5
5 to 14 years	98.8	100.0	94.8	100.0	98.2	98.2	94.8	94.9	100.0	94.0	95.2	92.5
15 to 17 years	81.7	–	69.8	100.0	94.9	94.8	100.0	91.0	100.0	100.0	93.5	90.3
18 and 19 years	71.2	64.3	33.3	100.0	62.5	63.6	50.0	56.8	36.4	64.3	64.2	64.4
20 to 24 years	63.6	75.9	60.5	74.1	27.5	27.5	40.0	28.3	21.2	–	24.8	19.0
25 to 34 years	15.9	20.6	19.0	17.2	7.2	7.2	15.7	12.1	14.2	17.4	9.0	8.2
35 years and over	7.2	4.2	9.1	11.8	12.1	12.0	3.4	6.3	5.5	2.7	6.8	7.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**225**	**57**	**67**	**65**	**800**	**797**	**32**	**2 498**	**179**	**67**	**1 160**	**129**
Percent enrolled in college	56.9	70.2	50.7	78.5	28.1	28.2	43.8	25.9	14.5	4.5	25.6	19.4
Male	46.9	75.6	47.1	39.1	27.7	27.7	33.3	21.9	16.3	7.3	20.1	–
Female	74.4	56.3	62.5	100.0	28.5	28.7	75.0	29.9	10.0	–	31.0	34.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**225**	**57**	**67**	**65**	**800**	**797**	**32**	**2 498**	**179**	**67**	**1 160**	**129**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39	13	14	9	289	289	12	841	47	16	415	38
Some college or associate degree	103	34	27	42	223	223	5	833	70	26	335	35
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	–	5	–	48	48	2	40	–	–	12	3
Females 25 years and over	**737**	**140**	**295**	**109**	**2 608**	**2 605**	**232**	**5 953**	**258**	**277**	**3 103**	**241**
Less than 5th grade	103	9	34	21	43	43	–	87	–	28	54	–
5th to 8th grade	44	11	15	–	117	117	11	634	–	17	435	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	126	10	66	8	507	507	52	1 080	34	52	494	56
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	186	27	61	47	617	617	69	1 948	119	73	1 058	74
Some college, no degree	87	–	48	22	563	563	28	1 179	45	77	536	47
Associate degree, occupational program	27	27	–	–	53	53	–	306	21	20	178	2
Associate degree, academic program	12	–	–	–	30	30	3	249	19	–	138	2
Bachelor's degree	94	40	47	7	400	397	61	270	9	–	128	8
Master's degree	38	–	24	–	198	198	8	126	11	10	54	–
Professional school degree	9	9	–	–	57	57	–	74	–	–	28	8
Doctorate degree	11	7	–	4	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**662**	**128**	**259**	**155**	**1 576**	**1 570**	**160**	**4 941**	**186**	**213**	**2 400**	**241**
Less than 5th grade	18	6	6	6	69	69	2	76	2	3	45	4
5th to 8th grade	86	21	22	20	71	71	8	715	12	22	399	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	153	18	68	41	383	383	23	1 034	48	24	570	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	165	9	83	27	329	329	43	1 607	69	63	709	54
Some college, no degree	138	56	42	34	383	383	33	840	20	66	378	63
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	37	37	–	150	8	–	86	7
Associate degree, academic program	37	–	19	18	17	17	–	159	2	2	25	7
Bachelor's degree	25	–	19	–	156	156	23	194	18	11	100	16
Master's degree	18	18	–	–	73	67	21	125	7	12	65	5
Professional school degree	22	–	–	9	22	22	7	31	–	7	18	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	36	36	–	10	–	3	5	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 399**	**268**	**554**	**264**	**4 184**	**4 175**	**392**	**10 894**	**444**	**490**	**5 503**	**482**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	17.9	17.5	13.9	17.8	7.2	7.2	5.4	13.9	3.2	14.3	17.0	14.1
High school graduate or higher	62.1	72.0	61.9	63.6	71.6	71.5	75.5	66.7	78.4	70.2	63.7	60.8
Male	61.2	64.8	62.9	56.8	66.8	66.7	79.4	63.1	66.7	77.0	57.8	63.1
Female	63.0	78.6	61.0	73.4	74.4	74.4	72.8	69.7	86.8	65.0	68.3	58.5
Some college or higher	37.0	58.6	35.9	35.6	48.9	48.8	46.9	34.1	36.0	42.4	31.6	34.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.5	27.6	16.2	7.6	23.1	22.9	30.6	7.6	10.1	8.8	7.2	7.7
Male	9.8	14.1	7.3	5.8	18.2	17.9	31.9	7.3	13.4	15.5	7.8	8.7
Female	20.6	40.0	24.1	10.1	26.0	25.9	29.7	7.9	7.8	3.6	6.8	6.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**286**	**53**	**72**	**99**	**488**	**488**	**41**	**1 731**	**106**	**77**	**800**	**106**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.7	69.8	77.8	72.7	63.3	63.3	63.4	73.7	67.9	84.4	69.0	77.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	–	18.1	–	11.9	11.9	39.0	5.0	17.0	10.4	4.6	6.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**216**	**49**	**96**	**29**	**584**	**584**	**61**	**1 740**	**63**	**44**	**927**	**77**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	71.3	79.6	77.1	100.0	73.8	73.8	91.8	79.9	100.0	93.2	82.7	76.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	36.6	36.7	51.0	24.1	16.1	16.1	32.8	5.8	–	–	6.3	7.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**168**	**32**	**50**	**46**	**338**	**333**	**19**	**1 437**	**60**	**34**	**653**	**81**
Enrolled in school	117	18	21	46	270	268	13	1 013	39	29	492	58
Employed	28	–	8	–	60	60	6	253	21	9	121	9
Unemployed	15	6	–	9	26	26	–	146	–	14	59	13
Not in labor force	74	12	13	37	184	182	7	614	18	6	312	36
Not enrolled in school	51	14	29	–	68	65	6	424	21	5	161	23
High school graduate	6	–	6	–	38	38	–	192	16	–	54	2
Employed	6	–	6	–	32	32	–	101	9	–	29	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	32	–	–	10	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	47	7	–	11	2
Not high school graduate	45	14	23	–	30	27	6	232	5	5	107	21
Employed	6	6	–	–	11	11	3	89	–	5	37	12
Unemployed	4	4	–	–	11	11	3	70	2	–	30	–
Not in labor force	35	4	23	–	8	5	–	73	3	–	40	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 435
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee			Iroquois				
	Total	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**267**	**67**	**79**	**64**	**888**	**882**	**90**	**2 909**	**95**	**72**	**1 515**	**179**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	239	67	68	64	602	596	63	1 941	73	60	986	140
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	131	42	48	18	324	318	44	1 363	67	50	681	121
Wife unemployed	27	–	9	18	27	27	15	27	–	–	17	–
Wife not in labor force	81	25	11	28	251	251	4	551	6	10	288	19
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	–	42	42	–	265	7	–	120	37
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	130	7	–	36	27
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	29	–	–	22	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	106	–	–	62	10
Husband not in labor force	28	–	11	–	244	244	27	703	15	12	409	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	79	79	1	258	9	10	149	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	6	6	2	54	–	–	26	–
Wife not in labor force	28	–	11	–	159	159	24	391	6	2	234	2
Female householder, no husband present	**156**	**36**	**33**	**14**	**772**	**769**	**39**	**1 520**	**103**	**52**	**717**	**51**
Employed or in Armed Forces	63	27	–	–	461	458	18	822	56	29	412	35
Unemployed	28	–	20	–	27	27	6	96	–	–	67	–
Not in labor force	65	9	13	14	284	284	15	602	47	23	238	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 436
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.								North Carolina	
	Iroquois—Con.						Sioux			
		Seneca								
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Tuscarora	Long Island	Shinnecock	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**463**	**1 786**	**1 595**	**352**	**107**	**375**	**200**	**109**	**23 793**	**66**
Preprimary school	17	139	120	12	7	9	14	–	1 087	–
Public school	17	111	105	12	7	7	12	–	920	–
Elementary or high school	359	1 204	1 080	248	85	259	76	42	18 812	55
Public school	359	1 139	1 026	233	85	246	76	42	18 359	55
College	87	443	395	92	15	107	110	67	3 894	11
Public college	74	363	327	59	15	84	46	39	3 391	11
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**463**	**1 786**	**1 595**	**352**	**107**	**375**	**200**	**109**	**23 793**	**66**
3 and 4 years	6	68	55	10	–	2	–	–	475	–
5 to 14 years	268	939	841	191	78	194	78	33	13 839	50
15 to 17 years	88	222	190	45	–	55	12	9	4 088	–
18 and 19 years	18	113	107	21	22	39	–	–	1 683	–
20 to 24 years	40	165	158	39	–	28	52	42	1 403	–
25 to 34 years	32	145	134	25	7	38	25	15	1 181	4
35 years and over	11	134	110	21	–	19	33	10	1 124	12
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	40.0	37.4	37.7	23.8	–	9.1	–	–	18.1	–
5 to 14 years	94.4	95.5	95.7	97.4	100.0	99.0	79.6	62.3	91.8	78.1
15 to 17 years	84.6	89.9	88.4	78.9	–	75.3	100.0	100.0	87.4	–
18 and 19 years	54.5	46.5	46.3	56.8	53.7	95.1	–	–	48.3	–
20 to 24 years	40.0	38.2	38.4	34.5	–	35.9	39.7	55.3	19.9	–
25 to 34 years	17.3	15.3	16.0	18.8	12.5	21.6	10.1	8.9	8.3	3.9
35 years and over	3.4	6.6	6.1	6.0	–	3.0	9.6	3.7	3.6	6.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**133**	**675**	**642**	**150**	**102**	**119**	**139**	**84**	**10 550**	**73**
Percent enrolled in college	38.3	28.4	27.9	35.3	14.7	49.6	37.4	50.0	19.1	–
Male	38.6	30.0	27.3	24.3	–	45.5	54.9	62.2	16.8	–
Female	38.2	27.1	28.4	45.0	17.9	53.1	27.3	35.9	21.8	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**133**	**675**	**642**	**150**	**102**	**119**	**139**	**84**	**10 550**	**73**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32	240	228	53	56	32	43	28	3 756	23
Some college or associate degree	59	244	227	59	23	58	58	28	2 456	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	12	12	5	–	9	23	13	247	–
Females 25 years and over	**250**	**1 572**	**1 390**	**243**	**75**	**499**	**345**	**255**	**23 833**	**138**
Less than 5th grade	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	1 445	12
5th to 8th grade	9	99	88	30	–	26	35	35	3 511	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	293	268	81	20	107	63	59	6 174	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	87	468	389	69	22	160	81	45	6 465	71
Some college, no degree	46	399	371	26	14	98	110	74	3 111	10
Associate degree, occupational program	13	72	61	–	–	20	14	14	848	5
Associate degree, academic program	13	77	65	–	3	10	2	–	250	–
Bachelor's degree	–	103	89	19	6	45	32	20	1 478	–
Master's degree	5	39	37	4	10	17	8	8	440	–
Professional school degree	7	17	17	14	–	10	–	–	77	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	34	–
Males 25 years and over	**255**	**1 397**	**1 236**	**239**	**109**	**317**	**246**	**183**	**21 413**	**152**
Less than 5th grade	3	19	19	–	–	5	9	9	1 866	7
5th to 8th grade	38	219	211	5	–	5	2	2	3 456	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	223	184	46	31	96	37	28	5 526	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	77	541	468	94	24	102	53	45	5 564	42
Some college, no degree	53	210	197	50	40	52	80	63	2 408	23
Associate degree, occupational program	–	43	43	6	–	17	–	–	765	–
Associate degree, academic program	16	86	70	21	–	–	11	–	306	–
Bachelor's degree	10	29	27	10	8	24	39	21	1 024	–
Master's degree	–	23	15	7	–	14	15	15	299	10
Professional school degree	–	2	2	–	6	–	–	–	143	–
Doctorate degree	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	56	–
Persons 25 years and over	**505**	**2 969**	**2 626**	**482**	**184**	**816**	**591**	**438**	**45 246**	**290**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	9.9	11.5	12.3	7.3	–	4.4	7.8	10.5	22.7	18.3
High school graduate or higher	64.8	71.1	70.5	66.4	72.3	70.7	75.3	69.6	51.4	55.5
Male	61.2	67.0	66.5	78.7	71.6	66.6	80.5	78.7	49.3	49.3
Female	68.4	74.7	74.0	54.3	73.3	73.3	71.6	63.1	53.3	62.3
Some college or higher	32.3	37.1	37.9	32.6	47.3	38.6	52.6	49.1	24.8	16.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	7.2	7.1	11.2	16.3	14.5	15.9	14.6	7.8	3.4
Male	3.9	4.0	3.6	7.1	12.8	12.6	22.0	19.7	7.1	6.6
Female	4.8	10.1	10.3	15.2	21.3	15.6	11.6	11.0	8.5	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**92**	**486**	**417**	**64**	**41**	**76**	**119**	**89**	**6 854**	**38**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	78.3	77.2	76.7	90.6	63.4	56.6	93.3	91.0	64.1	84.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	1.4	1.2	–	–	5.3	32.8	23.6	5.6	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**93**	**464**	**419**	**69**	**15**	**100**	**128**	**80**	**7 420**	**65**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.1	78.0	77.8	59.4	53.3	89.0	91.4	86.3	70.7	78.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	5.6	6.2	15.9	–	23.0	15.6	10.0	11.4	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**120**	**423**	**389**	**66**	**41**	**78**	**20**	**17**	**6 598**	**7**
Enrolled in school	89	268	240	38	22	71	12	9	4 296	–
Employed	24	63	63	6	7	41	3	3	1 126	–
Unemployed	–	49	38	11	–	5	–	–	320	–
Not in labor force	65	156	139	21	15	25	9	6	2 850	–
Not enrolled in school	31	155	149	28	19	7	8	8	2 302	7
High school graduate	–	111	107	9	11	2	4	4	819	7
Employed	–	59	55	4	–	2	–	–	453	7
Unemployed	–	22	22	–	11	–	4	4	86	–
Not in labor force	–	22	22	5	–	–	–	–	194	–
Not high school graduate	31	44	42	19	8	5	4	4	1 483	–
Employed	12	12	12	11	8	5	2	2	613	–
Unemployed	15	15	15	8	–	–	–	–	275	–
Not in labor force	4	17	15	–	–	–	2	2	586	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 437
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.								North Carolina	
	Iroquois—Con.						Sioux			
		Seneca								
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Tuscarora	Long Island	Shinnecock	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**140**	**666**	**583**	**242**	**31**	**130**	**139**	**101**	**14 303**	**122**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	104	421	368	157	16	91	101	80	11 162	82
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	67	301	273	76	16	73	76	55	7 719	76
Wife unemployed	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	447	–
Wife not in labor force	32	115	90	81	–	18	25	25	2 996	6
Husband unemployed	5	62	59	34	–	7	15	9	521	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	29	29	26	–	7	–	–	303	6
Wife unemployed	–	7	7	–	–	–	9	9	64	–
Wife not in labor force	–	26	23	8	–	–	6	–	154	8
Husband not in labor force	31	183	156	51	15	32	23	12	2 620	26
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	60	59	17	–	14	10	8	902	12
Wife unemployed	–	28	28	–	–	5	–	–	56	–
Wife not in labor force	18	95	69	34	15	13	13	4	1 662	14
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**475**	**416**	**61**	**43**	**126**	**36**	**28**	**4 902**	**27**
Employed or in Armed Forces	51	227	195	12	14	81	24	24	2 491	22
Unemployed	5	24	24	–	7	–	–	–	325	–
Not in labor force	5	224	197	49	22	45	12	4	2 086	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 438
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.										
	Cherokee					Eastern tribes			Iroquois		
	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Chippewa	Coharie	Total	Waccamaw-Siouan	Haliwa	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 068**	**2 495**	**1 566**	**138**	**310**	**367**	**289**	**563**	**542**	**464**	**13 805**
Preprimary school	266	129	137	–	–	30	30	5	38	36	584
Public school	224	93	131	–	–	30	30	5	25	25	507
Elementary or high school	3 071	1 866	1 198	111	234	279	212	474	426	371	11 118
Public school	2 927	1 799	1 121	111	234	265	198	474	424	369	10 889
College	731	500	231	27	76	58	47	84	78	57	2 103
Public college	582	397	185	12	67	44	38	84	69	52	1 909
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 068**	**2 495**	**1 566**	**138**	**310**	**367**	**289**	**563**	**542**	**464**	**13 805**
3 and 4 years	112	41	71	–	–	9	9	–	23	21	270
5 to 14 years	2 322	1 358	957	103	177	246	197	336	265	215	8 079
15 to 17 years	623	387	236	8	55	36	26	105	146	141	2 453
18 and 19 years	301	204	97	–	28	27	19	41	23	23	1 033
20 to 24 years	267	199	68	6	19	11	11	27	4	–	853
25 to 34 years	198	134	64	21	18	25	20	17	24	17	591
35 years and over	245	172	73	–	13	13	7	37	57	47	526
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	26.4	15.8	43.0	–	–	37.5	37.5	–	24.2	23.9	18.2
5 to 14 years	93.9	93.1	94.8	88.0	88.5	97.2	96.6	90.1	100.0	100.0	92.6
15 to 17 years	83.8	82.0	87.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	84.0	94.2	94.0	88.5
18 and 19 years	42.2	42.4	42.4	–	58.3	40.3	37.3	48.8	25.6	28.4	53.7
20 to 24 years	19.4	20.4	17.0	10.5	28.4	14.9	16.9	12.4	2.1	–	24.2
25 to 34 years	6.9	6.8	7.4	14.3	18.0	11.8	11.8	5.0	8.0	8.5	7.9
35 years and over	3.9	3.7	4.5	–	2.4	1.9	1.7	4.0	7.5	7.7	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 090**	**1 457**	**629**	**68**	**115**	**141**	**116**	**301**	**279**	**239**	**5 453**
Percent enrolled in college	18.9	19.5	17.6	8.8	39.1	15.6	19.0	15.6	3.6	2.5	22.0
Male	17.5	20.3	10.5	22.2	39.7	21.8	25.0	10.1	–	–	19.4
Female	20.2	18.6	24.0	–	38.6	7.9	10.4	21.1	9.0	5.6	25.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 090**	**1 457**	**629**	**68**	**115**	**141**	**116**	**301**	**279**	**239**	**5 453**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	788	530	254	36	39	66	56	123	94	73	1 740
Some college or associate degree	535	393	142	11	38	44	37	63	28	18	1 270
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	5	9	–	13	–	–	6	7	7	190
Females 25 years and over	**4 707**	**3 413**	**1 278**	**122**	**370**	**495**	**323**	**672**	**470**	**398**	**12 836**
Less than 5th grade	270	253	17	5	14	22	14	46	42	33	781
5th to 8th grade	584	465	119	–	22	44	31	159	61	61	2 057
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 122	844	278	12	119	98	64	225	141	126	3 419
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 393	959	428	48	114	186	109	121	113	101	3 325
Some college, no degree	772	498	269	38	23	86	69	77	31	24	1 494
Associate degree, occupational program	254	158	96	12	26	17	11	20	29	15	330
Associate degree, academic program	62	50	12	7	–	–	–	7	13	13	112
Bachelor's degree	178	123	50	–	29	31	25	–	19	11	982
Master's degree	54	54	–	–	23	3	–	17	21	14	274
Professional school degree	18	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	26
Males 25 years and over	**4 505**	**3 273**	**1 205**	**92**	**270**	**394**	**256**	**587**	**594**	**412**	**11 018**
Less than 5th grade	231	207	24	–	17	28	20	99	31	31	1 053
5th to 8th grade	661	549	112	–	32	83	51	132	108	100	1 910
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 124	827	297	–	63	76	69	146	115	106	3 085
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 221	817	404	38	110	129	74	142	192	99	2 726
Some college, no degree	737	528	206	26	27	51	32	38	89	46	946
Associate degree, occupational program	184	90	88	–	13	13	–	24	2	2	360
Associate degree, academic program	57	52	–	10	2	2	–	6	6	–	126
Bachelor's degree	149	95	48	18	–	–	–	–	32	25	577
Master's degree	72	50	15	–	6	12	10	–	10	–	159
Professional school degree	44	33	11	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	60
Doctorate degree	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	16
Persons 25 years and over	**9 212**	**6 686**	**2 483**	**214**	**640**	**889**	**579**	**1 259**	**1 064**	**810**	**23 854**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	19.0	22.0	11.0	2.3	13.3	19.9	20.0	34.6	22.7	27.8	24.3
High school graduate or higher	56.7	53.0	65.9	92.1	58.3	60.5	57.0	35.9	53.2	43.6	48.4
Male	55.2	51.6	64.1	100.0	58.5	52.5	45.3	35.8	57.2	42.5	45.1
Female	58.0	54.2	67.6	86.1	58.1	66.9	66.3	36.0	48.1	44.7	51.3
Some college or higher	28.3	26.4	32.4	51.9	23.3	25.1	25.4	15.0	24.5	18.9	23.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	5.8	5.4	8.4	9.1	6.1	6.0	1.4	8.6	6.5	8.9
Male	6.4	6.2	6.1	19.6	2.2	3.0	3.9	–	8.6	6.8	7.4
Female	5.3	5.4	4.6	–	14.1	8.5	7.7	2.5	8.5	6.3	10.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 451**	**1 018**	**427**	**59**	**44**	**63**	**49**	**170**	**161**	**92**	**3 501**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	68.0	63.4	78.5	100.0	100.0	58.7	46.9	43.5	76.4	58.7	60.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	5.8	7.3	–	–	–	–	–	4.3	–	6.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 413**	**966**	**442**	**88**	**56**	**149**	**121**	**172**	**139**	**109**	**3 956**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	72.4	66.5	85.1	92.0	89.3	94.6	93.4	55.2	64.0	54.1	68.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	5.2	11.5	–	25.0	8.7	10.7	–	10.8	–	14.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 212**	**795**	**413**	**11**	**91**	**87**	**61**	**158**	**174**	**165**	**3 801**
Enrolled in school	686	440	246	–	71	47	29	95	98	98	2 633
Employed	244	205	39	–	14	8	6	9	41	41	636
Unemployed	64	46	18	–	–	18	10	–	9	9	170
Not in labor force	378	189	189	–	57	21	13	86	48	48	1 827
Not enrolled in school	526	355	167	11	20	40	32	63	76	67	1 168
High school graduate	209	139	66	11	5	40	32	16	19	19	367
Employed	92	52	40	–	5	27	27	12	13	13	252
Unemployed	22	13	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
Not in labor force	63	44	15	–	–	13	5	4	6	6	63
Not high school graduate	317	216	101	–	15	–	–	47	57	48	801
Employed	157	132	25	–	–	–	–	30	19	19	287
Unemployed	76	48	28	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	142
Not in labor force	84	36	48	–	15	–	–	11	29	29	372

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 439
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.										
	Cherokee					Eastern tribes			Iroquois		
	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Chippewa	Coharie	Total	Waccamaw-Siouan	Haliwa	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**2 950**	**2 167**	**765**	**43**	**226**	**313**	**206**	**398**	**391**	**298**	**7 471**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 219	1 618	594	43	152	225	150	260	302	221	6 055
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 400	984	409	33	130	160	88	174	179	130	4 339
Wife unemployed	118	59	59	–	–	13	13	8	16	16	200
Wife not in labor force	701	575	126	10	22	52	49	78	107	75	1 516
Husband unemployed	165	129	36	–	–	19	7	9	9	9	197
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	100	85	15	–	–	12	–	5	–	–	109
Wife unemployed	25	12	13	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	22
Wife not in labor force	40	32	8	–	–	7	7	4	–	–	66
Husband not in labor force	566	420	135	–	74	69	49	129	80	68	1 219
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	191	139	46	–	49	19	9	48	31	20	382
Wife unemployed	28	22	6	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	9
Wife not in labor force	347	259	83	–	21	50	40	81	49	48	828
Female householder, no husband present	**1 073**	**671**	**402**	**6**	**39**	**71**	**56**	**159**	**95**	**95**	**2 777**
Employed or in Armed Forces	641	410	231	–	13	38	31	60	40	40	1 411
Unemployed	89	84	5	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	174
Not in labor force	343	177	166	6	26	33	25	84	55	55	1 192

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 440
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota									
	Sioux				Chippewa						Sioux	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Arikara	Total	Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	Fort Berthold	Hidatsa	Mandan	Total	Devils Lake Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**340**	**311**	**9 819**	**372**	**4 398**	**1 792**	**2 569**	**511**	**395**	**199**	**2 956**	**840**
Preprimary school	13	13	805	54	347	159	188	49	53	17	186	30
Public school	13	13	748	54	333	148	185	49	41	14	170	30
Elementary or high school	274	250	7 447	260	3 403	1 354	2 019	352	269	163	2 369	712
Public school	265	250	7 160	260	3 265	1 301	1 951	352	269	157	2 275	708
College	53	48	1 567	58	648	279	362	110	73	19	401	98
Public college	40	35	1 400	52	584	243	334	104	69	9	353	94
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**340**	**311**	**9 819**	**372**	**4 398**	**1 792**	**2 569**	**511**	**395**	**199**	**2 956**	**840**
3 and 4 years	–	–	338	28	134	59	75	8	25	8	88	11
5 to 14 years	172	157	5 973	212	2 737	1 028	1 685	291	244	131	1 862	543
15 to 17 years	90	81	1 437	37	632	330	296	92	45	27	450	128
18 and 19 years	38	38	629	30	285	132	153	24	15	15	174	47
20 to 24 years	14	9	517	37	196	75	114	22	21	7	132	39
25 to 34 years	8	8	565	6	278	112	166	30	29	8	122	35
35 years and over	18	18	360	22	136	56	80	44	16	3	128	37
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	–	–	24.2	43.8	20.9	23.1	19.4	8.7	29.8	22.9	24.3	9.5
5 to 14 years	86.9	85.8	94.5	98.1	94.2	94.4	94.5	99.0	94.6	95.6	95.1	96.8
15 to 17 years	75.6	73.6	91.5	94.9	89.5	95.4	83.6	100.0	93.8	84.4	90.9	92.1
18 and 19 years	69.1	69.1	62.0	78.9	57.2	70.6	49.5	66.7	68.2	88.2	62.6	49.5
20 to 24 years	15.1	18.8	24.3	33.6	18.9	17.5	19.5	24.4	26.6	20.6	24.7	24.1
25 to 34 years	4.2	5.3	13.8	4.4	13.2	12.2	14.5	14.6	13.9	11.0	12.4	13.2
35 years and over	5.3	5.7	5.3	7.4	3.8	3.4	4.2	14.6	6.7	1.6	7.6	7.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**148**	**103**	**3 140**	**148**	**1 534**	**615**	**895**	**126**	**101**	**51**	**813**	**257**
Percent enrolled in college	25.7	32.0	23.2	23.0	17.7	19.8	16.0	28.6	30.7	15.7	22.9	16.0
Male	21.8	24.6	22.6	47.8	19.7	20.2	18.4	11.9	24.1	7.7	16.3	6.7
Female	34.0	47.1	23.9	11.8	16.2	19.5	14.2	43.3	38.3	24.0	29.9	23.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**148**	**103**	**3 140**	**148**	**1 534**	**615**	**895**	**126**	**101**	**51**	**813**	**257**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	56	50	925	33	423	153	259	60	52	7	284	89
Some college or associate degree	66	33	971	56	473	208	254	12	35	16	197	40
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	–	16	1	11	–	11	–	–	2	2	–
Females 25 years and over	**226**	**205**	**5 877**	**244**	**2 993**	**1 347**	**1 588**	**249**	**258**	**168**	**1 498**	**416**
Less than 5th grade	7	7	137	6	97	24	67	4	–	–	22	11
5th to 8th grade	28	28	585	14	382	172	207	30	18	22	110	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	36	36	1 304	81	684	305	361	35	28	28	411	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	86	82	1 466	43	699	380	299	59	53	30	427	102
Some college, no degree	33	21	1 267	72	586	303	279	53	78	54	282	63
Associate degree, occupational program	23	23	279	4	127	42	85	14	19	4	73	18
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	271	2	135	42	93	4	32	9	79	19
Bachelor's degree	8	8	494	13	258	72	179	45	25	11	86	13
Master's degree	5	–	71	7	25	7	18	5	5	10	7	–
Professional school degree	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**302**	**264**	**5 037**	**189**	**2 681**	**1 197**	**1 457**	**259**	**191**	**87**	**1 175**	**326**
Less than 5th grade	34	34	189	–	145	46	99	9	–	–	29	7
5th to 8th grade	25	25	678	8	434	200	234	27	6	16	142	58
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	67	67	990	37	557	236	304	24	23	9	274	94
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	101	82	1 319	34	645	336	307	52	46	29	340	101
Some college, no degree	48	45	1 040	60	429	179	242	106	78	25	225	43
Associate degree, occupational program	22	6	370	14	223	84	139	16	11	8	81	7
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	116	–	87	35	52	5	5	–	17	2
Bachelor's degree	5	5	259	14	131	64	67	12	22	–	61	10
Master's degree	–	–	65	20	24	11	13	8	–	–	4	4
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	11	2	6	6	–	–	–	–	2	–
Persons 25 years and over	**528**	**469**	**10 914**	**433**	**5 674**	**2 544**	**3 045**	**508**	**449**	**255**	**2 673**	**742**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	17.8	20.0	14.6	6.5	18.6	17.4	19.9	13.8	5.3	14.9	11.3	18.7
High school graduate or higher	62.7	58.0	64.4	66.3	59.5	61.4	58.2	74.6	83.3	70.6	63.0	51.5
Male	58.3	52.3	63.1	76.2	57.6	59.7	56.3	76.8	84.8	71.3	62.1	51.2
Female	68.6	65.4	65.5	58.6	61.1	62.8	60.0	72.3	82.2	70.2	63.8	51.7
Some college or higher	27.3	23.0	38.9	48.5	35.8	33.2	38.3	52.8	61.2	47.5	34.3	24.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	2.8	8.3	13.4	7.8	6.3	9.1	13.8	11.6	8.2	6.0	3.6
Male	1.7	1.9	6.7	19.0	6.0	6.8	5.5	7.7	11.5	–	5.7	4.3
Female	5.8	3.9	9.7	9.0	9.5	5.9	12.4	20.1	11.6	12.5	6.3	3.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**107**	**85**	**1 910**	**60**	**980**	**437**	**526**	**108**	**108**	**26**	**445**	**106**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	73.8	67.1	74.4	78.3	70.6	72.3	71.5	84.3	85.2	92.3	75.1	50.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	3.9	3.3	1.6	.5	2.7	5.6	14.8	–	5.8	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**84**	**67**	**2 171**	**77**	**1 124**	**478**	**620**	**98**	**101**	**47**	**541**	**160**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	77.4	71.6	73.1	55.8	71.7	67.8	75.3	74.5	84.2	76.6	69.7	59.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.1	9.0	9.6	11.7	11.0	6.5	15.0	14.3	15.8	14.9	2.2	1.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**164**	**155**	**2 006**	**68**	**950**	**417**	**525**	**91**	**63**	**47**	**578**	**181**
Enrolled in school	118	109	1 497	58	670	353	311	79	54	40	429	122
Employed	24	24	297	2	154	83	67	10	6	3	42	15
Unemployed	10	10	116	2	39	19	20	15	2	3	45	9
Not in labor force	84	75	1 084	54	477	251	224	54	46	34	342	98
Not enrolled in school	46	46	509	10	280	64	214	12	9	7	149	59
High school graduate	11	11	201	8	97	14	83	3	5	2	66	19
Employed	–	–	68	2	24	7	17	–	–	–	26	6
Unemployed	–	–	66	–	42	2	40	–	4	2	15	4
Not in labor force	5	5	67	6	31	5	26	3	1	–	25	9
Not high school graduate	35	35	308	2	183	50	131	9	4	5	83	40
Employed	6	6	52	2	26	21	5	6	–	–	12	6
Unemployed	29	29	44	–	37	7	30	–	–	–	7	3
Not in labor force	–	–	212	–	120	22	96	3	4	5	64	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 441
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota									
	Sioux				Chippewa						Sioux	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Arikara	Total	Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	Fort Berthold	Hidatsa	Mandan	Total	Devils Lake Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**204**	**189**	**2 768**	**129**	**1 601**	**692**	**896**	**141**	**81**	**46**	**560**	**158**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	169	154	1 678	62	916	394	514	101	48	39	341	96
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	96	87	1 184	39	728	297	423	48	33	15	227	50
Wife unemployed	–	–	101	19	29	10	19	16	7	–	29	11
Wife not in labor force	73	67	393	4	159	87	72	37	8	24	85	35
Husband unemployed	6	6	428	41	248	77	166	14	14	2	95	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	6	131	13	84	41	43	–	10	–	22	6
Wife unemployed	–	–	57	–	30	11	19	2	–	2	18	3
Wife not in labor force	–	–	240	28	134	25	104	12	4	–	55	18
Husband not in labor force	29	29	662	26	437	221	216	26	19	5	124	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	6	253	6	206	94	112	6	2	–	28	12
Wife unemployed	–	–	55	–	51	33	18	–	–	–	4	–
Wife not in labor force	23	23	354	20	180	94	86	20	17	5	92	23
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**2 104**	**102**	**1 099**	**417**	**669**	**76**	**107**	**47**	**556**	**179**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5	5	710	38	346	145	198	24	35	25	212	83
Unemployed	–	–	230	25	114	19	87	2	7	1	79	6
Not in labor force	21	21	1 164	39	639	253	384	50	65	21	265	90

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 442
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Dakota—Con.		Ohio									
	Sioux—Con.					Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**826**	**932**	**5 647**	**113**	**266**	**2 415**	**2 396**	**177**	**163**	**159**	**138**	**218**
Preprimary school	33	92	288	7	12	98	98	–	–	33	29	11
Public school	29	80	176	5	12	71	71	–	–	2	2	11
Elementary or high school	731	734	3 859	71	197	1 640	1 631	147	147	88	75	140
Public school	687	700	3 546	64	197	1 529	1 520	100	100	70	57	112
College	62	106	1 500	35	57	677	667	30	16	38	34	67
Public college	52	93	1 220	31	32	545	535	23	16	28	24	54
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**826**	**932**	**5 647**	**113**	**266**	**2 415**	**2 396**	**177**	**163**	**159**	**138**	**218**
3 and 4 years	11	44	108	7	–	22	22	–	–	20	20	5
5 to 14 years	554	608	2 827	56	150	1 199	1 190	111	111	74	57	105
15 to 17 years	144	143	847	13	46	344	344	29	29	18	18	34
18 and 19 years	43	52	412	5	17	170	170	7	–	9	9	2
20 to 24 years	24	35	420	17	26	179	179	–	–	–	–	15
25 to 34 years	18	20	470	11	7	244	244	9	9	4	–	24
35 years and over	32	30	563	4	20	257	247	21	14	34	34	33
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	14.9	33.6	23.7	38.9	–	15.5	15.5	–	–	90.9	90.9	22.7
5 to 14 years	95.8	95.1	93.4	100.0	78.5	94.2	94.1	88.8	94.9	97.4	96.6	100.0
15 to 17 years	96.6	83.1	89.1	59.1	83.6	84.7	84.7	72.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	63.2	76.5	53.5	100.0	45.9	46.7	46.7	26.9	–	100.0	100.0	100.0
20 to 24 years	19.7	21.3	24.2	28.8	22.6	24.3	24.6	–	–	–	–	14.2
25 to 34 years	8.1	5.0	10.3	9.6	3.3	12.0	12.1	6.7	8.4	6.7	–	14.0
35 years and over	7.4	5.3	5.8	2.2	3.6	6.1	6.0	8.5	6.6	12.9	14.2	6.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**190**	**232**	**2 505**	**64**	**152**	**1 101**	**1 093**	**42**	**35**	**21**	**21**	**108**
Percent enrolled in college	16.8	24.1	24.0	31.3	28.3	22.3	22.5	16.7	–	–	–	15.7
Male	15.6	14.8	24.9	8.6	30.8	23.0	23.4	19.4	–	–	–	31.5
Female	18.5	33.3	22.8	58.6	25.7	21.7	21.7	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**190**	**232**	**2 505**	**64**	**152**	**1 101**	**1 093**	**42**	**35**	**21**	**21**	**108**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	80	973	28	23	434	434	17	17	3	3	59
Some college or associate degree	49	76	621	20	55	232	224	9	2	9	9	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	2	70	4	22	22	22	–	–	–	–	13
Females 25 years and over	**362**	**526**	**7 159**	**147**	**412**	**3 096**	**3 049**	**248**	**194**	**170**	**166**	**279**
Less than 5th grade	9	2	147	5	–	75	75	–	–	7	7	–
5th to 8th grade	10	21	574	19	11	228	228	22	11	–	–	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	110	154	1 747	35	154	823	810	21	21	24	24	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	117	161	2 223	61	93	975	968	98	86	60	60	79
Some college, no degree	72	93	1 392	16	50	567	551	40	30	50	46	74
Associate degree, occupational program	21	34	322	2	54	164	164	10	10	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	10	29	174	–	12	63	63	13	13	10	10	10
Bachelor's degree	13	27	359	–	14	132	121	38	23	10	10	15
Master's degree	–	4	138	–	24	26	26	–	–	9	9	–
Professional school degree	–	1	77	9	–	43	43	6	–	–	–	14
Doctorate degree	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**295**	**442**	**7 039**	**149**	**354**	**3 157**	**3 121**	**134**	**126**	**153**	**130**	**414**
Less than 5th grade	15	7	161	12	6	38	38	–	–	–	–	20
5th to 8th grade	47	36	616	–	31	326	326	11	11	9	9	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	75	91	1 700	16	79	790	790	23	15	27	20	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	161	2 101	28	104	1 016	999	47	47	24	14	170
Some college, no degree	58	68	1 451	78	75	604	585	14	14	34	34	60
Associate degree, occupational program	34	38	244	6	17	104	104	7	7	13	13	13
Associate degree, academic program	1	11	172	2	25	80	80	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	18	30	384	7	8	120	120	12	12	16	16	36
Master's degree	–	–	116	–	9	53	53	5	5	13	13	17
Professional school degree	–	–	48	–	–	8	8	15	15	6	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	46	–	–	18	18	–	–	11	11	–
Persons 25 years and over	**657**	**968**	**14 198**	**296**	**766**	**6 253**	**6 170**	**382**	**320**	**323**	**296**	**693**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	12.3	6.8	10.6	12.2	6.3	10.7	10.8	8.6	6.9	5.0	5.4	16.5
High school graduate or higher	59.5	67.9	65.2	70.6	63.3	63.5	63.3	79.8	81.9	79.3	79.7	70.4
Male	53.6	69.7	64.8	81.2	67.2	63.4	63.0	74.6	79.4	76.5	77.7	71.5
Female	64.4	66.3	65.5	59.9	60.0	63.6	63.5	82.7	83.5	81.8	81.3	68.8
Some college or higher	34.6	34.6	34.7	40.5	37.6	31.7	31.4	41.9	40.3	53.3	54.7	34.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	6.4	8.3	5.4	7.2	6.4	6.3	19.9	17.2	20.1	19.9	11.8
Male	6.1	6.8	8.4	4.7	4.8	6.3	6.4	23.9	25.4	30.1	30.8	12.8
Female	3.6	6.1	8.1	6.1	9.2	6.5	6.2	17.7	11.9	11.2	11.4	10.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**105**	**191**	**2 417**	**64**	**92**	**1 117**	**1 105**	**54**	**46**	**20**	**20**	**100**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	73.3	83.8	69.0	90.6	70.7	66.6	66.2	85.2	100.0	65.0	65.0	86.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.5	6.3	9.0	–	18.5	4.5	4.5	50.0	58.7	–	–	25.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**118**	**206**	**2 129**	**51**	**120**	**918**	**916**	**81**	**61**	**40**	**36**	**72**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	70.3	71.4	78.0	74.5	45.0	79.6	79.8	91.4	88.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	3.4	7.4	–	7.5	8.0	8.0	17.3	9.8	–	–	20.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**143**	**182**	**1 365**	**25**	**72**	**666**	**666**	**49**	**42**	**25**	**25**	**24**
Enrolled in school	113	137	928	16	43	416	416	30	23	25	25	24
Employed	25	–	305	–	19	97	97	6	6	–	–	18
Unemployed	23	8	72	–	3	31	31	7	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	65	129	551	16	21	288	288	17	10	25	25	6
Not enrolled in school	30	45	437	9	29	250	250	19	19	–	–	–
High school graduate	12	22	158	–	6	76	76	9	9	–	–	–
Employed	11	9	89	–	6	44	44	2	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	11	19	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1	2	43	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	18	23	279	9	23	174	174	10	10	–	–	–
Employed	5	1	118	–	–	88	88	10	10	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	2	36	–	14	22	22	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	13	20	125	9	9	64	64	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 443
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Dakota—Con.		Ohio									
	Sioux—Con.					Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**122**	**211**	**4 234**	**110**	**223**	**1 910**	**1 910**	**95**	**95**	**78**	**65**	**238**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	68	132	3 057	91	175	1 345	1 345	77	77	57	51	168
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	43	98	1 922	69	102	835	835	32	32	43	37	96
Wife unemployed	4	10	99	7	–	40	40	–	–	–	–	9
Wife not in labor force	21	24	1 036	15	73	470	470	45	45	14	14	63
Husband unemployed	9	47	248	6	26	123	123	13	13	6	6	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2	12	67	–	–	28	28	6	6	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	13	30	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	7	22	151	6	26	81	81	7	7	6	6	6
Husband not in labor force	45	32	929	13	22	442	442	5	5	15	8	64
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	7	290	5	5	121	121	–	–	8	8	14
Wife unemployed	–	–	21	–	–	21	21	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	36	25	618	8	17	300	300	5	5	7	–	50
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**228**	**1 372**	**49**	**78**	**593**	**589**	**37**	**31**	**34**	**30**	**60**
Employed or in Armed Forces	49	76	573	28	7	226	222	26	20	15	11	31
Unemployed	26	45	127	–	10	56	56	–	–	11	11	6
Not in labor force	35	107	672	21	61	311	311	11	11	8	8	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 444
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Ohio—Con.				Oklahoma						
	Shawnee		Sioux			Apache		Arapaho			
	Total	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Arapaho	Blackfoot	Caddo
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**97**	**97**	**181**	**150**	**83 090**	**658**	**464**	**397**	**384**	**118**	**584**
Preprimary school	–	–	9	9	5 172	56	30	36	36	–	38
Public school	–	–	9	9	4 212	48	22	30	30	–	33
Elementary or high school	54	54	119	95	63 561	508	362	293	287	92	462
Public school	48	48	119	95	61 829	503	362	289	283	92	449
College	43	43	53	46	14 357	94	72	68	61	26	84
Public college	32	32	48	41	12 726	79	57	55	48	26	81
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**97**	**97**	**181**	**150**	**83 090**	**658**	**464**	**397**	**384**	**118**	**584**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	1 956	5	–	6	6	–	1
5 to 14 years	40	40	104	93	49 850	444	295	238	232	83	341
15 to 17 years	14	14	13	–	13 777	94	76	61	61	10	104
18 and 19 years	–	–	18	18	5 185	17	15	15	11	–	50
20 to 24 years	20	20	9	9	4 313	17	8	8	8	8	37
25 to 34 years	–	–	37	30	4 460	36	36	37	37	–	23
35 years and over	23	23	–	–	3 549	45	34	32	29	17	28
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	19.7	8.6	–	26.1	26.1	–	1.4
5 to 14 years	90.9	90.9	95.4	97.9	92.3	95.1	95.2	96.0	95.9	100.0	89.7
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	61.9	–	92.1	87.0	93.8	91.0	91.0	62.5	100.0
18 and 19 years	–	–	62.1	75.0	56.0	32.7	34.9	62.5	55.0	–	74.6
20 to 24 years	66.7	66.7	17.3	17.3	24.0	15.5	8.2	14.8	16.0	22.9	22.6
25 to 34 years	–	–	18.5	19.9	11.4	11.7	15.7	20.4	20.9	–	8.2
35 years and over	11.8	11.8	–	–	3.8	9.1	8.5	9.5	9.0	10.4	5.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**43**	**43**	**81**	**76**	**27 222**	**162**	**140**	**78**	**70**	**53**	**231**
Percent enrolled in college	46.5	46.5	27.2	28.9	25.4	8.6	2.1	15.4	11.4	15.1	18.2
Male	44.8	44.8	14.5	14.5	25.4	13.4	–	20.0	22.2	–	14.7
Female	50.0	50.0	68.4	92.9	25.4	5.3	3.4	10.5	–	57.1	23.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**43**	**43**	**81**	**76**	**27 222**	**162**	**140**	**78**	**70**	**53**	**231**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8	8	29	29	9 585	59	52	29	29	6	84
Some college or associate degree	23	23	41	41	8 654	20	9	18	10	27	55
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	668	–	–	–	–	–	3
Females 25 years and over	**147**	**147**	**201**	**135**	**70 695**	**411**	**305**	**282**	**269**	**149**	**478**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	9	9	1 848	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	23	23	6 092	21	21	16	16	2	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35	35	23	16	14 445	128	91	87	87	22	100
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	50	60	39	23 073	125	80	87	84	59	146
Some college, no degree	51	51	63	39	14 440	73	67	66	56	56	118
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	2 080	29	24	14	14	1	18
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	7	–	1 733	5	–	12	12	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	4	4	4 772	20	12	–	–	9	37
Master's degree	5	5	7	–	1 835	10	10	–	–	–	19
Professional school degree	–	–	5	5	296	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	6	6	–	–	81	–	–	–	–	–	13
Males 25 years and over	**112**	**112**	**232**	**187**	**60 837**	**389**	**322**	**236**	**230**	**123**	**366**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	2 122	19	19	11	11	–	4
5th to 8th grade	5	5	17	12	4 978	11	11	–	–	8	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	22	38	38	12 538	91	71	58	58	36	106
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	30	63	46	17 899	138	114	67	67	23	130
Some college, no degree	38	38	77	60	12 725	50	46	41	41	30	68
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	4	4	2 046	33	23	13	13	7	21
Associate degree, academic program	8	8	14	14	1 344	19	19	24	24	7	–
Bachelor's degree	9	9	11	5	4 717	17	8	8	8	12	18
Master's degree	–	–	8	8	1 779	9	9	14	8	–	2
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	504	2	2	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	185	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**259**	**259**	**433**	**322**	**131 532**	**800**	**627**	**518**	**499**	**272**	**844**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	1.9	1.9	11.3	13.7	11.4	6.4	8.1	5.2	5.4	3.7	5.7
High school graduate or higher	76.1	76.1	74.6	69.6	68.1	66.3	66.0	66.8	65.5	75.0	69.9
Male	75.9	75.9	76.3	73.3	67.7	68.9	68.6	70.8	70.0	64.2	65.3
Female	76.2	76.2	72.6	64.4	68.3	63.7	63.3	63.5	61.7	83.9	73.4
Some college or higher	45.2	45.2	46.2	43.2	36.9	33.4	35.1	37.1	35.3	44.9	37.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	7.7	8.1	6.8	10.8	7.3	6.5	4.2	3.2	7.7	10.5
Male	8.0	8.0	8.2	7.0	11.8	7.2	5.9	9.3	7.0	9.8	5.5
Female	7.5	7.5	8.0	6.7	9.9	7.3	7.2	–	–	6.0	14.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**21**	**21**	**103**	**88**	**18 832**	**146**	**112**	**98**	**98**	**47**	**138**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	42.9	42.9	89.3	87.5	72.3	71.2	71.4	68.4	68.4	74.5	81.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	11.7	13.6	7.4	3.4	–	–	–	–	4.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**43**	**43**	**97**	**63**	**20 122**	**162**	**117**	**83**	**79**	**61**	**141**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	86.0	86.0	92.8	88.9	78.4	67.3	75.2	63.9	62.0	96.7	90.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	5.2	7.9	9.1	6.8	9.4	–	–	–	3.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**22**	**22**	**42**	**24**	**19 130**	**135**	**108**	**84**	**80**	**33**	**114**
Enrolled in school	9	9	31	18	14 108	86	75	69	65	9	97
Employed	4	4	13	13	3 731	7	7	13	13	2	31
Unemployed	3	3	9	–	1 277	4	2	9	9	–	19
Not in labor force	2	2	9	5	9 094	75	66	47	43	7	47
Not enrolled in school	13	13	11	6	5 022	49	33	15	15	24	17
High school graduate	5	5	6	6	2 457	20	17	4	4	–	17
Employed	5	5	6	6	1 473	20	17	–	–	–	10
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	426	–	–	4	4	–	6
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	530	–	–	–	–	–	1
Not high school graduate	8	8	5	–	2 565	29	16	11	11	24	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	782	3	3	6	6	10	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	564	6	6	–	–	6	–
Not in labor force	8	8	5	–	1 212	20	7	5	5	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 445
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Ohio—Con.				Oklahoma						
	Shawnee		Sioux			Apache		Arapaho			
	Total	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Arapaho	Blackfoot	Caddo
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**69**	**69**	**147**	**124**	**43 862**	**262**	**230**	**100**	**94**	**55**	**198**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	57	57	122	99	31 694	145	123	66	60	39	129
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	37	84	68	19 823	93	77	24	18	29	75
Wife unemployed	–	–	5	5	1 253	4	4	–	–	–	5
Wife not in labor force	20	20	33	26	10 618	48	42	42	42	10	49
Husband unemployed	–	–	11	11	2 343	60	60	3	3	8	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	5	5	1 255	28	28	3	3	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	267	17	17	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	6	6	821	15	15	–	–	8	5
Husband not in labor force	12	12	14	14	9 825	57	47	31	31	8	64
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	12	12	11	11	2 725	–	–	–	–	2	27
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	317	7	7	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	3	3	6 783	50	40	31	31	6	37
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**37**	**61**	**33**	**12 405**	**80**	**57**	**114**	**108**	**18**	**130**
Employed or in Armed Forces	16	16	17	2	6 469	28	24	28	22	14	40
Unemployed	–	–	5	5	1 106	14	9	19	19	–	11
Not in labor force	21	21	39	26	4 830	38	24	67	67	4	79

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 446
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Cherokee				Cheyenne				Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Cherokee Shawnee	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**31 221**	**29 701**	**1 405**	**188**	**1 130**	**1 023**	**696**	**4 255**	**173**	**151**	**14 122**	**9 415**
Preprimary school	1 922	1 824	98	35	75	73	67	308	6	6	760	483
Public school	1 545	1 464	81	34	52	50	39	271	6	6	680	435
Elementary or high school	23 791	22 688	1 015	126	892	806	569	3 088	146	130	11 084	7 224
Public school	23 108	22 030	990	120	865	779	551	3 038	146	130	10 849	7 010
College	5 508	5 189	292	27	163	144	60	859	21	15	2 278	1 708
Public college	4 872	4 597	251	14	155	137	51	802	15	15	2 124	1 573
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**31 221**	**29 701**	**1 405**	**188**	**1 130**	**1 023**	**696**	**4 255**	**173**	**151**	**14 122**	**9 415**
3 and 4 years	764	702	62	–	41	39	35	146	–	–	220	140
5 to 14 years	18 498	17 677	756	122	716	643	528	2 317	118	102	8 663	5 641
15 to 17 years	5 301	5 024	254	42	138	125	66	803	17	17	2 442	1 617
18 and 19 years	2 118	1 987	131	2	82	73	19	306	22	22	924	614
20 to 24 years	1 506	1 455	48	7	74	67	14	242	6	–	702	550
25 to 34 years	1 634	1 530	82	13	49	49	24	300	10	10	652	461
35 years and over	1 400	1 326	72	2	30	27	10	141	–	–	519	392
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	21.2	20.4	37.8	–	27.3	27.3	22.2	29.9	–	–	14.4	13.8
5 to 14 years	92.4	92.5	89.5	100.0	90.9	89.9	89.2	92.4	85.5	87.9	93.4	92.6
15 to 17 years	91.6	91.4	95.1	100.0	94.5	94.0	86.8	94.8	73.9	73.9	93.3	94.3
18 and 19 years	57.5	57.0	65.2	50.0	73.9	78.5	35.8	59.0	44.0	44.0	57.8	58.3
20 to 24 years	22.1	22.2	19.6	17.1	27.5	25.6	7.5	29.2	25.0	–	24.0	26.8
25 to 34 years	10.8	10.6	14.4	23.2	11.3	12.7	7.7	16.3	8.3	9.7	10.5	10.8
35 years and over	3.6	3.6	3.7	.9	4.2	4.2	3.3	2.8	–	–	3.2	4.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 494**	**10 029**	**446**	**45**	**380**	**355**	**239**	**1 347**	**74**	**68**	**4 523**	**3 109**
Percent enrolled in college	25.0	24.7	32.3	20.0	25.5	22.8	10.9	31.9	14.9	7.4	26.5	29.4
Male	25.2	25.0	30.6	6.3	30.3	27.3	12.0	33.4	25.0	13.2	26.0	29.0
Female	24.9	24.5	33.9	27.6	19.1	16.4	9.8	30.4	–	–	26.9	29.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**10 494**	**10 029**	**446**	**45**	**380**	**355**	**239**	**1 347**	**74**	**68**	**4 523**	**3 109**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 633	3 451	180	31	114	105	87	453	20	20	1 557	1 086
Some college or associate degree	3 352	3 247	102	4	88	81	52	532	6	–	1 531	1 101
Bachelor's degree or higher	278	237	27	8	–	–	–	26	–	–	122	84
Females 25 years and over	**28 828**	**27 356**	**1 398**	**166**	**612**	**542**	**308**	**3 895**	**181**	**163**	**12 261**	**7 812**
Less than 5th grade	800	724	69	–	9	9	–	94	–	–	435	259
5th to 8th grade	2 898	2 732	166	23	48	44	9	279	–	–	1 222	633
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 877	5 579	298	45	177	138	75	699	26	26	2 490	1 738
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 337	8 968	343	48	171	157	110	1 270	59	57	4 082	2 600
Some college, no degree	5 380	5 054	302	27	159	148	65	888	38	36	2 267	1 449
Associate degree, occupational program	845	821	24	17	13	12	24	120	17	17	335	202
Associate degree, academic program	716	684	32	–	22	22	2	76	14	7	235	169
Bachelor's degree	2 016	1 905	94	6	13	12	20	311	27	20	793	497
Master's degree	830	773	57	–	–	–	3	133	–	–	330	203
Professional school degree	106	93	13	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	49	39
Doctorate degree	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	23
Males 25 years and over	**25 193**	**23 977**	**1 110**	**123**	**537**	**489**	**307**	**3 065**	**90**	**68**	**10 091**	**6 378**
Less than 5th grade	939	839	95	–	5	5	–	139	–	–	389	202
5th to 8th grade	2 785	2 610	168	9	17	15	1	152	–	–	782	480
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 054	4 826	205	30	153	138	85	712	12	12	2 124	1 353
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 217	6 968	232	33	126	116	98	754	32	24	2 961	1 872
Some college, no degree	4 935	4 750	163	14	188	188	85	689	29	15	2 047	1 332
Associate degree, occupational program	766	747	19	–	5	3	29	145	–	–	306	197
Associate degree, academic program	540	498	33	13	15	5	–	19	–	–	253	175
Bachelor's degree	1 838	1 725	105	11	22	13	9	284	9	9	830	557
Master's degree	796	704	87	13	6	6	–	94	8	8	295	152
Professional school degree	208	195	3	–	–	–	–	71	–	–	90	52
Doctorate degree	115	115	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	14	6
Persons 25 years and over	**54 021**	**51 333**	**2 508**	**289**	**1 149**	**1 031**	**615**	**6 960**	**271**	**231**	**22 352**	**14 190**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	13.7	13.5	19.9	11.1	6.9	7.1	1.6	9.5	–	–	12.7	11.1
High school graduate or higher	66.0	66.3	60.1	63.0	64.4	66.1	72.4	70.2	86.0	83.5	66.7	67.1
Male	65.2	65.5	57.8	68.3	67.4	67.7	72.0	67.3	86.7	82.4	67.3	68.1
Female	66.8	67.0	61.9	59.0	61.8	64.8	72.7	72.5	85.6	84.0	66.2	66.3
Some college or higher	35.4	35.2	37.2	34.9	38.6	39.7	38.5	41.1	52.4	48.5	35.2	35.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	10.8	14.3	10.4	3.6	3.0	5.2	13.3	16.2	16.0	10.8	10.8
Male	11.7	11.4	17.6	19.5	5.2	3.9	2.9	14.8	18.9	25.0	12.2	12.0
Female	10.3	10.2	11.7	3.6	2.1	2.2	7.5	12.0	14.9	12.3	9.7	9.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**7 351**	**7 046**	**265**	**30**	**203**	**191**	**174**	**769**	**18**	**12**	**2 989**	**2 009**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.1	72.6	60.4	93.3	61.1	58.6	71.8	71.1	72.2	58.3	71.3	69.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	7.8	17.0	56.7	–	–	–	4.7	–	–	8.1	8.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**7 728**	**7 382**	**306**	**26**	**230**	**195**	**139**	**1 068**	**102**	**91**	**3 227**	**2 259**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	79.5	79.2	85.0	50.0	60.4	65.6	84.9	81.5	88.2	86.8	75.6	73.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	9.6	14.1	–	3.5	4.1	6.5	10.3	5.9	6.6	8.2	8.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 552**	**7 150**	**379**	**36**	**207**	**177**	**88**	**1 071**	**65**	**65**	**3 251**	**2 190**
Enrolled in school	5 605	5 286	296	34	170	149	44	814	31	31	2 449	1 670
Employed	1 666	1 604	60	7	23	23	12	225	17	17	532	371
Unemployed	562	501	61	–	9	–	–	93	–	–	204	151
Not in labor force	3 377	3 181	175	27	138	126	32	496	14	14	1 707	1 142
Not enrolled in school	1 947	1 864	83	2	37	28	44	257	34	34	802	520
High school graduate	961	930	31	–	2	2	20	137	11	11	455	285
Employed	639	610	29	–	–	–	11	89	11	11	259	155
Unemployed	116	114	2	–	2	2	9	22	–	–	68	48
Not in labor force	190	190	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	123	82
Not high school graduate	986	934	52	2	35	26	24	120	23	23	347	235
Employed	308	296	12	–	17	8	6	21	12	12	106	67
Unemployed	251	237	14	–	11	11	–	13	–	–	79	48
Not in labor force	427	401	26	2	7	7	18	86	11	11	162	120

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 447
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Cherokee				Cheyenne				Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Cherokee Shawnee	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**18 755**	**17 928**	**744**	**56**	**357**	**306**	**151**	**2 376**	**68**	**44**	**7 976**	**4 775**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	13 800	13 207	533	50	251	218	112	1 631	45	29	5 678	3 580
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8 672	8 271	353	36	157	129	84	1 070	36	20	3 302	2 230
Wife unemployed	578	556	22	–	7	7	11	33	–	–	281	197
Wife not in labor force	4 550	4 380	158	14	87	82	17	528	9	9	2 095	1 153
Husband unemployed	768	751	11	–	44	26	29	132	7	7	456	298
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	450	443	7	–	24	6	8	70	7	7	246	150
Wife unemployed	49	47	2	–	13	13	6	15	–	–	61	45
Wife not in labor force	269	261	2	–	7	7	15	47	–	–	149	103
Husband not in labor force	4 187	3 970	200	6	62	62	10	613	16	8	1 842	897
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 189	1 127	56	–	21	21	5	175	16	8	460	233
Wife unemployed	135	135	–	–	20	20	–	14	–	–	84	36
Wife not in labor force	2 863	2 708	144	6	21	21	5	424	–	–	1 298	628
Female householder, no husband present	**4 334**	**4 075**	**232**	**11**	**180**	**174**	**139**	**665**	**16**	**16**	**2 118**	**1 339**
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 382	2 272	97	5	63	60	69	360	4	4	1 132	773
Unemployed	300	265	29	–	36	36	14	34	6	6	193	128
Not in labor force	1 652	1 538	106	6	81	78	56	271	6	6	793	438

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 448
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Choctaw—Con.			Creek		Delaware		Iroquois				
	Mississippi Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Total	Seneca-Cayuga	Wyandotte	Kaw	Kickapoo
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**458**	**4 243**	**1 648**	**8 401**	**8 379**	**990**	**838**	**742**	**247**	**261**	**215**	**472**
Preprimary school	28	249	79	477	477	34	25	61	8	43	37	30
Public school	21	224	64	384	384	29	20	39	6	23	18	30
Elementary or high school	366	3 494	1 253	6 405	6 389	864	736	560	186	185	146	388
Public school	364	3 475	1 234	6 177	6 161	821	693	554	183	185	146	381
College	64	500	316	1 519	1 513	92	77	121	53	33	32	54
Public college	64	481	286	1 322	1 321	79	64	114	53	33	23	54
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**458**	**4 243**	**1 648**	**8 401**	**8 379**	**990**	**838**	**742**	**247**	**261**	**215**	**472**
3 and 4 years	10	70	43	189	189	15	15	10	–	10	20	14
5 to 14 years	301	2 721	933	5 116	5 102	714	594	490	142	171	137	271
15 to 17 years	52	773	302	1 275	1 273	144	136	91	42	49	19	118
18 and 19 years	41	269	59	509	508	28	19	61	24	23	3	11
20 to 24 years	26	126	107	470	465	25	19	17	11	6	4	32
25 to 34 years	26	159	119	467	467	29	28	61	28	–	14	9
35 years and over	2	125	85	375	375	35	27	12	–	2	18	17
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	9.3	17.2	22.8	18.6	18.7	9.7	9.7	13.5	–	17.9	41.7	17.9
5 to 14 years	94.1	95.1	89.3	91.7	91.6	90.6	90.8	93.2	97.3	91.0	96.5	88.0
15 to 17 years	96.3	91.0	94.4	90.0	90.0	93.5	93.2	90.1	97.7	100.0	65.5	94.4
18 and 19 years	51.3	57.7	25.3	56.7	56.7	59.6	52.8	93.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	18.3
20 to 24 years	36.1	15.8	25.2	25.9	25.8	15.2	13.5	15.5	32.4	10.0	13.3	42.1
25 to 34 years	15.7	9.0	14.5	12.0	12.0	5.9	6.4	16.9	24.6	–	12.8	3.9
35 years and over	1.0	2.1	4.9	4.4	4.4	3.3	2.9	1.5	–	.9	7.8	4.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**152**	**1 262**	**657**	**2 714**	**2 697**	**211**	**177**	**175**	**58**	**83**	**33**	**136**
Percent enrolled in college	25.0	19.4	22.1	27.3	27.3	15.6	15.3	33.7	43.1	32.5	12.1	20.6
Male	27.5	19.5	25.9	27.1	26.8	24.1	20.8	28.6	–	66.7	33.3	4.5
Female	23.8	19.3	17.5	27.7	27.8	9.7	11.4	37.1	71.4	13.2	–	36.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**152**	**1 262**	**657**	**2 714**	**2 697**	**211**	**177**	**175**	**58**	**83**	**33**	**136**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	46	425	287	1 102	1 099	58	47	82	21	44	16	18
Some college or associate degree	40	390	157	907	893	63	49	59	27	32	9	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	35	10	33	33	22	22	–	–	–	–	25
Females 25 years and over	**181**	**4 268**	**1 317**	**6 643**	**6 611**	**873**	**781**	**648**	**259**	**174**	**189**	**411**
Less than 5th grade	–	176	11	123	123	23	23	–	–	–	–	85
5th to 8th grade	16	573	92	476	474	36	36	33	12	11	7	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	713	324	1 356	1 345	134	134	106	51	41	65	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	64	1 418	425	2 228	2 218	422	360	244	102	31	44	114
Some college, no degree	44	774	288	1 445	1 441	148	128	155	58	57	26	77
Associate degree, occupational program	–	133	9	206	206	23	23	24	12	–	14	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	66	17	228	226	14	12	25	7	3	–	6
Bachelor's degree	10	286	89	428	428	61	55	30	17	13	31	47
Master's degree	8	119	52	122	119	10	10	18	–	18	2	–
Professional school degree	–	10	10	31	31	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**178**	**3 529**	**1 249**	**5 775**	**5 745**	**687**	**597**	**512**	**203**	**176**	**152**	**207**
Less than 5th grade	14	173	36	175	175	9	9	7	7	–	–	20
5th to 8th grade	9	293	55	341	341	5	5	26	–	24	6	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	741	201	1 344	1 341	160	153	99	24	38	13	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	81	1 008	423	1 849	1 833	198	156	189	94	58	59	55
Some college, no degree	16	693	298	1 130	1 128	165	151	124	53	41	49	36
Associate degree, occupational program	–	109	33	195	195	11	10	4	2	–	19	21
Associate degree, academic program	8	70	45	97	94	42	31	7	5	–	6	–
Bachelor's degree	14	259	110	472	466	72	57	46	18	5	–	16
Master's degree	6	137	33	143	143	25	25	10	–	10	–	–
Professional school degree	–	38	13	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	8	2	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons 25 years and over	**359**	**7 797**	**2 566**	**12 418**	**12 356**	**1 560**	**1 378**	**1 160**	**462**	**350**	**341**	**618**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	10.9	15.6	7.6	9.0	9.0	4.7	5.3	5.7	4.1	10.0	3.8	20.4
High school graduate or higher	69.9	65.8	72.0	69.3	69.3	76.5	73.9	76.6	79.7	67.4	73.3	60.7
Male	70.2	65.8	76.6	67.8	67.7	74.7	72.0	74.2	84.7	64.8	87.5	63.3
Female	69.6	65.7	67.6	70.6	70.6	77.9	75.3	78.5	75.7	70.1	61.9	59.4
Some college or higher	29.5	34.7	38.9	36.4	36.5	36.7	36.4	39.3	37.2	42.0	43.1	33.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.6	11.0	12.0	9.9	9.8	10.9	10.7	10.1	7.6	13.1	9.7	10.7
Male	11.2	12.5	12.7	11.2	11.1	14.1	13.7	10.9	8.9	8.5	–	9.2
Female	9.9	9.7	11.5	8.7	8.7	8.4	8.3	9.4	6.6	17.8	17.5	11.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**98**	**876**	**409**	**1 938**	**1 923**	**202**	**175**	**156**	**61**	**55**	**51**	**80**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	67.3	74.7	81.9	68.7	68.4	57.9	55.4	68.6	68.9	72.7	84.3	53.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	7.1	8.1	8.4	8.5	1.0	1.1	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**68**	**900**	**409**	**1 965**	**1 965**	**287**	**265**	**205**	**53**	**72**	**58**	**149**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	58.8	81.7	69.4	80.2	80.2	89.5	88.7	76.6	69.8	70.8	82.8	82.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	7.0	5.4	9.2	9.2	16.7	16.6	3.9	–	11.1	15.5	12.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**108**	**953**	**460**	**1 768**	**1 767**	**144**	**128**	**138**	**60**	**51**	**18**	**157**
Enrolled in school	69	710	277	1 261	1 260	115	101	124	59	51	13	101
Employed	8	153	39	320	319	17	8	55	28	27	1	–
Unemployed	5	48	29	103	103	18	18	–	–	–	–	21
Not in labor force	56	509	209	838	838	80	75	69	31	24	12	80
Not enrolled in school	39	243	183	507	507	29	27	14	1	–	5	56
High school graduate	18	152	110	281	281	13	11	–	–	–	–	8
Employed	18	86	38	144	144	13	11	–	–	–	–	8
Unemployed	–	20	35	69	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	41	37	68	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	21	91	73	226	226	16	16	14	1	–	5	48
Employed	16	23	13	93	93	–	–	4	–	–	5	8
Unemployed	3	28	32	27	27	6	6	–	–	–	–	21
Not in labor force	2	40	28	106	106	10	10	10	1	–	–	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 449
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Choctaw—Con.			Creek		Delaware		Iroquois				
	Mississippi Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Total	Seneca-Cayuga	Wyandotte	Kaw	Kickapoo
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**162**	**3 033**	**810**	**4 219**	**4 197**	**552**	**465**	**336**	**128**	**120**	**95**	**121**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	126	1 966	544	3 156	3 144	409	332	253	106	89	59	76
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	63	1 009	367	1 966	1 957	277	241	165	71	56	47	41
Wife unemployed	10	74	22	97	97	19	10	13	–	5	–	9
Wife not in labor force	53	883	155	1 093	1 090	113	81	75	35	28	12	26
Husband unemployed	27	131	114	198	198	15	15	10	–	–	10	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	89	71	82	82	14	14	4	–	–	–	6
Wife unemployed	–	16	17	29	29	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Wife not in labor force	20	26	26	87	87	1	1	6	–	–	3	6
Husband not in labor force	9	936	152	865	855	128	118	73	22	31	26	33
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2	225	52	251	245	13	8	19	1	16	–	3
Wife unemployed	–	48	2	17	17	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	7	663	98	597	593	115	110	52	21	15	26	30
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**695**	**351**	**1 300**	**1 298**	**137**	**135**	**97**	**52**	**20**	**19**	**137**
Employed or in Armed Forces	36	323	149	704	704	57	55	34	19	–	13	38
Unemployed	4	61	46	98	96	20	20	10	5	–	–	32
Not in labor force	44	311	156	498	498	60	60	53	28	20	6	67

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 450
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Kiowa									Potawatomi		
	Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Pawnee	Peoria	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 251**	**2 083**	**168**	**349**	**1 636**	**442**	**421**	**206**	**586**	**1 492**	**331**	**1 143**
Preprimary school	154	147	7	48	137	25	59	9	27	73	2	71
Public school	126	119	7	28	98	25	57	9	22	52	2	50
Elementary or high school	1 744	1 585	159	209	1 148	333	269	161	473	1 173	277	878
Public school	1 677	1 518	159	202	1 072	329	269	138	460	1 170	277	875
College	353	351	2	92	351	84	93	36	86	246	52	194
Public college	310	308	2	76	297	58	81	36	74	204	33	171
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 251**	**2 083**	**168**	**349**	**1 636**	**442**	**421**	**206**	**586**	**1 492**	**331**	**1 143**
3 and 4 years	55	50	5	26	56	15	34	9	9	18	–	18
5 to 14 years	1 274	1 161	113	171	934	284	237	115	381	980	218	744
15 to 17 years	444	419	25	56	278	47	50	36	92	209	54	155
18 and 19 years	149	138	11	12	116	10	27	18	12	63	7	56
20 to 24 years	100	91	9	30	95	44	25	–	36	102	25	77
25 to 34 years	142	137	5	38	71	9	31	15	14	75	20	55
35 years and over	87	87	–	16	86	33	17	13	42	45	7	38
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	19.6	18.8	33.3	74.3	25.0	24.2	47.9	36.0	11.8	20.9	–	26.5
5 to 14 years	87.4	86.6	95.8	91.0	90.0	97.6	96.7	91.3	96.2	94.0	93.6	94.4
15 to 17 years	95.3	95.0	100.0	84.8	98.6	92.2	96.2	100.0	91.1	92.9	88.5	94.5
18 and 19 years	57.3	56.3	73.3	50.0	59.8	52.6	58.7	75.0	25.5	54.8	35.0	58.9
20 to 24 years	19.0	18.0	45.0	27.5	28.2	31.2	16.2	–	28.1	41.0	73.5	36.7
25 to 34 years	12.5	12.9	6.3	19.9	8.4	5.6	8.9	20.3	5.6	10.5	18.3	9.4
35 years and over	4.5	5.1	–	8.7	4.8	8.4	3.1	6.7	7.5	2.6	1.8	2.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**785**	**750**	**35**	**133**	**531**	**160**	**200**	**35**	**175**	**364**	**54**	**305**
Percent enrolled in college	18.7	19.3	5.7	28.6	33.7	31.3	22.5	20.0	20.6	34.6	46.3	33.1
Male	16.4	17.3	–	2.0	40.4	24.0	20.7	38.9	12.9	23.0	32.6	20.6
Female	21.1	21.3	14.3	44.6	25.8	37.6	24.1	–	29.3	51.0	100.0	48.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**785**	**750**	**35**	**133**	**531**	**160**	**200**	**35**	**175**	**364**	**54**	**305**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	318	301	17	31	136	74	48	4	78	106	2	104
Some college or associate degree	147	147	–	62	257	53	121	20	41	136	33	103
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	12	–	10	17	–	–	–	–	12	3	9
Females 25 years and over	**1 653**	**1 502**	**151**	**228**	**1 426**	**282**	**502**	**136**	**419**	**1 240**	**273**	**940**
Less than 5th grade	22	22	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	8	3	5
5th to 8th grade	72	54	18	14	15	13	10	1	20	65	12	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	317	293	24	41	223	78	77	26	157	183	35	146
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	538	477	61	38	462	83	133	49	141	516	118	384
Some college, no degree	474	446	28	82	435	74	175	42	64	202	35	162
Associate degree, occupational program	39	39	–	15	22	9	9	–	23	43	6	37
Associate degree, academic program	40	40	–	12	23	20	49	12	9	40	11	29
Bachelor's degree	102	91	11	23	145	5	35	6	5	138	34	104
Master's degree	49	40	9	–	88	–	10	–	–	35	17	12
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	11	–	2	–	–	10	2	8
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 414**	**1 263**	**151**	**146**	**1 200**	**273**	**393**	**132**	**389**	**1 177**	**215**	**955**
Less than 5th grade	29	29	–	–	4	2	4	–	10	10	–	10
5th to 8th grade	25	17	8	5	24	9	1	13	39	76	40	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	245	207	38	32	80	78	92	15	113	168	40	128
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	488	422	66	37	418	97	140	53	84	389	58	324
Some college, no degree	352	319	33	26	387	55	101	38	57	298	44	254
Associate degree, occupational program	41	41	–	8	69	2	8	5	32	19	–	19
Associate degree, academic program	18	18	–	–	6	15	3	6	5	32	6	26
Bachelor's degree	141	141	–	38	150	15	22	–	39	132	27	105
Master's degree	60	54	6	–	46	–	19	2	–	36	–	36
Professional school degree	15	15	–	–	9	–	–	–	10	17	–	17
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 067**	**2 765**	**302**	**374**	**2 626**	**555**	**895**	**268**	**808**	**2 417**	**488**	**1 895**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	4.8	4.4	8.6	5.9	1.7	4.3	1.9	5.2	8.5	6.6	11.3	5.5
High school graduate or higher	76.9	77.5	70.9	74.6	86.7	67.6	79.2	79.5	58.0	78.9	73.4	80.1
Male	78.9	80.0	69.5	74.7	91.0	67.4	75.3	78.8	58.4	78.4	62.8	81.8
Female	75.1	75.4	72.2	74.6	83.2	67.7	82.3	80.1	57.8	79.4	81.7	78.3
Some college or higher	43.4	45.0	28.8	54.5	53.2	35.1	48.7	41.4	30.2	41.5	37.3	42.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	12.3	8.6	16.3	17.4	3.6	10.2	3.0	6.7	15.2	16.4	14.9
Male	15.3	16.6	4.0	26.0	17.7	5.5	11.2	1.5	12.6	15.7	12.6	16.5
Female	9.1	8.7	13.2	10.1	17.1	1.8	9.4	4.4	1.2	14.8	19.4	13.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**481**	**438**	**43**	**80**	**397**	**74**	**135**	**47**	**143**	**377**	**45**	**325**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	83.4	85.2	65.1	68.8	83.6	58.1	63.7	100.0	61.5	80.1	95.6	77.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	5.9	–	26.3	9.1	–	1.5	–	11.2	17.2	20.0	17.2
Females 25 to 34 years	**657**	**620**	**37**	**111**	**448**	**86**	**212**	**27**	**107**	**335**	**64**	**258**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	79.6	79.5	81.1	87.4	87.9	82.6	94.8	100.0	36.4	89.3	70.3	94.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	7.3	16.2	12.6	23.2	–	9.0	22.2	–	14.9	20.3	14.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**539**	**513**	**26**	**75**	**428**	**60**	**89**	**51**	**104**	**256**	**66**	**190**
Enrolled in school	406	384	22	53	346	49	68	45	60	188	46	142
Employed	70	56	14	27	106	6	19	13	12	75	14	61
Unemployed	26	26	–	–	32	10	8	–	3	14	7	7
Not in labor force	310	302	8	26	208	33	41	32	45	99	25	74
Not enrolled in school	133	129	4	22	82	11	21	6	44	68	20	48
High school graduate	62	58	4	8	41	2	20	6	17	26	4	22
Employed	26	26	–	6	20	–	16	4	15	19	4	15
Unemployed	18	18	–	–	16	–	2	–	2	6	–	6
Not in labor force	18	14	4	2	5	2	2	2	–	1	–	1
Not high school graduate	71	71	–	14	41	9	1	–	27	42	16	26
Employed	17	17	–	8	12	2	1	–	7	–	–	–
Unemployed	19	19	–	–	23	–	–	–	9	25	9	16
Not in labor force	35	35	–	6	6	7	–	–	11	17	7	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 451
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Kiowa									Potawatomi		
	Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Pawnee	Peoria	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**796**	**685**	**111**	**83**	**895**	**143**	**206**	**124**	**217**	**889**	**175**	**709**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	522	470	52	72	747	92	137	104	108	654	92	557
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	331	289	42	56	476	56	89	71	74	423	74	346
Wife unemployed	37	37	–	–	12	6	2	–	5	17	5	12
Wife not in labor force	154	144	10	16	259	30	46	33	29	214	13	199
Husband unemployed	64	34	30	–	23	8	30	–	54	21	–	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	42	26	16	–	10	4	22	–	24	6	–	6
Wife unemployed	10	3	7	–	–	2	2	–	5	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	12	5	7	–	13	2	6	–	25	15	–	15
Husband not in labor force	210	181	29	11	125	43	39	20	55	214	83	131
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	61	61	–	2	47	3	4	8	22	60	14	46
Wife unemployed	11	11	–	–	–	–	7	–	5	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	138	109	29	9	78	40	28	12	28	154	69	85
Female householder, no husband present	**420**	**399**	**21**	**28**	**277**	**118**	**130**	**37**	**79**	**177**	**14**	**154**
Employed or in Armed Forces	219	211	8	28	136	65	87	21	56	121	2	110
Unemployed	60	60	–	–	60	9	14	–	2	12	–	12
Not in labor force	141	128	13	–	81	44	29	16	21	44	12	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 452
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.										
		Sac and Fox		Seminole		Shawnee			Sioux		
	Quapaw	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	Wichita
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**221**	**644**	**634**	**2 299**	**2 156**	**831**	**278**	**423**	**440**	**315**	**416**
Preprimary school	9	25	25	138	134	59	42	9	25	14	21
Public school	9	16	16	125	121	51	37	6	25	14	21
Elementary or high school	163	504	500	1 835	1 722	562	172	317	356	261	360
Public school	143	497	493	1 799	1 686	541	172	307	356	261	360
College	49	115	109	326	300	210	64	97	59	40	35
Public college	47	105	105	276	250	182	52	97	37	21	35
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**221**	**644**	**634**	**2 299**	**2 156**	**831**	**278**	**423**	**440**	**315**	**416**
3 and 4 years	9	–	–	46	46	28	24	4	5	5	5
5 to 14 years	134	383	379	1 408	1 339	442	144	225	228	173	312
15 to 17 years	24	121	121	388	359	110	35	67	91	72	48
18 and 19 years	11	12	12	128	113	85	15	46	52	27	4
20 to 24 years	14	60	54	128	128	83	27	41	10	10	18
25 to 34 years	16	35	35	146	122	70	31	29	23	14	14
35 years and over	13	33	33	55	49	13	2	11	31	14	15
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	100.0	–	–	15.3	16.3	30.8	38.7	16.0	10.9	12.8	10.2
5 to 14 years	100.0	99.5	99.5	90.3	90.3	95.5	91.1	97.0	98.7	98.3	93.4
15 to 17 years	100.0	97.6	100.0	89.4	88.6	94.8	100.0	91.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	33.3	46.2	52.2	53.6	50.4	60.7	34.9	67.6	59.8	50.9	40.0
20 to 24 years	25.0	47.2	46.2	22.2	23.7	37.4	23.7	56.9	8.5	11.9	36.0
25 to 34 years	20.8	12.0	13.1	15.3	13.7	16.9	19.7	13.7	8.0	5.6	12.2
35 years and over	8.2	4.8	5.7	2.9	2.8	1.5	.6	2.5	8.5	6.1	6.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**89**	**153**	**140**	**815**	**763**	**362**	**157**	**140**	**204**	**137**	**60**
Percent enrolled in college	22.5	27.5	25.7	21.1	22.5	37.3	19.7	46.4	9.3	12.4	13.3
Male	25.5	29.9	27.0	32.4	35.1	31.0	27.5	29.1	14.0	20.2	18.2
Female	18.4	24.2	24.2	11.5	12.2	43.8	13.6	68.9	2.4	–	10.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**89**	**153**	**140**	**815**	**763**	**362**	**157**	**140**	**204**	**137**	**60**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15	31	18	356	339	106	71	18	75	61	25
Some college or associate degree	44	42	42	174	160	166	64	65	45	15	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	15	15	22	22	9	–	9	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**117**	**576**	**501**	**1 474**	**1 366**	**726**	**302**	**326**	**361**	**273**	**237**
Less than 5th grade	–	7	2	84	84	7	7	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	29	22	158	142	89	56	30	10	10	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	135	124	297	292	179	61	107	80	62	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39	212	181	444	400	192	85	86	155	109	80
Some college, no degree	26	152	134	337	313	162	55	74	65	59	56
Associate degree, occupational program	7	16	13	31	31	38	16	1	27	27	–
Associate degree, academic program	8	13	13	24	17	3	–	3	6	6	–
Bachelor's degree	4	10	10	76	76	32	22	10	18	–	19
Master's degree	–	2	2	23	11	15	–	15	–	–	5
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	7
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**119**	**403**	**346**	**1 365**	**1 262**	**559**	**164**	**322**	**293**	**206**	**102**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	91	78	6	–	6	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	2	24	12	101	76	59	22	37	13	13	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	101	84	323	308	94	43	49	65	47	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	155	140	351	333	117	20	80	94	57	43
Some college, no degree	45	59	53	273	268	152	42	101	69	39	20
Associate degree, occupational program	–	25	25	44	40	44	16	22	7	7	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	46	35	15	–	15	33	33	–
Bachelor's degree	2	39	32	66	63	46	15	6	10	10	15
Master's degree	2	–	–	37	28	21	6	6	2	–	11
Professional school degree	–	–	–	16	16	5	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**236**	**979**	**847**	**2 839**	**2 628**	**1 285**	**466**	**648**	**654**	**479**	**339**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	.8	6.1	4.3	15.3	14.5	12.5	18.2	11.3	3.5	4.8	1.2
High school graduate or higher	76.3	69.8	71.2	62.9	62.7	66.2	59.4	64.7	74.3	72.4	75.5
Male	80.7	69.0	72.3	62.3	63.4	71.6	60.4	71.4	73.4	70.9	87.3
Female	71.8	70.3	70.5	63.4	62.1	62.1	58.9	58.0	75.1	73.6	70.5
Some college or higher	39.8	32.3	33.3	34.9	34.8	42.2	36.9	39.0	36.2	37.8	39.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	5.2	5.2	8.3	8.0	10.0	9.2	5.7	4.6	2.1	16.8
Male	3.4	9.7	9.2	10.0	9.8	12.9	12.8	3.7	4.1	4.9	25.5
Female	3.4	2.1	2.4	6.7	6.4	7.7	7.3	7.7	5.0	–	13.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**37**	**131**	**113**	**509**	**475**	**231**	**72**	**128**	**136**	**121**	**32**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	64.9	75.6	77.9	66.4	65.3	74.0	68.1	71.9	82.4	80.2	81.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	6.1	7.1	5.3	5.7	5.6	–	–	4.4	5.0	21.9
Females 25 to 34 years	**40**	**160**	**155**	**445**	**415**	**184**	**85**	**83**	**152**	**128**	**83**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	75.0	65.0	67.1	74.4	72.5	70.1	92.9	41.0	62.5	62.5	62.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	4.4	4.5	1.1	1.2	10.9	16.5	7.2	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**46**	**111**	**105**	**495**	**465**	**225**	**55**	**136**	**151**	**104**	**48**
Enrolled in school	24	94	94	346	316	164	27	108	116	78	42
Employed	11	9	9	57	57	62	–	39	24	7	21
Unemployed	–	26	26	23	23	2	–	–	9	9	–
Not in labor force	13	59	59	266	236	100	27	69	83	62	21
Not enrolled in school	22	17	11	149	149	61	28	28	35	26	6
High school graduate	5	6	3	77	77	26	21	–	9	–	–
Employed	3	3	–	33	33	15	15	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	33	33	6	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	2	3	3	11	11	5	–	–	9	–	–
Not high school graduate	17	11	8	72	72	35	7	28	26	26	6
Employed	17	–	–	15	15	17	7	10	26	26	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	11	8	36	36	18	–	18	–	–	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 453
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.										
		Sac and Fox		Seminole		Shawnee			Sioux		
	Quapaw	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	Wichita
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**113**	**277**	**240**	**805**	**736**	**359**	**122**	**179**	**183**	**128**	**99**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	74	175	157	568	526	275	85	152	113	89	84
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	47	123	105	370	351	194	48	126	80	63	26
Wife unemployed	2	–	–	27	27	1	–	1	15	8	8
Wife not in labor force	25	52	52	171	148	80	37	25	18	18	50
Husband unemployed	5	21	21	49	49	21	2	16	18	18	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3	5	5	30	30	19	–	16	8	8	13
Wife unemployed	2	4	4	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	12	12	10	10	2	2	–	10	10	2
Husband not in labor force	34	81	62	188	161	63	35	11	52	21	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	15	12	51	49	19	6	3	31	9	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	18	66	50	126	101	44	29	8	21	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**148**	**138**	**388**	**365**	**117**	**60**	**50**	**85**	**61**	**69**
Employed or in Armed Forces	26	72	62	176	157	43	13	28	32	25	23
Unemployed	9	20	20	25	25	15	–	15	20	14	8
Not in labor force	2	56	56	187	183	59	47	7	33	22	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 454
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Coquilles
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 848**	**310**	**220**	**255**	**110**	**1 702**	**1 687**	**388**	**345**	**236**	**208**	**210**
Preprimary school	871	19	10	20	26	106	106	21	19	2	2	31
Public school	726	18	10	2	15	73	73	18	16	–	–	20
Elementary or high school	8 787	240	179	209	68	1 208	1 200	277	260	163	141	151
Public school	8 502	227	175	190	55	1 143	1 135	256	239	162	140	151
College	2 190	51	31	26	16	388	381	90	66	71	65	28
Public college	1 904	51	31	26	16	329	329	76	52	71	65	28
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**11 848**	**310**	**220**	**255**	**110**	**1 702**	**1 687**	**388**	**345**	**236**	**208**	**210**
3 and 4 years	335	–	–	18	21	39	39	5	3	2	2	23
5 to 14 years	7 020	230	169	162	59	903	895	191	179	104	90	139
15 to 17 years	1 820	12	12	46	8	308	308	77	72	44	36	7
18 and 19 years	618	24	15	–	6	104	104	27	23	21	21	6
20 to 24 years	537	25	15	–	9	125	125	7	7	29	23	7
25 to 34 years	680	9	7	15	7	79	79	21	21	–	–	28
35 years and over	838	10	2	14	–	144	137	60	40	36	36	–
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	22.4	–	–	34.0	33.9	28.3	28.3	19.2	16.7	7.4	7.4	63.9
5 to 14 years	91.9	94.3	94.9	93.1	100.0	92.3	92.3	94.6	94.2	88.9	93.8	90.3
15 to 17 years	84.6	48.0	48.0	88.5	100.0	83.2	83.2	98.7	98.6	75.9	72.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	46.3	46.2	34.9	–	100.0	45.8	45.8	81.8	100.0	44.7	44.7	100.0
20 to 24 years	16.4	28.7	21.7	–	16.4	23.9	23.9	8.0	10.8	23.6	19.7	28.0
25 to 34 years	9.2	5.6	5.1	5.5	8.9	6.2	6.2	5.5	6.7	–	–	40.6
35 years and over	5.6	3.6	1.0	3.6	–	4.2	4.1	8.2	6.4	5.8	6.9	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 607**	**139**	**112**	**96**	**61**	**749**	**749**	**120**	**88**	**170**	**164**	**31**
Percent enrolled in college	16.4	23.0	19.6	–	14.8	24.2	24.2	20.8	23.9	20.6	17.7	–
Male	15.0	20.3	9.4	–	–	22.1	22.1	12.5	9.6	20.3	20.3	–
Female	17.7	26.2	28.8	–	37.5	27.0	27.0	33.3	44.4	20.8	16.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 607**	**139**	**112**	**96**	**61**	**749**	**749**	**120**	**88**	**170**	**164**	**31**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 528	39	27	17	4	237	237	66	40	58	58	18
Some college or associate degree	1 177	23	17	7	11	212	212	31	31	41	41	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	44	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	6	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**11 641**	**243**	**180**	**373**	**76**	**2 458**	**2 437**	**647**	**551**	**378**	**343**	**101**
Less than 5th grade	95	–	–	–	–	28	28	–	–	11	11	–
5th to 8th grade	704	3	3	39	8	201	201	72	68	11	11	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 410	58	45	65	2	581	581	154	152	70	65	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 670	97	75	122	46	707	702	121	97	141	119	26
Some college, no degree	2 986	57	29	79	10	561	552	195	149	85	77	28
Associate degree, occupational program	571	7	7	16	7	109	109	39	28	35	35	–
Associate degree, academic program	271	7	7	9	–	42	42	37	37	9	9	4
Bachelor's degree	704	7	7	37	3	171	164	29	20	16	16	10
Master's degree	197	5	5	6	–	44	44	–	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	30	2	2	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**10 658**	**198**	**166**	**294**	**126**	**2 229**	**2 212**	**468**	**391**	**342**	**275**	**71**
Less than 5th grade	175	7	7	2	30	52	52	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	725	7	7	19	27	201	195	47	38	46	32	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 339	36	33	84	9	433	433	83	69	71	63	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 962	54	54	48	5	583	572	99	96	97	58	14
Some college, no degree	2 680	61	55	109	32	596	596	138	114	87	81	9
Associate degree, occupational program	595	9	–	11	8	140	140	27	12	23	23	–
Associate degree, academic program	255	10	10	–	–	43	43	22	22	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	568	14	–	–	–	125	125	29	26	3	3	–
Master's degree	226	–	–	18	–	38	38	14	14	15	15	13
Professional school degree	92	–	–	–	–	10	10	9	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	41	–	–	3	15	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**22 299**	**441**	**346**	**667**	**202**	**4 687**	**4 649**	**1 115**	**942**	**720**	**618**	**172**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	7.6	3.9	4.9	9.0	32.2	10.3	10.2	10.7	11.3	9.4	8.7	5.8
High school graduate or higher	71.1	74.8	72.5	68.7	62.4	68.1	68.0	68.1	65.3	71.0	70.6	60.5
Male	69.6	74.7	71.7	64.3	47.6	69.2	69.3	72.2	72.6	65.8	65.5	50.7
Female	72.4	74.9	73.3	72.1	86.8	67.0	66.8	65.1	60.1	75.7	74.6	67.3
Some college or higher	41.3	40.6	35.3	43.2	37.1	40.6	40.5	48.3	44.8	37.9	41.9	37.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	6.3	4.0	9.6	8.9	8.7	8.7	7.3	6.4	4.7	5.5	13.4
Male	8.7	7.1	–	7.1	11.9	8.1	8.2	11.1	10.2	5.3	6.5	18.3
Female	8.0	5.8	7.8	11.5	3.9	9.3	9.1	4.5	3.6	4.2	4.7	9.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**3 407**	**95**	**87**	**129**	**44**	**614**	**614**	**146**	**126**	**53**	**48**	**19**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	69.7	67.4	64.4	47.3	40.9	68.6	68.6	83.6	86.5	60.4	56.3	47.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	2.1	–	–	–	6.8	6.8	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**3 984**	**67**	**51**	**146**	**35**	**653**	**653**	**233**	**187**	**51**	**51**	**50**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	75.7	67.2	60.8	74.7	85.7	73.5	73.5	60.5	51.9	60.8	60.8	64.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	–	–	11.0	8.6	5.4	5.4	3.9	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 805**	**73**	**64**	**58**	**14**	**465**	**465**	**83**	**73**	**98**	**90**	**13**
Enrolled in school	1 818	32	23	33	14	294	294	76	72	58	50	13
Employed	505	–	–	–	–	94	94	45	41	14	14	–
Unemployed	143	9	–	9	2	44	44	2	2	–	–	–
Not in labor force	1 170	23	23	24	12	156	156	29	29	44	36	13
Not enrolled in school	987	41	41	25	–	171	171	7	1	40	40	–
High school graduate	308	–	–	5	–	51	51	6	–	11	11	–
Employed	175	–	–	–	–	33	33	6	–	11	11	–
Unemployed	67	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	60	–	–	5	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	679	41	41	20	–	120	120	1	1	29	29	–
Employed	195	5	5	–	–	43	43	–	–	6	6	–
Unemployed	184	16	16	8	–	24	24	–	–	23	23	–
Not in labor force	300	20	20	12	–	53	53	1	1	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 455
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Coquilles
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**6 007**	**88**	**75**	**172**	**54**	**1 338**	**1 327**	**316**	**248**	**307**	**231**	**37**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 386	78	65	104	45	856	856	268	222	229	182	26
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 808	61	48	62	34	588	588	171	143	119	101	20
Wife unemployed	195	–	–	2	9	32	32	9	9	–	–	6
Wife not in labor force	1 383	17	17	40	2	236	236	88	70	110	81	–
Husband unemployed	398	5	5	22	9	108	108	13	6	18	14	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	201	5	5	6	–	60	60	–	–	7	7	–
Wife unemployed	43	–	–	–	–	13	13	3	3	–	–	3
Wife not in labor force	154	–	–	16	9	35	35	10	3	11	7	–
Husband not in labor force	1 223	5	5	46	–	374	363	35	20	60	35	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	374	–	–	12	–	78	67	11	11	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	42	–	–	–	–	27	27	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	807	5	5	34	–	269	269	24	9	60	35	8
Female householder, no husband present	**2 480**	**62**	**39**	**86**	**16**	**469**	**469**	**124**	**104**	**19**	**16**	**21**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 358	48	25	55	5	254	254	87	76	16	16	15
Unemployed	343	–	–	3	–	76	76	22	13	–	–	–
Not in labor force	779	14	14	28	11	139	139	15	15	3	–	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 456
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.										
							Sioux				
	Grand Ronde	Iroquois	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute	Siletz	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Umatilla	Umpqua
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**323**	**116**	**806**	**179**	**155**	**509**	**576**	**352**	**204**	**254**	**138**
Preprimary school	12	5	58	22	24	19	46	28	11	23	3
Public school	11	5	56	8	24	19	38	20	–	23	3
Elementary or high school	250	74	639	122	121	433	390	260	162	182	125
Public school	247	74	636	122	121	427	390	260	149	170	125
College	61	37	109	35	10	57	140	64	31	49	10
Public college	41	37	102	27	10	57	138	62	31	49	10
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**323**	**116**	**806**	**179**	**155**	**509**	**576**	**352**	**204**	**254**	**138**
3 and 4 years	7	–	14	4	6	6	9	4	5	–	–
5 to 14 years	195	51	531	105	99	370	347	230	150	138	96
15 to 17 years	52	28	114	33	29	45	75	49	18	51	20
18 and 19 years	26	–	55	2	11	31	23	23	5	8	5
20 to 24 years	–	13	22	6	–	13	7	7	5	23	17
25 to 34 years	25	17	41	18	4	23	58	11	15	20	–
35 years and over	18	7	29	11	6	21	57	28	6	14	–
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	20.0	–	16.5	21.1	14.3	10.3	10.5	5.0	35.7	–	–
5 to 14 years	96.5	89.5	92.5	71.4	100.0	97.4	94.0	93.1	100.0	83.6	74.4
15 to 17 years	76.5	100.0	92.7	100.0	93.5	80.4	75.0	66.2	66.7	91.1	100.0
18 and 19 years	92.9	–	59.1	7.7	28.9	60.8	28.0	31.9	100.0	33.3	100.0
20 to 24 years	–	12.6	11.4	9.8	–	18.8	5.6	5.7	16.1	26.7	23.9
25 to 34 years	17.0	21.3	10.8	9.3	4.7	11.8	13.9	4.0	16.7	12.2	–
35 years and over	4.7	2.9	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.9	7.6	5.1	6.9	4.4	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**90**	**103**	**286**	**87**	**66**	**120**	**208**	**194**	**36**	**110**	**76**
Percent enrolled in college	16.7	12.6	14.7	6.9	3.0	12.5	12.0	12.9	27.8	13.6	13.2
Male	13.1	11.3	12.4	–	8.3	18.0	15.6	17.5	–	21.2	28.6
Female	24.1	14.0	16.8	12.2	–	6.8	8.1	8.2	47.6	10.4	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**90**	**103**	**286**	**87**	**66**	**120**	**208**	**194**	**36**	**110**	**76**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	33	52	113	44	21	21	58	44	10	24	28
Some college or associate degree	42	37	55	9	2	43	99	99	10	32	26
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**219**	**151**	**567**	**196**	**104**	**313**	**637**	**462**	**129**	**224**	**99**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
5th to 8th grade	12	–	43	9	1	11	36	22	–	11	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	19	134	27	50	62	101	97	44	29	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	75	42	250	87	39	126	213	147	36	77	34
Some college, no degree	46	47	62	36	4	89	166	110	35	76	7
Associate degree, occupational program	9	–	31	2	5	17	40	30	6	16	13
Associate degree, academic program	6	–	12	2	–	2	13	13	–	9	–
Bachelor's degree	–	24	30	29	5	6	58	38	6	–	8
Master's degree	–	19	5	4	–	–	10	5	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Males 25 years and over	**310**	**171**	**458**	**220**	**105**	**310**	**525**	**357**	**48**	**257**	**89**
Less than 5th grade	14	10	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
5th to 8th grade	7	–	13	15	5	14	39	33	–	9	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	104	26	117	48	39	40	59	51	–	55	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	50	127	52	35	136	162	100	28	75	28
Some college, no degree	49	45	128	64	23	65	163	108	–	45	29
Associate degree, occupational program	8	16	25	18	3	48	36	22	17	20	–
Associate degree, academic program	3	10	11	10	–	3	4	4	3	19	–
Bachelor's degree	13	12	22	11	–	2	55	32	–	31	–
Master's degree	–	2	–	–	–	2	7	7	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**529**	**322**	**1 025**	**416**	**209**	**623**	**1 162**	**819**	**177**	**481**	**188**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	6.2	3.1	5.5	6.3	2.9	4.0	6.5	6.7	1.1	4.2	5.3
High school graduate or higher	60.7	82.9	70.0	75.7	54.5	79.6	79.8	75.2	74.0	78.4	63.3
Male	59.7	78.9	71.6	70.5	58.1	82.6	81.3	76.5	100.0	75.1	64.0
Female	62.1	87.4	68.8	81.6	51.0	76.7	78.5	74.2	64.3	82.1	62.6
Some college or higher	25.3	54.3	33.3	42.3	19.1	37.6	47.5	45.1	37.9	46.8	30.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	17.7	7.0	10.6	2.4	1.6	11.2	10.0	3.4	8.3	4.3
Male	4.2	8.2	8.1	5.0	–	1.3	11.8	10.9	–	13.2	–
Female	–	28.5	6.2	16.8	4.8	1.9	10.7	9.3	4.7	2.7	8.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**87**	**52**	**163**	**106**	**35**	**97**	**176**	**130**	**16**	**108**	**44**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	65.5	88.5	74.2	84.0	51.4	86.6	81.3	80.8	100.0	80.6	63.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.3	–	3.1	–	–	–	11.4	15.4	–	12.0	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**60**	**28**	**216**	**87**	**50**	**98**	**240**	**144**	**74**	**56**	**56**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	56.7	100.0	71.3	90.8	46.0	73.5	88.3	84.0	67.6	96.4	57.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	28.6	–	–	–	6.1	3.3	–	8.1	–	14.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**84**	**18**	**167**	**50**	**59**	**91**	**147**	**121**	**17**	**65**	**16**
Enrolled in school	66	18	120	26	30	67	75	59	14	44	16
Employed	8	15	32	3	6	9	26	25	12	23	4
Unemployed	–	–	8	–	–	9	6	6	–	3	2
Not in labor force	58	3	80	23	24	49	43	28	2	18	10
Not enrolled in school	18	–	47	24	29	24	72	62	3	21	–
High school graduate	2	–	16	3	8	12	26	16	–	–	–
Employed	2	–	14	3	8	6	10	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	2	–	–	6	16	16	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	16	–	31	21	21	12	46	46	3	21	–
Employed	–	–	4	11	8	–	13	13	3	–	–
Unemployed	10	–	–	–	–	–	30	30	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	–	27	10	13	12	3	3	–	21	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 457
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.										
							Sioux				
	Grand Ronde	Iroquois	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute	Siletz	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Umatilla	Umpqua
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**156**	**110**	**227**	**136**	**20**	**220**	**282**	**167**	**50**	**98**	**67**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	109	53	181	120	18	159	215	138	46	70	60
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	76	45	95	87	13	109	133	98	22	44	28
Wife unemployed	5	6	18	12	–	–	8	8	6	11	5
Wife not in labor force	28	2	68	21	5	50	74	32	18	15	27
Husband unemployed	14	6	27	7	–	13	5	5	4	15	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	–	19	7	–	3	–	–	4	5	–
Wife unemployed	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	6	–	–	10	5	5	–	5	–
Husband not in labor force	33	51	19	9	2	48	62	24	–	13	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	6	4	–	2	25	47	9	–	4	2
Wife unemployed	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	21	40	15	9	–	23	15	15	–	9	5
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**19**	**214**	**58**	**38**	**50**	**138**	**106**	**32**	**71**	**28**
Employed or in Armed Forces	17	7	111	32	10	37	83	72	29	42	7
Unemployed	–	10	28	7	12	–	21	8	3	14	7
Not in labor force	29	2	75	19	16	13	34	26	–	15	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 458
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.		Pennsylvania								
						Cherokee			Iroquois		
										Seneca	
	Warm Springs	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Total	Seneca
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**969**	**197**	**3 978**	**143**	**183**	**1 075**	**1 073**	**130**	**267**	**151**	**143**
Preprimary school	164	6	204	2	6	34	34	9	28	7	7
Public school	164	6	121	–	6	9	9	–	24	5	5
Elementary or high school	757	177	2 607	92	166	701	699	103	170	122	114
Public school	726	169	2 279	86	134	627	625	103	149	101	101
College	48	14	1 167	49	11	340	340	18	69	22	22
Public college	46	14	763	28	11	224	224	7	53	14	14
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**969**	**197**	**3 978**	**143**	**183**	**1 075**	**1 073**	**130**	**267**	**151**	**143**
3 and 4 years	92	–	87	–	6	12	12	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	638	137	1 775	61	134	426	424	92	154	100	92
15 to 17 years	126	28	666	20	20	223	223	4	19	6	6
18 and 19 years	50	14	356	28	12	83	83	10	32	21	21
20 to 24 years	11	4	460	14	3	165	165	5	29	6	6
25 to 34 years	29	–	273	15	–	63	63	6	12	10	10
35 years and over	23	14	361	5	8	103	103	13	21	8	8
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	51.1	–	22.4	–	100.0	19.4	20.0	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	93.5	86.2	91.2	80.3	85.4	90.8	90.8	100.0	94.5	91.7	91.1
15 to 17 years	92.0	100.0	87.2	76.9	100.0	75.9	75.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	64.9	82.4	57.1	84.8	44.4	40.5	40.5	71.4	88.9	91.3	91.3
20 to 24 years	5.1	13.8	28.3	25.0	12.5	34.4	34.4	21.7	23.4	11.5	11.8
25 to 34 years	7.2	–	10.0	10.5	–	9.2	9.5	8.7	7.6	17.9	21.7
35 years and over	4.7	6.3	5.3	1.5	4.6	5.1	5.1	5.9	3.5	3.8	4.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**291**	**46**	**2 248**	**89**	**51**	**684**	**684**	**37**	**160**	**75**	**74**
Percent enrolled in college	4.5	–	29.4	41.6	5.9	31.3	31.3	13.5	25.0	8.0	8.1
Male	5.3	–	28.5	29.7	–	29.1	29.1	–	25.5	13.3	13.3
Female	3.8	–	30.7	72.0	33.3	34.0	34.0	41.7	24.2	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**291**	**46**	**2 248**	**89**	**51**	**684**	**684**	**37**	**160**	**75**	**74**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	12	757	40	6	271	271	12	71	27	27
Some college or associate degree	52	2	716	37	3	190	190	15	57	27	26
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	–	82	–	–	25	25	–	4	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**511**	**218**	**4 733**	**245**	**82**	**1 326**	**1 322**	**170**	**377**	**123**	**105**
Less than 5th grade	22	8	66	–	–	18	18	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	40	4	287	19	8	119	119	9	36	5	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	147	66	1 218	71	16	362	360	28	57	13	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	134	57	1 602	71	29	403	403	71	137	43	33
Some college, no degree	142	43	701	46	7	202	200	23	40	25	17
Associate degree, occupational program	8	12	143	2	–	58	58	8	14	8	8
Associate degree, academic program	9	5	154	–	–	59	59	–	45	9	9
Bachelor's degree	9	15	326	15	8	34	34	29	31	8	8
Master's degree	–	8	174	14	6	49	49	2	4	2	2
Professional school degree	–	–	30	7	–	4	4	–	13	10	10
Doctorate degree	–	–	32	–	8	18	18	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**383**	**131**	**4 848**	**228**	**165**	**1 394**	**1 369**	**119**	**376**	**142**	**140**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	155	–	25	34	34	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	20	11	411	29	17	161	161	6	11	2	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	118	42	930	55	12	283	283	37	47	8	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	149	29	1 682	65	64	397	374	36	165	63	63
Some college, no degree	68	29	823	43	20	309	309	16	91	35	35
Associate degree, occupational program	6	–	143	4	4	28	28	8	19	10	10
Associate degree, academic program	10	10	115	13	6	33	33	–	1	–	–
Bachelor's degree	4	–	309	4	7	77	75	9	22	13	11
Master's degree	8	10	158	9	–	39	39	2	9	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	63	–	–	22	22	–	5	5	5
Doctorate degree	–	–	59	6	10	11	11	5	6	6	6
Persons 25 years and over	**894**	**349**	**9 581**	**473**	**247**	**2 720**	**2 691**	**289**	**753**	**265**	**245**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	9.2	6.6	9.6	10.1	20.2	12.2	12.3	5.2	6.2	2.6	2.9
High school graduate or higher	61.2	62.5	68.0	63.2	68.4	64.1	63.8	72.3	79.9	89.4	88.6
Male	64.0	59.5	69.1	63.2	67.3	65.7	65.1	63.9	84.6	93.0	92.9
Female	59.1	64.2	66.8	63.3	70.7	62.4	62.4	78.2	75.3	85.4	82.9
Some college or higher	29.5	37.8	33.7	34.5	30.8	34.7	34.9	35.3	39.8	49.4	49.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.3	9.5	12.0	11.6	15.8	9.3	9.4	16.3	12.0	16.6	17.1
Male	3.1	7.6	12.1	8.3	10.3	10.7	10.7	13.4	11.2	16.9	15.7
Female	1.8	10.6	11.9	14.7	26.8	7.9	7.9	18.2	12.7	16.3	19.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**166**	**29**	**1 518**	**54**	**45**	**432**	**407**	**19**	**113**	**36**	**34**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	60.8	62.1	77.5	51.9	55.6	72.0	70.3	36.8	84.1	91.7	91.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	8.2	3.7	–	6.9	6.9	–	13.3	22.2	17.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**237**	**96**	**1 202**	**89**	**28**	**255**	**255**	**50**	**45**	**20**	**12**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	70.0	59.4	79.9	87.6	71.4	76.5	76.5	100.0	86.7	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	3.1	12.5	14.6	–	5.1	5.1	34.0	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**155**	**39**	**1 177**	**59**	**43**	**444**	**444**	**14**	**49**	**25**	**25**
Enrolled in school	117	36	814	48	28	254	254	10	45	23	23
Employed	11	16	291	19	8	75	75	–	24	6	6
Unemployed	9	3	76	4	–	36	36	–	13	9	9
Not in labor force	97	17	447	25	20	143	143	10	8	8	8
Not enrolled in school	38	3	363	11	15	190	190	4	4	2	2
High school graduate	16	–	113	3	–	42	42	4	4	2	2
Employed	2	–	81	3	–	31	31	4	2	–	–
Unemployed	4	–	21	–	–	8	8	–	2	2	2
Not in labor force	8	–	11	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	22	3	250	8	15	148	148	–	–	–	–
Employed	3	–	91	2	15	30	30	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	4	–	70	–	–	48	48	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	3	89	6	–	70	70	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 459
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.		Pennsylvania								
						Cherokee			Iroquois		
										Seneca	
	Warm Springs	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Total	Seneca
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**218**	**83**	**2 709**	**136**	**37**	**809**	**784**	**98**	**219**	**89**	**89**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	146	41	1 979	70	32	612	587	79	178	71	71
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	83	18	1 178	49	20	341	341	39	112	37	37
Wife unemployed	2	4	127	–	–	32	32	15	4	–	–
Wife not in labor force	61	19	674	21	12	239	214	25	62	34	34
Husband unemployed	27	3	144	21	5	49	49	–	13	5	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3	3	90	–	5	25	25	–	10	2	2
Wife unemployed	6	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	18	–	50	21	–	24	24	–	3	3	3
Husband not in labor force	45	39	586	45	–	148	148	19	28	13	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	18	161	12	–	28	28	–	16	11	11
Wife unemployed	2	–	27	–	–	11	11	–	2	–	–
Wife not in labor force	22	21	398	33	–	109	109	19	10	2	2
Female householder, no husband present	**154**	**29**	**1 013**	**30**	**12**	**409**	**409**	**17**	**57**	**32**	**32**
Employed or in Armed Forces	64	17	503	24	–	200	200	12	11	11	11
Unemployed	4	7	82	–	–	40	40	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	86	5	428	6	12	169	169	5	46	21	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 460
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina				
	Sioux			Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Catawba	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**205**	**144**	**1 180**	**158**	**158**	**566**	**2 158**	**191**	**634**	**634**	**141**
Preprimary school	12	9	64	–	–	35	106	2	38	38	–
Public school	3	–	46	–	–	24	57	–	34	34	–
Elementary or high school	146	90	793	134	134	406	1 510	164	386	386	109
Public school	140	90	741	134	134	389	1 454	164	364	364	109
College	47	45	323	24	24	125	542	25	210	210	32
Public college	16	16	265	24	24	113	433	25	173	173	28
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**205**	**144**	**1 180**	**158**	**158**	**566**	**2 158**	**191**	**634**	**634**	**141**
3 and 4 years	–	–	41	–	–	12	54	2	29	29	–
5 to 14 years	96	65	612	94	94	302	1 094	126	205	205	75
15 to 17 years	29	26	115	21	21	83	372	34	126	126	34
18 and 19 years	23	14	69	–	–	31	167	14	81	81	5
20 to 24 years	17	17	168	35	35	80	149	9	65	65	8
25 to 34 years	21	19	80	8	8	21	193	1	84	84	8
35 years and over	19	3	95	–	–	37	129	5	44	44	11
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	–	–	30.8	–	–	22.2	22.6	6.3	43.3	43.3	–
5 to 14 years	97.0	98.5	97.5	94.9	94.9	96.5	89.9	96.2	96.2	96.2	85.2
15 to 17 years	80.6	100.0	94.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	84.5	100.0	78.8	78.8	100.0
18 and 19 years	82.1	82.4	43.4	–	–	68.9	53.7	42.4	69.8	73.6	38.5
20 to 24 years	20.2	22.1	29.8	41.2	41.2	37.0	17.4	19.6	20.9	20.9	16.0
25 to 34 years	18.1	20.7	12.0	17.4	17.4	9.2	10.1	1.1	10.3	10.4	8.9
35 years and over	8.3	1.8	5.7	–	–	5.6	3.7	2.1	2.9	2.9	6.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**112**	**94**	**723**	**91**	**91**	**261**	**1 167**	**79**	**427**	**421**	**63**
Percent enrolled in college	20.5	24.5	26.4	17.6	17.6	37.5	20.6	25.3	20.8	21.1	20.6
Male	21.2	26.4	23.2	23.8	23.8	21.2	23.6	20.0	19.1	19.6	20.0
Female	19.6	22.0	31.4	12.2	12.2	55.6	16.1	32.4	23.3	23.3	21.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**112**	**94**	**723**	**91**	**91**	**261**	**1 167**	**79**	**427**	**421**	**63**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	17	263	–	–	83	475	24	164	164	15
Some college or associate degree	37	32	186	26	26	85	286	34	89	83	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	28	–	–	21	49	–	6	6	–
Females 25 years and over	**161**	**135**	**1 250**	**193**	**193**	**473**	**2 499**	**190**	**985**	**963**	**134**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	17	–	–	17	143	2	25	25	4
5th to 8th grade	11	11	111	8	8	46	331	63	121	121	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	34	283	6	6	111	585	20	218	211	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	42	36	435	90	90	163	682	62	262	262	65
Some college, no degree	52	45	218	76	76	71	376	28	190	185	9
Associate degree, occupational program	10	–	55	7	7	21	93	15	39	39	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	39	–	–	24	74	–	43	43	13
Bachelor's degree	9	9	79	6	6	20	182	–	63	53	8
Master's degree	–	–	13	–	–	–	18	–	9	9	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	9	9	–
Males 25 years and over	**184**	**127**	**1 085**	**119**	**113**	**422**	**2 868**	**142**	**1 372**	**1 364**	**123**
Less than 5th grade	5	5	19	–	–	9	77	11	22	22	–
5th to 8th grade	5	2	120	11	11	55	333	13	156	156	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	52	36	290	29	29	116	562	38	274	274	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	49	35	293	15	15	124	823	32	409	401	45
Some college, no degree	41	39	201	27	21	69	568	23	259	259	38
Associate degree, occupational program	9	–	59	20	20	26	118	20	51	51	–
Associate degree, academic program	6	–	7	–	–	–	30	–	30	30	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	74	17	17	16	242	–	123	123	–
Master's degree	10	10	14	–	–	7	84	5	34	34	–
Professional school degree	7	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	8	–	–	–	14	–	14	14	–
Persons 25 years and over	**345**	**262**	**2 335**	**312**	**306**	**895**	**5 367**	**332**	**2 357**	**2 327**	**257**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	6.1	6.9	11.4	6.1	6.2	14.2	16.5	26.8	13.7	13.9	17.1
High school graduate or higher	68.1	66.4	64.0	82.7	82.4	60.4	62.2	55.7	65.4	65.2	69.3
Male	66.3	66.1	60.5	66.4	64.6	57.3	66.1	56.3	67.1	66.9	67.5
Female	70.2	66.7	67.1	92.7	92.7	63.2	57.6	55.3	63.0	62.9	70.9
Some college or higher	41.7	39.3	32.8	49.0	48.0	28.4	34.1	27.4	36.9	36.7	26.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	7.3	8.1	7.4	7.5	4.8	10.7	1.5	10.9	10.7	3.1
Male	9.2	7.9	8.8	14.3	15.0	5.5	12.4	3.5	12.5	12.5	–
Female	5.6	6.7	7.4	3.1	3.1	4.2	8.6	–	8.8	8.0	6.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**52**	**42**	**373**	**23**	**23**	**119**	**1 087**	**25**	**507**	**507**	**62**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	94.2	100.0	68.6	100.0	100.0	74.8	77.8	44.0	79.7	79.7	82.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	11.9	10.2	34.8	34.8	6.7	12.4	–	12.0	12.0	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**64**	**50**	**293**	**23**	**23**	**110**	**830**	**64**	**310**	**298**	**28**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	84.4	86.0	70.0	100.0	100.0	72.7	64.9	62.5	69.7	70.8	53.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.1	18.0	9.6	26.1	26.1	7.3	11.4	–	12.6	13.1	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**54**	**33**	**268**	**27**	**27**	**115**	**585**	**57**	**235**	**229**	**27**
Enrolled in school	42	30	171	21	21	101	383	38	172	172	19
Employed	13	13	63	21	21	30	78	11	37	37	–
Unemployed	15	6	6	–	–	–	72	10	47	47	–
Not in labor force	14	11	102	–	–	71	233	17	88	88	19
Not enrolled in school	12	3	97	6	6	14	202	19	63	57	8
High school graduate	5	3	50	6	6	14	106	13	24	18	–
Employed	5	3	36	6	6	14	30	3	9	9	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	10	9	9	–
Not high school graduate	7	–	47	–	–	–	96	6	39	39	8
Employed	–	–	8	–	–	–	38	6	7	7	8
Unemployed	7	–	21	–	–	–	15	–	6	6	–
Not in labor force	–	–	18	–	–	–	33	–	21	21	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 461
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina				
	Sioux			Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Catawba	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**92**	**62**	**564**	**89**	**83**	**194**	**2 010**	**161**	**848**	**840**	**96**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	82	52	338	34	34	113	1 669	134	721	713	79
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	55	25	267	19	19	98	976	89	503	495	21
Wife unemployed	–	–	30	9	9	14	65	3	18	18	8
Wife not in labor force	27	27	41	6	6	1	628	42	200	200	50
Husband unemployed	–	–	39	8	8	25	79	10	27	27	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	28	8	8	14	48	10	7	7	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	11	–	–	11	31	–	20	20	–
Husband not in labor force	10	10	187	47	41	56	262	17	100	100	17
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	8	51	6	6	12	83	–	38	38	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	2	2	136	41	35	44	168	17	62	62	17
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**38**	**272**	**24**	**24**	**139**	**393**	**12**	**108**	**108**	**19**
Employed or in Armed Forces	25	16	127	6	6	63	233	1	80	80	15
Unemployed	–	–	24	6	6	11	26	–	14	14	–
Not in labor force	26	22	121	12	12	65	134	11	14	14	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 462
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota											
			Sioux									
	American Indian	Chippewa	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Crow Creek Sioux	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**18 467**	**163**	**16 660**	**2 311**	**787**	**555**	**4 339**	**173**	**3 365**	**149**	**1 667**	**206**
Preprimary school	1 488	14	1 353	211	106	58	317	6	249	5	108	5
Public school	1 368	7	1 259	211	102	43	294	6	239	5	94	5
Elementary or high school	14 718	128	13 322	1 860	613	456	3 376	130	2 729	98	1 389	156
Public school	13 486	128	12 197	1 828	544	383	3 046	121	2 610	98	1 218	111
College	2 261	21	1 985	240	68	41	646	37	387	46	170	45
Public college	1 892	18	1 686	205	63	32	540	37	346	43	151	40
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**18 467**	**163**	**16 660**	**2 311**	**787**	**555**	**4 339**	**173**	**3 365**	**149**	**1 667**	**206**
3 and 4 years	644	14	582	111	26	20	194	–	83	–	39	5
5 to 14 years	11 892	77	10 796	1 483	516	414	2 674	112	2 112	88	1 182	134
15 to 17 years	2 750	43	2 449	401	109	47	530	15	606	15	240	22
18 and 19 years	990	1	942	99	70	30	313	7	158	–	101	8
20 to 24 years	677	6	591	45	26	5	170	17	145	22	73	10
25 to 34 years	811	19	696	110	23	30	242	–	147	3	10	9
35 years and over	703	3	604	62	17	9	216	22	114	21	22	18
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	21.5	24.1	22.0	28.5	44.1	27.4	23.8	–	17.6	–	13.4	14.7
5 to 14 years	92.2	87.5	92.5	93.5	97.4	98.1	91.7	94.1	90.2	89.8	88.7	91.2
15 to 17 years	86.6	91.5	86.1	94.8	84.5	73.4	82.3	100.0	88.3	39.5	83.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	52.7	100.0	54.9	43.6	69.3	66.7	61.4	41.2	51.1	–	55.2	47.1
20 to 24 years	17.9	8.6	17.8	11.0	17.6	8.6	20.5	42.5	21.4	64.7	15.6	18.2
25 to 34 years	10.7	19.2	10.4	10.5	8.4	18.2	13.8	–	11.8	5.4	1.5	18.4
35 years and over	5.2	1.6	4.9	3.9	4.2	3.2	6.1	11.8	4.4	15.2	1.7	22.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 655**	**71**	**5 034**	**635**	**249**	**103**	**1 338**	**57**	**988**	**45**	**651**	**72**
Percent enrolled in college	14.5	8.5	14.3	12.9	11.2	11.7	15.7	29.8	14.3	48.9	17.4	25.0
Male	14.6	–	15.7	10.1	9.3	10.5	13.6	43.6	21.4	54.3	22.7	–
Female	14.4	17.6	13.2	15.1	12.5	13.0	17.7	–	8.8	30.0	12.7	36.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 655**	**71**	**5 034**	**635**	**249**	**103**	**1 338**	**57**	**988**	**45**	**651**	**72**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 890	30	1 655	270	77	35	409	8	265	6	233	30
Some college or associate degree	1 090	20	917	149	32	9	259	13	154	37	133	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	43	–	39	–	12	–	13	–	–	–	14	–
Females 25 years and over	**11 054**	**181**	**10 019**	**1 375**	**345**	**247**	**2 726**	**113**	**2 064**	**115**	**1 081**	**46**
Less than 5th grade	185	–	166	35	4	6	38	–	38	3	26	–
5th to 8th grade	1 392	23	1 311	125	35	16	432	17	329	16	129	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 564	25	2 385	317	105	46	691	10	516	7	235	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 987	35	2 729	403	130	77	544	19	513	47	402	4
Some college, no degree	2 307	63	2 039	341	57	84	549	41	413	6	145	28
Associate degree, occupational program	442	4	384	32	3	9	94	14	72	4	74	–
Associate degree, academic program	342	1	320	24	–	–	136	–	85	2	15	–
Bachelor's degree	589	30	474	59	–	6	191	–	80	12	31	9
Master's degree	163	–	141	39	11	–	37	–	7	–	16	–
Professional school degree	71	–	62	–	–	3	12	8	11	18	8	–
Doctorate degree	12	–	8	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**10 033**	**101**	**8 921**	**1 261**	**330**	**195**	**2 543**	**186**	**1 749**	**79**	**916**	**85**
Less than 5th grade	186	–	137	16	3	–	43	–	25	–	16	–
5th to 8th grade	1 159	10	1 029	135	22	20	326	28	233	15	85	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 416	8	2 232	349	69	67	594	59	381	12	268	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 107	15	2 810	444	124	69	701	35	569	22	337	33
Some college, no degree	1 891	41	1 620	198	61	27	499	46	319	7	156	11
Associate degree, occupational program	379	13	321	40	21	6	112	13	61	2	13	11
Associate degree, academic program	287	–	263	7	5	2	131	5	65	3	–	12
Bachelor's degree	352	9	281	28	25	4	65	–	57	11	30	3
Master's degree	179	5	162	27	–	–	58	–	28	–	2	7
Professional school degree	56	–	45	15	–	–	2	–	10	7	3	–
Doctorate degree	21	–	21	2	–	–	12	–	1	–	6	–
Persons 25 years and over	**21 087**	**282**	**18 940**	**2 636**	**675**	**442**	**5 269**	**299**	**3 813**	**194**	**1 997**	**131**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	13.9	11.7	14.0	11.8	9.5	9.5	15.9	15.1	16.4	17.5	12.8	3.8
High school graduate or higher	62.5	76.6	61.7	62.9	64.7	64.9	59.7	61.9	60.1	72.7	62.0	90.1
Male	62.5	82.2	61.9	60.3	71.5	55.4	62.1	53.2	63.5	65.8	59.7	90.6
Female	62.5	73.5	61.5	65.3	58.3	72.5	57.4	76.1	57.2	77.4	63.9	89.1
Some college or higher	33.6	58.9	32.4	30.8	27.1	31.9	36.1	43.8	31.7	37.1	25.0	61.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	15.6	6.3	6.4	5.3	2.9	7.2	4.0	5.1	24.7	4.8	14.5
Male	6.1	13.9	5.7	5.7	7.6	2.1	5.4	–	5.5	22.8	4.5	11.8
Female	7.6	16.6	6.8	7.1	3.2	3.6	8.9	10.6	4.7	26.1	5.1	19.6
Males 25 to 34 years	**3 711**	**52**	**3 163**	**520**	**137**	**86**	**836**	**67**	**608**	**22**	**336**	**30**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	67.2	86.5	67.8	70.8	80.3	65.1	65.0	38.8	71.2	100.0	60.4	93.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	17.3	3.2	4.6	8.0	2.3	.7	–	1.8	40.9	2.7	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**3 848**	**47**	**3 521**	**531**	**136**	**79**	**920**	**45**	**643**	**34**	**342**	**19**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	71.8	91.5	71.9	73.8	56.6	69.6	71.2	93.3	67.7	94.1	77.2	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	8.5	5.5	4.1	–	5.1	11.2	–	1.9	11.8	1.5	47.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**4 037**	**34**	**3 661**	**499**	**196**	**84**	**961**	**24**	**779**	**40**	**389**	**19**
Enrolled in school	2 756	30	2 525	349	147	54	663	14	554	6	260	10
Employed	334	–	290	48	30	7	54	–	39	–	30	–
Unemployed	270	–	252	14	–	7	67	–	79	–	35	–
Not in labor force	2 149	30	1 983	287	117	40	542	14	436	6	195	10
Not enrolled in school	1 281	4	1 136	150	49	30	298	10	225	34	129	9
High school graduate	366	–	290	78	16	5	54	3	47	11	23	–
Employed	144	–	132	28	9	5	16	3	20	11	11	–
Unemployed	92	–	84	31	2	–	18	–	8	–	7	–
Not in labor force	130	–	74	19	5	–	20	–	19	–	5	–
Not high school graduate	915	4	846	72	33	25	244	7	178	23	106	9
Employed	223	–	193	10	7	16	34	3	22	23	36	–
Unemployed	135	–	130	9	18	–	32	–	34	–	10	–
Not in labor force	557	4	523	53	8	9	178	4	122	–	60	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 463
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota											
			Sioux									
	American Indian	Chippewa	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Crow Creek Sioux	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**4 511**	**89**	**4 143**	**700**	**154**	**116**	**1 053**	**80**	**794**	**43**	**466**	**30**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 872	82	2 556	417	98	72	618	63	446	35	309	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 760	59	1 561	222	74	41	315	41	292	31	215	27
Wife unemployed	167	10	153	17	1	12	63	–	21	2	5	–
Wife not in labor force	945	13	842	178	23	19	240	22	133	2	89	–
Husband unemployed	499	4	477	53	25	18	123	4	133	3	43	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	207	–	199	27	23	15	34	2	45	3	22	–
Wife unemployed	92	–	85	12	2	–	36	–	29	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	200	4	193	14	–	3	53	2	59	–	21	–
Husband not in labor force	1 140	3	1 110	230	31	26	312	13	215	5	114	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	381	3	371	81	13	11	110	–	79	3	45	–
Wife unemployed	43	–	43	8	–	–	–	–	7	–	16	3
Wife not in labor force	716	–	696	141	18	15	202	13	129	2	53	–
Female householder, no husband present	**4 026**	**45**	**3 762**	**487**	**164**	**124**	**949**	**46**	**920**	**35**	**318**	**32**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 629	20	1 492	205	56	91	372	26	290	6	152	20
Unemployed	406	18	381	49	26	9	101	–	64	8	38	5
Not in labor force	1 991	7	1 889	233	82	24	476	20	566	21	128	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 464
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota—Con.			Tennessee					Texas			
	Sioux—Con.				Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache		
	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**970**	**1 098**	**916**	**3 038**	**1 610**	**1 592**	**104**	**94**	**18 939**	**735**	**616**	**273**
Preprimary school	97	113	63	164	107	107	–	–	882	21	21	–
Public school	76	113	56	105	61	61	–	–	517	13	13	–
Elementary or high school	803	859	768	2 137	1 143	1 131	67	67	13 050	446	369	175
Public school	759	821	585	2 011	1 092	1 080	67	67	12 499	435	358	175
College	70	126	85	737	360	354	37	27	5 007	268	226	98
Public college	53	106	48	580	260	260	37	27	4 004	248	215	61
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**970**	**1 098**	**916**	**3 038**	**1 610**	**1 592**	**104**	**94**	**18 939**	**735**	**616**	**273**
3 and 4 years	31	42	23	62	40	40	–	–	397	12	12	–
5 to 14 years	684	697	631	1 599	790	783	55	55	9 436	322	283	92
15 to 17 years	114	203	140	519	355	350	7	7	2 952	124	85	48
18 and 19 years	55	46	35	143	88	88	–	–	1 368	68	52	32
20 to 24 years	20	34	23	180	61	55	10	–	1 390	88	79	21
25 to 34 years	43	41	34	222	108	108	5	5	1 702	96	80	65
35 years and over	23	35	30	313	168	168	27	27	1 694	25	25	15
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	21.8	26.8	16.9	19.4	20.3	20.3	–	–	21.6	21.4	21.4	–
5 to 14 years	94.0	97.3	95.2	93.9	93.7	93.7	98.2	98.2	93.6	99.4	99.3	85.2
15 to 17 years	79.7	96.7	80.0	88.3	92.9	92.8	100.0	100.0	89.3	83.8	78.0	96.0
18 and 19 years	74.3	50.5	38.9	33.2	32.5	32.8	–	–	57.1	50.7	46.0	88.9
20 to 24 years	13.0	13.8	13.2	18.5	11.4	10.5	31.3	–	24.8	41.7	45.4	20.8
25 to 34 years	10.5	9.3	8.8	9.5	8.1	8.2	4.6	4.6	11.7	12.8	13.3	27.1
35 years and over	3.1	5.5	4.3	5.6	4.8	4.8	11.1	11.4	6.0	2.6	2.9	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**228**	**338**	**264**	**1 404**	**805**	**791**	**42**	**26**	**7 990**	**345**	**287**	**137**
Percent enrolled in college	7.5	10.4	8.0	17.8	11.7	11.1	23.8	–	23.7	42.9	43.6	19.7
Male	2.3	12.7	11.4	11.3	6.3	6.4	52.6	–	24.0	46.7	47.2	15.7
Female	10.7	8.3	4.5	26.6	18.8	17.5	–	–	23.3	37.0	35.9	23.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**228**	**338**	**264**	**1 404**	**805**	**791**	**42**	**26**	**7 990**	**345**	**287**	**137**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	73	127	100	462	285	282	–	–	2 470	89	78	64
Some college or associate degree	35	63	18	412	182	176	37	21	2 526	135	118	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	37	19	19	–	–	228	22	7	–
Females 25 years and over	**647**	**604**	**588**	**4 048**	**2 563**	**2 539**	**148**	**142**	**21 432**	**745**	**644**	**260**
Less than 5th grade	15	–	1	177	114	114	32	32	879	42	42	25
5th to 8th grade	81	63	55	494	338	338	6	6	1 631	97	92	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	139	173	137	844	555	555	27	27	3 884	108	93	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	207	164	200	1 073	709	707	9	9	5 626	180	151	55
Some college, no degree	111	109	132	786	463	454	38	38	5 668	171	140	86
Associate degree, occupational program	22	37	14	163	109	109	7	7	667	46	39	8
Associate degree, academic program	30	22	6	125	74	74	–	–	595	35	35	9
Bachelor's degree	20	24	42	244	130	124	29	23	1 676	39	39	3
Master's degree	18	12	1	92	44	37	–	–	587	11	6	5
Professional school degree	2	–	–	43	20	20	–	–	160	16	7	–
Doctorate degree	2	–	–	7	7	7	–	–	59	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**496**	**468**	**498**	**3 860**	**2 289**	**2 267**	**204**	**204**	**21 490**	**950**	**804**	**409**
Less than 5th grade	13	–	13	157	76	76	43	43	899	73	73	–
5th to 8th grade	27	63	75	512	364	361	13	13	1 737	78	78	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	142	146	126	763	496	496	31	31	3 378	205	148	74
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	194	96	156	1 087	664	657	41	41	5 127	158	131	93
Some college, no degree	75	93	80	686	347	335	18	18	5 435	275	265	136
Associate degree, occupational program	16	22	4	139	98	98	5	5	822	36	36	13
Associate degree, academic program	6	12	6	76	45	45	–	–	648	31	13	6
Bachelor's degree	8	10	36	270	118	118	36	36	2 274	83	49	26
Master's degree	7	26	2	124	70	70	17	17	800	–	–	17
Professional school degree	8	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	221	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	25	11	11	–	–	149	11	11	8
Persons 25 years and over	**1 143**	**1 072**	**1 086**	**7 908**	**4 852**	**4 806**	**352**	**346**	**42 922**	**1 695**	**1 448**	**669**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	11.9	11.8	13.3	16.9	18.4	18.5	26.7	27.2	12.0	17.1	19.7	10.3
High school graduate or higher	63.5	58.5	62.5	62.7	60.0	59.6	56.8	56.1	71.1	64.4	63.7	69.5
Male	63.3	55.3	57.0	62.9	59.1	58.8	57.4	57.4	72.0	62.5	62.8	73.1
Female	63.7	60.9	67.2	62.6	60.7	60.3	56.1	54.2	70.2	66.8	64.8	63.8
Some college or higher	28.4	34.2	29.7	35.4	31.7	31.3	42.6	41.6	46.0	44.5	44.2	47.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	6.7	7.5	10.4	8.2	8.1	23.3	22.0	13.8	9.4	7.7	8.8
Male	4.6	7.7	7.6	11.4	8.7	8.8	26.0	26.0	16.0	9.9	7.5	12.5
Female	6.5	6.0	7.3	9.5	7.8	7.4	19.6	16.2	11.6	8.9	8.1	3.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**160**	**162**	**162**	**1 162**	**634**	**621**	**67**	**67**	**7 576**	**426**	**324**	**135**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	73.1	62.3	65.4	68.6	65.8	65.1	59.7	59.7	73.7	64.8	69.1	74.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	.6	10.5	7.7	4.6	4.7	13.4	13.4	10.6	12.9	12.7	3.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**248**	**277**	**225**	**1 175**	**702**	**700**	**42**	**42**	**6 994**	**322**	**276**	**105**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	75.0	66.4	74.2	78.0	76.2	76.1	83.3	83.3	75.5	72.0	67.4	69.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	3.2	4.0	8.5	7.7	7.7	–	–	9.9	10.6	9.1	2.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**164**	**231**	**227**	**797**	**496**	**488**	**17**	**17**	**4 560**	**241**	**201**	**67**
Enrolled in school	121	179	141	449	286	281	7	7	3 231	151	116	61
Employed	13	45	16	180	131	126	–	–	924	21	21	34
Unemployed	18	19	6	17	5	5	–	–	291	28	28	8
Not in labor force	90	115	119	252	150	150	7	7	2 010	102	67	19
Not enrolled in school	43	52	86	348	210	207	10	10	1 329	90	85	6
High school graduate	15	21	17	152	99	96	7	7	521	31	26	–
Employed	13	5	11	63	57	54	–	–	216	20	20	–
Unemployed	–	16	2	35	35	35	–	–	62	6	6	–
Not in labor force	2	–	4	7	7	7	–	–	105	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	28	31	69	196	111	111	3	3	808	59	59	6
Employed	4	–	24	74	38	38	–	–	330	34	34	6
Unemployed	8	14	5	41	41	41	–	–	109	12	12	–
Not in labor force	16	17	40	69	32	32	3	3	369	13	13	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 465
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota—Con.			Tennessee					Texas			
	Sioux—Con.				Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache		
	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**190**	**224**	**236**	**2 518**	**1 498**	**1 482**	**145**	**145**	**13 920**	**435**	**381**	**291**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	137	147	145	1 846	1 082	1 069	125	125	11 036	358	318	238
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	76	65	125	1 211	706	700	90	90	6 914	224	199	173
Wife unemployed	7	21	4	108	63	58	–	–	501	18	9	9
Wife not in labor force	54	61	16	527	313	311	35	35	3 621	116	110	56
Husband unemployed	23	26	26	120	83	83	5	5	652	22	22	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	3	17	61	36	36	5	5	398	18	18	28
Wife unemployed	1	–	5	11	9	9	–	–	78	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	14	23	4	48	38	38	–	–	176	4	4	–
Husband not in labor force	30	51	65	552	333	330	15	15	2 232	55	41	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	3	18	147	85	85	4	4	816	29	29	14
Wife unemployed	–	2	7	19	11	11	–	–	41	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	22	46	40	386	237	234	11	11	1 375	26	12	11
Female householder, no husband present	**246**	**217**	**192**	**645**	**445**	**445**	**27**	**21**	**3 109**	**146**	**121**	**25**
Employed or in Armed Forces	85	89	91	367	232	232	6	–	1 977	86	68	20
Unemployed	16	31	29	14	14	14	–	–	159	12	12	–
Not in labor force	145	97	72	264	199	199	21	21	973	48	41	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 466
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw			
	Total	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**652**	**328**	**169**	**4 272**	**4 178**	**688**	**269**	**252**	**2 421**	**2 037**	**309**	**393**
Preprimary school	–	–	–	220	220	88	3	3	190	137	45	–
Public school	–	–	–	78	78	26	3	3	106	70	28	–
Elementary or high school	544	288	118	2 741	2 673	460	186	178	1 619	1 348	204	300
Public school	517	270	118	2 561	2 493	440	171	163	1 556	1 296	196	272
College	108	40	51	1 311	1 285	140	80	71	612	552	60	93
Public college	92	36	39	1 016	991	89	54	45	502	447	55	81
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**652**	**328**	**169**	**4 272**	**4 178**	**688**	**269**	**252**	**2 421**	**2 037**	**309**	**393**
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	114	114	44	–	–	89	72	17	–
5 to 14 years	391	195	96	1 921	1 872	383	166	158	1 248	1 004	183	198
15 to 17 years	96	42	22	655	649	93	17	17	321	270	37	72
18 and 19 years	90	57	33	290	277	27	13	13	203	186	17	17
20 to 24 years	41	18	12	290	290	45	3	3	194	176	18	23
25 to 34 years	9	9	–	470	464	47	56	56	187	165	22	67
35 years and over	25	7	6	532	512	49	14	5	179	164	15	16
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	39.4	39.4	66.7	–	–	31.7	35.1	24.3	–
5 to 14 years	95.4	94.7	92.3	91.0	90.7	90.3	100.0	100.0	94.8	94.4	94.8	88.8
15 to 17 years	89.7	89.4	100.0	85.2	85.1	86.9	63.0	63.0	90.2	91.2	80.4	100.0
18 and 19 years	74.4	70.4	82.5	49.7	48.5	50.0	27.1	27.1	76.0	78.2	58.6	36.2
20 to 24 years	53.9	47.4	66.7	21.1	21.2	20.7	4.5	6.4	27.8	27.7	28.6	20.0
25 to 34 years	2.1	2.8	–	11.5	11.4	10.8	22.1	23.1	10.9	10.9	12.3	24.0
35 years and over	4.1	2.1	4.2	5.6	5.5	4.7	5.5	2.2	4.4	4.9	2.3	2.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**197**	**119**	**58**	**1 957**	**1 942**	**271**	**114**	**95**	**965**	**873**	**92**	**162**
Percent enrolled in college	40.6	20.2	77.6	19.8	19.9	16.2	8.8	10.5	27.0	27.3	25.0	18.5
Male	32.0	19.3	63.2	26.0	26.4	21.5	12.1	15.2	26.2	26.3	25.6	28.0
Female	54.7	22.2	84.6	12.6	12.6	9.8	5.4	6.1	27.9	28.4	24.5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**197**	**119**	**58**	**1 957**	**1 942**	**271**	**114**	**95**	**965**	**873**	**92**	**162**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	38	14	15	578	578	96	58	46	279	257	22	59
Some college or associate degree	74	20	43	670	668	73	20	13	334	296	38	34
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	40	40	24	3	3	70	62	8	2
Females 25 years and over	**579**	**311**	**157**	**7 014**	**6 954**	**762**	**286**	**268**	**2 917**	**2 437**	**444**	**348**
Less than 5th grade	104	79	8	159	159	–	–	–	51	51	–	3
5th to 8th grade	131	81	34	518	518	34	16	16	187	160	27	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	111	39	45	1 241	1 239	158	63	63	442	381	60	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	122	57	33	1 788	1 770	201	97	97	817	694	112	155
Some college, no degree	96	52	31	2 105	2 082	243	85	67	807	689	105	67
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	260	251	26	–	–	58	46	12	11
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	167	167	33	–	–	66	51	4	6
Bachelor's degree	15	3	6	480	472	48	20	20	332	237	95	11
Master's degree	–	–	–	230	230	19	5	5	104	81	23	2
Professional school degree	–	–	–	60	60	–	–	–	28	22	6	6
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	25	25	–	6
Males 25 years and over	**472**	**343**	**56**	**6 544**	**6 478**	**723**	**223**	**199**	**2 849**	**2 431**	**384**	**586**
Less than 5th grade	98	68	25	175	175	–	–	–	48	37	11	6
5th to 8th grade	88	70	13	478	478	70	16	16	165	157	6	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	45	–	1 092	1 073	67	54	54	353	320	33	86
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	41	–	1 582	1 564	163	43	32	728	626	100	122
Some college, no degree	130	95	8	1 672	1 654	219	72	59	733	625	84	218
Associate degree, occupational program	17	–	10	216	216	29	17	17	152	128	24	23
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	208	208	15	6	6	106	98	8	10
Bachelor's degree	23	16	–	754	749	100	15	15	383	292	91	63
Master's degree	8	8	–	236	230	26	–	–	110	85	19	34
Professional school degree	–	–	–	64	64	20	–	–	62	55	7	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	67	67	14	–	–	9	8	1	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 051**	**654**	**213**	**13 558**	**13 432**	**1 485**	**509**	**467**	**5 766**	**4 868**	**828**	**934**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	40.1	45.6	37.6	9.8	9.9	7.0	6.3	6.9	7.8	8.3	5.3	4.8
High school graduate or higher	43.9	41.6	41.3	73.0	72.9	77.8	70.7	68.1	78.4	77.3	83.5	78.6
Male	48.3	46.6	32.1	73.3	73.4	81.1	68.6	64.8	80.1	78.9	87.0	80.2
Female	40.2	36.0	44.6	72.7	72.4	74.8	72.4	70.5	76.7	75.7	80.4	75.9
Some college or higher	27.5	26.6	25.8	48.1	48.1	53.3	43.2	40.5	51.6	50.2	57.9	48.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	4.1	2.8	14.0	14.0	15.3	7.9	8.6	18.3	16.5	29.2	13.1
Male	6.6	7.0	–	17.1	17.1	22.1	6.7	7.5	19.8	18.1	30.7	16.6
Female	2.6	1.0	3.8	11.1	11.0	8.8	8.7	9.3	16.8	15.0	27.9	7.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**213**	**184**	**5**	**2 091**	**2 081**	**173**	**97**	**86**	**861**	**770**	**83**	**175**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	49.3	46.2	20.0	78.6	78.5	80.3	86.6	84.9	85.7	85.7	84.3	65.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	3.8	–	11.6	11.3	11.0	12.4	14.0	15.6	14.3	28.9	16.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**222**	**140**	**64**	**1 990**	**1 981**	**261**	**156**	**156**	**858**	**739**	**96**	**104**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	51.8	47.9	62.5	75.7	75.6	80.5	69.9	69.9	80.8	77.8	100.0	58.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	2.1	–	5.7	5.7	13.4	12.8	12.8	12.8	9.7	39.6	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**187**	**100**	**49**	**1 114**	**1 095**	**115**	**75**	**75**	**490**	**419**	**59**	**85**
Enrolled in school	145	71	42	706	687	74	30	30	400	341	47	55
Employed	20	20	–	235	235	21	6	6	118	109	9	15
Unemployed	23	5	18	94	81	–	–	–	51	51	–	–
Not in labor force	102	46	24	371	365	53	24	24	231	181	38	40
Not enrolled in school	42	29	7	408	408	41	45	45	90	78	12	30
High school graduate	7	–	7	129	129	7	12	12	21	21	–	16
Employed	7	–	7	36	36	2	6	6	21	21	–	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	29	29	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	37	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Not high school graduate	35	29	–	279	279	34	33	33	69	57	12	14
Employed	24	24	–	123	123	12	7	7	13	13	–	11
Unemployed	–	–	–	41	41	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Not in labor force	11	5	–	115	115	22	26	26	44	32	12	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 467
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw			
	Total	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**257**	**176**	**33**	**4 375**	**4 327**	**620**	**161**	**143**	**2 060**	**1 694**	**338**	**358**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	181	138	8	3 394	3 356	443	120	109	1 667	1 390	261	263
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	111	85	1	2 181	2 162	268	43	32	1 129	910	203	147
Wife unemployed	11	4	7	172	160	19	–	–	39	39	–	16
Wife not in labor force	59	49	–	1 041	1 034	156	77	77	499	441	58	100
Husband unemployed	22	6	9	216	216	42	24	24	75	73	2	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20	6	7	126	126	17	24	24	63	61	2	15
Wife unemployed	2	–	2	37	37	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	53	53	25	–	–	9	9	–	6
Husband not in labor force	54	32	16	765	755	135	17	10	318	231	75	74
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29	19	4	244	244	29	7	7	83	78	5	29
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	4	4	4	–	–	7	7	–	–
Wife not in labor force	25	13	12	517	507	102	10	3	228	146	70	45
Female householder, no husband present	**134**	**58**	**48**	**943**	**917**	**132**	**35**	**26**	**349**	**296**	**42**	**75**
Employed or in Armed Forces	100	55	27	584	568	68	35	26	272	236	25	33
Unemployed	–	–	–	63	63	9	–	–	–	–	–	13
Not in labor force	34	3	21	296	286	55	–	–	77	60	17	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 468
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Coushatta		Creek				Kiowa				Potawatomi	
	Total	Alabama Coushatta	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**243**	**219**	**798**	**756**	**271**	**285**	**153**	**153**	**611**	**178**	**308**	**188**
Preprimary school	20	20	30	28	–	11	–	–	27	–	–	–
Public school	20	20	21	19	–	11	–	–	23	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	180	161	591	556	206	190	127	127	467	89	202	116
Public school	180	161	573	538	206	182	119	119	453	89	176	116
College	43	38	177	172	65	84	26	26	117	89	106	72
Public college	41	36	153	148	62	75	9	9	91	63	89	72
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**243**	**219**	**798**	**756**	**271**	**285**	**153**	**153**	**611**	**178**	**308**	**188**
3 and 4 years	5	5	5	3	–	–	–	–	21	–	3	3
5 to 14 years	147	135	440	416	172	110	104	104	306	48	138	67
15 to 17 years	38	31	144	139	23	76	5	5	113	30	51	36
18 and 19 years	17	12	34	32	28	49	18	18	66	21	11	11
20 to 24 years	8	8	31	31	11	26	–	–	45	47	41	31
25 to 34 years	18	18	72	72	5	24	–	–	23	6	14	6
35 years and over	10	10	72	63	32	–	26	26	37	26	50	34
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	26.3	26.3	10.6	6.7	–	–	–	–	21.2	–	8.6	10.7
5 to 14 years	91.3	97.8	95.7	95.4	100.0	91.7	93.7	93.7	98.1	81.4	100.0	100.0
15 to 17 years	90.5	88.6	100.0	100.0	82.1	80.0	71.4	71.4	94.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	63.0	54.5	53.1	56.1	84.8	59.0	47.4	47.4	64.1	77.8	100.0	100.0
20 to 24 years	21.6	21.6	27.9	30.1	23.9	27.4	–	–	16.4	51.6	48.2	41.3
25 to 34 years	13.5	15.3	13.1	13.6	4.6	14.2	–	–	6.2	5.1	6.6	4.0
35 years and over	4.6	5.8	6.7	6.7	9.0	–	21.1	21.1	7.1	6.2	9.2	7.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**64**	**59**	**175**	**160**	**79**	**178**	**62**	**62**	**377**	**118**	**96**	**86**
Percent enrolled in college	23.4	16.9	27.4	28.8	35.4	28.7	–	–	18.6	48.3	43.8	37.2
Male	11.5	11.5	31.7	30.8	48.9	25.8	–	–	14.5	55.6	27.0	27.0
Female	31.6	21.2	23.7	26.8	15.6	31.8	–	–	23.9	37.0	54.2	44.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**64**	**59**	**175**	**160**	**79**	**178**	**62**	**62**	**377**	**118**	**96**	**86**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22	22	84	81	32	41	8	8	129	18	16	16
Some college or associate degree	24	19	52	47	36	43	19	19	132	74	46	36
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	2	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**183**	**150**	**868**	**768**	**237**	**190**	**114**	**114**	**443**	**223**	**468**	**338**
Less than 5th grade	3	–	–	–	5	52	–	–	10	–	13	13
5th to 8th grade	12	7	29	10	11	9	–	–	36	5	15	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	47	26	130	110	27	22	25	25	55	8	13	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	65	295	250	70	38	11	11	180	51	124	83
Some college, no degree	21	19	233	232	58	51	39	39	108	78	165	117
Associate degree, occupational program	7	7	14	14	11	9	7	7	7	–	15	–
Associate degree, academic program	11	11	21	21	6	–	11	11	15	7	–	–
Bachelor's degree	15	15	120	105	29	9	13	13	32	57	70	57
Master's degree	–	–	18	18	20	–	8	8	–	15	44	39
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	9
Doctorate degree	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**168**	**140**	**756**	**697**	**229**	**150**	**149**	**149**	**445**	**317**	**287**	**240**
Less than 5th grade	9	8	12	11	–	–	–	–	19	–	7	7
5th to 8th grade	14	8	33	31	7	20	–	–	22	16	19	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	47	43	76	59	12	12	–	–	68	13	63	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	45	34	171	144	64	32	66	66	134	7	37	31
Some college, no degree	21	20	262	252	43	46	41	41	125	118	51	37
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	83	83	12	9	–	–	12	23	12	12
Associate degree, academic program	8	8	12	12	–	–	31	31	14	14	–	–
Bachelor's degree	19	14	51	49	60	–	5	5	26	89	91	79
Master's degree	5	5	33	33	31	31	–	–	15	28	7	7
Professional school degree	–	–	23	23	–	–	–	–	8	7	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	2	2	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**351**	**290**	**1 624**	**1 465**	**466**	**340**	**263**	**263**	**888**	**540**	**755**	**578**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	10.8	7.9	4.6	3.5	4.9	23.8	–	–	9.8	3.9	7.2	8.5
High school graduate or higher	62.4	68.3	82.8	84.9	86.7	66.2	90.5	90.5	76.4	92.2	82.8	81.5
Male	58.3	57.9	84.0	85.5	91.7	78.7	100.0	100.0	75.5	90.9	69.0	69.2
Female	66.1	78.0	81.7	84.4	81.9	56.3	78.1	78.1	77.2	94.2	91.2	90.2
Some college or higher	30.5	34.1	54.1	58.0	57.9	45.6	61.2	61.2	41.0	81.5	61.5	61.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	11.7	15.6	16.1	30.0	11.8	12.2	12.2	9.3	37.0	29.3	33.0
Male	14.3	13.6	14.2	15.1	39.7	20.7	7.4	7.4	11.5	39.7	34.1	35.8
Female	8.2	10.0	16.8	17.1	20.7	4.7	18.4	18.4	7.2	33.2	26.3	31.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**56**	**45**	**306**	**297**	**65**	**91**	**78**	**78**	**177**	**53**	**88**	**78**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	76.8	71.1	87.9	87.5	81.5	86.8	100.0	100.0	74.0	100.0	42.0	47.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.6	35.6	11.1	11.4	24.6	34.1	–	–	7.3	56.6	9.1	10.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**77**	**73**	**242**	**234**	**44**	**78**	**62**	**62**	**193**	**65**	**125**	**71**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	92.2	94.5	96.7	96.6	93.2	76.9	59.7	59.7	89.1	87.7	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	17.4	14.5	9.1	–	9.7	9.7	9.8	73.8	17.6	23.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**56**	**44**	**160**	**150**	**54**	**132**	**45**	**45**	**190**	**33**	**41**	**38**
Enrolled in school	42	30	130	125	44	86	23	23	146	27	41	38
Employed	10	5	40	40	28	70	–	–	60	7	13	10
Unemployed	–	–	20	20	7	–	–	–	9	–	1	1
Not in labor force	32	25	70	65	9	16	23	23	77	20	27	27
Not enrolled in school	14	14	30	25	10	46	22	22	44	6	–	–
High school graduate	4	4	19	19	5	12	8	8	33	6	–	–
Employed	–	–	14	14	5	7	8	8	4	6	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	4	5	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	10	10	11	6	5	34	14	14	11	–	–	–
Employed	6	6	11	6	–	14	3	3	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	9	–	–	–
Not in labor force	4	4	–	–	5	8	11	11	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 469
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Coushatta		Creek				Kiowa				Potawatomi	
	Total	Alabama Coushatta	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**143**	**116**	**524**	**492**	**154**	**37**	**68**	**68**	**285**	**230**	**298**	**217**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	101	89	444	416	130	37	60	60	224	191	241	174
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	63	57	283	263	54	28	47	47	121	143	110	70
Wife unemployed	–	–	15	13	35	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Wife not in labor force	38	32	146	140	41	9	13	13	103	40	131	104
Husband unemployed	6	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	17	20	16	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	20	7	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	9	9
Husband not in labor force	36	21	78	76	24	–	8	8	44	19	41	34
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	24	20	44	44	15	–	–	–	15	10	14	7
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	12	1	34	32	9	–	8	8	29	9	27	27
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**82**	**62**	**28**	**19**	**34**	**34**	**54**	**25**	**34**	**34**
Employed or in Armed Forces	18	18	65	55	28	–	18	18	41	16	27	27
Unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	16	16	2	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	6	17	7	–	19	–	–	11	9	7	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 470
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.						Utah					
	Pueblo		Seminole		Sioux			Cherokee			Paiute	
	Total	Tigua	Total	Seminole	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Paiute
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**453**	**247**	**112**	**112**	**480**	**357**	**9 000**	**254**	**254**	**5 086**	**300**	**268**
Preprimary school	27	17	–	–	37	33	637	20	20	345	37	37
Public school	27	17	–	–	34	30	584	17	17	310	34	34
Elementary or high school	325	205	70	70	276	209	6 913	200	200	3 887	250	218
Public school	311	197	70	70	271	204	6 843	198	198	3 870	241	218
College	101	25	42	42	167	115	1 450	34	34	854	13	13
Public college	97	25	34	34	147	95	1 292	34	34	754	13	13
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**453**	**247**	**112**	**112**	**480**	**357**	**9 000**	**254**	**254**	**5 086**	**300**	**268**
3 and 4 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	272	3	3	134	23	23
5 to 14 years	250	161	61	61	181	161	5 109	147	147	2 879	190	183
15 to 17 years	97	56	9	9	94	49	1 494	56	56	854	54	38
18 and 19 years	18	–	–	–	41	41	632	4	4	426	4	4
20 to 24 years	25	14	–	–	74	49	592	19	19	328	11	2
25 to 34 years	36	–	4	4	38	23	581	11	11	338	8	8
35 years and over	22	11	38	38	52	34	320	14	14	127	10	10
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	6.0	13.9	–	–	–	–	21.6	20.0	50.0	16.8	42.6	52.3
5 to 14 years	100.0	100.0	70.1	70.1	95.3	94.7	92.6	89.6	89.6	92.4	89.2	91.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	45.0	45.0	94.9	90.7	90.7	96.6	96.6	91.2	88.5	84.4
18 and 19 years	40.9	–	–	–	56.2	80.4	59.1	30.8	30.8	72.1	40.0	40.0
20 to 24 years	36.8	36.8	–	–	35.1	30.4	24.8	22.9	26.8	25.4	20.8	4.5
25 to 34 years	11.8	–	2.5	2.5	9.6	8.8	13.6	4.6	4.8	14.0	7.3	7.3
35 years and over	5.7	4.6	14.1	14.1	8.7	7.6	5.5	3.5	3.6	5.1	4.6	5.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**112**	**57**	**48**	**48**	**284**	**212**	**3 458**	**96**	**84**	**1 884**	**63**	**54**
Percent enrolled in college	38.4	24.6	–	–	29.9	28.3	19.8	12.5	14.3	23.7	3.2	3.7
Male	18.8	11.8	–	–	33.5	28.6	16.4	15.3	18.3	18.2	–	–
Female	64.6	43.5	–	–	20.5	27.6	22.9	4.2	4.2	29.1	5.4	7.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**112**	**57**	**48**	**48**	**284**	**212**	**3 458**	**96**	**84**	**1 884**	**63**	**54**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39	19	16	16	86	39	1 137	30	30	593	17	17
Some college or associate degree	40	14	12	12	100	75	917	49	37	614	5	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	8	8	32	–	–	4	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**378**	**241**	**190**	**190**	**420**	**288**	**5 215**	**311**	**305**	**2 677**	**171**	**161**
Less than 5th grade	40	40	4	4	–	–	512	–	–	402	10	10
5th to 8th grade	41	39	9	9	28	18	384	14	14	198	22	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	54	42	44	44	83	70	1 254	61	61	648	44	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	109	78	45	45	133	89	1 382	116	116	611	63	54
Some college, no degree	89	33	63	63	99	81	1 122	93	87	554	14	14
Associate degree, occupational program	10	4	–	–	12	–	184	–	–	99	14	14
Associate degree, academic program	24	–	11	11	5	5	60	2	2	24	–	–
Bachelor's degree	7	5	14	14	43	25	236	21	21	128	4	4
Master's degree	4	–	–	–	17	–	67	–	–	13	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	4	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**309**	**174**	**237**	**237**	**574**	**419**	**4 888**	**327**	**319**	**2 249**	**157**	**149**
Less than 5th grade	16	16	15	15	18	9	413	7	7	275	14	14
5th to 8th grade	43	38	7	7	29	14	504	11	11	278	6	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	42	35	31	31	71	52	1 087	42	42	455	57	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102	48	71	71	206	179	1 256	52	52	632	34	34
Some college, no degree	57	26	59	59	162	135	1 022	118	118	373	40	40
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	8	8	5	5	180	30	30	101	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	10	4	21	21	13	13	106	25	25	56	–	–
Bachelor's degree	28	7	25	25	45	9	207	22	22	64	–	–
Master's degree	11	–	–	–	22	–	68	15	7	5	6	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	3	3	24	–	–	10	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	5	5	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**687**	**415**	**427**	**427**	**994**	**707**	**10 103**	**638**	**624**	**4 926**	**328**	**310**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	20.4	32.0	8.2	8.2	7.5	5.8	17.9	5.0	5.1	23.4	15.9	16.8
High school graduate or higher	65.6	49.4	74.2	74.2	77.0	76.9	58.9	78.8	78.4	54.2	53.4	51.6
Male	67.3	48.9	77.6	77.6	79.4	82.1	59.0	81.7	81.2	55.2	51.0	49.7
Female	64.3	49.8	70.0	70.0	73.6	69.4	58.8	75.9	75.4	53.4	55.6	53.4
Some college or higher	34.9	19.0	47.1	47.1	42.9	39.0	32.8	52.5	51.4	29.0	23.8	23.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	2.9	9.1	9.1	13.1	5.2	6.3	10.5	9.5	4.5	3.0	1.3
Male	12.6	4.0	10.5	10.5	12.2	2.9	6.5	12.8	10.7	3.5	3.8	–
Female	2.9	2.1	7.4	7.4	14.3	8.7	6.1	8.0	8.2	5.3	2.3	2.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**119**	**57**	**82**	**82**	**249**	**153**	**1 988**	**114**	**106**	**1 054**	**61**	**61**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	82.4	75.4	67.1	67.1	73.1	79.1	66.8	85.1	84.0	71.2	54.1	54.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.6	–	–	–	12.0	3.9	4.4	7.0	–	2.0	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**185**	**118**	**75**	**75**	**148**	**109**	**2 276**	**125**	**125**	**1 368**	**49**	**49**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	89.2	89.8	66.7	66.7	70.3	65.1	69.7	70.4	70.4	66.8	85.7	85.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	4.2	–	–	14.2	11.0	5.3	4.0	4.0	5.2	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**119**	**64**	**38**	**38**	**141**	**105**	**2 204**	**41**	**41**	**1 231**	**64**	**48**
Enrolled in school	93	45	9	9	104	90	1 644	30	30	1 003	51	35
Employed	18	12	–	–	49	49	334	3	3	207	9	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	14	14	216	4	4	154	–	–
Not in labor force	75	33	9	9	41	27	1 094	23	23	642	42	26
Not enrolled in school	26	19	29	29	37	15	560	11	11	228	13	13
High school graduate	19	12	9	9	22	–	204	5	5	74	–	–
Employed	3	3	–	–	14	–	97	5	5	30	–	–
Unemployed	9	9	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	7	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	9	9	–	–	68	–	–	37	–	–
Not high school graduate	7	7	20	20	15	15	356	6	6	154	13	13
Employed	4	4	5	5	10	10	94	–	–	46	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	4	4	–	–	84	4	4	48	–	–
Not in labor force	3	3	11	11	5	5	178	2	2	60	13	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 471
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.						Utah					
	Pueblo		Seminole		Sioux			Cherokee			Paiute	
	Total	Tigua	Total	Seminole	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Paiute
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**237**	**148**	**154**	**154**	**366**	**276**	**3 144**	**157**	**143**	**1 568**	**98**	**90**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	206	123	134	134	310	250	2 089	116	108	974	60	52
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	155	81	90	90	208	164	1 270	47	39	630	29	21
Wife unemployed	16	13	4	4	14	14	93	6	6	57	3	3
Wife not in labor force	35	29	40	40	88	72	726	63	63	287	28	28
Husband unemployed	9	9	–	–	–	–	405	16	16	260	3	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	9	–	–	–	–	229	13	13	121	3	3
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	–	47	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	122	3	3	92	–	–
Husband not in labor force	22	16	20	20	56	26	650	25	19	334	35	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	14	14	29	11	116	9	9	55	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	4	–	20	–	–	17	–	–
Wife not in labor force	22	16	6	6	23	15	514	16	10	262	35	35
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**48**	**8**	**8**	**66**	**52**	**1 398**	**68**	**68**	**672**	**80**	**71**
Employed or in Armed Forces	58	23	6	6	46	38	674	31	31	319	52	43
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	116	4	4	46	–	–
Not in labor force	27	25	2	2	20	14	608	33	33	307	28	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 472
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Utah—Con.					Vermont		Virginia				
		Sioux		Ute						Cherokee		
	Shoshone	Total	Sioux	Total	Ute	American Indian	Abenaki	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**102**	**305**	**243**	**1 118**	**861**	**683**	**311**	**3 928**	**87**	**1 109**	**1 072**	**104**
Preprimary school	3	25	20	138	108	14	2	190	–	24	24	–
Public school	3	20	15	138	108	14	2	146	–	16	16	–
Elementary or high school	90	225	199	882	689	519	255	2 555	48	765	742	81
Public school	90	218	192	873	683	492	255	2 344	29	682	665	77
College	9	55	24	98	64	150	54	1 183	39	320	306	23
Public college	9	50	19	95	61	101	43	897	30	245	231	23
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**102**	**305**	**243**	**1 118**	**861**	**683**	**311**	**3 928**	**87**	**1 109**	**1 072**	**104**
3 and 4 years	–	5	–	78	56	2	–	56	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	40	189	163	715	559	413	205	1 854	32	485	482	61
15 to 17 years	17	49	49	136	112	70	26	651	16	222	211	26
18 and 19 years	8	15	–	64	47	75	37	362	–	98	95	17
20 to 24 years	25	15	–	30	25	57	32	290	–	77	77	–
25 to 34 years	2	12	12	55	37	44	7	316	9	119	113	–
35 years and over	10	20	19	40	25	22	4	399	30	108	94	–
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	–	10.0	–	40.2	35.2	4.8	–	18.8	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	90.9	93.6	100.0	94.6	94.1	92.4	91.9	95.2	100.0	98.2	98.2	76.3
15 to 17 years	100.0	84.5	84.5	87.2	84.8	60.3	63.4	89.2	84.2	86.7	86.1	100.0
18 and 19 years	25.8	23.1	–	50.8	46.5	61.0	75.5	56.8	–	51.9	51.9	73.9
20 to 24 years	50.0	14.7	–	12.1	13.1	28.4	35.6	17.1	–	16.2	16.2	–
25 to 34 years	2.6	13.8	15.6	11.0	9.5	10.0	4.8	9.6	5.7	12.1	11.8	–
35 years and over	6.0	10.5	14.6	5.0	3.9	3.1	1.4	5.8	17.4	4.8	4.2	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**81**	**167**	**71**	**374**	**292**	**324**	**139**	**2 336**	**47**	**664**	**658**	**46**
Percent enrolled in college	2.5	18.0	–	6.7	5.8	26.5	30.9	20.7	–	16.3	16.4	37.0
Male	9.5	24.2	–	5.8	3.6	23.2	27.8	18.1	–	14.0	14.1	42.9
Female	–	14.3	–	7.4	7.8	30.9	36.7	23.8	–	18.8	19.0	34.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**81**	**167**	**71**	**374**	**292**	**324**	**139**	**2 336**	**47**	**664**	**658**	**46**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	87	19	106	78	87	14	958	47	214	211	23
Some college or associate degree	5	21	6	32	20	95	34	692	–	182	182	15
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	86	–	14	14	–
Females 25 years and over	**118**	**153**	**117**	**651**	**498**	**572**	**200**	**5 145**	**188**	**1 718**	**1 681**	**240**
Less than 5th grade	11	–	–	14	6	–	–	148	–	65	65	6
5th to 8th grade	11	4	4	54	33	50	13	432	8	134	134	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	38	22	253	206	125	34	930	49	380	374	74
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22	42	41	177	144	183	99	1 438	36	465	450	103
Some college, no degree	21	35	31	113	74	157	45	1 226	45	417	404	29
Associate degree, occupational program	3	1	1	12	9	3	1	216	7	60	60	–
Associate degree, academic program	6	3	3	4	4	1	1	176	20	40	40	6
Bachelor's degree	6	16	7	24	22	39	5	379	23	105	105	5
Master's degree	–	14	8	–	–	12	2	152	–	33	30	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	30	–	10	10	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	9	9	–
Males 25 years and over	**127**	**125**	**90**	**642**	**524**	**587**	**226**	**5 006**	**141**	**1 534**	**1 511**	**241**
Less than 5th grade	6	–	–	32	16	11	1	176	10	55	55	15
5th to 8th grade	9	29	13	36	28	95	53	480	18	141	141	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	42	28	257	209	112	49	825	45	261	261	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	34	16	16	164	143	210	101	1 287	37	370	362	75
Some college, no degree	12	23	23	123	103	68	15	1 091	12	352	346	44
Associate degree, occupational program	6	10	10	7	6	3	–	74	5	20	20	4
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	5	5	21	–	168	7	8	8	–
Bachelor's degree	13	3	–	12	12	41	5	495	–	159	159	20
Master's degree	6	–	–	4	–	6	2	275	7	100	96	–
Professional school degree	2	2	–	2	2	10	–	48	–	20	15	–
Doctorate degree	6	–	–	–	–	10	–	87	–	48	48	–
Persons 25 years and over	**245**	**278**	**207**	**1 293**	**1 022**	**1 159**	**426**	**10 151**	**329**	**3 252**	**3 192**	**481**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	15.1	11.9	8.2	10.5	8.1	13.5	15.7	12.2	10.9	12.1	12.4	13.1
High school graduate or higher	55.9	59.4	67.6	50.0	51.3	66.1	64.8	70.5	60.5	68.1	67.7	59.5
Male	62.2	43.2	54.4	49.4	51.7	62.9	54.4	70.4	48.2	70.2	69.8	59.3
Female	49.2	72.5	77.8	50.7	50.8	69.4	76.5	70.7	69.7	66.3	65.9	59.6
Some college or higher	33.1	38.5	40.1	23.7	23.2	32.2	17.8	43.7	38.3	42.5	42.3	22.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	12.6	7.2	3.2	3.5	10.4	3.3	14.6	9.1	14.9	14.8	5.2
Male	21.3	4.0	–	2.8	2.7	11.4	3.1	18.1	5.0	21.3	21.0	8.3
Female	5.1	19.6	12.8	3.7	4.4	9.3	3.5	11.3	12.2	9.1	9.2	2.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**31**	**52**	**42**	**225**	**167**	**228**	**77**	**1 655**	**68**	**426**	**412**	**89**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	32.3	42.3	47.6	42.2	41.9	68.9	61.0	81.1	45.6	81.7	81.1	91.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	3.8	–	1.8	2.4	11.4	–	13.5	–	19.2	19.9	13.5
Females 25 to 34 years	**47**	**35**	**35**	**274**	**222**	**212**	**68**	**1 633**	**89**	**554**	**548**	**95**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	55.3	62.9	62.9	60.9	59.5	80.2	80.9	80.1	80.9	82.1	81.9	80.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	14.3	14.3	2.9	3.6	8.5	7.4	10.9	–	13.0	13.1	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**48**	**120**	**90**	**225**	**193**	**213**	**85**	**1 160**	**14**	**384**	**370**	**45**
Enrolled in school	25	61	46	147	123	120	58	811	7	259	248	39
Employed	11	2	2	15	15	44	8	372	–	138	130	11
Unemployed	–	21	21	11	3	14	14	40	–	12	9	–
Not in labor force	14	38	23	121	105	62	36	399	7	109	109	28
Not enrolled in school	23	59	44	78	70	93	27	349	7	125	122	6
High school graduate	14	28	13	17	15	41	–	187	4	46	43	6
Employed	14	6	6	4	2	33	–	75	4	37	34	6
Unemployed	–	15	–	2	2	–	–	11	–	6	6	–
Not in labor force	–	7	7	11	11	8	–	13	–	3	3	–
Not high school graduate	9	31	31	61	55	52	27	162	3	79	79	–
Employed	–	6	6	2	2	31	25	51	–	26	26	–
Unemployed	9	–	–	14	14	9	–	22	–	9	9	–
Not in labor force	–	25	25	45	39	12	2	89	3	44	44	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 473
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Utah—Con.					Vermont		Virginia				
		Sioux		Ute						Cherokee		
	Shoshone	Total	Sioux	Total	Ute	American Indian	Abenaki	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**80**	**54**	**46**	**390**	**321**	**382**	**184**	**3 078**	**73**	**1 012**	**997**	**123**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	72	35	27	264	226	254	127	2 633	73	879	864	96
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	39	28	20	170	143	150	71	1 761	54	617	602	54
Wife unemployed	–	7	7	8	6	28	17	118	7	22	22	10
Wife not in labor force	33	–	–	86	77	76	39	754	12	240	240	32
Husband unemployed	4	19	19	34	23	50	19	78	–	23	23	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	17	17	14	6	19	2	51	–	10	10	–
Wife unemployed	–	2	2	3	3	2	–	2	–	2	2	–
Wife not in labor force	4	–	–	17	14	29	17	25	–	11	11	–
Husband not in labor force	4	–	–	92	72	78	38	367	–	110	110	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	35	30	17	7	104	–	8	8	18
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	1	1	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	4	–	–	56	41	49	31	263	–	102	102	9
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**55**	**55**	**236**	**178**	**162**	**66**	**863**	**25**	**305**	**298**	**39**
Employed or in Armed Forces	18	23	23	91	60	40	13	565	8	183	176	29
Unemployed	–	8	8	32	25	25	7	35	–	7	7	–
Not in labor force	12	24	24	113	93	97	46	263	17	115	115	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 474
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Virginia—Con.					Washington					
	Choctaw						Alaskan Athabaskans		Apache		
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Lumbee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**140**	**124**	**116**	**109**	**198**	**25 003**	**135**	**120**	**381**	**254**	**900**
Preprimary school	28	22	–	8	16	1 900	9	9	22	–	54
Public school	28	22	–	8	14	1 582	9	9	22	–	30
Elementary or high school	49	49	46	75	143	18 084	65	54	289	189	663
Public school	49	49	46	75	116	17 405	65	54	281	181	647
College	63	53	70	26	39	5 019	61	57	70	65	183
Public college	50	40	64	26	19	4 129	51	51	59	54	125
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**140**	**124**	**116**	**109**	**198**	**25 003**	**135**	**120**	**381**	**254**	**900**
3 and 4 years	13	13	–	8	6	968	–	–	19	–	41
5 to 14 years	50	44	25	63	121	13 765	65	54	231	139	508
15 to 17 years	12	12	21	7	24	3 756	7	7	39	39	117
18 and 19 years	2	2	26	15	13	1 412	6	2	15	4	54
20 to 24 years	19	9	18	–	13	1 353	5	5	10	10	72
25 to 34 years	16	16	10	10	21	1 874	50	50	25	20	52
35 years and over	28	28	16	6	–	1 875	2	2	42	42	56
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	46.4	46.4	–	57.1	37.5	30.7	–	–	57.6	–	31.8
5 to 14 years	100.0	100.0	86.2	88.7	100.0	91.6	78.3	75.0	97.5	95.9	93.9
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.9	87.1	46.7	46.7	92.9	92.9	65.4
18 and 19 years	16.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.3	46.2	22.2	39.5	22.2	46.6
20 to 24 years	35.8	20.9	26.1	–	59.1	20.0	8.5	9.6	16.9	19.6	18.8
25 to 34 years	14.8	21.1	11.1	9.9	13.9	12.2	27.9	32.5	12.1	13.4	6.9
35 years and over	13.4	14.7	6.0	3.0	–	6.9	1.4	1.7	18.4	21.8	5.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**65**	**45**	**95**	**52**	**35**	**9 567**	**72**	**61**	**97**	**69**	**500**
Percent enrolled in college	29.2	20.0	46.3	19.2	51.4	17.8	12.5	8.2	10.3	14.5	16.2
Male	25.0	34.6	39.3	–	57.1	15.9	–	–	17.2	17.2	12.3
Female	34.5	–	58.8	37.0	42.9	19.7	19.6	11.9	–	–	19.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**65**	**45**	**95**	**52**	**35**	**9 567**	**72**	**61**	**97**	**69**	**500**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32	22	39	16	11	3 277	13	6	16	7	162
Some college or associate degree	26	16	44	14	16	2 512	34	30	41	33	131
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	10	–	222	6	6	7	7	–
Females 25 years and over	**155**	**131**	**142**	**119**	**192**	**22 305**	**222**	**187**	**238**	**180**	**1 000**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	8	–	–	249	–	–	7	7	12
5th to 8th grade	–	–	6	–	–	1 825	6	6	2	2	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17	17	29	18	28	4 241	36	34	72	66	195
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	21	28	23	69	6 310	53	32	54	39	260
Some college, no degree	49	25	5	28	63	5 999	104	98	50	45	320
Associate degree, occupational program	5	5	15	11	5	1 153	6	6	16	2	47
Associate degree, academic program	10	10	–	8	15	784	17	11	6	6	32
Bachelor's degree	28	28	28	25	12	1 211	–	–	13	2	50
Master's degree	25	25	19	6	–	358	–	–	7	–	16
Professional school degree	–	–	4	–	–	159	–	–	11	11	14
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**162**	**136**	**216**	**180**	**179**	**20 005**	**99**	**85**	**196**	**162**	**872**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	4	294	4	–	6	–	14
5th to 8th grade	9	9	13	7	19	1 534	13	13	–	–	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	5	21	20	18	3 694	24	24	50	37	158
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11	7	63	60	59	6 176	35	32	81	74	276
Some college, no degree	29	29	76	58	37	4 591	8	5	23	22	292
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	–	–	954	–	–	11	11	14
Associate degree, academic program	9	9	12	2	8	668	–	–	–	–	22
Bachelor's degree	66	50	5	27	17	1 399	6	2	18	18	36
Master's degree	28	22	10	6	8	478	3	3	3	–	15
Professional school degree	–	–	16	–	–	121	–	–	4	–	–
Doctorate degree	5	5	–	–	9	96	6	6	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**317**	**267**	**358**	**299**	**371**	**42 310**	**321**	**272**	**434**	**342**	**1 872**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	2.8	3.4	7.5	2.3	6.2	9.2	7.2	7.0	3.5	2.6	6.7
High school graduate or higher	90.2	88.4	78.5	84.9	81.4	72.0	74.1	71.7	68.4	67.3	74.5
Male	91.4	89.7	84.3	85.0	77.1	72.4	58.6	56.5	71.4	77.2	75.1
Female	89.0	87.0	69.7	84.9	85.4	71.7	81.1	78.6	66.0	58.3	73.9
Some college or higher	80.1	77.9	53.1	57.2	46.9	42.5	46.7	48.2	37.3	34.2	45.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	47.9	48.7	22.9	21.4	12.4	9.1	4.7	4.0	12.9	9.1	7.0
Male	61.1	56.6	14.4	18.3	19.0	10.5	15.2	12.9	12.8	11.1	5.8
Female	34.2	40.5	35.9	26.1	6.3	7.8	–	–	13.0	7.2	8.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**33**	**25**	**60**	**68**	**60**	**7 415**	**40**	**37**	**86**	**67**	**360**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	57.6	44.0	86.7	91.2	85.0	76.0	80.0	78.4	72.1	82.1	77.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	57.6	44.0	21.7	23.5	16.7	7.0	22.5	24.3	10.5	13.4	5.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**75**	**51**	**30**	**33**	**91**	**7 900**	**139**	**117**	**120**	**82**	**396**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	86.7	80.4	100.0	100.0	75.8	76.9	85.6	82.9	59.2	47.6	79.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	29.4	33.3	–	7.7	6.1	–	–	24.2	13.4	9.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**24**	**14**	**39**	**15**	**43**	**5 643**	**28**	**24**	**64**	**44**	**240**
Enrolled in school	14	14	39	15	30	3 784	13	9	38	27	122
Employed	5	5	26	5	26	1 073	–	–	6	6	36
Unemployed	7	7	–	–	–	328	4	–	–	–	23
Not in labor force	2	2	13	10	4	2 383	9	9	32	21	63
Not enrolled in school	10	–	–	–	13	1 859	15	15	26	17	118
High school graduate	10	–	–	–	–	706	–	–	16	7	30
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	411	–	–	7	7	10
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	109	–	–	9	–	8
Not in labor force	10	–	–	–	–	138	–	–	–	–	12
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	13	1 153	15	15	10	10	88
Employed	–	–	–	–	7	400	7	7	5	5	26
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	208	–	–	2	2	4
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	6	530	8	8	3	3	58

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 475
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Virginia—Con.					Washington					
	Choctaw						Alaskan Athabaskans		Apache		
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Lumbee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**107**	**82**	**123**	**139**	**116**	**10 925**	**50**	**39**	**138**	**112**	**452**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	92	73	95	127	101	8 042	41	30	109	83	380
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	68	57	62	92	77	5 008	34	30	65	49	258
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	9	319	–	–	5	5	14
Wife not in labor force	24	16	33	35	15	2 715	7	–	39	29	108
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	12	–	656	7	7	14	14	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	6	–	275	–	–	–	–	14
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	106	7	7	5	5	8
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	6	–	275	–	–	9	9	6
Husband not in labor force	15	9	28	–	15	2 227	2	2	15	15	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	15	–	–	639	–	–	8	8	33
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	57	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	15	9	13	–	15	1 531	2	2	7	7	11
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**29**	**9**	**8**	**40**	**5 456**	**23**	**17**	**42**	**24**	**294**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5	5	9	8	18	2 676	9	9	28	15	150
Unemployed	10	10	–	–	–	438	6	–	–	–	9
Not in labor force	14	14	–	–	22	2 342	8	8	14	9	135

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 476
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Chemakuan		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Quileute	Total	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**438**	**237**	**112**	**180**	**147**	**2 241**	**2 163**	**207**	**1 114**	**962**	**243**	**220**
Preprimary school	33	10	15	11	9	81	81	–	78	70	20	14
Public school	31	8	15	11	9	81	81	–	49	41	20	14
Elementary or high school	330	170	91	157	126	1 627	1 614	165	811	696	157	140
Public school	330	170	91	138	107	1 566	1 553	131	748	633	150	133
College	75	57	6	12	12	533	468	42	225	196	66	66
Public college	72	54	6	12	12	443	389	34	211	182	40	40
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**438**	**237**	**112**	**180**	**147**	**2 241**	**2 163**	**207**	**1 114**	**962**	**243**	**220**
3 and 4 years	25	2	15	9	9	58	58	–	52	52	9	6
5 to 14 years	248	126	70	125	97	1 096	1 089	129	576	462	109	89
15 to 17 years	54	29	13	31	26	436	430	37	177	174	31	31
18 and 19 years	30	23	2	3	3	132	116	–	89	89	22	22
20 to 24 years	16	10	6	–	–	105	85	16	42	36	24	24
25 to 34 years	28	21	–	9	9	190	190	3	110	91	16	16
35 years and over	37	26	6	3	3	224	195	22	68	58	32	32
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	36.2	8.7	39.5	18.8	20.9	31.0	31.0	–	55.3	57.1	25.7	20.7
5 to 14 years	80.8	81.3	76.9	95.4	94.2	92.1	92.1	100.0	96.8	97.1	86.5	84.0
15 to 17 years	79.4	74.4	76.5	91.2	89.7	89.2	89.0	82.2	82.7	83.3	81.6	81.6
18 and 19 years	53.6	62.2	14.3	10.7	13.6	46.5	43.3	–	61.4	66.9	66.7	66.7
20 to 24 years	10.3	11.0	12.2	–	–	15.0	12.7	28.1	15.6	15.1	47.1	53.3
25 to 34 years	8.6	10.7	–	8.7	10.1	11.4	11.4	7.0	13.1	13.4	8.0	8.4
35 years and over	8.9	8.3	9.0	1.7	2.3	6.3	5.5	14.7	4.0	4.2	8.1	8.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**211**	**128**	**63**	**61**	**51**	**983**	**938**	**69**	**414**	**371**	**84**	**78**
Percent enrolled in college	15.6	25.8	–	–	–	15.6	12.5	17.4	18.8	19.4	33.3	35.9
Male	18.8	28.1	–	–	–	13.7	10.0	–	10.4	11.1	38.7	38.7
Female	13.0	23.4	–	–	–	18.4	16.4	29.3	26.9	28.2	30.2	34.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**211**	**128**	**63**	**61**	**51**	**983**	**938**	**69**	**414**	**371**	**84**	**78**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	80	50	24	27	25	385	378	41	148	118	30	24
Some college or associate degree	48	17	22	–	–	273	235	14	92	79	36	36
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	34	34	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**467**	**333**	**97**	**131**	**95**	**2 822**	**2 790**	**44**	**1 464**	**1 206**	**307**	**275**
Less than 5th grade	2	2	–	–	–	11	11	–	12	7	10	10
5th to 8th grade	78	51	15	9	9	189	189	–	125	112	20	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	94	78	13	49	25	493	486	8	230	208	38	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	111	69	37	24	21	763	763	22	470	404	88	73
Some college, no degree	99	74	25	45	36	825	800	6	352	258	80	80
Associate degree, occupational program	33	26	7	–	–	170	170	–	106	89	35	27
Associate degree, academic program	31	19	–	2	2	155	155	–	71	58	21	21
Bachelor's degree	14	14	–	2	2	143	143	8	56	36	15	15
Master's degree	–	–	–	–	–	45	45	–	40	32	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	28	28	–	2	2	–	–
Doctorate degree	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**277**	**179**	**55**	**153**	**126**	**2 428**	**2 393**	**149**	**1 072**	**864**	**287**	**285**
Less than 5th grade	18	5	–	2	–	28	28	–	7	7	–	–
5th to 8th grade	21	21	–	7	7	133	133	17	41	39	13	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	73	50	17	65	49	365	365	–	242	220	42	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	75	37	21	40	38	678	672	21	267	219	70	70
Some college, no degree	45	45	–	36	29	599	583	74	270	210	54	54
Associate degree, occupational program	12	12	–	3	3	175	175	12	60	39	6	6
Associate degree, academic program	7	7	–	–	–	112	112	10	11	6	29	29
Bachelor's degree	9	2	–	–	–	209	200	10	137	107	53	53
Master's degree	17	–	17	–	–	87	83	5	12	12	6	6
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	25	5	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	32	32	–	–	–	14	14
Persons 25 years and over	**744**	**512**	**152**	**284**	**221**	**5 250**	**5 183**	**193**	**2 536**	**2 070**	**594**	**560**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	16.0	15.4	9.9	6.3	7.2	6.9	7.0	8.8	7.3	8.0	7.2	7.3
High school graduate or higher	61.6	59.6	70.4	53.5	59.3	76.8	76.6	87.0	74.1	71.4	79.3	80.0
Male	59.6	57.5	69.1	51.6	55.6	78.3	78.0	88.6	72.9	69.2	80.8	81.4
Female	62.7	60.7	71.1	55.7	64.2	75.4	75.4	81.8	74.9	72.9	77.9	78.5
Some college or higher	36.6	38.9	32.2	31.0	32.6	49.3	48.9	64.8	45.0	41.3	52.7	54.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	3.1	11.2	.7	.9	10.6	10.4	11.9	10.7	9.4	14.8	15.7
Male	9.4	1.1	30.9	–	–	13.9	13.6	10.1	16.2	14.4	25.4	25.6
Female	4.1	4.2	–	1.5	2.1	7.7	7.7	18.2	6.7	5.8	4.9	5.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**134**	**68**	**30**	**55**	**52**	**826**	**816**	**26**	**369**	**302**	**107**	**107**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	61.2	57.4	70.0	32.7	34.6	82.6	82.4	100.0	77.8	76.5	90.7	90.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	–	–	–	–	9.2	8.8	–	11.4	13.9	41.1	41.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**192**	**129**	**55**	**49**	**37**	**846**	**845**	**17**	**471**	**375**	**94**	**84**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	71.9	67.4	83.6	51.0	67.6	71.9	72.0	52.9	87.3	86.4	79.8	77.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	10.1	–	–	–	3.5	3.6	17.6	4.5	1.6	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**112**	**76**	**31**	**54**	**46**	**582**	**566**	**43**	**289**	**275**	**59**	**59**
Enrolled in school	72	52	15	26	24	390	374	27	202	202	41	41
Employed	29	29	–	3	3	137	137	15	82	82	15	15
Unemployed	16	11	–	4	4	34	34	–	39	39	8	8
Not in labor force	27	12	15	19	17	219	203	12	81	81	18	18
Not enrolled in school	40	24	16	28	22	192	192	16	87	73	18	18
High school graduate	8	–	8	14	14	96	96	12	24	10	11	11
Employed	8	–	8	14	14	82	82	12	22	10	7	7
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	2	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	32	24	8	14	8	96	96	4	63	63	7	7
Employed	13	9	4	5	5	45	45	–	37	37	3	3
Unemployed	4	–	4	–	–	21	21	4	9	9	–	–
Not in labor force	15	15	–	9	3	30	30	–	17	17	4	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 477
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Chemakuan		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Quileute	Total	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**195**	**128**	**39**	**54**	**47**	**1 577**	**1 558**	**115**	**604**	**479**	**124**	**122**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	155	105	22	20	13	1 195	1 182	89	498	389	100	100
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	113	75	10	12	9	792	779	46	327	282	67	67
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	36	36	3	19	12	5	5
Wife not in labor force	42	30	12	8	4	367	367	40	152	95	28	28
Husband unemployed	5	5	–	9	9	60	60	2	10	5	6	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	5	–	6	6	26	26	2	10	5	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	6	6
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	3	3	25	25	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	35	18	17	25	25	322	316	24	96	85	18	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	3	3	88	88	17	30	28	2	2
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	2	2	5	5	–	10	10	–	–
Wife not in labor force	35	18	17	20	20	229	223	7	56	47	16	14
Female householder, no husband present	**122**	**61**	**56**	**48**	**39**	**547**	**547**	**12**	**292**	**223**	**65**	**63**
Employed or in Armed Forces	53	19	29	30	24	254	254	12	134	103	35	35
Unemployed	–	–	–	3	3	38	38	–	24	22	18	18
Not in labor force	69	42	27	15	12	255	255	–	134	98	12	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 478
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
				Creek				Klallam				
	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Total	Creek	Haida	Iroquois	Total	Klallam	Lummi	Makah	Navajo
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 048**	**179**	**231**	**163**	**163**	**168**	**293**	**431**	**199**	**1 022**	**405**	**257**
Preprimary school	155	13	12	18	18	10	34	41	12	88	56	27
Public school	144	9	6	8	8	8	29	35	12	82	56	22
Elementary or high school	1 629	121	184	116	116	100	151	307	148	722	291	198
Public school	1 582	121	184	116	116	97	138	304	148	715	291	198
College	264	45	35	29	29	58	108	83	39	212	58	32
Public college	231	29	35	12	12	45	89	66	33	172	51	24
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 048**	**179**	**231**	**163**	**163**	**168**	**293**	**431**	**199**	**1 022**	**405**	**257**
3 and 4 years	72	4	6	–	–	–	13	8	2	41	17	15
5 to 14 years	1 224	69	121	97	97	72	121	243	97	508	273	146
15 to 17 years	329	43	46	44	44	35	39	59	31	188	46	49
18 and 19 years	158	36	17	–	–	10	22	18	8	91	15	22
20 to 24 years	69	7	8	–	–	24	18	12	3	30	27	8
25 to 34 years	102	–	20	12	12	17	26	79	52	86	15	2
35 years and over	94	20	13	10	10	10	54	12	6	78	12	15
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	29.9	57.1	21.4	–	–	–	39.4	20.5	9.1	30.1	23.3	25.4
5 to 14 years	94.3	100.0	92.4	100.0	100.0	91.1	100.0	89.7	92.4	94.4	88.1	93.0
15 to 17 years	91.4	100.0	80.7	100.0	100.0	72.9	100.0	88.1	86.1	87.9	69.7	100.0
18 and 19 years	64.0	100.0	45.9	–	–	76.9	56.4	69.2	100.0	66.4	20.8	48.9
20 to 24 years	15.6	20.0	13.8	–	–	27.0	60.0	9.4	6.8	15.5	20.1	12.5
25 to 34 years	10.4	–	12.8	26.7	26.7	29.8	15.6	27.7	39.1	16.9	5.9	1.1
35 years and over	4.6	6.7	5.9	4.9	4.9	6.3	17.8	3.3	3.3	10.2	3.1	10.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**690**	**71**	**95**	**42**	**42**	**102**	**69**	**153**	**52**	**331**	**206**	**109**
Percent enrolled in college	13.9	35.2	8.4	–	–	33.3	44.9	6.5	–	18.4	16.0	13.8
Male	10.6	10.4	–	–	–	21.2	50.8	5.1	–	18.1	5.5	–
Female	17.5	87.0	17.8	–	–	39.1	–	8.0	–	18.8	28.1	33.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**690**	**71**	**95**	**42**	**42**	**102**	**69**	**153**	**52**	**331**	**206**	**109**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	246	39	12	15	15	23	14	53	16	108	62	59
Some college or associate degree	163	11	46	27	27	47	26	39	9	49	73	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7
Females 25 years and over	**1 684**	**196**	**208**	**90**	**90**	**101**	**253**	**380**	**198**	**560**	**347**	**204**
Less than 5th grade	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	5
5th to 8th grade	176	26	21	23	23	14	22	31	21	80	37	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	308	5	34	–	–	5	31	126	52	140	86	63
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	496	101	69	14	14	15	11	125	84	160	110	53
Some college, no degree	426	55	43	17	17	52	81	73	25	105	65	36
Associate degree, occupational program	73	9	–	6	6	–	13	3	–	22	6	27
Associate degree, academic program	24	–	7	3	3	4	15	–	–	29	8	8
Bachelor's degree	102	–	34	14	14	–	55	15	9	12	15	5
Master's degree	22	–	–	13	13	11	13	7	7	7	12	–
Professional school degree	16	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 321**	**183**	**169**	**158**	**158**	**116**	**217**	**274**	**118**	**713**	**294**	**119**
Less than 5th grade	15	–	7	–	–	–	8	2	2	3	2	–
5th to 8th grade	114	28	35	9	9	–	–	30	7	70	16	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	231	21	19	40	40	20	24	66	24	155	57	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	495	57	50	43	43	30	45	78	36	252	108	32
Some college, no degree	228	33	32	33	33	40	77	64	30	139	65	44
Associate degree, occupational program	88	6	–	13	13	15	2	5	–	14	9	–
Associate degree, academic program	34	–	8	–	–	–	12	7	–	9	–	16
Bachelor's degree	95	24	12	–	–	11	44	22	19	59	20	–
Master's degree	18	6	–	16	16	–	5	–	–	12	6	–
Professional school degree	3	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Doctorate degree	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 005**	**379**	**377**	**248**	**248**	**217**	**470**	**654**	**316**	**1 273**	**641**	**323**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	11.4	14.2	16.7	12.9	12.9	6.5	6.4	9.6	9.5	12.4	8.9	5.0
High school graduate or higher	70.6	78.9	69.2	71.0	71.0	82.0	81.9	61.0	66.5	64.4	68.8	68.4
Male	72.7	73.2	63.9	69.0	69.0	82.8	85.3	64.2	72.0	68.0	74.5	77.3
Female	69.0	84.2	73.6	74.4	74.4	81.2	79.1	58.7	63.1	59.8	64.0	63.2
Some college or higher	37.7	37.2	37.7	48.0	48.0	61.3	70.0	30.0	28.5	32.1	34.8	42.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	10.0	13.8	19.0	19.0	10.1	27.4	6.7	11.1	7.1	10.9	1.5
Male	8.8	20.8	10.7	12.7	12.7	9.5	22.6	8.0	16.1	10.0	12.6	–
Female	8.5	–	16.3	30.0	30.0	10.9	31.6	5.8	8.1	3.4	9.5	2.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**416**	**36**	**39**	**21**	**21**	**37**	**91**	**107**	**35**	**316**	**107**	**68**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	84.6	83.3	94.9	100.0	100.0	86.5	81.3	80.4	88.6	71.2	76.6	91.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	–	15.4	19.0	19.0	16.2	13.2	–	–	8.5	.9	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**565**	**43**	**117**	**24**	**24**	**20**	**76**	**178**	**98**	**193**	**148**	**116**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	81.8	100.0	78.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	89.5	60.1	54.1	66.8	69.6	77.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	–	17.9	58.3	58.3	–	25.0	–	–	–	8.1	4.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**507**	**56**	**85**	**42**	**42**	**50**	**61**	**79**	**37**	**281**	**96**	**81**
Enrolled in school	393	56	54	36	36	34	44	63	32	218	30	58
Employed	110	21	–	16	16	–	20	8	7	52	9	22
Unemployed	29	9	5	–	–	–	–	12	7	19	1	2
Not in labor force	254	26	49	20	20	34	24	43	18	147	20	34
Not enrolled in school	114	–	31	6	6	16	17	16	5	63	66	23
High school graduate	53	–	5	6	6	6	9	7	3	14	26	14
Employed	14	–	2	3	3	–	9	5	3	14	10	14
Unemployed	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Not in labor force	13	–	3	3	3	6	–	2	–	–	11	–
Not high school graduate	61	–	26	–	–	10	8	9	2	49	40	9
Employed	6	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	–	20	20	–
Unemployed	31	–	11	–	–	–	–	2	2	8	8	–
Not in labor force	24	–	15	–	–	3	–	7	–	21	9	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 479
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
				Creek				Klallam				
	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Total	Creek	Haida	Iroquois	Total	Klallam	Lummi	Makah	Navajo
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**716**	**124**	**71**	**98**	**98**	**95**	**121**	**155**	**64**	**336**	**184**	**64**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	497	85	59	45	45	87	91	101	41	180	134	62
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	290	62	42	30	30	52	56	53	19	99	71	36
Wife unemployed	24	–	–	–	–	9	2	–	–	11	4	3
Wife not in labor force	183	23	17	15	15	26	33	48	22	70	59	23
Husband unemployed	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	24	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	19	2
Wife unemployed	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Wife not in labor force	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Husband not in labor force	119	39	12	53	53	8	30	54	23	115	26	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	19	–	10	10	8	–	8	–	38	10	–
Wife unemployed	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–
Wife not in labor force	86	20	12	43	43	–	30	44	23	75	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**501**	**15**	**46**	**8**	**8**	**11**	**24**	**97**	**42**	**175**	**128**	**30**
Employed or in Armed Forces	254	8	14	6	6	3	12	66	25	62	65	18
Unemployed	29	–	6	2	2	–	–	7	7	9	20	–
Not in labor force	218	7	26	–	–	8	12	24	10	104	43	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 480
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
		Puget Sound Salish										
	Nez Perce	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Quinault
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**288**	**3 034**	**395**	**217**	**323**	**221**	**188**	**128**	**200**	**216**	**678**	**686**
Preprimary school	28	282	62	28	18	33	–	23	22	7	64	88
Public school	28	264	62	28	14	33	–	12	22	7	61	66
Elementary or high school	204	2 263	308	139	250	160	148	81	149	150	515	526
Public school	204	2 157	283	139	208	160	144	76	149	139	502	514
College	56	489	25	50	55	28	40	24	29	59	99	72
Public college	56	376	25	50	52	28	27	24	21	36	57	62
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**288**	**3 034**	**395**	**217**	**323**	**221**	**188**	**128**	**200**	**216**	**678**	**686**
3 and 4 years	24	133	36	9	13	15	–	7	13	7	28	27
5 to 14 years	155	1 795	255	129	193	146	103	67	137	86	408	463
15 to 17 years	35	494	71	28	59	14	41	25	21	57	102	101
18 and 19 years	18	123	4	9	3	3	–	14	–	18	25	5
20 to 24 years	38	126	10	7	3	21	–	10	11	4	32	22
25 to 34 years	15	168	8	5	–	12	40	3	13	8	51	22
35 years and over	3	195	11	30	52	10	4	2	5	36	32	46
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	64.9	32.4	48.6	25.7	24.5	62.5	–	50.0	39.4	41.2	24.8	26.5
5 to 14 years	96.3	89.0	98.5	96.3	96.0	91.3	83.7	84.8	93.8	92.5	78.5	98.3
15 to 17 years	89.7	87.6	85.5	93.3	96.7	87.5	93.2	69.4	100.0	76.0	85.7	84.9
18 and 19 years	66.7	47.7	17.4	50.0	37.5	12.0	–	58.3	–	100.0	37.9	18.5
20 to 24 years	39.6	18.8	13.0	7.1	5.5	36.8	–	29.4	45.8	12.9	23.7	11.1
25 to 34 years	14.0	11.6	5.3	3.8	–	10.2	64.5	5.2	19.1	7.1	15.7	6.3
35 years and over	1.1	6.8	5.4	11.0	19.8	4.2	3.2	1.7	2.4	15.0	6.9	6.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**123**	**929**	**100**	**116**	**63**	**82**	**19**	**58**	**36**	**49**	**201**	**225**
Percent enrolled in college	30.9	15.6	10.0	12.9	4.8	19.5	–	37.9	30.6	30.6	8.0	6.2
Male	40.5	7.5	15.8	–	6.7	–	–	3.4	–	31.4	8.3	7.6
Female	25.9	24.3	6.5	25.9	–	27.1	–	72.4	57.9	28.6	7.5	5.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**123**	**929**	**100**	**116**	**63**	**82**	**19**	**58**	**36**	**49**	**201**	**225**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	40	315	32	41	33	31	17	12	36	19	31	110
Some college or associate degree	29	182	22	26	7	29	–	16	–	4	23	32
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**265**	**2 304**	**202**	**221**	**248**	**148**	**111**	**94**	**122**	**178**	**452**	**570**
Less than 5th grade	13	31	–	4	–	2	–	2	–	3	20	3
5th to 8th grade	36	238	27	27	26	14	18	9	5	17	44	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	408	52	49	46	20	9	11	7	43	101	169
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	95	740	73	63	77	70	53	35	52	39	107	122
Some college, no degree	55	618	42	44	62	24	31	27	31	42	146	173
Associate degree, occupational program	13	62	–	4	11	11	–	–	4	4	12	19
Associate degree, academic program	3	42	–	7	7	–	–	8	–	3	6	9
Bachelor's degree	21	109	8	23	10	5	–	–	16	27	9	27
Master's degree	6	54	–	–	7	2	–	2	7	–	7	6
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**117**	**1 996**	**154**	**183**	**182**	**210**	**75**	**84**	**151**	**174**	**339**	**483**
Less than 5th grade	–	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	8	285	48	22	26	45	6	2	13	10	28	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	508	53	51	31	61	32	36	37	23	102	80
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	607	29	36	60	74	24	24	37	38	112	194
Some college, no degree	45	322	7	17	24	14	13	2	33	64	70	97
Associate degree, occupational program	8	62	–	22	7	2	–	–	6	13	8	9
Associate degree, academic program	5	75	14	3	21	8	–	–	19	–	6	14
Bachelor's degree	–	85	–	16	2	4	–	18	6	13	13	12
Master's degree	–	44	–	16	8	2	–	2	–	13	–	5
Professional school degree	8	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**382**	**4 300**	**356**	**404**	**430**	**358**	**186**	**178**	**273**	**352**	**791**	**1 053**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	14.9	13.0	21.1	13.1	12.8	17.0	12.9	7.3	6.6	8.5	11.6	11.1
High school graduate or higher	75.7	65.7	49.4	62.1	69.3	60.3	65.1	66.3	77.3	72.7	62.7	65.2
Male	82.1	60.0	34.4	60.1	67.0	49.5	49.3	54.8	66.9	81.0	61.7	68.5
Female	72.8	70.6	60.9	63.8	71.0	75.7	75.7	76.6	90.2	64.6	63.5	62.5
Some college or higher	44.2	34.4	20.8	37.6	37.4	20.1	23.7	33.1	44.7	50.9	35.0	35.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.5	6.9	3.1	13.6	6.7	3.6	–	12.4	10.6	15.1	3.7	4.7
Male	11.1	6.6	1.9	17.5	5.5	2.9	–	23.8	4.0	14.9	3.8	3.5
Female	10.2	7.2	4.0	10.4	7.7	4.7	–	2.1	18.9	15.2	3.5	5.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**43**	**620**	**66**	**68**	**61**	**70**	**24**	**26**	**39**	**65**	**118**	**194**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	69.8	58.9	51.5	48.5	82.0	60.0	54.2	30.8	87.2	83.1	49.2	78.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.0	–	7.4	13.1	5.7	–	–	15.4	3.1	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**64**	**832**	**86**	**64**	**106**	**48**	**38**	**32**	**29**	**47**	**207**	**153**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	71.9	75.0	90.7	67.2	76.4	77.1	94.7	71.9	69.0	76.6	63.3	68.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	3.0	–	–	1.9	–	–	–	37.9	19.1	1.4	2.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**53**	**633**	**72**	**39**	**48**	**34**	**43**	**42**	**20**	**82**	**144**	**102**
Enrolled in school	40	438	44	28	41	10	37	21	8	67	90	62
Employed	–	86	4	11	7	–	7	–	6	6	22	12
Unemployed	4	46	–	–	10	2	–	12	2	4	12	2
Not in labor force	36	306	40	17	24	8	30	9	–	57	56	48
Not enrolled in school	13	195	28	11	7	24	6	21	12	15	54	40
High school graduate	–	60	3	–	5	19	3	4	12	–	1	10
Employed	–	54	3	–	4	18	3	4	12	–	1	7
Unemployed	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Not high school graduate	13	135	25	11	2	5	3	17	–	15	53	30
Employed	12	26	11	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	12	6
Unemployed	–	15	–	3	–	2	–	3	–	–	7	2
Not in labor force	1	94	14	8	2	3	–	14	–	15	34	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 481
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
		Puget Sound Salish										
	Nez Perce	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Quinault
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**60**	**1 187**	**75**	**122**	**100**	**102**	**9**	**68**	**77**	**98**	**248**	**305**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	57	751	38	70	64	57	3	52	46	73	192	189
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	430	26	37	27	33	3	29	33	42	108	111
Wife unemployed	5	20	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
Wife not in labor force	15	301	5	33	37	24	–	23	13	26	84	73
Husband unemployed	–	110	12	17	2	6	–	5	2	7	10	24
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	32	11	–	2	6	–	2	–	4	3	2
Wife unemployed	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	11
Wife not in labor force	–	70	1	17	–	–	–	3	–	–	7	11
Husband not in labor force	3	326	25	35	34	39	6	11	29	18	46	92
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3	87	14	9	8	4	–	3	13	–	22	26
Wife unemployed	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
Wife not in labor force	–	233	9	26	26	35	6	8	12	18	24	62
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**648**	**93**	**58**	**60**	**52**	**28**	**23**	**44**	**58**	**116**	**125**
Employed or in Armed Forces	31	286	37	11	52	22	6	7	21	12	60	64
Unemployed	13	68	13	20	3	5	–	–	–	8	7	2
Not in labor force	26	294	43	27	5	25	22	16	23	38	49	59

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 482
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.							West Virginia		
		Sioux							Cherokee	
	Salish	Total	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Tsimshian	Yakima	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**230**	**909**	**555**	**619**	**642**	**207**	**2 337**	**810**	**392**	**379**
Preprimary school	17	46	26	42	73	19	139	47	20	14
Public school	9	41	21	30	47	16	126	29	14	14
Elementary or high school	146	569	331	463	376	130	1 733	586	271	264
Public school	146	528	290	423	352	130	1 701	574	259	252
College	67	294	198	114	193	58	465	177	101	101
Public college	58	222	130	112	157	41	410	155	94	94
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**230**	**909**	**555**	**619**	**642**	**207**	**2 337**	**810**	**392**	**379**
3 and 4 years	8	14	14	17	29	3	99	16	6	–
5 to 14 years	66	406	252	393	358	121	1 270	386	182	175
15 to 17 years	42	87	29	71	38	25	324	162	81	81
18 and 19 years	42	39	13	22	42	–	113	63	32	32
20 to 24 years	22	56	45	27	50	10	136	86	38	38
25 to 34 years	30	102	86	69	85	42	153	41	34	34
35 years and over	20	205	116	20	40	6	242	56	19	19
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	29.6	19.2	37.8	18.5	26.1	37.5	29.7	28.1	15.0	–
5 to 14 years	94.3	81.0	82.9	94.7	91.3	96.8	91.4	95.1	94.3	94.1
15 to 17 years	77.8	87.0	69.0	82.6	86.4	100.0	94.5	77.1	71.1	71.1
18 and 19 years	65.6	32.2	18.1	75.9	54.5	–	62.8	57.3	43.8	49.2
20 to 24 years	53.7	21.1	22.8	23.5	29.4	45.5	26.9	25.7	21.0	21.0
25 to 34 years	20.0	15.2	19.1	20.5	16.6	44.7	11.7	7.4	12.6	13.0
35 years and over	5.9	15.7	12.9	3.8	5.5	3.5	14.3	4.4	3.1	3.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**105**	**387**	**269**	**144**	**247**	**36**	**685**	**445**	**254**	**246**
Percent enrolled in college	16.2	13.7	11.2	19.4	26.3	27.8	20.7	23.8	18.9	19.5
Male	12.9	8.3	3.0	20.5	22.9	21.7	18.0	32.1	35.7	35.7
Female	20.9	17.9	19.1	18.2	28.5	38.5	24.2	15.4	5.6	6.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**105**	**387**	**269**	**144**	**247**	**36**	**685**	**445**	**254**	**246**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	88	60	50	74	17	175	140	85	85
Some college or associate degree	21	108	66	40	95	5	193	126	70	62
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	35	25	2	16	–	19	7	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**330**	**980**	**627**	**429**	**642**	**173**	**1 611**	**1 022**	**466**	**458**
Less than 5th grade	–	9	9	26	–	–	12	64	27	27
5th to 8th grade	20	18	18	31	48	5	177	151	66	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	76	136	110	89	88	28	383	198	79	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	72	279	203	134	185	61	451	351	181	181
Some college, no degree	64	337	172	113	198	60	412	132	52	44
Associate degree, occupational program	37	49	37	30	64	6	52	49	26	26
Associate degree, academic program	16	37	21	–	38	–	30	26	6	6
Bachelor's degree	28	76	20	4	5	13	82	13	–	–
Master's degree	8	2	–	–	7	–	12	18	12	12
Professional school degree	9	37	37	2	9	–	–	8	8	8
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	9
Males 25 years and over	**160**	**1 001**	**722**	**436**	**596**	**91**	**1 394**	**795**	**412**	**412**
Less than 5th grade	–	23	23	11	4	7	22	62	32	32
5th to 8th grade	19	47	41	24	34	–	105	129	63	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	141	94	69	104	–	356	174	107	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24	283	207	161	173	41	522	230	102	102
Some college, no degree	25	325	239	82	135	32	222	107	52	52
Associate degree, occupational program	12	52	27	43	70	–	51	22	15	15
Associate degree, academic program	18	45	20	9	10	–	29	9	9	9
Bachelor's degree	28	51	37	27	46	2	64	27	14	14
Master's degree	–	34	34	4	12	–	23	19	11	11
Professional school degree	9	–	–	2	8	9	–	14	7	7
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**490**	**1 981**	**1 349**	**865**	**1 238**	**264**	**3 005**	**1 817**	**878**	**870**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	8.0	4.9	6.7	10.6	6.9	4.5	10.5	22.3	21.4	21.6
High school graduate or higher	71.4	81.1	78.1	71.1	77.5	84.8	64.9	57.2	57.4	57.0
Male	72.5	78.9	78.1	76.1	76.2	92.3	65.4	54.1	51.0	51.0
Female	70.9	83.4	78.1	66.0	78.8	80.9	64.5	59.6	63.1	62.4
Some college or higher	51.8	52.8	47.7	37.0	48.6	46.2	32.5	25.2	25.2	24.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	10.1	9.5	5.0	7.0	9.1	6.0	6.2	6.9	7.0
Male	23.1	8.5	9.8	8.5	11.1	12.1	6.2	7.8	7.8	7.8
Female	13.6	11.7	9.1	1.4	3.3	7.5	5.8	5.0	6.2	6.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**41**	**365**	**269**	**193**	**248**	**42**	**617**	**251**	**135**	**135**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	39.0	80.3	76.6	79.3	78.2	100.0	70.0	65.7	65.9	65.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	34.1	6.3	6.7	11.4	3.6	4.8	3.7	7.2	8.1	8.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**109**	**308**	**181**	**144**	**263**	**52**	**693**	**300**	**134**	**126**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.8	79.5	73.5	72.2	85.9	100.0	73.7	79.0	96.3	96.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	5.8	5.0	1.4	–	25.0	1.3	3.0	6.0	6.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**103**	**212**	**112**	**82**	**109**	**21**	**356**	**252**	**146**	**138**
Enrolled in school	69	119	42	68	68	7	279	162	77	77
Employed	39	25	12	12	25	–	49	22	15	15
Unemployed	–	25	9	–	7	–	16	2	2	2
Not in labor force	30	69	21	56	36	7	214	138	60	60
Not enrolled in school	34	93	70	14	41	14	77	90	69	61
High school graduate	13	29	20	5	17	–	30	20	20	12
Employed	13	15	7	–	9	–	24	8	8	–
Unemployed	–	3	3	2	–	–	2	12	12	12
Not in labor force	–	3	2	3	–	–	4	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	21	64	50	9	24	14	47	70	49	49
Employed	9	14	–	–	10	12	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	20	20	1	–	–	13	13	9	9
Not in labor force	12	30	30	8	14	2	34	57	40	40

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 483
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.							West Virginia		
		Sioux							Cherokee	
	Salish	Total	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Tsimshian	Yakima	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**49**	**451**	**308**	**232**	**302**	**79**	**604**	**522**	**266**	**266**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	46	360	237	151	195	53	430	351	195	195
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	36	238	159	96	100	35	292	156	74	74
Wife unemployed	–	16	16	11	19	7	4	70	62	62
Wife not in labor force	10	106	62	44	76	11	134	125	59	59
Husband unemployed	–	11	9	31	35	–	41	33	7	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	3	3	10	19	–	17	10	6	6
Wife unemployed	–	2	2	6	11	–	–	3	1	1
Wife not in labor force	–	6	4	15	5	–	24	20	–	–
Husband not in labor force	3	80	62	50	72	26	133	138	64	64
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3	18	16	22	14	8	39	3	1	1
Wife unemployed	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	4	4	4
Wife not in labor force	–	55	39	28	58	18	94	131	59	59
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**250**	**160**	**112**	**157**	**29**	**575**	**181**	**100**	**100**
Employed or in Armed Forces	19	162	92	43	112	24	218	42	33	33
Unemployed	–	18	8	13	3	–	58	32	15	15
Not in labor force	52	70	60	56	42	5	299	107	52	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 484
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin									
		Cherokee		Chippewa						
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bad River	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Red Cliff Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**13 100**	**409**	**404**	**4 300**	**299**	**2 408**	**791**	**291**	**155**	**115**
Preprimary school	1 168	15	15	432	14	220	115	33	19	15
Public school	1 049	13	13	385	9	190	103	33	19	15
Elementary or high school	9 722	289	284	3 292	230	1 863	579	221	116	96
Public school	9 062	285	280	2 972	205	1 650	512	221	109	96
College	2 210	105	105	576	55	325	97	37	20	4
Public college	1 862	88	88	475	36	271	91	32	8	4
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**13 100**	**409**	**404**	**4 300**	**299**	**2 408**	**791**	**291**	**155**	**115**
3 and 4 years	552	8	8	220	3	108	61	21	8	11
5 to 14 years	7 489	223	218	2 558	161	1 412	486	172	93	85
15 to 17 years	1 997	52	52	641	50	392	89	32	30	14
18 and 19 years	863	17	17	301	45	168	48	29	4	1
20 to 24 years	745	39	39	215	21	138	26	9	6	2
25 to 34 years	803	43	43	189	4	94	47	16	10	–
35 years and over	651	27	27	176	15	96	34	12	4	2
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	32.6	18.6	18.6	36.0	12.0	29.0	67.0	56.8	27.6	61.1
5 to 14 years	94.6	91.8	92.4	94.9	100.0	93.1	96.8	100.0	91.2	95.5
15 to 17 years	91.9	89.7	89.7	89.8	100.0	88.5	88.1	86.5	93.8	93.3
18 and 19 years	54.2	51.5	51.5	55.1	80.4	56.0	53.3	85.3	26.7	7.1
20 to 24 years	21.3	28.5	28.5	18.7	29.6	20.3	14.4	18.0	17.6	4.1
25 to 34 years	11.4	12.3	12.5	8.1	2.2	7.8	12.3	10.2	9.3	–
35 years and over	5.1	4.6	4.7	4.4	4.7	4.1	6.0	7.8	3.8	1.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 094**	**170**	**170**	**1 698**	**127**	**980**	**270**	**84**	**49**	**63**
Percent enrolled in college	18.9	28.2	28.2	17.4	31.5	17.2	17.8	21.4	12.2	3.2
Male	16.7	36.1	36.1	17.4	18.2	16.4	18.0	48.5	8.3	6.7
Female	20.9	22.4	22.4	17.5	52.0	18.1	17.5	3.9	16.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 094**	**170**	**170**	**1 698**	**127**	**980**	**270**	**84**	**49**	**63**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 784	55	55	619	34	357	107	21	16	35
Some college or associate degree	1 336	72	72	406	42	236	57	31	10	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	52	–	–	32	–	23	2	5	–	2
Females 25 years and over	**10 275**	**440**	**433**	**3 256**	**251**	**1 866**	**501**	**181**	**101**	**84**
Less than 5th grade	121	18	18	32	2	18	4	3	–	2
5th to 8th grade	891	48	42	281	13	176	38	12	–	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 311	75	74	797	57	474	117	38	16	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 522	125	125	1 017	68	587	176	56	37	26
Some college, no degree	2 168	107	107	717	58	392	94	67	36	19
Associate degree, occupational program	407	34	34	139	13	84	28	3	3	3
Associate degree, academic program	230	18	18	72	13	35	12	2	3	–
Bachelor's degree	426	13	13	140	17	61	28	–	4	2
Master's degree	141	2	2	51	7	34	2	–	2	3
Professional school degree	28	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	30	–	–	7	–	5	2	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**9 530**	**491**	**488**	**3 038**	**253**	**1 685**	**450**	**129**	**111**	**107**
Less than 5th grade	219	15	15	50	4	36	4	2	2	–
5th to 8th grade	874	31	31	246	19	157	25	7	7	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 174	119	116	710	62	402	116	37	22	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 410	180	180	1 116	65	620	168	42	29	61
Some college, no degree	1 850	103	103	613	69	305	88	31	27	16
Associate degree, occupational program	405	11	11	114	23	51	13	4	17	–
Associate degree, academic program	118	2	2	32	9	18	–	–	–	2
Bachelor's degree	321	28	28	101	–	68	19	6	5	1
Master's degree	111	2	2	41	2	16	17	–	2	–
Professional school degree	31	–	–	7	–	4	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	17	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**19 805**	**931**	**921**	**6 294**	**504**	**3 551**	**951**	**310**	**212**	**191**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	10.6	12.0	11.5	9.7	7.5	10.9	7.5	7.7	4.2	13.1
High school graduate or higher	66.7	67.1	67.9	66.4	68.8	64.4	68.0	68.1	77.8	69.6
Male	65.7	66.4	66.8	66.9	66.4	64.7	67.8	64.3	72.1	74.8
Female	67.7	68.0	69.1	65.9	71.3	64.2	68.3	70.7	84.2	63.1
Some college or higher	31.7	34.4	34.7	32.5	42.5	30.4	31.9	36.5	46.7	24.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	4.8	4.9	5.7	5.8	5.5	7.2	1.9	6.1	3.1
Male	5.0	6.1	6.1	5.2	.8	5.7	8.0	4.7	6.3	.9
Female	6.1	3.4	3.5	6.2	10.8	5.4	6.4	–	5.9	6.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**3 411**	**172**	**172**	**1 171**	**107**	**593**	**190**	**66**	**49**	**32**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.9	84.9	84.9	72.7	78.5	68.3	72.6	65.2	81.6	68.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	1.2	1.2	2.6	–	2.2	2.6	9.1	6.1	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**3 614**	**177**	**171**	**1 152**	**75**	**606**	**193**	**91**	**58**	**24**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.0	72.9	75.4	76.0	77.3	76.6	74.6	75.8	94.8	79.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	7.3	7.6	6.1	16.0	5.4	1.0	–	3.4	4.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 013**	**61**	**61**	**1 056**	**86**	**625**	**163**	**57**	**38**	**22**
Enrolled in school	2 141	39	39	747	75	449	109	47	27	8
Employed	689	6	6	225	30	114	23	23	15	3
Unemployed	253	5	5	81	11	57	7	–	–	2
Not in labor force	1 199	28	28	441	34	278	79	24	12	3
Not enrolled in school	872	22	22	309	11	176	54	10	11	14
High school graduate	360	5	5	124	9	79	18	–	4	7
Employed	200	5	5	51	2	42	3	–	2	–
Unemployed	46	–	–	15	–	2	6	–	2	2
Not in labor force	110	–	–	58	7	35	9	–	–	5
Not high school graduate	512	17	17	185	2	97	36	10	7	7
Employed	160	5	5	58	–	30	13	–	–	1
Unemployed	119	6	6	46	2	26	6	–	–	2
Not in labor force	233	6	6	81	–	41	17	10	7	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 485
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin									
		Cherokee		Chippewa						
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bad River	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Red Cliff Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**4 739**	**224**	**218**	**1 568**	**131**	**853**	**213**	**66**	**74**	**71**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 345	164	164	1 019	84	571	116	39	47	53
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 258	93	93	725	49	421	79	25	33	32
Wife unemployed	203	15	15	67	13	25	9	5	2	11
Wife not in labor force	884	56	56	227	22	125	28	9	12	10
Husband unemployed	467	24	18	219	19	93	57	10	8	11
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	261	6	6	139	14	67	34	4	6	5
Wife unemployed	90	15	9	40	2	12	8	6	–	2
Wife not in labor force	116	3	3	40	3	14	15	–	2	4
Husband not in labor force	927	36	36	330	28	189	40	17	19	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	301	16	16	98	8	49	16	13	9	–
Wife unemployed	29	–	–	10	–	8	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	597	20	20	222	20	132	24	4	10	7
Female householder, no husband present	**3 122**	**99**	**99**	**1 085**	**64**	**588**	**246**	**67**	**17**	**44**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 428	44	44	489	46	236	116	38	8	25
Unemployed	353	2	2	166	4	106	30	5	–	9
Not in labor force	1 341	53	53	430	14	246	100	24	9	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 486
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin—Con.										
	Iroquois			Potawatomi		Sioux			Winnebago		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	Stockbridge	Total	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 390**	**2 342**	**2 095**	**420**	**241**	**268**	**178**	**348**	**957**	**616**	**320**
Preprimary school	200	200	196	21	8	11	7	30	84	32	48
Public school	162	162	196	21	8	7	7	30	77	25	48
Elementary or high school	1 703	1 669	1 609	311	167	207	148	265	725	475	233
Public school	1 589	1 555	1 539	306	162	190	139	263	686	436	233
College	487	473	290	88	66	50	23	53	148	109	39
Public college	386	386	246	73	56	37	16	50	132	93	39
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 390**	**2 342**	**2 095**	**420**	**241**	**268**	**178**	**348**	**957**	**616**	**320**
3 and 4 years	103	103	87	8	4	–	–	14	31	4	23
5 to 14 years	1 292	1 271	1 286	257	149	146	102	178	536	337	188
15 to 17 years	350	342	317	52	22	42	29	52	177	133	44
18 and 19 years	135	135	107	23	8	31	18	48	64	37	21
20 to 24 years	190	184	90	40	40	19	8	21	18	16	2
25 to 34 years	198	190	131	15	5	8	8	27	67	41	26
35 years and over	122	117	77	25	13	22	13	8	64	48	16
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	40.4	40.4	29.7	18.6	13.3	–	–	53.8	26.7	7.1	41.1
5 to 14 years	93.8	93.7	95.7	97.7	97.4	97.3	98.1	93.2	93.2	91.1	96.9
15 to 17 years	93.8	93.7	90.1	86.7	78.6	100.0	100.0	96.3	98.3	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	57.9	57.9	37.0	50.0	42.1	83.8	81.8	80.0	55.2	53.6	60.0
20 to 24 years	31.7	31.3	16.2	36.4	49.4	23.5	16.7	20.0	7.4	11.3	2.0
25 to 34 years	15.6	15.5	10.9	8.5	4.0	6.0	11.0	11.8	19.4	18.5	21.5
35 years and over	4.6	4.6	4.4	9.5	7.8	9.2	7.8	1.5	7.7	9.8	4.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**832**	**820**	**844**	**156**	**100**	**118**	**70**	**165**	**359**	**211**	**136**
Percent enrolled in college	23.4	23.0	14.6	30.8	48.0	22.0	11.4	12.7	7.0	9.5	3.7
Male	14.7	13.3	14.7	12.0	31.6	24.1	17.0	18.5	7.3	12.8	–
Female	30.4	30.8	14.4	39.6	51.9	17.1	–	9.0	6.6	5.9	8.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**832**	**820**	**844**	**156**	**100**	**118**	**70**	**165**	**359**	**211**	**136**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	339	333	313	31	27	26	19	37	116	81	29
Some college or associate degree	215	209	173	48	41	50	24	53	93	50	43
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 150**	**2 095**	**1 581**	**237**	**161**	**204**	**156**	**390**	**620**	**382**	**228**
Less than 5th grade	29	26	8	–	–	–	–	2	9	6	3
5th to 8th grade	209	207	111	28	24	5	5	61	54	26	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	457	457	427	46	35	38	31	69	66	42	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	828	797	644	95	52	61	45	151	173	112	57
Some college, no degree	404	387	274	30	18	53	49	58	215	121	90
Associate degree, occupational program	83	83	37	5	5	10	6	18	28	14	14
Associate degree, academic program	33	33	15	21	15	9	9	4	37	25	12
Bachelor's degree	81	79	61	10	10	21	4	5	25	25	–
Master's degree	22	22	2	2	2	7	7	21	7	5	2
Professional school degree	4	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 784**	**1 688**	**1 390**	**204**	**131**	**169**	**84**	**382**	**553**	**329**	**221**
Less than 5th grade	65	65	33	2	–	–	–	4	12	6	6
5th to 8th grade	196	195	144	22	9	2	–	46	58	22	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	346	330	387	46	40	19	14	91	91	51	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	669	621	496	68	39	31	19	112	206	147	59
Some college, no degree	343	314	221	39	20	62	20	82	122	65	54
Associate degree, occupational program	74	74	53	19	15	23	15	33	17	14	3
Associate degree, academic program	42	42	9	–	–	–	–	7	11	6	5
Bachelor's degree	35	33	36	3	3	16	8	7	18	7	11
Master's degree	9	9	8	–	–	5	–	–	16	9	7
Professional school degree	5	5	3	5	5	8	8	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	2	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 934**	**3 783**	**2 971**	**441**	**292**	**373**	**240**	**772**	**1 173**	**711**	**449**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	12.7	13.0	10.0	11.8	11.3	1.9	2.1	14.6	11.3	8.4	16.3
High school graduate or higher	66.9	66.2	62.6	67.3	63.0	82.8	79.2	64.6	75.3	78.5	69.9
Male	66.0	65.0	59.4	65.7	62.6	87.6	83.3	63.1	70.9	76.0	62.9
Female	67.7	67.1	65.5	68.8	63.4	78.9	76.9	66.2	79.2	80.6	76.8
Some college or higher	28.9	28.7	24.3	30.4	31.8	58.2	52.5	30.6	43.0	42.1	44.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	4.0	3.8	4.5	6.8	16.1	11.3	4.4	6.3	7.6	4.5
Male	2.7	2.8	3.4	3.9	6.1	18.9	19.0	1.8	6.5	5.5	8.1
Female	5.0	5.0	4.1	5.1	7.5	13.7	7.1	6.9	6.1	9.4	.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**562**	**543**	**580**	**77**	**58**	**61**	**21**	**108**	**156**	**103**	**50**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	79.4	79.2	67.2	67.5	56.9	75.4	61.9	82.4	82.1	77.7	90.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	1.8	3.8	–	–	13.1	–	1.9	1.9	–	6.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**709**	**686**	**623**	**100**	**68**	**73**	**52**	**121**	**190**	**119**	**71**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	81.2	80.6	68.1	77.0	75.0	69.9	57.7	94.2	92.6	96.6	85.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	7.0	1.6	8.0	11.8	13.7	7.7	6.6	2.1	1.7	2.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**468**	**468**	**521**	**77**	**35**	**62**	**36**	**93**	**249**	**168**	**66**
Enrolled in school	347	347	304	54	24	56	32	79	194	136	52
Employed	159	159	65	25	12	23	8	23	49	37	12
Unemployed	21	21	39	13	5	9	9	5	42	27	9
Not in labor force	167	167	200	16	7	24	15	51	103	72	31
Not enrolled in school	121	121	217	23	11	6	4	14	55	32	14
High school graduate	65	65	74	9	9	4	4	12	29	19	4
Employed	57	57	25	9	9	4	4	10	16	8	2
Unemployed	5	5	16	–	–	–	–	2	8	6	2
Not in labor force	3	3	33	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–
Not high school graduate	56	56	143	14	2	2	–	2	26	13	10
Employed	20	20	31	12	–	–	–	–	8	8	–
Unemployed	20	20	34	2	2	–	–	–	10	3	7
Not in labor force	16	16	78	–	–	2	–	2	8	2	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 487
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin—Con.										
	Iroquois			Potawatomi		Sioux			Winnebago		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	Stockbridge	Total	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**999**	**949**	**636**	**78**	**43**	**92**	**56**	**245**	**231**	**145**	**83**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	713	672	426	62	29	71	38	191	162	115	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	450	433	299	37	22	59	28	138	105	67	35
Wife unemployed	43	41	23	15	–	2	–	–	21	19	2
Wife not in labor force	220	198	104	10	7	10	10	53	36	29	7
Husband unemployed	63	54	90	10	8	5	2	4	21	12	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	48	48	38	5	3	5	2	–	11	4	7
Wife unemployed	6	6	16	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2
Wife not in labor force	9	–	36	5	5	–	–	4	6	6	–
Husband not in labor force	223	223	120	6	6	16	16	50	48	18	30
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	79	79	49	2	2	8	8	8	13	2	11
Wife unemployed	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Wife not in labor force	138	138	71	4	4	8	8	42	29	16	13
Female householder, no husband present	**505**	**499**	**559**	**103**	**78**	**45**	**29**	**86**	**270**	**146**	**119**
Employed or in Armed Forces	227	221	212	53	36	36	22	35	165	94	69
Unemployed	9	9	74	6	4	–	–	8	25	14	11
Not in labor force	269	269	273	44	38	9	7	43	80	38	39

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 488
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wyoming									
		Arapaho			Cherokee		Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Total	Cherokee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 481**	**1 372**	**946**	**426**	**224**	**217**	**571**	**553**	**396**	**242**
Preprimary school	277	132	76	56	20	20	70	65	16	–
Public school	203	95	69	26	13	13	70	65	7	–
Elementary or high school	2 724	1 065	729	336	143	143	464	451	328	195
Public school	2 591	1 042	729	313	134	134	456	443	277	187
College	480	175	141	34	61	54	37	37	52	47
Public college	465	168	141	27	53	46	37	37	52	47
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 481**	**1 372**	**946**	**426**	**224**	**217**	**571**	**553**	**396**	**242**
3 and 4 years	137	72	40	32	7	7	30	25	9	–
5 to 14 years	2 172	928	627	301	139	139	344	335	262	151
15 to 17 years	487	108	67	41	15	15	121	117	60	31
18 and 19 years	190	57	55	2	13	13	21	21	15	15
20 to 24 years	150	59	40	19	9	9	16	16	18	18
25 to 34 years	171	62	46	16	14	7	24	24	20	20
35 years and over	174	86	71	15	27	27	15	15	12	7
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	29.2	34.1	27.2	50.0	77.8	77.8	37.5	33.3	13.6	–
5 to 14 years	90.7	93.6	92.6	95.9	95.2	95.2	88.7	88.4	94.6	93.2
15 to 17 years	95.1	91.5	87.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.2	91.2
18 and 19 years	54.6	38.8	43.0	10.5	68.4	68.4	52.5	52.5	41.7	41.7
20 to 24 years	16.9	17.9	17.0	20.0	27.3	27.3	12.1	12.1	18.4	28.1
25 to 34 years	10.3	10.5	11.5	8.9	11.6	6.1	9.9	9.9	11.2	22.2
35 years and over	6.0	8.9	9.7	6.5	8.2	8.2	2.5	2.5	4.6	4.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 233**	**477**	**363**	**114**	**52**	**52**	**172**	**172**	**134**	**100**
Percent enrolled in college	15.7	11.1	13.8	2.6	38.5	38.5	8.1	8.1	20.9	28.0
Male	17.3	7.0	7.8	4.9	46.5	46.5	16.3	16.3	17.5	33.3
Female	14.0	14.8	18.8	–	–	–	–	–	23.4	25.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 233**	**477**	**363**	**114**	**52**	**52**	**172**	**172**	**134**	**100**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	453	201	152	49	17	17	59	59	44	40
Some college or associate degree	300	77	66	11	18	18	35	35	50	44
Bachelor's degree or higher	20	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	16	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 374**	**780**	**551**	**220**	**214**	**214**	**468**	**463**	**226**	**123**
Less than 5th grade	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
5th to 8th grade	142	71	55	16	25	25	20	20	2	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	597	205	149	47	24	24	139	139	39	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	719	243	153	90	67	67	133	133	80	45
Some college, no degree	586	181	135	46	55	55	105	100	71	39
Associate degree, occupational program	67	17	9	8	7	7	27	27	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	123	31	28	3	19	19	–	–	29	14
Bachelor's degree	99	23	13	10	10	10	30	30	5	5
Master's degree	33	9	9	–	7	7	8	8	–	–
Professional school degree	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**2 197**	**774**	**579**	**190**	**237**	**230**	**386**	**386**	**212**	**132**
Less than 5th grade	29	9	–	9	–	–	5	5	–	–
5th to 8th grade	186	94	91	3	22	22	33	33	7	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	492	220	169	51	15	15	122	122	71	64
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	676	285	209	76	64	64	84	84	46	29
Some college, no degree	473	80	49	26	63	56	93	93	77	32
Associate degree, occupational program	108	39	33	6	14	14	17	17	9	–
Associate degree, academic program	84	18	6	12	22	22	7	7	2	–
Bachelor's degree	92	29	22	7	14	14	10	10	–	–
Master's degree	42	–	–	–	8	8	15	15	–	–
Professional school degree	15	–	–	–	15	15	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**4 571**	**1 554**	**1 130**	**410**	**451**	**444**	**854**	**849**	**438**	**255**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	7.9	11.2	12.9	6.8	10.4	10.6	7.5	7.5	2.1	3.5
High school graduate or higher	68.2	61.5	58.9	69.3	80.9	80.6	61.9	61.7	72.8	64.3
Male	67.8	58.3	55.1	66.8	84.4	83.9	58.5	58.5	63.2	46.2
Female	68.6	64.6	63.0	71.4	77.1	77.1	64.7	64.4	81.9	83.7
Some college or higher	37.7	27.5	26.9	28.8	51.9	51.1	36.5	36.2	44.1	35.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	3.9	3.9	4.1	12.0	12.2	7.4	7.4	1.1	2.0
Male	6.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	15.6	16.1	6.5	6.5	–	–
Female	5.6	4.1	4.0	4.5	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.2	2.2	4.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**742**	**271**	**188**	**83**	**64**	**57**	**116**	**116**	**74**	**50**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.0	76.0	69.1	91.6	96.9	96.5	73.3	73.3	58.1	38.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	–	–	–	21.9	24.6	5.2	5.2	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**922**	**318**	**213**	**96**	**57**	**57**	**126**	**126**	**105**	**40**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.7	79.9	78.4	90.6	94.7	94.7	84.9	84.9	79.0	85.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	2.8	4.2	–	–	–	7.1	7.1	4.8	12.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**664**	**204**	**177**	**27**	**24**	**24**	**141**	**137**	**74**	**50**
Enrolled in school	484	104	94	10	18	18	122	118	53	29
Employed	100	17	15	2	4	4	20	20	22	21
Unemployed	61	21	21	–	–	–	8	8	17	3
Not in labor force	316	66	58	8	7	7	94	90	14	5
Not enrolled in school	180	100	83	17	6	6	19	19	21	21
High school graduate	91	44	39	5	6	6	6	6	21	21
Employed	22	5	–	5	–	–	6	6	6	6
Unemployed	25	19	19	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Not in labor force	44	20	20	–	6	6	–	–	9	9
Not high school graduate	89	56	44	12	–	–	13	13	–	–
Employed	20	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Unemployed	16	13	13	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Not in labor force	53	43	31	12	–	–	4	4	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 489
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 9. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wyoming									
		Arapaho			Cherokee		Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Total	Cherokee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1 491**	**527**	**385**	**137**	**166**	**166**	**296**	**296**	**119**	**51**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	979	296	221	75	103	103	184	184	105	39
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	535	135	99	36	79	79	93	93	38	11
Wife unemployed	39	21	8	13	5	5	5	5	–	–
Wife not in labor force	405	140	114	26	19	19	86	86	67	28
Husband unemployed	266	131	69	57	24	24	56	56	2	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	69	14	12	2	13	13	20	20	2	–
Wife unemployed	43	27	13	14	–	–	16	16	–	–
Wife not in labor force	154	90	44	41	11	11	20	20	–	–
Husband not in labor force	246	100	95	5	39	39	56	56	12	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	66	–	–	–	22	22	19	19	–	–
Wife unemployed	17	9	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	163	91	89	2	17	17	37	37	12	12
Female householder, no husband present	**538**	**244**	**176**	**68**	**28**	**28**	**119**	**119**	**51**	**38**
Employed or in Armed Forces	226	67	44	23	19	19	58	58	23	15
Unemployed	69	39	24	15	2	2	15	15	13	13
Not in labor force	243	138	108	30	7	7	46	46	15	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 490
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alabama									Alaska	
		Cherokee			Choctaw			Creek			
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Alaska Native
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 694**	**4 679**	**3 149**	**1 459**	**870**	**501**	**354**	**1 514**	**1 313**	**15 965**	**231**
50 to 52 weeks	4 864	2 579	1 710	847	411	282	124	883	780	5 201	51
48 and 49 weeks	323	215	144	65	14	14	–	55	43	433	13
40 to 47 weeks	612	366	217	137	56	24	32	90	76	1 130	19
27 to 39 weeks	836	502	370	117	81	40	41	122	99	1 902	15
14 to 26 weeks	1 071	498	373	123	185	70	115	192	166	2 859	65
1 to 13 weeks	988	519	335	170	123	71	42	172	149	4 440	68
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 943	3 673	2 515	1 115	721	409	297	1 242	1 057	12 466	188
40 or more weeks	5 172	2 788	1 841	925	438	290	143	939	810	5 753	81
50 to 52 weeks	4 420	2 337	1 552	769	398	282	111	804	701	4 507	51
27 to 39 weeks	572	285	235	35	74	39	35	104	86	1 348	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 821**	**2 066**	**1 296**	**724**	**357**	**230**	**112**	**776**	**680**	**7 288**	**93**
50 to 52 weeks	1 846	990	616	368	120	90	25	407	358	2 596	26
48 and 49 weeks	143	93	66	27	–	–	–	37	29	177	–
40 to 47 weeks	286	149	79	58	34	24	10	56	44	518	2
27 to 39 weeks	392	278	178	85	20	4	16	55	43	932	8
14 to 26 weeks	518	247	182	63	81	47	34	103	101	1 176	22
1 to 13 weeks	636	309	175	123	102	65	27	118	105	1 889	35
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 736	1 470	952	499	253	161	77	581	501	4 996	55
40 or more weeks	1 928	1 048	669	379	128	95	28	440	371	2 619	26
50 to 52 weeks	1 607	875	555	320	113	90	18	354	305	2 140	26
27 to 39 weeks	209	131	81	35	13	3	10	39	32	547	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**4 724**	**2 497**	**1 741**	**718**	**544**	**341**	**182**	**785**	**649**	**6 493**	**82**
No workers	548	225	164	61	104	78	26	92	64	726	9
1 worker	1 422	767	563	191	247	154	77	237	197	2 245	19
2 workers	2 170	1 137	789	335	140	97	38	371	311	2 605	43
3 or more workers	584	368	225	131	53	12	41	85	77	917	11
Married-couple families	**3 773**	**2 057**	**1 466**	**555**	**350**	**215**	**114**	**614**	**510**	**3 647**	**58**
No workers	294	149	109	40	24	24	–	55	36	201	2
1 worker	980	505	399	93	170	89	65	165	135	743	14
2 or more workers	2 499	1 403	958	422	156	102	49	394	339	2 703	42
Husband and wife worked	2 294	1 268	853	395	145	96	49	372	317	2 453	41
Female householder, no husband present	**762**	**317**	**196**	**121**	**179**	**120**	**59**	**145**	**113**	**2 001**	**17**
No workers	216	56	35	21	71	54	17	28	19	449	7
1 worker	345	194	127	67	71	59	12	55	45	1 027	–
2 or more workers	201	67	34	33	37	7	30	62	49	525	10
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 349**	**4 011**	**2 660**	**1 276**	**677**	**455**	**206**	**1 305**	**1 147**	**10 079**	**151**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	232	157	101	56	6	6	–	26	26	564	6
Mining	37	12	2	10	11	–	–	10	10	190	5
Construction	819	374	217	148	134	93	41	137	119	614	1
Manufacturing	1 610	986	670	303	204	127	77	182	168	869	27
Nondurable goods	780	446	309	124	102	70	32	105	102	421	27
Food and kindred products	47	30	24	6	–	–	–	7	7	232	27
Textile mill and finished textile products	378	240	172	55	12	12	–	77	74	2	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	42	38	30	8	4	4	–	–	–	76	–
Durable goods	830	540	361	179	102	57	45	77	66	448	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	216	102	66	36	47	29	18	28	17	376	–
Metal industries	182	135	91	44	9	–	9	10	10	4	–
Machinery and computer equipment	77	77	47	30	–	–	–	–	–	19	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	86	66	44	22	14	5	9	–	–	2	–
Transportation equipment	148	113	74	39	15	15	–	7	7	27	–
Transportation	377	178	116	37	18	11	7	85	83	690	31
Communications and other public utilities	251	151	98	53	44	41	3	33	10	260	4
Wholesale trade	249	98	71	27	23	16	7	93	80	192	–
Retail trade	1 149	681	466	189	46	35	11	200	188	1 582	11
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	312	224	164	48	–	–	–	41	35	341	–
Eating and drinking places	276	192	131	55	2	–	2	40	40	642	9
Banking and credit agencies	47	19	10	9	–	–	–	14	14	65	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	183	59	25	34	13	8	5	45	45	235	–
Business and repair services	222	116	88	28	12	10	2	32	32	389	12
Private households	44	36	36	–	–	–	–	4	4	30	–
Other personal services	175	82	62	20	22	13	9	30	24	323	19
Entertainment and recreation services	67	32	18	14	–	–	–	23	23	95	10
Professional and related services	1 400	756	499	255	122	85	32	294	255	2 643	9
Hospitals	274	96	67	29	23	23	–	72	60	416	–
Health services, except hospitals	250	172	135	37	–	–	–	29	29	366	–
Educational services	591	311	197	112	92	55	32	136	114	1 008	2
Public administration	487	274	181	93	22	10	12	97	66	1 338	16
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 349**	**4 011**	**2 660**	**1 276**	**677**	**455**	**206**	**1 305**	**1 147**	**10 079**	**151**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	620	348	223	119	30	19	11	122	101	938	12
Professional specialty occupations	743	440	280	158	49	29	20	121	105	1 031	2
Technicians and related support occupations	277	152	100	52	26	26	–	54	43	190	2
Sales occupations	739	374	222	138	59	50	9	165	154	764	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	972	483	329	154	82	53	24	254	225	1 975	20
Private household occupations	28	20	20	–	–	–	–	4	4	28	–
Protective service occupations	156	75	50	25	–	–	–	30	28	166	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	793	479	344	129	83	56	27	123	108	1 901	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	197	128	89	39	6	6	–	19	14	484	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 049	602	431	159	108	67	30	124	101	984	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	773	439	261	165	137	85	52	76	67	392	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	548	262	191	49	53	38	15	119	109	555	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	454	209	120	89	44	26	18	94	88	671	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 491
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alaska—Con.								Arizona		
	Alaskan Athabaskans		Cherokee							Apache	
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Cherokee	Haida	Sioux	Tlingit	Tsimshian	American Indian	Total	Apache
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 479**	**5 108**	**1 047**	**1 047**	**545**	**242**	**4 807**	**766**	**68 797**	**6 346**	**2 528**
50 to 52 weeks	1 331	1 236	455	455	129	109	1 671	263	28 744	2 697	1 025
48 and 49 weeks	110	109	57	57	21	10	116	29	3 683	303	170
40 to 47 weeks	252	220	89	89	35	46	343	43	5 790	462	173
27 to 39 weeks	575	545	108	108	80	28	670	82	7 406	614	233
14 to 26 weeks	966	850	180	180	129	17	890	169	9 076	894	387
1 to 13 weeks	2 245	2 148	158	158	151	32	1 117	180	14 098	1 376	540
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 022	3 709	818	818	434	209	3 869	666	56 699	5 561	2 106
40 or more weeks	1 220	1 121	569	569	155	140	1 891	303	34 036	3 159	1 188
50 to 52 weeks	991	924	423	423	113	104	1 515	247	26 206	2 496	904
27 to 39 weeks	357	329	90	90	75	28	503	63	5 768	498	155
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 579**	**2 415**	**483**	**483**	**212**	**109**	**2 153**	**366**	**32 676**	**2 732**	**1 037**
50 to 52 weeks	769	718	212	212	50	36	803	114	13 419	1 085	425
48 and 49 weeks	73	72	16	16	6	–	34	14	1 545	115	50
40 to 47 weeks	92	85	32	32	22	38	141	23	2 939	221	65
27 to 39 weeks	396	371	60	60	30	11	257	35	3 823	225	108
14 to 26 weeks	367	332	81	81	39	4	438	70	4 309	456	150
1 to 13 weeks	882	837	82	82	65	20	480	110	6 641	630	239
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 658	1 510	337	337	149	88	1 499	294	25 491	2 322	822
40 or more weeks	641	593	237	237	63	57	809	131	15 261	1 265	448
50 to 52 weeks	549	508	189	189	47	36	692	99	11 828	1 007	368
27 to 39 weeks	222	199	44	44	25	11	149	18	2 809	162	57
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**2 393**	**2 264**	**391**	**391**	**178**	**81**	**1 947**	**359**	**41 260**	**3 938**	**1 590**
No workers	319	316	33	33	28	2	217	38	9 084	722	319
1 worker	1 014	953	77	77	56	14	625	126	15 338	1 600	667
2 workers	779	731	221	221	74	65	765	117	12 631	1 214	482
3 or more workers	281	264	60	60	20	–	340	78	4 207	402	122
Married-couple families	**1 074**	**993**	**293**	**293**	**79**	**70**	**1 171**	**203**	**24 544**	**2 500**	**1 005**
No workers	81	81	10	10	8	–	59	13	4 118	241	117
1 worker	256	216	35	35	7	5	262	52	7 334	974	410
2 or more workers	737	696	248	248	64	65	850	138	13 092	1 285	478
Husband and wife worked	660	625	246	246	53	65	752	123	10 800	1 086	398
Female householder, no husband present	**917**	**876**	**64**	**64**	**76**	**9**	**589**	**113**	**12 779**	**1 142**	**476**
No workers	203	200	19	19	18	2	142	25	4 084	425	182
1 worker	494	477	38	38	47	7	267	56	5 884	480	196
2 or more workers	220	199	7	7	11	–	180	32	2 811	237	98
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 852**	**2 581**	**745**	**745**	**336**	**183**	**3 301**	**469**	**49 905**	**4 269**	**1 813**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	46	39	25	25	31	21	348	23	2 069	313	128
Mining	68	59	19	19	–	4	14	–	1 283	69	54
Construction	199	181	49	49	22	18	174	25	4 247	282	119
Manufacturing	109	102	49	49	45	12	353	109	4 505	654	172
Nondurable goods	69	69	22	22	20	5	146	36	975	64	51
Food and kindred products	27	27	5	5	2	–	73	35	89	11	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	242	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	17	17	17	17	–	–	26	–	298	25	15
Durable goods	40	33	27	27	25	7	207	73	3 530	590	121
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	22	21	16	16	25	2	184	69	855	450	36
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	416	20	15
Machinery and computer equipment	11	5	–	–	–	–	6	–	400	26	26
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	682	38	21
Transportation equipment	5	5	1	1	–	5	7	–	550	27	18
Transportation	208	201	58	58	25	6	185	44	1 431	105	88
Communications and other public utilities	66	56	5	5	6	5	76	25	1 997	119	60
Wholesale trade	57	44	11	11	7	13	69	2	982	26	8
Retail trade	346	294	132	132	65	47	493	46	7 493	549	264
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	84	84	21	21	20	13	116	16	1 502	140	62
Eating and drinking places	107	59	63	63	19	1	196	11	2 654	191	104
Banking and credit agencies	15	15	11	11	–	–	20	3	252	16	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	92	60	24	24	10	2	39	9	1 318	108	43
Business and repair services	163	146	20	20	13	–	97	4	1 786	82	53
Private households	7	7	4	4	11	2	6	–	382	29	8
Other personal services	68	56	48	48	7	–	64	15	1 961	66	24
Entertainment and recreation services	8	6	7	7	6	–	52	2	659	56	24
Professional and related services	969	914	218	218	62	44	808	115	14 417	1 142	596
Hospitals	112	89	37	37	6	3	152	30	2 659	305	147
Health services, except hospitals	147	147	51	51	7	15	74	6	1 685	161	103
Educational services	464	443	78	78	21	12	263	50	5 892	427	211
Public administration	431	401	65	65	26	9	503	47	5 123	653	156
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 852**	**2 581**	**745**	**745**	**336**	**183**	**3 301**	**469**	**49 905**	**4 269**	**1 813**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	288	253	124	124	28	15	247	30	3 104	251	122
Professional specialty occupations	318	302	72	72	44	28	293	40	4 804	273	106
Technicians and related support occupations	23	23	11	11	8	5	74	12	1 410	140	97
Sales occupations	204	201	73	73	31	27	204	23	3 474	248	92
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	648	583	108	108	31	38	709	92	8 358	762	331
Private household occupations	7	7	2	2	11	2	6	–	324	20	8
Protective service occupations	48	48	23	23	–	2	52	3	1 272	182	51
Service occupations, except protective and household	603	513	119	119	56	6	605	79	9 471	1 004	465
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62	54	21	21	35	12	296	15	1 951	220	82
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	267	248	83	83	27	24	249	85	6 659	275	124
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	70	61	24	24	15	8	155	25	3 076	245	121
Transportation and material moving occupations	123	109	73	73	21	8	182	24	2 385	263	96
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	191	179	12	12	29	8	229	41	3 617	386	118

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 492
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Apache—Con.			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Colorado River
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**622**	**3 063**	**276**	**323**	**232**	**2 568**	**2 478**	**396**	**348**	**557**	**506**	**595**
50 to 52 weeks	301	1 306	193	148	109	1 498	1 449	245	213	303	278	289
48 and 49 weeks	40	93	–	5	5	88	88	14	14	13	13	21
40 to 47 weeks	42	212	25	31	24	186	186	14	14	79	58	37
27 to 39 weeks	48	328	19	6	6	268	251	24	19	73	73	60
14 to 26 weeks	81	426	–	24	8	211	202	45	45	18	18	104
1 to 13 weeks	110	698	39	109	80	317	302	54	43	71	66	84
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	565	2 792	217	257	186	2 062	2 011	334	292	425	379	493
40 or more weeks	340	1 548	180	166	126	1 597	1 562	261	229	329	283	330
50 to 52 weeks	269	1 264	165	142	109	1 359	1 324	233	201	267	242	282
27 to 39 weeks	48	290	13	6	6	172	165	12	7	48	48	47
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**256**	**1 347**	**155**	**99**	**78**	**1 147**	**1 081**	**161**	**122**	**213**	**189**	**370**
50 to 52 weeks	113	518	87	44	44	645	620	103	80	92	73	165
48 and 49 weeks	29	36	–	5	5	41	41	–	–	–	–	18
40 to 47 weeks	23	98	10	7	–	73	73	14	14	8	8	30
27 to 39 weeks	15	97	19	6	6	129	112	9	4	55	55	27
14 to 26 weeks	37	269	–	5	–	91	82	7	7	8	8	85
1 to 13 weeks	39	329	39	32	23	168	153	28	17	50	45	45
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	228	1 210	111	71	64	862	826	131	98	156	137	296
40 or more weeks	151	619	74	51	44	641	621	117	94	91	72	198
50 to 52 weeks	110	506	74	44	44	555	535	103	80	83	64	160
27 to 39 weeks	15	85	13	6	6	72	65	5	–	35	35	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**396**	**1 914**	**141**	**117**	**95**	**1 332**	**1 297**	**194**	**185**	**300**	**245**	**332**
No workers	78	322	2	7	7	169	169	18	18	17	17	38
1 worker	109	808	42	57	51	424	412	64	64	125	97	121
2 workers	147	573	81	31	15	638	615	99	90	75	63	114
3 or more workers	62	211	16	22	22	101	101	13	13	83	68	59
Married-couple families	**249**	**1 232**	**108**	**94**	**72**	**981**	**952**	**144**	**135**	**232**	**196**	**163**
No workers	20	104	2	–	–	105	105	–	–	17	17	–
1 worker	56	506	36	41	35	219	207	45	45	67	58	33
2 or more workers	173	622	70	53	37	657	640	99	90	148	121	130
Husband and wife worked	149	527	61	34	18	570	553	99	90	134	107	118
Female householder, no husband present	**116**	**543**	**33**	**9**	**9**	**301**	**295**	**39**	**39**	**55**	**36**	**147**
No workers	53	190	–	7	7	56	56	15	15	–	–	30
1 worker	40	244	6	2	2	182	182	11	11	51	32	78
2 or more workers	23	109	27	–	–	63	57	13	13	4	4	39
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**436**	**1 910**	**250**	**233**	**193**	**2 181**	**2 115**	**342**	**299**	**452**	**399**	**439**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	28	157	–	18	18	69	69	–	–	47	41	39
Mining	7	8	–	–	–	37	37	11	2	–	–	3
Construction	18	125	–	30	21	125	122	13	13	56	50	18
Manufacturing	73	392	9	34	34	264	252	76	70	51	39	39
Nondurable goods	7	6	9	–	–	89	77	25	19	12	–	5
Food and kindred products	3	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	6	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4	6	9	–	–	56	44	8	8	–	–	–
Durable goods	66	386	–	34	34	175	175	51	51	39	39	34
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	39	363	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Metal industries	–	5	–	–	–	29	29	8	8	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	15	15	3	3	4
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	12	–	17	17	52	52	8	8	11	11	10
Transportation equipment	9	–	–	–	–	49	49	6	6	5	5	6
Transportation	17	–	15	13	13	147	147	15	15	11	11	9
Communications and other public utilities	15	44	–	11	11	40	40	42	42	7	7	19
Wholesale trade	–	18	4	11	11	70	61	18	18	6	6	17
Retail trade	84	179	41	35	35	445	445	15	10	62	55	61
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	23	55	15	1	1	54	54	–	–	12	12	–
Eating and drinking places	33	32	5	28	28	166	166	5	–	39	32	24
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	10	–	–	20	20	11	–	–	–	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	9	45	31	–	–	70	70	14	8	74	59	24
Business and repair services	15	7	7	12	12	203	203	36	36	12	12	4
Private households	9	12	–	6	6	23	23	–	–	6	6	–
Other personal services	2	40	8	–	–	58	58	12	12	19	19	9
Entertainment and recreation services	–	32	–	–	–	94	94	–	–	10	10	3
Professional and related services	84	457	87	55	30	406	364	35	29	71	64	96
Hospitals	8	150	–	–	–	110	91	11	5	35	28	34
Health services, except hospitals	23	30	9	3	3	58	48	–	–	17	17	9
Educational services	36	180	78	29	4	150	143	24	24	12	12	26
Public administration	75	394	38	8	2	110	110	44	44	20	20	93
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**436**	**1 910**	**250**	**233**	**193**	**2 181**	**2 115**	**342**	**299**	**452**	**399**	**439**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	46	83	12	17	17	248	236	46	37	56	56	37
Professional specialty occupations	32	135	31	4	4	307	276	5	5	58	58	23
Technicians and related support occupations	20	21	7	20	–	52	52	24	18	–	–	13
Sales occupations	29	116	22	17	17	212	203	16	16	64	64	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	91	335	26	31	16	254	249	47	30	55	40	122
Private household occupations	–	12	–	6	6	23	23	–	–	6	6	–
Protective service occupations	23	108	27	11	11	62	62	51	51	22	22	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	53	438	55	44	39	440	434	23	18	52	38	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	126	–	18	18	25	25	8	8	25	19	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	46	92	55	43	43	299	299	57	57	41	35	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	82	–	–	–	76	76	28	22	40	28	4
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	154	15	2	2	128	125	4	4	22	22	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	208	–	20	20	55	55	33	33	11	11	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 493
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Creek							Pueblo			Sioux	
	Total	Creek	Gila River	Iroquois	Navajo	Paiute	Pima	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Total	Sioux
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**271**	**271**	**412**	**302**	**33 716**	**207**	**4 261**	**4 166**	**3 387**	**197**	**910**	**503**
50 to 52 weeks	153	153	207	159	12 495	113	1 780	1 788	1 438	105	477	259
48 and 49 weeks	16	16	17	–	1 840	22	120	229	205	8	68	56
40 to 47 weeks	58	58	7	20	3 035	42	289	293	241	7	67	18
27 to 39 weeks	5	5	55	25	3 818	8	400	631	526	25	77	52
14 to 26 weeks	18	18	28	61	4 559	8	670	439	320	17	103	59
1 to 13 weeks	21	21	98	37	7 969	14	1 002	786	657	35	118	59
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	215	215	336	249	28 232	181	3 273	3 392	2 759	173	763	446
40 or more weeks	180	180	214	161	15 623	156	1 841	2 090	1 692	113	562	319
50 to 52 weeks	133	133	197	141	11 519	108	1 525	1 648	1 313	105	455	251
27 to 39 weeks	5	5	30	10	3 150	8	269	489	401	25	66	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**140**	**140**	**155**	**172**	**16 478**	**110**	**2 207**	**1 904**	**1 585**	**74**	**401**	**184**
50 to 52 weeks	78	78	82	102	6 178	74	866	877	729	32	196	75
48 and 49 weeks	7	7	–	–	766	18	86	65	51	8	48	36
40 to 47 weeks	53	53	–	7	1 583	9	157	138	121	7	25	6
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	17	15	2 068	2	244	329	283	15	35	27
14 to 26 weeks	–	–	22	19	2 190	2	264	210	146	7	41	23
1 to 13 weeks	2	2	34	29	3 693	5	590	285	255	5	56	17
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	91	91	116	126	13 163	87	1 638	1 461	1 237	67	326	168
40 or more weeks	91	91	77	91	7 410	83	917	920	769	40	237	111
50 to 52 weeks	58	58	77	84	5 573	72	717	766	633	32	182	75
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	8	–	1 642	2	148	237	208	15	35	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**131**	**131**	**324**	**124**	**21 164**	**83**	**2 663**	**2 290**	**1 933**	**77**	**394**	**267**
No workers	25	25	102	24	5 321	13	697	285	230	–	36	30
1 worker	21	21	79	48	7 532	29	1 001	885	790	32	93	53
2 workers	70	70	100	37	5 997	37	784	888	707	30	172	119
3 or more workers	15	15	43	15	2 314	4	181	232	206	15	93	65
Married-couple families	**104**	**104**	**203**	**88**	**13 181**	**39**	**1 110**	**1 290**	**1 083**	**51**	**312**	**209**
No workers	25	25	16	11	2 778	13	164	132	103	–	27	21
1 worker	11	11	64	30	3 921	–	271	332	301	6	64	40
2 or more workers	68	68	123	47	6 482	26	675	826	679	45	221	148
Husband and wife worked	56	56	110	43	5 235	26	532	702	571	35	188	141
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**27**	**95**	**36**	**6 097**	**28**	**1 185**	**759**	**661**	**–**	**46**	**28**
No workers	–	–	81	13	2 003	–	493	123	98	–	9	9
1 worker	10	10	6	18	2 696	15	514	394	372	–	22	6
2 or more workers	17	17	8	5	1 398	13	178	242	191	–	15	13
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**188**	**188**	**310**	**225**	**23 469**	**171**	**2 994**	**3 115**	**2 531**	**157**	**676**	**396**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	16	16	31	–	407	14	248	92	72	4	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	911	3	54	46	41	–	–	–
Construction	2	2	17	6	2 354	13	160	181	122	14	74	31
Manufacturing	19	19	50	–	1 707	14	213	305	234	7	78	63
Nondurable goods	8	8	9	–	352	–	60	92	43	7	22	14
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	19	–	6	7	7	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	8	–	–	127	–	9	30	23	7	8	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	81	–	5	39	4	–	–	–
Durable goods	11	11	41	–	1 355	14	153	213	191	–	56	49
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	290	2	20	21	21	–	10	10
Metal industries	–	–	6	–	139	–	49	18	8	–	20	20
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	174	12	9	39	27	–	6	6
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	4	6	–	200	–	52	76	76	–	13	6
Transportation equipment	7	7	6	–	251	–	13	16	16	–	7	7
Transportation	–	–	–	27	684	–	20	53	42	7	23	7
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	7	–	1 220	2	112	51	38	7	25	25
Wholesale trade	–	–	14	17	352	22	72	58	43	–	28	28
Retail trade	47	47	39	50	3 564	34	505	372	283	37	128	64
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	6	806	6	48	55	46	–	67	29
Eating and drinking places	22	22	8	16	1 282	–	150	138	97	17	21	15
Banking and credit agencies	2	2	–	–	63	–	15	22	22	–	9	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	7	25	414	–	130	89	89	–	15	4
Business and repair services	–	–	8	–	701	–	111	91	73	–	39	28
Private households	–	–	17	–	114	–	38	32	32	–	–	–
Other personal services	8	8	–	–	1 178	9	77	104	82	6	15	11
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	134	–	84	55	40	5	–	–
Professional and related services	68	68	60	62	7 709	38	863	1 048	825	70	208	106
Hospitals	17	17	23	–	1 056	–	213	260	188	27	90	27
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	–	19	736	11	158	103	62	–	51	38
Educational services	47	47	37	29	3 488	23	195	454	375	22	39	24
Public administration	26	26	60	38	1 957	22	292	516	493	–	34	29
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**188**	**188**	**310**	**225**	**23 469**	**171**	**2 994**	**3 115**	**2 531**	**157**	**676**	**396**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30	30	22	30	1 290	29	104	258	241	–	42	28
Professional specialty occupations	62	62	26	17	2 531	2	156	354	277	37	86	45
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	7	–	661	–	81	73	55	–	39	12
Sales occupations	–	–	7	19	1 707	26	171	148	108	5	75	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	26	26	52	67	3 779	38	531	684	581	33	112	67
Private household occupations	–	–	17	–	106	–	24	32	32	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	8	9	447	2	58	57	53	4	5	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	30	30	29	26	4 326	24	675	632	511	23	83	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	14	25	–	336	25	287	47	47	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	26	26	17	11	3 877	6	252	430	343	23	125	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	22	–	1 628	17	171	136	79	7	47	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	51	6	1 012	–	197	100	79	–	21	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	27	40	1 769	2	287	164	125	25	41	25

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 494
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.										
		Yaqui				Yuman					
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui	Yavapai Apache	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 287**	**2 219**	**93**	**2 126**	**201**	**1 706**	**189**	**186**	**345**	**218**	**281**
50 to 52 weeks	1 990	1 015	44	971	81	708	112	34	69	104	111
48 and 49 weeks	263	181	–	181	2	144	8	62	18	–	7
40 to 47 weeks	451	177	6	171	14	126	25	19	18	8	15
27 to 39 weeks	340	230	19	211	27	191	25	9	74	35	26
14 to 26 weeks	565	298	23	275	37	226	4	24	78	21	52
1 to 13 weeks	678	318	1	317	40	311	15	38	88	50	70
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 411	1 773	88	1 685	176	1 376	147	175	280	172	203
40 or more weeks	2 311	1 226	48	1 178	95	851	124	110	94	100	107
50 to 52 weeks	1 753	932	42	890	81	632	91	32	66	92	92
27 to 39 weeks	237	176	19	157	27	150	19	7	56	27	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 032**	**871**	**21**	**850**	**137**	**861**	**96**	**92**	**153**	**114**	**175**
50 to 52 weeks	918	368	8	360	54	314	53	16	25	51	58
48 and 49 weeks	96	60	–	60	2	91	8	33	16	–	4
40 to 47 weeks	295	64	6	58	14	69	3	10	8	8	5
27 to 39 weeks	169	96	5	91	23	123	19	7	41	26	17
14 to 26 weeks	262	116	2	114	25	104	4	8	22	6	43
1 to 13 weeks	292	167	–	167	19	160	9	18	41	23	48
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 508	619	17	602	118	630	87	81	108	83	115
40 or more weeks	1 020	417	12	405	68	386	64	54	42	53	45
50 to 52 weeks	732	334	6	328	54	271	53	14	24	45	43
27 to 39 weeks	126	51	5	46	23	93	19	5	26	18	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**3 028**	**1 384**	**103**	**1 281**	**110**	**994**	**135**	**93**	**220**	**166**	**132**
No workers	852	259	30	229	14	177	4	15	39	43	42
1 worker	1 435	572	39	533	61	421	60	26	87	95	48
2 workers	570	384	26	358	29	335	66	40	85	13	38
3 or more workers	171	169	8	161	6	61	5	12	9	15	4
Married-couple families	**1 086**	**813**	**52**	**761**	**46**	**519**	**60**	**62**	**125**	**78**	**52**
No workers	238	94	20	74	3	73	–	7	7	18	15
1 worker	404	308	2	306	17	134	6	11	36	45	10
2 or more workers	444	411	30	381	26	312	54	44	82	15	27
Husband and wife worked	345	287	22	265	23	266	35	33	75	15	24
Female householder, no husband present	**1 429**	**426**	**35**	**391**	**53**	**358**	**60**	**24**	**79**	**73**	**44**
No workers	478	137	10	127	11	86	–	6	27	25	20
1 worker	738	179	25	154	38	209	43	15	40	41	17
2 or more workers	213	110	–	110	4	63	17	3	12	7	7
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 324**	**1 700**	**92**	**1 608**	**158**	**1 206**	**150**	**141**	**219**	**160**	**154**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	409	134	3	131	14	53	5	6	11	18	4
Mining	86	20	–	20	2	6	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	290	116	–	116	15	97	16	10	37	17	8
Manufacturing	194	261	11	250	6	63	12	2	11	15	3
Nondurable goods	61	32	11	21	–	10	–	2	3	–	3
Food and kindred products	7	13	–	13	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	18	14	11	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	19	3	–	3	–	6	–	–	3	–	3
Durable goods	133	229	–	229	6	53	12	–	8	15	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	14	16	–	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	15	40	–	40	–	12	6	–	–	6	–
Machinery and computer equipment	14	21	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	33	78	–	78	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	31	33	–	33	4	22	–	–	–	9	–
Transportation	40	51	–	51	–	66	–	13	22	12	3
Communications and other public utilities	72	54	–	54	–	21	5	–	1	–	8
Wholesale trade	9	56	–	56	4	16	–	–	–	9	4
Retail trade	506	201	8	193	32	168	6	35	6	27	18
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	91	55	8	47	–	53	–	7	6	19	7
Eating and drinking places	175	69	–	69	6	43	–	10	–	–	6
Banking and credit agencies	17	–	–	–	6	6	6	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	98	32	2	30	19	34	–	2	–	9	3
Business and repair services	155	102	–	102	–	39	–	2	8	–	3
Private households	89	15	–	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	81	113	2	111	18	38	–	6	9	6	12
Entertainment and recreation services	58	70	27	43	–	49	5	–	11	16	–
Professional and related services	891	351	24	327	23	301	50	42	38	12	73
Hospitals	133	57	–	57	12	27	4	–	–	–	9
Health services, except hospitals	109	60	4	56	7	69	24	4	4	5	8
Educational services	308	151	15	136	4	109	8	25	21	–	32
Public administration	329	124	15	109	15	249	45	23	65	19	15
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 324**	**1 700**	**92**	**1 608**	**158**	**1 206**	**150**	**141**	**219**	**160**	**154**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	136	49	12	37	8	91	29	16	12	6	8
Professional specialty occupations	209	77	12	65	9	102	–	20	9	–	31
Technicians and related support occupations	68	27	–	27	12	28	11	–	7	–	3
Sales occupations	186	48	–	48	20	113	–	13	4	19	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	577	211	7	204	32	256	35	32	54	41	21
Private household occupations	74	6	–	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	79	28	9	19	3	51	6	2	11	–	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	636	407	28	379	27	242	38	30	47	27	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	451	215	6	209	6	80	5	6	14	43	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	257	217	18	199	18	114	10	12	24	18	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	145	181	–	181	8	15	–	–	8	–	3
Transportation and material moving occupations	164	74	–	74	–	61	4	4	17	–	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	342	160	–	160	11	53	12	6	12	6	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 495
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.		Arkansas					California				
	Yuman—Con.			Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache			
	Quechan	Yavapai	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Mescalero Apache	Blackfoot
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**241**	**246**	**7 306**	**4 136**	**4 114**	**795**	**691**	**127 960**	**5 152**	**4 409**	**345**	**3 405**
50 to 52 weeks	126	152	4 156	2 512	2 495	442	412	71 344	2 767	2 346	188	2 011
48 and 49 weeks	39	10	295	163	163	50	31	6 229	276	230	37	135
40 to 47 weeks	35	6	639	342	342	27	10	11 513	442	374	30	282
27 to 39 weeks	9	13	668	314	314	93	83	10 739	460	381	34	212
14 to 26 weeks	15	32	786	411	411	68	59	14 160	588	507	39	389
1 to 13 weeks	17	33	762	394	389	115	96	13 975	619	571	17	376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	213	186	6 015	3 430	3 413	671	593	100 585	4 129	3 552	256	2 749
40 or more weeks	181	135	4 544	2 693	2 676	469	417	77 028	3 088	2 601	221	2 152
50 to 52 weeks	126	133	3 807	2 303	2 286	411	384	63 491	2 521	2 126	162	1 865
27 to 39 weeks	9	11	501	234	234	80	70	7 159	322	268	19	148
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**113**	**118**	**3 433**	**2 004**	**2 004**	**419**	**366**	**57 772**	**2 177**	**1 872**	**130**	**1 421**
50 to 52 weeks	42	69	1 756	1 092	1 092	190	181	30 181	1 074	927	73	783
48 and 49 weeks	22	8	144	94	94	31	12	2 601	104	90	14	11
40 to 47 weeks	31	4	268	161	161	10	10	5 302	163	138	8	109
27 to 39 weeks	9	4	401	181	181	76	66	5 386	218	161	12	94
14 to 26 weeks	9	12	405	228	228	33	30	7 041	276	238	14	181
1 to 13 weeks	–	21	459	248	248	79	67	7 261	342	318	9	243
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	85	71	2 664	1 570	1 570	328	292	40 869	1 581	1 381	74	1 073
40 or more weeks	76	52	1 816	1 141	1 141	186	169	30 431	1 119	960	68	773
50 to 52 weeks	42	50	1 520	955	955	164	155	25 148	918	790	54	678
27 to 39 weeks	9	2	301	124	124	66	56	2 983	138	97	6	51
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**89**	**159**	**3 650**	**2 048**	**2 039**	**376**	**311**	**57 936**	**2 298**	**2 022**	**165**	**1 484**
No workers	27	7	413	231	231	40	40	7 739	235	204	31	180
1 worker	39	66	1 129	596	587	135	118	18 500	653	599	30	418
2 workers	23	70	1 713	1 006	1 006	131	95	24 072	1 126	981	68	779
3 or more workers	–	16	395	215	215	70	58	7 625	284	238	36	107
Married-couple families	**45**	**97**	**2 932**	**1 675**	**1 666**	**287**	**224**	**39 004**	**1 637**	**1 415**	**114**	**1 025**
No workers	22	4	283	165	165	25	25	3 262	73	54	19	31
1 worker	–	26	774	428	419	74	59	9 728	362	326	15	247
2 or more workers	23	67	1 875	1 082	1 082	188	140	26 014	1 202	1 035	80	747
Husband and wife worked	23	61	1 720	987	987	167	138	23 275	1 072	906	80	695
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**53**	**530**	**295**	**295**	**74**	**72**	**14 414**	**514**	**477**	**37**	**373**
No workers	5	3	93	48	48	15	15	3 897	142	130	12	144
1 worker	20	33	244	140	140	46	44	6 397	212	201	11	118
2 or more workers	–	17	193	107	107	13	13	4 120	160	146	14	111
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**218**	**164**	**6 079**	**3 456**	**3 439**	**681**	**598**	**103 426**	**4 164**	**3 553**	**282**	**2 780**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	1	315	167	167	27	27	2 900	93	81	10	61
Mining	–	6	14	11	11	–	–	517	10	–	10	12
Construction	–	9	468	267	267	38	38	9 433	421	373	20	337
Manufacturing	15	5	1 714	977	968	228	201	15 242	654	588	16	279
Nondurable goods	–	2	765	455	455	99	87	4 518	234	201	16	93
Food and kindred products	–	–	417	296	296	46	43	1 057	59	59	–	32
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	2	93	51	51	12	12	629	26	26	–	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	59	12	12	11	2	1 453	45	39	2	38
Durable goods	15	3	949	522	513	129	114	10 724	420	387	–	186
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	240	111	111	59	50	1 601	31	23	–	19
Metal industries	–	–	137	78	78	10	10	1 062	38	38	–	38
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	116	66	66	29	26	1 794	79	79	–	13
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	203	138	138	19	16	1 769	65	65	–	45
Transportation equipment	13	–	120	43	43	2	2	2 525	98	80	–	39
Transportation	–	16	308	182	182	30	19	5 048	185	161	9	181
Communications and other public utilities	–	7	112	43	43	23	23	3 270	135	95	19	105
Wholesale trade	–	3	219	139	139	28	28	4 102	256	209	47	110
Retail trade	58	18	908	568	568	70	53	17 313	650	554	92	316
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	14	–	122	71	71	8	8	2 776	62	59	3	44
Eating and drinking places	17	10	298	159	159	22	13	4 870	212	169	39	65
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	62	25	25	10	10	1 291	44	28	–	42
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	15	5	162	59	59	35	35	4 104	185	155	8	99
Business and repair services	23	3	246	146	146	17	17	5 845	199	171	10	180
Private households	–	–	67	32	32	7	7	1 065	82	82	–	50
Other personal services	–	5	205	119	119	6	6	2 987	114	79	15	102
Entertainment and recreation services	–	17	57	25	25	7	–	2 205	112	112	–	94
Professional and related services	55	31	1 045	609	601	124	103	21 112	787	673	19	553
Hospitals	10	4	216	121	113	50	44	4 131	187	155	6	87
Health services, except hospitals	17	7	238	138	138	14	14	3 489	160	149	4	85
Educational services	19	4	344	220	220	33	21	6 964	181	141	9	224
Public administration	44	38	177	87	87	31	31	6 992	237	192	7	259
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**218**	**164**	**6 079**	**3 456**	**3 439**	**681**	**598**	**103 426**	**4 164**	**3 553**	**282**	**2 780**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	7	446	246	246	35	29	11 322	396	328	24	325
Professional specialty occupations	28	14	535	335	335	59	47	10 390	394	368	9	304
Technicians and related support occupations	4	3	142	63	63	24	24	3 235	205	174	19	117
Sales occupations	33	28	473	272	272	56	43	10 337	464	394	59	266
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	35	38	694	369	369	81	67	17 903	657	535	31	470
Private household occupations	–	–	54	32	32	–	–	807	73	73	–	26
Protective service occupations	25	3	107	52	52	12	12	2 868	111	97	8	136
Service occupations, except protective and household	28	42	741	441	433	81	61	12 592	492	430	38	239
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	290	125	125	46	43	2 816	61	52	9	57
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	12	953	589	580	86	83	14 471	628	542	20	392
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	4	822	409	409	129	117	5 737	167	124	23	91
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	7	404	233	233	31	31	5 850	298	262	17	226
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	6	418	290	290	41	41	5 098	218	174	25	131

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 496
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		California tribes		Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee		Cheyenne		
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Chickasaw
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**418**	**514**	**220**	**4 487**	**296**	**3 020**	**633**	**30 318**	**29 992**	**525**	**417**	**1 647**
50 to 52 weeks	229	239	128	2 219	147	1 463	360	17 601	17 440	305	254	951
48 and 49 weeks	24	46	13	380	21	264	30	1 401	1 387	51	39	79
40 to 47 weeks	32	66	16	437	47	222	55	2 791	2 766	10	10	134
27 to 39 weeks	52	58	16	326	21	226	32	2 367	2 335	22	12	116
14 to 26 weeks	24	70	29	565	36	443	77	3 203	3 164	71	59	227
1 to 13 weeks	57	35	18	560	24	402	79	2 955	2 900	66	43	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	308	360	158	3 368	221	2 263	503	23 944	23 665	447	370	1 261
40 or more weeks	228	272	121	2 565	161	1 666	403	18 959	18 768	347	284	981
50 to 52 weeks	191	190	106	1 971	141	1 270	354	15 667	15 515	286	235	842
27 to 39 weeks	30	25	–	187	–	140	19	1 556	1 524	17	7	80
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**208**	**243**	**104**	**1 818**	**183**	**1 091**	**278**	**14 007**	**13 850**	**206**	**152**	**719**
50 to 52 weeks	98	103	45	849	80	491	139	7 550	7 483	128	93	397
48 and 49 weeks	15	20	5	132	9	81	14	557	557	8	8	29
40 to 47 weeks	18	21	9	180	32	85	13	1 372	1 358	–	–	50
27 to 39 weeks	23	41	16	117	21	60	16	1 247	1 231	–	–	70
14 to 26 weeks	13	27	11	264	17	179	68	1 721	1 698	33	29	104
1 to 13 weeks	41	31	18	276	24	195	28	1 560	1 523	37	22	69
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	122	127	52	1 238	118	727	207	10 030	9 914	151	112	494
40 or more weeks	83	85	33	921	77	518	158	7 635	7 563	117	82	371
50 to 52 weeks	69	65	30	730	74	394	139	6 303	6 245	109	74	335
27 to 39 weeks	11	12	–	43	–	25	7	684	668	–	–	40
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**282**	**311**	**122**	**1 712**	**96**	**1 154**	**271**	**14 419**	**14 260**	**251**	**204**	**819**
No workers	52	45	21	177	6	98	57	1 911	1 904	46	38	96
1 worker	97	116	32	479	25	325	71	4 448	4 374	71	65	213
2 workers	114	110	48	674	48	422	111	6 149	6 083	88	62	377
3 or more workers	19	40	21	382	17	309	32	1 911	1 899	46	39	133
Married-couple families	**150**	**180**	**85**	**1 140**	**66**	**783**	**194**	**10 312**	**10 218**	**200**	**161**	**609**
No workers	14	26	15	74	–	31	39	980	973	19	13	52
1 worker	42	52	11	280	17	197	44	2 504	2 473	52	52	116
2 or more workers	94	102	59	786	49	555	111	6 828	6 772	129	96	441
Husband and wife worked	80	100	59	630	44	434	93	6 108	6 062	129	96	406
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**92**	**28**	**391**	**30**	**245**	**55**	**2 997**	**2 950**	**38**	**32**	**180**
No workers	29	18	5	93	6	67	18	763	763	19	19	37
1 worker	33	46	13	150	8	94	21	1 326	1 291	19	13	91
2 or more workers	21	28	10	148	16	84	16	908	896	–	–	52
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**326**	**414**	**177**	**3 682**	**191**	**2 517**	**511**	**24 829**	**24 575**	**403**	**332**	**1 347**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	15	17	–	154	16	98	22	501	499	8	8	19
Mining	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	164	164	5	5	10
Construction	44	43	20	410	13	347	26	2 529	2 519	30	30	130
Manufacturing	29	76	31	442	35	362	22	3 485	3 424	70	70	172
Nondurable goods	1	28	21	218	12	182	11	1 053	1 034	7	7	33
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	29	–	29	–	246	246	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	63	–	59	–	109	109	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	80	12	65	–	371	371	–	–	–
Durable goods	28	48	10	224	23	180	11	2 432	2 390	63	63	139
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	5	–	29	–	29	–	243	243	13	13	7
Metal industries	6	23	–	43	–	43	–	257	251	–	–	11
Machinery and computer equipment	–	12	7	19	–	11	8	402	396	32	32	17
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	–	–	53	5	48	–	448	448	14	14	8
Transportation equipment	20	–	–	44	18	23	3	705	687	–	–	53
Transportation	–	23	9	194	–	153	16	1 342	1 333	33	4	137
Communications and other public utilities	19	4	2	67	7	38	22	722	722	12	12	22
Wholesale trade	7	12	12	225	–	157	54	975	969	30	17	78
Retail trade	50	54	20	639	17	426	93	4 332	4 307	41	41	207
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	11	17	9	88	12	43	33	712	704	–	–	16
Eating and drinking places	17	–	–	264	–	198	15	1 074	1 074	13	13	128
Banking and credit agencies	–	18	–	41	–	27	–	365	365	–	–	19
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	85	17	27	16	1 090	1 077	–	–	98
Business and repair services	22	15	4	202	11	119	38	1 398	1 375	24	24	62
Private households	7	–	–	117	29	58	8	192	192	–	–	8
Other personal services	29	15	10	129	–	86	27	559	559	22	14	25
Entertainment and recreation services	23	17	11	78	–	73	–	421	421	–	–	12
Professional and related services	55	98	52	736	42	438	135	5 090	5 029	82	70	243
Hospitals	7	8	–	104	6	55	26	1 017	1 017	21	21	55
Health services, except hospitals	26	34	11	149	7	86	30	794	770	12	–	36
Educational services	10	30	17	211	10	161	20	1 640	1 634	18	18	78
Public administration	21	20	4	163	4	108	32	1 664	1 620	46	37	105
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**326**	**414**	**177**	**3 682**	**191**	**2 517**	**511**	**24 829**	**24 575**	**403**	**332**	**1 347**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	17	72	44	210	9	144	9	3 228	3 194	20	20	219
Professional specialty occupations	23	16	1	338	35	196	44	2 743	2 684	37	37	69
Technicians and related support occupations	–	10	–	78	–	68	10	747	747	43	43	90
Sales occupations	28	28	16	267	27	165	45	2 768	2 742	21	14	154
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	53	64	22	509	27	297	129	4 264	4 236	103	56	159
Private household occupations	7	–	–	103	29	44	8	170	170	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	7	12	5	107	–	81	12	618	596	26	26	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	85	34	19	584	–	445	63	2 600	2 590	31	14	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	19	–	158	16	90	26	434	434	10	10	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	58	24	510	42	349	56	3 718	3 679	28	28	241
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	43	12	290	6	237	18	1 089	1 068	24	24	59
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	26	14	227	–	186	36	1 453	1 444	60	60	105
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	32	20	301	–	215	55	997	991	–	–	30

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 497
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Chippewa		Choctaw							Creek		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Total	Creek	Crow
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 887**	**2 461**	**5 507**	**5 074**	**383**	**1 507**	**871**	**414**	**476**	**1 848**	**1 828**	**347**
50 to 52 weeks	1 744	1 512	3 158	2 914	224	843	474	193	280	1 102	1 102	177
48 and 49 weeks	96	75	300	288	12	85	60	41	–	87	78	7
40 to 47 weeks	280	251	537	481	50	97	108	46	34	138	138	54
27 to 39 weeks	228	181	483	457	20	125	37	48	74	200	200	24
14 to 26 weeks	246	191	536	500	36	212	87	36	59	168	168	59
1 to 13 weeks	293	251	493	434	41	145	105	50	29	153	142	26
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 273	1 972	4 349	3 995	319	1 111	682	288	357	1 533	1 513	275
40 or more weeks	1 776	1 550	3 402	3 123	259	797	562	238	261	1 162	1 153	212
50 to 52 weeks	1 560	1 380	2 808	2 585	203	671	424	165	234	996	996	162
27 to 39 weeks	179	148	280	254	20	84	22	24	47	159	159	16
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 308**	**1 143**	**2 784**	**2 591**	**164**	**698**	**327**	**238**	**232**	**886**	**877**	**191**
50 to 52 weeks	800	721	1 492	1 384	103	389	120	101	107	449	449	79
48 and 49 weeks	29	29	162	155	7	47	26	24	–	36	27	7
40 to 47 weeks	120	105	237	232	5	49	53	16	25	70	70	36
27 to 39 weeks	108	82	236	221	9	62	6	33	48	144	144	16
14 to 26 weeks	142	112	320	300	20	90	61	27	37	89	89	44
1 to 13 weeks	109	94	337	299	20	61	61	37	15	98	98	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	971	890	2 015	1 858	137	503	220	138	154	674	665	127
40 or more weeks	772	716	1 495	1 375	115	366	166	111	107	460	451	104
50 to 52 weeks	684	639	1 236	1 128	103	308	111	81	89	400	400	72
27 to 39 weeks	73	56	126	111	9	37	4	16	26	103	103	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**1 243**	**1 073**	**2 403**	**2 212**	**170**	**746**	**370**	**168**	**141**	**767**	**767**	**181**
No workers	106	106	319	286	33	72	40	15	13	104	104	29
1 worker	389	361	728	676	52	268	136	57	22	193	193	75
2 workers	532	445	1 091	1 005	71	298	160	75	69	317	317	77
3 or more workers	216	161	265	245	14	108	34	21	37	153	153	–
Married-couple families	**841**	**735**	**1 790**	**1 620**	**149**	**472**	**202**	**120**	**103**	**571**	**571**	**129**
No workers	55	55	181	154	27	20	31	9	8	59	59	–
1 worker	205	199	450	403	47	142	39	23	17	129	129	52
2 or more workers	581	481	1 159	1 063	75	310	132	88	78	383	383	77
Husband and wife worked	526	436	1 067	995	51	284	111	88	71	338	338	67
Female householder, no husband present	**321**	**288**	**492**	**477**	**15**	**253**	**82**	**48**	**21**	**180**	**180**	**23**
No workers	51	51	127	121	6	50	9	6	–	45	45	17
1 worker	141	132	208	203	5	107	39	34	5	64	64	6
2 or more workers	129	105	157	153	4	96	34	8	16	71	71	–
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 365**	**2 018**	**4 622**	**4 292**	**305**	**1 332**	**722**	**350**	**401**	**1 648**	**1 628**	**277**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	6	93	93	–	85	13	21	21	51	51	12
Mining	28	15	24	24	–	8	–	–	–	10	10	–
Construction	158	144	344	309	35	137	86	32	22	148	148	14
Manufacturing	389	326	703	630	73	141	50	43	71	180	180	29
Nondurable goods	90	84	263	235	28	60	15	7	15	36	36	7
Food and kindred products	16	10	62	62	–	24	–	–	6	19	19	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	19	19	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	34	34	99	85	14	33	6	–	9	12	12	7
Durable goods	299	242	440	395	45	81	35	36	56	144	144	22
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	15	15	26	26	–	6	1	5	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	15	6	29	8	21	–	12	5	–	50	50	–
Machinery and computer equipment	89	74	40	34	6	31	7	19	22	28	28	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	32	32	107	102	5	22	–	–	6	5	5	–
Transportation equipment	82	68	158	158	–	13	15	2	24	49	49	14
Transportation	140	118	270	259	11	49	52	23	44	50	50	6
Communications and other public utilities	98	84	257	228	29	50	57	2	16	94	94	9
Wholesale trade	99	94	193	184	9	78	38	32	12	84	84	21
Retail trade	410	361	666	622	44	224	139	65	45	270	270	17
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	79	79	136	129	7	27	16	22	12	29	29	8
Eating and drinking places	57	42	105	99	6	94	48	19	17	97	97	–
Banking and credit agencies	29	21	50	50	–	25	18	–	–	18	18	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	96	92	214	208	6	35	67	–	11	94	94	19
Business and repair services	119	94	189	173	16	78	29	6	18	84	73	14
Private households	10	–	37	37	–	17	–	12	–	2	2	–
Other personal services	27	27	107	93	14	44	–	29	10	50	50	6
Entertainment and recreation services	43	26	84	77	7	20	13	–	19	33	33	–
Professional and related services	553	477	1 006	960	26	269	121	55	84	396	387	113
Hospitals	91	53	247	226	13	29	34	8	13	58	58	18
Health services, except hospitals	68	68	142	142	–	70	30	21	5	34	34	17
Educational services	133	117	396	373	11	75	25	18	30	183	183	67
Public administration	160	133	385	345	35	72	39	30	28	84	84	17
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 365**	**2 018**	**4 622**	**4 292**	**305**	**1 332**	**722**	**350**	**401**	**1 648**	**1 628**	**277**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	373	320	547	536	11	77	82	40	39	237	228	26
Professional specialty occupations	283	227	652	620	32	133	59	18	37	166	166	63
Technicians and related support occupations	71	62	168	162	6	61	20	–	30	30	30	4
Sales occupations	212	190	515	482	33	169	93	38	33	149	149	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	532	491	788	689	94	188	176	64	108	403	403	46
Private household occupations	10	–	19	19	–	17	–	12	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	49	28	125	122	3	58	21	7	21	36	36	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	236	219	404	385	7	164	82	63	34	185	185	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	17	105	105	–	25	6	24	13	6	6	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	288	237	700	621	79	165	70	47	44	203	192	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	122	99	155	147	–	92	28	13	3	82	82	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	104	71	222	213	9	78	33	9	32	60	60	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	57	222	191	31	105	52	15	7	91	91	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 498
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Delaware					Iroquois						
										Seneca		
	Total	Delaware	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida	Total	Seneca	Juaneno
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**470**	**391**	**856**	**328**	**869**	**2 363**	**649**	**584**	**336**	**361**	**337**	**763**
50 to 52 weeks	324	272	404	202	428	1 377	408	357	212	166	152	438
48 and 49 weeks	8	8	61	26	36	65	5	22	18	6	6	37
40 to 47 weeks	27	22	110	39	73	242	59	17	37	48	48	55
27 to 39 weeks	29	17	43	11	65	166	52	33	28	39	29	74
14 to 26 weeks	44	34	104	32	146	348	59	124	30	67	67	101
1 to 13 weeks	38	38	134	18	121	165	66	31	11	35	35	58
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	399	332	703	243	666	1 832	537	476	250	208	184	626
40 or more weeks	320	275	513	206	427	1 432	420	353	201	174	160	488
50 to 52 weeks	290	245	363	166	358	1 221	381	324	171	145	131	418
27 to 39 weeks	29	17	35	9	54	86	25	21	13	13	3	57
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**216**	**189**	**377**	**170**	**353**	**993**	**267**	**246**	**145**	**174**	**164**	**318**
50 to 52 weeks	116	116	218	109	192	503	132	154	67	56	50	183
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	36	20	13	19	–	–	13	6	6	21
40 to 47 weeks	27	22	27	13	32	149	59	11	23	18	18	24
27 to 39 weeks	22	10	7	–	19	117	41	28	15	19	15	45
14 to 26 weeks	20	10	50	14	53	118	13	41	21	40	40	34
1 to 13 weeks	31	31	39	14	44	87	22	12	6	35	35	11
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	167	145	283	104	234	626	196	169	77	79	69	263
40 or more weeks	111	111	228	98	164	486	162	132	50	51	45	212
50 to 52 weeks	89	89	185	83	140	393	128	121	39	41	35	173
27 to 39 weeks	22	10	–	–	11	51	14	16	–	7	3	28
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**289**	**223**	**466**	**126**	**428**	**966**	**254**	**276**	**126**	**123**	**113**	**405**
No workers	24	24	104	16	75	86	9	19	22	28	28	39
1 worker	89	75	139	49	155	307	110	87	38	40	30	114
2 workers	115	93	142	38	156	437	80	158	34	50	50	187
3 or more workers	61	31	81	23	42	136	55	12	32	5	5	65
Married-couple families	**246**	**194**	**258**	**70**	**239**	**648**	**168**	**184**	**99**	**65**	**59**	**332**
No workers	24	24	30	6	15	11	–	–	6	5	5	22
1 worker	56	51	47	28	62	176	66	47	33	18	12	64
2 or more workers	166	119	181	36	162	461	102	137	60	42	42	246
Husband and wife worked	152	105	142	30	141	426	95	137	50	42	42	223
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**16**	**153**	**56**	**131**	**251**	**49**	**65**	**27**	**55**	**51**	**36**
No workers	–	–	67	10	39	65	9	12	16	20	20	10
1 worker	25	16	61	21	60	87	13	27	5	22	18	20
2 or more workers	5	–	25	25	32	99	27	26	6	13	13	6
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**408**	**351**	**645**	**279**	**642**	**1 860**	**548**	**428**	**303**	**242**	**226**	**660**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	14	–	52	32	17	15	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	5	–	2	25	25	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	17	17	87	10	14	204	13	31	47	53	47	47
Manufacturing	87	71	52	58	44	201	54	42	64	26	26	72
Nondurable goods	34	29	–	8	12	51	17	8	11	–	–	25
Food and kindred products	9	9	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	3
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	20	20	–	8	12	26	12	8	–	–	–	16
Durable goods	53	42	52	50	32	150	37	34	53	26	26	47
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	3	–	26	7	–	–	7	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	15	–	–	26	–	–	–	26	26	–
Machinery and computer equipment	5	5	19	–	6	16	–	–	16	–	–	31
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	–	7	23	–	28	6	13	9	–	–	8
Transportation equipment	31	24	8	22	–	29	5	15	9	–	–	–
Transportation	4	–	38	12	23	95	40	26	5	–	–	55
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	31	16	26	24	2	15	–	–	–	36
Wholesale trade	–	–	4	6	12	34	11	17	–	–	–	25
Retail trade	109	79	111	40	85	316	105	63	62	45	45	99
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	40	15	14	18	6	61	7	4	–	23	23	8
Eating and drinking places	7	7	56	11	28	118	58	22	19	19	19	12
Banking and credit agencies	25	25	18	7	–	36	16	12	–	3	3	11
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	12	12	31	16	12	158	57	29	22	24	24	37
Business and repair services	5	5	44	5	30	83	17	14	15	30	30	39
Private households	16	16	6	–	25	35	–	–	35	–	–	10
Other personal services	7	7	27	5	19	25	15	4	–	6	–	27
Entertainment and recreation services	15	15	43	–	9	66	27	10	12	–	–	34
Professional and related services	97	90	95	88	213	372	79	113	41	34	34	130
Hospitals	22	22	12	11	20	49	19	8	3	–	–	21
Health services, except hospitals	–	–	28	4	31	58	13	3	13	14	14	24
Educational services	21	21	27	30	69	133	23	68	13	–	–	40
Public administration	14	14	39	16	76	154	70	37	–	21	17	38
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**408**	**351**	**645**	**279**	**642**	**1 860**	**548**	**428**	**303**	**242**	**226**	**660**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	101	89	62	7	68	356	141	47	64	56	56	47
Professional specialty occupations	61	61	50	58	101	230	72	79	18	11	5	37
Technicians and related support occupations	13	8	7	–	8	43	–	26	–	–	–	48
Sales occupations	75	75	34	22	50	203	52	42	50	35	35	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21	13	138	86	123	273	51	105	28	21	17	165
Private household occupations	16	16	2	–	5	35	–	–	35	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	27	7	13	61	30	22	–	–	–	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	35	35	105	21	108	195	75	16	33	64	64	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	4	15	7	37	23	17	6	–	–	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	61	36	88	32	48	256	23	48	48	49	49	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	5	39	28	14	80	32	15	27	–	–	44
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	9	47	–	40	60	38	15	–	–	–	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	31	11	27	45	17	7	–	6	–	69

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 499
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Kiowa		Luiseno								
	Karok	Total	Kiowa	Total	Luiseno	Lumbee	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Osage
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 069**	**346**	**346**	**1 236**	**783**	**258**	**869**	**732**	**1 358**	**682**	**4 871**	**894**
50 to 52 weeks	514	237	237	658	379	108	410	442	572	288	2 627	603
48 and 49 weeks	22	10	10	47	40	17	48	17	65	32	288	6
40 to 47 weeks	113	23	23	93	69	14	53	88	131	64	360	125
27 to 39 weeks	146	13	13	120	89	69	107	53	172	114	480	54
14 to 26 weeks	177	20	20	193	109	6	130	46	199	96	467	58
1 to 13 weeks	97	43	43	125	97	44	121	86	219	88	649	48
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	865	283	283	1 002	621	208	690	567	1 027	551	3 908	716
40 or more weeks	597	234	234	691	416	122	429	466	623	354	2 931	660
50 to 52 weeks	469	210	210	586	325	105	356	392	486	267	2 438	564
27 to 39 weeks	101	5	5	78	55	51	89	53	148	76	332	22
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**393**	**155**	**155**	**578**	**401**	**127**	**403**	**340**	**619**	**338**	**2 409**	**400**
50 to 52 weeks	164	116	116	278	179	56	176	181	229	142	1 230	264
48 and 49 weeks	5	5	5	29	22	17	14	17	45	22	148	6
40 to 47 weeks	26	8	8	58	37	7	25	41	65	36	177	66
27 to 39 weeks	82	–	–	61	41	31	33	29	62	50	302	30
14 to 26 weeks	74	15	15	101	74	–	78	17	105	54	238	28
1 to 13 weeks	42	11	11	51	48	16	77	55	113	34	314	6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	250	137	137	400	269	93	273	242	447	256	1 807	307
40 or more weeks	163	123	123	271	176	70	150	186	255	187	1 313	288
50 to 52 weeks	139	110	110	214	133	53	130	151	199	131	1 121	244
27 to 39 weeks	41	–	–	32	17	15	20	29	48	23	222	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**575**	**191**	**191**	**590**	**357**	**140**	**462**	**450**	**637**	**352**	**1 784**	**420**
No workers	81	16	16	74	40	2	102	76	125	76	257	39
1 worker	190	53	53	241	165	83	145	122	226	97	575	95
2 workers	220	91	91	233	120	34	162	172	232	141	681	194
3 or more workers	84	31	31	42	32	21	53	80	54	38	271	92
Married-couple families	**444**	**127**	**127**	**351**	**230**	**66**	**303**	**293**	**339**	**178**	**1 044**	**342**
No workers	41	6	6	37	21	2	28	51	35	24	80	37
1 worker	142	23	23	133	113	29	88	42	70	10	253	37
2 or more workers	261	98	98	181	96	35	187	200	234	144	711	268
Husband and wife worked	220	92	92	167	87	35	180	196	219	133	648	246
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**43**	**43**	**179**	**101**	**59**	**143**	**112**	**213**	**136**	**600**	**52**
No workers	34	5	5	32	17	–	66	19	61	52	153	2
1 worker	32	25	25	76	41	39	55	49	113	61	262	50
2 or more workers	30	13	13	71	43	20	22	44	39	23	185	–
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**880**	**266**	**266**	**1 002**	**626**	**166**	**650**	**604**	**1 021**	**508**	**3 705**	**784**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	64	20	20	14	12	–	36	7	75	45	73	2
Mining	–	–	–	5	3	–	–	–	9	6	27	–
Construction	71	44	44	131	67	14	78	39	55	40	345	67
Manufacturing	303	49	49	124	70	22	113	104	115	100	691	111
Nondurable goods	48	12	12	9	9	3	23	25	14	21	144	31
Food and kindred products	19	–	–	–	–	3	13	–	3	7	21	6
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	12	12	9	9	–	–	–	–	6	55	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	19	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	6	–	28	13
Durable goods	255	37	37	115	61	19	90	79	101	79	547	80
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	195	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	33	39	9	–
Metal industries	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	6	52	–
Machinery and computer equipment	15	–	–	22	12	–	16	19	23	6	77	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	9	22	22	21	18	10	6	8	18	7	75	43
Transportation equipment	16	6	6	22	–	9	9	13	6	–	192	8
Transportation	10	5	5	29	18	8	28	10	26	23	226	36
Communications and other public utilities	–	22	22	43	12	–	13	26	24	–	107	26
Wholesale trade	10	–	–	–	–	15	12	71	28	7	104	24
Retail trade	148	67	67	136	100	22	101	85	194	74	678	152
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	31	24	24	34	29	–	–	23	37	32	69	12
Eating and drinking places	9	20	20	42	36	–	60	27	50	3	159	33
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	2	2	9	–	6	8	–	54	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	29	–	–	26	12	10	6	25	36	12	120	17
Business and repair services	26	–	–	44	25	–	35	20	24	22	220	22
Private households	5	–	–	2	–	–	11	6	25	–	14	–
Other personal services	–	–	–	13	8	11	14	41	46	11	117	50
Entertainment and recreation services	2	–	–	37	21	4	18	32	11	62	79	8
Professional and related services	148	43	43	303	213	44	133	117	264	68	601	207
Hospitals	31	8	8	45	29	–	18	13	37	5	155	2
Health services, except hospitals	28	6	6	38	26	6	17	25	85	34	87	6
Educational services	77	8	8	146	96	23	61	50	84	24	222	118
Public administration	64	16	16	93	63	7	52	15	81	38	249	53
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**880**	**266**	**266**	**1 002**	**626**	**166**	**650**	**604**	**1 021**	**508**	**3 705**	**784**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27	35	35	78	55	26	59	91	52	21	243	132
Professional specialty occupations	76	12	12	136	104	22	46	53	44	20	352	195
Technicians and related support occupations	36	12	12	19	2	–	–	22	18	12	142	31
Sales occupations	89	9	9	80	65	30	49	45	103	73	402	85
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	120	56	56	227	131	40	95	106	154	102	668	93
Private household occupations	5	–	–	2	–	–	11	6	14	–	14	–
Protective service occupations	42	2	2	16	11	–	16	3	13	33	92	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	73	52	52	103	77	30	100	44	174	53	415	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	98	–	–	46	28	–	47	7	65	31	66	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	83	39	39	129	84	13	117	98	157	67	530	75
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	69	6	6	55	30	3	24	61	63	25	390	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	92	5	5	74	27	–	71	54	63	42	177	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	38	38	37	12	2	15	14	101	29	214	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 500
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Paiute					Potawatomi		Pueblo			
	Ottawa	Total	Paiute	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Pueblo
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**275**	**2 076**	**1 820**	**547**	**538**	**1 734**	**1 153**	**1 071**	**2 340**	**566**	**290**	**539**
50 to 52 weeks	153	1 179	1 027	260	237	947	662	620	1 355	324	187	321
48 and 49 weeks	8	53	53	57	7	67	23	18	149	43	21	10
40 to 47 weeks	43	129	104	46	28	81	154	148	213	72	–	28
27 to 39 weeks	23	153	134	35	56	128	120	120	140	17	29	51
14 to 26 weeks	18	281	260	45	99	210	97	87	306	87	31	74
1 to 13 weeks	30	281	242	104	111	301	97	78	177	23	22	55
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	197	1 649	1 458	443	341	1 302	885	827	1 883	459	238	428
40 or more weeks	153	1 155	1 010	340	201	985	716	678	1 486	385	171	318
50 to 52 weeks	125	999	876	245	178	873	569	542	1 242	300	161	290
27 to 39 weeks	18	98	83	30	40	75	68	68	103	–	29	51
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**121**	**911**	**793**	**259**	**300**	**863**	**610**	**550**	**1 033**	**213**	**103**	**280**
50 to 52 weeks	62	552	470	105	142	423	340	316	534	118	61	145
48 and 49 weeks	8	10	10	57	7	50	15	10	75	11	11	10
40 to 47 weeks	26	46	46	23	5	31	73	67	102	26	–	10
27 to 39 weeks	–	69	63	35	25	74	60	60	105	10	19	51
14 to 26 weeks	8	116	108	8	67	85	60	54	149	38	12	41
1 to 13 weeks	17	118	96	31	54	200	62	43	68	10	–	23
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	77	630	540	206	152	571	441	395	760	160	87	208
40 or more weeks	69	467	399	162	92	430	369	343	584	133	56	145
50 to 52 weeks	47	421	353	90	92	366	298	283	501	118	56	135
27 to 39 weeks	–	42	36	30	12	21	15	15	75	–	19	51
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**118**	**1 056**	**923**	**234**	**284**	**866**	**504**	**468**	**970**	**199**	**118**	**196**
No workers	–	202	180	30	46	219	40	40	37	3	–	9
1 worker	26	392	349	84	129	285	189	168	299	105	32	42
2 workers	87	359	301	120	71	253	218	213	469	59	78	112
3 or more workers	5	103	93	–	38	109	57	47	165	32	8	33
Married-couple families	**78**	**625**	**556**	**126**	**145**	**427**	**409**	**382**	**689**	**129**	**87**	**150**
No workers	–	81	72	6	10	59	27	27	14	3	–	4
1 worker	5	181	176	43	34	96	128	116	172	44	18	33
2 or more workers	73	363	308	77	101	272	254	239	503	82	69	113
Husband and wife worked	73	345	290	55	97	239	239	224	441	76	69	107
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**351**	**294**	**84**	**122**	**363**	**63**	**63**	**221**	**54**	**17**	**46**
No workers	–	113	103	15	31	147	13	13	19	–	–	5
1 worker	21	147	113	41	88	139	38	38	97	45	–	9
2 or more workers	13	91	78	28	3	77	12	12	105	9	17	32
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**217**	**1 607**	**1 402**	**385**	**375**	**1 265**	**1 009**	**962**	**1 895**	**492**	**268**	**390**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	50	45	3	26	35	39	39	15	9	–	–
Mining	–	21	21	–	–	5	5	5	–	–	–	–
Construction	16	169	147	29	26	111	55	55	149	15	14	50
Manufacturing	37	198	187	72	73	210	123	123	286	65	32	32
Nondurable goods	4	67	59	32	11	48	50	50	71	17	20	15
Food and kindred products	–	17	17	–	–	40	13	13	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	16	16	7	–	6	–	–	32	7	16	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	28	20	10	3	2	22	22	22	–	4	15
Durable goods	33	131	128	40	62	162	73	73	215	48	12	17
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	42	42	9	22	56	8	8	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	6	23	20	5	8	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	8	28	28	–	9	26	20	20	36	16	12	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	10	10	7	–	12	25	25	43	8	–	–
Transportation equipment	11	17	17	10	–	3	16	16	74	19	–	–
Transportation	10	33	33	27	17	65	15	10	71	18	22	16
Communications and other public utilities	8	102	90	28	8	16	61	61	75	2	17	5
Wholesale trade	15	33	29	–	16	40	37	31	39	32	–	–
Retail trade	45	244	212	50	39	187	169	149	345	154	50	71
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	17	36	32	6	6	15	60	53	86	55	5	13
Eating and drinking places	20	99	93	14	24	37	44	44	82	30	10	–
Banking and credit agencies	7	11	11	–	–	25	7	7	22	–	–	22
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	10	40	40	5	12	30	57	53	72	7	12	24
Business and repair services	4	128	121	30	34	58	57	57	194	37	29	43
Private households	–	9	9	–	5	16	7	7	16	–	–	–
Other personal services	12	47	47	10	18	62	54	54	23	2	6	5
Entertainment and recreation services	–	14	10	–	–	43	9	9	35	13	–	–
Professional and related services	22	357	299	123	70	256	262	256	443	92	74	109
Hospitals	–	87	60	29	23	48	37	37	122	25	35	48
Health services, except hospitals	–	92	74	19	19	102	47	41	53	17	5	9
Educational services	7	77	75	50	15	48	143	143	167	40	14	27
Public administration	25	151	101	8	31	106	52	46	110	46	12	13
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**217**	**1 607**	**1 402**	**385**	**375**	**1 265**	**1 009**	**962**	**1 895**	**492**	**268**	**390**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	17	224	193	20	2	83	148	144	204	65	19	36
Professional specialty occupations	15	106	86	61	10	31	137	131	223	59	10	71
Technicians and related support occupations	11	60	44	9	22	47	43	43	81	7	32	4
Sales occupations	8	115	101	30	38	88	48	45	133	71	19	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	285	248	92	64	219	180	168	449	75	85	154
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	5	8	–	–	7	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	13	51	43	6	7	25	22	22	33	19	4	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	39	228	193	48	77	258	128	128	181	45	44	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	60	55	–	18	55	20	20	31	9	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	175	160	45	23	161	107	95	295	77	28	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	102	89	33	56	75	65	65	91	31	4	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	99	90	18	30	77	40	40	72	6	18	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	102	100	23	23	138	71	61	95	28	5	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 501
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Seminole		Shawnee		Shoshone		Sioux				
	Puget Sound Salish	Total	Seminole	Total	Shawnee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**245**	**831**	**798**	**469**	**449**	**845**	**780**	**4 601**	**330**	**3 467**	**376**	**623**
50 to 52 weeks	142	447	435	279	264	416	377	2 734	164	2 058	200	387
48 and 49 weeks	–	39	39	4	4	75	64	193	13	118	19	15
40 to 47 weeks	10	138	138	72	67	99	93	339	8	310	43	58
27 to 39 weeks	32	70	64	38	38	96	87	338	57	199	20	66
14 to 26 weeks	50	102	87	25	25	97	97	480	53	374	29	31
1 to 13 weeks	11	35	35	51	51	62	62	517	35	408	65	66
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	211	669	636	426	411	609	569	3 667	270	2 760	273	459
40 or more weeks	152	554	542	332	317	456	419	2 805	178	2 095	205	355
50 to 52 weeks	142	412	400	273	258	347	321	2 448	157	1 837	157	313
27 to 39 weeks	20	25	19	34	34	49	46	270	57	169	13	44
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**96**	**384**	**378**	**185**	**172**	**436**	**384**	**2 244**	**103**	**1 766**	**278**	**355**
50 to 52 weeks	47	189	189	97	89	144	115	1 338	44	1 067	143	204
48 and 49 weeks	–	39	39	4	4	62	51	72	4	49	19	8
40 to 47 weeks	–	53	53	29	24	60	54	140	8	119	26	17
27 to 39 weeks	14	44	38	2	2	60	54	121	11	68	20	57
14 to 26 weeks	24	31	31	13	13	63	63	247	18	207	14	21
1 to 13 weeks	11	28	28	40	40	47	47	326	18	256	56	48
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	73	273	267	156	148	274	247	1 614	74	1 281	184	267
40 or more weeks	47	226	226	113	105	176	149	1 230	49	980	131	186
50 to 52 weeks	47	163	163	97	89	109	93	1 090	37	884	100	169
27 to 39 weeks	7	17	11	2	2	34	34	89	11	50	13	35
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**133**	**379**	**360**	**274**	**262**	**290**	**272**	**1 830**	**186**	**1 330**	**93**	**264**
No workers	2	29	29	12	12	31	26	231	29	173	–	37
1 worker	48	137	125	129	129	87	87	623	75	419	53	91
2 workers	53	148	141	101	89	155	142	739	82	568	24	93
3 or more workers	30	65	65	32	32	17	17	237	–	170	16	43
Married-couple families	**128**	**244**	**230**	**219**	**207**	**186**	**178**	**1 113**	**113**	**832**	**55**	**146**
No workers	2	9	9	–	–	13	13	86	6	74	–	8
1 worker	43	60	53	94	94	41	41	270	54	172	26	54
2 or more workers	83	175	168	125	113	132	124	757	53	586	29	84
Husband and wife worked	68	165	158	121	109	132	124	673	53	504	29	84
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**95**	**95**	**50**	**50**	**88**	**83**	**531**	**34**	**366**	**38**	**112**
No workers	–	12	12	12	12	18	13	132	10	99	–	29
1 worker	5	58	58	35	35	43	43	236	12	149	27	37
2 or more workers	–	25	25	3	3	27	27	163	12	118	11	46
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**236**	**731**	**703**	**414**	**394**	**717**	**652**	**3 603**	**232**	**2 754**	**304**	**571**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	23	23	17	17	6	6	79	24	55	4	26
Mining	–	5	5	–	–	6	6	4	–	4	–	–
Construction	20	48	48	23	23	26	26	270	35	221	12	36
Manufacturing	31	104	89	82	82	139	139	491	56	341	56	79
Nondurable goods	19	37	22	36	36	34	34	123	22	72	18	41
Food and kindred products	12	11	11	7	7	12	12	–	–	–	12	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	11	11	–	–	8	8	9	9	–	–	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	15	–	15	15	8	8	48	13	28	6	7
Durable goods	12	67	67	46	46	105	105	368	34	269	38	38
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	8	–	–	10	10	39	39	39	–	39	–	3
Metal industries	–	6	6	4	4	10	10	23	–	23	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	13	13	–	–	18	18	50	7	43	26	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	12	12	–	–	27	27	66	10	36	12	–
Transportation equipment	4	36	36	20	20	11	11	121	17	67	–	–
Transportation	7	35	35	17	17	10	5	129	–	86	24	11
Communications and other public utilities	1	31	31	23	23	7	7	176	11	141	4	17
Wholesale trade	26	–	–	5	–	37	31	140	–	104	4	20
Retail trade	34	114	114	46	46	110	110	631	33	470	88	120
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	13	13	–	–	14	14	69	7	51	14	10
Eating and drinking places	20	14	14	16	16	43	43	187	–	122	33	52
Banking and credit agencies	5	–	–	–	–	7	7	30	–	30	7	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	10	43	43	14	6	10	10	167	–	134	30	19
Business and repair services	12	50	50	17	17	45	40	291	15	236	–	35
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	36	–	20	5	–
Other personal services	12	23	16	5	5	12	2	109	–	99	–	25
Entertainment and recreation services	–	40	34	17	17	45	45	77	6	67	15	1
Professional and related services	73	178	178	102	95	173	154	742	31	554	50	165
Hospitals	7	80	80	26	26	12	12	151	6	130	13	14
Health services, except hospitals	21	15	15	–	–	21	18	131	–	81	7	9
Educational services	29	48	48	42	42	63	60	196	25	149	11	61
Public administration	5	37	37	46	46	65	45	231	21	192	5	17
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**236**	**731**	**703**	**414**	**394**	**717**	**652**	**3 603**	**232**	**2 754**	**304**	**571**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33	52	52	44	44	38	38	415	6	293	21	49
Professional specialty occupations	5	119	98	51	51	78	72	432	30	311	33	27
Technicians and related support occupations	–	60	60	47	47	21	21	78	8	55	27	4
Sales occupations	8	86	86	28	20	72	72	358	33	271	49	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	23	85	85	43	38	133	103	667	31	583	71	138
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	26	–	17	5	–
Protective service occupations	7	29	29	6	6	37	37	173	37	123	–	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	69	72	65	88	88	95	76	455	–	369	23	83
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	32	32	11	11	9	9	56	24	32	13	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	46	82	82	56	56	83	78	442	30	324	43	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	30	30	24	17	68	63	200	19	156	5	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	36	36	16	16	38	38	130	–	103	14	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	48	48	–	–	26	26	171	14	117	–	39

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 502
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Ute					Yaqui		Yokuts				
	Total	Ute	Wailaki	Washo	Wintu	Total	Yaqui	Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**425**	**414**	**498**	**282**	**950**	**1 162**	**1 125**	**1 027**	**357**	**92**	**270**	**308**
50 to 52 weeks	229	229	237	175	499	546	520	494	152	24	148	170
48 and 49 weeks	40	40	9	10	40	69	69	17	–	6	7	4
40 to 47 weeks	20	20	67	13	83	99	92	136	91	3	16	26
27 to 39 weeks	20	20	59	26	105	124	124	112	32	28	34	18
14 to 26 weeks	42	42	67	26	81	164	160	110	41	10	23	36
1 to 13 weeks	74	63	59	32	142	160	160	158	41	21	42	54
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	266	260	358	217	704	918	885	734	242	56	195	241
40 or more weeks	229	229	260	171	494	673	640	533	186	14	146	187
50 to 52 weeks	192	192	193	151	415	528	502	429	116	11	135	167
27 to 39 weeks	12	12	21	11	86	61	61	74	13	25	29	7
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**175**	**164**	**272**	**152**	**513**	**447**	**441**	**476**	**211**	**31**	**107**	**127**
50 to 52 weeks	102	102	121	91	258	164	158	235	91	–	74	70
48 and 49 weeks	11	11	9	10	11	46	46	9	–	3	2	4
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	47	3	39	21	21	53	37	3	3	10
27 to 39 weeks	2	2	30	17	49	75	75	34	17	9	5	3
14 to 26 weeks	19	19	31	13	66	92	92	62	41	10	7	4
1 to 13 weeks	41	30	34	18	90	49	49	83	25	6	16	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	93	87	169	106	294	330	324	304	128	14	74	88
40 or more weeks	80	80	130	87	200	208	202	242	101	–	67	74
50 to 52 weeks	69	69	83	77	174	154	148	199	64	–	65	70
27 to 39 weeks	2	2	–	2	30	38	38	9	–	9	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**200**	**192**	**244**	**138**	**440**	**603**	**578**	**600**	**172**	**91**	**153**	**184**
No workers	28	26	48	16	75	64	64	112	31	25	29	27
1 worker	43	37	97	72	127	147	136	253	52	40	64	97
2 workers	118	118	78	40	207	331	317	178	49	21	52	56
3 or more workers	11	11	21	10	31	61	61	57	40	5	8	4
Married-couple families	**146**	**144**	**139**	**40**	**284**	**418**	**400**	**305**	**85**	**48**	**46**	**126**
No workers	17	15	10	–	23	36	36	48	11	14	3	20
1 worker	23	23	50	19	70	73	69	99	12	22	7	58
2 or more workers	106	106	79	21	191	309	295	158	62	12	36	48
Husband and wife worked	106	106	79	21	183	277	263	137	55	12	29	41
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**39**	**97**	**77**	**133**	**122**	**122**	**204**	**56**	**23**	**72**	**53**
No workers	11	11	36	12	49	17	17	38	–	6	26	6
1 worker	20	14	41	47	42	42	42	121	40	12	34	35
2 or more workers	14	14	20	18	42	63	63	45	16	5	12	12
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**308**	**308**	**350**	**242**	**693**	**893**	**875**	**793**	**270**	**78**	**210**	**235**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	15	13	12	19	19	71	23	3	36	9
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
Construction	36	36	15	19	72	115	115	78	55	15	8	–
Manufacturing	60	60	30	12	97	183	183	75	17	–	22	36
Nondurable goods	6	6	16	–	–	66	66	54	17	–	5	32
Food and kindred products	–	–	8	–	–	14	14	11	–	–	5	6
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	8	–	–	5	5	17	–	–	–	17
Durable goods	54	54	14	12	97	117	117	21	–	–	17	4
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	14	7	62	–	–	12	–	–	8	4
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	21	21	–	2	22	2	2	5	–	–	5	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	8	8	–	3	9	27	27	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	19	19	–	–	–	41	41	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	6	6	14	3	58	36	36	14	–	3	7	4
Communications and other public utilities	7	7	9	11	38	27	27	–	–	–	–	–
Wholesale trade	7	7	12	9	9	27	27	17	–	7	–	10
Retail trade	75	75	90	25	132	106	102	95	52	8	–	35
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	16	16	6	1	8	27	23	9	–	–	–	9
Eating and drinking places	6	6	19	10	32	34	34	82	52	8	–	22
Banking and credit agencies	10	10	–	–	5	–	–	16	–	–	–	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	9	9	9	9	8	23	23	21	14	–	–	7
Business and repair services	10	10	21	4	48	64	64	7	5	–	–	2
Private households	–	–	–	2	–	12	12	8	6	–	2	–
Other personal services	27	27	7	12	26	15	15	26	5	–	5	16
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	5	13	7	7	28	3	22	–	3
Professional and related services	44	44	103	68	135	160	160	217	51	17	73	76
Hospitals	7	7	11	12	44	39	39	63	21	6	17	19
Health services, except hospitals	5	5	22	3	20	36	36	31	–	–	27	4
Educational services	16	16	41	17	54	24	24	62	12	8	14	28
Public administration	17	17	25	50	40	99	85	112	31	3	57	21
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**308**	**308**	**350**	**242**	**693**	**893**	**875**	**793**	**270**	**78**	**210**	**235**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	73	73	21	11	53	84	84	49	27	3	19	–
Professional specialty occupations	8	8	45	29	40	110	110	94	24	6	29	35
Technicians and related support occupations	17	17	9	7	5	41	41	6	–	6	–	–
Sales occupations	28	28	69	20	60	56	56	55	14	3	4	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	34	34	39	62	120	115	115	95	31	12	21	31
Private household occupations	–	–	–	2	–	12	12	6	6	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	15	15	16	6	6	39	39	30	9	2	5	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	35	35	70	57	157	84	84	193	56	25	46	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	19	12	27	12	12	40	7	–	24	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	59	34	23	89	206	206	140	79	9	31	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	15	–	2	69	48	48	36	9	–	10	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	2	25	11	50	39	39	33	8	3	14	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	22	3	–	17	47	29	16	–	9	7	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 503
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.				Colorado						
	Yuman					Apache				Cherokee	
	Total	Mohave	Quechan	Yurok	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**880**	**234**	**524**	**1 380**	**15 038**	**795**	**689**	**275**	**301**	**3 519**	**3 433**
50 to 52 weeks	405	93	244	613	7 739	398	355	148	195	1 949	1 901
48 and 49 weeks	38	3	14	81	711	18	18	13	7	197	197
40 to 47 weeks	53	17	28	166	1 296	41	36	26	34	327	302
27 to 39 weeks	100	30	68	121	1 664	109	104	20	16	407	399
14 to 26 weeks	128	53	66	190	1 793	102	84	43	18	351	351
1 to 13 weeks	156	38	104	209	1 835	127	92	25	31	288	283
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	653	174	378	1 089	11 782	656	554	209	275	2 769	2 709
40 or more weeks	423	95	231	753	8 482	388	340	165	234	2 122	2 070
50 to 52 weeks	342	75	199	553	6 923	352	309	137	195	1 710	1 662
27 to 39 weeks	59	18	41	81	1 180	74	69	10	13	285	277
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**432**	**98**	**278**	**654**	**7 139**	**348**	**304**	**164**	**141**	**1 582**	**1 540**
50 to 52 weeks	182	28	132	350	3 273	150	141	88	72	776	768
48 and 49 weeks	19	–	6	23	329	–	–	9	5	121	121
40 to 47 weeks	25	11	9	79	681	17	17	19	14	130	109
27 to 39 weeks	67	25	40	51	921	67	62	13	8	242	234
14 to 26 weeks	56	15	39	57	956	46	30	21	18	163	163
1 to 13 weeks	83	19	52	94	979	68	54	14	24	150	145
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	262	52	170	472	5 038	264	224	124	120	1 127	1 111
40 or more weeks	156	24	92	378	3 425	119	110	100	91	832	824
50 to 52 weeks	122	13	87	309	2 714	109	100	79	72	657	649
27 to 39 weeks	36	15	21	24	616	49	44	3	8	147	139
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**437**	**112**	**287**	**768**	**6 625**	**470**	**408**	**139**	**141**	**1 514**	**1 476**
No workers	84	3	67	175	743	87	87	23	48	119	119
1 worker	167	73	83	253	2 231	155	137	46	54	447	428
2 workers	132	30	96	276	2 912	182	138	70	39	755	736
3 or more workers	54	6	41	64	739	46	46	–	–	193	193
Married-couple families	**222**	**54**	**157**	**455**	**4 343**	**272**	**247**	**82**	**57**	**1 144**	**1 106**
No workers	20	2	18	53	336	32	32	–	18	89	89
1 worker	63	28	35	112	984	57	57	24	16	200	181
2 or more workers	139	24	104	290	3 023	183	158	58	23	855	836
Husband and wife worked	122	24	87	270	2 792	172	147	56	23	789	770
Female householder, no husband present	**166**	**41**	**98**	**246**	**1 656**	**99**	**96**	**49**	**71**	**247**	**247**
No workers	55	1	40	114	339	47	47	15	30	30	30
1 worker	75	28	36	98	907	40	37	22	36	183	183
2 or more workers	36	12	22	34	410	12	12	12	5	34	34
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**664**	**185**	**384**	**1 060**	**11 792**	**627**	**538**	**239**	**228**	**2 748**	**2 664**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	–	9	36	358	7	7	7	16	90	90
Mining	–	–	–	3	166	11	11	–	–	38	38
Construction	31	5	16	74	806	17	17	30	20	210	210
Manufacturing	77	24	42	165	1 235	73	67	4	39	323	306
Nondurable goods	18	3	15	38	500	18	18	–	3	131	118
Food and kindred products	3	–	3	33	159	14	14	–	–	52	39
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	78	–	–	–	–	20	20
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	13	1	12	–	137	–	–	–	3	33	33
Durable goods	59	21	27	127	735	55	49	4	36	192	188
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	27	12	9	97	31	–	–	4	–	13	13
Metal industries	7	7	–	11	119	10	10	–	6	15	15
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	174	6	–	–	–	31	31
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	–	–	7	108	7	7	–	30	8	8
Transportation equipment	18	–	18	–	131	12	12	–	–	53	49
Transportation	20	–	13	43	511	26	26	21	6	135	120
Communications and other public utilities	16	–	8	9	332	29	29	–	3	71	69
Wholesale trade	33	11	12	26	422	19	19	6	16	105	105
Retail trade	92	30	34	196	2 374	146	139	44	26	521	511
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	7	3	4	32	456	45	45	2	3	111	111
Eating and drinking places	31	12	7	64	851	55	55	16	–	184	180
Banking and credit agencies	15	–	15	15	96	–	–	22	–	9	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	29	–	16	20	413	6	6	–	12	129	129
Business and repair services	23	6	17	46	787	56	56	6	8	207	199
Private households	6	–	6	16	89	16	16	16	–	11	11
Other personal services	18	7	11	62	555	32	32	1	18	107	104
Entertainment and recreation services	26	12	14	17	209	–	–	3	8	45	45
Professional and related services	146	35	103	241	2 533	169	96	77	49	547	518
Hospitals	28	23	5	34	405	16	16	25	–	47	47
Health services, except hospitals	34	3	28	86	457	46	28	28	23	124	116
Educational services	37	9	28	58	821	64	25	10	16	162	162
Public administration	123	55	68	91	906	20	17	2	7	200	200
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**664**	**185**	**384**	**1 060**	**11 792**	**627**	**538**	**239**	**228**	**2 748**	**2 664**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	9	19	68	1 169	47	24	19	34	256	256
Professional specialty occupations	40	5	30	63	1 089	62	26	23	7	286	273
Technicians and related support occupations	7	7	–	4	544	26	26	16	2	104	100
Sales occupations	62	19	35	89	1 140	51	51	13	18	308	302
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	171	34	110	181	1 795	64	64	71	27	408	400
Private household occupations	6	–	6	–	36	–	–	7	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	28	15	13	27	267	12	12	–	–	56	56
Service occupations, except protective and household	128	50	70	226	1 994	149	145	26	46	444	421
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	–	26	78	308	7	7	2	16	64	64
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	77	22	32	139	1 486	66	66	29	16	411	409
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	8	20	40	766	65	44	8	19	143	130
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	–	9	52	519	30	25	18	12	127	112
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	16	14	93	679	48	48	7	31	141	141

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 504
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.									
	Chippewa		Choctaw					Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**390**	**336**	**361**	**353**	**367**	**1 917**	**483**	**1 289**	**258**	**771**
50 to 52 weeks	255	213	224	217	270	813	258	599	67	423
48 and 49 weeks	13	13	24	23	4	126	24	44	10	12
40 to 47 weeks	5	5	53	53	19	129	44	156	37	66
27 to 39 weeks	57	51	37	37	18	257	47	162	47	94
14 to 26 weeks	47	43	5	5	22	325	46	114	25	66
1 to 13 weeks	13	11	18	18	34	267	64	214	72	110
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	344	303	312	305	294	1 460	360	1 005	167	624
40 or more weeks	259	228	283	276	258	933	283	694	96	435
50 to 52 weeks	241	210	214	207	235	722	233	560	67	386
27 to 39 weeks	44	38	27	27	14	180	42	135	28	86
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**206**	**189**	**199**	**191**	**128**	**1 001**	**227**	**679**	**136**	**382**
50 to 52 weeks	123	118	131	124	88	346	115	256	18	171
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	15	14	2	66	24	10	–	4
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	32	32	13	67	18	99	16	45
27 to 39 weeks	27	21	10	10	11	160	27	125	34	70
14 to 26 weeks	47	43	–	–	6	205	14	54	9	28
1 to 13 weeks	9	7	11	11	8	157	29	135	59	64
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	182	167	165	158	96	657	181	508	77	298
40 or more weeks	123	118	163	156	75	368	142	295	18	182
50 to 52 weeks	123	118	121	114	60	272	100	236	18	153
27 to 39 weeks	20	14	–	–	7	113	22	112	27	64
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**152**	**144**	**187**	**165**	**148**	**842**	**127**	**650**	**134**	**459**
No workers	6	6	39	17	6	85	14	89	5	71
1 worker	50	50	64	64	46	298	32	282	72	175
2 workers	93	85	66	66	63	352	45	255	52	194
3 or more workers	3	3	18	18	33	107	36	24	5	19
Married-couple families	**102**	**94**	**116**	**94**	**137**	**511**	**87**	**359**	**61**	**264**
No workers	–	–	32	10	2	45	14	24	–	15
1 worker	36	36	34	34	44	122	13	108	16	72
2 or more workers	66	58	50	50	91	344	60	227	45	177
Husband and wife worked	63	55	49	49	83	324	50	214	45	164
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**40**	**65**	**65**	**11**	**236**	**35**	**264**	**66**	**175**
No workers	6	6	7	7	4	40	–	65	5	56
1 worker	9	9	30	30	2	124	18	147	49	83
2 or more workers	25	25	28	28	5	72	17	52	12	36
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**312**	**275**	**314**	**307**	**306**	**1 524**	**374**	**1 001**	**177**	**594**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	22	22	8	31	17	17	2	5
Mining	6	–	19	19	–	67	8	–	–	–
Construction	19	19	47	47	14	90	14	64	10	45
Manufacturing	30	30	13	13	66	184	29	126	13	95
Nondurable goods	13	13	–	–	47	89	13	30	2	22
Food and kindred products	11	11	–	–	–	14	6	15	2	7
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	13	29	–	7	–	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2	2	–	–	34	21	–	8	–	8
Durable goods	17	17	13	13	19	95	16	96	11	73
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	4	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	9	21	8	3	3	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	7	41	8	20	8	6
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	13	13	–	–	–	6	–	21	–	15
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	52	–	52
Transportation	20	20	19	19	7	38	–	67	27	40
Communications and other public utilities	6	6	–	–	23	54	6	34	–	30
Wholesale trade	34	34	7	7	14	50	–	27	–	20
Retail trade	48	44	86	86	19	307	124	203	26	125
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	18	18	11	30	25	26	–	26
Eating and drinking places	31	31	22	22	6	135	52	44	13	29
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	5	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	7	7	2	66	12	54	25	21
Business and repair services	25	25	25	18	24	80	30	50	–	14
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	33	13	–
Other personal services	25	25	–	–	3	172	8	22	6	11
Entertainment and recreation services	11	11	–	–	–	22	2	39	–	34
Professional and related services	63	36	37	37	72	289	103	180	29	118
Hospitals	20	20	–	–	13	52	27	24	–	17
Health services, except hospitals	8	2	10	10	6	24	–	16	–	16
Educational services	10	10	10	10	18	125	45	50	3	36
Public administration	25	25	32	32	33	71	21	80	26	36
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**312**	**275**	**314**	**307**	**306**	**1 524**	**374**	**1 001**	**177**	**594**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	49	49	42	42	33	162	30	108	12	66
Professional specialty occupations	22	2	43	36	61	123	28	61	10	34
Technicians and related support occupations	23	23	16	16	8	71	22	42	13	18
Sales occupations	12	8	66	66	8	126	3	102	6	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	73	38	38	54	205	58	153	41	62
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	20	–	–
Protective service occupations	5	5	–	–	19	19	13	24	2	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	58	52	21	21	12	276	118	170	42	99
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	10	10	8	28	15	27	1	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	20	56	56	53	217	33	122	10	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	31	–	–	31	120	15	47	13	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	6	–	–	16	58	11	58	27	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	6	22	22	3	116	28	67	–	54

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 505
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.			Connecticut					Delaware			
	Ute				Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Mohegan	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Nanticoke
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**986**	**590**	**382**	**3 845**	**572**	**572**	**323**	**257**	**1 375**	**377**	**351**	**396**
50 to 52 weeks	458	285	165	2 485	406	406	232	174	937	255	229	297
48 and 49 weeks	54	21	30	119	–	–	18	13	12	–	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	45	32	13	318	27	27	25	33	80	17	17	12
27 to 39 weeks	99	63	36	278	6	6	14	31	165	79	79	18
14 to 26 weeks	142	82	60	399	80	80	13	–	78	18	18	36
1 to 13 weeks	188	107	78	246	53	53	21	6	103	8	8	33
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	780	472	294	3 078	471	471	256	188	1 094	334	308	301
40 or more weeks	494	311	172	2 555	410	410	229	186	932	262	236	262
50 to 52 weeks	421	271	142	2 219	388	388	197	153	856	248	222	255
27 to 39 weeks	74	54	20	155	–	–	2	2	97	58	58	13
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**472**	**276**	**193**	**1 882**	**337**	**337**	**155**	**132**	**616**	**196**	**170**	**168**
50 to 52 weeks	214	129	85	1 173	209	209	101	98	410	133	107	119
48 and 49 weeks	28	12	16	13	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	38	25	13	120	27	27	–	21	23	7	7	–
27 to 39 weeks	43	22	21	186	6	6	12	7	64	37	37	13
14 to 26 weeks	77	44	33	225	46	46	13	–	40	18	18	10
1 to 13 weeks	72	44	25	165	49	49	21	6	79	1	1	26
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	335	207	125	1 379	254	254	118	92	439	163	137	103
40 or more weeks	224	146	78	1 105	219	219	93	92	378	140	114	84
50 to 52 weeks	182	120	62	1 016	197	197	85	77	361	133	107	84
27 to 39 weeks	27	16	11	105	–	–	–	–	29	16	16	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**586**	**326**	**257**	**1 561**	**225**	**225**	**127**	**99**	**683**	**200**	**174**	**176**
No workers	93	29	61	156	12	12	7	12	79	9	9	20
1 worker	205	119	86	370	73	73	13	27	225	76	76	76
2 workers	217	130	87	789	120	120	75	45	317	115	89	66
3 or more workers	71	48	23	246	20	20	32	15	62	–	–	14
Married-couple families	**274**	**172**	**102**	**927**	**125**	**125**	**85**	**37**	**493**	**136**	**110**	**108**
No workers	17	2	15	27	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	7
1 worker	64	45	19	151	23	23	5	–	114	33	33	41
2 or more workers	193	125	68	749	102	102	80	37	328	103	77	60
Husband and wife worked	166	115	51	613	81	81	72	22	314	103	77	60
Female householder, no husband present	**201**	**99**	**102**	**497**	**69**	**69**	**35**	**62**	**151**	**64**	**64**	**55**
No workers	41	8	33	129	12	12	7	12	22	9	9	13
1 worker	95	51	44	172	33	33	8	27	91	43	43	22
2 or more workers	65	40	25	196	24	24	20	23	38	12	12	20
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**803**	**456**	**342**	**3 316**	**459**	**459**	**276**	**233**	**1 118**	**331**	**305**	**311**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	59	36	20	67	15	15	–	11	19	–	–	19
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	63	38	25	211	38	38	–	26	142	32	32	35
Manufacturing	29	8	21	627	103	103	18	28	194	47	47	84
Nondurable goods	5	2	3	175	41	41	–	12	141	21	21	71
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	19	5	5	–	8	35	18	18	11
Textile mill and finished textile products	3	–	3	13	5	5	–	–	3	3	3	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2	2	–	44	10	10	–	4	9	–	–	–
Durable goods	24	6	18	452	62	62	18	16	53	26	26	13
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	6	2	–	–	–
Metal industries	2	–	2	116	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	4	–	4	36	4	4	–	–	6	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	10	6	4	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	125	31	31	8	10	32	20	20	6
Transportation	19	16	3	188	11	11	38	20	52	19	19	24
Communications and other public utilities	9	6	3	117	–	–	25	15	16	1	1	–
Wholesale trade	17	12	5	114	11	11	14	5	69	26	–	28
Retail trade	91	61	30	528	68	68	79	33	209	84	84	49
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	19	14	5	50	4	4	8	7	43	32	32	5
Eating and drinking places	36	20	16	240	24	24	28	6	46	17	17	13
Banking and credit agencies	20	18	2	69	17	17	8	–	33	13	13	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	32	19	13	223	51	51	15	21	40	15	15	7
Business and repair services	58	9	49	149	23	23	–	–	55	11	11	6
Private households	6	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	7
Other personal services	20	13	7	119	27	27	–	22	23	2	2	7
Entertainment and recreation services	23	4	19	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	150	89	61	684	75	75	51	38	148	56	56	23
Hospitals	13	8	5	157	15	15	15	5	64	23	23	7
Health services, except hospitals	30	29	1	170	4	4	6	18	10	10	10	–
Educational services	29	9	20	213	25	25	19	9	35	7	7	2
Public administration	207	123	82	183	20	20	28	14	101	25	25	22
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**803**	**456**	**342**	**3 316**	**459**	**459**	**276**	**233**	**1 118**	**331**	**305**	**311**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	111	63	48	358	84	84	51	20	71	29	29	22
Professional specialty occupations	70	34	36	308	44	44	14	9	96	23	23	2
Technicians and related support occupations	28	22	6	188	26	26	29	–	39	10	10	14
Sales occupations	50	26	24	299	81	81	14	17	119	53	27	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	158	101	57	508	38	38	77	56	126	26	26	45
Private household occupations	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	2
Protective service occupations	28	14	14	74	8	8	8	–	31	6	6	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	130	83	45	628	57	57	46	56	211	45	45	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	32	7	58	15	15	–	11	19	–	–	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	79	34	45	384	51	51	17	21	119	55	55	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	3	19	296	39	39	–	27	95	27	27	46
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	18	22	94	10	10	12	–	114	28	28	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	26	17	119	6	6	8	16	66	29	29	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 506
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	District of Columbia	Florida									
			Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**875**	**24 640**	**658**	**584**	**696**	**541**	**188**	**9 576**	**9 471**	**745**	**667**
50 to 52 weeks	504	14 129	416	366	428	257	74	5 409	5 339	409	365
48 and 49 weeks	40	1 162	26	26	28	28	16	372	360	94	84
40 to 47 weeks	81	2 265	49	49	81	69	44	820	820	88	83
27 to 39 weeks	122	2 202	45	38	45	56	9	933	933	53	53
14 to 26 weeks	69	2 597	66	58	80	61	18	1 168	1 154	24	24
1 to 13 weeks	59	2 285	56	47	34	70	27	874	865	77	58
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	777	20 353	583	518	598	421	148	7 978	7 889	611	538
40 or more weeks	577	15 603	457	407	480	294	114	5 995	5 920	513	459
50 to 52 weeks	476	12 874	382	332	401	221	66	5 019	4 956	383	344
27 to 39 weeks	102	1 621	45	38	21	44	9	657	657	46	46
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**371**	**10 846**	**297**	**278**	**306**	**211**	**51**	**4 263**	**4 224**	**348**	**315**
50 to 52 weeks	256	5 911	195	176	182	107	12	2 189	2 165	231	198
48 and 49 weeks	9	351	–	–	11	12	12	134	128	22	22
40 to 47 weeks	47	917	11	11	31	8	2	298	298	41	41
27 to 39 weeks	16	1 124	31	31	45	26	7	514	514	18	18
14 to 26 weeks	26	1 338	21	21	28	16	11	643	643	16	16
1 to 13 weeks	17	1 205	39	39	9	42	7	485	476	20	20
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	329	8 198	247	228	224	156	20	3 291	3 261	258	230
40 or more weeks	289	6 060	180	161	183	89	6	2 328	2 298	247	219
50 to 52 weeks	247	5 155	169	150	164	81	4	1 978	1 954	205	177
27 to 39 weeks	12	759	31	31	21	20	7	328	328	11	11
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**261**	**11 098**	**277**	**228**	**320**	**183**	**47**	**4 309**	**4 230**	**309**	**285**
No workers	42	1 242	16	16	19	24	–	478	458	11	11
1 worker	73	3 554	82	62	167	56	16	1 333	1 328	77	77
2 workers	105	4 988	153	124	125	83	25	1 850	1 801	165	146
3 or more workers	41	1 314	26	26	9	20	6	648	643	56	51
Married-couple families	**138**	**8 115**	**218**	**172**	**214**	**113**	**18**	**3 169**	**3 103**	**235**	**211**
No workers	16	760	9	9	15	10	–	266	246	11	11
1 worker	44	1 963	51	34	67	22	4	806	806	34	34
2 or more workers	78	5 392	158	129	132	81	14	2 097	2 051	190	166
Husband and wife worked	74	4 978	158	129	132	68	14	1 918	1 872	183	159
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**2 188**	**36**	**33**	**55**	**43**	**20**	**829**	**816**	**67**	**67**
No workers	26	415	7	7	4	14	–	161	161	–	–
1 worker	15	1 115	17	14	49	16	12	389	384	43	43
2 or more workers	43	658	12	12	2	13	8	279	271	24	24
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**689**	**20 172**	**565**	**504**	**584**	**425**	**149**	**7 791**	**7 693**	**649**	**571**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	838	4	4	32	73	36	285	283	–	–
Mining	–	74	–	–	–	–	–	46	46	–	–
Construction	92	2 421	78	70	40	46	13	1 004	1 004	60	45
Manufacturing	22	2 008	104	89	32	29	20	769	764	99	99
Nondurable goods	6	730	55	40	14	20	11	222	222	32	32
Food and kindred products	–	129	26	26	14	–	–	42	42	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	103	–	–	–	9	–	20	20	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	264	26	11	–	11	11	78	78	–	–
Durable goods	16	1 278	49	49	18	9	9	547	542	67	67
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	180	10	10	–	–	–	64	64	5	5
Metal industries	–	245	–	–	18	–	–	111	111	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	113	–	–	–	–	–	82	82	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	264	26	26	–	–	–	82	77	48	48
Transportation equipment	–	276	8	8	–	–	–	94	94	9	9
Transportation	24	978	10	10	22	8	8	424	424	24	19
Communications and other public utilities	19	639	24	24	23	–	–	244	238	38	38
Wholesale trade	–	604	–	–	19	12	12	266	257	16	11
Retail trade	128	3 946	127	117	152	101	28	1 550	1 543	143	128
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	50	530	3	3	33	16	–	223	223	12	12
Eating and drinking places	31	1 449	21	21	61	25	12	555	555	41	30
Banking and credit agencies	6	252	9	9	–	–	–	102	102	18	18
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	13	746	29	18	37	–	–	282	282	15	15
Business and repair services	48	1 372	60	56	78	49	16	539	525	59	59
Private households	16	138	8	–	7	24	4	23	23	7	7
Other personal services	–	793	16	16	9	27	2	258	258	32	32
Entertainment and recreation services	15	549	–	–	22	–	–	272	272	8	8
Professional and related services	200	3 471	61	56	90	51	10	1 314	1 278	125	92
Hospitals	11	658	15	10	14	11	–	252	247	15	15
Health services, except hospitals	35	702	1	1	19	–	–	248	242	20	20
Educational services	63	1 009	–	–	55	16	–	373	373	40	13
Public administration	106	1 343	35	35	21	5	–	413	394	5	–
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**689**	**20 172**	**565**	**504**	**584**	**425**	**149**	**7 791**	**7 693**	**649**	**571**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	123	1 906	84	73	11	27	–	750	730	122	98
Professional specialty occupations	84	1 868	66	58	55	10	–	695	676	54	54
Technicians and related support occupations	14	602	10	5	11	4	4	249	249	25	25
Sales occupations	33	2 268	82	69	55	37	10	910	910	77	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	119	2 459	46	46	81	69	33	945	938	96	86
Private household occupations	16	97	–	–	–	24	4	23	23	7	7
Protective service occupations	26	622	36	32	13	19	–	160	160	19	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	98	3 091	46	46	134	72	8	1 095	1 089	76	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	837	6	6	39	73	42	282	280	5	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	110	3 283	72	72	134	45	24	1 368	1 346	69	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4	1 025	52	40	5	18	9	459	442	29	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	1 124	18	10	24	15	15	394	394	59	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	990	47	47	22	12	–	461	456	11	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 507
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek			Iroquois			Seminole		
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Total	Florida Seminole	Seminole
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**584**	**528**	**2 167**	**1 867**	**191**	**888**	**436**	**310**	**1 366**	**190**	**1 172**
50 to 52 weeks	309	283	1 278	1 059	128	538	223	162	752	105	643
48 and 49 weeks	49	19	94	94	–	33	28	8	59	3	56
40 to 47 weeks	47	47	128	119	9	88	52	35	151	17	134
27 to 39 weeks	45	45	211	170	32	64	49	36	121	23	98
14 to 26 weeks	70	70	212	198	14	113	66	48	144	16	128
1 to 13 weeks	64	64	244	227	8	52	18	21	139	26	113
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	506	467	1 735	1 449	177	711	313	265	1 031	159	868
40 or more weeks	369	330	1 316	1 094	131	558	240	188	828	114	710
50 to 52 weeks	290	264	1 165	952	122	476	192	156	665	96	565
27 to 39 weeks	35	35	158	117	32	44	29	26	102	20	82
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**285**	**268**	**932**	**806**	**81**	**340**	**172**	**69**	**725**	**127**	**598**
50 to 52 weeks	140	123	509	446	33	193	76	6	390	68	322
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	20	20	–	11	6	–	28	3	25
40 to 47 weeks	21	21	72	65	7	34	21	15	52	–	52
27 to 39 weeks	24	24	121	88	24	36	36	15	74	23	51
14 to 26 weeks	48	48	83	74	9	50	33	33	95	12	83
1 to 13 weeks	52	52	127	113	8	16	–	–	86	21	65
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	236	219	647	529	73	225	111	40	489	98	391
40 or more weeks	154	137	481	411	40	163	66	10	390	62	328
50 to 52 weeks	133	116	440	377	33	139	53	6	335	59	276
27 to 39 weeks	14	14	75	42	24	29	29	15	58	20	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**272**	**220**	**1 131**	**923**	**131**	**352**	**183**	**179**	**694**	**121**	**573**
No workers	20	20	110	87	10	51	21	10	104	10	94
1 worker	108	78	362	290	49	93	69	85	239	70	169
2 workers	109	87	521	423	72	163	69	69	255	32	223
3 or more workers	35	35	138	123	–	45	24	15	96	9	87
Married-couple families	**220**	**173**	**894**	**730**	**105**	**292**	**144**	**118**	**411**	**31**	**380**
No workers	11	11	63	44	10	37	21	10	45	2	43
1 worker	86	61	224	190	23	54	37	39	91	9	82
2 or more workers	123	101	607	496	72	201	86	69	275	20	255
Husband and wife worked	104	82	561	450	72	187	76	61	260	15	245
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**37**	**178**	**159**	**8**	**35**	**21**	**19**	**236**	**74**	**162**
No workers	9	9	47	43	–	14	–	–	52	5	47
1 worker	12	7	94	79	8	14	14	19	114	51	63
2 or more workers	21	21	37	37	–	7	7	–	70	18	52
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**426**	**378**	**1 851**	**1 575**	**195**	**739**	**318**	**233**	**1 147**	**174**	**969**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	19	19	68	47	21	30	–	8	118	12	102
Mining	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	69	56	234	213	14	76	20	42	101	16	85
Manufacturing	62	52	202	174	24	58	20	10	100	3	97
Nondurable goods	24	14	115	92	19	6	6	–	61	–	61
Food and kindred products	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	19
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	44	44	–	–	–	–	16	–	16
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	14	9	24	14	10	6	6	–	13	–	13
Durable goods	38	38	87	82	5	52	14	10	39	3	36
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	7	36	36	–	–	–	–	11	–	11
Metal industries	5	5	19	19	–	12	–	–	3	3	–
Machinery and computer equipment	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	3
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	17	17	14	14	–	16	–	–	7	–	7
Transportation equipment	–	–	1	1	–	24	14	–	11	–	11
Transportation	15	6	94	88	–	52	31	17	41	–	41
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	42	27	6	14	4	35	49	7	42
Wholesale trade	14	5	66	52	7	8	8	5	5	–	5
Retail trade	47	40	298	269	19	151	73	41	253	39	214
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	7	7	36	36	–	36	22	6	39	–	39
Eating and drinking places	10	10	100	86	4	57	35	25	98	5	93
Banking and credit agencies	6	6	8	8	–	–	–	–	10	–	10
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	32	32	50	50	–	40	40	10	12	3	9
Business and repair services	30	30	73	52	–	70	12	25	33	–	33
Private households	–	–	7	7	–	9	9	–	4	–	4
Other personal services	7	7	37	32	5	58	25	20	33	11	22
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	6	6	–	20	20	4	42	14	28
Professional and related services	86	86	387	312	68	63	34	16	208	44	164
Hospitals	16	16	66	47	12	–	–	–	21	–	21
Health services, except hospitals	15	15	104	84	20	–	–	–	55	16	39
Educational services	26	26	138	107	31	21	15	7	68	18	50
Public administration	39	39	268	227	31	90	22	–	138	25	113
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**426**	**378**	**1 851**	**1 575**	**195**	**739**	**318**	**233**	**1 147**	**174**	**969**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	34	167	136	27	72	7	25	134	11	123
Professional specialty occupations	47	42	230	185	38	32	8	7	69	22	47
Technicians and related support occupations	8	8	59	47	12	27	8	–	70	4	66
Sales occupations	48	32	206	189	17	82	54	6	154	35	119
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	49	49	286	263	15	67	41	13	143	28	115
Private household occupations	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	28	28	65	37	18	10	–	4	28	–	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	35	35	182	159	4	171	107	55	171	43	128
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	15	53	40	13	35	9	15	100	8	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	45	284	233	35	123	46	60	138	16	122
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	16	91	87	–	44	9	16	43	–	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	46	37	136	107	16	42	7	19	58	–	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	37	85	85	–	34	22	13	39	7	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 508
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.		Georgia					Hawaii		
	Sioux			Cherokee		Creek			Cherokee	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**723**	**566**	**8 922**	**4 463**	**4 423**	**736**	**711**	**3 113**	**965**	**947**
50 to 52 weeks	487	362	5 237	2 514	2 498	463	441	1 758	516	502
48 and 49 weeks	60	60	424	168	168	91	91	214	74	74
40 to 47 weeks	50	44	799	459	459	45	45	305	118	118
27 to 39 weeks	59	45	648	341	341	26	26	190	57	57
14 to 26 weeks	31	19	974	534	529	61	61	324	82	82
1 to 13 weeks	36	36	840	447	428	50	47	322	118	114
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	583	447	7 467	3 770	3 730	612	587	2 456	760	754
40 or more weeks	516	406	5 893	2 859	2 843	541	519	2 005	614	608
50 to 52 weeks	406	302	4 917	2 365	2 349	431	409	1 591	476	470
27 to 39 weeks	29	15	437	240	240	26	26	114	46	46
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**275**	**220**	**3 824**	**2 017**	**2 001**	**256**	**245**	**1 396**	**456**	**444**
50 to 52 weeks	176	147	1 968	1 007	991	164	153	682	184	176
48 and 49 weeks	18	18	158	75	75	18	18	81	35	35
40 to 47 weeks	10	4	387	223	223	27	27	141	78	78
27 to 39 weeks	21	13	311	178	178	10	10	112	32	32
14 to 26 weeks	23	11	540	275	275	21	21	206	66	66
1 to 13 weeks	27	27	460	259	259	16	16	174	61	57
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	194	139	2 954	1 638	1 622	195	184	993	333	333
40 or more weeks	156	121	2 176	1 158	1 142	176	165	741	241	241
50 to 52 weeks	128	99	1 766	934	918	139	128	585	166	166
27 to 39 weeks	8	–	203	118	118	10	10	57	21	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**343**	**254**	**3 946**	**2 119**	**2 104**	**337**	**315**	**1 043**	**394**	**388**
No workers	28	28	370	262	258	25	15	101	63	63
1 worker	86	65	1 062	545	545	71	71	296	101	101
2 workers	184	127	1 959	1 052	1 041	183	171	525	187	181
3 or more workers	45	34	555	260	260	58	58	121	43	43
Married-couple families	**264**	**192**	**3 056**	**1 574**	**1 569**	**287**	**275**	**788**	**270**	**264**
No workers	17	17	198	123	123	15	15	40	18	18
1 worker	25	14	550	247	247	42	42	176	49	49
2 or more workers	222	161	2 308	1 204	1 199	230	218	572	203	197
Husband and wife worked	208	147	2 180	1 145	1 140	214	202	510	203	197
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**21**	**670**	**414**	**404**	**32**	**25**	**222**	**114**	**114**
No workers	11	11	126	96	92	7	–	51	35	35
1 worker	20	10	421	251	251	20	20	114	52	52
2 or more workers	7	–	123	67	61	5	5	57	27	27
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**559**	**412**	**7 202**	**3 689**	**3 656**	**622**	**597**	**2 276**	**713**	**709**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	31	20	158	91	91	19	19	78	23	23
Mining	–	–	45	30	30	1	1	–	–	–
Construction	55	41	954	542	542	96	93	257	87	87
Manufacturing	63	29	1 235	652	640	137	135	95	23	23
Nondurable goods	26	17	567	337	337	50	50	45	14	14
Food and kindred products	9	–	73	37	37	–	–	3	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	8	256	169	169	20	20	32	10	10
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	9	9	79	48	48	11	11	4	4	4
Durable goods	37	12	668	315	303	87	85	50	9	9
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	120	41	41	26	24	–	–	–
Metal industries	8	8	125	63	51	16	16	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	122	81	81	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	12	4	100	26	26	20	20	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	17	–	131	81	81	7	7	24	–	–
Transportation	20	20	373	184	184	57	57	129	48	48
Communications and other public utilities	12	12	209	58	58	18	18	13	8	8
Wholesale trade	26	26	366	153	153	42	39	80	11	7
Retail trade	156	102	1 320	664	653	101	98	410	150	150
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	190	122	122	6	6	77	31	31
Eating and drinking places	62	41	555	260	254	46	43	152	49	49
Banking and credit agencies	18	8	15	15	15	–	–	33	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	8	8	226	125	125	17	17	52	32	32
Business and repair services	49	49	340	206	201	28	28	146	50	50
Private households	7	7	25	7	7	6	6	6	–	–
Other personal services	5	5	201	99	99	7	7	141	27	27
Entertainment and recreation services	7	–	44	26	26	5	5	35	17	17
Professional and related services	76	69	1 107	519	519	48	40	566	171	171
Hospitals	7	7	246	103	103	8	–	123	40	40
Health services, except hospitals	33	26	155	101	101	7	7	43	21	21
Educational services	–	–	383	190	190	17	17	169	22	22
Public administration	26	16	584	318	313	40	34	235	66	66
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**559**	**412**	**7 202**	**3 689**	**3 656**	**622**	**597**	**2 276**	**713**	**709**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	40	30	913	476	476	92	92	294	100	100
Professional specialty occupations	43	30	660	263	263	37	28	363	116	116
Technicians and related support occupations	25	25	272	146	146	28	28	110	30	30
Sales occupations	49	38	638	362	357	52	52	223	90	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	35	23	855	400	390	87	87	315	58	54
Private household occupations	7	7	25	7	7	6	6	6	–	–
Protective service occupations	11	11	215	155	155	23	17	105	28	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	98	70	782	390	384	22	17	356	122	122
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	9	119	75	75	12	12	61	14	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	136	91	1 348	753	741	101	99	259	103	103
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	33	576	303	303	57	57	52	9	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	23	424	188	188	69	69	110	38	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	22	375	171	171	36	33	22	5	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 509
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Idaho											
		Cherokee							Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa	Coeur d'Alene	Fort Hall	Navajo	Nez Perce	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 084**	**1 007**	**1 001**	**256**	**219**	**1 212**	**280**	**871**	**334**	**290**	**346**	**196**
50 to 52 weeks	3 049	528	522	132	89	408	94	389	163	151	128	83
48 and 49 weeks	172	15	15	12	2	16	12	17	26	26	4	4
40 to 47 weeks	672	112	112	9	10	87	48	53	22	22	55	34
27 to 39 weeks	836	73	73	71	31	82	47	87	33	27	57	29
14 to 26 weeks	1 005	147	147	30	34	198	36	88	40	27	46	20
1 to 13 weeks	1 350	132	132	2	53	421	43	237	50	37	56	26
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 817	841	835	229	161	985	236	721	291	263	274	139
40 or more weeks	3 418	559	553	127	77	463	139	410	206	194	179	115
50 to 52 weeks	2 722	467	461	116	66	372	84	343	163	151	124	81
27 to 39 weeks	689	61	61	71	20	74	30	76	26	20	37	9
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 184**	**428**	**422**	**109**	**110**	**521**	**142**	**457**	**99**	**73**	**149**	**104**
50 to 52 weeks	1 355	203	197	68	51	184	35	201	34	22	74	58
48 and 49 weeks	81	15	15	–	–	12	12	2	–	–	4	4
40 to 47 weeks	279	55	55	–	4	38	23	21	–	–	8	8
27 to 39 weeks	361	34	34	28	18	27	35	39	15	15	2	2
14 to 26 weeks	476	73	73	11	11	77	11	64	23	15	31	17
1 to 13 weeks	632	48	48	2	26	183	26	130	27	21	30	15
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 338	306	300	94	69	384	113	337	71	56	115	78
40 or more weeks	1 379	204	198	54	43	212	57	183	34	22	78	64
50 to 52 weeks	1 125	168	162	54	39	166	27	163	34	22	70	56
27 to 39 weeks	261	22	22	28	7	19	25	30	8	8	2	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**3 462**	**536**	**534**	**113**	**130**	**653**	**90**	**461**	**180**	**159**	**155**	**105**
No workers	413	54	54	3	12	81	17	61	41	30	29	29
1 worker	1 093	146	144	34	79	203	12	190	44	44	39	27
2 workers	1 554	281	281	66	27	290	49	160	67	57	59	37
3 or more workers	402	55	55	10	12	79	12	50	28	28	28	12
Married-couple families	**2 338**	**405**	**403**	**85**	**60**	**396**	**78**	**233**	**131**	**119**	**125**	**79**
No workers	191	14	14	2	6	33	15	21	22	20	20	20
1 worker	527	102	100	22	30	89	4	44	19	19	24	16
2 or more workers	1 620	289	289	61	24	274	59	168	90	80	81	43
Husband and wife worked	1 449	254	254	61	21	237	45	150	76	71	81	43
Female householder, no husband present	**798**	**101**	**101**	**9**	**47**	**174**	**6**	**161**	**32**	**23**	**19**	**15**
No workers	199	31	31	–	6	48	2	31	19	10	9	9
1 worker	371	25	25	9	28	72	2	102	13	13	4	–
2 or more workers	228	45	45	–	13	54	2	28	–	–	6	6
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 145**	**799**	**793**	**191**	**122**	**700**	**205**	**606**	**275**	**242**	**271**	**170**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	536	76	76	17	13	53	40	70	14	12	26	25
Mining	86	18	18	3	–	40	–	–	2	2	–	–
Construction	435	40	40	2	5	93	5	30	33	33	35	25
Manufacturing	896	131	131	14	19	70	59	139	85	67	46	8
Nondurable goods	388	61	61	8	10	68	39	20	22	10	25	–
Food and kindred products	207	44	44	1	–	34	39	–	6	6	22	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	19	–	–	–	2	12	–	2	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	38	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	–
Durable goods	508	70	70	6	9	2	20	119	63	57	21	8
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	284	30	30	6	9	–	9	90	24	24	2	–
Metal industries	41	3	3	–	–	–	9	11	–	–	11	–
Machinery and computer equipment	60	8	8	–	–	–	2	9	6	6	8	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	56	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	–	–
Transportation equipment	19	7	7	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	224	52	52	18	–	43	11	13	19	19	9	1
Communications and other public utilities	129	14	8	14	–	7	–	10	19	16	–	–
Wholesale trade	161	39	39	2	2	25	18	15	13	13	3	–
Retail trade	815	120	120	52	18	136	19	45	39	29	63	48
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	244	9	9	2	4	99	2	8	5	–	25	25
Eating and drinking places	192	50	50	4	5	5	–	14	–	–	34	19
Banking and credit agencies	40	8	8	–	–	–	6	12	–	–	6	6
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	146	44	44	–	7	10	–	14	–	–	9	9
Business and repair services	152	39	39	–	–	6	5	14	16	16	–	–
Private households	17	6	6	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other personal services	101	26	26	–	–	–	17	15	–	–	16	16
Entertainment and recreation services	37	9	9	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	8	8
Professional and related services	854	131	131	35	32	112	25	114	20	20	23	12
Hospitals	132	41	41	–	2	11	12	3	–	–	–	–
Health services, except hospitals	220	51	51	15	6	41	13	30	6	6	6	6
Educational services	286	16	16	15	15	43	–	59	12	12	3	–
Public administration	516	46	46	34	24	102	–	113	15	15	26	12
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 145**	**799**	**793**	**191**	**122**	**700**	**205**	**606**	**275**	**242**	**271**	**170**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	466	63	63	17	17	65	4	74	21	21	28	11
Professional specialty occupations	316	79	79	12	6	20	5	55	–	–	22	16
Technicians and related support occupations	157	11	11	–	–	24	2	15	6	–	6	6
Sales occupations	481	56	56	49	13	65	19	31	27	22	17	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	638	118	118	27	31	84	12	120	23	20	20	14
Private household occupations	11	6	6	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
Protective service occupations	116	26	26	3	–	20	–	8	10	10	12	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	706	118	118	41	18	79	34	81	25	20	34	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	457	56	56	8	9	52	49	62	11	9	18	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	587	92	86	12	9	58	11	22	86	86	39	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	517	95	95	–	15	92	39	63	20	16	23	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	336	64	64	9	2	67	–	34	30	30	23	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	357	15	15	13	2	71	30	41	16	8	28	26

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 510
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois											
		Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**13 163**	**400**	**339**	**504**	**425**	**310**	**4 173**	**4 121**	**1 037**	**785**	**288**	**274**
50 to 52 weeks	7 247	202	164	322	165	119	2 181	2 152	597	450	183	177
48 and 49 weeks	521	2	2	15	16	16	192	192	27	16	10	10
40 to 47 weeks	1 212	36	24	17	109	91	375	375	67	48	31	28
27 to 39 weeks	1 261	74	63	52	41	41	381	381	103	71	8	8
14 to 26 weeks	1 512	37	37	42	58	27	520	503	138	108	24	24
1 to 13 weeks	1 410	49	49	56	36	16	524	518	105	92	32	27
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 228	302	247	373	320	239	3 129	3 100	851	659	247	236
40 or more weeks	7 796	208	164	281	229	173	2 319	2 296	649	494	203	197
50 to 52 weeks	6 425	187	155	263	104	66	1 894	1 871	571	441	174	168
27 to 39 weeks	886	62	51	36	36	36	251	251	72	49	2	2
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 831**	**137**	**125**	**211**	**132**	**89**	**1 905**	**1 882**	**458**	**329**	**111**	**106**
50 to 52 weeks	3 031	76	64	124	26	10	893	893	253	184	90	90
48 and 49 weeks	221	–	–	13	9	9	87	87	6	6	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	485	14	14	3	16	16	116	116	29	21	8	8
27 to 39 weeks	652	16	16	32	30	30	213	213	63	31	8	8
14 to 26 weeks	729	17	17	12	25	8	299	282	55	39	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	713	14	14	27	26	16	297	291	52	48	5	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 025	87	81	117	92	68	1 223	1 217	348	265	105	100
40 or more weeks	3 026	66	60	77	48	32	840	840	257	197	98	98
50 to 52 weeks	2 498	61	55	73	23	7	697	697	227	175	90	90
27 to 39 weeks	405	10	10	20	25	25	144	144	32	9	2	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**5 825**	**154**	**131**	**228**	**152**	**83**	**2 061**	**2 046**	**415**	**346**	**136**	**125**
No workers	559	11	11	38	25	11	208	208	23	23	–	–
1 worker	1 910	22	16	78	45	16	698	692	83	73	67	56
2 workers	2 648	96	79	82	63	43	941	932	263	206	42	42
3 or more workers	708	25	25	30	19	13	214	214	46	44	27	27
Married-couple families	**4 048**	**122**	**105**	**167**	**124**	**80**	**1 413**	**1 404**	**343**	**286**	**93**	**87**
No workers	226	11	11	13	11	11	84	84	11	11	–	–
1 worker	1 016	6	–	57	34	16	374	374	74	64	31	25
2 or more workers	2 806	105	94	97	79	53	955	946	258	211	62	62
Husband and wife worked	2 584	89	78	88	71	53	863	854	232	185	62	62
Female householder, no husband present	**1 325**	**21**	**15**	**46**	**25**	**–**	**464**	**464**	**54**	**42**	**31**	**26**
No workers	263	–	–	12	14	–	97	97	12	12	–	–
1 worker	691	5	5	19	11	–	238	238	9	9	24	19
2 or more workers	371	16	10	15	–	–	129	129	33	21	7	7
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 684**	**333**	**272**	**448**	**305**	**229**	**3 317**	**3 280**	**826**	**620**	**218**	**209**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	172	2	2	–	52	52	36	36	19	11	–	–
Mining	41	–	–	–	–	–	26	26	–	–	3	–
Construction	844	17	17	31	42	27	237	237	69	45	17	17
Manufacturing	2 135	50	34	90	70	63	697	689	229	181	17	17
Nondurable goods	874	27	27	43	13	13	227	227	114	96	17	17
Food and kindred products	208	9	9	11	7	7	44	44	15	15	9	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	61	2	2	10	–	–	12	12	7	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	254	2	2	9	1	1	77	77	17	12	6	6
Durable goods	1 261	23	7	47	57	50	470	462	115	85	–	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	42	1	1	8	–	–	24	24	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	298	–	–	9	32	32	104	104	24	11	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	245	–	–	5	6	–	125	117	42	42	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	279	–	–	10	4	4	68	68	25	19	–	–
Transportation equipment	73	12	6	5	–	–	26	26	6	4	–	–
Transportation	699	33	33	43	27	27	247	235	24	13	14	14
Communications and other public utilities	213	–	–	10	–	–	74	74	14	14	12	12
Wholesale trade	396	–	–	16	15	15	90	90	26	26	7	7
Retail trade	1 929	48	37	85	39	31	667	667	131	107	19	13
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	236	2	2	–	5	5	73	73	28	23	–	–
Eating and drinking places	765	41	30	29	17	9	318	318	44	40	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	145	12	–	12	–	–	48	48	10	10	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	480	18	8	34	–	–	138	138	91	74	34	34
Business and repair services	512	9	9	21	5	–	173	173	39	32	21	21
Private households	60	–	–	7	–	–	21	21	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	246	9	9	–	9	–	64	64	5	5	6	6
Entertainment and recreation services	154	27	15	8	–	–	25	25	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	2 125	83	83	91	46	14	626	609	115	77	59	59
Hospitals	466	5	5	20	9	3	123	123	29	13	22	22
Health services, except hospitals	299	6	6	11	8	4	65	65	22	6	3	3
Educational services	647	59	59	37	21	7	175	158	24	18	4	4
Public administration	533	25	25	–	–	–	148	148	54	25	9	9
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 684**	**333**	**272**	**448**	**305**	**229**	**3 317**	**3 280**	**826**	**620**	**218**	**209**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	945	50	29	26	6	–	280	274	65	56	50	50
Professional specialty occupations	1 053	42	32	47	33	7	269	252	54	42	46	40
Technicians and related support occupations	302	17	17	15	13	4	92	92	8	8	11	11
Sales occupations	950	35	29	41	4	4	275	267	79	64	4	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 743	56	44	54	18	18	506	506	193	141	18	18
Private household occupations	41	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	278	8	8	2	5	–	70	70	12	6	16	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 574	45	45	61	24	16	575	575	116	79	8	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	157	15	3	–	52	52	33	33	8	8	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 455	10	10	73	64	50	475	475	112	80	21	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	897	8	8	54	57	56	265	265	106	86	5	2
Transportation and material moving occupations	573	15	15	48	17	17	251	245	27	27	22	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	716	32	32	27	12	5	205	205	46	23	17	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 511
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois—Con.						Indiana				
	Iroquois				Sioux				Cherokee		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**580**	**319**	**214**	**269**	**594**	**450**	**7 881**	**345**	**2 863**	**2 833**	**257**
50 to 52 weeks	376	201	115	161	273	185	4 308	209	1 614	1 595	133
48 and 49 weeks	25	16	8	9	27	27	259	11	51	51	5
40 to 47 weeks	91	51	2	22	49	41	686	33	240	236	9
27 to 39 weeks	13	–	23	30	100	91	814	13	296	296	32
14 to 26 weeks	31	17	36	30	85	52	906	36	343	336	48
1 to 13 weeks	44	34	30	17	60	54	908	43	319	319	30
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	485	260	141	211	456	337	6 105	291	2 358	2 344	174
40 or more weeks	452	241	115	174	309	213	4 489	225	1 730	1 716	126
50 to 52 weeks	344	182	105	145	233	145	3 766	181	1 480	1 466	119
27 to 39 weeks	9	–	16	22	72	72	568	6	241	241	13
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**289**	**157**	**103**	**114**	**323**	**223**	**3 688**	**165**	**1 381**	**1 377**	**126**
50 to 52 weeks	206	114	52	68	188	126	1 805	84	712	712	48
48 and 49 weeks	2	–	–	7	2	2	89	11	15	15	5
40 to 47 weeks	54	30	2	16	34	34	397	22	127	123	2
27 to 39 weeks	7	–	21	15	28	19	387	7	149	149	21
14 to 26 weeks	16	9	12	3	40	11	496	13	183	183	30
1 to 13 weeks	4	4	16	5	31	31	514	28	195	195	20
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	238	126	60	90	225	150	2 511	147	1 051	1 051	53
40 or more weeks	229	124	44	75	197	135	1 803	115	737	737	34
50 to 52 weeks	181	102	42	52	161	99	1 480	82	629	629	34
27 to 39 weeks	7	–	16	7	13	13	201	–	110	110	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**216**	**119**	**70**	**44**	**248**	**209**	**3 603**	**135**	**1 337**	**1 333**	**118**
No workers	32	26	–	5	21	21	371	22	132	132	36
1 worker	34	19	22	28	107	84	1 305	63	517	517	25
2 workers	86	50	40	11	103	89	1 576	32	536	536	56
3 or more workers	64	24	8	–	17	15	351	18	152	148	1
Married-couple families	**150**	**71**	**41**	**9**	**153**	**135**	**2 549**	**74**	**891**	**887**	**91**
No workers	13	7	–	–	11	11	206	2	68	68	19
1 worker	11	–	12	2	48	46	670	24	212	212	18
2 or more workers	126	64	29	7	94	78	1 673	48	611	607	54
Husband and wife worked	126	64	25	4	80	70	1 511	46	536	532	44
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**22**	**29**	**19**	**79**	**64**	**815**	**39**	**364**	**364**	**8**
No workers	12	12	–	5	10	10	136	11	64	64	8
1 worker	9	5	10	10	43	28	505	26	237	237	–
2 or more workers	17	5	19	4	26	26	174	2	63	63	–
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**491**	**278**	**187**	**200**	**482**	**359**	**6 448**	**283**	**2 270**	**2 240**	**173**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	5	6	–	–	128	–	46	46	–
Mining	–	–	–	2	–	–	26	–	17	17	–
Construction	40	24	21	3	47	47	390	13	160	160	9
Manufacturing	115	87	52	22	58	47	1 870	122	696	682	34
Nondurable goods	54	31	38	4	26	17	373	27	185	176	–
Food and kindred products	18	–	11	–	–	–	62	–	27	27	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	6	–	–	–	34	–	2	2	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	21	16	21	–	15	6	71	5	46	46	–
Durable goods	61	56	14	18	32	30	1 497	95	511	506	34
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	167	15	49	49	16
Metal industries	28	23	–	10	8	6	390	33	154	154	3
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	8	–	–	–	170	15	48	43	6
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	22	22	–	8	8	8	249	13	68	68	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	9	9	287	11	108	108	7
Transportation	16	6	6	10	17	17	252	10	141	141	33
Communications and other public utilities	4	–	–	7	–	–	126	–	42	42	3
Wholesale trade	45	11	–	–	36	6	219	18	81	81	3
Retail trade	79	30	58	16	80	70	1 128	41	352	343	49
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	18	–	–	–	172	8	47	47	11
Eating and drinking places	4	4	17	12	25	25	475	25	169	169	5
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	–	80	10	13	13	2
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	34	24	5	–	36	20	194	2	79	79	–
Business and repair services	44	30	–	7	8	8	356	16	138	138	–
Private households	–	–	–	–	6	6	45	–	29	29	–
Other personal services	–	–	11	–	20	20	144	–	46	46	–
Entertainment and recreation services	7	7	–	–	20	7	66	2	10	10	–
Professional and related services	99	53	29	104	114	81	1 185	36	350	350	33
Hospitals	6	6	–	7	21	8	254	15	35	35	14
Health services, except hospitals	47	12	2	11	20	14	259	2	110	110	–
Educational services	28	17	25	51	37	23	403	15	103	103	16
Public administration	8	6	–	23	40	30	239	13	70	63	7
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**491**	**278**	**187**	**200**	**482**	**359**	**6 448**	**283**	**2 270**	**2 240**	**173**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	47	12	19	13	34	34	426	22	129	120	14
Professional specialty occupations	63	43	11	47	83	40	525	6	159	152	2
Technicians and related support occupations	21	9	–	–	22	16	197	12	77	77	8
Sales occupations	34	8	14	–	67	42	555	8	171	167	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	120	65	31	38	86	64	800	31	247	242	11
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	6	6	45	–	29	29	–
Protective service occupations	2	–	–	19	12	12	90	–	36	36	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	11	11	30	44	64	49	1 019	38	366	366	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	5	6	–	–	128	–	50	50	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	77	66	6	19	39	29	989	58	373	368	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	21	35	10	24	24	972	75	334	334	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	26	8	–	9	7	374	28	172	172	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	17	28	4	36	36	328	5	127	127	33

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 512
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Indiana—Con.				Iowa						
	Miami		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa		Sac and Fox	
	Total	Miami	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 202**	**1 099**	**383**	**292**	**3 656**	**860**	**860**	**223**	**176**	**466**	**319**
50 to 52 weeks	660	603	184	114	1 553	349	349	72	61	214	150
48 and 49 weeks	58	58	25	19	131	32	32	2	2	23	15
40 to 47 weeks	114	102	62	47	407	73	73	48	48	31	26
27 to 39 weeks	107	89	41	41	329	105	105	29	14	25	18
14 to 26 weeks	154	147	42	42	532	112	112	31	29	50	38
1 to 13 weeks	109	100	29	29	704	189	189	41	22	123	72
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	852	784	285	218	2 677	570	570	173	145	374	256
40 or more weeks	657	600	209	142	1 771	396	396	106	95	231	168
50 to 52 weeks	526	469	155	109	1 337	319	319	64	53	198	142
27 to 39 weeks	63	52	33	33	177	38	38	21	14	12	12
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**617**	**547**	**130**	**98**	**1 677**	**397**	**397**	**103**	**69**	**240**	**163**
50 to 52 weeks	300	276	59	33	624	142	142	23	23	116	69
48 and 49 weeks	22	22	5	5	43	10	10	2	2	6	6
40 to 47 weeks	81	69	48	42	167	15	15	16	16	18	13
27 to 39 weeks	56	38	8	8	172	69	69	21	6	12	9
14 to 26 weeks	101	94	5	5	289	62	62	–	–	26	21
1 to 13 weeks	57	48	5	5	382	99	99	41	22	62	45
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	365	330	67	47	1 118	236	236	59	44	183	123
40 or more weeks	274	250	62	42	689	153	153	31	31	123	79
50 to 52 weeks	203	179	42	28	509	130	130	15	15	105	63
27 to 39 weeks	27	16	–	–	87	33	33	13	6	5	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**494**	**450**	**138**	**85**	**1 823**	**457**	**457**	**109**	**96**	**236**	**162**
No workers	17	17	10	4	285	49	49	18	18	21	17
1 worker	158	138	59	31	564	140	140	27	27	85	54
2 workers	248	224	60	47	793	223	223	52	39	100	70
3 or more workers	71	71	9	3	181	45	45	12	12	30	21
Married-couple families	**384**	**360**	**94**	**62**	**1 144**	**304**	**304**	**52**	**50**	**118**	**83**
No workers	12	12	–	–	121	27	27	6	6	4	4
1 worker	76	76	44	31	232	56	56	2	2	40	19
2 or more workers	296	272	50	31	791	221	221	44	42	74	60
Husband and wife worked	295	271	50	31	725	193	193	44	42	64	52
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**80**	**44**	**23**	**549**	**121**	**121**	**38**	**27**	**97**	**60**
No workers	5	5	10	4	153	22	22	12	12	17	13
1 worker	72	52	15	–	239	72	72	6	6	30	22
2 or more workers	23	23	19	19	157	27	27	20	9	50	25
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 035**	**932**	**333**	**260**	**2 676**	**642**	**642**	**189**	**151**	**295**	**216**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	5	19	19	82	20	20	2	2	3	3
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	31	31	21	10	162	60	60	24	24	16	11
Manufacturing	322	287	46	22	657	146	146	39	28	41	19
Nondurable goods	30	21	6	6	339	70	70	26	26	18	15
Food and kindred products	16	7	6	6	220	29	29	19	19	11	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	1	1	–	–	7	3	3	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2	2	–	–	81	36	36	7	7	5	5
Durable goods	292	266	40	16	318	76	76	13	2	23	4
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	13	13	–	–	56	23	23	2	2	–	–
Metal industries	64	57	6	–	53	12	12	9	–	3	–
Machinery and computer equipment	9	9	8	8	86	25	25	2	–	17	4
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	97	78	8	8	50	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	55	55	9	–	38	7	7	–	–	–	–
Transportation	22	21	–	–	120	44	44	–	–	3	3
Communications and other public utilities	14	14	14	14	38	14	14	–	–	7	–
Wholesale trade	50	50	40	33	69	2	2	14	14	6	6
Retail trade	171	154	54	52	461	134	134	52	40	14	12
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	36	28	–	–	37	15	15	–	–	–	–
Eating and drinking places	77	68	26	26	245	64	64	31	31	7	5
Banking and credit agencies	30	25	–	–	35	3	3	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	29	29	16	16	34	–	–	–	–	3	3
Business and repair services	47	47	23	17	151	51	51	13	13	9	4
Private households	4	4	–	–	18	10	10	2	2	2	2
Other personal services	65	46	–	–	60	19	19	7	7	3	–
Entertainment and recreation services	8	8	–	–	78	3	3	–	–	58	53
Professional and related services	196	170	91	68	550	117	117	29	14	86	60
Hospitals	78	64	–	–	99	21	21	8	8	9	7
Health services, except hospitals	46	46	27	22	110	16	16	6	6	27	20
Educational services	51	39	52	46	133	36	36	7	–	14	12
Public administration	41	41	9	9	161	19	19	7	7	44	40
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 035**	**932**	**333**	**260**	**2 676**	**642**	**642**	**189**	**151**	**295**	**216**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	78	78	34	10	173	31	31	19	19	28	23
Professional specialty occupations	90	69	51	46	215	66	66	29	14	18	9
Technicians and related support occupations	32	32	11	11	23	6	6	–	–	8	8
Sales occupations	81	75	39	33	116	24	24	14	2	8	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	144	134	38	29	378	68	68	9	9	48	37
Private household occupations	4	4	–	–	17	10	10	2	2	2	2
Protective service occupations	22	22	–	–	52	–	–	–	–	22	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	143	56	44	622	153	153	38	38	89	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	5	12	12	49	5	5	2	2	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	150	131	41	30	361	91	91	22	13	34	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	183	183	22	22	340	91	91	34	32	18	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	30	20	20	147	53	53	6	6	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	26	9	3	183	44	44	14	14	15	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 513
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Iowa—Con.					Kansas						
	Sioux			Winnebago					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**588**	**158**	**284**	**151**	**136**	**12 082**	**280**	**247**	**3 851**	**3 725**	**308**	**262**
50 to 52 weeks	258	52	157	47	39	6 593	133	124	2 228	2 158	176	158
48 and 49 weeks	22	–	13	–	–	511	22	5	128	128	5	–
40 to 47 weeks	67	24	41	31	31	1 202	39	44	415	409	14	14
27 to 39 weeks	30	20	–	11	11	1 232	14	17	349	327	33	26
14 to 26 weeks	108	49	10	22	22	1 211	45	20	324	313	61	57
1 to 13 weeks	103	13	63	40	33	1 333	27	37	407	390	19	7
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	408	89	225	139	125	9 454	203	174	3 171	3 055	207	184
40 or more weeks	291	58	175	72	64	7 203	161	133	2 470	2 402	153	135
50 to 52 weeks	219	46	126	41	33	5 935	116	105	2 045	1 977	143	125
27 to 39 weeks	7	4	–	11	11	826	10	12	267	245	15	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**229**	**73**	**84**	**102**	**93**	**5 812**	**124**	**100**	**1 953**	**1 876**	**185**	**144**
50 to 52 weeks	88	20	43	26	24	3 005	48	44	1 078	1 025	96	78
48 and 49 weeks	5	–	5	–	–	216	12	5	83	83	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	33	20	11	22	22	538	10	23	164	158	4	4
27 to 39 weeks	20	18	–	11	11	694	4	12	202	186	25	18
14 to 26 weeks	52	15	2	17	17	598	32	–	190	190	41	37
1 to 13 weeks	31	–	23	26	19	761	18	16	236	234	19	7
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	133	36	47	94	86	4 114	84	50	1 493	1 426	99	76
40 or more weeks	102	32	45	42	40	3 012	65	34	1 117	1 066	69	51
50 to 52 weeks	72	20	29	20	18	2 513	43	27	953	902	69	51
27 to 39 weeks	6	4	–	11	11	421	–	12	147	131	7	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**321**	**73**	**147**	**81**	**75**	**5 618**	**77**	**156**	**1 974**	**1 896**	**102**	**94**
No workers	71	9	44	21	21	679	3	2	231	224	15	15
1 worker	110	28	26	45	39	1 747	23	64	608	569	27	19
2 workers	105	31	49	9	9	2 575	35	86	943	916	39	39
3 or more workers	35	5	28	6	6	617	16	4	192	187	21	21
Married-couple families	**208**	**48**	**117**	**31**	**25**	**4 121**	**58**	**130**	**1 488**	**1 448**	**60**	**60**
No workers	22	–	22	–	–	417	3	2	165	165	8	8
1 worker	51	17	18	16	10	938	10	38	311	303	7	7
2 or more workers	135	31	77	15	15	2 766	45	90	1 012	980	45	45
Husband and wife worked	128	31	72	15	15	2 641	45	90	974	947	43	43
Female householder, no husband present	**99**	**25**	**16**	**50**	**50**	**1 154**	**9**	**26**	**355**	**317**	**20**	**12**
No workers	43	9	16	21	21	244	–	–	60	53	–	–
1 worker	51	11	–	29	29	639	9	26	240	209	20	12
2 or more workers	5	5	–	–	–	271	–	–	55	55	–	–
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**420**	**131**	**201**	**111**	**103**	**9 882**	**216**	**211**	**3 201**	**3 097**	**239**	**207**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	30	8	20	–	–	293	9	–	89	84	8	8
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	75	–	2	23	23	–	–
Construction	14	8	6	3	3	747	16	16	252	246	26	26
Manufacturing	152	27	99	28	28	1 774	33	32	614	590	29	28
Nondurable goods	109	22	63	12	12	647	15	25	199	182	10	9
Food and kindred products	68	10	40	12	12	189	15	11	70	70	9	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	48	–	–	11	11	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	29	–	23	–	–	175	–	6	48	37	–	–
Durable goods	43	5	36	16	16	1 127	18	7	415	408	19	19
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	49	–	–	13	13	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	136	5	–	64	64	7	7
Machinery and computer equipment	11	5	6	2	2	194	–	–	56	56	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	26	–	26	8	8	82	–	–	39	37	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	6	6	544	9	7	200	195	7	7
Transportation	4	2	2	–	–	534	–	7	188	188	18	18
Communications and other public utilities	5	–	5	12	6	322	8	7	120	120	–	–
Wholesale trade	17	9	3	2	–	325	–	20	99	99	27	27
Retail trade	56	32	15	–	–	1 599	50	42	504	496	60	51
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	14	14	–	–	–	207	9	16	65	63	9	9
Eating and drinking places	17	12	–	–	–	709	34	5	200	194	19	19
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	19	19	154	–	–	47	47	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	4	–	4	–	–	282	9	–	75	75	12	12
Business and repair services	25	10	15	–	–	466	9	7	143	136	–	–
Private households	–	–	–	1	1	61	–	–	33	31	–	–
Other personal services	17	6	–	–	–	316	4	–	129	103	–	–
Entertainment and recreation services	12	6	5	–	–	57	–	3	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	58	16	27	30	30	2 316	64	58	706	680	57	35
Hospitals	14	7	5	–	–	489	9	6	128	124	20	18
Health services, except hospitals	13	7	4	–	–	481	19	2	160	150	3	3
Educational services	9	2	7	8	8	921	36	50	245	235	13	–
Public administration	26	7	–	16	16	561	14	17	179	179	2	2
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**420**	**131**	**201**	**111**	**103**	**9 882**	**216**	**211**	**3 201**	**3 097**	**239**	**207**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	–	13	–	–	857	4	–	327	313	11	9
Professional specialty occupations	11	7	2	8	8	824	23	20	256	227	15	2
Technicians and related support occupations	1	–	1	–	–	304	8	12	109	109	2	2
Sales occupations	18	9	6	6	6	783	26	30	243	243	17	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	31	38	31	31	1 557	34	29	467	453	57	55
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	55	–	–	27	25	–	–
Protective service occupations	22	–	5	6	6	166	2	6	57	57	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	81	24	31	17	17	1 627	41	2	508	476	47	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	8	4	–	–	275	9	–	91	86	16	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	16	24	21	15	1 452	17	21	533	527	33	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	62	15	34	8	6	820	14	19	261	261	6	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	39	13	21	–	–	670	27	49	194	194	5	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	8	22	14	14	492	11	23	128	126	30	30

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 514
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek		Delaware					Potawatomi	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Kickapoo	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**549**	**466**	**469**	**469**	**304**	**257**	**319**	**254**	**243**	**1 145**	**841**
50 to 52 weeks	339	290	213	213	227	185	180	105	141	658	491
48 and 49 weeks	48	27	37	37	11	11	4	12	35	57	34
40 to 47 weeks	26	18	81	81	12	7	19	15	24	84	59
27 to 39 weeks	40	40	82	82	24	24	31	7	18	126	96
14 to 26 weeks	51	51	34	34	7	7	41	55	2	90	78
1 to 13 weeks	45	40	22	22	23	23	44	60	23	130	83
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	403	340	413	413	251	204	265	218	187	910	689
40 or more weeks	350	287	295	295	236	189	188	116	166	686	512
50 to 52 weeks	292	250	202	202	216	174	175	105	125	586	444
27 to 39 weeks	27	27	70	70	11	11	25	–	10	93	73
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**215**	**190**	**248**	**248**	**139**	**120**	**179**	**157**	**86**	**558**	**424**
50 to 52 weeks	140	123	111	111	100	86	112	43	48	304	230
48 and 49 weeks	6	–	25	25	11	11	2	–	10	20	10
40 to 47 weeks	3	3	45	45	7	2	4	15	7	50	42
27 to 39 weeks	18	18	53	53	17	17	15	7	10	81	65
14 to 26 weeks	20	20	10	10	2	2	25	32	2	33	28
1 to 13 weeks	28	26	4	4	2	2	21	60	9	70	49
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	122	106	217	217	108	89	158	126	56	413	315
40 or more weeks	102	86	157	157	104	85	113	47	45	321	237
50 to 52 weeks	93	83	104	104	89	75	109	43	32	266	200
27 to 39 weeks	18	18	47	47	4	4	15	–	2	51	42
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**294**	**248**	**173**	**173**	**183**	**156**	**154**	**74**	**139**	**573**	**398**
No workers	41	41	12	12	18	16	16	6	20	85	50
1 worker	90	77	72	72	60	54	59	23	45	128	94
2 workers	140	109	76	76	86	67	38	41	60	297	215
3 or more workers	23	21	13	13	19	19	41	4	14	63	39
Married-couple families	**227**	**186**	**113**	**113**	**162**	**135**	**54**	**42**	**108**	**421**	**272**
No workers	20	20	7	7	18	16	7	3	11	57	32
1 worker	75	64	24	24	49	43	5	18	37	59	25
2 or more workers	132	102	82	82	95	76	42	21	60	305	215
Husband and wife worked	132	102	82	82	90	71	33	21	56	271	198
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**37**	**55**	**55**	**16**	**16**	**75**	**32**	**15**	**125**	**99**
No workers	21	21	5	5	–	–	9	3	9	23	13
1 worker	11	9	43	43	11	11	32	5	–	56	56
2 or more workers	10	7	7	7	5	5	34	24	6	46	30
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**488**	**396**	**374**	**374**	**261**	**214**	**237**	**178**	**211**	**936**	**704**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	7	2	2	16	16	8	–	–	21	9
Mining	4	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	9	9
Construction	46	35	47	47	16	13	13	10	–	83	74
Manufacturing	98	85	53	53	51	51	52	66	32	136	115
Nondurable goods	23	23	13	13	16	16	28	46	1	53	53
Food and kindred products	3	3	–	–	7	7	5	–	–	6	6
Textile mill and finished textile products	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	3	–	–	–	–	20	6	–	41	41
Durable goods	75	62	40	40	35	35	24	20	31	83	62
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	3
Metal industries	–	–	5	5	7	7	2	6	–	9	6
Machinery and computer equipment	11	11	11	11	18	18	2	–	14	38	32
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	11	11	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7	7
Transportation equipment	45	32	22	22	7	7	8	14	17	16	8
Transportation	43	43	19	19	8	8	12	–	17	46	46
Communications and other public utilities	19	13	16	16	20	14	17	–	2	35	35
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	8	35	25
Retail trade	86	61	40	40	16	13	27	29	45	138	97
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	6	3	8	8	2	2	10	10	2	22	22
Eating and drinking places	44	36	25	25	9	6	3	12	20	55	34
Banking and credit agencies	3	3	–	–	46	18	4	–	–	21	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	9	9	8	8	–	–	7	–	5	26	20
Business and repair services	14	14	35	35	–	–	–	15	7	51	35
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	4
Other personal services	–	–	17	17	1	1	–	13	9	41	31
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	4	17	17
Professional and related services	150	122	131	131	68	66	73	25	60	174	126
Hospitals	29	23	31	31	49	49	9	–	20	40	24
Health services, except hospitals	25	25	33	33	13	13	34	8	12	33	21
Educational services	54	39	48	48	6	4	16	17	19	75	59
Public administration	2	–	5	5	13	8	22	20	13	99	56
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**488**	**396**	**374**	**374**	**261**	**214**	**237**	**178**	**211**	**936**	**704**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	26	17	17	22	22	25	9	32	22	12
Professional specialty occupations	73	71	55	55	41	34	8	1	40	44	30
Technicians and related support occupations	35	29	8	8	29	29	10	–	6	20	20
Sales occupations	26	14	38	38	6	6	17	30	27	81	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	44	24	64	64	43	15	62	23	25	224	159
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	4
Protective service occupations	2	2	4	4	8	8	–	–	–	24	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	58	43	54	54	12	9	44	39	38	141	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	7	2	2	11	11	8	–	–	17	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	62	60	68	68	27	21	14	30	12	139	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	40	28	28	26	26	20	6	11	98	76
Transportation and material moving occupations	76	69	32	32	16	16	12	–	8	59	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	11	4	4	20	17	17	40	3	63	50

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 515
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky			Louisiana					
	Sioux			Cherokee			Apache		Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Chitimacha
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**490**	**337**	**3 451**	**1 765**	**1 757**	**8 221**	**265**	**254**	**1 486**	**1 450**	**207**
50 to 52 weeks	242	183	1 831	961	953	3 926	141	130	729	714	114
48 and 49 weeks	19	–	136	65	65	326	7	7	59	59	9
40 to 47 weeks	51	42	262	88	88	610	43	43	93	93	18
27 to 39 weeks	47	26	312	153	153	1 020	13	13	152	152	9
14 to 26 weeks	81	46	497	300	300	1 094	37	37	188	176	49
1 to 13 weeks	50	40	413	198	198	1 245	24	24	265	256	8
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	361	239	2 734	1 419	1 411	6 570	228	217	1 212	1 195	173
40 or more weeks	251	180	1 918	957	949	4 305	169	158	824	819	128
50 to 52 weeks	200	152	1 622	852	844	3 528	131	120	691	686	104
27 to 39 weeks	23	15	203	89	89	760	13	13	104	104	9
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**253**	**172**	**1 676**	**872**	**864**	**3 275**	**95**	**84**	**583**	**547**	**72**
50 to 52 weeks	113	76	837	421	413	1 488	39	28	244	229	40
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	48	29	29	83	–	–	17	17	2
40 to 47 weeks	34	25	125	33	33	225	7	7	42	42	14
27 to 39 weeks	39	24	168	97	97	399	13	13	60	60	4
14 to 26 weeks	58	40	263	164	164	472	20	20	69	57	8
1 to 13 weeks	9	7	235	128	128	608	16	16	151	142	4
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	165	97	1 256	639	631	2 258	80	69	379	362	62
40 or more weeks	104	62	820	386	378	1 466	46	35	258	253	51
50 to 52 weeks	78	45	703	347	339	1 250	39	28	218	213	38
27 to 39 weeks	23	15	107	47	47	256	13	13	27	27	4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**187**	**119**	**1 850**	**933**	**933**	**5 104**	**170**	**170**	**961**	**955**	**163**
No workers	16	10	295	145	145	870	30	30	166	166	32
1 worker	84	55	640	261	261	1 806	61	61	300	294	78
2 workers	66	52	743	407	407	2 057	56	56	408	408	46
3 or more workers	21	2	172	120	120	371	23	23	87	87	7
Married-couple families	**135**	**86**	**1 245**	**658**	**658**	**3 872**	**131**	**131**	**728**	**722**	**100**
No workers	6	–	132	74	74	488	18	18	76	76	26
1 worker	46	36	298	100	100	1 233	42	42	205	199	34
2 or more workers	83	50	815	484	484	2 151	71	71	447	447	40
Husband and wife worked	76	50	721	418	418	1 765	59	59	374	374	23
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**33**	**527**	**254**	**254**	**861**	**31**	**31**	**158**	**158**	**44**
No workers	10	10	142	71	71	313	12	12	82	82	6
1 worker	36	19	304	147	147	360	11	11	40	40	25
2 or more workers	4	4	81	36	36	188	8	8	36	36	13
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**390**	**297**	**2 503**	**1 354**	**1 354**	**6 285**	**223**	**212**	**1 105**	**1 069**	**180**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13	12	152	111	111	397	–	–	62	62	–
Mining	5	5	27	13	13	265	–	–	11	11	37
Construction	25	11	158	82	82	666	24	24	168	168	6
Manufacturing	43	35	296	178	178	840	53	53	138	138	38
Nondurable goods	31	31	172	109	109	357	17	17	60	60	15
Food and kindred products	3	3	15	15	15	103	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	2	57	43	43	54	5	5	8	8	3
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12	12	56	35	35	61	–	–	26	26	–
Durable goods	12	4	124	69	69	483	36	36	78	78	23
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	–	16	9	9	94	19	19	14	14	–
Metal industries	–	–	36	23	23	78	–	–	5	5	11
Machinery and computer equipment	2	–	18	7	7	46	5	5	4	4	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	23	10	10	24	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	4	4	18	18	18	195	12	12	27	27	12
Transportation	39	37	102	56	56	475	13	13	47	47	9
Communications and other public utilities	3	3	59	39	39	161	–	–	16	16	–
Wholesale trade	7	–	73	57	57	214	12	12	46	46	–
Retail trade	32	32	570	282	282	1 207	60	60	208	199	20
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2	2	110	69	69	341	2	2	65	56	12
Eating and drinking places	27	27	262	119	119	396	38	38	56	56	2
Banking and credit agencies	9	9	22	22	22	81	–	–	2	2	4
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	4	–	96	39	39	187	7	7	38	38	3
Business and repair services	82	74	102	38	38	209	–	–	49	49	6
Private households	4	–	13	11	11	64	6	6	13	13	–
Other personal services	7	7	121	64	64	112	–	–	22	22	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	25	–	–	47	–	–	9	9	18
Professional and related services	101	66	512	286	286	1 031	27	16	241	214	30
Hospitals	11	11	79	47	47	277	–	–	75	63	5
Health services, except hospitals	18	16	125	78	78	179	7	7	36	36	16
Educational services	55	34	137	86	86	397	20	9	85	75	2
Public administration	16	6	175	76	76	329	21	21	35	35	9
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**390**	**297**	**2 503**	**1 354**	**1 354**	**6 285**	**223**	**212**	**1 105**	**1 069**	**180**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53	39	238	114	114	451	32	32	135	135	3
Professional specialty occupations	41	29	231	160	160	444	16	16	122	110	16
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	106	50	50	201	2	2	52	52	20
Sales occupations	10	5	275	125	125	667	13	13	179	170	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	63	51	298	162	162	728	15	4	84	69	31
Private household occupations	4	–	8	6	6	64	6	6	13	13	–
Protective service occupations	2	–	70	33	33	170	12	12	27	27	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	60	44	448	257	257	722	20	20	129	129	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	10	103	67	67	449	30	30	71	71	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	47	263	163	163	1 151	33	33	182	182	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	41	202	127	127	383	17	17	45	45	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	20	152	42	42	579	27	27	42	42	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	11	109	48	48	276	–	–	24	24	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 516
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Louisiana—Con.			Maine							Maryland	
	Choctaw				Cherokee							
	Total	Choctaw	Houma	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Maliseet	Micmac	Passamaquoddy	Penobscot	American Indian	Blackfoot
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**910**	**824**	**2 472**	**3 234**	**241**	**239**	**287**	**412**	**774**	**581**	**8 444**	**361**
50 to 52 weeks	494	437	1 015	1 632	141	139	101	175	361	336	5 428	180
48 and 49 weeks	41	41	50	124	22	22	25	13	19	19	335	6
40 to 47 weeks	39	39	219	289	11	11	37	57	71	33	777	44
27 to 39 weeks	111	92	385	254	14	14	21	41	47	29	590	53
14 to 26 weeks	112	112	338	489	26	26	59	76	135	77	642	44
1 to 13 weeks	113	103	465	446	27	27	44	50	141	87	672	34
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	725	640	1 882	2 452	182	182	237	329	579	406	6 984	270
40 or more weeks	501	445	1 084	1 726	137	137	150	213	378	306	5 807	198
50 to 52 weeks	439	383	863	1 409	106	106	94	155	320	266	4 984	159
27 to 39 weeks	90	71	286	148	–	–	15	20	36	8	393	17
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**401**	**370**	**872**	**1 512**	**101**	**99**	**174**	**199**	**350**	**266**	**4 024**	**184**
50 to 52 weeks	189	170	347	686	56	54	66	59	158	129	2 467	95
48 and 49 weeks	26	26	14	43	4	4	2	7	13	6	129	6
40 to 47 weeks	17	17	93	121	7	7	22	18	29	7	480	22
27 to 39 weeks	51	39	132	153	14	14	10	30	22	17	247	27
14 to 26 weeks	68	68	107	263	9	9	37	51	61	47	264	13
1 to 13 weeks	50	50	179	246	11	11	37	34	67	60	437	21
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	277	246	529	979	49	49	138	129	226	140	3 030	138
40 or more weeks	195	176	316	624	30	30	85	58	145	86	2 530	106
50 to 52 weeks	170	151	246	534	21	21	66	42	130	83	2 126	84
27 to 39 weeks	37	25	87	63	–	–	8	9	11	–	142	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**583**	**520**	**1 662**	**1 377**	**119**	**119**	**99**	**188**	**347**	**245**	**3 518**	**136**
No workers	92	92	296	171	20	20	11	27	32	35	207	10
1 worker	208	176	704	421	17	17	21	70	119	83	886	34
2 workers	251	220	519	588	74	74	43	69	133	111	1 766	67
3 or more workers	32	32	143	197	8	8	24	22	63	16	659	25
Married-couple families	**453**	**402**	**1 288**	**920**	**101**	**101**	**59**	**123**	**191**	**160**	**2 582**	**106**
No workers	69	69	164	72	20	20	–	4	8	16	61	–
1 worker	152	132	516	178	10	10	–	34	25	46	436	15
2 or more workers	232	201	608	670	71	71	59	85	158	98	2 085	91
Husband and wife worked	178	147	456	638	69	69	57	79	150	91	1 911	91
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**79**	**262**	**326**	**15**	**15**	**36**	**43**	**99**	**50**	**693**	**28**
No workers	23	23	101	71	–	–	9	11	19	14	134	10
1 worker	35	23	127	164	4	4	19	26	52	21	360	17
2 or more workers	33	33	34	91	11	11	8	6	28	15	199	1
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**707**	**643**	**2 014**	**2 345**	**196**	**194**	**195**	**297**	**514**	**458**	**7 148**	**333**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	10	259	76	2	2	13	8	14	9	121	2
Mining	33	29	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Construction	68	68	127	236	15	15	18	51	55	31	779	27
Manufacturing	135	128	247	406	39	39	26	72	45	93	580	33
Nondurable goods	45	45	98	200	10	10	11	32	16	64	232	6
Food and kindred products	–	–	58	40	2	2	11	15	–	–	42	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	17	17	6	42	2	2	–	–	2	30	7	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	8	8	7	11	–	–	–	–	–	5	114	–
Durable goods	90	83	149	206	29	29	15	40	29	29	348	27
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	40	40	3	56	–	–	2	18	14	7	5	–
Metal industries	16	16	13	21	14	14	7	–	–	–	63	12
Machinery and computer equipment	14	7	15	11	–	–	–	–	2	–	72	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	8	8	–	50	15	15	–	5	3	9	52	–
Transportation equipment	12	12	107	31	–	–	2	11	3	–	99	15
Transportation	27	27	246	56	7	7	6	–	23	13	405	28
Communications and other public utilities	27	20	45	53	4	2	–	17	18	5	237	17
Wholesale trade	22	13	97	43	2	2	–	13	–	15	239	11
Retail trade	122	118	326	461	56	56	21	57	68	85	1 102	22
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	26	22	122	100	18	18	–	9	14	3	213	13
Eating and drinking places	32	32	105	131	32	32	2	14	27	35	279	–
Banking and credit agencies	8	8	24	26	3	3	8	–	2	8	109	18
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	32	32	6	70	7	7	9	8	11	18	320	13
Business and repair services	28	9	89	75	3	3	7	10	8	17	433	65
Private households	15	15	30	14	–	–	2	12	–	–	82	10
Other personal services	14	14	26	61	6	6	–	–	11	6	120	8
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	20	48	–	–	–	–	10	24	95	8
Professional and related services	130	124	249	478	30	30	73	41	145	84	1 497	32
Hospitals	34	34	45	87	–	–	13	15	12	29	259	–
Health services, except hospitals	7	7	43	150	13	13	11	3	79	14	355	10
Educational services	62	62	139	106	8	8	13	15	20	27	468	12
Public administration	36	28	103	242	22	22	12	8	104	50	1 025	39
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**707**	**643**	**2 014**	**2 345**	**196**	**194**	**195**	**297**	**514**	**458**	**7 148**	**333**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	80	63	90	191	16	16	3	22	51	50	1 002	53
Professional specialty occupations	59	52	93	203	27	27	43	5	32	57	818	46
Technicians and related support occupations	26	26	31	60	–	–	–	–	39	8	220	7
Sales occupations	82	75	166	238	14	12	11	34	43	40	602	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	103	98	166	302	20	20	35	23	88	59	1 256	83
Private household occupations	15	15	30	14	–	–	2	12	–	–	82	10
Protective service occupations	13	13	69	57	–	–	–	–	29	17	189	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	58	58	211	364	40	40	23	25	81	75	743	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	21	254	104	–	–	13	21	18	11	130	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	145	122	345	349	26	26	29	72	74	45	985	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	49	141	205	24	24	21	42	16	47	299	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	32	274	121	11	11	12	29	15	27	459	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	19	144	137	18	18	3	12	28	22	363	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 517
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Maryland—Con.					Massachusetts						
	Cherokee								Cherokee		Iroquois	
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Lumbee	Piscataway	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 703**	**2 654**	**294**	**615**	**402**	**6 238**	**321**	**211**	**990**	**974**	**448**	**211**
50 to 52 weeks	1 747	1 705	181	427	262	3 547	181	79	577	570	235	122
48 and 49 weeks	64	64	4	11	33	227	13	18	33	33	61	19
40 to 47 weeks	216	216	37	86	34	636	64	37	87	87	48	40
27 to 39 weeks	196	196	33	20	24	515	22	21	77	77	64	21
14 to 26 weeks	255	255	27	25	30	700	34	27	86	86	19	4
1 to 13 weeks	225	218	12	46	19	613	7	29	130	121	21	5
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 189	2 147	262	520	330	4 657	270	148	750	743	365	155
40 or more weeks	1 761	1 726	218	464	293	3 581	216	100	582	575	278	130
50 to 52 weeks	1 554	1 519	181	391	241	3 028	166	45	494	487	212	106
27 to 39 weeks	174	174	13	4	11	389	22	14	56	56	62	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 301**	**1 281**	**122**	**285**	**157**	**3 036**	**158**	**114**	**525**	**516**	**223**	**117**
50 to 52 weeks	773	760	73	183	107	1 688	96	61	276	276	98	67
48 and 49 weeks	12	12	–	5	4	97	8	–	19	19	23	8
40 to 47 weeks	143	143	32	29	21	316	39	17	47	47	33	25
27 to 39 weeks	91	91	9	12	5	288	6	7	65	65	51	15
14 to 26 weeks	98	98	8	10	5	369	9	16	59	59	–	–
1 to 13 weeks	184	177	–	46	15	278	–	13	59	50	18	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	913	893	101	204	127	1 963	115	70	328	328	180	82
40 or more weeks	713	700	101	167	114	1 509	109	50	245	245	113	67
50 to 52 weeks	607	594	73	152	94	1 289	81	33	211	211	82	51
27 to 39 weeks	69	69	–	–	–	195	6	7	44	44	51	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**1 109**	**1 085**	**103**	**298**	**142**	**2 965**	**132**	**69**	**500**	**493**	**241**	**104**
No workers	49	49	14	12	10	484	30	12	66	66	24	24
1 worker	289	282	33	79	23	943	61	36	206	206	55	36
2 workers	558	541	49	141	53	1 188	35	7	177	170	141	44
3 or more workers	213	213	7	66	56	350	6	14	51	51	21	–
Married-couple families	**802**	**778**	**82**	**209**	**113**	**1 769**	**57**	**57**	**267**	**260**	**161**	**33**
No workers	18	18	4	–	–	153	5	6	–	–	16	16
1 worker	136	129	22	25	15	389	17	30	75	75	10	–
2 or more workers	648	631	56	184	98	1 227	35	21	192	185	135	17
Husband and wife worked	615	598	56	160	82	1 097	35	10	173	166	128	10
Female householder, no husband present	**217**	**217**	**21**	**65**	**18**	**1 037**	**63**	**12**	**178**	**178**	**60**	**51**
No workers	29	29	10	12	10	301	19	6	54	54	8	8
1 worker	131	131	11	41	8	507	44	6	111	111	45	36
2 or more workers	57	57	–	12	–	229	–	–	13	13	7	7
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 301**	**2 258**	**271**	**519**	**354**	**5 074**	**318**	**132**	**819**	**812**	**356**	**171**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	45	45	5	13	16	40	2	–	15	15	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	2	6	–	–	6	6	–	–
Construction	211	211	29	80	41	315	23	–	36	36	25	18
Manufacturing	207	196	46	97	9	1 008	83	34	187	180	25	12
Nondurable goods	71	67	46	23	–	366	26	10	89	89	8	6
Food and kindred products	5	5	8	13	–	43	–	4	13	13	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	78	–	–	9	9	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	41	37	29	5	–	144	10	6	62	62	–	–
Durable goods	136	129	–	74	9	642	57	24	98	91	17	6
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	5	5	–	–	–	22	–	–	5	5	–	–
Metal industries	30	30	–	4	–	97	11	–	16	16	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	31	24	–	–	9	154	5	14	31	31	9	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	21	21	–	9	–	96	16	–	14	7	–	–
Transportation equipment	36	36	–	32	–	56	7	10	5	5	–	–
Transportation	170	170	14	35	37	207	–	–	19	19	10	10
Communications and other public utilities	67	67	15	–	19	96	10	–	14	14	2	–
Wholesale trade	30	30	–	35	9	106	21	–	8	8	8	8
Retail trade	464	464	42	64	61	751	34	6	104	104	37	20
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	70	70	11	9	–	123	12	–	5	5	8	–
Eating and drinking places	116	116	19	10	8	190	5	–	25	25	20	20
Banking and credit agencies	31	31	–	–	–	83	15	–	6	6	17	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	126	119	9	33	–	193	7	–	59	59	24	12
Business and repair services	148	148	17	15	21	272	–	6	27	27	7	–
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	13	13	–	–
Other personal services	20	20	–	10	11	198	–	7	10	10	20	17
Entertainment and recreation services	29	29	–	–	–	33	–	–	27	27	–	–
Professional and related services	467	462	61	104	46	1 375	102	53	206	206	169	65
Hospitals	70	70	12	7	13	180	9	6	13	13	31	15
Health services, except hospitals	123	123	4	40	–	280	23	14	66	66	21	7
Educational services	131	131	13	38	12	500	6	23	111	111	56	17
Public administration	286	266	33	33	82	367	21	26	82	82	12	9
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 301**	**2 258**	**271**	**519**	**354**	**5 074**	**318**	**132**	**819**	**812**	**356**	**171**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	186	169	31	90	39	505	77	20	83	83	17	14
Professional specialty occupations	253	248	48	23	5	651	35	32	127	127	61	21
Technicians and related support occupations	90	90	9	15	5	241	7	7	49	49	54	13
Sales occupations	279	272	11	31	8	468	24	6	109	109	42	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	385	378	38	87	128	824	66	6	125	125	88	50
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	5	5	–	–
Protective service occupations	90	90	11	–	14	194	16	–	51	51	24	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	306	306	18	57	15	755	27	23	78	78	26	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	49	5	13	18	56	2	2	15	15	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	313	313	50	96	34	633	27	26	79	72	16	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	81	81	26	52	2	366	37	6	56	56	2	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	177	177	17	29	44	163	–	–	23	23	11	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	92	85	7	26	42	202	–	4	19	19	15	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 518
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee	
	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**286**	**736**	**29 142**	**416**	**395**	**855**	**587**	**270**	**186**	**5 890**	**5 851**
50 to 52 weeks	166	401	14 758	237	219	358	298	141	89	3 048	3 019
48 and 49 weeks	21	19	992	16	13	46	18	5	6	187	187
40 to 47 weeks	31	99	2 663	28	28	76	71	36	34	643	637
27 to 39 weeks	13	63	3 172	49	49	162	56	20	11	655	653
14 to 26 weeks	27	95	3 867	41	41	101	84	32	22	628	628
1 to 13 weeks	28	59	3 690	45	45	112	60	36	24	729	727
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	194	488	21 756	333	312	675	461	180	169	4 418	4 393
40 or more weeks	149	361	15 407	260	239	424	333	134	127	3 203	3 180
50 to 52 weeks	103	319	12 793	227	209	321	259	108	87	2 664	2 641
27 to 39 weeks	13	40	2 141	22	22	110	48	20	10	440	438
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**162**	**374**	**13 638**	**165**	**152**	**355**	**285**	**117**	**100**	**2 914**	**2 907**
50 to 52 weeks	87	221	6 486	79	66	128	131	63	37	1 344	1 341
48 and 49 weeks	13	9	440	9	9	22	8	2	6	82	82
40 to 47 weeks	25	41	1 287	21	21	28	44	20	23	371	371
27 to 39 weeks	–	17	1 503	24	24	60	42	7	10	375	373
14 to 26 weeks	20	52	1 938	14	14	40	19	8	–	315	315
1 to 13 weeks	17	34	1 984	18	18	77	41	17	24	427	425
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	100	182	8 755	108	95	223	211	66	84	1 898	1 893
40 or more weeks	75	150	6 194	94	81	130	147	51	64	1 314	1 311
50 to 52 weeks	37	150	5 178	75	62	93	110	44	35	1 086	1 083
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	769	7	7	22	35	7	10	216	214
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**118**	**386**	**14 040**	**246**	**229**	**489**	**257**	**126**	**85**	**2 875**	**2 853**
No workers	32	74	2 077	38	30	92	33	23	7	489	489
1 worker	33	121	4 602	70	64	209	98	54	10	948	936
2 workers	26	142	5 566	115	115	126	103	39	60	1 121	1 111
3 or more workers	27	49	1 795	23	20	62	23	10	8	317	317
Married-couple families	**54**	**186**	**9 160**	**176**	**165**	**275**	**177**	**91**	**60**	**1 748**	**1 726**
No workers	–	11	844	24	16	12	16	13	–	197	197
1 worker	19	31	2 241	51	51	112	55	36	–	428	416
2 or more workers	35	144	6 075	101	98	151	106	42	60	1 123	1 113
Husband and wife worked	28	124	5 403	99	96	139	96	40	52	990	980
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**182**	**3 807**	**42**	**36**	**136**	**69**	**30**	**24**	**888**	**888**
No workers	32	59	1 101	13	13	57	15	8	7	278	278
1 worker	14	82	1 841	17	11	61	39	15	9	423	423
2 or more workers	18	41	865	12	12	18	15	7	8	187	187
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**254**	**590**	**22 877**	**346**	**328**	**649**	**464**	**197**	**150**	**4 545**	**4 506**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	8	545	4	4	15	1	–	1	79	79
Mining	–	–	132	4	4	3	–	–	–	24	24
Construction	15	65	1 651	27	27	34	28	13	8	285	285
Manufacturing	38	63	5 294	90	83	202	130	68	30	1 122	1 122
Nondurable goods	20	19	1 212	26	26	40	20	13	7	271	271
Food and kindred products	16	–	254	–	–	13	2	2	–	34	34
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	5	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	46
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	14	174	9	9	–	–	–	–	55	55
Durable goods	18	44	4 082	64	57	162	110	55	23	851	851
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	341	–	–	2	4	4	–	45	45
Metal industries	–	–	800	15	15	24	12	6	–	180	180
Machinery and computer equipment	7	–	624	–	–	25	15	4	–	119	119
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	11	17	214	–	–	12	5	5	–	50	50
Transportation equipment	–	6	1 631	44	37	78	53	23	15	377	377
Transportation	6	47	834	32	32	24	–	–	–	155	155
Communications and other public utilities	14	16	388	5	5	6	9	9	–	59	59
Wholesale trade	–	12	653	20	20	14	16	16	–	180	180
Retail trade	39	86	4 607	82	76	106	96	29	20	929	915
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	11	13	760	18	18	11	22	14	8	161	159
Eating and drinking places	16	29	1 831	48	42	37	47	14	5	335	329
Banking and credit agencies	–	3	231	2	2	–	–	–	–	73	73
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	6	6	584	21	21	2	8	8	–	138	138
Business and repair services	23	30	1 038	2	2	61	17	–	13	218	215
Private households	–	–	172	–	–	17	–	–	–	38	38
Other personal services	14	20	623	–	–	11	13	–	–	112	112
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	600	–	–	8	1	1	–	49	49
Professional and related services	67	177	4 206	55	50	123	128	36	78	892	878
Hospitals	13	18	827	–	–	9	42	5	30	198	194
Health services, except hospitals	–	22	872	17	17	43	33	11	15	182	182
Educational services	2	65	1 422	22	22	50	53	20	33	287	277
Public administration	32	57	1 319	2	2	23	17	17	–	192	184
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**254**	**590**	**22 877**	**346**	**328**	**649**	**464**	**197**	**150**	**4 545**	**4 506**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	39	35	1 892	32	32	47	9	9	–	367	367
Professional specialty occupations	20	82	1 627	24	19	30	70	15	51	418	413
Technicians and related support occupations	7	26	489	8	8	9	19	2	10	138	128
Sales occupations	11	44	1 924	26	26	42	22	15	7	358	358
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	41	61	3 273	33	33	92	54	36	11	647	639
Private household occupations	–	–	109	–	–	13	–	–	–	28	28
Protective service occupations	8	17	537	10	10	4	–	–	–	96	90
Service occupations, except protective and household	46	149	3 978	47	41	119	79	14	24	800	794
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	8	608	4	4	9	3	2	1	71	71
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	52	87	3 082	59	59	103	79	44	24	587	585
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	16	2 765	51	44	104	83	46	22	570	570
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	60	1 323	29	29	66	17	11	–	234	234
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	5	1 270	23	23	11	29	3	–	231	229

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 519
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.											
	Chippewa								Iroquois			
	Total	Bay Mills Chippewa	Chippewa	Keweenaw	Leelanau	Saginaw Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Lumbee
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 858**	**236**	**6 947**	**241**	**292**	**310**	**1 634**	**236**	**1 302**	**276**	**610**	**457**
50 to 52 weeks	4 827	93	3 459	118	140	177	744	161	605	125	281	262
48 and 49 weeks	339	11	246	5	18	21	37	–	58	12	26	25
40 to 47 weeks	798	32	561	23	14	16	133	15	126	9	75	53
27 to 39 weeks	1 123	30	737	30	17	32	235	19	137	26	68	24
14 to 26 weeks	1 510	43	1 029	33	67	24	286	16	204	51	86	45
1 to 13 weeks	1 261	27	915	32	36	40	199	25	172	53	74	48
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 274	191	5 069	169	221	259	1 210	193	912	187	426	329
40 or more weeks	4 970	123	3 509	117	167	196	761	166	639	112	315	289
50 to 52 weeks	4 179	84	2 975	102	135	161	633	151	485	91	230	235
27 to 39 weeks	770	24	492	22	11	30	167	9	78	15	38	2
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 572**	**123**	**3 167**	**127**	**167**	**209**	**707**	**128**	**604**	**149**	**315**	**223**
50 to 52 weeks	2 109	49	1 498	63	93	122	266	77	266	71	135	119
48 and 49 weeks	182	10	120	–	15	12	25	–	31	–	16	7
40 to 47 weeks	344	13	231	17	3	13	53	6	85	4	59	35
27 to 39 weeks	473	7	340	9	3	11	92	17	64	17	22	15
14 to 26 weeks	809	34	538	14	38	17	151	7	74	15	41	29
1 to 13 weeks	655	10	440	24	15	34	120	21	84	42	42	18
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 847	88	1 918	72	116	168	446	91	385	106	194	142
40 or more weeks	1 995	62	1 354	53	106	137	267	75	271	51	151	128
50 to 52 weeks	1 686	43	1 164	49	88	114	215	69	185	47	92	102
27 to 39 weeks	235	6	177	4	–	9	39	7	39	15	17	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**4 640**	**103**	**3 151**	**111**	**146**	**191**	**794**	**108**	**547**	**143**	**209**	**157**
No workers	589	–	438	10	30	18	75	–	57	14	10	–
1 worker	1 453	47	966	43	22	71	270	48	142	41	63	33
2 workers	1 928	39	1 289	47	58	76	340	52	275	82	118	98
3 or more workers	670	17	458	11	36	26	109	8	73	6	18	26
Married-couple families	**3 291**	**63**	**2 246**	**52**	**94**	**107**	**611**	**67**	**393**	**106**	**150**	**115**
No workers	304	–	241	4	13	3	37	–	17	2	2	–
1 worker	734	20	466	14	12	23	174	24	75	21	34	23
2 or more workers	2 253	43	1 539	34	69	81	400	43	301	83	114	92
Husband and wife worked	1 994	37	1 348	30	67	79	357	37	224	83	69	83
Female householder, no husband present	**1 106**	**30**	**730**	**45**	**46**	**82**	**156**	**13**	**139**	**37**	**46**	**18**
No workers	269	–	184	5	17	13	38	–	40	12	8	–
1 worker	576	21	407	21	6	48	73	2	63	20	27	3
2 or more workers	261	9	139	19	23	21	45	11	36	5	11	15
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 615**	**165**	**5 413**	**152**	**237**	**248**	**1 241**	**190**	**1 074**	**234**	**504**	**378**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	223	39	127	11	10	–	30	2	20	–	20	5
Mining	72	–	60	5	–	–	7	–	2	–	2	–
Construction	557	8	413	10	17	–	76	15	70	17	26	17
Manufacturing	1 428	–	1 104	6	54	39	203	70	242	56	94	97
Nondurable goods	347	–	260	–	14	5	64	28	50	17	16	13
Food and kindred products	79	–	64	–	2	–	13	8	21	8	2	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	22	–	15	–	5	–	2	–	7	–	7	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	38	–	26	–	–	4	4	–	4	–	4	13
Durable goods	1 081	–	844	6	40	34	139	42	192	39	78	84
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	99	–	76	–	4	–	19	–	–	–	–	5
Metal industries	193	–	139	–	6	2	39	14	16	10	–	19
Machinery and computer equipment	201	–	181	–	–	3	17	–	41	9	7	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	66	–	57	–	–	3	6	7	8	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	394	–	305	–	27	20	31	21	105	20	58	49
Transportation	309	2	258	–	5	–	44	2	56	2	40	28
Communications and other public utilities	124	–	90	8	–	6	16	12	29	7	16	–
Wholesale trade	201	–	155	–	1	–	45	1	31	–	21	–
Retail trade	1 567	13	1 176	14	51	38	245	31	233	33	135	55
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	245	6	176	–	–	–	61	2	22	–	20	–
Eating and drinking places	636	4	469	13	20	20	110	7	121	19	57	7
Banking and credit agencies	79	–	63	–	5	–	11	–	4	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	193	5	134	6	7	2	22	–	37	11	7	32
Business and repair services	279	1	196	4	20	21	32	2	83	16	38	35
Private households	54	–	39	–	–	3	12	6	–	–	–	7
Other personal services	247	4	174	4	14	7	39	7	15	15	–	14
Entertainment and recreation services	359	8	220	30	7	36	43	–	2	–	–	–
Professional and related services	1 265	40	879	18	17	43	254	42	206	73	87	82
Hospitals	241	1	193	–	–	–	33	–	29	2	24	37
Health services, except hospitals	241	8	166	5	2	11	49	6	53	20	15	–
Educational services	412	27	288	6	4	20	67	17	62	39	15	21
Public administration	658	45	325	36	29	53	162	–	44	4	18	6
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 615**	**165**	**5 413**	**152**	**237**	**248**	**1 241**	**190**	**1 074**	**234**	**504**	**378**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	705	16	467	30	30	34	121	43	73	25	14	49
Professional specialty occupations	474	24	283	14	2	14	123	33	70	–	41	22
Technicians and related support occupations	112	–	85	3	3	1	20	–	30	2	21	13
Sales occupations	675	4	473	3	29	21	110	6	116	22	73	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 148	27	864	7	36	31	169	20	214	65	96	82
Private household occupations	23	–	20	–	–	3	–	6	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	276	20	172	8	–	12	56	–	27	–	2	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 379	25	954	50	29	86	225	21	183	38	73	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	281	34	178	8	6	–	34	2	20	–	20	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 044	8	753	14	25	18	193	20	125	48	39	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	681	–	514	13	46	23	73	21	95	16	62	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	391	3	311	–	4	5	63	10	71	2	39	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	426	4	339	2	27	–	54	8	50	16	24	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 520
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.					Minnesota						
		Potawatomi		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa			
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Fond du Lac
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 494**	**998**	**958**	**593**	**512**	**19 912**	**649**	**632**	**12 952**	**145**	**7 661**	**278**
50 to 52 weeks	1 367	458	434	271	231	9 028	294	292	5 671	45	3 500	148
48 and 49 weeks	123	19	16	19	17	639	48	48	398	–	247	9
40 to 47 weeks	194	112	112	93	87	1 621	59	59	987	19	546	14
27 to 39 weeks	183	110	104	45	41	2 176	89	88	1 481	9	902	40
14 to 26 weeks	345	140	135	65	58	2 874	91	82	1 944	29	1 131	28
1 to 13 weeks	282	159	157	100	78	3 574	68	63	2 471	43	1 335	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 867	675	651	452	387	14 802	493	482	9 621	121	5 499	233
40 or more weeks	1 383	466	448	297	257	9 492	354	354	5 896	61	3 524	144
50 to 52 weeks	1 149	391	376	229	189	7 811	281	281	4 846	42	2 935	121
27 to 39 weeks	134	64	58	39	35	1 497	38	38	1 079	9	620	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 126**	**455**	**426**	**289**	**240**	**9 347**	**345**	**330**	**6 135**	**69**	**3 587**	**150**
50 to 52 weeks	590	215	199	128	101	4 318	154	152	2 768	28	1 659	82
48 and 49 weeks	34	16	16	4	2	276	31	31	176	–	122	4
40 to 47 weeks	63	24	24	49	43	700	33	33	433	9	221	6
27 to 39 weeks	76	64	58	10	10	1 028	64	63	705	3	417	22
14 to 26 weeks	183	82	77	22	20	1 282	33	24	897	8	532	10
1 to 13 weeks	180	54	52	76	64	1 743	30	27	1 156	21	636	26
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	733	248	235	212	175	6 330	243	234	4 162	59	2 331	110
40 or more weeks	510	189	182	132	105	4 179	191	191	2 656	34	1 524	65
50 to 52 weeks	464	169	162	106	79	3 525	149	149	2 245	25	1 310	55
27 to 39 weeks	36	26	20	6	6	625	24	24	445	3	252	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**1 271**	**535**	**512**	**261**	**196**	**10 544**	**305**	**303**	**7 436**	**94**	**4 348**	**181**
No workers	159	90	86	56	29	2 593	71	71	1 797	31	1 149	26
1 worker	402	177	169	70	54	3 483	102	102	2 585	33	1 458	68
2 workers	514	195	184	101	86	3 541	99	99	2 412	27	1 375	78
3 or more workers	196	73	73	34	27	927	33	31	642	3	366	9
Married-couple families	**821**	**334**	**327**	**144**	**113**	**4 761**	**156**	**154**	**3 259**	**53**	**1 899**	**98**
No workers	71	29	28	9	5	450	11	11	304	9	216	2
1 worker	191	63	63	26	19	928	31	31	687	17	424	19
2 or more workers	559	242	236	109	89	3 383	114	112	2 268	27	1 259	77
Husband and wife worked	530	223	217	107	87	3 062	103	101	2 040	24	1 144	66
Female householder, no husband present	**373**	**173**	**157**	**79**	**58**	**4 652**	**121**	**121**	**3 354**	**39**	**1 982**	**69**
No workers	86	61	58	19	7	1 907	47	47	1 328	22	839	22
1 worker	180	91	83	42	35	1 909	59	59	1 398	14	756	37
2 or more workers	107	21	16	18	16	836	15	15	628	3	387	10
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 990**	**788**	**753**	**442**	**375**	**14 479**	**526**	**519**	**9 407**	**76**	**5 727**	**215**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	67	16	16	26	26	412	21	21	270	–	150	11
Mining	7	–	–	3	3	27	–	–	25	7	11	–
Construction	199	72	72	19	17	806	19	19	557	2	325	20
Manufacturing	550	234	226	71	58	2 437	106	103	1 455	4	945	42
Nondurable goods	162	60	60	20	18	928	42	39	585	–	421	12
Food and kindred products	25	11	11	6	6	308	16	13	203	–	169	2
Textile mill and finished textile products	15	–	–	–	–	83	14	14	51	–	32	2
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	27	15	15	7	7	257	12	12	162	–	102	3
Durable goods	388	174	166	51	40	1 509	64	64	870	4	524	30
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	87	34	32	–	–	330	11	11	281	2	174	13
Metal industries	92	50	50	19	19	291	26	26	180	–	133	–
Machinery and computer equipment	28	20	16	14	9	320	2	2	124	–	64	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	9	20	20	6	–	150	9	9	94	–	45	–
Transportation equipment	115	37	35	12	12	68	–	–	32	–	15	–
Transportation	58	1	1	12	12	703	52	52	393	–	242	5
Communications and other public utilities	51	10	10	–	–	335	11	11	252	–	168	2
Wholesale trade	16	17	17	4	4	359	16	16	193	2	123	–
Retail trade	325	161	152	135	129	1 970	88	88	1 248	17	854	34
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	69	39	39	24	24	325	12	12	212	3	134	3
Eating and drinking places	107	94	85	45	43	738	10	10	467	3	323	17
Banking and credit agencies	18	–	–	4	4	169	6	6	75	–	44	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	39	24	24	14	5	345	8	8	226	5	139	2
Business and repair services	116	2	2	33	16	768	21	18	499	6	340	3
Private households	14	2	2	2	2	48	–	–	36	–	33	–
Other personal services	70	34	34	11	10	401	6	6	252	9	189	–
Entertainment and recreation services	24	58	53	6	6	533	9	9	309	2	159	27
Professional and related services	349	124	113	87	69	4 047	122	121	2 786	17	1 569	46
Hospitals	68	5	5	16	9	600	28	28	446	5	289	4
Health services, except hospitals	92	57	57	9	7	850	26	26	564	3	330	13
Educational services	93	29	29	37	32	1 357	47	46	935	9	457	18
Public administration	87	33	31	15	14	1 119	41	41	831	5	436	23
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 990**	**788**	**753**	**442**	**375**	**14 479**	**526**	**519**	**9 407**	**76**	**5 727**	**215**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	122	77	71	34	21	1 222	45	45	789	–	428	23
Professional specialty occupations	124	42	37	50	40	1 670	52	52	1 060	13	511	20
Technicians and related support occupations	62	9	9	–	–	440	32	32	277	–	126	10
Sales occupations	138	97	88	27	24	1 013	46	46	610	5	363	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	235	86	86	62	49	2 199	89	85	1 507	15	872	28
Private household occupations	7	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	22	–	19	–
Protective service occupations	34	9	7	17	17	309	–	–	189	3	116	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	338	155	150	92	82	2 715	62	62	1 821	14	1 275	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	82	14	14	26	26	405	20	20	290	–	187	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	264	100	97	28	15	1 488	44	44	951	10	632	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	353	117	115	66	61	1 389	61	58	849	5	586	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	96	33	33	28	28	721	31	31	510	4	250	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	135	49	46	12	12	880	44	44	532	7	362	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 521
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Minnesota—Con.										
	Chippewa—Con.							Sioux			
	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Winnebago
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**156**	**572**	**185**	**1 032**	**1 300**	**216**	**999**	**2 389**	**1 318**	**181**	**269**
50 to 52 weeks	54	221	70	473	416	111	416	1 114	666	79	131
48 and 49 weeks	12	43	5	21	37	2	10	41	12	2	17
40 to 47 weeks	7	26	29	57	122	8	116	256	103	35	6
27 to 39 weeks	8	78	6	120	137	20	123	231	125	9	42
14 to 26 weeks	21	93	29	93	265	28	163	363	217	25	34
1 to 13 weeks	54	111	46	268	323	47	171	384	195	31	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	128	447	139	779	980	194	759	1 789	1 033	126	213
40 or more weeks	66	254	72	471	476	119	478	1 189	678	89	131
50 to 52 weeks	47	195	53	411	359	111	381	961	594	65	120
27 to 39 weeks	8	70	6	97	105	18	74	131	78	7	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**59**	**263**	**94**	**569**	**575**	**97**	**529**	**1 142**	**656**	**110**	**124**
50 to 52 weeks	25	108	45	277	216	59	205	557	335	45	54
48 and 49 weeks	12	10	3	7	4	–	8	12	2	2	5
40 to 47 weeks	7	21	–	38	70	4	34	108	36	26	4
27 to 39 weeks	–	31	2	55	80	10	83	96	58	9	4
14 to 26 weeks	–	46	12	49	98	9	95	183	135	13	28
1 to 13 weeks	15	47	32	143	107	15	104	186	90	15	29
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	52	185	69	407	398	84	366	778	457	72	81
40 or more weeks	37	121	35	262	245	61	212	525	292	55	51
50 to 52 weeks	18	95	35	230	191	59	181	446	273	31	47
27 to 39 weeks	–	25	2	46	53	8	34	50	31	7	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**92**	**409**	**143**	**554**	**783**	**97**	**522**	**1 147**	**584**	**69**	**192**
No workers	7	104	46	110	236	–	73	300	148	15	38
1 worker	57	122	45	189	317	32	223	313	153	35	36
2 workers	22	136	37	195	175	65	154	407	226	13	112
3 or more workers	6	47	15	60	55	–	72	127	57	6	6
Married-couple families	**51**	**137**	**45**	**245**	**291**	**71**	**211**	**481**	**242**	**15**	**134**
No workers	–	12	13	8	33	–	11	16	4	1	10
1 worker	31	12	9	42	73	8	42	57	16	2	10
2 or more workers	20	113	23	195	185	63	158	408	222	12	114
Husband and wife worked	20	95	19	164	163	53	158	366	204	6	114
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**202**	**84**	**239**	**401**	**20**	**238**	**570**	**296**	**43**	**38**
No workers	7	78	29	82	173	–	61	257	128	13	19
1 worker	18	73	28	112	188	18	131	217	114	25	15
2 or more workers	8	51	27	45	40	2	46	96	54	5	4
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**76**	**386**	**154**	**710**	**893**	**152**	**686**	**1 658**	**933**	**112**	**202**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	8	–	28	23	3	21	39	29	–	4
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	46	11	54	55	13	25	66	43	–	7
Manufacturing	27	63	16	71	102	52	104	344	214	17	35
Nondurable goods	3	27	8	9	24	37	44	127	79	–	16
Food and kindred products	3	7	–	–	2	8	12	34	19	–	5
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	5	3	2	–	2	5	10	10	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	5	7	15	22	8	29	22	–	–
Durable goods	24	36	8	62	78	15	60	217	135	17	19
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3	22	4	24	19	–	13	26	12	12	3
Metal industries	12	3	–	22	1	–	7	25	16	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	3	10	–	–	26	7	10	37	14	–	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	6	–	–	4	5	6	16	14	7	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	10	–	3	32	13	–	–
Transportation	8	11	7	19	46	–	45	101	71	–	22
Communications and other public utilities	–	25	7	16	10	–	16	21	21	–	19
Wholesale trade	–	8	–	9	8	–	28	52	19	–	–
Retail trade	8	31	26	86	73	5	62	218	135	10	6
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	3	5	–	16	22	–	9	42	27	–	–
Eating and drinking places	–	4	11	30	37	5	14	76	49	6	6
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	4	–	5	19	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	11	8	11	27	10	13	54	36	–	6
Business and repair services	9	18	10	41	31	7	24	73	30	20	11
Private households	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	22	–	3	7	–	17	54	38	5	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	18	10	40	23	–	20	111	50	2	15
Professional and related services	22	70	45	218	390	53	231	413	194	44	59
Hospitals	–	6	3	6	47	29	19	40	13	7	7
Health services, except hospitals	–	9	13	31	79	10	35	122	67	15	18
Educational services	–	43	17	101	163	6	103	86	35	2	14
Public administration	2	55	14	107	98	4	61	111	53	14	18
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**76**	**386**	**154**	**710**	**893**	**152**	**686**	**1 658**	**933**	**112**	**202**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	27	16	120	67	23	64	148	85	15	7
Professional specialty occupations	15	22	17	128	149	22	108	155	74	29	43
Technicians and related support occupations	9	5	5	16	37	13	29	59	27	–	5
Sales occupations	–	32	11	48	33	26	43	147	64	9	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	70	23	123	169	13	120	209	132	3	25
Private household occupations	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	3	1	14	34	1	10	69	53	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	45	39	112	153	5	79	325	199	21	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	–	8	32	2	17	34	30	–	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	73	6	46	55	26	42	151	71	2	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	35	17	26	48	14	79	201	118	28	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	33	11	32	96	–	61	63	36	–	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	34	8	34	20	7	34	96	44	5	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 522
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Mississippi						Missouri					
		Cherokee		Choctaw				Apache			Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 627**	**529**	**523**	**2 034**	**1 727**	**296**	**11 872**	**277**	**268**	**300**	**5 920**	**5 822**
50 to 52 weeks	1 809	252	252	1 012	874	132	6 752	120	120	170	3 485	3 424
48 and 49 weeks	236	33	33	132	119	13	439	18	18	17	163	163
40 to 47 weeks	304	43	43	197	152	45	1 070	49	49	18	492	473
27 to 39 weeks	348	62	62	180	152	28	1 102	11	11	42	543	543
14 to 26 weeks	412	60	60	218	176	42	1 360	43	36	16	633	629
1 to 13 weeks	518	79	73	295	254	36	1 149	36	34	37	604	590
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 119	427	421	1 817	1 554	258	9 368	235	226	254	4 679	4 614
40 or more weeks	2 117	290	290	1 236	1 070	166	7 223	182	182	182	3 617	3 556
50 to 52 weeks	1 649	225	225	947	819	128	6 097	120	120	160	3 122	3 068
27 to 39 weeks	302	45	45	151	132	19	763	11	11	25	393	393
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 629**	**230**	**230**	**949**	**804**	**139**	**4 935**	**55**	**55**	**131**	**2 466**	**2 427**
50 to 52 weeks	789	81	81	511	445	60	2 630	27	27	82	1 357	1 343
48 and 49 weeks	127	28	28	43	30	13	214	–	–	17	72	72
40 to 47 weeks	148	21	21	102	78	24	435	3	3	3	207	188
27 to 39 weeks	151	38	38	79	72	7	464	5	5	5	220	220
14 to 26 weeks	164	38	38	68	51	17	593	9	9	5	317	315
1 to 13 weeks	250	24	24	146	128	18	599	11	11	19	293	289
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 358	195	195	807	687	120	3 565	50	50	106	1 790	1 767
40 or more weeks	961	130	130	598	515	83	2 696	30	30	79	1 380	1 359
50 to 52 weeks	724	81	81	472	416	56	2 307	27	27	72	1 202	1 188
27 to 39 weeks	118	25	25	59	52	7	266	5	5	5	114	114
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**1 942**	**264**	**264**	**1 174**	**943**	**231**	**5 788**	**150**	**150**	**157**	**3 034**	**2 984**
No workers	268	39	39	174	100	74	611	13	13	11	351	346
1 worker	582	64	64	370	293	77	1 876	32	32	34	1 082	1 064
2 workers	880	129	129	502	432	70	2 618	101	101	98	1 215	1 203
3 or more workers	212	32	32	128	118	10	683	4	4	14	386	371
Married-couple families	**1 223**	**208**	**208**	**682**	**560**	**122**	**4 562**	**131**	**131**	**128**	**2 381**	**2 337**
No workers	122	8	8	80	29	51	404	5	5	6	237	232
1 worker	284	46	46	153	147	6	1 191	21	21	19	697	684
2 or more workers	817	154	154	449	384	65	2 967	105	105	103	1 447	1 421
Husband and wife worked	702	131	131	374	321	53	2 681	99	99	85	1 287	1 268
Female householder, no husband present	**540**	**49**	**49**	**370**	**279**	**91**	**964**	**13**	**13**	**19**	**506**	**500**
No workers	106	31	31	60	44	16	185	8	8	5	99	99
1 worker	211	11	11	144	84	60	537	5	5	5	290	285
2 or more workers	223	7	7	166	151	15	242	–	–	9	117	116
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 922**	**386**	**386**	**1 650**	**1 401**	**243**	**9 676**	**214**	**210**	**239**	**4 904**	**4 805**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	138	2	2	116	98	18	319	15	15	3	143	143
Mining	26	13	13	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	19	19
Construction	205	37	37	105	105	–	682	39	39	5	336	336
Manufacturing	948	97	97	597	548	49	1 946	20	20	36	1 078	1 062
Nondurable goods	292	29	29	178	155	23	801	15	15	14	429	429
Food and kindred products	70	–	–	55	50	5	280	3	3	–	190	190
Textile mill and finished textile products	100	7	7	51	51	–	67	3	3	2	36	36
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	54	9	9	27	27	–	148	5	5	10	59	59
Durable goods	656	68	68	419	393	26	1 145	5	5	22	649	633
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	76	7	7	12	12	–	198	–	–	7	104	103
Metal industries	12	7	7	5	5	–	147	3	3	–	87	87
Machinery and computer equipment	24	19	19	5	5	–	190	–	–	–	135	135
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	116	–	–	98	83	15	231	2	2	10	94	94
Transportation equipment	274	18	18	213	202	11	239	–	–	–	135	120
Transportation	142	40	40	55	55	–	506	–	–	17	219	219
Communications and other public utilities	21	8	8	–	–	–	280	14	14	4	112	112
Wholesale trade	80	7	7	37	32	5	480	3	3	3	228	219
Retail trade	320	59	59	114	88	20	1 759	49	45	58	935	903
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	66	13	13	26	13	7	275	13	13	–	122	110
Eating and drinking places	73	24	24	21	21	–	606	10	10	33	300	296
Banking and credit agencies	14	–	–	5	5	–	75	–	–	–	29	29
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	30	5	5	17	9	8	298	20	20	14	131	131
Business and repair services	61	5	5	24	24	–	498	21	21	8	233	231
Private households	17	–	–	5	5	–	57	2	2	6	24	24
Other personal services	45	11	11	6	2	4	218	6	6	–	121	121
Entertainment and recreation services	6	–	–	–	–	–	93	–	–	–	64	56
Professional and related services	662	86	86	411	333	78	1 878	14	14	57	969	937
Hospitals	135	43	43	70	45	25	426	–	–	8	209	204
Health services, except hospitals	131	11	11	78	74	4	394	2	2	34	245	236
Educational services	267	8	8	183	134	49	581	12	12	7	258	245
Public administration	207	16	16	158	97	61	561	11	11	28	263	263
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 922**	**386**	**386**	**1 650**	**1 401**	**243**	**9 676**	**214**	**210**	**239**	**4 904**	**4 805**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	119	39	39	31	31	–	749	22	22	–	379	379
Professional specialty occupations	229	51	51	125	98	27	768	7	7	15	343	328
Technicians and related support occupations	99	19	19	72	65	7	420	–	–	–	231	223
Sales occupations	209	42	42	73	60	7	929	49	49	23	505	490
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	305	21	21	171	114	57	1 338	22	18	42	590	581
Private household occupations	12	–	–	–	–	–	46	2	2	6	15	15
Protective service occupations	53	9	9	24	12	12	195	–	–	12	115	115
Service occupations, except protective and household	356	39	39	202	167	35	1 502	20	20	66	795	776
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	130	2	2	112	89	23	332	23	23	3	126	126
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	408	49	49	210	179	31	1 187	32	32	33	650	650
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	592	31	31	451	422	29	1 000	14	14	18	552	545
Transportation and material moving occupations	179	45	45	82	72	10	635	16	16	12	321	321
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	231	39	39	97	92	5	575	7	7	9	282	256

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 523
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Missouri—Con.							Montana				
	Choctaw		Creek			Sioux					Cherokee	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Assiniboine	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**402**	**356**	**259**	**259**	**292**	**530**	**402**	**19 251**	**1 620**	**3 357**	**468**	**448**
50 to 52 weeks	202	184	133	133	225	251	208	7 539	658	1 175	288	268
48 and 49 weeks	14	–	29	29	2	17	9	671	36	118	8	8
40 to 47 weeks	48	42	25	25	14	56	27	1 270	102	274	44	44
27 to 39 weeks	49	49	12	12	12	54	48	1 977	141	422	31	31
14 to 26 weeks	56	52	28	28	29	96	81	3 518	290	571	62	62
1 to 13 weeks	33	29	32	32	10	56	29	4 276	393	797	35	35
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	338	298	196	196	240	408	330	15 396	1 276	2 799	367	347
40 or more weeks	234	198	155	155	212	292	233	8 195	699	1 393	286	266
50 to 52 weeks	187	169	118	118	200	243	200	6 613	581	1 061	249	229
27 to 39 weeks	44	44	12	12	11	32	32	1 615	124	365	31	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**174**	**143**	**111**	**111**	**153**	**232**	**163**	**8 944**	**765**	**1 548**	**195**	**189**
50 to 52 weeks	76	67	45	45	104	114	86	3 607	366	539	94	88
48 and 49 weeks	14	–	10	10	2	8	–	325	12	76	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	19	19	17	17	14	19	5	651	48	126	30	30
27 to 39 weeks	25	25	5	5	4	22	22	934	66	232	15	15
14 to 26 weeks	25	21	17	17	19	35	32	1 562	149	226	33	33
1 to 13 weeks	15	11	17	17	10	34	18	1 865	124	349	23	23
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	136	109	76	76	108	167	130	6 583	543	1 256	120	114
40 or more weeks	98	75	42	42	93	122	86	3 678	345	654	70	64
50 to 52 weeks	76	67	32	32	81	112	84	2 953	305	495	55	49
27 to 39 weeks	20	20	5	5	4	22	22	696	51	199	15	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**206**	**174**	**94**	**94**	**112**	**202**	**146**	**10 628**	**878**	**1 970**	**250**	**248**
No workers	12	5	12	12	1	22	7	1 740	106	321	17	17
1 worker	54	49	27	27	48	65	48	3 919	332	772	108	106
2 workers	121	110	35	35	49	92	68	4 079	385	729	86	86
3 or more workers	19	10	20	20	14	23	23	890	55	148	39	39
Married-couple families	**180**	**157**	**69**	**69**	**91**	**130**	**89**	**6 208**	**491**	**1 221**	**196**	**194**
No workers	11	4	12	12	1	22	7	580	38	122	10	10
1 worker	38	38	20	20	27	9	7	1 590	121	346	80	78
2 or more workers	131	115	37	37	63	99	75	4 038	332	753	106	106
Husband and wife worked	131	115	35	35	60	99	75	3 546	296	648	106	106
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**17**	**25**	**25**	**9**	**48**	**40**	**3 474**	**300**	**542**	**43**	**43**
No workers	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 049	60	180	5	5
1 worker	16	11	7	7	9	39	31	1 715	149	274	22	22
2 or more workers	5	5	18	18	–	9	9	710	91	88	16	16
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**361**	**322**	**192**	**192**	**242**	**392**	**290**	**12 586**	**1 026**	**2 162**	**405**	**385**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	19	19	–	–	14	4	4	838	48	157	41	41
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	157	19	10	13	13
Construction	16	16	10	10	12	34	34	1 004	92	187	53	49
Manufacturing	69	67	49	49	75	90	62	1 093	93	140	29	21
Nondurable goods	15	15	26	26	18	41	21	359	63	36	9	9
Food and kindred products	2	2	12	12	2	9	9	38	2	5	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	2	5	5	2	1	–	192	61	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	84	–	24	–	–
Durable goods	54	52	23	23	57	49	41	734	30	104	20	12
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	11	9	–	–	14	25	17	335	14	36	20	12
Metal industries	8	8	8	8	23	–	–	35	2	7	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	5	13	13	91	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	26	26	13	13	13	7	7	46	–	2	–	–
Transportation equipment	9	9	2	2	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–
Transportation	9	9	8	8	7	25	23	305	19	44	18	18
Communications and other public utilities	13	13	8	8	5	18	18	388	27	49	37	37
Wholesale trade	22	19	–	–	–	6	6	228	16	34	8	8
Retail trade	52	52	17	17	56	97	65	1 771	132	315	68	68
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1	1	–	–	14	35	22	469	44	89	9	9
Eating and drinking places	29	29	–	–	7	24	16	810	60	124	31	31
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	14	6	6	45	2	4	5	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	11	7	22	22	–	9	–	169	16	22	–	–
Business and repair services	14	14	17	17	12	7	7	388	13	53	25	25
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	72	–	36	–	–
Other personal services	10	10	8	8	–	3	–	355	42	69	9	9
Entertainment and recreation services	15	11	–	–	2	6	6	234	19	47	–	–
Professional and related services	87	70	40	40	43	77	49	3 873	348	738	74	68
Hospitals	21	8	22	22	11	10	10	624	63	103	7	7
Health services, except hospitals	14	10	–	–	–	4	4	726	96	105	16	16
Educational services	42	42	18	18	23	43	15	1 585	139	399	46	40
Public administration	24	15	13	13	2	5	5	1 666	140	257	25	23
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**361**	**322**	**192**	**192**	**242**	**392**	**290**	**12 586**	**1 026**	**2 162**	**405**	**385**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	38	35	29	29	17	34	31	1 078	93	140	35	35
Professional specialty occupations	55	49	5	5	33	33	13	1 481	120	340	69	63
Technicians and related support occupations	7	–	33	33	7	18	18	400	20	48	5	5
Sales occupations	31	31	17	17	15	41	21	653	45	167	14	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	38	46	46	66	30	15	1 932	147	296	67	67
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	70	–	36	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	13	13	–	6	6	297	35	51	7	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	62	41	8	8	22	46	38	2 671	243	462	81	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	19	–	–	14	12	4	779	47	123	21	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	29	8	8	16	69	69	1 244	132	195	55	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	48	24	24	30	35	15	657	57	95	11	3
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	20	–	–	20	14	14	640	65	98	16	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	12	9	9	2	51	43	684	22	111	24	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 524
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.										
	Cheyenne			Chippewa							
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Little Shell Chippewa	Cree	Crow	Gros Ventres	Salish	Salish and Kootenai
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 493**	**180**	**1 294**	**1 396**	**974**	**135**	**1 646**	**2 176**	**833**	**1 236**	**741**
50 to 52 weeks	530	51	479	684	448	61	648	596	257	565	342
48 and 49 weeks	48	3	45	58	45	9	17	64	20	53	23
40 to 47 weeks	51	–	51	80	40	14	86	182	45	105	41
27 to 39 weeks	107	6	101	168	138	13	161	249	117	92	43
14 to 26 weeks	355	72	274	192	134	18	375	453	157	153	164
1 to 13 weeks	402	48	344	214	169	20	359	632	237	268	128
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 116	122	980	1 143	797	99	1 314	1 813	648	920	607
40 or more weeks	519	46	473	721	474	69	647	743	271	568	376
50 to 52 weeks	439	43	396	618	412	58	566	512	214	478	320
27 to 39 weeks	85	–	85	144	121	6	126	193	95	70	32
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**692**	**63**	**624**	**602**	**398**	**59**	**761**	**1 010**	**378**	**556**	**303**
50 to 52 weeks	265	26	239	299	184	20	317	253	134	283	115
48 and 49 weeks	23	–	23	38	25	9	10	57	5	8	13
40 to 47 weeks	32	–	32	50	30	4	35	80	23	54	20
27 to 39 weeks	68	6	62	47	35	6	104	83	55	21	21
14 to 26 weeks	145	21	124	81	47	10	143	255	48	66	77
1 to 13 weeks	159	10	144	87	77	10	152	282	113	124	57
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	444	34	410	455	298	39	566	814	274	347	222
40 or more weeks	230	18	212	300	191	21	292	325	128	234	130
50 to 52 weeks	194	18	176	242	157	17	256	197	102	213	105
27 to 39 weeks	46	–	46	37	25	6	74	70	38	10	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**809**	**86**	**723**	**818**	**616**	**74**	**991**	**1 241**	**491**	**710**	**468**
No workers	161	31	130	152	120	26	167	219	108	60	79
1 worker	281	39	242	296	201	23	389	350	177	325	193
2 workers	293	16	277	311	241	20	357	554	155	233	183
3 or more workers	74	–	74	59	54	5	78	118	51	92	13
Married-couple families	**449**	**30**	**419**	**512**	**404**	**32**	**556**	**856**	**254**	**383**	**291**
No workers	49	–	49	65	64	1	29	84	32	22	31
1 worker	117	14	103	123	84	13	169	197	39	103	94
2 or more workers	283	16	267	324	256	18	358	575	183	258	166
Husband and wife worked	252	16	236	289	229	10	303	480	163	231	137
Female householder, no husband present	**313**	**51**	**262**	**249**	**170**	**27**	**334**	**330**	**177**	**228**	**124**
No workers	112	31	81	73	42	25	129	135	70	29	48
1 worker	143	20	123	137	91	–	149	121	90	155	55
2 or more workers	58	–	58	39	37	2	56	74	17	44	21
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**943**	**88**	**855**	**1 042**	**688**	**113**	**1 133**	**1 146**	**502**	**912**	**518**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	42	15	27	85	48	5	38	124	32	58	53
Mining	18	–	18	29	22	–	3	28	13	–	–
Construction	88	18	70	80	67	3	116	90	29	72	32
Manufacturing	42	3	39	73	54	12	48	57	17	174	63
Nondurable goods	11	3	8	22	16	6	23	17	–	16	–
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	3	3	–	7	8	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	–	8	7	7	–	–	2	–	7	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	3	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	9	–
Durable goods	31	–	31	51	38	6	25	40	17	158	63
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	17	–	17	23	16	–	10	11	–	124	42
Metal industries	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	4
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	14	8	6	6	4	9	8	2
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	6
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	1	–	–
Transportation	13	–	13	42	37	5	35	28	23	20	8
Communications and other public utilities	82	–	82	30	28	–	–	15	4	44	30
Wholesale trade	13	–	13	27	16	–	11	19	9	24	11
Retail trade	80	17	63	200	103	39	194	213	53	94	64
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	20	–	20	59	44	6	25	65	14	23	13
Eating and drinking places	45	9	36	88	34	26	116	69	21	48	45
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	14	–	14	24	17	–	15	–	12	21	4
Business and repair services	6	1	5	24	5	8	60	27	12	9	25
Private households	25	–	25	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	7	5	2	29	23	6	52	34	8	17	–
Entertainment and recreation services	21	–	21	22	20	–	12	34	28	–	6
Professional and related services	342	29	313	257	188	15	386	348	146	253	124
Hospitals	6	–	6	76	63	7	65	92	48	13	8
Health services, except hospitals	66	9	57	74	35	2	75	49	26	51	4
Educational services	143	2	141	45	30	6	176	157	55	97	66
Public administration	150	–	150	105	54	18	163	129	116	126	98
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**943**	**88**	**855**	**1 042**	**688**	**113**	**1 133**	**1 146**	**502**	**912**	**518**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	124	7	117	102	51	19	49	80	50	81	94
Professional specialty occupations	98	6	92	94	81	–	115	95	49	135	43
Technicians and related support occupations	14	–	14	28	4	–	59	50	24	11	21
Sales occupations	33	3	30	80	43	7	28	64	47	17	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	174	17	157	119	101	–	218	212	92	133	77
Private household occupations	25	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	36	7	29	23	7	–	17	27	13	11	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	167	19	148	233	126	47	291	245	104	166	88
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	40	5	35	78	53	5	28	114	29	86	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	84	22	62	111	79	13	122	69	32	79	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	–	42	42	40	–	47	48	16	84	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	60	2	58	59	55	4	85	47	25	41	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	–	46	73	48	18	74	95	21	68	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 525
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.			Nebraska								
	Sioux				Cherokee			Sioux				
	Total	Fort Peck	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 862**	**174**	**1 444**	**5 229**	**620**	**613**	**985**	**1 616**	**395**	**193**	**252**	**641**
50 to 52 weeks	806	80	625	2 441	341	334	453	741	153	59	129	311
48 and 49 weeks	37	5	20	166	15	15	19	57	6	6	9	32
40 to 47 weeks	139	19	97	427	85	85	27	69	18	8	19	19
27 to 39 weeks	130	10	120	490	42	42	89	182	71	33	33	38
14 to 26 weeks	341	37	256	718	82	82	157	212	73	18	19	98
1 to 13 weeks	409	23	326	987	55	55	240	355	74	69	43	143
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 509	150	1 170	3 839	482	475	741	1 204	283	153	195	452
40 or more weeks	849	102	627	2 500	381	374	414	713	146	64	129	282
50 to 52 weeks	722	78	553	2 057	320	313	380	616	127	51	112	243
27 to 39 weeks	111	10	101	340	15	15	80	134	53	29	25	20
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**899**	**68**	**689**	**2 455**	**303**	**303**	**473**	**709**	**177**	**91**	**136**	**254**
50 to 52 weeks	401	28	310	1 077	148	148	228	301	76	38	71	91
48 and 49 weeks	19	5	6	93	13	13	11	32	4	3	1	20
40 to 47 weeks	80	11	56	175	42	42	12	31	8	–	13	5
27 to 39 weeks	72	2	70	262	24	24	40	96	37	15	14	28
14 to 26 weeks	136	5	109	299	45	45	44	69	22	9	11	25
1 to 13 weeks	191	17	138	549	31	31	138	180	30	26	26	85
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	703	57	534	1 636	229	229	380	453	97	70	87	150
40 or more weeks	427	44	307	1 035	173	173	203	286	70	34	57	91
50 to 52 weeks	345	28	262	861	142	142	188	234	58	31	54	66
27 to 39 weeks	58	2	56	169	13	13	36	51	19	11	6	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**1 091**	**122**	**829**	**2 554**	**235**	**231**	**569**	**832**	**187**	**88**	**155**	**344**
No workers	226	19	187	429	9	7	135	159	18	15	18	102
1 worker	408	35	293	930	73	71	252	283	88	37	74	70
2 workers	363	63	278	992	137	137	125	338	74	29	53	148
3 or more workers	94	5	71	203	16	16	57	52	7	7	10	24
Married-couple families	**479**	**59**	**376**	**1 365**	**176**	**172**	**182**	**458**	**96**	**54**	**72**	**198**
No workers	54	–	48	97	9	7	14	26	–	2	4	20
1 worker	120	12	88	359	37	35	71	133	37	29	22	42
2 or more workers	305	47	240	909	130	130	97	299	59	23	46	136
Husband and wife worked	267	39	210	837	130	130	72	270	45	16	46	128
Female householder, no husband present	**481**	**50**	**347**	**1 005**	**47**	**47**	**333**	**331**	**76**	**30**	**72**	**133**
No workers	148	19	117	324	–	–	115	133	18	13	14	82
1 worker	218	20	148	463	27	27	156	121	36	5	41	28
2 or more workers	115	11	82	218	20	20	62	77	22	12	17	23
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 183**	**116**	**884**	**3 642**	**482**	**477**	**590**	**1 174**	**240**	**91**	**194**	**530**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	76	11	56	137	9	9	17	61	11	1	14	25
Mining	9	–	9	33	5	5	–	6	6	–	–	–
Construction	66	4	55	237	41	41	28	82	11	5	–	55
Manufacturing	194	15	169	520	106	106	70	175	5	15	22	110
Nondurable goods	122	9	113	293	54	54	50	96	5	3	10	55
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	221	24	24	28	95	5	3	9	55
Textile mill and finished textile products	102	9	93	20	5	5	15	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	13	–	13	33	17	17	4	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	72	6	56	227	52	52	20	79	–	12	12	55
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	10	3	4	10	–	–	2	4	–	4	–	–
Metal industries	2	–	2	35	6	6	8	16	–	–	5	11
Machinery and computer equipment	3	–	3	72	16	16	4	10	–	2	–	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	32	3	29	34	6	6	–	25	–	6	–	19
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	31	13	18	191	30	28	11	66	12	7	10	27
Communications and other public utilities	17	–	17	121	15	15	4	32	1	–	–	31
Wholesale trade	23	3	20	155	13	13	32	64	5	–	5	48
Retail trade	147	10	125	574	95	92	88	167	45	15	18	72
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	40	2	36	101	6	6	11	28	3	9	3	9
Eating and drinking places	75	5	70	223	28	25	2	88	18	–	11	46
Banking and credit agencies	14	2	4	22	7	7	–	15	1	–	–	14
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	24	3	21	101	15	15	16	38	–	9	16	6
Business and repair services	35	3	18	174	–	–	45	65	13	12	14	17
Private households	4	2	2	5	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
Other personal services	17	–	8	155	5	5	17	70	21	15	19	15
Entertainment and recreation services	26	–	16	68	22	22	9	15	–	–	–	15
Professional and related services	346	23	229	867	107	107	198	237	91	7	39	81
Hospitals	58	3	29	105	2	2	38	25	14	–	–	9
Health services, except hospitals	68	3	58	216	6	6	87	59	12	–	5	40
Educational services	104	8	73	309	78	78	19	76	33	5	14	19
Public administration	154	27	117	282	12	12	53	80	18	5	37	13
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 183**	**116**	**884**	**3 642**	**482**	**477**	**590**	**1 174**	**240**	**91**	**194**	**530**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	99	10	89	247	42	42	28	72	19	6	23	20
Professional specialty occupations	118	7	77	382	74	74	53	115	47	8	12	33
Technicians and related support occupations	51	–	28	78	3	3	33	11	8	–	3	–
Sales occupations	18	2	16	274	49	49	55	71	12	9	5	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	151	14	105	488	52	52	86	126	17	–	47	42
Private household occupations	4	2	2	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
Protective service occupations	44	12	20	56	4	4	24	10	8	–	2	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	250	22	187	770	69	66	137	279	64	20	41	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	83	11	53	123	6	6	17	59	11	1	12	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	134	7	120	468	43	43	59	159	21	25	9	70
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	120	10	103	258	35	35	41	91	–	13	21	57
Transportation and material moving occupations	55	13	36	208	48	46	23	77	9	3	14	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	6	48	287	57	57	32	103	24	6	5	56

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 526
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada								
	Winnebago			Apache			Cherokee		Choctaw		
	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**497**	**464**	**11 216**	**280**	**260**	**302**	**1 809**	**1 754**	**309**	**301**	**353**
50 to 52 weeks	224	213	6 202	146	135	174	1 085	1 065	174	169	196
48 and 49 weeks	11	11	625	14	7	23	106	106	15	15	11
40 to 47 weeks	20	18	901	11	11	47	172	145	14	14	12
27 to 39 weeks	40	31	943	44	42	9	91	91	16	16	40
14 to 26 weeks	94	92	1 184	51	51	20	190	182	39	39	50
1 to 13 weeks	108	99	1 361	14	14	29	165	165	51	48	44
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	353	349	9 593	240	225	255	1 563	1 516	253	248	296
40 or more weeks	200	198	7 066	157	144	227	1 272	1 225	167	162	207
50 to 52 weeks	176	174	5 762	132	126	157	1 058	1 038	152	147	188
27 to 39 weeks	18	18	766	44	42	9	76	76	16	16	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**262**	**242**	**5 299**	**117**	**103**	**161**	**884**	**859**	**160**	**155**	**114**
50 to 52 weeks	111	102	2 919	22	17	80	510	496	82	77	59
48 and 49 weeks	11	11	226	7	–	2	29	29	12	12	–
40 to 47 weeks	6	6	409	11	11	39	101	90	–	–	9
27 to 39 weeks	24	22	439	28	26	9	22	22	9	9	5
14 to 26 weeks	47	47	593	35	35	13	101	101	29	29	22
1 to 13 weeks	63	54	713	14	14	18	121	121	28	28	19
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	172	172	4 283	102	93	132	746	721	121	116	86
40 or more weeks	100	100	3 095	35	28	104	589	564	72	67	56
50 to 52 weeks	86	86	2 573	17	17	63	483	469	60	55	51
27 to 39 weeks	13	13	335	28	26	9	17	17	9	9	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**281**	**277**	**5 074**	**142**	**131**	**95**	**818**	**794**	**129**	**126**	**117**
No workers	45	45	494	5	–	5	54	54	10	10	–
1 worker	131	131	1 754	48	48	22	267	249	32	29	13
2 workers	85	83	2 295	79	73	68	424	418	63	63	83
3 or more workers	20	18	531	10	10	–	73	73	24	24	21
Married-couple families	**103**	**101**	**3 138**	**114**	**108**	**63**	**561**	**544**	**94**	**91**	**81**
No workers	8	8	252	–	–	–	34	34	10	10	–
1 worker	33	33	744	32	32	11	143	132	25	22	13
2 or more workers	62	60	2 142	82	76	52	384	378	59	59	68
Husband and wife worked	59	57	1 945	82	76	36	354	348	56	56	59
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**146**	**1 372**	**21**	**21**	**16**	**191**	**184**	**27**	**27**	**16**
No workers	35	35	192	–	–	5	20	20	–	–	–
1 worker	77	77	710	14	14	6	91	84	7	7	–
2 or more workers	36	34	470	7	7	5	80	80	20	20	16
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**325**	**308**	**8 781**	**205**	**190**	**209**	**1 378**	**1 330**	**282**	**277**	**273**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	6	332	17	17	–	29	29	–	–	7
Mining	–	–	342	7	7	2	40	40	–	–	14
Construction	35	35	997	13	7	9	195	195	22	22	72
Manufacturing	14	14	664	6	6	–	57	57	–	–	20
Nondurable goods	12	12	218	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	–
Food and kindred products	12	12	17	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	97	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–
Durable goods	2	2	446	6	6	–	41	41	–	–	20
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	2	29	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	128	6	6	–	10	10	–	–	4
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Transportation	20	18	250	9	9	–	25	18	28	28	15
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	246	–	–	–	53	53	17	17	6
Wholesale trade	4	4	154	–	–	12	26	26	–	–	2
Retail trade	35	35	1 235	56	56	32	237	237	36	36	44
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	10	10	158	4	4	–	71	71	–	–	4
Eating and drinking places	5	5	420	7	7	11	57	57	9	9	4
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	99	–	–	6	18	18	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	10	10	285	12	12	–	41	41	11	11	10
Business and repair services	9	9	352	2	2	27	91	91	–	–	23
Private households	–	–	34	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
Other personal services	2	2	1 055	63	63	45	109	109	62	62	24
Entertainment and recreation services	13	13	613	–	–	36	181	165	3	3	–
Professional and related services	103	93	1 422	5	3	27	205	194	81	76	24
Hospitals	21	21	293	–	–	–	40	40	9	9	4
Health services, except hospitals	7	7	251	–	–	9	49	49	–	–	6
Educational services	44	42	423	5	3	8	81	70	60	60	5
Public administration	74	69	701	15	8	13	65	51	22	22	12
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**325**	**308**	**8 781**	**205**	**190**	**209**	**1 378**	**1 330**	**282**	**277**	**273**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	41	655	6	–	13	157	157	43	38	–
Professional specialty occupations	17	14	668	10	10	17	166	131	51	51	31
Technicians and related support occupations	7	7	269	–	–	15	27	27	7	7	12
Sales occupations	10	10	776	22	22	35	113	113	12	12	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	62	1 285	14	5	11	125	118	40	40	44
Private household occupations	–	–	26	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	14	12	302	8	8	13	47	41	16	16	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	49	49	1 841	83	83	64	262	262	33	33	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	2	307	22	22	–	26	26	–	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	43	1 066	15	15	20	215	215	51	51	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2	2	583	–	–	–	62	62	9	9	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	18	449	16	16	5	81	81	7	7	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	48	554	9	9	16	91	91	13	13	34

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 527
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nevada—Con.											New Hampshire
	Paiute			Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute		Sioux			
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Shoshone Paiute	Total	Sioux	Washo	American Indian
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 857**	**1 339**	**202**	**1 202**	**731**	**333**	**619**	**427**	**374**	**278**	**422**	**1 404**
50 to 52 weeks	971	700	97	708	455	180	228	153	232	173	218	757
48 and 49 weeks	117	74	24	72	47	20	44	30	22	22	11	42
40 to 47 weeks	120	87	15	45	19	20	51	47	11	11	27	138
27 to 39 weeks	174	104	29	82	58	16	85	73	34	30	60	114
14 to 26 weeks	215	178	11	130	65	44	64	47	67	38	54	172
1 to 13 weeks	260	196	26	165	87	53	147	77	8	4	52	181
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 555	1 125	188	1 010	616	296	549	377	345	262	365	1 143
40 or more weeks	1 069	762	129	737	462	207	307	223	258	204	235	838
50 to 52 weeks	868	630	94	639	410	169	212	146	225	171	200	695
27 to 39 weeks	103	58	29	61	45	13	67	55	26	22	43	101
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**942**	**655**	**114**	**573**	**319**	**179**	**344**	**250**	**222**	**150**	**202**	**663**
50 to 52 weeks	519	344	56	354	199	109	133	89	155	98	117	333
48 and 49 weeks	44	26	13	28	21	4	28	14	–	–	11	18
40 to 47 weeks	46	44	–	20	4	12	41	39	11	11	3	46
27 to 39 weeks	116	71	23	53	34	13	49	42	30	30	29	56
14 to 26 weeks	93	76	6	60	26	21	39	35	24	9	19	106
1 to 13 weeks	124	94	16	58	35	20	54	31	2	2	23	104
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	764	531	107	447	246	153	296	215	199	140	160	493
40 or more weeks	512	345	69	336	183	116	191	137	161	109	116	329
50 to 52 weeks	443	293	56	300	166	101	122	84	150	98	105	289
27 to 39 weeks	75	39	23	39	26	10	37	30	22	22	12	43
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**982**	**687**	**145**	**665**	**397**	**185**	**305**	**210**	**207**	**123**	**215**	**643**
No workers	141	103	26	85	62	19	32	18	32	30	15	66
1 worker	370	253	69	279	161	102	142	115	74	32	108	187
2 workers	381	270	36	229	127	43	110	56	84	58	73	318
3 or more workers	90	61	14	72	47	21	21	21	17	3	19	72
Married-couple families	**489**	**345**	**65**	**392**	**264**	**69**	**126**	**85**	**130**	**82**	**76**	**469**
No workers	53	36	10	42	35	5	9	2	22	22	5	35
1 worker	104	72	16	136	101	29	34	30	20	12	13	80
2 or more workers	332	237	39	214	128	35	83	53	88	48	58	354
Husband and wife worked	289	200	33	198	120	32	81	53	66	42	39	327
Female householder, no husband present	**350**	**236**	**58**	**219**	**107**	**97**	**137**	**97**	**72**	**41**	**102**	**117**
No workers	71	52	14	39	25	12	22	15	8	8	10	23
1 worker	184	130	33	112	42	65	81	67	51	20	66	69
2 or more workers	95	54	11	68	40	20	34	15	13	13	26	25
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**1 035**	**165**	**956**	**609**	**249**	**453**	**314**	**292**	**214**	**339**	**1 102**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	115	82	25	47	28	15	34	24	9	9	4	30
Mining	34	24	2	124	101	9	19	13	–	–	3	–
Construction	93	67	13	89	55	31	29	19	50	38	45	63
Manufacturing	234	176	26	50	32	5	37	17	5	5	68	187
Nondurable goods	108	82	11	12	5	2	3	3	–	–	35	46
Food and kindred products	6	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	2	–	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	16
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	43	28	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8
Durable goods	126	94	15	38	27	3	34	14	5	5	33	141
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	13	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Metal industries	66	49	–	11	11	–	14	3	5	5	3	8
Machinery and computer equipment	3	2	1	7	7	–	6	6	–	–	17	26
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
Transportation equipment	14	14	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	17
Transportation	44	31	7	26	17	9	29	2	–	–	3	42
Communications and other public utilities	41	30	2	16	12	4	11	8	–	–	5	30
Wholesale trade	26	26	–	9	6	3	4	4	8	8	2	52
Retail trade	178	132	24	108	53	42	29	23	45	29	51	206
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	11	11	–	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	6	31
Eating and drinking places	48	48	–	52	30	15	11	8	2	–	17	65
Banking and credit agencies	19	19	–	9	9	–	–	–	5	–	–	10
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	27	20	2	31	22	7	5	3	14	3	5	54
Business and repair services	65	41	5	34	28	3	6	6	15	6	14	57
Private households	6	–	–	7	–	4	2	2	–	–	4	7
Other personal services	153	119	21	59	36	21	18	6	–	–	32	34
Entertainment and recreation services	43	40	1	40	29	11	20	20	49	49	12	2
Professional and related services	249	164	26	177	104	49	130	107	71	50	42	251
Hospitals	40	25	5	32	15	11	43	33	20	13	23	41
Health services, except hospitals	47	33	5	22	15	7	41	38	6	6	6	64
Educational services	67	38	6	50	32	18	30	23	13	13	5	44
Public administration	118	64	11	130	77	36	80	60	21	17	49	77
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 445**	**1 035**	**165**	**956**	**609**	**249**	**453**	**314**	**292**	**214**	**339**	**1 102**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	71	45	11	65	39	11	26	17	28	3	24	133
Professional specialty occupations	84	40	7	103	54	42	36	28	20	13	–	103
Technicians and related support occupations	40	28	7	30	23	7	6	2	4	–	15	71
Sales occupations	134	90	5	63	43	20	13	13	38	15	22	117
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	260	178	40	174	107	52	98	69	39	34	55	146
Private household occupations	6	–	–	7	–	4	–	–	–	–	4	7
Protective service occupations	36	18	4	34	26	3	7	7	–	–	13	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	257	214	12	172	107	44	89	75	71	69	73	160
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	81	59	14	42	22	13	34	24	9	9	10	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	116	92	10	89	67	20	39	25	55	55	46	138
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	186	147	33	61	37	12	26	13	2	2	36	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	99	80	6	70	53	8	37	26	1	1	2	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	75	44	16	46	31	13	42	15	25	13	39	63

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 528
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Jersey									
				Cherokee		Delaware		Iroquois		
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Lenni-Lenape	Total	Mohawk	Nanticoke
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 403**	**316**	**306**	**1 814**	**1 805**	**841**	**520**	**590**	**272**	**280**
50 to 52 weeks	4 784	161	188	1 015	1 006	521	335	387	219	144
48 and 49 weeks	309	14	6	77	77	17	7	42	10	6
40 to 47 weeks	772	44	–	159	159	103	72	44	7	23
27 to 39 weeks	793	30	30	182	182	68	27	21	12	22
14 to 26 weeks	961	56	40	212	212	56	33	68	19	39
1 to 13 weeks	784	11	42	169	169	76	46	28	5	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 798	240	265	1 446	1 437	673	425	492	234	214
40 or more weeks	5 157	192	174	1 094	1 085	556	359	392	213	148
50 to 52 weeks	4 354	134	168	956	947	455	293	326	196	132
27 to 39 weeks	513	14	13	113	113	49	21	19	12	9
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 876**	**201**	**112**	**916**	**910**	**451**	**280**	**222**	**116**	**117**
50 to 52 weeks	1 970	71	67	434	428	232	150	141	100	62
48 and 49 weeks	131	14	–	36	36	10	3	25	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	461	39	–	120	120	74	51	21	7	–
27 to 39 weeks	372	23	13	86	86	40	18	–	–	21
14 to 26 weeks	532	43	7	132	132	37	23	21	4	20
1 to 13 weeks	410	11	25	108	108	58	35	14	5	14
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 953	144	100	666	660	330	218	171	101	94
40 or more weeks	2 140	109	55	479	473	260	171	136	92	56
50 to 52 weeks	1 744	56	55	401	395	188	123	110	85	56
27 to 39 weeks	249	14	13	47	47	28	12	–	–	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 620**	**141**	**100**	**771**	**771**	**457**	**291**	**263**	**130**	**169**
No workers	307	15	13	45	45	44	25	–	–	25
1 worker	1 053	44	16	285	285	118	86	97	41	47
2 workers	1 466	45	38	288	288	198	114	102	52	51
3 or more workers	794	37	33	153	153	97	66	64	37	46
Married-couple families	**2 401**	**95**	**82**	**496**	**496**	**314**	**205**	**168**	**82**	**105**
No workers	142	10	13	25	25	25	6	–	–	25
1 worker	478	17	7	141	141	58	41	16	–	19
2 or more workers	1 781	68	62	330	330	231	158	152	82	61
Husband and wife worked	1 568	39	62	297	297	193	127	142	72	57
Female householder, no husband present	**938**	**46**	**12**	**230**	**230**	**120**	**79**	**82**	**44**	**39**
No workers	154	5	–	20	20	19	19	–	–	–
1 worker	444	27	9	99	99	45	38	68	37	12
2 or more workers	340	14	3	111	111	56	22	14	7	27
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 925**	**256**	**229**	**1 424**	**1 415**	**725**	**468**	**481**	**241**	**243**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	83	–	–	28	22	6	–	8	–	–
Mining	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	433	13	–	119	119	27	25	50	42	19
Manufacturing	1 387	20	81	247	247	188	139	72	24	37
Nondurable goods	698	15	14	136	136	118	99	46	10	10
Food and kindred products	72	6	–	4	4	3	3	5	5	5
Textile mill and finished textile products	187	–	6	22	22	52	52	–	–	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	143	7	8	37	37	32	18	18	5	–
Durable goods	689	5	67	111	111	70	40	26	14	27
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	22	–	6	–	–	7	7	–	–	2
Metal industries	63	–	–	14	14	4	4	–	–	11
Machinery and computer equipment	114	–	–	19	19	13	–	14	14	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	83	2	9	17	17	18	8	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	95	–	14	25	25	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	418	12	7	102	102	37	26	42	25	3
Communications and other public utilities	230	9	7	41	38	10	10	23	–	5
Wholesale trade	250	9	–	52	52	51	29	9	9	12
Retail trade	1 036	92	39	210	210	92	53	23	10	72
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	154	18	10	33	33	7	2	6	–	–
Eating and drinking places	313	43	–	71	71	9	9	7	7	29
Banking and credit agencies	109	12	–	13	13	–	–	18	12	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	328	–	8	83	83	38	16	34	27	6
Business and repair services	380	–	19	81	81	38	15	30	21	12
Private households	33	–	12	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Other personal services	148	28	–	46	46	13	13	24	7	7
Entertainment and recreation services	106	–	–	9	9	27	22	5	1	5
Professional and related services	1 562	52	43	300	300	123	77	121	53	62
Hospitals	361	18	7	74	74	15	7	15	10	15
Health services, except hospitals	293	10	9	59	59	22	22	33	8	14
Educational services	487	5	13	105	105	67	29	38	29	19
Public administration	408	9	13	93	93	70	38	22	10	3
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 925**	**256**	**229**	**1 424**	**1 415**	**725**	**468**	**481**	**241**	**243**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	715	34	25	212	212	81	35	45	28	10
Professional specialty occupations	729	19	5	100	97	57	34	44	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	248	18	–	64	64	16	16	13	–	20
Sales occupations	603	42	8	143	143	74	41	33	9	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 103	41	39	227	227	60	42	64	26	39
Private household occupations	33	–	12	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	226	7	–	98	98	28	20	7	7	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	859	51	30	141	141	111	66	104	56	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	80	–	–	27	21	6	–	2	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	761	21	34	165	165	32	30	58	47	43
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	594	7	31	63	63	102	82	35	11	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	502	10	17	85	85	114	81	25	14	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	472	6	28	99	99	39	16	51	43	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 529
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**49 523**	**2 420**	**333**	**1 094**	**950**	**973**	**936**	**208**	**185**	**481**	**370**	**26 050**
50 to 52 weeks	22 040	1 113	144	587	356	563	540	72	62	268	212	11 026
48 and 49 weeks	2 201	53	9	19	25	31	31	23	23	21	8	1 122
40 to 47 weeks	3 332	117	25	46	46	61	52	36	36	30	30	1 573
27 to 39 weeks	5 219	238	52	50	136	83	78	3	3	59	52	2 670
14 to 26 weeks	6 509	377	39	162	174	110	110	33	26	49	37	3 370
1 to 13 weeks	10 222	522	64	230	213	125	125	41	35	54	31	6 289
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	39 745	2 071	222	1 014	795	787	755	139	116	375	299	21 277
40 or more weeks	24 380	1 193	153	632	382	593	561	103	93	257	208	12 318
50 to 52 weeks	19 850	1 041	128	572	315	517	494	62	52	226	184	10 085
27 to 39 weeks	3 876	182	37	41	104	57	57	3	3	47	40	1 944
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**23 402**	**1 174**	**111**	**609**	**426**	**405**	**387**	**98**	**92**	**241**	**196**	**12 264**
50 to 52 weeks	10 209	520	39	333	134	185	176	24	24	123	105	5 091
48 and 49 weeks	910	20	–	8	12	6	6	7	7	17	4	391
40 to 47 weeks	1 655	61	6	32	23	27	18	–	–	10	10	906
27 to 39 weeks	2 826	114	15	31	68	54	54	–	–	27	27	1 491
14 to 26 weeks	3 060	192	19	83	88	67	67	26	26	35	30	1 483
1 to 13 weeks	4 742	267	32	122	101	66	66	41	35	29	20	2 902
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	17 425	924	47	547	302	268	250	47	41	160	133	9 313
40 or more weeks	10 739	547	38	357	138	177	159	21	21	104	85	5 443
50 to 52 weeks	8 858	473	32	322	105	150	141	14	14	97	85	4 502
27 to 39 weeks	1 812	65	–	26	39	40	40	–	–	15	15	901
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**27 855**	**1 265**	**211**	**501**	**551**	**467**	**447**	**99**	**83**	**228**	**168**	**16 404**
No workers	5 005	122	–	43	79	76	65	34	34	32	32	3 649
1 worker	10 089	503	136	169	196	140	138	33	25	55	38	6 283
2 workers	8 989	464	70	195	199	216	209	17	12	102	70	4 776
3 or more workers	3 772	176	5	94	77	35	35	15	12	39	28	1 696
Married-couple families	**16 731**	**717**	**182**	**238**	**295**	**342**	**333**	**64**	**56**	**168**	**116**	**9 742**
No workers	2 261	22	–	6	16	56	56	18	18	6	6	1 644
1 worker	4 765	194	107	30	55	77	75	14	14	41	29	3 115
2 or more workers	9 705	501	75	202	224	209	202	32	24	121	81	4 983
Husband and wife worked	7 843	448	70	183	195	191	184	32	24	114	74	3 985
Female householder, no husband present	**7 837**	**407**	**18**	**189**	**200**	**53**	**42**	**22**	**22**	**56**	**48**	**4 661**
No workers	2 146	86	–	28	58	20	9	11	11	26	26	1 559
1 worker	3 369	214	18	98	98	18	18	11	11	10	5	1 960
2 or more workers	2 322	107	–	63	44	15	15	–	–	20	17	1 142
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**37 517**	**1 591**	**225**	**766**	**575**	**799**	**762**	**122**	**112**	**364**	**289**	**19 070**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 133	140	39	27	74	14	14	–	–	2	–	593
Mining	1 020	16	8	8	–	47	47	–	–	8	8	812
Construction	3 011	71	25	20	26	58	58	3	–	22	17	1 527
Manufacturing	3 599	73	28	10	35	78	78	2	–	–	–	1 576
Nondurable goods	663	33	28	5	–	28	28	–	–	–	–	338
Food and kindred products	118	28	28	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	56
Textile mill and finished textile products	162	2	–	2	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	89
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	226	3	–	3	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	114
Durable goods	2 936	40	–	5	35	50	50	2	–	–	–	1 238
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	406	29	–	2	27	6	6	–	–	–	–	200
Metal industries	128	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
Machinery and computer equipment	244	6	–	–	6	8	8	–	–	–	–	131
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	506	2	–	–	2	8	8	–	–	–	–	120
Transportation equipment	130	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	75
Transportation	784	9	–	6	3	22	22	–	–	17	17	383
Communications and other public utilities	1 200	10	–	4	6	13	13	–	–	17	17	918
Wholesale trade	1 451	2	–	–	2	44	44	–	–	11	9	537
Retail trade	5 995	141	40	48	53	189	184	7	7	28	23	3 486
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	842	36	14	7	15	26	26	–	–	–	–	524
Eating and drinking places	2 109	50	13	30	7	101	96	7	7	5	–	1 255
Banking and credit agencies	267	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	177
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	449	38	6	13	19	29	22	–	–	–	–	151
Business and repair services	1 322	18	–	18	–	43	36	–	–	10	10	655
Private households	266	14	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
Other personal services	1 500	149	–	11	138	18	18	–	–	17	17	913
Entertainment and recreation services	449	53	–	5	48	2	2	–	–	–	–	160
Professional and related services	10 381	592	47	449	83	174	167	52	52	181	129	4 970
Hospitals	1 804	25	6	2	17	14	14	14	14	28	25	833
Health services, except hospitals	985	23	12	7	3	7	7	–	–	26	23	472
Educational services	4 375	85	9	37	28	77	77	16	16	53	36	2 289
Public administration	4 690	265	32	147	86	66	55	58	53	51	42	2 128
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**37 517**	**1 591**	**225**	**766**	**575**	**799**	**762**	**122**	**112**	**364**	**289**	**19 070**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 730	193	29	119	40	55	48	15	15	64	41	1 264
Professional specialty occupations	4 224	136	17	62	49	91	82	65	58	95	72	1 870
Technicians and related support occupations	1 161	48	10	26	12	37	37	–	–	6	3	549
Sales occupations	2 955	49	7	17	25	89	89	–	–	10	8	1 652
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 496	296	26	180	90	97	88	32	32	61	52	2 659
Private household occupations	257	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
Protective service occupations	1 067	116	12	43	61	17	17	–	–	24	24	343
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 260	309	19	125	165	127	115	7	7	54	46	3 475
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	958	89	35	25	29	14	14	–	–	2	–	540
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 796	164	25	96	43	190	190	–	–	29	24	3 314
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 788	47	4	25	18	44	44	–	–	–	–	992
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 696	75	36	18	21	15	15	–	–	11	11	1 078
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 129	57	5	30	22	23	23	3	–	8	8	1 250

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 530
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.											
	Pueblo											
	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**15 287**	**1 388**	**493**	**280**	**1 366**	**840**	**1 979**	**257**	**860**	**407**	**305**	**504**
50 to 52 weeks	6 990	535	241	135	757	336	1 092	119	352	238	187	267
48 and 49 weeks	752	115	12	4	53	116	114	–	11	11	16	28
40 to 47 weeks	1 219	114	54	22	84	35	121	48	101	16	21	31
27 to 39 weeks	1 827	185	46	29	144	91	185	16	102	45	28	44
14 to 26 weeks	1 972	192	75	37	144	107	186	27	122	25	13	49
1 to 13 weeks	2 527	247	65	53	184	155	281	47	172	72	40	85
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11 627	1 121	407	225	1 079	689	1 651	194	693	335	244	382
40 or more weeks	7 644	654	278	134	794	446	1 221	125	401	243	194	264
50 to 52 weeks	6 078	447	233	110	687	308	1 022	107	322	218	170	233
27 to 39 weeks	1 375	155	40	29	89	75	144	16	86	28	19	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 425**	**656**	**175**	**115**	**587**	**385**	**907**	**108**	**465**	**207**	**169**	**275**
50 to 52 weeks	3 384	255	98	51	316	147	478	37	215	132	115	132
48 and 49 weeks	387	45	9	2	22	56	38	–	8	6	5	20
40 to 47 weeks	569	63	21	12	34	25	62	23	50	8	2	19
27 to 39 weeks	986	91	26	12	73	27	91	6	69	31	23	22
14 to 26 weeks	952	117	9	31	68	49	84	15	44	9	5	31
1 to 13 weeks	1 147	85	12	7	74	81	154	27	79	21	19	51
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 259	461	151	91	422	290	725	86	381	157	133	183
40 or more weeks	3 536	268	114	49	307	209	533	53	240	126	110	119
50 to 52 weeks	2 846	182	95	37	268	136	456	35	199	114	103	106
27 to 39 weeks	670	65	20	12	40	11	76	6	55	18	14	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**7 272**	**726**	**217**	**119**	**769**	**384**	**1 053**	**93**	**391**	**199**	**119**	**287**
No workers	742	104	18	13	80	37	143	28	35	8	–	45
1 worker	2 297	262	62	43	271	139	337	15	119	85	31	87
2 workers	2 691	253	99	44	321	117	435	17	120	71	57	111
3 or more workers	1 542	107	38	19	97	91	138	33	117	35	31	44
Married-couple families	**4 334**	**447**	**155**	**69**	**451**	**204**	**716**	**49**	**193**	**97**	**68**	**188**
No workers	356	36	11	13	51	15	80	–	12	1	–	26
1 worker	913	131	24	7	86	55	167	9	35	30	15	33
2 or more workers	3 065	280	120	49	314	134	469	40	146	66	53	129
Husband and wife worked	2 427	197	85	49	253	87	383	40	101	64	35	113
Female householder, no husband present	**2 176**	**215**	**36**	**24**	**192**	**144**	**281**	**44**	**146**	**70**	**49**	**71**
No workers	314	56	–	–	16	19	63	28	11	7	–	14
1 worker	979	98	23	19	111	64	136	6	66	38	14	40
2 or more workers	883	61	13	5	65	61	82	10	69	25	35	17
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 908**	**1 043**	**409**	**229**	**1 170**	**565**	**1 530**	**214**	**651**	**375**	**273**	**388**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	219	18	6	–	37	37	16	16	8	–	13	2
Mining	63	9	–	–	3	8	17	–	3	–	–	3
Construction	1 114	86	59	2	148	39	129	32	158	28	28	15
Manufacturing	1 561	88	35	25	109	64	284	28	78	26	38	9
Nondurable goods	175	6	6	10	21	10	12	7	21	–	14	–
Food and kindred products	15	3	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	3	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	48	–	3	–	5	6	–	7	19	–	4	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	54	3	–	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Durable goods	1 386	82	29	15	88	54	272	21	57	26	24	9
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	143	17	–	15	18	4	2	4	3	22	–	–
Metal industries	49	19	5	–	4	3	6	10	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	43	2	4	–	3	8	5	–	8	–	2	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	355	–	4	–	13	23	237	7	–	4	4	4
Transportation equipment	18	10	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	219	37	2	–	17	12	42	2	–	19	–	15
Communications and other public utilities	150	15	–	9	32	4	7	7	10	8	4	–
Wholesale trade	753	5	–	15	38	26	57	4	15	4	2	1
Retail trade	1 540	139	40	21	129	68	174	17	65	29	24	48
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	196	10	4	2	18	14	46	–	12	3	–	4
Eating and drinking places	420	50	11	15	43	33	75	13	40	7	18	12
Banking and credit agencies	59	2	15	–	5	–	2	–	4	14	–	3
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	172	7	19	5	9	35	4	14	12	2	4	9
Business and repair services	343	75	10	9	21	–	53	–	23	13	10	13
Private households	135	16	–	–	9	7	19	–	18	4	7	6
Other personal services	287	9	13	10	14	13	33	–	14	9	–	14
Entertainment and recreation services	213	42	4	3	47	4	6	–	9	14	7	4
Professional and related services	3 364	334	174	113	297	188	423	67	161	125	70	147
Hospitals	672	75	11	15	61	29	81	7	16	27	15	59
Health services, except hospitals	326	18	16	3	28	24	52	4	16	12	7	17
Educational services	1 501	156	85	69	132	74	185	40	65	48	38	28
Public administration	1 716	161	32	17	255	60	264	27	73	80	66	99
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 908**	**1 043**	**409**	**229**	**1 170**	**565**	**1 530**	**214**	**651**	**375**	**273**	**388**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	820	97	37	14	79	44	87	9	35	34	19	37
Professional specialty occupations	1 461	106	88	59	148	46	233	32	60	46	39	91
Technicians and related support occupations	428	26	20	11	62	23	74	9	35	13	11	12
Sales occupations	865	68	25	7	75	20	80	–	30	25	22	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 871	201	78	58	207	115	224	41	87	86	63	70
Private household occupations	128	16	–	–	9	7	19	–	13	4	7	6
Protective service occupations	430	53	4	11	32	11	97	23	6	21	10	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 595	163	41	37	131	111	228	23	110	52	28	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	223	21	6	–	30	37	13	–	8	12	15	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 527	122	52	16	171	44	257	64	169	34	34	50
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	620	76	13	12	81	46	86	11	62	5	20	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	433	49	14	2	60	53	87	–	11	9	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	507	45	31	2	85	8	45	2	25	34	5	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 531
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.							New York			
	Pueblo—Con.					Sioux			Apache		
	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**966**	**668**	**355**	**347**	**3 527**	**438**	**272**	**28 402**	**355**	**293**	**914**
50 to 52 weeks	355	231	210	134	1 446	179	109	16 005	270	223	550
48 and 49 weeks	31	30	13	17	131	6	6	1 128	–	–	35
40 to 47 weeks	164	68	30	26	214	74	50	2 419	28	19	51
27 to 39 weeks	179	84	31	46	484	37	11	2 400	9	9	84
14 to 26 weeks	111	115	24	52	587	94	74	3 049	29	29	108
1 to 13 weeks	126	140	47	72	665	48	22	3 401	19	13	86
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	760	477	276	282	2 222	350	214	22 412	312	250	723
40 or more weeks	484	271	216	151	1 366	227	149	16 816	285	229	550
50 to 52 weeks	298	202	185	114	1 120	162	99	14 041	257	210	469
27 to 39 weeks	127	60	18	42	358	37	11	1 656	4	4	63
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**460**	**332**	**175**	**169**	**1 893**	**231**	**151**	**13 762**	**143**	**134**	**442**
50 to 52 weeks	183	135	98	76	734	129	80	7 647	96	96	275
48 and 49 weeks	20	20	9	9	87	2	2	448	–	–	17
40 to 47 weeks	59	28	8	16	134	35	23	1 284	17	8	12
27 to 39 weeks	74	44	27	33	274	11	–	1 208	5	5	61
14 to 26 weeks	72	30	16	21	316	49	41	1 505	19	19	65
1 to 13 weeks	52	75	17	14	348	5	5	1 670	6	6	12
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	322	217	114	134	1 135	182	126	10 110	108	99	342
40 or more weeks	199	143	85	81	725	140	95	7 681	108	99	257
50 to 52 weeks	129	116	77	62	576	112	70	6 404	91	91	233
27 to 39 weeks	53	30	14	29	171	11	–	745	–	–	40
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**408**	**339**	**178**	**157**	**1 498**	**146**	**90**	**13 281**	**124**	**83**	**415**
No workers	37	52	31	3	90	2	2	2 004	7	2	63
1 worker	118	113	76	47	369	51	20	4 616	52	39	182
2 workers	129	132	47	69	524	50	43	4 925	63	40	129
3 or more workers	124	42	24	38	515	43	25	1 736	2	2	41
Married-couple families	**242**	**196**	**87**	**94**	**911**	**107**	**65**	**7 547**	**73**	**43**	**182**
No workers	12	26	17	3	49	–	–	735	–	–	24
1 worker	47	30	34	11	169	25	2	1 844	20	13	60
2 or more workers	183	140	36	80	693	82	63	4 968	53	30	98
Husband and wife worked	90	119	28	58	609	82	63	4 289	36	13	95
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**101**	**73**	**53**	**466**	**27**	**21**	**4 604**	**35**	**30**	**192**
No workers	25	18	14	–	31	2	2	1 080	7	2	39
1 worker	30	53	37	34	154	20	14	2 273	26	26	86
2 or more workers	39	30	22	19	281	5	5	1 251	2	2	67
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**766**	**456**	**260**	**247**	**2 749**	**305**	**191**	**23 629**	**305**	**258**	**726**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	12	8	3	18	–	–	288	–	–	–
Mining	8	–	–	2	10	8	8	5	–	–	–
Construction	113	57	22	12	144	–	–	1 535	4	4	61
Manufacturing	119	49	25	51	521	12	12	3 593	34	34	89
Nondurable goods	–	38	12	4	7	8	8	1 507	11	11	18
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	144	–	–	6
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	4	–	–	–	8	8	386	–	–	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	21	–	–	7	–	–	431	11	11	–
Durable goods	119	11	13	47	514	4	4	2 086	23	23	71
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3	–	9	12	34	–	–	215	10	10	16
Metal industries	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	328	–	–	15
Machinery and computer equipment	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	409	8	8	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	31	–	–	4	24	–	–	263	–	–	14
Transportation equipment	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	155	–	–	–
Transportation	6	15	8	–	42	8	8	1 479	52	37	38
Communications and other public utilities	15	4	4	–	24	–	–	553	6	6	21
Wholesale trade	11	32	9	3	522	18	15	786	19	19	10
Retail trade	163	71	24	21	472	53	29	3 741	12	12	145
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	32	4	5	4	34	–	–	679	7	7	21
Eating and drinking places	35	12	8	11	25	13	13	1 175	–	–	27
Banking and credit agencies	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	594	16	16	30
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	14	4	–	–	22	–	–	854	23	23	31
Business and repair services	16	11	6	12	53	11	–	1 503	20	20	31
Private households	18	2	–	16	7	–	–	372	–	–	–
Other personal services	52	26	7	16	17	–	–	588	11	11	21
Entertainment and recreation services	22	6	–	1	12	–	–	418	8	2	15
Professional and related services	153	122	86	70	644	128	71	5 949	87	61	204
Hospitals	25	21	19	4	176	23	15	1 511	18	18	66
Health services, except hospitals	22	32	11	8	34	13	13	1 073	–	–	17
Educational services	89	39	29	30	324	65	41	1 524	–	–	36
Public administration	38	45	61	40	241	67	48	1 371	13	13	30
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**766**	**456**	**260**	**247**	**2 749**	**305**	**191**	**23 629**	**305**	**258**	**726**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	46	24	16	133	13	7	1 972	35	35	82
Professional specialty occupations	79	73	26	37	233	80	41	2 787	84	52	107
Technicians and related support occupations	–	7	7	–	92	8	8	807	–	–	34
Sales occupations	141	51	16	6	242	40	16	1 970	12	12	93
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	131	43	30	28	272	64	30	4 074	63	63	84
Private household occupations	18	2	–	16	7	–	–	265	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	24	21	12	8	53	4	–	529	–	–	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	72	73	46	54	266	56	56	3 934	–	–	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	6	12	5	8	–	–	322	18	18	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	131	74	26	28	1 224	7	–	2 382	16	16	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	33	12	25	81	8	8	1 953	21	21	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	8	16	12	46	4	4	1 317	56	41	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	19	33	12	92	21	21	1 317	–	–	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 532
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee			Iroquois				
	Total	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 162**	**276**	**481**	**206**	**3 427**	**3 418**	**280**	**9 633**	**533**	**407**	**4 684**	**493**
50 to 52 weeks	655	140	281	134	1 912	1 903	169	5 039	248	227	2 452	291
48 and 49 weeks	60	–	48	–	104	104	5	329	35	10	175	7
40 to 47 weeks	103	22	58	4	403	403	51	964	63	33	549	39
27 to 39 weeks	133	46	43	24	258	258	9	960	64	69	412	54
14 to 26 weeks	102	27	39	25	322	322	31	1 120	45	23	540	42
1 to 13 weeks	109	41	12	19	428	428	15	1 221	78	45	556	60
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	843	205	331	163	2 612	2 609	192	7 559	369	374	3 682	405
40 or more weeks	669	139	284	138	1 917	1 914	164	5 438	259	258	2 700	294
50 to 52 weeks	557	127	207	134	1 562	1 559	132	4 424	197	220	2 143	263
27 to 39 weeks	52	16	25	6	188	188	4	751	58	62	320	54
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**541**	**133**	**252**	**71**	**1 907**	**1 904**	**155**	**4 798**	**243**	**204**	**2 421**	**211**
50 to 52 weeks	241	35	140	34	1 035	1 032	90	2 576	178	106	1 308	115
48 and 49 weeks	35	–	23	–	54	54	5	137	17	8	70	7
40 to 47 weeks	52	18	30	4	213	213	37	519	9	21	327	27
27 to 39 weeks	109	32	43	24	194	194	–	390	5	39	165	16
14 to 26 weeks	48	23	16	9	163	163	17	560	11	8	248	21
1 to 13 weeks	56	25	–	–	248	248	6	616	23	22	303	25
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	377	100	175	44	1 428	1 425	113	3 440	166	189	1 740	143
40 or more weeks	251	43	143	38	1 004	1 001	99	2 596	158	130	1 345	112
50 to 52 weeks	192	35	96	34	823	820	75	2 116	132	106	1 062	93
27 to 39 weeks	47	16	25	6	136	136	–	286	5	37	115	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**473**	**111**	**141**	**78**	**1 738**	**1 729**	**133**	**4 823**	**213**	**138**	**2 426**	**238**
No workers	73	9	18	14	224	224	19	766	25	22	405	18
1 worker	139	10	44	22	701	698	25	1 588	31	47	867	49
2 workers	179	44	59	35	570	564	59	1 894	124	58	926	125
3 or more workers	82	48	20	7	243	243	30	575	33	11	228	46
Married-couple families	**267**	**67**	**79**	**64**	**888**	**882**	**90**	**2 909**	**95**	**72**	**1 515**	**179**
No workers	20	–	11	–	66	66	10	351	6	10	228	2
1 worker	59	8	4	22	283	283	2	604	6	4	352	23
2 or more workers	188	59	64	42	539	533	78	1 954	83	58	935	154
Husband and wife worked	182	59	64	36	424	418	43	1 731	83	58	834	154
Female householder, no husband present	**156**	**36**	**33**	**14**	**772**	**769**	**39**	**1 520**	**103**	**52**	**717**	**51**
No workers	53	9	7	14	141	141	9	343	19	12	136	16
1 worker	58	–	20	–	405	402	21	751	10	34	397	24
2 or more workers	45	27	6	–	226	226	9	426	74	6	184	11
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 046**	**243**	**418**	**156**	**2 781**	**2 772**	**234**	**7 533**	**452**	**333**	**3 721**	**402**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	–	–	9	27	27	5	144	8	12	80	5
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–
Construction	4	–	2	–	84	84	19	673	47	25	305	10
Manufacturing	207	41	73	18	226	226	21	1 396	58	52	723	99
Nondurable goods	102	33	47	–	121	121	13	501	31	23	233	27
Food and kindred products	14	14	–	–	10	10	–	61	6	–	25	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	–	6	–	39	39	–	102	3	–	61	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	51	19	32	–	58	58	5	131	11	11	64	3
Durable goods	105	8	26	18	105	105	8	895	27	29	490	72
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	–	–	–	5	5	–	96	–	2	27	6
Metal industries	13	–	–	–	21	21	–	186	9	–	135	6
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	29	29	–	222	7	19	104	23
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	8	–	8	–	5	5	2	111	–	–	75	–
Transportation equipment	4	–	4	–	2	2	4	70	–	–	44	–
Transportation	64	31	11	6	237	237	5	397	44	28	160	27
Communications and other public utilities	16	7	9	–	48	48	14	166	20	–	109	13
Wholesale trade	44	12	16	16	101	101	1	198	15	10	146	–
Retail trade	201	47	77	40	355	355	38	1 144	73	44	535	84
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	47	8	23	–	62	62	–	224	12	18	102	6
Eating and drinking places	67	24	23	20	101	101	11	437	15	10	206	42
Banking and credit agencies	50	–	24	11	70	70	18	72	–	–	29	22
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	22	7	13	–	145	145	–	252	17	6	154	7
Business and repair services	125	–	70	23	156	156	12	417	55	26	241	15
Private households	13	–	13	–	95	95	–	72	–	–	51	–
Other personal services	36	–	16	12	73	73	–	77	–	–	55	11
Entertainment and recreation services	18	18	–	–	68	68	31	109	–	–	45	–
Professional and related services	218	69	89	21	874	865	66	1 907	103	100	911	83
Hospitals	40	24	16	–	215	215	9	472	56	21	205	20
Health services, except hospitals	17	–	–	17	130	127	16	442	20	5	241	9
Educational services	48	18	14	4	262	256	26	438	13	41	197	18
Public administration	19	11	5	–	222	222	4	504	12	30	172	26
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 046**	**243**	**418**	**156**	**2 781**	**2 772**	**234**	**7 533**	**452**	**333**	**3 721**	**402**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	109	45	21	27	296	296	32	486	8	24	286	31
Professional specialty occupations	119	49	53	4	545	536	38	778	27	56	364	32
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	63	63	2	328	36	31	133	16
Sales occupations	90	23	35	13	209	209	5	588	53	27	301	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	147	28	72	6	593	593	39	1 308	74	76	715	56
Private household occupations	13	–	13	–	69	69	–	52	–	–	34	–
Protective service occupations	23	20	–	–	108	108	6	158	–	7	64	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	218	40	86	57	396	396	27	1 144	49	8	519	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	–	–	9	37	37	7	141	–	12	81	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	8	33	10	201	201	23	902	73	34	431	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	135	9	54	30	106	106	43	710	33	21	350	79
Transportation and material moving occupations	64	14	34	–	108	108	7	469	42	35	206	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	7	17	–	50	50	5	469	57	2	237	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 533
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.								North Carolina	
	Iroquois—Con.						Sioux			
		Seneca								
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Tuscarora	Long Island	Shinnecock	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**503**	**2 556**	**2 295**	**436**	**204**	**684**	**503**	**324**	**42 316**	**289**
50 to 52 weeks	279	1 312	1 191	219	126	375	307	198	22 888	156
48 and 49 weeks	4	81	56	17	–	15	27	17	2 111	26
40 to 47 weeks	50	171	153	52	15	74	12	12	4 344	–
27 to 39 weeks	55	294	263	12	7	50	33	14	3 705	7
14 to 26 weeks	35	345	310	87	11	78	57	24	4 779	57
1 to 13 weeks	80	353	322	49	45	92	67	59	4 489	43
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	386	2 010	1 798	319	167	508	376	217	34 983	227
40 or more weeks	295	1 378	1 227	240	134	403	290	188	26 696	155
50 to 52 weeks	253	1 149	1 038	188	119	318	261	159	21 344	140
27 to 39 weeks	53	197	170	7	–	14	19	–	2 647	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**253**	**1 268**	**1 151**	**192**	**113**	**388**	**267**	**146**	**19 897**	**110**
50 to 52 weeks	124	665	605	80	66	192	181	102	9 611	45
48 and 49 weeks	–	30	20	5	–	13	10	–	974	–
40 to 47 weeks	32	90	78	10	6	28	–	–	2 405	–
27 to 39 weeks	40	120	113	5	7	39	30	11	1 774	7
14 to 26 weeks	26	187	171	56	11	57	17	12	2 448	22
1 to 13 weeks	31	176	164	36	23	59	29	21	2 685	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	179	922	819	98	91	253	185	84	15 634	81
40 or more weeks	133	652	578	63	65	187	144	72	11 455	45
50 to 52 weeks	113	552	497	58	59	148	144	72	8 753	45
27 to 39 weeks	38	75	68	–	–	3	19	–	1 187	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**203**	**1 287**	**1 124**	**318**	**74**	**304**	**191**	**145**	**20 688**	**156**
No workers	21	209	173	66	7	37	21	17	2 170	10
1 worker	58	464	416	72	45	112	36	23	6 123	65
2 workers	83	454	376	124	22	96	112	85	9 548	45
3 or more workers	41	160	159	56	–	59	22	20	2 847	36
Married-couple families	**140**	**666**	**583**	**242**	**31**	**130**	**139**	**101**	**14 303**	**122**
No workers	11	59	40	35	7	7	12	8	1 024	–
1 worker	32	160	139	27	8	13	17	9	2 825	41
2 or more workers	97	447	404	180	16	110	110	84	10 454	81
Husband and wife worked	97	380	338	125	16	102	97	74	9 382	74
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**475**	**416**	**61**	**43**	**126**	**36**	**28**	**4 902**	**27**
No workers	10	119	112	31	–	26	9	9	1 014	10
1 worker	24	232	211	30	37	80	11	6	2 472	17
2 or more workers	27	124	93	–	6	20	16	13	1 416	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**378**	**1 896**	**1 703**	**338**	**164**	**629**	**422**	**275**	**34 727**	**237**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	29	24	2	–	20	3	3	1 568	25
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	–
Construction	39	197	158	50	6	29	21	19	5 234	51
Manufacturing	71	335	271	52	24	17	49	38	12 332	65
Nondurable goods	11	155	123	21	17	3	19	19	8 110	26
Food and kindred products	–	30	22	–	–	–	–	–	604	5
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	25	16	–	–	–	–	–	5 313	15
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	35	35	7	10	3	16	16	259	–
Durable goods	60	180	148	31	7	14	30	19	4 222	39
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	10	51	40	–	–	–	–	–	1 448	20
Metal industries	16	11	11	9	–	–	4	2	507	–
Machinery and computer equipment	8	51	48	10	–	–	–	–	410	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7	24	20	5	–	–	11	9	542	13
Transportation equipment	8	11	11	7	–	6	8	8	340	–
Transportation	37	101	95	–	8	17	26	16	855	–
Communications and other public utilities	11	13	13	–	–	23	20	20	530	–
Wholesale trade	4	16	11	7	18	33	11	5	632	11
Retail trade	93	254	244	61	7	83	65	44	4 418	40
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	25	49	42	12	–	10	6	6	774	6
Eating and drinking places	50	72	72	42	–	21	7	–	1 549	14
Banking and credit agencies	–	15	15	6	8	–	28	10	228	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	62	62	6	–	22	19	19	408	–
Business and repair services	5	54	50	21	8	57	27	18	1 034	19
Private households	–	11	7	10	9	–	26	9	128	–
Other personal services	–	11	6	–	–	18	8	8	627	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	64	64	–	–	25	–	–	188	–
Professional and related services	80	527	489	96	61	252	109	60	5 151	26
Hospitals	16	133	124	21	14	34	18	8	747	–
Health services, except hospitals	18	120	108	29	–	26	23	23	665	–
Educational services	31	102	90	33	26	128	42	8	2 640	10
Public administration	30	207	194	27	15	33	10	6	1 356	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**378**	**1 896**	**1 703**	**338**	**164**	**629**	**422**	**275**	**34 727**	**237**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	106	94	9	10	67	25	18	1 649	7
Professional specialty occupations	43	215	196	28	26	83	36	31	2 482	16
Technicians and related support occupations	7	87	74	18	8	12	33	5	751	10
Sales occupations	49	129	120	17	7	69	38	19	2 269	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	35	306	273	46	57	135	88	44	3 069	14
Private household occupations	–	8	4	10	–	–	17	–	109	–
Protective service occupations	13	58	49	–	–	33	4	–	566	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	71	331	313	90	25	103	81	74	3 323	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	43	38	–	–	19	3	3	1 608	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	201	184	52	7	40	63	52	6 969	65
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	148	130	42	–	30	34	29	7 539	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	128	113	21	17	15	–	–	1 956	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	136	115	5	7	23	–	–	2 437	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 534
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.										
	Cherokee					Eastern tribes			Iroquois		
	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Chippewa	Coharie	Total	Waccamaw-Siouan	Haliwa	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 778**	**6 207**	**2 534**	**253**	**601**	**756**	**535**	**1 054**	**970**	**758**	**22 274**
50 to 52 weeks	4 521	3 413	1 087	162	351	431	282	511	541	402	12 166
48 and 49 weeks	367	308	59	12	32	25	18	27	26	26	1 221
40 to 47 weeks	685	439	241	5	45	68	50	122	92	79	2 667
27 to 39 weeks	877	590	282	16	32	91	70	128	94	82	1 810
14 to 26 weeks	1 376	849	521	24	45	43	41	168	146	119	2 258
1 to 13 weeks	952	608	344	34	96	98	74	98	71	50	2 152
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 178	5 048	2 093	219	461	683	490	910	768	605	18 468
40 or more weeks	5 047	3 757	1 264	172	368	511	347	602	583	463	14 647
50 to 52 weeks	4 191	3 147	1 023	155	303	421	282	484	494	380	11 362
27 to 39 weeks	654	433	216	6	24	77	63	117	66	62	1 224
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 091**	**2 894**	**1 187**	**134**	**318**	**379**	**268**	**529**	**381**	**335**	**10 646**
50 to 52 weeks	1 867	1 373	489	67	138	195	118	249	189	168	5 338
48 and 49 weeks	183	162	21	5	25	18	18	15	5	5	551
40 to 47 weeks	323	206	117	5	37	41	29	91	30	17	1 505
27 to 39 weeks	468	333	130	16	15	50	43	60	53	45	804
14 to 26 weeks	705	424	281	18	29	26	26	52	76	76	1 180
1 to 13 weeks	545	396	149	23	74	49	34	62	28	24	1 268
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 201	2 196	995	107	203	320	235	421	304	274	8 409
40 or more weeks	2 101	1 524	572	77	149	241	162	309	200	174	6 505
50 to 52 weeks	1 688	1 220	463	67	99	185	118	222	178	158	4 848
27 to 39 weeks	329	231	93	6	7	36	36	49	45	45	503
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**4 295**	**3 017**	**1 260**	**58**	**293**	**417**	**289**	**639**	**503**	**393**	**11 063**
No workers	362	284	78	–	20	46	44	137	68	60	1 196
1 worker	1 489	1 100	389	20	81	108	93	173	128	94	3 030
2 workers	1 963	1 294	656	19	144	194	104	270	218	161	5 217
3 or more workers	481	339	137	19	48	69	48	59	89	78	1 620
Married-couple families	**2 950**	**2 167**	**765**	**43**	**226**	**313**	**206**	**398**	**391**	**298**	**7 471**
No workers	213	199	14	–	14	19	18	62	35	35	512
1 worker	642	526	116	5	41	59	51	68	79	54	1 326
2 or more workers	2 095	1 442	635	38	171	235	137	268	277	209	5 633
Husband and wife worked	1 916	1 315	583	38	153	193	117	200	221	166	5 063
Female householder, no husband present	**1 073**	**671**	**402**	**6**	**39**	**71**	**56**	**159**	**95**	**95**	**2 777**
No workers	140	85	55	–	6	22	21	51	25	25	622
1 worker	688	463	225	6	24	28	21	66	40	40	1 263
2 or more workers	245	123	122	–	9	21	14	42	30	30	892
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 857**	**5 007**	**1 824**	**133**	**483**	**633**	**444**	**895**	**766**	**651**	**19 015**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	280	222	58	6	14	18	18	15	50	50	894
Mining	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
Construction	950	674	276	30	57	132	117	84	195	173	2 863
Manufacturing	1 790	1 358	432	–	100	180	146	501	230	216	7 497
Nondurable goods	1 162	838	324	–	76	108	87	319	150	136	4 913
Food and kindred products	38	38	–	–	6	–	–	6	14	8	392
Textile mill and finished textile products	747	484	263	–	55	91	70	277	85	85	3 178
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	111	80	31	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	51
Durable goods	628	520	108	–	24	72	59	182	80	80	2 584
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	214	159	55	–	–	16	13	135	15	15	852
Metal industries	79	73	6	–	–	17	17	6	7	7	354
Machinery and computer equipment	130	120	10	–	12	3	–	2	9	9	204
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	44	44	–	–	12	5	–	14	18	18	311
Transportation equipment	105	90	15	–	–	12	10	10	4	4	178
Transportation	159	121	38	11	33	24	13	8	6	–	428
Communications and other public utilities	121	74	47	12	–	37	20	5	7	–	299
Wholesale trade	164	164	–	11	17	11	–	5	6	–	292
Retail trade	1 268	1 069	194	14	54	51	32	89	78	71	1 972
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	221	203	18	8	20	26	15	–	7	7	346
Eating and drinking places	480	380	100	6	6	9	7	14	33	33	702
Banking and credit agencies	28	22	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	180
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	116	94	22	–	2	21	9	–	–	–	196
Business and repair services	199	160	39	–	21	23	23	50	28	28	537
Private households	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	67
Other personal services	194	114	80	9	12	23	5	6	29	10	213
Entertainment and recreation services	74	15	59	–	–	10	–	5	–	–	53
Professional and related services	1 108	716	377	31	119	79	42	102	84	56	2 873
Hospitals	223	170	53	7	13	–	–	16	13	–	318
Health services, except hospitals	155	127	28	12	20	9	–	31	–	–	277
Educational services	400	274	119	5	61	48	27	47	39	24	1 757
Public administration	386	184	196	9	54	24	19	13	53	47	619
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 857**	**5 007**	**1 824**	**133**	**483**	**633**	**444**	**895**	**766**	**651**	**19 015**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	404	259	136	13	39	29	9	20	72	53	798
Professional specialty occupations	411	255	144	7	66	40	23	46	45	31	1 500
Technicians and related support occupations	218	189	29	–	–	18	4	14	24	11	362
Sales occupations	613	508	100	19	51	43	9	45	37	30	1 065
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	710	438	272	6	80	89	56	69	48	28	1 494
Private household occupations	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
Protective service occupations	150	108	42	–	20	2	–	7	9	9	296
Service occupations, except protective and household	895	620	275	18	22	37	30	78	56	48	1 561
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	247	191	56	6	14	19	19	32	58	47	967
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 200	902	298	39	64	142	113	130	188	169	4 069
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 096	843	253	9	52	152	119	267	146	142	4 502
Transportation and material moving occupations	397	304	93	16	73	39	39	63	11	11	1 058
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	502	376	126	–	2	23	23	124	72	72	1 281

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 535
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota									
	Sioux				Chippewa						Sioux	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Arikara	Total	Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	Fort Berthold	Hidatsa	Mandan	Total	Devils Lake Sioux
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**463**	**384**	**9 170**	**372**	**4 724**	**2 197**	**2 452**	**413**	**377**	**247**	**2 099**	**585**
50 to 52 weeks	248	199	3 552	150	1 717	833	858	124	137	114	908	280
48 and 49 weeks	13	13	256	2	117	44	63	2	4	6	99	37
40 to 47 weeks	65	65	611	15	358	190	168	26	9	19	113	32
27 to 39 weeks	34	34	1 040	37	600	245	334	64	49	23	216	47
14 to 26 weeks	16	11	1 444	44	816	394	416	78	58	31	284	77
1 to 13 weeks	87	62	2 267	124	1 116	491	613	119	120	54	479	112
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	362	283	7 166	252	3 808	1 744	2 001	309	327	193	1 609	466
40 or more weeks	262	213	3 832	141	1 953	917	1 005	118	138	131	932	292
50 to 52 weeks	217	168	3 168	135	1 553	734	798	105	128	109	789	255
27 to 39 weeks	32	32	769	22	414	165	232	60	38	23	172	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**145**	**136**	**4 352**	**190**	**2 267**	**1 056**	**1 169**	**166**	**171**	**154**	**1 032**	**292**
50 to 52 weeks	51	47	1 798	66	875	446	415	50	80	76	480	160
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	163	2	66	32	24	2	–	–	70	29
40 to 47 weeks	11	11	299	13	201	82	119	6	4	7	43	11
27 to 39 weeks	23	23	577	31	345	140	205	31	19	21	112	31
14 to 26 weeks	11	6	565	16	300	152	142	26	27	9	121	22
1 to 13 weeks	49	49	950	62	480	204	264	51	41	41	206	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	114	105	3 128	115	1 658	748	876	124	139	114	737	210
40 or more weeks	62	58	1 839	61	961	448	494	44	74	75	456	152
50 to 52 weeks	51	47	1 511	57	754	370	375	36	73	71	386	138
27 to 39 weeks	21	21	394	18	208	80	128	31	15	21	92	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**249**	**234**	**5 469**	**254**	**3 007**	**1 243**	**1 738**	**249**	**217**	**120**	**1 278**	**395**
No workers	41	41	1 309	56	712	265	445	59	48	17	345	123
1 worker	81	81	1 946	114	1 018	440	562	110	91	58	470	141
2 workers	94	83	1 691	54	971	434	529	73	58	43	348	101
3 or more workers	33	29	523	30	306	104	202	7	20	2	115	30
Married-couple families	**204**	**189**	**2 768**	**129**	**1 601**	**692**	**896**	**141**	**81**	**46**	**560**	**158**
No workers	21	21	237	22	124	50	74	11	8	2	70	22
1 worker	70	70	733	40	400	183	212	67	12	16	145	48
2 or more workers	113	98	1 798	67	1 077	459	610	63	61	28	345	88
Husband and wife worked	107	92	1 649	61	1 000	428	564	59	51	23	321	74
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**2 104**	**102**	**1 099**	**417**	**669**	**76**	**107**	**47**	**556**	**179**
No workers	15	15	939	29	508	185	321	39	32	15	246	92
1 worker	6	6	867	61	451	171	269	33	60	25	208	47
2 or more workers	5	5	298	12	140	61	79	4	15	7	102	40
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**339**	**277**	**6 258**	**256**	**3 267**	**1 571**	**1 659**	**269**	**241**	**174**	**1 489**	**447**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	5	213	–	116	90	26	12	9	5	68	9
Mining	–	–	115	2	59	36	19	24	6	–	11	–
Construction	121	110	362	3	204	140	64	14	28	18	68	28
Manufacturing	84	72	804	14	500	213	278	9	16	15	206	121
Nondurable goods	48	48	369	7	165	96	62	9	4	6	144	76
Food and kindred products	–	–	96	–	79	48	29	–	–	–	1	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	22	22	221	–	77	42	30	–	–	–	135	76
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	22	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	8	–
Durable goods	36	24	435	7	335	117	216	–	12	9	62	45
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	22	10	17	–	12	–	12	–	–	–	5	5
Metal industries	–	–	53	–	42	14	26	–	2	–	7	3
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	48	–	40	17	23	–	–	–	4	1
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	76	5	50	14	36	–	10	9	–	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	121	2	106	29	77	–	–	–	13	13
Transportation	16	16	185	–	111	41	70	12	5	18	24	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	139	5	68	32	36	17	15	–	20	6
Wholesale trade	5	5	100	14	56	34	12	–	1	–	15	3
Retail trade	43	25	898	12	540	292	248	23	25	11	194	58
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	4	–	212	4	142	42	100	14	6	4	31	19
Eating and drinking places	20	20	443	4	271	170	101	9	13	2	99	24
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	9	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	133	2	61	13	48	–	16	4	41	15
Business and repair services	7	7	160	12	114	70	37	8	–	2	15	7
Private households	–	–	25	–	7	2	5	–	9	–	7	–
Other personal services	10	6	149	13	107	99	8	6	–	6	5	–
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	106	–	54	31	23	–	–	–	21	12
Professional and related services	30	25	2 025	140	924	380	537	121	68	68	506	106
Hospitals	–	–	237	5	131	79	52	4	2	–	67	–
Health services, except hospitals	13	8	286	44	98	45	49	20	27	21	59	20
Educational services	17	17	1 136	63	548	201	347	79	27	24	289	61
Public administration	18	6	835	39	337	89	248	23	43	27	288	82
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**339**	**277**	**6 258**	**256**	**3 267**	**1 571**	**1 659**	**269**	**241**	**174**	**1 489**	**447**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	12	631	33	276	72	204	14	32	15	168	38
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	640	29	320	125	188	55	13	24	132	30
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	210	6	82	65	13	10	20	19	45	4
Sales occupations	19	15	287	10	148	67	75	6	13	2	73	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	18	882	14	392	194	198	16	34	33	293	71
Private household occupations	–	–	25	–	7	2	5	–	9	–	7	–
Protective service occupations	8	–	183	17	91	36	53	2	7	5	56	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	34	30	1 426	106	810	414	393	43	38	26	295	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	5	173	–	99	74	25	12	7	5	47	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	136	125	647	13	410	180	222	49	30	27	85	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	43	547	11	314	158	153	8	9	2	183	97
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	24	311	14	143	71	68	48	6	14	55	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	5	296	3	175	113	62	6	23	2	50	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 536
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Dakota—Con.		Ohio									
	Sioux—Con.					Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**500**	**689**	**11 668**	**272**	**631**	**5 006**	**4 948**	**359**	**297**	**280**	**260**	**542**
50 to 52 weeks	235	279	6 483	173	316	2 756	2 745	274	219	128	122	252
48 and 49 weeks	19	34	410	7	42	136	136	7	7	9	9	21
40 to 47 weeks	29	23	1 057	4	56	432	432	36	29	21	21	78
27 to 39 weeks	35	91	1 054	10	48	458	437	24	24	24	10	54
14 to 26 weeks	65	82	1 352	52	87	609	589	2	2	52	52	66
1 to 13 weeks	117	180	1 312	26	82	615	609	16	16	46	46	71
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	355	542	8 871	225	479	3 839	3 812	289	248	208	188	365
40 or more weeks	220	313	6 876	174	379	2 921	2 910	257	216	140	134	260
50 to 52 weeks	186	258	5 811	166	310	2 514	2 503	214	180	114	108	197
27 to 39 weeks	29	67	691	10	31	313	303	24	24	24	10	47
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**255**	**326**	**5 130**	**111**	**312**	**2 199**	**2 170**	**204**	**150**	**140**	**136**	**180**
50 to 52 weeks	145	128	2 596	68	126	1 139	1 133	159	112	50	50	86
48 and 49 weeks	13	21	206	4	12	79	79	–	–	9	9	–
40 to 47 weeks	10	4	470	4	26	167	167	14	7	9	9	35
27 to 39 weeks	15	39	496	–	24	227	216	17	17	4	–	2
14 to 26 weeks	33	43	667	29	75	292	280	2	2	35	35	12
1 to 13 weeks	39	91	695	6	49	295	295	12	12	33	33	45
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	155	266	3 444	78	205	1 504	1 498	159	126	68	64	78
40 or more weeks	124	140	2 571	69	146	1 099	1 093	134	101	50	50	69
50 to 52 weeks	106	117	2 162	61	126	945	939	120	94	36	36	64
27 to 39 weeks	10	34	281	–	13	139	139	17	17	4	–	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**259**	**504**	**6 060**	**172**	**364**	**2 713**	**2 709**	**132**	**126**	**123**	**106**	**302**
No workers	75	130	894	14	66	420	420	16	16	17	10	36
1 worker	109	182	2 192	67	136	986	986	55	49	39	35	85
2 workers	61	132	2 251	55	113	1 021	1 017	50	50	52	46	123
3 or more workers	14	60	723	36	49	286	286	11	11	15	15	58
Married-couple families	**122**	**211**	**4 234**	**110**	**223**	**1 910**	**1 910**	**95**	**95**	**78**	**65**	**238**
No workers	30	18	405	8	18	197	197	5	5	7	–	20
1 worker	28	58	1 218	25	72	561	561	40	40	15	15	51
2 or more workers	64	135	2 611	77	133	1 152	1 152	50	50	56	50	167
Husband and wife worked	61	133	2 322	77	118	1 014	1 014	46	46	51	45	115
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**228**	**1 372**	**49**	**78**	**593**	**589**	**37**	**31**	**34**	**30**	**60**
No workers	39	100	427	6	44	196	196	11	11	8	8	16
1 worker	60	84	705	39	22	303	303	15	9	15	11	34
2 or more workers	11	44	240	4	12	94	90	11	11	11	11	10
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**377**	**501**	**9 236**	**209**	**478**	**3 946**	**3 912**	**311**	**249**	**217**	**197**	**441**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	42	133	4	12	66	66	–	–	7	7	–
Mining	11	–	47	–	–	21	21	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	14	26	778	21	29	347	347	27	27	5	5	51
Manufacturing	58	3	1 894	46	85	878	871	33	33	31	31	87
Nondurable goods	46	1	685	19	27	265	263	–	–	–	–	20
Food and kindred products	–	1	137	–	9	67	67	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	38	–	48	–	–	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	8	–	101	3	–	50	48	–	–	–	–	5
Durable goods	12	2	1 209	27	58	613	608	33	33	31	31	67
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	52	3	2	26	26	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	2	2	277	–	16	140	140	–	–	8	8	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	225	–	13	110	110	21	21	–	–	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	80	–	8	43	38	–	–	8	8	6
Transportation equipment	–	–	308	–	13	153	153	12	12	14	14	39
Transportation	5	6	418	17	25	145	145	11	11	24	14	27
Communications and other public utilities	12	2	192	8	10	83	83	–	–	6	6	6
Wholesale trade	10	2	352	26	6	173	173	23	15	12	12	10
Retail trade	59	50	1 730	11	97	745	745	63	51	28	28	83
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2	4	283	3	11	117	117	14	14	15	15	11
Eating and drinking places	43	28	564	–	48	281	281	23	23	9	9	9
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	74	–	–	30	30	6	6	10	10	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	4	15	322	11	46	124	112	13	5	10	–	5
Business and repair services	5	3	588	25	39	267	267	6	6	–	–	14
Private households	–	7	38	–	–	17	17	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	–	3	208	–	–	84	84	18	7	–	–	9
Entertainment and recreation services	8	1	124	2	–	52	52	–	–	–	–	6
Professional and related services	128	197	1 862	22	106	679	668	109	86	82	82	121
Hospitals	31	22	356	–	21	140	140	22	6	17	17	13
Health services, except hospitals	31	6	463	9	11	175	175	34	27	45	45	19
Educational services	54	121	504	–	33	148	137	10	10	–	–	68
Public administration	49	144	476	16	23	235	231	2	2	2	2	22
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**377**	**501**	**9 236**	**209**	**478**	**3 946**	**3 912**	**311**	**249**	**217**	**197**	**441**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	89	806	9	33	350	350	20	20	12	12	50
Professional specialty occupations	17	66	819	9	53	304	288	35	29	17	17	62
Technicians and related support occupations	15	23	286	–	–	116	116	38	23	29	29	7
Sales occupations	22	19	983	7	92	451	439	20	20	32	22	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	90	101	1 227	59	41	539	535	60	30	38	38	50
Private household occupations	–	7	38	–	–	17	17	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	9	32	278	23	33	103	103	–	–	–	–	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	97	89	1 370	29	83	575	575	47	36	24	24	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	30	164	7	16	60	60	–	–	7	7	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	13	1 254	19	59	600	600	34	34	43	43	39
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	2	966	7	39	401	399	27	27	–	–	79
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	19	554	17	–	244	244	16	16	15	5	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	11	491	23	29	186	186	14	14	–	–	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 537
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Ohio—Con.				Oklahoma						
	Shawnee		Sioux			Apache		Arapaho			
	Total	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Arapaho	Blackfoot	Caddo
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**205**	**205**	**405**	**316**	**110 921**	**620**	**490**	**371**	**345**	**244**	**729**
50 to 52 weeks	143	143	227	178	57 506	288	216	129	120	137	322
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	4 787	24	24	26	20	10	19
40 to 47 weeks	10	10	51	29	8 904	37	33	31	31	6	57
27 to 39 weeks	9	9	32	32	11 132	70	63	27	23	19	46
14 to 26 weeks	28	28	46	46	13 684	81	67	47	47	50	109
1 to 13 weeks	15	15	49	31	14 908	120	87	111	104	22	176
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	141	141	317	244	85 575	515	407	296	277	186	512
40 or more weeks	126	126	245	179	61 512	315	245	181	166	139	335
50 to 52 weeks	116	116	198	154	50 683	279	209	124	115	129	279
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	20	20	7 500	48	46	17	17	17	25
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**87**	**87**	**136**	**83**	**52 152**	**262**	**195**	**139**	**123**	**95**	**378**
50 to 52 weeks	60	60	71	43	25 437	119	88	50	41	56	197
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	2 197	–	–	2	2	6	3
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	26	11	4 242	19	15	9	9	–	17
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	2	2	5 803	26	21	17	13	8	16
14 to 26 weeks	16	16	12	12	6 781	31	24	15	15	24	50
1 to 13 weeks	11	11	25	15	7 692	67	47	46	43	1	95
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	62	62	115	65	36 864	215	159	104	95	79	258
40 or more weeks	47	47	93	50	25 743	119	90	56	47	60	178
50 to 52 weeks	47	47	71	43	21 099	110	81	45	36	54	171
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	2	2	3 629	4	4	7	7	6	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**118**	**118**	**218**	**162**	**59 348**	**347**	**292**	**218**	**206**	**75**	**377**
No workers	12	12	26	20	7 961	72	48	53	53	–	55
1 worker	64	64	51	31	19 245	102	91	98	92	37	136
2 workers	27	27	115	85	25 946	143	137	34	34	36	133
3 or more workers	15	15	26	26	6 196	30	16	33	27	2	53
Married-couple families	**69**	**69**	**147**	**124**	**43 862**	**262**	**230**	**100**	**94**	**55**	**198**
No workers	–	–	6	6	4 789	33	23	13	13	–	19
1 worker	32	32	12	12	11 049	61	57	34	34	22	56
2 or more workers	37	37	129	106	28 024	168	150	53	47	33	123
Husband and wife worked	37	37	124	101	25 559	140	126	35	29	33	113
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**37**	**61**	**33**	**12 405**	**80**	**57**	**114**	**108**	**18**	**130**
No workers	6	6	20	14	2 700	37	23	40	40	–	18
1 worker	26	26	29	14	6 478	41	34	64	58	13	51
2 or more workers	5	5	12	5	3 227	2	–	10	10	5	61
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**172**	**172**	**307**	**228**	**89 326**	**440**	**371**	**221**	**206**	**167**	**508**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	3 505	13	13	4	4	3	19
Mining	–	–	–	–	1 857	–	–	–	–	2	–
Construction	11	11	34	34	6 618	11	11	2	2	22	39
Manufacturing	44	44	70	70	15 364	47	41	6	3	18	31
Nondurable goods	25	25	38	38	6 308	–	–	3	–	6	14
Food and kindred products	–	–	6	6	1 795	–	–	–	–	–	11
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	4	4	1 449	–	–	3	–	–	3
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	5	–	–	896	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	19	19	32	32	9 056	47	41	3	3	12	17
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	6	6	772	9	9	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	11	11	–	–	1 688	12	10	–	–	5	2
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	6	6	1 864	–	–	3	3	7	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	1 414	11	9	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	8	8	–	–	1 541	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation	–	–	2	–	3 575	20	18	19	19	13	33
Communications and other public utilities	1	1	14	14	1 964	–	–	11	11	–	13
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	3 155	30	4	9	9	10	30
Retail trade	44	44	74	31	14 105	80	76	57	57	20	56
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	6	6	6	6	2 927	27	27	8	8	6	11
Eating and drinking places	19	19	21	–	4 196	27	27	19	19	4	23
Banking and credit agencies	5	5	–	–	1 006	–	–	–	–	5	17
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	29	12	2 451	28	28	4	4	16	9
Business and repair services	7	7	32	32	3 479	53	43	24	24	4	30
Private households	–	–	–	–	598	–	–	–	–	3	2
Other personal services	5	5	7	7	2 579	17	17	–	–	15	24
Entertainment and recreation services	5	5	9	9	1 553	6	6	–	–	–	31
Professional and related services	38	38	33	19	20 636	104	83	70	58	25	105
Hospitals	–	–	7	–	4 312	27	27	8	8	–	14
Health services, except hospitals	6	6	18	18	4 426	22	13	24	24	6	40
Educational services	20	20	7	–	7 583	39	27	22	16	2	32
Public administration	12	12	3	–	6 881	31	31	15	15	11	69
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**172**	**172**	**307**	**228**	**89 326**	**440**	**371**	**221**	**206**	**167**	**508**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	50	50	11	5	6 629	32	25	15	9	12	41
Professional specialty occupations	6	6	21	14	8 892	53	43	18	12	18	30
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	3	–	3 129	5	5	–	–	25	5
Sales occupations	13	13	47	25	8 614	36	34	17	17	17	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	13	13	44	30	12 587	48	30	23	23	10	108
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	383	–	–	–	–	3	–
Protective service occupations	7	7	23	23	1 725	1	1	–	–	5	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	41	41	38	16	13 804	117	109	72	72	21	96
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	3 343	8	8	4	4	3	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	21	65	60	11 730	48	38	31	31	34	77
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2	2	20	20	8 589	36	34	27	24	–	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	19	19	5 009	32	30	11	11	2	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	19	16	16	4 892	24	14	3	3	17	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 538
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Cherokee				Cheyenne				Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Cherokee Shawnee	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**45 621**	**43 631**	**1 843**	**274**	**1 058**	**952**	**568**	**5 590**	**224**	**191**	**18 340**	**12 295**
50 to 52 weeks	23 939	22 963	872	152	465	429	207	3 012	126	111	9 601	6 451
48 and 49 weeks	2 059	1 937	122	10	30	30	–	227	–	–	744	488
40 to 47 weeks	3 752	3 566	184	21	49	27	20	488	24	20	1 509	976
27 to 39 weeks	4 595	4 393	200	28	90	90	85	492	31	19	2 140	1 375
14 to 26 weeks	5 416	5 174	218	47	167	141	156	659	9	9	2 119	1 459
1 to 13 weeks	5 860	5 598	247	16	257	235	100	712	34	32	2 227	1 546
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	35 324	33 773	1 422	220	748	685	410	4 183	176	156	14 183	9 367
40 or more weeks	25 827	24 700	1 023	169	459	418	200	3 100	135	123	10 122	6 760
50 to 52 weeks	21 122	20 230	790	138	408	377	180	2 585	111	103	8 359	5 606
27 to 39 weeks	2 995	2 864	129	23	53	53	59	317	19	13	1 482	907
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**21 283**	**20 333**	**893**	**153**	**452**	**393**	**257**	**2 704**	**113**	**104**	**8 633**	**5 887**
50 to 52 weeks	10 361	9 975	354	100	169	145	106	1 380	63	54	4 256	2 877
48 and 49 weeks	913	814	99	3	18	18	–	83	–	–	379	250
40 to 47 weeks	1 792	1 709	81	2	19	19	14	241	11	11	690	426
27 to 39 weeks	2 392	2 272	118	19	37	37	32	316	11	11	1 130	766
14 to 26 weeks	2 715	2 589	120	13	111	85	62	345	9	9	1 072	802
1 to 13 weeks	3 110	2 974	121	16	98	89	43	339	19	19	1 106	766
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	14 859	14 151	657	123	291	251	175	1 853	85	83	6 217	4 183
40 or more weeks	10 498	10 016	448	91	173	151	96	1 321	67	65	4 327	2 925
50 to 52 weeks	8 545	8 201	312	86	152	130	82	1 120	56	54	3 530	2 398
27 to 39 weeks	1 414	1 332	80	19	25	25	30	187	5	5	742	482
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**24 148**	**23 020**	**1 018**	**87**	**575**	**516**	**318**	**3 178**	**101**	**77**	**10 556**	**6 418**
No workers	3 069	2 900	151	6	97	95	51	494	6	6	1 611	877
1 worker	7 663	7 306	329	17	214	204	116	1 117	34	30	3 479	2 026
2 workers	10 879	10 421	403	45	206	174	117	1 137	48	28	4 417	2 832
3 or more workers	2 537	2 393	135	19	58	43	34	430	13	13	1 049	683
Married-couple families	**18 755**	**17 928**	**744**	**56**	**357**	**306**	**151**	**2 376**	**68**	**44**	**7 976**	**4 775**
No workers	1 997	1 908	79	4	31	31	6	292	–	–	988	510
1 worker	4 897	4 683	199	2	87	80	31	701	13	9	2 115	1 151
2 or more workers	11 861	11 337	466	50	239	195	114	1 383	55	35	4 873	3 114
Husband and wife worked	10 822	10 392	381	50	231	189	114	1 279	47	27	4 373	2 850
Female householder, no husband present	**4 334**	**4 075**	**232**	**11**	**180**	**174**	**139**	**665**	**16**	**16**	**2 118**	**1 339**
No workers	949	885	56	2	63	61	37	167	6	6	541	313
1 worker	2 154	2 023	118	4	96	93	74	339	4	4	1 104	702
2 or more workers	1 231	1 167	58	5	21	20	28	159	6	6	473	324
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**37 659**	**35 963**	**1 558**	**207**	**748**	**659**	**402**	**4 579**	**208**	**170**	**14 770**	**9 837**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 621	1 574	43	4	32	23	13	166	–	–	715	454
Mining	663	633	24	11	22	22	7	193	–	–	314	203
Construction	3 077	3 030	47	16	64	52	6	307	8	6	1 139	757
Manufacturing	7 132	6 784	330	51	109	108	50	642	45	41	2 439	1 564
Nondurable goods	2 713	2 566	145	7	71	70	32	280	22	22	1 219	814
Food and kindred products	1 007	918	89	–	23	23	19	43	16	16	408	220
Textile mill and finished textile products	482	456	26	1	27	27	11	71	–	–	278	211
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	320	312	8	–	8	7	–	32	–	–	128	103
Durable goods	4 419	4 218	185	44	38	38	18	362	23	19	1 220	750
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	293	268	25	–	3	3	5	31	–	–	198	97
Metal industries	853	795	42	–	5	5	4	72	–	–	209	130
Machinery and computer equipment	906	902	4	7	7	7	–	99	4	–	195	145
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	890	843	47	10	10	10	–	14	5	5	162	80
Transportation equipment	711	669	42	10	8	8	–	57	14	14	208	143
Transportation	1 702	1 651	51	–	52	52	–	157	6	–	421	291
Communications and other public utilities	869	814	46	–	–	–	2	89	–	–	274	177
Wholesale trade	1 252	1 211	31	7	45	45	10	161	–	–	588	368
Retail trade	6 179	5 965	214	24	87	85	79	558	66	46	2 452	1 717
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 312	1 289	23	–	21	19	7	110	–	–	630	430
Eating and drinking places	1 675	1 616	59	3	31	31	48	203	32	32	506	364
Banking and credit agencies	500	475	25	6	–	–	–	68	–	–	82	72
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 095	1 045	42	–	–	–	7	110	7	7	316	237
Business and repair services	1 498	1 464	34	6	32	23	11	164	12	6	465	338
Private households	199	189	10	–	5	5	–	29	–	–	171	103
Other personal services	935	866	60	–	26	17	6	155	16	16	427	275
Entertainment and recreation services	477	445	29	–	29	29	22	98	–	–	216	160
Professional and related services	8 304	7 855	382	81	189	167	113	1 188	48	48	3 569	2 408
Hospitals	1 834	1 780	48	2	27	27	17	248	21	21	704	419
Health services, except hospitals	1 618	1 559	51	30	73	55	28	281	7	7	763	519
Educational services	3 286	3 055	204	19	52	50	36	397	12	12	1 377	954
Public administration	2 156	1 962	190	1	56	31	76	494	–	–	1 182	713
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**37 659**	**35 963**	**1 558**	**207**	**748**	**659**	**402**	**4 579**	**208**	**170**	**14 770**	**9 837**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 636	2 499	129	50	72	60	35	370	9	7	1 019	607
Professional specialty occupations	3 806	3 514	247	13	31	30	40	562	28	22	1 560	1 051
Technicians and related support occupations	1 252	1 236	16	2	35	35	14	145	19	12	484	354
Sales occupations	3 839	3 669	160	2	55	55	4	260	25	19	1 427	1 045
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 145	4 893	224	35	96	81	72	793	6	–	2 022	1 455
Private household occupations	133	123	10	–	5	5	–	7	–	–	78	53
Protective service occupations	610	591	15	–	34	34	14	83	–	–	329	249
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 232	4 978	246	47	175	131	115	728	47	47	2 229	1 434
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 459	1 409	48	2	13	13	13	162	–	–	721	488
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 405	5 214	178	28	89	89	17	635	34	23	1 750	1 133
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 664	3 494	152	21	71	56	45	328	34	34	1 365	840
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 365	2 301	62	–	28	28	12	246	–	–	925	622
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 113	2 042	71	7	44	42	21	260	6	6	861	506

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 539
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Choctaw—Con.			Creek		Delaware		Iroquois				
	Mississippi Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Total	Seneca-Cayuga	Wyandotte	Kaw	Kickapoo
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**350**	**5 695**	**2 134**	**10 952**	**10 884**	**1 221**	**1 043**	**993**	**411**	**329**	**253**	**494**
50 to 52 weeks	131	3 019	1 050	5 839	5 816	679	575	586	233	207	149	164
48 and 49 weeks	32	224	89	547	546	51	38	51	20	1	16	10
40 to 47 weeks	32	501	134	924	913	96	81	58	25	12	16	75
27 to 39 weeks	62	703	132	1 020	1 014	147	127	76	45	19	10	54
14 to 26 weeks	59	601	341	1 318	1 306	115	105	93	30	48	39	121
1 to 13 weeks	34	647	388	1 304	1 289	133	117	129	58	42	23	70
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	296	4 520	1 655	8 571	8 513	893	747	765	322	229	227	386
40 or more weeks	182	3 180	1 094	6 393	6 360	666	540	613	240	192	177	235
50 to 52 weeks	118	2 635	926	5 204	5 183	573	475	532	211	179	147	164
27 to 39 weeks	51	524	99	697	691	112	92	59	45	9	10	48
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**169**	**2 577**	**1 016**	**5 254**	**5 224**	**593**	**517**	**514**	**226**	**152**	**140**	**283**
50 to 52 weeks	31	1 348	483	2 630	2 619	278	239	274	119	78	85	89
48 and 49 weeks	7	122	41	261	261	26	24	34	20	–	6	–
40 to 47 weeks	13	251	73	447	447	51	42	24	17	5	8	52
27 to 39 weeks	32	332	58	557	555	82	77	25	11	9	–	25
14 to 26 weeks	52	218	142	620	615	68	58	52	15	22	26	85
1 to 13 weeks	34	306	219	739	727	88	77	105	44	38	15	32
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	122	1 912	734	3 803	3 775	375	320	381	165	100	121	203
40 or more weeks	41	1 361	470	2 702	2 693	253	203	287	126	72	95	135
50 to 52 weeks	21	1 111	392	2 182	2 173	215	176	245	105	67	83	89
27 to 39 weeks	22	238	36	370	368	66	61	25	11	9	–	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**246**	**3 886**	**1 233**	**5 812**	**5 776**	**735**	**646**	**457**	**181**	**157**	**126**	**277**
No workers	9	725	154	708	704	135	130	66	27	20	26	50
1 worker	133	1 314	441	1 756	1 739	205	183	163	78	45	41	121
2 workers	96	1 489	512	2 668	2 657	366	312	191	58	83	57	83
3 or more workers	8	358	126	680	676	29	21	37	18	9	2	23
Married-couple families	**162**	**3 033**	**810**	**4 219**	**4 197**	**552**	**465**	**336**	**128**	**120**	**95**	**121**
No workers	–	478	84	433	429	80	75	33	11	13	26	28
1 worker	62	896	178	914	911	110	88	93	41	22	20	30
2 or more workers	100	1 659	548	2 872	2 857	362	302	210	76	85	49	63
Husband and wife worked	90	1 433	523	2 589	2 574	334	281	193	76	71	48	53
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**695**	**351**	**1 300**	**1 298**	**137**	**135**	**97**	**52**	**20**	**19**	**137**
No workers	9	219	67	208	208	51	51	33	16	7	–	22
1 worker	71	331	204	706	704	68	68	52	36	6	19	72
2 or more workers	4	145	80	386	386	18	16	12	–	7	–	43
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**264**	**4 663**	**1 493**	**9 070**	**9 029**	**995**	**822**	**793**	**324**	**267**	**227**	**311**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	255	23	341	338	36	36	26	13	7	–	3
Mining	14	97	23	116	116	43	38	16	7	9	8	–
Construction	26	356	117	622	622	93	85	52	27	11	33	40
Manufacturing	46	829	169	1 772	1 771	143	103	130	54	31	39	86
Nondurable goods	30	375	71	681	680	51	26	64	25	17	23	25
Food and kindred products	2	186	5	65	65	13	–	22	11	9	–	21
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	62	31	202	201	10	10	7	2	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	19	7	110	110	10	4	7	7	–	–	4
Durable goods	16	454	98	1 091	1 091	92	77	66	29	14	16	61
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	99	–	79	79	–	–	4	–	–	–	8
Metal industries	7	72	2	299	299	9	9	10	–	10	6	7
Machinery and computer equipment	–	50	29	197	197	40	36	23	12	2	2	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	3	79	16	94	94	12	12	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	2	63	22	184	184	8	8	12	–	2	8	32
Transportation	–	130	55	332	332	77	68	41	10	18	11	8
Communications and other public utilities	3	94	17	162	162	50	37	41	–	29	6	–
Wholesale trade	23	197	59	369	369	31	25	24	12	12	2	–
Retail trade	41	694	238	1 299	1 293	152	128	85	13	40	22	25
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	200	52	217	217	9	7	15	6	–	6	–
Eating and drinking places	16	126	119	476	476	56	37	18	7	6	12	25
Banking and credit agencies	–	10	9	111	111	21	12	41	29	12	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2	77	38	305	305	35	27	16	14	2	8	–
Business and repair services	–	121	66	264	264	29	28	22	11	9	13	16
Private households	–	68	–	36	35	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	32	120	54	298	298	22	22	31	24	–	14	5
Entertainment and recreation services	4	52	34	226	212	7	7	61	37	14	17	11
Professional and related services	59	1 102	427	1 966	1 957	212	173	117	25	49	44	78
Hospitals	6	279	103	356	356	22	19	29	3	13	20	9
Health services, except hospitals	13	231	42	418	416	57	55	50	22	–	5	23
Educational services	40	383	111	773	766	52	50	23	–	23	16	19
Public administration	8	461	164	851	844	42	31	90	48	24	10	39
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**264**	**4 663**	**1 493**	**9 070**	**9 029**	**995**	**822**	**793**	**324**	**267**	**227**	**311**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	389	181	682	682	64	37	55	25	24	25	31
Professional specialty occupations	10	499	142	823	821	132	104	71	24	17	26	41
Technicians and related support occupations	–	130	56	300	297	28	28	30	15	–	–	13
Sales occupations	21	361	140	781	781	112	84	70	31	21	11	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	519	214	1 159	1 149	150	132	145	65	69	55	22
Private household occupations	–	25	–	17	17	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	9	71	49	228	228	35	35	17	9	2	6	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	70	719	360	1 591	1 575	132	120	113	58	19	17	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	227	25	339	336	30	30	36	10	16	4	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	604	143	1 155	1 149	130	114	133	43	39	52	54
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	507	66	1 058	1 057	53	40	47	31	4	31	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	279	65	474	474	64	45	47	5	39	–	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	333	52	463	463	63	51	29	8	17	–	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 540
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Kiowa									Potawatomi		
	Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Pawnee	Peoria	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 595**	**2 392**	**203**	**395**	**2 424**	**532**	**727**	**247**	**622**	**2 097**	**368**	**1 690**
50 to 52 weeks	1 202	1 119	83	181	1 356	234	415	142	201	1 288	208	1 048
48 and 49 weeks	130	123	7	31	68	14	21	8	44	39	12	27
40 to 47 weeks	231	217	14	20	122	41	53	29	53	121	26	95
27 to 39 weeks	216	208	8	82	206	57	64	21	74	220	35	180
14 to 26 weeks	329	289	40	31	325	125	97	22	133	172	42	130
1 to 13 weeks	487	436	51	50	347	61	77	25	117	257	45	210
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 034	1 839	195	238	1 825	372	618	160	505	1 627	271	1 321
40 or more weeks	1 363	1 259	104	184	1 290	247	431	126	253	1 229	175	1 026
50 to 52 weeks	1 065	982	83	152	1 160	208	357	107	168	1 123	144	951
27 to 39 weeks	182	174	8	22	100	29	57	9	50	168	31	132
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 345**	**1 259**	**86**	**223**	**1 093**	**229**	**382**	**119**	**276**	**989**	**201**	**756**
50 to 52 weeks	582	535	47	116	517	94	206	52	96	548	112	411
48 and 49 weeks	55	55	–	16	36	4	18	8	27	19	3	16
40 to 47 weeks	148	134	14	7	78	8	31	20	23	72	26	46
27 to 39 weeks	132	124	8	53	122	34	33	17	34	113	26	82
14 to 26 weeks	189	186	3	16	161	63	47	10	59	78	16	62
1 to 13 weeks	239	225	14	15	179	26	47	12	37	159	18	139
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	940	862	78	148	737	145	313	76	219	663	121	510
40 or more weeks	632	571	61	119	506	95	219	54	117	467	73	369
50 to 52 weeks	477	430	47	96	436	83	170	41	79	414	51	338
27 to 39 weeks	103	95	8	10	43	21	29	5	24	91	22	64
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**1 332**	**1 197**	**135**	**122**	**1 205**	**284**	**366**	**161**	**346**	**1 122**	**195**	**913**
No workers	218	194	24	7	93	34	48	18	33	161	57	104
1 worker	401	362	39	53	355	107	121	47	112	293	15	275
2 workers	617	545	72	56	606	126	158	90	153	600	104	491
3 or more workers	96	96	–	6	151	17	39	6	48	68	19	43
Married-couple families	**796**	**685**	**111**	**83**	**895**	**143**	**206**	**124**	**217**	**889**	**175**	**709**
No workers	108	89	19	5	52	12	28	9	16	124	52	72
1 worker	138	113	25	24	174	30	35	26	47	169	2	167
2 or more workers	550	483	67	54	669	101	143	89	154	596	121	470
Husband and wife worked	499	433	66	54	652	91	128	89	136	539	104	430
Female householder, no husband present	**420**	**399**	**21**	**28**	**277**	**118**	**130**	**37**	**79**	**177**	**14**	**154**
No workers	71	69	2	2	41	20	14	9	17	25	2	23
1 worker	214	200	14	18	164	68	81	21	33	97	10	84
2 or more workers	135	130	5	8	72	30	35	7	29	55	2	47
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 935**	**1 782**	**153**	**313**	**1 957**	**379**	**622**	**205**	**430**	**1 719**	**281**	**1 401**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	95	95	–	–	69	6	7	5	5	43	15	28
Mining	11	11	–	–	145	6	–	4	12	51	15	36
Construction	76	70	6	15	111	33	11	20	39	118	23	95
Manufacturing	287	275	12	36	269	62	68	43	74	209	34	175
Nondurable goods	137	137	–	13	80	21	28	7	36	82	16	66
Food and kindred products	27	27	–	5	–	–	7	2	–	4	4	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	35	35	–	8	16	9	2	2	3	18	4	14
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	42	42	–	–	40	10	3	–	2	35	–	35
Durable goods	150	138	12	23	189	41	40	36	38	127	18	109
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	35	32	3	–	32	–	–	9	–	2	–	2
Metal industries	16	7	9	–	32	5	6	3	22	21	7	14
Machinery and computer equipment	24	24	–	13	90	5	17	8	–	28	–	28
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	11	11	–	10	13	5	6	–	12	12	–	12
Transportation equipment	34	34	–	–	2	11	11	10	1	34	11	23
Transportation	59	57	2	11	72	20	9	2	1	85	21	64
Communications and other public utilities	32	32	–	–	70	2	13	7	2	51	7	37
Wholesale trade	35	35	–	5	72	7	11	6	5	106	–	106
Retail trade	366	348	18	65	285	51	124	26	30	237	47	190
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	83	81	2	33	27	22	33	15	–	33	–	33
Eating and drinking places	127	113	14	13	86	2	34	7	12	80	12	68
Banking and credit agencies	16	16	–	–	26	–	9	–	7	30	–	30
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	31	31	–	12	73	7	17	–	9	66	13	53
Business and repair services	75	70	5	33	71	28	39	5	20	77	2	75
Private households	7	7	–	12	12	–	6	–	–	6	–	6
Other personal services	37	21	16	19	57	23	31	11	15	40	13	27
Entertainment and recreation services	35	32	3	–	18	36	18	1	20	15	–	10
Professional and related services	571	503	68	89	450	67	158	53	117	347	65	271
Hospitals	120	114	6	14	57	2	57	8	33	43	8	24
Health services, except hospitals	156	126	30	17	107	41	33	9	26	66	17	49
Educational services	187	161	26	47	190	9	54	18	16	157	35	122
Public administration	202	179	23	16	157	31	101	22	74	238	26	198
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 935**	**1 782**	**153**	**313**	**1 957**	**379**	**622**	**205**	**430**	**1 719**	**281**	**1 401**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	176	153	23	22	155	15	51	22	39	159	33	126
Professional specialty occupations	212	203	9	16	218	15	60	12	56	179	19	154
Technicians and related support occupations	115	115	–	6	88	9	39	–	12	66	32	31
Sales occupations	141	139	2	49	275	74	67	25	24	243	48	190
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	326	302	24	65	249	55	145	20	88	273	21	244
Private household occupations	7	7	–	11	12	–	6	–	–	6	–	6
Protective service occupations	20	20	–	–	39	7	15	6	20	35	3	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	385	319	66	61	262	52	105	38	48	205	35	162
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	77	77	–	3	73	4	12	5	5	26	8	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	156	141	15	22	268	26	48	17	75	239	13	219
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	130	119	11	35	165	76	36	40	48	115	33	82
Transportation and material moving occupations	62	59	3	12	71	24	22	11	5	97	21	76
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	128	128	–	11	82	22	16	9	10	76	15	61

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 541
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.										
		Sac and Fox		Seminole		Shawnee			Sioux		
	Quapaw	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	Wichita
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**212**	**824**	**729**	**2 477**	**2 295**	**1 184**	**429**	**585**	**623**	**471**	**297**
50 to 52 weeks	134	342	316	1 142	1 046	653	222	328	261	213	125
48 and 49 weeks	23	73	67	104	91	35	6	23	9	9	8
40 to 47 weeks	11	65	44	170	151	130	51	68	63	40	21
27 to 39 weeks	5	127	120	229	211	89	17	54	117	98	25
14 to 26 weeks	24	100	77	416	396	132	70	44	86	53	46
1 to 13 weeks	15	117	105	416	400	145	63	68	87	58	72
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	169	665	580	1 934	1 797	900	321	453	513	381	165
40 or more weeks	139	447	394	1 256	1 146	678	235	353	314	243	120
50 to 52 weeks	126	323	297	1 052	960	572	202	288	242	194	98
27 to 39 weeks	4	86	86	168	150	64	13	33	99	84	16
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**76**	**432**	**382**	**1 174**	**1 089**	**601**	**234**	**277**	**268**	**196**	**161**
50 to 52 weeks	35	205	196	567	514	330	131	141	123	93	95
48 and 49 weeks	13	14	14	65	52	3	3	–	9	9	8
40 to 47 weeks	–	48	27	85	79	66	24	33	16	10	9
27 to 39 weeks	5	46	46	140	133	62	12	35	41	32	14
14 to 26 weeks	11	48	36	157	157	77	44	27	37	27	15
1 to 13 weeks	12	71	63	160	154	63	20	41	42	25	20
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	52	338	291	898	830	375	162	158	213	150	102
40 or more weeks	35	248	218	607	546	272	121	114	148	112	85
50 to 52 weeks	35	186	177	493	444	251	113	101	123	93	68
27 to 39 weeks	4	32	32	94	87	41	12	14	27	18	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**153**	**460**	**413**	**1 344**	**1 250**	**495**	**186**	**244**	**285**	**200**	**177**
No workers	8	68	56	168	149	40	29	11	17	15	8
1 worker	74	192	185	469	432	152	58	60	117	71	88
2 workers	52	148	130	590	565	240	81	135	130	93	73
3 or more workers	19	52	42	117	104	63	18	38	21	21	8
Married-couple families	**113**	**277**	**240**	**805**	**736**	**359**	**122**	**179**	**183**	**128**	**99**
No workers	6	36	24	72	59	7	7	–	2	–	–
1 worker	38	93	93	189	165	80	31	22	37	21	37
2 or more workers	69	148	123	544	512	272	84	157	144	107	62
Husband and wife worked	69	141	123	471	450	253	75	147	124	107	62
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**148**	**138**	**388**	**365**	**117**	**60**	**50**	**85**	**61**	**69**
No workers	2	32	32	69	65	26	22	4	15	15	8
1 worker	33	73	66	219	206	66	23	36	68	44	42
2 or more workers	2	43	40	100	94	25	15	10	2	2	19
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**176**	**590**	**516**	**1 897**	**1 756**	**1 029**	**359**	**519**	**415**	**337**	**199**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1	29	29	18	18	–	–	–	14	14	–
Mining	–	11	–	76	60	24	8	7	6	6	–
Construction	19	5	5	106	101	59	33	26	60	56	8
Manufacturing	30	93	88	334	304	169	50	115	80	69	32
Nondurable goods	6	37	32	170	154	56	23	31	22	22	32
Food and kindred products	–	9	9	10	10	7	–	7	7	7	1
Textile mill and finished textile products	4	8	3	104	97	23	23	–	15	15	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	14	14	9	9	10	–	10	–	–	18
Durable goods	24	56	56	164	150	113	27	84	58	47	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	9	9	12	12	7	–	7	5	5	–
Metal industries	12	2	2	23	23	10	3	7	5	5	–
Machinery and computer equipment	7	–	–	18	11	24	5	19	19	8	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	10	10	17	17	18	–	18	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	3	8	8	42	42	12	5	7	22	22	–
Transportation	7	30	26	69	66	19	1	7	12	3	–
Communications and other public utilities	–	46	46	55	55	21	3	18	15	15	–
Wholesale trade	8	24	24	67	57	19	13	6	23	23	9
Retail trade	21	66	59	289	281	246	76	138	66	47	40
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2	9	9	60	60	32	10	22	21	14	23
Eating and drinking places	17	11	11	120	114	88	20	58	19	7	3
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	1	1	15	–	7	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	62	51	27	12	15	–	–	–
Business and repair services	6	50	29	29	29	17	1	16	12	12	7
Private households	21	–	–	4	4	5	5	–	11	11	–
Other personal services	2	19	19	80	80	66	12	37	3	3	–
Entertainment and recreation services	4	4	4	51	51	25	16	–	2	2	11
Professional and related services	28	114	94	471	432	255	93	119	102	67	55
Hospitals	17	22	19	113	107	83	17	34	48	42	7
Health services, except hospitals	2	55	41	165	153	33	21	12	26	10	9
Educational services	–	17	14	85	73	105	49	45	12	2	31
Public administration	29	99	93	185	166	62	36	8	9	9	37
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**176**	**590**	**516**	**1 897**	**1 756**	**1 029**	**359**	**519**	**415**	**337**	**199**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	21	21	197	177	111	37	56	4	4	40
Professional specialty occupations	14	44	20	158	130	83	15	49	26	14	9
Technicians and related support occupations	–	55	48	108	102	31	17	14	37	37	–
Sales occupations	4	34	27	156	154	134	54	58	43	43	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	100	87	253	239	167	43	98	22	22	37
Private household occupations	21	–	–	3	3	5	5	–	11	11	–
Protective service occupations	12	15	15	27	21	11	–	–	5	2	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	31	66	66	338	326	149	51	57	64	36	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	12	12	15	15	13	11	2	17	17	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	88	84	199	192	85	24	61	60	60	1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	95	90	270	242	149	67	78	71	53	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	34	20	35	23	51	18	23	39	30	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1	26	26	138	132	40	17	23	16	8	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 542
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Coquilles
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**20 583**	**426**	**337**	**589**	**243**	**3 980**	**3 962**	**1 004**	**842**	**747**	**687**	**159**
50 to 52 weeks	9 714	185	153	215	94	1 921	1 910	431	352	312	279	69
48 and 49 weeks	742	21	21	29	23	102	102	40	40	50	50	–
40 to 47 weeks	1 791	45	30	63	46	437	437	81	76	32	27	16
27 to 39 weeks	2 314	48	40	77	47	407	400	114	83	105	93	17
14 to 26 weeks	2 726	36	36	71	14	514	514	180	150	108	98	17
1 to 13 weeks	3 296	91	57	134	19	599	599	158	141	140	140	40
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 438	339	278	408	221	3 023	3 005	742	604	594	534	121
40 or more weeks	10 687	224	177	236	163	2 094	2 083	449	371	364	326	73
50 to 52 weeks	8 657	168	136	184	94	1 674	1 663	370	297	289	256	63
27 to 39 weeks	1 829	38	38	64	40	303	296	53	30	82	70	17
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 830**	**180**	**144**	**294**	**74**	**1 863**	**1 856**	**512**	**445**	**384**	**366**	**99**
50 to 52 weeks	4 357	79	79	80	43	751	751	191	161	136	118	16
48 and 49 weeks	286	–	–	7	3	38	38	21	21	14	14	–
40 to 47 weeks	851	35	20	40	–	205	205	36	36	10	10	12
27 to 39 weeks	1 038	19	11	37	3	206	199	71	47	79	79	14
14 to 26 weeks	1 516	13	13	45	12	300	300	95	95	43	43	17
1 to 13 weeks	1 782	34	21	85	13	363	363	98	85	102	102	40
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 976	119	102	136	59	1 264	1 257	314	267	261	243	61
40 or more weeks	4 434	90	75	68	46	790	790	172	148	135	117	16
50 to 52 weeks	3 671	62	62	59	43	630	630	143	119	118	100	10
27 to 39 weeks	707	9	9	24	3	144	137	16	–	56	56	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**9 278**	**160**	**124**	**278**	**87**	**1 956**	**1 945**	**456**	**363**	**344**	**265**	**62**
No workers	1 021	17	17	43	5	252	252	32	21	23	5	–
1 worker	3 178	57	42	85	14	722	722	162	135	123	96	18
2 workers	4 036	57	44	141	59	791	780	209	165	162	128	28
3 or more workers	1 043	29	21	9	9	191	191	53	42	36	36	16
Married-couple families	**6 007**	**88**	**75**	**172**	**54**	**1 338**	**1 327**	**316**	**248**	**307**	**231**	**37**
No workers	522	8	8	32	–	179	179	5	3	20	5	–
1 worker	1 378	12	12	36	2	311	311	86	64	107	80	8
2 or more workers	4 107	68	55	104	52	848	837	225	181	180	146	29
Husband and wife worked	3 716	68	55	95	52	767	756	195	160	132	104	23
Female householder, no husband present	**2 480**	**62**	**39**	**86**	**16**	**469**	**469**	**124**	**104**	**19**	**16**	**21**
No workers	442	9	9	11	5	69	69	21	12	3	–	–
1 worker	1 352	35	20	34	6	315	315	71	71	16	16	6
2 or more workers	686	18	10	41	5	85	85	32	21	–	–	15
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**15 625**	**312**	**238**	**385**	**193**	**2 989**	**2 982**	**788**	**679**	**575**	**523**	**103**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	931	4	2	31	90	172	172	36	24	24	24	24
Mining	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	1 041	46	40	32	25	199	199	25	25	40	35	4
Manufacturing	3 100	89	89	70	9	489	489	148	137	128	119	14
Nondurable goods	708	4	4	29	9	130	130	39	39	19	19	–
Food and kindred products	299	4	4	–	–	72	72	11	11	13	13	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	63	–	–	–	–	6	6	7	7	6	6	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	138	–	–	–	–	16	16	6	6	–	–	–
Durable goods	2 392	85	85	41	–	359	359	109	98	109	100	14
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1 312	29	29	7	–	197	197	39	39	57	48	7
Metal industries	319	16	16	–	–	59	59	24	24	22	22	7
Machinery and computer equipment	163	–	–	13	–	20	20	4	4	7	7	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	221	26	26	8	–	37	37	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	165	4	4	–	–	16	16	12	12	10	10	–
Transportation	656	16	3	6	9	150	150	29	17	–	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	313	2	2	–	–	29	29	9	9	36	30	–
Wholesale trade	397	5	5	–	–	74	74	22	18	–	–	–
Retail trade	2 719	31	31	46	2	702	702	112	100	98	86	21
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	497	–	–	10	–	115	115	33	25	8	8	6
Eating and drinking places	1 036	7	7	16	2	257	257	36	36	34	28	15
Banking and credit agencies	90	–	–	7	–	28	28	4	4	13	13	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	405	–	–	13	–	107	107	18	18	23	23	–
Business and repair services	641	7	7	30	9	129	129	47	47	27	14	–
Private households	54	6	–	1	–	18	18	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	624	18	9	26	5	133	133	27	17	16	16	7
Entertainment and recreation services	153	–	–	8	–	38	38	4	4	–	–	–
Professional and related services	3 205	70	44	74	34	615	608	274	235	124	117	27
Hospitals	459	13	11	11	15	106	106	38	24	8	8	–
Health services, except hospitals	720	20	20	11	–	113	113	52	49	20	13	15
Educational services	1 042	22	13	45	11	208	201	108	97	60	60	12
Public administration	1 286	18	6	41	10	106	106	33	24	46	46	6
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**15 625**	**312**	**238**	**385**	**193**	**2 989**	**2 982**	**788**	**679**	**575**	**523**	**103**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 297	21	10	30	11	228	221	56	43	75	69	–
Professional specialty occupations	1 296	6	5	45	18	220	220	98	93	52	52	7
Technicians and related support occupations	398	12	12	2	3	90	90	27	17	8	–	–
Sales occupations	1 310	22	22	7	–	275	275	51	43	82	71	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 211	49	23	39	8	314	314	125	104	94	87	7
Private household occupations	38	6	–	1	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	282	–	–	16	–	52	52	31	31	–	–	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 748	32	32	73	23	669	669	115	97	80	80	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	836	29	27	26	70	124	124	18	9	9	9	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 857	54	39	84	19	355	355	73	60	77	71	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 397	49	49	44	12	261	261	55	52	45	45	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	974	16	3	6	9	176	176	85	85	27	13	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	981	16	16	12	20	209	209	54	45	26	26	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 543
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.										
							Sioux				
	Grand Ronde	Iroquois	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute	Siletz	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Umatilla	Umpqua
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**479**	**377**	**962**	**415**	**210**	**587**	**1 080**	**817**	**176**	**473**	**227**
50 to 52 weeks	204	157	377	204	69	309	537	437	132	238	109
48 and 49 weeks	17	18	52	2	–	20	33	33	–	11	11
40 to 47 weeks	25	39	121	41	15	56	81	39	8	23	29
27 to 39 weeks	31	29	141	36	24	35	136	86	25	36	28
14 to 26 weeks	100	71	118	49	33	71	170	135	2	56	25
1 to 13 weeks	102	63	153	83	69	96	123	87	9	109	25
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	371	324	804	349	167	480	882	648	143	433	183
40 or more weeks	188	191	486	228	77	340	572	445	127	264	131
50 to 52 weeks	160	134	337	192	69	278	471	380	121	230	96
27 to 39 weeks	23	29	130	31	11	25	109	70	8	34	17
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**186**	**171**	**475**	**180**	**92**	**266**	**532**	**407**	**117**	**222**	**101**
50 to 52 weeks	74	66	150	90	15	134	232	202	82	121	44
48 and 49 weeks	6	2	39	–	–	–	13	13	–	7	4
40 to 47 weeks	2	22	57	14	7	28	43	16	2	7	15
27 to 39 weeks	6	6	56	16	15	11	51	28	23	15	14
14 to 26 weeks	56	40	77	28	24	57	112	93	2	5	6
1 to 13 weeks	42	35	96	32	31	36	81	55	8	67	18
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	131	144	358	139	57	188	396	291	91	200	67
40 or more weeks	72	78	206	96	15	124	242	191	77	131	55
50 to 52 weeks	64	54	124	82	15	105	199	169	77	117	41
27 to 39 weeks	–	6	50	11	4	11	26	14	6	13	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**238**	**145**	**475**	**209**	**69**	**274**	**445**	**298**	**88**	**203**	**110**
No workers	43	11	61	20	15	22	20	14	3	26	5
1 worker	77	40	199	59	18	97	214	131	36	50	27
2 workers	92	82	191	101	20	120	135	87	40	94	73
3 or more workers	26	12	24	29	16	35	76	66	9	33	5
Married-couple families	**156**	**110**	**227**	**136**	**20**	**220**	**282**	**167**	**50**	**98**	**67**
No workers	18	7	10	3	–	11	7	7	–	6	5
1 worker	34	17	56	13	–	77	100	41	6	17	–
2 or more workers	104	86	161	120	20	132	175	119	44	75	62
Husband and wife worked	95	86	158	115	17	119	157	106	40	67	62
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**19**	**214**	**58**	**38**	**50**	**138**	**106**	**32**	**71**	**28**
No workers	21	4	50	12	13	11	11	5	3	17	–
1 worker	16	13	112	46	11	20	99	75	24	24	21
2 or more workers	9	2	52	–	14	19	28	26	5	30	7
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**312**	**278**	**706**	**310**	**110**	**466**	**838**	**634**	**173**	**326**	**159**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	7	31	14	11	17	32	7	–	30	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	33	19	23	19	–	18	81	55	–	28	32
Manufacturing	67	61	156	82	10	74	156	135	54	26	78
Nondurable goods	23	27	33	9	4	10	33	33	3	11	–
Food and kindred products	13	21	5	–	4	8	13	13	3	9	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	6	–	9	–	–	8	8	–	2	–
Durable goods	44	34	123	73	6	64	123	102	51	15	78
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	29	22	86	38	6	59	49	45	9	12	75
Metal industries	11	12	4	8	–	–	16	16	27	–	3
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	21	–	–	–	18	10	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	8	–	–	12	12	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	2	–	12	–	–	–	23	19	15	3	–
Transportation	16	9	20	24	1	53	38	30	9	2	–
Communications and other public utilities	15	–	13	3	–	–	24	19	–	3	–
Wholesale trade	7	22	33	9	–	23	29	17	–	8	–
Retail trade	41	67	114	49	14	90	164	143	34	19	26
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	13	–	38	7	1	16	31	23	5	2	–
Eating and drinking places	10	22	14	24	6	35	86	81	12	7	–
Banking and credit agencies	3	–	11	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	13	9	4	–	1	4	17	8	8	8	–
Business and repair services	–	25	32	23	21	35	38	23	–	5	3
Private households	–	–	7	–	–	3	4	4	–	–	–
Other personal services	9	–	38	7	10	6	62	60	12	4	1
Entertainment and recreation services	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Professional and related services	47	36	186	48	27	47	143	97	36	122	12
Hospitals	–	5	17	11	3	2	23	20	–	18	–
Health services, except hospitals	11	20	45	10	3	14	39	28	13	66	5
Educational services	12	5	61	9	9	8	51	38	15	14	–
Public administration	45	15	38	32	15	91	43	29	20	59	7
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**312**	**278**	**706**	**310**	**110**	**466**	**838**	**634**	**173**	**326**	**159**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27	50	64	21	5	15	61	32	9	17	13
Professional specialty occupations	9	45	43	9	10	46	78	59	2	79	6
Technicians and related support occupations	–	8	19	4	3	8	6	–	–	6	3
Sales occupations	31	25	45	22	–	40	32	24	16	12	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	53	41	89	58	15	91	109	88	43	42	12
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	6	–	22	–	4	4	4	4	–	5	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	60	36	126	50	47	74	198	154	19	68	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	–	38	17	10	7	31	6	–	20	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	23	89	44	–	36	123	102	25	18	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	6	68	44	4	34	104	90	36	14	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	16	45	19	4	74	44	27	–	30	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	28	58	22	8	37	44	44	23	15	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 544
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.		Pennsylvania								
						Cherokee			Iroquois		
										Seneca	
	Warm Springs	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Total	Seneca
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**860**	**274**	**8 367**	**394**	**234**	**2 421**	**2 396**	**201**	**683**	**267**	**248**
50 to 52 weeks	405	78	4 375	167	104	1 303	1 280	114	358	123	113
48 and 49 weeks	15	9	340	7	6	86	86	5	21	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	35	31	821	71	30	220	220	28	80	21	21
27 to 39 weeks	133	41	854	45	34	244	242	22	62	32	32
14 to 26 weeks	107	64	993	74	33	259	259	22	102	70	62
1 to 13 weeks	165	51	984	30	27	309	309	10	60	21	20
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	768	184	6 368	297	143	1 814	1 789	157	531	200	182
40 or more weeks	425	84	4 676	201	85	1 319	1 296	136	408	125	115
50 to 52 weeks	392	64	3 844	136	63	1 127	1 104	106	333	108	98
27 to 39 weeks	126	31	570	18	31	175	173	7	36	27	27
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**410**	**169**	**3 498**	**173**	**57**	**1 083**	**1 083**	**83**	**295**	**108**	**91**
50 to 52 weeks	183	40	1 671	80	25	513	513	38	131	44	36
48 and 49 weeks	5	6	179	–	–	50	50	5	9	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	29	31	287	31	–	78	78	3	42	12	12
27 to 39 weeks	63	18	389	9	8	126	126	22	19	3	3
14 to 26 weeks	53	42	489	44	22	140	140	8	70	46	38
1 to 13 weeks	77	32	483	9	2	176	176	7	24	3	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	350	95	2 396	124	19	702	702	48	190	70	54
40 or more weeks	195	51	1 636	84	7	441	441	37	150	45	37
50 to 52 weeks	174	31	1 332	55	7	376	376	32	116	33	25
27 to 39 weeks	60	8	254	2	8	108	108	7	3	3	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**432**	**125**	**4 074**	**191**	**62**	**1 312**	**1 287**	**143**	**290**	**127**	**127**
No workers	31	5	578	27	12	205	205	18	40	13	13
1 worker	176	61	1 352	60	16	453	428	49	71	46	46
2 workers	159	40	1 703	74	32	498	498	70	157	57	57
3 or more workers	66	19	441	30	2	156	156	6	22	11	11
Married-couple families	**218**	**83**	**2 709**	**136**	**37**	**809**	**784**	**98**	**219**	**89**	**89**
No workers	12	2	269	27	–	75	75	18	4	2	2
1 worker	62	42	716	24	10	252	227	18	48	23	23
2 or more workers	144	39	1 724	85	27	482	482	62	167	64	64
Husband and wife worked	134	34	1 504	78	27	407	407	42	162	62	62
Female householder, no husband present	**154**	**29**	**1 013**	**30**	**12**	**409**	**409**	**17**	**57**	**32**	**32**
No workers	18	3	298	–	12	121	121	–	36	11	11
1 worker	83	6	425	19	–	138	138	10	17	17	17
2 or more workers	53	20	290	11	–	150	150	7	4	4	4
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**564**	**203**	**6 860**	**283**	**171**	**1 982**	**1 957**	**172**	**597**	**212**	**194**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	56	31	125	2	8	31	31	–	–	–	–
Mining	3	–	30	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	9	18	404	30	4	147	147	10	41	13	13
Manufacturing	140	56	1 361	76	25	426	426	30	142	46	46
Nondurable goods	17	21	570	28	9	157	157	28	50	5	5
Food and kindred products	–	17	95	–	–	18	18	6	13	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	15	4	133	10	2	39	39	14	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2	–	125	12	–	49	49	–	19	–	–
Durable goods	123	35	791	48	16	269	269	2	92	41	41
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	119	16	124	2	16	40	40	–	9	6	6
Metal industries	–	6	190	15	–	98	98	–	22	9	9
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	134	4	–	65	65	–	8	2	2
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	51	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	2	–	116	16	–	15	15	2	18	13	13
Transportation	2	–	346	7	–	93	93	20	48	11	11
Communications and other public utilities	19	2	127	15	6	12	12	–	9	5	5
Wholesale trade	4	3	289	5	6	100	100	35	10	6	6
Retail trade	34	19	1 311	21	63	379	379	27	135	55	45
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	11	2	203	–	19	54	54	12	11	4	4
Eating and drinking places	6	7	517	–	–	172	172	6	51	28	20
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	55	–	–	21	21	–	6	6	6
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	7	2	211	–	–	42	42	–	37	15	7
Business and repair services	11	–	345	17	–	95	95	12	15	–	–
Private households	–	–	57	–	–	22	22	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	50	5	194	19	2	32	9	3	9	5	5
Entertainment and recreation services	8	2	63	2	–	16	16	7	15	5	5
Professional and related services	62	39	1 585	67	55	430	428	28	119	45	45
Hospitals	3	7	336	21	3	75	75	10	10	2	2
Health services, except hospitals	12	7	417	7	11	176	176	4	19	15	15
Educational services	20	14	385	12	41	102	102	10	20	2	2
Public administration	159	26	357	19	–	136	136	–	11	–	–
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**564**	**203**	**6 860**	**283**	**171**	**1 982**	**1 957**	**172**	**597**	**212**	**194**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	55	7	659	50	7	202	179	13	68	25	17
Professional specialty occupations	48	14	652	12	20	163	161	21	76	37	37
Technicians and related support occupations	14	–	206	–	–	61	61	–	11	2	2
Sales occupations	24	15	634	15	55	135	135	47	69	21	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	90	54	951	40	8	295	295	25	132	36	28
Private household occupations	–	–	48	–	–	17	17	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	39	–	193	6	–	43	43	–	2	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	92	16	1 259	55	20	372	372	21	76	30	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	28	144	2	8	52	52	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	23	668	29	40	235	235	4	59	20	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	22	677	36	4	189	189	22	42	15	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	8	352	21	7	123	123	7	32	9	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	16	417	17	2	95	95	12	30	17	17

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 545
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina				
	Sioux			Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Catawba	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**338**	**235**	**2 014**	**234**	**234**	**775**	**5 116**	**355**	**2 241**	**2 222**	**224**
50 to 52 weeks	154	98	1 048	94	94	369	2 997	141	1 331	1 312	135
48 and 49 weeks	2	2	46	6	6	17	220	14	97	97	–
40 to 47 weeks	35	23	190	37	37	88	455	38	168	168	27
27 to 39 weeks	22	15	223	28	28	95	548	52	253	253	22
14 to 26 weeks	65	54	196	38	38	89	462	52	196	196	21
1 to 13 weeks	60	43	311	31	31	117	434	58	196	196	19
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	238	175	1 519	196	196	555	4 203	241	1 911	1 892	178
40 or more weeks	162	112	1 067	112	112	371	3 328	156	1 483	1 464	152
50 to 52 weeks	127	89	911	94	94	309	2 760	114	1 250	1 231	125
27 to 39 weeks	3	3	182	28	28	79	326	32	169	169	3
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**101**	**75**	**884**	**126**	**126**	**361**	**1 974**	**166**	**815**	**810**	**89**
50 to 52 weeks	53	40	470	39	39	184	975	57	403	398	48
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	81	–	42	42	–
40 to 47 weeks	5	–	89	33	33	37	189	28	61	61	12
27 to 39 weeks	10	10	42	8	8	25	295	23	134	134	19
14 to 26 weeks	18	16	86	20	20	48	213	29	78	78	4
1 to 13 weeks	15	9	197	26	26	67	221	29	97	97	6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	73	50	624	88	88	252	1 364	93	609	604	60
40 or more weeks	55	37	445	47	47	169	1 005	57	428	423	54
50 to 52 weeks	50	37	416	39	39	155	800	34	351	346	42
27 to 39 weeks	3	3	39	8	8	25	144	16	85	85	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**164**	**121**	**874**	**113**	**107**	**354**	**2 552**	**177**	**1 043**	**1 035**	**115**
No workers	24	24	187	33	27	86	250	8	56	56	27
1 worker	54	43	204	26	26	73	737	41	255	255	28
2 workers	60	44	346	50	50	131	1 248	84	538	530	60
3 or more workers	26	10	137	4	4	64	317	44	194	194	–
Married-couple families	**92**	**62**	**564**	**89**	**83**	**194**	**2 010**	**161**	**848**	**840**	**96**
No workers	2	2	97	21	15	44	124	8	37	37	27
1 worker	18	18	73	20	20	6	471	31	146	146	13
2 or more workers	72	42	394	48	48	144	1 415	122	665	657	56
Husband and wife worked	64	34	333	36	36	118	1 268	101	601	593	56
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**38**	**272**	**24**	**24**	**139**	**393**	**12**	**108**	**108**	**19**
No workers	22	22	90	12	12	42	114	–	9	9	–
1 worker	27	16	119	6	6	62	178	10	59	59	15
2 or more workers	2	–	63	6	6	35	101	2	40	40	4
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**247**	**189**	**1 588**	**184**	**184**	**616**	**4 004**	**264**	**1 880**	**1 867**	**189**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	15	15	71	–	–	–	132	10	46	46	32
Mining	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	13	13	137	29	29	40	591	26	275	275	9
Manufacturing	18	16	363	26	26	120	939	84	460	460	54
Nondurable goods	8	8	62	20	20	14	448	64	203	203	31
Food and kindred products	–	–	5	–	–	–	12	4	8	8	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	7	–	–	7	273	30	107	107	31
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	14	–	–	7	7	–	7	7	–
Durable goods	10	8	301	6	6	106	491	20	257	257	23
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	2	29	29	–
Metal industries	–	–	52	6	6	26	124	8	43	43	–
Machinery and computer equipment	2	–	45	–	–	18	54	–	23	23	10
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	57	–	–	7	64	–	25	25	10
Transportation equipment	6	6	–	–	–	–	90	–	51	51	–
Transportation	18	18	25	–	–	12	147	–	75	75	8
Communications and other public utilities	9	9	31	4	4	7	104	11	41	41	16
Wholesale trade	9	9	27	–	–	14	170	22	77	77	9
Retail trade	43	37	257	55	55	107	700	39	274	274	47
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	18	13	68	–	–	37	91	13	26	26	19
Eating and drinking places	17	16	72	21	21	27	255	1	133	133	15
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	23	–	–	–	25	–	7	7	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	35	12	48	12	12	22	108	–	64	56	–
Business and repair services	8	2	92	9	9	11	229	2	135	135	4
Private households	–	–	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	20	18	35	–	–	20	145	–	106	106	–
Entertainment and recreation services	3	3	22	–	–	22	45	5	23	23	–
Professional and related services	42	23	321	28	28	158	550	53	231	226	10
Hospitals	7	7	77	7	7	36	98	–	56	51	–
Health services, except hospitals	22	14	45	–	–	22	94	19	52	52	–
Educational services	9	2	138	8	8	64	219	18	87	87	–
Public administration	–	–	131	21	21	81	119	12	66	66	–
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**247**	**189**	**1 588**	**184**	**184**	**616**	**4 004**	**264**	**1 880**	**1 867**	**189**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	21	149	9	9	78	340	2	134	126	27
Professional specialty occupations	18	11	95	6	6	7	352	8	156	156	10
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	32	15	15	–	117	–	47	47	–
Sales occupations	2	–	193	67	67	89	369	5	161	161	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46	39	237	21	21	107	442	75	195	190	18
Private household occupations	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	3	3	102	16	16	32	95	2	54	54	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	51	28	188	6	6	108	360	26	174	174	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	15	63	–	–	–	134	–	68	68	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	2	183	10	10	59	858	65	428	428	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	8	183	34	34	45	536	47	267	267	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	21	74	–	–	33	207	12	139	139	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	41	41	86	–	–	58	194	22	57	57	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 546
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota											
			Sioux									
	American Indian	Chippewa	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Crow Creek Sioux	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**16 491**	**293**	**14 467**	**2 157**	**660**	**425**	**3 394**	**172**	**2 727**	**202**	**1 776**	**154**
50 to 52 weeks	6 556	148	5 764	867	225	174	1 318	72	1 161	113	769	59
48 and 49 weeks	444	2	381	55	5	8	124	8	101	1	29	–
40 to 47 weeks	1 234	33	1 020	151	44	34	280	9	153	12	98	–
27 to 39 weeks	1 995	20	1 737	266	48	70	346	22	314	40	210	32
14 to 26 weeks	2 485	42	2 177	301	111	42	458	41	421	19	272	27
1 to 13 weeks	3 777	48	3 388	517	227	97	868	20	577	17	398	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 434	218	10 955	1 764	437	331	2 648	146	2 090	128	1 311	109
40 or more weeks	7 239	163	6 262	951	254	198	1 547	79	1 254	91	736	57
50 to 52 weeks	5 817	130	5 092	782	213	156	1 195	69	1 018	79	644	57
27 to 39 weeks	1 443	17	1 316	213	46	56	280	22	258	17	177	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 737**	**160**	**6 824**	**995**	**314**	**207**	**1 487**	**80**	**1 280**	**119**	**866**	**68**
50 to 52 weeks	3 109	81	2 725	416	91	83	592	37	558	63	368	22
48 and 49 weeks	238	–	219	30	–	2	81	8	41	1	26	–
40 to 47 weeks	566	18	467	73	21	16	133	7	69	5	35	–
27 to 39 weeks	1 013	12	902	122	16	41	163	15	191	34	122	25
14 to 26 weeks	1 133	21	979	150	51	18	182	–	220	8	90	6
1 to 13 weeks	1 678	28	1 532	204	135	47	336	13	201	8	225	15
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 394	118	4 755	736	184	148	1 092	66	918	61	572	35
40 or more weeks	3 323	91	2 863	440	103	86	708	45	566	41	317	20
50 to 52 weeks	2 679	73	2 332	363	84	68	535	37	462	36	285	20
27 to 39 weeks	694	12	640	80	16	34	126	15	148	11	102	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**9 654**	**136**	**8 958**	**1 342**	**358**	**270**	**2 282**	**131**	**1 916**	**93**	**872**	**89**
No workers	2 151	14	2 047	267	66	32	643	31	523	13	152	5
1 worker	3 641	44	3 349	510	142	103	826	36	708	31	279	43
2 workers	3 083	56	2 842	477	123	106	652	46	541	43	374	29
3 or more workers	779	22	720	88	27	29	161	18	144	6	67	12
Married-couple families	**4 511**	**89**	**4 143**	**700**	**154**	**116**	**1 053**	**80**	**794**	**43**	**466**	**30**
No workers	533	–	517	68	13	6	205	13	86	2	35	–
1 worker	1 200	13	1 104	228	35	20	295	29	211	2	74	7
2 or more workers	2 778	76	2 522	404	106	90	553	38	497	39	357	23
Husband and wife worked	2 448	75	2 204	365	94	78	456	38	430	39	312	23
Female householder, no husband present	**4 026**	**45**	**3 762**	**487**	**164**	**124**	**949**	**46**	**920**	**35**	**318**	**32**
No workers	1 358	14	1 284	168	45	26	368	18	372	8	85	5
1 worker	1 836	29	1 675	213	83	57	402	2	378	17	155	17
2 or more workers	832	2	803	106	36	41	179	26	170	10	78	10
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 827**	**265**	**10 314**	**1 502**	**410**	**317**	**2 437**	**138**	**1 902**	**159**	**1 298**	**118**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	659	14	545	132	11	24	116	9	131	2	53	6
Mining	53	–	44	5	–	–	18	–	9	–	2	–
Construction	973	13	872	150	42	33	196	13	215	9	99	–
Manufacturing	791	31	651	67	10	11	78	–	99	–	202	11
Nondurable goods	367	20	311	21	2	8	23	–	31	–	116	11
Food and kindred products	162	13	126	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	59	2
Textile mill and finished textile products	46	–	41	3	–	–	15	–	–	–	14	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	68	7	57	–	2	–	–	–	21	–	13	9
Durable goods	424	11	340	46	8	3	55	–	68	–	86	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	29	–	29	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	17	–
Metal industries	33	–	33	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Machinery and computer equipment	107	–	97	26	–	2	6	–	11	–	33	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	78	9	45	–	–	–	14	–	5	–	4	–
Transportation equipment	41	2	37	10	–	–	15	–	–	–	4	–
Transportation	403	6	333	35	5	11	105	–	61	2	36	–
Communications and other public utilities	238	–	194	58	–	12	30	–	51	–	17	6
Wholesale trade	106	–	91	7	3	2	13	–	9	2	28	–
Retail trade	1 372	61	1 123	148	61	28	274	21	179	44	193	4
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	321	7	247	39	22	2	58	3	40	–	35	–
Eating and drinking places	525	36	412	63	19	16	55	9	58	33	80	–
Banking and credit agencies	58	2	51	8	–	–	2	–	22	–	6	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	334	6	301	64	15	12	61	8	32	2	64	6
Business and repair services	299	13	258	38	4	4	50	–	62	3	29	12
Private households	41	2	37	5	–	4	7	8	7	–	5	–
Other personal services	258	17	215	31	15	14	43	5	15	–	55	–
Entertainment and recreation services	255	2	236	17	10	6	16	3	23	2	25	–
Professional and related services	3 912	57	3 483	435	130	83	924	52	625	48	342	38
Hospitals	639	25	565	68	7	–	182	–	105	10	51	12
Health services, except hospitals	491	–	416	69	18	13	44	–	68	6	48	–
Educational services	1 893	14	1 702	183	73	40	565	25	333	19	142	6
Public administration	2 075	41	1 880	302	104	73	504	19	362	45	142	35
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 827**	**265**	**10 314**	**1 502**	**410**	**317**	**2 437**	**138**	**1 902**	**159**	**1 298**	**118**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 076	9	973	199	36	32	237	18	157	50	81	7
Professional specialty occupations	1 414	43	1 193	171	50	34	341	8	250	9	72	20
Technicians and related support occupations	332	–	311	39	8	13	67	1	53	–	55	–
Sales occupations	525	18	453	47	26	9	94	10	87	–	97	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 010	64	1 761	219	56	68	442	25	354	18	225	26
Private household occupations	30	2	26	3	–	4	7	–	6	–	5	–
Protective service occupations	301	5	281	14	20	12	109	2	47	2	15	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 437	61	2 097	273	88	53	426	7	385	57	275	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	642	8	556	127	11	24	129	14	120	2	56	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 244	16	1 065	194	40	8	256	17	199	5	170	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	586	24	494	66	16	24	39	21	47	–	114	2
Transportation and material moving occupations	516	2	454	70	22	8	141	9	80	4	45	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	714	13	650	80	37	28	149	6	117	12	88	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 547
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota—Con.			Tennessee					Texas			
	Sioux—Con.				Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache		
	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**968**	**846**	**805**	**6 846**	**4 086**	**4 029**	**306**	**284**	**39 475**	**1 631**	**1 409**	**681**
50 to 52 weeks	408	280	248	3 899	2 371	2 349	179	163	22 630	913	771	401
48 and 49 weeks	18	16	12	224	140	140	7	7	1 657	44	44	8
40 to 47 weeks	72	77	74	606	358	346	27	21	3 459	117	108	38
27 to 39 weeks	132	114	122	587	287	284	26	26	3 329	144	132	52
14 to 26 weeks	159	136	162	795	489	477	43	43	4 182	159	126	110
1 to 13 weeks	179	223	187	735	441	433	24	24	4 218	254	228	72
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	770	525	570	5 533	3 390	3 340	246	230	32 088	1 256	1 064	576
40 or more weeks	435	301	282	4 199	2 566	2 537	203	187	24 954	961	810	403
50 to 52 weeks	367	232	212	3 569	2 178	2 156	175	159	20 784	823	681	361
27 to 39 weeks	99	50	81	386	226	223	26	26	2 360	81	76	34
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**512**	**433**	**392**	**3 035**	**1 855**	**1 820**	**114**	**102**	**17 646**	**665**	**577**	**228**
50 to 52 weeks	238	118	106	1 552	1 040	1 031	44	38	9 165	363	316	111
48 and 49 weeks	16	12	2	90	65	65	7	7	734	7	7	6
40 to 47 weeks	18	40	41	291	149	137	10	4	1 597	46	46	18
27 to 39 weeks	51	59	58	251	115	115	–	–	1 648	75	63	7
14 to 26 weeks	76	81	85	422	251	245	29	29	2 220	78	54	37
1 to 13 weeks	113	123	100	429	235	227	24	24	2 282	96	91	49
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	408	235	252	2 231	1 428	1 400	65	59	13 374	500	433	188
40 or more weeks	244	136	126	1 565	1 045	1 029	55	49	9 923	354	307	110
50 to 52 weeks	217	99	95	1 306	882	873	44	38	8 071	324	277	90
27 to 39 weeks	44	22	34	141	77	77	–	–	1 089	46	41	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**525**	**477**	**514**	**3 364**	**2 081**	**2 065**	**181**	**175**	**17 994**	**658**	**579**	**384**
No workers	100	88	113	442	288	288	17	17	1 505	46	30	18
1 worker	232	213	216	923	605	605	42	42	5 512	266	257	102
2 workers	126	131	129	1 546	904	896	93	93	8 804	259	205	183
3 or more workers	67	45	56	453	284	276	29	23	2 173	87	87	81
Married-couple families	**190**	**224**	**236**	**2 518**	**1 498**	**1 482**	**145**	**145**	**13 920**	**435**	**381**	**291**
No workers	18	38	27	280	156	156	11	11	931	16	9	13
1 worker	49	90	59	546	344	344	28	28	3 331	110	110	49
2 or more workers	123	96	150	1 692	998	982	106	106	9 658	309	262	229
Husband and wife worked	103	91	138	1 474	863	850	101	101	8 912	282	242	206
Female householder, no husband present	**246**	**217**	**192**	**645**	**445**	**445**	**27**	**21**	**3 109**	**146**	**121**	**25**
No workers	74	42	65	155	125	125	6	6	483	30	21	5
1 worker	137	107	102	293	207	207	5	5	1 674	97	88	16
2 or more workers	35	68	25	197	113	113	16	10	952	19	12	4
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**703**	**612**	**595**	**5 509**	**3 265**	**3 216**	**252**	**230**	**32 498**	**1 380**	**1 191**	**548**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	29	15	134	68	68	15	15	644	32	32	18
Mining	–	–	–	8	8	8	–	–	701	60	35	16
Construction	56	14	35	488	272	272	7	7	2 770	84	84	78
Manufacturing	80	11	75	1 018	626	619	28	28	4 787	148	131	70
Nondurable goods	59	9	24	598	381	376	18	18	1 702	42	40	34
Food and kindred products	47	–	7	76	44	44	4	4	406	16	14	20
Textile mill and finished textile products	9	–	–	209	99	99	5	5	258	14	14	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	9	–	113	65	60	–	–	282	–	–	–
Durable goods	21	2	51	420	245	243	10	10	3 085	106	91	36
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	2	46	39	39	–	–	314	28	13	2
Metal industries	5	–	9	136	80	78	2	2	484	–	–	6
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	19	38	30	30	–	–	659	27	27	13
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	11	–	11	38	24	24	8	8	574	30	30	4
Transportation equipment	–	–	8	66	30	30	–	–	522	7	7	4
Transportation	7	41	28	295	154	139	22	12	1 809	79	73	32
Communications and other public utilities	6	–	14	169	116	116	9	9	1 076	9	9	11
Wholesale trade	18	7	–	188	102	99	15	15	1 339	70	59	37
Retail trade	47	61	44	1 166	736	736	51	45	5 561	360	288	89
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	12	23	13	141	102	102	–	–	1 104	95	83	18
Eating and drinking places	22	29	11	529	348	348	24	18	1 748	178	128	26
Banking and credit agencies	6	–	7	25	16	16	–	–	364	7	7	4
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	10	20	7	181	134	134	–	–	1 373	44	35	30
Business and repair services	21	19	14	267	184	184	9	9	2 161	54	54	12
Private households	–	–	1	42	16	16	–	–	240	11	11	2
Other personal services	–	12	25	141	78	73	–	–	938	43	43	11
Entertainment and recreation services	97	20	17	69	39	39	–	–	434	10	–	18
Professional and related services	282	231	241	1 076	566	547	86	80	6 330	254	220	85
Hospitals	32	43	36	285	179	179	19	19	1 182	45	34	20
Health services, except hospitals	44	35	60	303	137	137	24	18	1 285	102	79	9
Educational services	121	99	85	229	89	82	35	35	2 252	36	36	28
Public administration	73	147	72	242	150	150	10	10	1 971	115	110	35
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**703**	**612**	**595**	**5 509**	**3 265**	**3 216**	**252**	**230**	**32 498**	**1 380**	**1 191**	**548**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	50	64	42	554	316	298	31	31	3 208	85	71	53
Professional specialty occupations	95	56	75	452	234	227	9	9	3 408	105	85	65
Technicians and related support occupations	11	33	17	243	118	118	26	26	1 369	41	41	–
Sales occupations	22	25	19	608	370	365	11	11	3 595	180	164	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	148	117	49	648	350	341	56	40	4 969	208	173	43
Private household occupations	–	–	1	28	8	8	–	–	174	11	11	2
Protective service occupations	12	20	23	132	76	76	–	–	761	21	21	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	161	185	139	907	575	570	38	32	4 493	325	243	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	29	20	184	96	96	24	24	646	22	22	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	63	7	74	700	445	445	33	33	4 638	172	172	103
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	20	76	513	368	366	7	7	1 987	37	37	81
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	29	23	246	141	138	12	12	1 792	121	108	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	27	37	294	168	168	5	5	1 458	52	43	34

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 548
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw			
	Total	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**917**	**555**	**166**	**12 001**	**11 894**	**1 361**	**495**	**441**	**5 465**	**4 732**	**675**	**863**
50 to 52 weeks	534	342	95	6 886	6 818	774	230	204	3 401	2 918	467	539
48 and 49 weeks	21	21	–	456	448	60	7	7	143	120	23	35
40 to 47 weeks	40	21	12	1 076	1 074	110	35	35	508	423	72	66
27 to 39 weeks	115	76	15	1 033	1 021	130	58	58	318	263	44	74
14 to 26 weeks	126	59	19	1 240	1 230	186	117	110	590	550	23	61
1 to 13 weeks	81	36	25	1 310	1 303	101	48	27	505	458	46	88
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	733	479	124	9 755	9 655	1 073	381	340	4 543	3 913	584	760
40 or more weeks	554	359	101	7 582	7 511	831	248	222	3 639	3 100	510	599
50 to 52 weeks	507	331	89	6 330	6 269	665	206	180	3 140	2 688	436	500
27 to 39 weeks	56	53	3	786	774	73	40	40	251	212	39	61
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**471**	**261**	**106**	**5 569**	**5 521**	**649**	**242**	**217**	**2 555**	**2 215**	**306**	**300**
50 to 52 weeks	251	142	64	2 896	2 868	333	96	87	1 394	1 244	150	164
48 and 49 weeks	10	10	–	231	223	39	7	7	84	61	23	7
40 to 47 weeks	21	16	5	521	519	59	13	13	311	250	50	13
27 to 39 weeks	44	28	3	519	519	53	22	22	209	165	33	25
14 to 26 weeks	83	36	16	666	656	114	68	61	279	258	10	31
1 to 13 weeks	62	29	18	736	736	51	36	27	278	237	40	60
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	327	191	81	4 237	4 196	478	145	127	2 004	1 744	238	227
40 or more weeks	246	148	63	3 160	3 129	339	94	85	1 550	1 356	183	171
50 to 52 weeks	224	131	58	2 569	2 548	245	74	65	1 238	1 110	128	153
27 to 39 weeks	8	5	3	357	357	40	13	13	149	121	28	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**434**	**264**	**89**	**5 533**	**5 454**	**766**	**199**	**172**	**2 463**	**2 037**	**387**	**466**
No workers	45	12	33	474	455	136	7	–	179	130	47	64
1 worker	129	85	34	1 618	1 592	199	66	66	666	554	91	152
2 workers	190	117	15	2 747	2 734	317	116	96	1 280	1 048	216	207
3 or more workers	70	50	7	694	673	114	10	10	338	305	33	43
Married-couple families	**257**	**176**	**33**	**4 375**	**4 327**	**620**	**161**	**143**	**2 060**	**1 694**	**338**	**358**
No workers	20	8	12	295	282	116	7	–	151	102	47	25
1 worker	61	47	4	1 004	997	112	53	53	467	401	56	106
2 or more workers	176	121	17	3 076	3 048	392	101	90	1 442	1 191	235	227
Husband and wife worked	152	104	17	2 889	2 861	334	101	90	1 361	1 126	219	212
Female householder, no husband present	**134**	**58**	**48**	**943**	**917**	**132**	**35**	**26**	**349**	**296**	**42**	**75**
No workers	21	–	21	153	152	20	–	–	26	26	–	22
1 worker	52	30	22	496	477	75	10	10	166	127	28	30
2 or more workers	61	28	5	294	288	37	25	16	157	143	14	23
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**763**	**499**	**127**	**9 846**	**9 765**	**1 131**	**409**	**367**	**4 528**	**3 877**	**606**	**678**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	25	8	12	202	196	29	–	–	94	75	19	13
Mining	–	–	–	206	202	22	4	4	126	99	27	–
Construction	78	75	3	903	891	108	34	34	342	288	44	133
Manufacturing	133	96	32	1 227	1 210	204	41	41	818	706	106	83
Nondurable goods	38	22	16	386	376	62	32	32	362	326	36	28
Food and kindred products	14	4	10	41	41	12	15	15	100	83	17	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	8	–	79	69	4	–	–	31	31	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	10	10	–	91	91	16	13	13	29	29	–	6
Durable goods	95	74	16	841	834	142	9	9	456	380	70	55
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	29	26	3	69	69	–	–	–	18	18	–	–
Metal industries	10	10	–	125	120	11	7	7	71	55	16	8
Machinery and computer equipment	7	7	–	171	169	35	–	–	109	95	8	18
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	10	5	–	140	140	24	–	–	146	117	29	–
Transportation equipment	8	8	–	188	188	49	–	–	43	32	11	19
Transportation	56	22	19	565	565	18	49	49	207	201	6	96
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	355	355	65	4	4	114	95	19	41
Wholesale trade	18	18	–	403	403	30	16	7	211	178	33	23
Retail trade	133	96	18	1 816	1 799	137	96	85	556	506	50	102
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	29	19	–	319	319	30	22	22	72	70	2	19
Eating and drinking places	80	59	12	517	517	38	30	30	143	121	22	19
Banking and credit agencies	17	17	–	94	94	5	7	–	90	60	30	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	43	26	–	464	464	79	28	22	222	184	38	25
Business and repair services	59	40	6	694	694	47	22	22	277	260	17	30
Private households	25	13	–	69	69	5	18	18	10	10	–	–
Other personal services	35	35	–	290	290	29	22	22	99	99	–	14
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	151	151	–	–	–	102	92	10	–
Professional and related services	123	45	33	1 841	1 818	325	50	41	995	795	171	78
Hospitals	16	7	–	304	300	58	–	–	178	129	27	22
Health services, except hospitals	34	1	16	431	431	75	8	8	184	168	16	11
Educational services	43	14	17	641	622	89	12	3	381	293	82	13
Public administration	18	8	4	566	564	28	18	18	265	229	36	40
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**763**	**499**	**127**	**9 846**	**9 765**	**1 131**	**409**	**367**	**4 528**	**3 877**	**606**	**678**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	54	26	14	1 041	1 021	136	26	19	548	464	74	41
Professional specialty occupations	17	10	–	1 138	1 119	112	34	25	598	471	121	72
Technicians and related support occupations	23	10	13	432	428	72	4	4	220	138	60	34
Sales occupations	41	35	6	1 228	1 228	96	82	76	504	437	67	109
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	50	11	1 369	1 361	202	72	63	718	615	103	107
Private household occupations	25	13	–	34	34	5	18	18	3	3	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	281	281	10	10	10	134	124	10	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	229	148	22	1 176	1 176	187	55	55	452	432	19	62
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	–	27	208	202	19	–	–	96	72	24	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	113	95	8	1 390	1 385	151	35	24	602	516	86	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	74	51	23	506	496	68	30	30	314	284	24	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	15	–	616	607	34	17	17	183	174	9	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	46	3	427	427	39	26	26	156	147	9	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 549
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Coushatta		Creek				Kiowa				Potawatomi	
	Total	Alabama Coushatta	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**303**	**269**	**1 429**	**1 307**	**496**	**419**	**281**	**281**	**1 053**	**488**	**626**	**483**
50 to 52 weeks	165	152	901	824	240	204	145	145	496	329	380	310
48 and 49 weeks	15	15	39	32	16	19	45	45	82	9	19	6
40 to 47 weeks	15	9	103	92	128	9	33	33	152	64	36	36
27 to 39 weeks	37	37	158	158	22	74	12	12	111	24	66	59
14 to 26 weeks	26	26	108	95	36	53	13	13	79	41	80	35
1 to 13 weeks	45	30	120	106	54	60	33	33	133	21	45	37
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	252	219	1 198	1 097	395	329	247	247	838	431	466	366
40 or more weeks	171	152	998	913	331	224	216	216	614	382	391	313
50 to 52 weeks	141	128	882	809	223	204	138	138	454	309	359	289
27 to 39 weeks	33	33	101	101	22	27	2	2	91	18	31	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**145**	**123**	**699**	**631**	**244**	**195**	**101**	**101**	**475**	**193**	**342**	**240**
50 to 52 weeks	80	73	392	356	112	69	57	57	212	110	185	142
48 and 49 weeks	9	9	19	12	10	8	22	22	37	5	19	6
40 to 47 weeks	6	6	53	48	71	9	14	14	38	28	2	2
27 to 39 weeks	12	12	73	73	22	27	1	1	57	18	43	43
14 to 26 weeks	9	9	76	63	10	35	5	5	57	11	55	17
1 to 13 weeks	29	14	86	79	19	47	2	2	74	21	38	30
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	111	90	539	489	205	152	86	86	361	167	222	163
40 or more weeks	79	72	442	401	169	78	86	86	238	135	183	132
50 to 52 weeks	64	57	373	341	103	69	50	50	193	102	173	130
27 to 39 weeks	8	8	50	50	22	19	–	–	44	18	18	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**174**	**147**	**623**	**569**	**182**	**57**	**107**	**107**	**400**	**263**	**340**	**253**
No workers	13	2	27	20	9	20	8	8	11	4	29	23
1 worker	78	68	168	159	48	25	45	45	134	70	125	101
2 workers	63	58	361	329	90	–	42	42	207	150	186	129
3 or more workers	20	19	67	61	35	12	12	12	48	39	–	–
Married-couple families	**143**	**116**	**524**	**492**	**154**	**37**	**68**	**68**	**285**	**230**	**298**	**217**
No workers	11	–	15	13	9	–	8	8	4	4	23	23
1 worker	56	46	121	117	20	25	13	13	69	47	111	87
2 or more workers	76	70	388	362	125	12	47	47	212	179	164	107
Husband and wife worked	75	69	376	351	103	12	47	47	188	147	153	96
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**82**	**62**	**28**	**19**	**34**	**34**	**54**	**25**	**34**	**34**
No workers	2	2	5	–	–	19	–	–	7	–	–	–
1 worker	22	22	38	34	28	–	27	27	25	23	14	14
2 or more workers	2	2	39	28	–	–	7	7	22	2	20	20
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**287**	**266**	**1 212**	**1 097**	**418**	**419**	**239**	**239**	**800**	**410**	**523**	**414**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12	12	8	7	–	17	–	–	14	2	12	12
Mining	10	3	31	30	9	11	–	–	14	14	31	24
Construction	14	14	76	67	19	18	24	24	77	18	31	26
Manufacturing	49	49	272	243	65	83	27	27	95	39	40	40
Nondurable goods	12	12	101	93	27	31	2	2	38	6	6	6
Food and kindred products	–	–	38	38	14	9	2	2	5	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	16	14	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	15	15	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	6
Durable goods	37	37	171	150	38	52	25	25	57	33	34	34
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	19	19	18	14	–	52	6	6	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	–	18	9	20	–	–	–	15	10	18	18
Machinery and computer equipment	9	9	22	14	16	–	–	–	13	11	5	5
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	46	46	–	–	11	11	17	8	11	11
Transportation equipment	–	–	40	40	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	–
Transportation	10	9	18	9	9	8	29	29	59	8	33	19
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	36	32	7	22	11	11	22	–	36	19
Wholesale trade	–	–	41	41	40	–	–	–	25	36	10	10
Retail trade	46	41	173	165	72	73	37	37	151	45	52	36
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	9	9	12	11	21	23	23	23	24	11	12	12
Eating and drinking places	1	1	74	67	8	27	4	4	34	16	7	7
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	19	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	35	30
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	54	49	–	9	24	24	25	22	45	39
Business and repair services	26	26	116	114	66	–	13	13	97	21	28	16
Private households	6	6	2	2	2	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	10	4	45	35	–	8	–	–	33	26	17	17
Entertainment and recreation services	12	12	16	16	–	–	–	–	12	7	–	–
Professional and related services	56	56	268	248	84	115	44	44	132	117	123	105
Hospitals	2	2	75	65	3	–	8	8	41	34	16	8
Health services, except hospitals	18	18	29	29	–	25	14	14	16	–	23	23
Educational services	19	19	108	98	76	82	14	14	31	47	45	40
Public administration	36	34	37	29	45	26	30	30	44	53	30	21
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**287**	**266**	**1 212**	**1 097**	**418**	**419**	**239**	**239**	**800**	**410**	**523**	**414**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	24	143	131	73	11	43	43	20	68	94	58
Professional specialty occupations	42	37	186	177	70	17	27	27	44	116	60	60
Technicians and related support occupations	5	5	105	100	2	11	21	21	39	24	17	12
Sales occupations	19	14	78	73	45	26	29	29	93	39	53	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	53	51	215	202	69	75	54	54	106	75	106	63
Private household occupations	6	6	2	2	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	10	10	6	4	7	–	–	–	25	14	12	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	36	35	147	124	30	145	12	12	132	7	70	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	9	4	–	3	21	–	–	14	9	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	49	172	147	70	26	17	17	143	35	36	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	9	79	64	21	19	14	14	64	10	6	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	4	38	36	–	42	10	10	41	8	38	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	13	37	37	28	17	12	12	79	5	31	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 550
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.						Utah					
	Pueblo		Seminole		Sioux			Cherokee			Paiute	
	Total	Tigua	Total	Seminole	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Paiute
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**609**	**311**	**366**	**366**	**1 056**	**767**	**9 452**	**509**	**489**	**4 806**	**270**	**227**
50 to 52 weeks	402	207	251	251	603	474	3 857	286	286	1 716	122	115
48 and 49 weeks	56	4	8	8	44	32	546	9	9	343	12	3
40 to 47 weeks	30	18	49	49	64	38	802	45	45	412	20	20
27 to 39 weeks	48	36	19	19	115	92	802	39	39	441	11	11
14 to 26 weeks	30	23	26	26	100	48	1 535	62	42	785	49	33
1 to 13 weeks	43	23	13	13	130	83	1 910	68	68	1 109	56	45
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	518	244	338	338	819	586	7 123	428	408	3 535	197	182
40 or more weeks	441	195	300	300	638	480	4 438	311	311	2 122	136	121
50 to 52 weeks	373	185	243	243	542	422	3 361	263	263	1 513	111	105
27 to 39 weeks	34	29	19	19	76	64	566	28	28	284	11	11
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**285**	**146**	**156**	**156**	**386**	**279**	**4 444**	**197**	**197**	**2 434**	**115**	**96**
50 to 52 weeks	160	87	96	96	150	112	1 639	100	100	839	53	52
48 and 49 weeks	29	4	8	8	18	18	263	3	3	153	12	3
40 to 47 weeks	18	6	19	19	29	23	360	11	11	210	15	15
27 to 39 weeks	17	10	12	12	84	72	469	21	21	285	5	5
14 to 26 weeks	25	23	8	8	57	31	672	16	16	314	16	16
1 to 13 weeks	36	16	13	13	48	23	1 041	46	46	633	14	5
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	219	104	139	139	297	194	3 010	138	138	1 591	77	68
40 or more weeks	175	78	115	115	168	124	1 778	90	90	942	64	55
50 to 52 weeks	138	72	88	88	133	95	1 345	79	79	691	42	42
27 to 39 weeks	10	10	12	12	68	56	263	14	14	143	5	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**343**	**211**	**182**	**182**	**439**	**335**	**5 033**	**258**	**244**	**2 485**	**210**	**193**
No workers	26	20	4	4	3	3	787	27	27	381	44	44
1 worker	90	55	42	42	103	99	1 713	113	107	838	92	92
2 workers	190	114	111	111	298	206	1 949	111	103	969	45	43
3 or more workers	37	22	25	25	35	27	584	7	7	297	29	14
Married-couple families	**237**	**148**	**154**	**154**	**366**	**276**	**3 144**	**157**	**143**	**1 568**	**98**	**90**
No workers	18	12	4	4	3	3	349	5	5	200	22	22
1 worker	20	18	26	26	67	63	751	58	52	326	32	32
2 or more workers	199	118	124	124	296	210	2 044	94	86	1 042	44	36
Husband and wife worked	188	107	115	115	270	210	1 797	80	72	906	38	30
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**48**	**8**	**8**	**66**	**52**	**1 398**	**68**	**68**	**672**	**80**	**71**
No workers	8	8	–	–	–	–	407	22	22	170	22	22
1 worker	62	29	2	2	36	36	670	33	33	364	31	31
2 or more workers	15	11	6	6	30	16	321	13	13	138	27	18
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**516**	**253**	**299**	**299**	**840**	**639**	**7 021**	**388**	**368**	**3 486**	**195**	**177**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	22	11	18	18	6	–	236	3	3	103	7	7
Mining	2	–	16	16	5	5	249	13	13	140	–	–
Construction	19	2	21	21	71	62	467	25	25	240	22	22
Manufacturing	85	40	38	38	150	107	1 416	92	80	809	50	49
Nondurable goods	23	19	19	19	28	21	606	29	17	352	42	41
Food and kindred products	13	9	–	–	8	8	143	–	–	77	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	6	–	–	–	–	295	8	8	201	34	33
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	96	21	9	30	8	8
Durable goods	62	21	19	19	122	86	810	63	63	457	8	8
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	4	4	104	3	3	79	4	4
Metal industries	16	6	–	–	37	6	131	32	32	78	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	19	–	19	19	22	22	82	–	–	36	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7	–	–	–	11	11	96	–	–	64	–	–
Transportation equipment	6	6	–	–	17	17	190	28	28	42	–	–
Transportation	12	12	12	12	45	45	279	25	25	122	3	3
Communications and other public utilities	42	13	17	17	21	21	118	8	8	75	–	–
Wholesale trade	27	11	26	26	31	22	234	–	–	144	14	5
Retail trade	71	30	35	35	188	180	1 047	100	100	497	18	18
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	11	8	11	11	27	27	200	35	35	69	–	–
Eating and drinking places	30	11	–	–	84	76	431	35	35	217	14	14
Banking and credit agencies	6	–	–	–	2	2	27	–	–	12	3	3
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	13	–	22	22	7	–	128	19	11	43	–	–
Business and repair services	16	7	36	36	62	32	346	27	27	194	–	–
Private households	5	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	24	–	–
Other personal services	10	6	2	2	–	–	335	22	22	208	10	10
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	3	3	10	10	74	3	3	14	12	10
Professional and related services	128	84	36	36	155	90	1 480	38	38	736	22	22
Hospitals	28	11	6	6	39	35	196	9	9	44	2	2
Health services, except hospitals	20	15	18	18	50	40	285	5	5	106	7	7
Educational services	59	43	6	6	41	7	601	9	9	400	11	11
Public administration	58	37	17	17	87	63	553	13	13	125	34	28
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**516**	**253**	**299**	**299**	**840**	**639**	**7 021**	**388**	**368**	**3 486**	**195**	**177**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	20	25	25	76	42	439	46	38	157	6	–
Professional specialty occupations	42	19	4	4	85	47	615	20	20	290	16	16
Technicians and related support occupations	11	–	12	12	55	40	186	7	7	76	2	2
Sales occupations	33	7	39	39	71	71	487	14	14	219	2	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	133	62	48	48	93	76	795	48	48	260	33	24
Private household occupations	5	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	18	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	13	13	29	29	104	5	5	41	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	75	56	25	25	148	124	1 178	57	57	633	41	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	11	18	18	6	–	206	6	6	97	13	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	80	38	61	61	164	125	1 130	56	56	546	26	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	–	21	21	38	33	956	53	41	638	49	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	6	29	29	30	23	350	32	32	168	5	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	34	4	4	45	29	549	44	44	343	2	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 551
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Utah—Con.					Vermont		Virginia				
		Sioux		Ute						Cherokee		
	Shoshone	Total	Sioux	Total	Ute	American Indian	Abenaki	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**198**	**286**	**189**	**1 023**	**801**	**1 207**	**466**	**10 186**	**288**	**3 238**	**3 174**	**409**
50 to 52 weeks	105	106	95	463	367	551	235	6 556	196	1 992	1 953	325
48 and 49 weeks	10	4	2	38	34	30	2	376	18	103	103	25
40 to 47 weeks	–	14	14	69	55	119	44	758	30	276	262	11
27 to 39 weeks	20	40	25	61	45	149	57	769	–	236	236	17
14 to 26 weeks	35	61	32	171	140	146	59	870	18	326	320	20
1 to 13 weeks	28	61	21	221	160	212	69	857	26	305	300	11
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	133	225	152	761	587	910	383	8 360	272	2 576	2 529	366
40 or more weeks	83	105	92	449	357	593	250	6 998	237	2 144	2 097	349
50 to 52 weeks	75	94	83	366	288	478	215	6 095	189	1 806	1 773	319
27 to 39 weeks	14	34	20	50	40	97	44	495	–	161	161	12
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**83**	**136**	**96**	**400**	**291**	**493**	**170**	**4 651**	**175**	**1 526**	**1 493**	**192**
50 to 52 weeks	29	61	59	154	107	179	60	2 758	122	842	826	131
48 and 49 weeks	2	2	2	15	13	12	–	118	2	9	9	19
40 to 47 weeks	–	–	–	17	15	53	9	470	25	191	177	11
27 to 39 weeks	14	8	1	40	29	58	22	383	–	132	132	11
14 to 26 weeks	10	36	22	78	64	77	30	457	9	186	183	14
1 to 13 weeks	28	29	12	96	63	114	49	465	17	166	166	6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	56	114	83	256	187	297	122	3 553	168	1 110	1 086	155
40 or more weeks	22	51	49	129	98	164	51	2 907	142	886	862	149
50 to 52 weeks	22	49	47	113	82	118	42	2 445	115	705	695	125
27 to 39 weeks	8	6	–	30	25	24	15	217	–	81	81	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**115**	**126**	**107**	**709**	**572**	**581**	**253**	**4 244**	**98**	**1 359**	**1 337**	**191**
No workers	8	24	24	124	103	87	26	335	17	138	138	9
1 worker	36	48	46	233	192	185	92	1 198	12	375	368	43
2 workers	55	41	35	268	212	242	84	2 151	63	627	616	94
3 or more workers	16	13	2	84	65	67	51	560	6	219	215	45
Married-couple families	**80**	**54**	**46**	**390**	**321**	**382**	**184**	**3 078**	**73**	**1 012**	**997**	**123**
No workers	8	–	–	38	34	34	19	168	–	70	70	9
1 worker	22	19	17	97	73	101	56	619	12	184	184	28
2 or more workers	50	35	29	255	214	247	109	2 291	61	758	743	86
Husband and wife worked	45	35	29	231	190	210	99	2 121	61	692	677	62
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**55**	**55**	**236**	**178**	**162**	**66**	**863**	**25**	**305**	**298**	**39**
No workers	–	24	24	75	58	45	7	143	17	68	68	–
1 worker	9	23	23	89	73	77	33	444	–	173	166	6
2 or more workers	21	8	8	72	47	40	26	276	8	64	64	33
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**173**	**198**	**165**	**720**	**574**	**899**	**344**	**7 981**	**224**	**2 655**	**2 607**	**364**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18	6	6	49	41	55	30	168	4	66	66	16
Mining	–	2	2	30	30	–	–	43	–	17	17	–
Construction	26	11	11	51	36	106	57	900	44	293	293	21
Manufacturing	17	42	42	43	32	159	57	1 121	25	361	355	101
Nondurable goods	5	–	–	4	–	43	18	466	25	120	114	71
Food and kindred products	3	–	–	–	–	23	18	53	–	12	6	20
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	68	9	37	37	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	153	–	44	44	–
Durable goods	12	42	42	39	32	116	39	655	–	241	241	30
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	12	12	–	–	26	6	103	–	50	50	–
Metal industries	–	–	–	4	4	40	28	64	–	37	37	–
Machinery and computer equipment	–	8	8	–	–	18	2	67	–	30	30	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	6	6	9	9	10	3	65	–	16	16	8
Transportation equipment	1	12	12	5	5	–	–	215	–	61	61	16
Transportation	2	3	3	22	19	24	9	423	–	157	157	53
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	11	9	12	10	157	11	32	32	–
Wholesale trade	5	–	–	10	7	63	41	260	7	83	83	21
Retail trade	44	33	32	39	39	113	51	1 461	41	539	525	23
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	17	5	5	8	8	21	11	249	12	132	132	6
Eating and drinking places	2	23	23	16	16	42	19	554	29	237	223	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	–	42	42	21
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	5	5	19	19	14	–	324	6	115	115	11
Business and repair services	3	10	10	15	12	53	12	335	19	109	109	6
Private households	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	40	–	8	8	–
Other personal services	9	3	–	10	10	41	24	212	–	100	94	10
Entertainment and recreation services	9	3	–	11	9	5	–	79	–	45	45	–
Professional and related services	13	68	44	209	154	211	28	1 346	63	486	469	65
Hospitals	–	26	10	17	17	31	1	181	28	64	64	7
Health services, except hospitals	–	4	4	46	28	26	–	219	21	87	87	–
Educational services	11	20	12	74	57	87	18	444	7	210	204	12
Public administration	27	6	4	201	157	43	25	986	4	202	197	16
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**173**	**198**	**165**	**720**	**574**	**899**	**344**	**7 981**	**224**	**2 655**	**2 607**	**364**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	4	4	69	51	42	–	1 114	12	352	341	13
Professional specialty occupations	10	23	13	72	65	66	18	851	30	305	297	10
Technicians and related support occupations	2	6	6	13	8	69	34	206	18	75	75	–
Sales occupations	19	6	5	27	27	79	46	787	7	276	270	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7	27	24	171	134	118	34	1 206	43	294	285	81
Private household occupations	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	30	–	8	8	–
Protective service occupations	1	4	4	38	37	1	1	104	–	36	36	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	70	51	86	58	148	39	958	58	391	377	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	2	2	39	33	39	15	142	4	77	77	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	27	27	110	89	127	62	1 167	37	361	361	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	18	18	28	19	113	61	587	15	185	185	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	3	3	45	36	38	9	398	–	158	158	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	2	2	22	17	59	25	431	–	137	137	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 552
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Virginia—Con.					Washington					
	Choctaw						Alaskan Athabaskans		Apache		
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Lumbee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**323**	**266**	**340**	**300**	**322**	**38 489**	**325**	**281**	**427**	**321**	**1 823**
50 to 52 weeks	236	201	244	193	211	17 842	136	118	194	178	897
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	7	15	1 441	–	–	17	17	57
40 to 47 weeks	37	37	27	31	8	3 723	26	26	39	35	236
27 to 39 weeks	31	23	7	32	46	3 835	64	64	75	40	181
14 to 26 weeks	15	5	36	21	22	5 198	45	25	36	19	279
1 to 13 weeks	4	–	26	16	20	6 450	54	48	66	32	173
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	277	230	297	242	266	30 247	279	243	341	260	1 471
40 or more weeks	248	223	252	202	212	20 258	137	119	227	207	1 103
50 to 52 weeks	226	201	232	181	197	16 056	111	93	175	159	829
27 to 39 weeks	15	7	7	26	26	2 777	57	57	47	28	110
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**151**	**124**	**101**	**95**	**131**	**17 974**	**218**	**195**	**202**	**116**	**897**
50 to 52 weeks	107	80	49	32	85	7 921	92	92	47	41	397
48 and 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	6	653	–	–	12	12	14
40 to 47 weeks	22	22	13	29	8	1 745	6	6	18	18	121
27 to 39 weeks	17	17	–	13	11	1 893	53	53	43	14	112
14 to 26 weeks	5	5	18	16	15	2 473	21	4	24	7	133
1 to 13 weeks	–	–	21	5	6	3 289	46	40	58	24	120
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	120	103	78	54	102	12 650	172	157	145	84	657
40 or more weeks	113	96	55	40	91	8 296	73	73	67	61	477
50 to 52 weeks	97	80	49	26	85	6 586	67	67	41	35	350
27 to 39 weeks	7	7	–	7	4	1 165	46	46	25	12	41
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**143**	**118**	**152**	**157**	**174**	**18 058**	**81**	**64**	**199**	**155**	**831**
No workers	23	10	10	–	30	2 772	15	15	8	8	101
1 worker	45	45	70	39	58	6 329	31	25	96	78	281
2 workers	55	51	54	104	77	7 139	18	11	84	58	341
3 or more workers	20	12	18	14	9	1 818	17	13	11	11	108
Married-couple families	**107**	**82**	**123**	**139**	**116**	**10 925**	**50**	**39**	**138**	**112**	**452**
No workers	13	–	10	–	8	1 026	7	7	3	3	19
1 worker	24	24	51	33	22	2 671	14	14	49	49	85
2 or more workers	70	58	62	106	86	7 228	29	18	86	60	348
Husband and wife worked	62	58	62	106	86	6 603	22	18	86	60	330
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**29**	**9**	**8**	**40**	**5 456**	**23**	**17**	**42**	**24**	**294**
No workers	10	10	–	–	22	1 526	8	8	5	5	71
1 worker	14	14	4	–	18	2 632	9	3	28	10	148
2 or more workers	5	5	5	8	–	1 298	6	6	9	9	75
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**237**	**193**	**278**	**259**	**296**	**28 828**	**223**	**206**	**309**	**248**	**1 381**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	17	11	7	1 884	21	18	37	37	41
Mining	6	6	–	–	–	65	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	–	25	31	33	2 198	21	21	19	19	134
Manufacturing	30	30	29	44	21	4 759	20	20	36	23	215
Nondurable goods	6	6	4	31	7	1 191	15	15	–	–	82
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	3	–	458	15	15	–	–	60
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	104	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	6	–	–	7	231	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	24	24	25	13	14	3 568	5	5	36	23	133
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	13	–	–	1 111	–	–	6	–	6
Metal industries	2	2	5	–	–	377	–	–	–	–	31
Machinery and computer equipment	–	–	–	–	–	249	–	–	–	–	19
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	2	–	–	–	274	5	5	8	8	12
Transportation equipment	7	7	–	13	14	1 194	–	–	15	8	57
Transportation	9	9	28	18	16	1 083	11	11	35	35	66
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	6	10	9	745	31	31	10	10	22
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	12	–	1 018	7	–	7	7	72
Retail trade	34	34	54	15	96	4 637	24	24	55	46	324
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	–	22	824	–	–	2	2	30
Eating and drinking places	27	27	5	10	15	1 820	3	3	22	22	131
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	5	12	–	220	–	–	–	–	27
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	8	8	17	7	–	789	19	19	8	8	32
Business and repair services	12	8	6	19	16	1 266	4	–	15	–	81
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	154	–	–	–	–	18
Other personal services	–	–	–	–	7	833	14	14	11	11	32
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	–	6	617	–	–	17	17	32
Professional and related services	74	50	61	47	11	5 723	47	44	50	26	191
Hospitals	10	10	26	8	–	590	6	6	10	10	18
Health services, except hospitals	10	10	8	7	5	1 313	–	–	26	13	54
Educational services	15	15	12	23	–	1 848	11	11	5	–	38
Public administration	64	48	30	33	74	2 837	4	4	9	9	94
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**237**	**193**	**278**	**259**	**296**	**28 828**	**223**	**206**	**309**	**248**	**1 381**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	51	30	9	32	42	2 785	11	11	13	13	100
Professional specialty occupations	57	41	49	45	11	2 625	17	17	18	11	68
Technicians and related support occupations	9	9	26	18	–	1 034	11	11	11	5	74
Sales occupations	42	42	41	–	42	2 151	9	9	16	–	109
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	29	27	19	59	4 413	86	86	74	56	173
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	70	–	–	–	–	10
Protective service occupations	–	–	12	–	6	623	–	–	4	4	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	11	11	5	28	38	4 775	28	24	72	72	281
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	7	1 751	15	12	26	26	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	14	42	75	35	3 705	9	9	25	25	230
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	15	35	14	10	1 968	18	15	8	8	115
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	2	11	17	16	1 259	–	–	19	5	69
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	21	11	30	1 669	19	12	23	23	73

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 553
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Chemakuan		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Quileute	Total	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**681**	**418**	**188**	**227**	**194**	**4 858**	**4 758**	**223**	**2 239**	**1 856**	**569**	**546**
50 to 52 weeks	225	153	32	85	72	2 655	2 599	121	1 107	909	273	273
48 and 49 weeks	29	14	8	–	–	169	162	7	130	78	14	14
40 to 47 weeks	92	58	18	29	27	582	580	26	279	252	75	66
27 to 39 weeks	132	63	57	49	40	345	345	–	158	114	34	29
14 to 26 weeks	70	48	22	30	28	482	482	22	253	219	53	44
1 to 13 weeks	133	82	51	34	27	625	590	47	312	284	120	120
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	520	309	141	187	166	3 856	3 764	201	1 654	1 367	461	438
40 or more weeks	294	181	55	105	93	2 957	2 900	154	1 276	1 078	327	318
50 to 52 weeks	191	127	29	76	66	2 392	2 337	121	973	830	268	268
27 to 39 weeks	132	63	57	34	27	288	288	–	119	75	31	26
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**403**	**239**	**124**	**104**	**85**	**2 156**	**2 110**	**73**	**1 138**	**955**	**276**	**253**
50 to 52 weeks	76	45	12	43	33	1 105	1 068	17	561	469	108	108
48 and 49 weeks	16	9	7	–	–	68	61	–	53	34	11	11
40 to 47 weeks	69	42	18	2	–	230	228	10	142	142	39	30
27 to 39 weeks	103	38	53	38	31	134	134	–	67	43	12	7
14 to 26 weeks	55	43	12	18	18	290	290	15	124	101	34	25
1 to 13 weeks	84	62	22	3	3	329	329	31	191	166	72	72
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	291	155	101	79	60	1 457	1 419	64	780	651	216	193
40 or more weeks	113	56	34	39	27	1 070	1 032	27	589	515	135	126
50 to 52 weeks	46	23	9	37	27	904	868	17	459	404	103	103
27 to 39 weeks	103	38	53	25	18	86	86	–	59	35	12	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**336**	**202**	**101**	**105**	**89**	**2 332**	**2 313**	**127**	**993**	**786**	**214**	**210**
No workers	61	44	17	38	35	278	272	7	143	117	19	15
1 worker	102	56	44	43	35	798	798	53	345	251	67	67
2 workers	118	70	22	19	16	1 057	1 044	50	414	333	103	103
3 or more workers	55	32	18	5	3	199	199	17	91	85	25	25
Married-couple families	**195**	**128**	**39**	**54**	**47**	**1 577**	**1 558**	**115**	**604**	**479**	**124**	**122**
No workers	26	9	17	23	23	125	119	7	29	29	6	4
1 worker	45	38	5	11	9	398	398	41	142	98	24	24
2 or more workers	124	81	17	20	15	1 054	1 041	67	433	352	94	94
Husband and wife worked	114	71	17	20	15	994	981	50	398	317	94	94
Female householder, no husband present	**122**	**61**	**56**	**48**	**39**	**547**	**547**	**12**	**292**	**223**	**65**	**63**
No workers	25	25	–	15	12	122	122	–	97	75	13	11
1 worker	51	18	33	29	23	264	264	12	153	112	24	24
2 or more workers	46	18	23	4	4	161	161	–	42	36	28	28
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**480**	**293**	**135**	**162**	**135**	**3 697**	**3 628**	**154**	**1 824**	**1 513**	**381**	**358**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	5	–	18	8	180	180	31	68	65	3	3
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	7	7	–	–
Construction	47	25	2	2	–	310	300	11	155	140	46	46
Manufacturing	69	48	21	9	9	790	781	45	309	270	61	52
Nondurable goods	25	12	13	3	3	204	204	29	57	51	24	24
Food and kindred products	14	12	2	3	3	74	74	16	14	10	13	13
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	9	9	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	–	–	23	23	–	13	13	11	11
Durable goods	44	36	8	6	6	586	577	16	252	219	37	28
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	16	16	–	6	6	162	162	–	73	70	8	8
Metal industries	10	10	–	–	–	55	55	–	29	29	5	5
Machinery and computer equipment	6	6	–	–	–	51	51	–	3	3	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	–	–	55	55	–	53	40	7	7
Transportation equipment	12	4	8	–	–	202	193	16	67	57	2	2
Transportation	26	20	–	–	–	194	194	9	63	44	18	18
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	–	2	2	87	87	–	55	40	14	14
Wholesale trade	41	27	14	–	–	103	103	–	54	48	7	7
Retail trade	119	78	35	50	50	614	591	32	291	223	66	63
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	4	4	–	8	8	109	109	15	49	27	10	10
Eating and drinking places	83	54	29	16	16	225	202	4	143	122	19	19
Banking and credit agencies	–	–	–	–	–	31	31	–	29	29	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	12	12	–	5	5	105	90	5	44	29	13	13
Business and repair services	23	8	15	2	2	141	141	–	103	91	2	2
Private households	3	3	–	–	–	15	8	–	9	9	–	–
Other personal services	26	11	15	11	11	143	143	–	56	41	7	7
Entertainment and recreation services	13	–	13	–	–	78	78	–	27	27	12	12
Professional and related services	87	52	20	34	27	685	680	6	419	359	106	95
Hospitals	5	5	–	2	2	72	71	–	59	57	17	12
Health services, except hospitals	30	24	6	15	15	110	110	–	92	66	40	34
Educational services	26	4	10	6	6	202	202	6	83	78	7	7
Public administration	9	4	–	29	21	216	216	15	135	91	26	26
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**480**	**293**	**135**	**162**	**135**	**3 697**	**3 628**	**154**	**1 824**	**1 513**	**381**	**358**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	29	8	2	2	348	338	13	180	145	48	48
Professional specialty occupations	52	35	10	7	–	371	352	5	203	159	42	42
Technicians and related support occupations	2	2	–	17	17	145	144	–	62	31	21	21
Sales occupations	41	30	11	6	3	236	236	7	141	87	39	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	13	9	31	21	563	548	23	231	195	39	28
Private household occupations	3	3	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	58	58	6	21	21	18	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	123	61	59	55	55	582	565	10	334	274	19	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	13	8	173	173	7	55	52	3	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	62	32	9	8	6	558	558	30	243	208	78	78
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	20	11	11	11	251	251	8	189	182	44	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	19	5	8	8	218	218	6	70	64	20	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	62	49	13	4	4	187	187	39	95	95	10	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 554
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
				Creek				Klallam				
	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Total	Creek	Haida	Iroquois	Total	Klallam	Lummi	Makah	Navajo
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 810**	**315**	**379**	**205**	**205**	**253**	**401**	**589**	**271**	**1 189**	**585**	**321**
50 to 52 weeks	1 156	165	203	134	134	86	187	240	127	374	203	173
48 and 49 weeks	78	–	9	5	5	–	25	28	13	37	27	6
40 to 47 weeks	206	25	25	43	43	36	25	58	31	95	49	22
27 to 39 weeks	373	16	44	9	9	50	78	61	12	132	92	38
14 to 26 weeks	375	66	63	9	9	34	42	66	25	249	89	22
1 to 13 weeks	622	43	35	5	5	47	44	136	63	302	125	60
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 252	191	298	187	187	197	307	440	209	850	430	270
40 or more weeks	1 265	135	213	169	169	101	204	275	148	436	220	186
50 to 52 weeks	1 016	119	181	125	125	73	175	198	104	335	158	173
27 to 39 weeks	302	13	34	9	9	40	46	46	4	52	75	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 340**	**151**	**182**	**111**	**111**	**119**	**145**	**327**	**170**	**499**	**280**	**149**
50 to 52 weeks	561	74	95	49	49	38	69	144	90	131	96	71
48 and 49 weeks	38	–	–	2	2	–	12	18	3	9	22	6
40 to 47 weeks	101	11	25	37	37	6	8	30	12	68	20	15
27 to 39 weeks	181	12	17	9	9	23	7	35	8	75	54	19
14 to 26 weeks	170	37	36	9	9	17	19	18	3	70	36	7
1 to 13 weeks	289	17	9	5	5	35	30	82	54	146	52	31
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	969	78	129	93	93	82	100	207	114	321	181	114
40 or more weeks	560	54	104	75	75	31	67	141	82	157	93	77
50 to 52 weeks	452	52	81	40	40	25	61	102	67	111	60	71
27 to 39 weeks	138	9	7	9	9	13	–	25	2	20	45	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**1 387**	**143**	**117**	**122**	**122**	**123**	**158**	**283**	**117**	**565**	**325**	**105**
No workers	192	3	30	40	40	6	26	52	27	103	63	12
1 worker	497	62	26	46	46	50	50	98	33	233	121	45
2 workers	574	65	50	29	29	67	61	94	44	129	110	24
3 or more workers	124	13	11	7	7	–	21	39	13	100	31	24
Married-couple families	**716**	**124**	**71**	**98**	**98**	**95**	**121**	**155**	**64**	**336**	**184**	**64**
No workers	60	3	7	33	33	–	23	34	20	36	16	–
1 worker	148	43	4	35	35	39	30	28	10	121	47	22
2 or more workers	508	78	60	30	30	56	68	93	34	179	121	42
Husband and wife worked	459	59	42	30	30	50	68	86	32	157	116	28
Female householder, no husband present	**501**	**15**	**46**	**8**	**8**	**11**	**24**	**97**	**42**	**175**	**128**	**30**
No workers	110	–	23	–	–	6	3	16	7	61	47	12
1 worker	248	15	22	2	2	5	9	60	23	69	63	12
2 or more workers	143	–	1	6	6	–	12	21	12	45	18	6
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 874**	**272**	**273**	**192**	**192**	**175**	**328**	**431**	**209**	**743**	**462**	**263**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	197	30	15	17	17	–	8	26	7	77	100	15
Mining	15	3	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	4
Construction	116	9	31	–	–	6	29	25	19	55	20	6
Manufacturing	296	48	37	28	28	34	71	91	54	116	46	75
Nondurable goods	37	12	15	12	12	–	20	19	19	40	18	15
Food and kindred products	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	2	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	–	–	15
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	24	–	6	9	9	–	20	–	–	2	8	–
Durable goods	259	36	22	16	16	34	51	72	35	76	28	60
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	172	18	5	9	9	11	–	35	15	21	18	4
Metal industries	32	12	–	7	7	9	12	–	–	15	–	10
Machinery and computer equipment	8	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	13	–	13	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	9
Transportation equipment	2	3	–	–	–	14	26	35	20	30	8	37
Transportation	29	27	12	18	18	6	7	–	–	19	1	7
Communications and other public utilities	12	23	8	–	–	9	27	27	11	11	2	6
Wholesale trade	72	2	–	6	6	17	7	2	–	26	19	4
Retail trade	235	40	51	15	15	24	31	50	31	100	41	49
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	59	6	6	–	–	8	9	7	–	23	9	12
Eating and drinking places	74	9	26	5	5	7	12	22	16	51	23	37
Banking and credit agencies	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	65	–	16	–	–	–	29	24	–	2	9	18
Business and repair services	71	2	24	16	16	–	8	15	–	33	27	12
Private households	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Other personal services	49	2	9	16	16	12	13	3	–	24	12	25
Entertainment and recreation services	34	18	–	–	–	–	5	12	12	5	2	8
Professional and related services	361	51	31	58	58	33	71	111	60	209	138	20
Hospitals	25	5	–	4	4	–	–	7	4	14	17	–
Health services, except hospitals	100	13	21	28	28	–	11	19	12	30	24	12
Educational services	134	33	–	22	22	24	7	41	16	119	38	–
Public administration	306	7	39	18	18	34	16	43	13	66	41	14
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 874**	**272**	**273**	**192**	**192**	**175**	**328**	**431**	**209**	**743**	**462**	**263**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	194	15	34	44	44	14	40	30	4	45	38	22
Professional specialty occupations	194	40	18	33	33	28	38	30	16	57	57	13
Technicians and related support occupations	42	5	6	4	4	–	7	18	16	27	16	18
Sales occupations	152	29	25	10	10	15	31	35	15	42	28	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	263	31	37	8	8	18	54	80	37	132	49	–
Private household occupations	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Protective service occupations	44	–	13	–	–	8	–	27	8	9	18	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	254	16	53	27	27	14	56	71	36	162	66	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	203	34	8	17	17	–	6	26	9	61	90	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	144	40	46	7	7	41	44	15	6	90	33	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	120	9	–	6	6	–	34	43	32	60	29	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	119	39	3	24	24	22	7	12	8	22	26	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	135	14	30	12	12	15	11	44	22	36	8	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 555
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
		Puget Sound Salish										
	Nez Perce	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Quinault
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**357**	**3 699**	**321**	**340**	**390**	**287**	**162**	**195**	**167**	**294**	**698**	**908**
50 to 52 weeks	127	1 642	99	123	226	108	72	79	92	106	323	325
48 and 49 weeks	10	138	10	21	38	5	6	–	3	17	12	59
40 to 47 weeks	45	317	36	64	56	34	6	10	12	21	30	88
27 to 39 weeks	28	291	26	14	15	30	25	11	14	41	43	102
14 to 26 weeks	80	518	55	41	25	84	17	52	28	22	92	174
1 to 13 weeks	67	793	95	77	30	26	36	43	18	87	198	160
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	236	2 860	219	283	335	233	127	146	138	208	495	703
40 or more weeks	148	1 829	91	194	281	125	78	87	95	125	314	435
50 to 52 weeks	117	1 477	73	117	209	102	70	77	80	95	281	303
27 to 39 weeks	22	197	21	11	9	25	25	7	8	13	25	73
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**223**	**1 814**	**181**	**167**	**198**	**123**	**100**	**95**	**51**	**113**	**352**	**435**
50 to 52 weeks	92	843	68	74	127	62	49	41	22	44	156	188
48 and 49 weeks	3	54	–	6	16	–	5	–	–	9	2	21
40 to 47 weeks	38	147	26	26	27	15	–	2	3	13	5	52
27 to 39 weeks	6	133	13	–	9	6	6	4	9	21	26	43
14 to 26 weeks	41	233	24	15	16	26	17	20	14	11	28	65
1 to 13 weeks	43	404	50	46	3	14	23	28	3	15	135	66
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	153	1 249	115	119	168	92	71	55	35	64	209	317
40 or more weeks	101	854	59	92	151	61	48	41	23	55	122	229
50 to 52 weeks	84	722	49	68	117	60	47	39	20	41	117	166
27 to 39 weeks	6	66	10	–	4	4	6	–	3	–	13	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	**145**	**2 054**	**194**	**191**	**189**	**179**	**48**	**108**	**136**	**174**	**391**	**466**
No workers	16	377	33	46	14	38	25	8	28	28	56	77
1 worker	72	833	99	85	97	80	4	24	59	82	132	175
2 workers	49	695	36	50	75	48	12	70	42	43	161	163
3 or more workers	8	149	26	10	3	13	7	6	7	21	42	51
Married-couple families	**60**	**1 187**	**75**	**122**	**100**	**102**	**9**	**68**	**77**	**98**	**248**	**305**
No workers	–	157	–	27	11	11	6	3	9	5	19	26
1 worker	15	363	33	38	45	35	–	12	19	44	59	97
2 or more workers	45	667	42	57	44	56	3	53	49	49	170	182
Husband and wife worked	44	590	38	52	44	45	3	41	41	44	147	161
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**648**	**93**	**58**	**60**	**52**	**28**	**23**	**44**	**58**	**116**	**125**
No workers	16	182	33	19	–	20	8	5	19	17	34	40
1 worker	51	348	44	36	32	27	4	12	25	29	65	60
2 or more workers	3	118	16	3	28	5	16	6	–	12	17	25
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**243**	**2 795**	**229**	**235**	**332**	**199**	**156**	**131**	**144**	**202**	**532**	**614**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	251	26	8	12	24	33	12	30	26	31	60
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	20	205	7	30	7	22	18	5	14	19	18	25
Manufacturing	17	398	17	28	12	27	45	27	3	11	100	104
Nondurable goods	9	53	8	4	6	–	–	–	–	3	7	43
Food and kindred products	9	30	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	7	18
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	8	345	9	24	6	27	45	27	3	8	93	61
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	106	5	5	6	22	–	9	–	2	19	46
Metal industries	–	39	4	–	–	2	12	–	–	3	–	8
Machinery and computer equipment	2	24	–	5	–	2	–	10	–	–	2	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	26	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	4	120	–	3	–	1	24	–	3	–	63	–
Transportation	–	76	2	–	26	2	–	6	–	3	8	28
Communications and other public utilities	20	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	11	23
Wholesale trade	5	129	–	3	6	6	4	22	6	6	43	41
Retail trade	56	367	44	46	44	12	32	11	17	24	70	78
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	26	128	5	19	21	2	20	9	2	10	16	22
Eating and drinking places	14	109	15	13	18	–	7	2	2	11	22	26
Banking and credit agencies	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	11	48	26	3	–	2	–	2	3	6	6	–
Business and repair services	19	83	12	8	14	2	–	–	4	–	10	22
Private households	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3
Other personal services	–	49	4	10	–	7	–	–	2	4	15	18
Entertainment and recreation services	–	176	30	–	22	22	–	–	10	17	75	4
Professional and related services	32	539	31	73	106	40	24	16	25	46	47	131
Hospitals	11	66	8	10	32	3	1	–	–	–	–	28
Health services, except hospitals	9	124	4	13	5	19	5	11	4	2	21	28
Educational services	4	193	15	30	39	4	14	5	6	37	14	33
Public administration	53	438	30	26	83	33	–	30	27	40	90	74
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**243**	**2 795**	**229**	**235**	**332**	**199**	**156**	**131**	**144**	**202**	**532**	**614**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	298	11	15	68	28	–	16	18	33	25	67
Professional specialty occupations	23	221	13	36	38	12	–	15	17	21	30	45
Technicians and related support occupations	6	86	3	–	21	4	4	6	2	15	14	21
Sales occupations	27	236	26	15	18	26	5	19	7	17	64	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27	483	44	54	64	19	20	11	34	17	95	127
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Protective service occupations	–	79	14	3	10	3	–	14	–	3	23	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	55	448	70	42	56	25	16	15	11	31	112	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	214	27	10	14	23	26	19	17	16	22	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	315	5	34	14	12	37	9	11	29	80	59
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	144	–	–	–	32	41	–	–	3	18	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	93	7	7	14	10	–	–	16	3	13	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	178	9	19	15	5	7	7	11	14	36	44

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 556
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.							West Virginia		
		Sioux							Cherokee	
	Salish	Total	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Tsimshian	Yakima	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**466**	**1 784**	**1 168**	**716**	**1 071**	**179**	**2 459**	**1 327**	**748**	**732**
50 to 52 weeks	246	874	583	337	442	84	897	598	315	307
48 and 49 weeks	10	87	45	36	66	6	69	53	19	19
40 to 47 weeks	19	138	86	24	96	22	183	92	59	59
27 to 39 weeks	60	197	110	63	69	10	246	109	67	59
14 to 26 weeks	60	270	185	132	259	10	366	213	140	140
1 to 13 weeks	71	218	159	124	139	47	698	262	148	148
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	370	1 406	920	569	853	149	1 936	900	506	506
40 or more weeks	240	987	644	351	548	106	973	561	313	313
50 to 52 weeks	218	789	527	296	395	84	780	444	251	251
27 to 39 weeks	40	145	88	44	29	10	197	68	37	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**247**	**793**	**449**	**308**	**558**	**95**	**1 149**	**604**	**361**	**345**
50 to 52 weeks	102	336	163	148	215	45	448	273	150	142
48 and 49 weeks	7	50	38	4	36	6	35	26	17	17
40 to 47 weeks	16	62	30	6	37	15	107	41	33	33
27 to 39 weeks	30	86	47	22	31	5	123	63	39	31
14 to 26 weeks	36	154	105	79	175	2	128	111	77	77
1 to 13 weeks	56	105	66	49	64	22	308	90	45	45
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	191	540	295	205	408	83	848	347	196	196
40 or more weeks	111	382	195	129	232	60	492	212	129	129
50 to 52 weeks	95	277	127	121	168	45	377	157	86	86
27 to 39 weeks	20	51	33	11	8	5	82	44	20	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**151**	**775**	**526**	**376**	**484**	**108**	**1 352**	**749**	**390**	**390**
No workers	16	72	46	55	71	28	266	198	79	79
1 worker	53	306	195	150	189	37	463	265	151	151
2 workers	62	329	231	132	173	43	448	245	140	140
3 or more workers	20	68	54	39	51	–	175	41	20	20
Married-couple families	**49**	**451**	**308**	**232**	**302**	**79**	**604**	**522**	**266**	**266**
No workers	–	26	12	9	39	18	64	96	31	31
1 worker	3	107	68	77	67	24	131	177	95	95
2 or more workers	46	318	228	146	196	37	409	249	140	140
Husband and wife worked	36	309	221	119	162	37	355	220	122	122
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**250**	**160**	**112**	**157**	**29**	**575**	**181**	**100**	**100**
No workers	16	36	26	45	32	10	187	87	33	33
1 worker	28	147	89	46	106	13	228	66	47	47
2 or more workers	27	67	45	21	19	6	160	28	20	20
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**395**	**1 418**	**898**	**516**	**843**	**173**	**1 601**	**945**	**530**	**522**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18	51	48	33	32	8	213	18	10	10
Mining	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	20	9	9
Construction	28	84	62	27	67	11	96	90	57	57
Manufacturing	69	215	124	58	154	23	232	163	88	80
Nondurable goods	–	31	19	6	24	16	70	52	20	20
Food and kindred products	–	17	5	–	12	2	31	2	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	7	7	–	–	–	14	18	5	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	2	2	–	–	14	–	9	6	6
Durable goods	69	184	105	52	130	7	162	111	68	60
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	17	44	42	28	16	–	98	–	–	–
Metal industries	–	27	25	2	14	–	7	38	14	14
Machinery and computer equipment	12	3	3	6	22	–	10	28	21	13
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	–	–	–	2	7	–	10	2	2	2
Transportation equipment	40	81	16	–	55	7	35	–	–	–
Transportation	5	47	6	8	54	10	46	20	13	13
Communications and other public utilities	–	82	63	8	26	–	28	12	12	12
Wholesale trade	12	78	60	12	24	7	53	24	12	12
Retail trade	60	246	170	62	192	39	183	202	116	116
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	5	5	11	38	–	37	41	41	41
Eating and drinking places	26	96	77	28	81	6	76	70	37	37
Banking and credit agencies	–	29	29	9	7	–	–	16	16	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	18	22	22	3	17	–	31	21	10	10
Business and repair services	16	62	34	56	11	13	53	72	25	25
Private households	–	11	11	3	–	–	20	9	9	9
Other personal services	5	27	14	13	25	8	15	30	25	25
Entertainment and recreation services	11	34	34	1	6	–	18	19	4	4
Professional and related services	118	277	148	124	139	24	385	206	112	112
Hospitals	19	41	25	13	–	–	37	37	15	15
Health services, except hospitals	36	18	9	34	57	–	79	41	17	17
Educational services	37	135	84	50	30	15	176	86	55	55
Public administration	35	153	73	84	89	30	228	23	12	12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**395**	**1 418**	**898**	**516**	**843**	**173**	**1 601**	**945**	**530**	**522**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	61	139	43	96	109	27	120	72	37	37
Professional specialty occupations	66	110	66	43	16	29	165	85	57	57
Technicians and related support occupations	17	68	43	8	14	–	75	33	3	3
Sales occupations	26	77	49	41	100	7	116	104	63	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	239	151	62	129	37	341	83	51	43
Private household occupations	–	11	11	3	–	–	10	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	4	24	18	29	28	4	36	6	6	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	73	268	203	85	139	8	227	175	126	126
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	84	78	28	49	8	160	27	10	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	199	133	50	150	27	135	131	49	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	44	25	26	36	12	115	78	50	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	52	17	19	27	6	33	104	50	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	103	61	26	46	8	68	47	28	28

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 557
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin									
		Cherokee		Chippewa						
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bad River	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Red Cliff Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**18 317**	**838**	**828**	**5 849**	**513**	**3 329**	**840**	**268**	**207**	**205**
50 to 52 weeks	8 742	434	434	2 545	252	1 448	300	134	80	78
48 and 49 weeks	657	25	24	200	13	143	13	–	–	7
40 to 47 weeks	1 512	78	78	507	34	311	74	28	20	8
27 to 39 weeks	1 933	79	79	651	40	388	105	31	36	10
14 to 26 weeks	2 574	120	111	897	83	481	142	27	47	42
1 to 13 weeks	2 899	102	102	1 049	91	558	206	48	24	60
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 263	696	693	4 210	376	2 373	611	192	146	139
40 or more weeks	8 982	489	489	2 671	246	1 564	328	125	86	67
50 to 52 weeks	7 444	398	398	2 175	208	1 248	249	123	70	59
27 to 39 weeks	1 267	63	63	438	30	246	78	12	34	10
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 754**	**366**	**359**	**2 733**	**242**	**1 600**	**392**	**164**	**84**	**89**
50 to 52 weeks	4 105	198	198	1 182	116	688	143	92	34	32
48 and 49 weeks	275	3	2	84	5	56	11	–	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	736	37	37	260	21	157	33	26	5	4
27 to 39 weeks	935	30	30	259	13	156	51	11	11	3
14 to 26 weeks	1 222	45	39	434	39	263	47	16	19	14
1 to 13 weeks	1 481	53	53	514	48	280	107	19	15	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 551	279	279	1 760	174	1 032	234	113	51	53
40 or more weeks	3 787	201	201	1 135	111	682	139	85	28	26
50 to 52 weeks	3 210	164	164	929	94	549	103	85	25	22
27 to 39 weeks	509	18	18	157	12	80	34	9	11	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**8 648**	**359**	**353**	**2 928**	**223**	**1 582**	**517**	**147**	**101**	**120**
No workers	1 331	47	47	506	31	286	99	35	2	15
1 worker	2 871	99	99	955	72	480	215	50	34	37
2 workers	3 376	193	187	1 137	101	637	174	52	39	41
3 or more workers	1 070	20	20	330	19	179	29	10	26	27
Married-couple families	**4 739**	**224**	**218**	**1 568**	**131**	**853**	**213**	**66**	**74**	**71**
No workers	384	17	17	133	16	73	15	10	–	7
1 worker	900	32	32	299	25	145	49	19	9	13
2 or more workers	3 455	175	169	1 136	90	635	149	37	65	51
Husband and wife worked	3 103	167	161	1 006	72	563	133	37	53	51
Female householder, no husband present	**3 122**	**99**	**99**	**1 085**	**64**	**588**	**246**	**67**	**17**	**44**
No workers	871	26	26	336	10	193	82	16	2	7
1 worker	1 465	44	44	501	42	260	118	28	15	22
2 or more workers	786	29	29	248	12	135	46	23	–	15
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 934**	**598**	**597**	**4 327**	**365**	**2 489**	**574**	**225**	**168**	**132**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	302	15	15	143	8	81	31	12	6	2
Mining	10	–	–	7	2	5	–	–	–	–
Construction	873	37	37	271	8	173	35	13	3	10
Manufacturing	3 068	161	161	866	59	508	91	52	13	20
Nondurable goods	1 047	70	70	214	10	127	19	2	2	13
Food and kindred products	285	56	56	48	–	29	–	2	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	72	–	–	17	–	17	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	164	7	7	36	8	18	5	–	–	5
Durable goods	2 021	91	91	652	49	381	72	50	11	7
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	430	5	5	108	5	36	37	11	3	6
Metal industries	431	34	34	119	16	82	2	2	4	–
Machinery and computer equipment	386	20	20	132	20	83	14	–	4	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	254	5	5	91	–	78	10	2	–	1
Transportation equipment	174	11	11	56	3	37	–	–	–	–
Transportation	566	41	41	182	17	113	32	–	5	2
Communications and other public utilities	244	14	14	91	9	56	3	5	7	–
Wholesale trade	430	41	41	110	17	68	9	–	–	16
Retail trade	2 372	119	118	674	71	392	62	38	35	16
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	460	9	9	198	31	96	30	13	7	7
Eating and drinking places	917	54	53	259	14	154	13	19	26	9
Banking and credit agencies	113	3	3	43	18	20	2	–	3	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	271	21	21	96	6	48	10	13	6	3
Business and repair services	554	14	14	151	6	107	11	8	2	9
Private households	83	8	8	22	3	7	2	–	4	–
Other personal services	354	2	2	86	3	58	16	5	2	–
Entertainment and recreation services	586	3	3	156	12	91	19	11	9	12
Professional and related services	2 867	103	103	933	85	517	140	38	49	26
Hospitals	389	16	16	124	28	62	2	4	2	–
Health services, except hospitals	759	36	36	229	11	148	33	7	7	7
Educational services	895	28	28	336	22	200	66	15	11	11
Public administration	1 241	16	16	496	41	245	111	30	24	16
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 934**	**598**	**597**	**4 327**	**365**	**2 489**	**574**	**225**	**168**	**132**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 041	66	66	352	27	179	70	12	12	14
Professional specialty occupations	1 169	53	53	401	41	187	56	20	28	20
Technicians and related support occupations	293	18	18	95	13	71	5	2	–	–
Sales occupations	1 189	59	59	314	38	194	39	8	10	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 950	58	58	590	41	340	70	42	32	16
Private household occupations	61	8	8	19	–	7	2	–	4	–
Protective service occupations	307	2	2	112	4	57	25	–	3	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 915	108	107	856	89	471	118	50	50	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	351	12	12	134	12	72	23	7	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 465	48	48	481	31	313	52	27	16	3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 711	97	97	540	53	314	45	43	6	2
Transportation and material moving occupations	613	16	16	184	12	124	16	4	–	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	869	53	53	249	4	160	53	10	–	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 558
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin—Con.										
	Iroquois			Potawatomi		Sioux			Winnebago		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	Stockbridge	Total	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 503**	**3 364**	**2 595**	**472**	**301**	**392**	**230**	**694**	**1 197**	**719**	**456**
50 to 52 weeks	1 875	1 801	1 147	173	122	193	114	436	479	285	190
48 and 49 weeks	156	147	75	28	15	–	–	25	22	19	3
40 to 47 weeks	273	273	218	24	13	28	16	65	100	62	38
27 to 39 weeks	375	355	280	73	49	63	35	63	136	86	47
14 to 26 weeks	408	374	370	112	57	26	9	70	197	108	77
1 to 13 weeks	416	414	505	62	45	82	56	35	263	159	101
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 547	2 460	1 900	274	174	270	159	559	880	528	345
40 or more weeks	1 910	1 854	1 199	157	93	151	101	427	505	306	195
50 to 52 weeks	1 582	1 535	972	123	83	139	89	374	420	247	169
27 to 39 weeks	203	196	224	37	22	47	25	61	83	58	25
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 765**	**1 720**	**1 270**	**267**	**186**	**170**	**120**	**352**	**597**	**367**	**220**
50 to 52 weeks	901	876	534	89	69	80	63	230	256	141	111
48 and 49 weeks	56	56	52	15	15	–	–	7	11	11	–
40 to 47 weeks	118	118	92	21	10	12	–	40	57	33	24
27 to 39 weeks	237	223	131	36	25	31	16	24	67	50	17
14 to 26 weeks	204	200	191	62	40	7	7	31	79	41	32
1 to 13 weeks	249	247	270	44	27	40	34	20	127	91	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 171	1 145	783	111	73	98	68	250	403	235	164
40 or more weeks	837	819	513	59	37	59	44	199	253	143	106
50 to 52 weeks	727	709	409	41	30	59	44	179	216	118	94
27 to 39 weeks	124	118	83	6	4	15	6	22	35	24	11
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	**1 617**	**1 561**	**1 379**	**199**	**130**	**139**	**85**	**353**	**557**	**311**	**238**
No workers	227	227	252	31	23	6	4	45	86	57	29
1 worker	494	488	540	86	63	25	23	100	169	92	72
2 workers	680	651	442	46	30	70	50	148	216	116	97
3 or more workers	216	195	145	36	14	38	8	60	86	46	40
Married-couple families	**999**	**949**	**636**	**78**	**43**	**92**	**56**	**245**	**231**	**145**	**83**
No workers	75	75	58	5	5	4	4	27	21	14	7
1 worker	200	200	142	3	3	7	7	47	29	14	15
2 or more workers	724	674	436	70	35	81	45	171	181	117	61
Husband and wife worked	665	623	393	63	28	81	45	153	143	85	55
Female householder, no husband present	**505**	**499**	**559**	**103**	**78**	**45**	**29**	**86**	**270**	**146**	**119**
No workers	152	152	181	19	13	2	–	18	57	37	20
1 worker	208	202	277	72	56	18	16	39	105	69	31
2 or more workers	145	145	101	12	9	25	13	29	108	40	68
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 915**	**2 821**	**1 889**	**352**	**212**	**293**	**174**	**611**	**894**	**560**	**321**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	40	31	20	8	3	18	–	8	18	15	3
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	101	95	145	40	28	30	30	27	71	49	22
Manufacturing	670	659	494	79	54	20	13	149	152	98	49
Nondurable goods	293	285	133	52	30	11	11	42	59	48	11
Food and kindred products	86	86	32	–	–	2	2	6	17	16	1
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	8	24	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	30	30	22	–	–	2	2	11	5	3	2
Durable goods	377	374	361	27	24	9	2	107	93	50	38
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	37	34	187	16	16	–	–	15	12	9	3
Metal industries	91	91	85	5	5	5	–	18	9	7	2
Machinery and computer equipment	85	85	32	–	–	2	2	17	11	9	2
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	66	66	30	6	3	–	–	16	5	3	–
Transportation equipment	13	13	15	–	–	–	–	27	44	20	24
Transportation	132	122	41	–	–	20	16	29	20	2	18
Communications and other public utilities	48	48	20	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	14
Wholesale trade	117	117	37	3	–	–	–	27	20	14	6
Retail trade	580	544	279	63	27	82	45	89	126	93	27
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	100	90	46	7	–	16	16	19	8	8	–
Eating and drinking places	199	199	92	34	18	37	12	51	53	40	7
Banking and credit agencies	20	20	7	–	–	–	–	22	2	–	2
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	58	58	15	–	–	–	–	13	23	12	11
Business and repair services	70	69	77	28	15	20	9	46	24	12	12
Private households	22	15	8	–	–	4	4	–	7	–	7
Other personal services	117	115	43	–	–	2	2	6	33	33	–
Entertainment and recreation services	165	165	78	10	4	6	6	40	96	55	41
Professional and related services	585	581	374	86	58	79	39	92	221	148	73
Hospitals	107	107	35	–	–	13	7	12	22	20	2
Health services, except hospitals	136	136	112	38	22	14	7	28	58	29	29
Educational services	154	152	131	24	12	8	8	15	48	28	20
Public administration	190	182	251	35	23	12	10	63	61	23	36
OCCUPATION											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 915**	**2 821**	**1 889**	**352**	**212**	**293**	**174**	**611**	**894**	**560**	**321**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	175	175	132	17	14	42	27	65	44	26	18
Professional specialty occupations	171	160	151	32	24	35	15	30	101	64	37
Technicians and related support occupations	61	61	31	9	–	15	10	14	8	8	–
Sales occupations	272	259	143	35	13	12	12	40	73	39	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	483	469	279	46	25	36	20	89	118	48	68
Private household occupations	9	2	8	–	–	4	4	–	1	–	1
Protective service occupations	50	50	51	–	–	11	6	27	38	23	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	689	669	379	88	54	48	29	116	203	151	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	43	43	13	11	25	7	9	21	14	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	295	286	219	54	38	19	16	71	67	34	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	331	326	239	53	28	15	13	77	128	92	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	121	119	102	–	–	13	9	29	41	23	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	215	202	112	5	5	18	6	44	51	38	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 559
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 10. **Industry, Occupation, and Work Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wyoming									
		Arapaho			Cherokee		Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Total	Cherokee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 948**	**1 080**	**807**	**269**	**370**	**363**	**713**	**704**	**441**	**268**
50 to 52 weeks	1 432	285	224	61	185	185	312	312	142	97
48 and 49 weeks	160	35	28	7	11	11	54	54	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	286	62	46	16	19	19	47	47	57	57
27 to 39 weeks	562	167	103	64	50	50	72	63	68	25
14 to 26 weeks	553	157	130	27	53	53	71	71	61	18
1 to 13 weeks	955	374	276	94	52	45	157	157	113	71
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 028	824	610	210	298	298	597	592	349	201
40 or more weeks	1 594	320	248	72	206	206	367	367	161	120
50 to 52 weeks	1 243	254	198	56	183	183	293	293	116	75
27 to 39 weeks	439	147	83	64	38	38	51	46	59	18
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 720**	**453**	**340**	**109**	**131**	**131**	**337**	**328**	**207**	**136**
50 to 52 weeks	597	98	80	18	81	81	137	137	83	58
48 and 49 weeks	67	12	12	–	2	2	26	26	–	–
40 to 47 weeks	151	41	25	16	3	3	25	25	27	27
27 to 39 weeks	247	75	46	29	6	6	44	35	11	7
14 to 26 weeks	289	93	81	12	20	20	41	41	35	16
1 to 13 weeks	369	134	96	34	19	19	64	64	51	28
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 163	321	222	95	103	103	261	256	133	87
40 or more weeks	644	116	82	34	83	83	164	164	79	58
50 to 52 weeks	491	83	65	18	81	81	135	135	64	43
27 to 39 weeks	167	61	32	29	4	4	29	24	9	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 219**	**865**	**623**	**237**	**196**	**196**	**433**	**433**	**195**	**114**
No workers	399	232	148	84	16	16	70	70	27	22
1 worker	794	323	255	63	45	45	160	160	103	62
2 workers	756	235	155	80	97	97	135	135	61	30
3 or more workers	270	75	65	10	38	38	68	68	4	–
Married-couple families	**1 491**	**527**	**385**	**137**	**166**	**166**	**296**	**296**	**119**	**51**
No workers	186	110	59	51	10	10	38	38	12	12
1 worker	471	187	151	31	35	35	100	100	54	21
2 or more workers	834	230	175	55	121	121	158	158	53	18
Husband and wife worked	758	193	149	44	116	116	141	141	53	18
Female householder, no husband present	**538**	**244**	**176**	**68**	**28**	**28**	**119**	**119**	**51**	**38**
No workers	137	69	39	30	6	6	25	25	5	–
1 worker	249	109	96	13	8	8	54	54	34	26
2 or more workers	152	66	41	25	14	14	40	40	12	12
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 723**	**608**	**432**	**172**	**275**	**275**	**509**	**504**	**335**	**194**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	143	53	26	27	–	–	25	25	32	15
Mining	161	27	22	5	16	16	12	12	25	25
Construction	314	71	45	26	20	20	73	73	69	42
Manufacturing	126	12	12	–	–	–	19	19	21	9
Nondurable goods	68	5	5	–	–	–	5	5	12	–
Food and kindred products	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	9	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods	58	7	7	–	–	–	14	14	9	9
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2
Metal industries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery and computer equipment	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation equipment	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Transportation	113	–	–	–	22	22	–	–	12	5
Communications and other public utilities	51	15	15	–	7	7	7	7	3	3
Wholesale trade	27	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	16	3
Retail trade	417	45	27	14	40	40	47	47	60	41
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	58	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eating and drinking places	162	20	8	12	8	8	16	16	30	22
Banking and credit agencies	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	55	13	7	6	8	8	6	6	2	–
Business and repair services	63	27	27	–	18	18	13	13	2	2
Private households	17	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	11	–
Other personal services	172	41	9	32	5	5	23	23	14	8
Entertainment and recreation services	39	21	17	4	6	6	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	683	180	147	33	79	79	152	147	52	30
Hospitals	64	–	–	–	7	7	11	6	12	12
Health services, except hospitals	128	40	24	16	13	13	47	47	–	–
Educational services	337	99	89	10	37	37	65	65	31	13
Public administration	333	97	72	25	48	48	123	123	16	11
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 723**	**608**	**432**	**172**	**275**	**275**	**509**	**504**	**335**	**194**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	160	69	57	12	12	12	29	29	12	12
Professional specialty occupations	277	76	58	18	43	43	70	70	23	5
Technicians and related support occupations	83	19	7	12	–	–	22	22	–	–
Sales occupations	175	3	3	–	18	18	26	26	32	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	417	78	71	7	41	41	110	105	37	21
Private household occupations	17	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	11	–
Protective service occupations	64	13	7	6	29	29	5	5	3	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	644	166	112	50	52	52	112	112	59	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	143	57	30	27	3	3	16	16	34	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	377	79	55	24	30	30	32	32	83	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47	11	11	–	–	–	12	12	2	2
Transportation and material moving occupations	132	9	9	–	33	33	22	22	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	187	28	12	16	8	8	53	53	33	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 560
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alabama									Alaska	
		Cherokee			Choctaw			Creek			
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Alaska Native
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**6 018**	**3 047**	**2 266**	**743**	**730**	**462**	**247**	**1 031**	**868**	**9 180**	**132**
Less than $5,000	844	301	267	34	187	130	57	138	106	813	2
$5,000 to $9,999	726	356	287	69	86	33	53	159	148	924	17
$10,000 to $14,999	676	348	293	42	92	68	24	140	113	1 241	30
$15,000 to $24,999	1 334	670	466	196	176	126	45	217	185	1 586	17
$25,000 to $34,999	943	518	367	146	67	27	29	157	124	1 252	15
$35,000 to $49,999	723	427	287	131	61	53	8	104	102	1 252	10
$50,000 to $74,999	558	293	209	81	45	9	31	90	66	1 265	35
$75,000 to $99,999	184	113	74	39	9	9	–	24	24	556	–
$100,000 or more	30	21	16	5	7	7	–	2	–	291	6
Median (dollars)	20 906	23 213	21 675	27 179	15 000	15 000	11 985	18 507	18 226	25 201	23 750
Mean (dollars)	25 123	27 397	26 022	31 730	19 113	19 057	18 220	23 033	22 718	34 001	34 508
Families	**4 724**	**2 497**	**1 741**	**718**	**544**	**341**	**182**	**785**	**649**	**6 493**	**82**
Less than $5,000	484	217	177	40	109	74	35	71	51	406	–
$5,000 to $9,999	451	246	181	65	58	31	27	79	70	594	18
$10,000 to $14,999	490	235	193	29	74	57	17	100	76	836	13
$15,000 to $24,999	1 088	568	368	192	155	105	45	175	151	1 033	4
$25,000 to $34,999	810	438	297	136	46	16	19	145	114	845	2
$35,000 to $49,999	671	391	251	131	50	42	8	99	97	998	5
$50,000 to $74,999	527	270	186	81	45	9	31	90	66	1 108	35
$75,000 to $99,999	173	111	72	39	–	–	–	24	24	433	–
$100,000 or more	30	21	16	5	7	7	–	2	–	240	5
Median (dollars)	23 820	24 773	24 038	27 357	16 649	16 062	16 111	22 743	22 974	29 339	49 375
Mean (dollars)	28 007	29 526	28 590	32 054	20 372	19 432	20 925	26 897	26 831	36 987	40 862
Married-couple families	**3 773**	**2 057**	**1 466**	**555**	**350**	**215**	**114**	**614**	**510**	**3 647**	**58**
Less than $15,000	870	456	358	85	112	81	31	155	117	404	16
$15,000 to $24,999	887	470	343	121	111	61	45	127	109	493	4
$25,000 to $34,999	695	370	254	111	37	15	11	119	97	487	–
$35,000 to $49,999	651	380	248	123	50	42	8	97	97	752	5
$50,000 to $74,999	488	258	184	71	33	9	19	90	66	927	28
$75,000 or more	182	123	79	44	7	7	–	26	24	584	5
Female householder, no husband present	**762**	**317**	**196**	**121**	**179**	**120**	**59**	**145**	**113**	**2 001**	**17**
Less than $5,000	233	82	56	26	72	55	17	24	17	257	–
$5,000 to $9,999	140	62	52	10	20	8	12	37	32	328	10
$10,000 to $14,999	84	41	36	5	28	18	10	8	5	511	–
$15,000 to $24,999	164	66	18	48	39	39	–	48	42	388	–
$25,000 to $49,999	104	56	34	22	8	–	8	28	17	385	–
$50,000 or more	37	10	–	10	12	–	12	–	–	132	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 800	3 064	2 204	819	674	374	289	877	741	10 453	190
Median income (dollars)	14 635	14 589	13 534	16 836	10 917	12 961	9 178	15 170	15 807	12 874	11 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.5	47.7	45.2	54.8	42.3	51.3	32.2	51.3	53.4	22.6	13.2
Median income (dollars)	23 488	25 151	24 006	26 005	21 464	24 107	18 646	22 937	23 000	30 744	22 679
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 940	2 409	1 543	820	554	330	204	1 045	906	10 590	130
Median income (dollars)	6 341	6 698	6 743	6 977	3 966	3 933	3 722	7 347	7 500	8 400	8 726
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.5	36.3	36.0	39.0	20.4	27.3	8.8	33.9	33.7	20.2	20.0
Median income (dollars)	15 147	14 435	13 772	16 250	18 287	19 352	7 500	15 479	15 901	23 951	23 333
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 377**	**8 577**	**9 464**	**7 167**	**6 486**	**7 465**	**5 295**	**8 573**	**8 740**	**10 662**	**9 318**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 486	8 660	9 597	7 189	6 493	7 488	5 295	8 608	8 783	10 796	10 019
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 929	1 938	1 909	2 135	5 283	5 283	–	2 367	2 367	6 922	4 764
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**6 018**	**3 047**	**2 266**	**743**	**730**	**462**	**247**	**1 031**	**868**	**9 180**	**132**
With earnings	4 896	2 634	1 916	680	535	324	190	821	698	7 876	110
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 029	27 798	26 294	32 465	23 156	24 533	20 938	25 738	25 120	31 725	32 408
With wage or salary income	4 769	2 544	1 848	658	528	324	183	817	696	7 667	108
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 500	27 332	26 420	30 306	22 194	22 789	21 166	25 000	24 934	29 650	26 738
With nonfarm self-employment income	544	300	192	108	56	49	7	54	42	1 114	17
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 547	9 618	5 713	16 562	11 947	11 510	15 000	13 040	4 224	19 933	39 835
With farm self-employment income	121	96	56	40	7	7	–	2	2	114	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 295	8 366	8 159	8 655	136	136	–	1 000	1 000	2 911	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 274	668	450	216	128	84	39	253	224	7 845	110
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 151	2 374	2 222	2 703	2 366	2 553	1 376	1 442	1 519	3 666	2 947
With Social Security income	1 181	520	450	67	136	72	59	246	217	1 348	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 664	6 089	6 116	5 724	4 214	5 109	3 259	5 696	5 567	6 194	4 458
With public assistance income	512	172	146	26	109	65	44	81	47	1 748	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 794	3 134	3 084	3 411	2 357	2 727	1 811	2 893	2 616	5 237	4 292
With retirement income	651	330	311	16	55	23	27	70	56	1 358	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 838	9 559	9 759	5 776	4 268	2 070	3 595	5 516	5 484	7 770	16 771
With other income	834	475	352	108	77	31	35	75	66	1 831	27
Mean other income (dollars)	3 472	3 815	3 836	3 247	2 546	1 560	2 837	3 067	3 133	2 976	2 544
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**945**	**464**	**348**	**103**	**181**	**124**	**57**	**165**	**131**	**1 169**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	18.6	20.0	14.3	33.3	36.4	31.3	21.0	20.2	18.0	18.3
Householder worked in 1989	476	303	242	61	60	41	19	80	62	760	8
With related children under 18 years	689	352	261	78	149	92	57	104	82	1 077	15
With related children under 5 years	241	105	95	10	67	46	21	33	24	708	8
Married-couple families	**525**	**291**	**222**	**56**	**73**	**54**	**19**	**100**	**73**	**287**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	322	197	162	35	44	25	19	50	32	190	–
With related children under 18 years	339	192	137	42	50	31	19	63	45	242	–
With related children under 5 years	125	55	50	5	38	29	9	23	16	188	–
Female householder, no husband present	**374**	**145**	**104**	**41**	**99**	**70**	**29**	**56**	**49**	**682**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	146	98	78	20	16	16	–	30	30	417	3
With related children under 18 years	304	132	102	30	90	61	29	32	28	658	10
With related children under 5 years	110	44	39	5	29	17	12	10	8	391	3
Unrelated individuals	**675**	**228**	**222**	**6**	**125**	**67**	**58**	**107**	**95**	**1 794**	**12**
Nonfamily householder	475	156	156	–	87	56	31	84	72	732	3
65 years and over	225	43	43	–	43	31	12	51	47	123	–
Persons	**3 861**	**1 670**	**1 171**	**434**	**741**	**401**	**340**	**634**	**495**	**6 172**	**89**
Percent below poverty level	21.6	17.9	20.4	12.7	33.8	32.5	37.4	21.1	19.6	19.9	19.6
Persons under 18 years	1 512	657	398	220	304	136	168	204	153	2 698	66
Related children under 18 years	1 512	657	398	220	304	136	168	204	153	2 559	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 243	552	320	193	245	88	157	164	136	1 517	43
Persons 65 years and over	376	69	58	11	52	31	21	106	82	201	–
Persons 75 years and over	178	32	27	5	8	8	–	64	47	101	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 732	670	513	157	416	252	164	236	185	2 614	39
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 051	2 169	1 507	597	951	443	508	856	654	7 823	134
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 610	4 233	2 793	1 351	1 410	767	638	1 358	1 056	12 844	182

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 561
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Alaska—Con.								Arizona		
	Alaskan Athabaskans		Cherokee							Apache	
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Cherokee	Haida	Sioux	Tlingit	Tsimshian	American Indian	Total	Apache
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**3 498**	**3 249**	**575**	**575**	**292**	**115**	**2 719**	**483**	**50 985**	**4 644**	**1 950**
Less than $5,000	494	473	7	7	21	3	147	41	12 354	1 181	533
$5,000 to $9,999	525	492	25	25	54	24	158	22	8 581	931	425
$10,000 to $14,999	627	600	60	60	47	2	262	74	6 842	662	219
$15,000 to $24,999	584	555	106	106	41	31	502	77	9 403	778	327
$25,000 to $34,999	426	384	93	93	34	–	472	62	5 865	511	216
$35,000 to $49,999	353	335	84	84	22	18	440	88	4 746	352	131
$50,000 to $74,999	279	241	116	116	51	26	472	81	2 576	222	99
$75,000 to $99,999	157	133	38	38	9	9	172	32	401	7	–
$100,000 or more	53	36	46	46	13	2	94	6	217	–	–
Median (dollars)	16 551	15 918	34 735	34 735	20 714	22 386	30 694	30 313	12 989	11 280	10 291
Mean (dollars)	25 013	24 098	43 876	43 876	32 893	38 757	38 862	34 732	18 586	16 471	15 713
Families	**2 393**	**2 264**	**391**	**391**	**178**	**81**	**1 947**	**359**	**41 260**	**3 938**	**1 590**
Less than $5,000	254	253	2	2	19	3	59	24	8 957	917	407
$5,000 to $9,999	362	339	–	–	8	9	128	6	7 044	754	335
$10,000 to $14,999	425	421	46	46	21	2	185	51	5 573	588	185
$15,000 to $24,999	402	377	49	49	33	31	273	46	8 003	696	274
$25,000 to $34,999	291	277	80	80	26	–	287	47	4 878	455	197
$35,000 to $49,999	270	256	67	67	12	9	338	85	4 077	307	101
$50,000 to $74,999	241	205	82	82	39	16	446	65	2 230	214	91
$75,000 to $99,999	111	109	31	31	9	9	147	29	348	7	–
$100,000 or more	37	27	34	34	11	2	84	6	150	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 237	17 644	40 972	40 972	30 147	21 635	36 995	36 719	14 000	12 069	11 086
Mean (dollars)	27 078	26 353	47 059	47 059	39 011	42 366	42 911	38 729	19 235	17 262	16 304
Married-couple families	**1 074**	**993**	**293**	**293**	**79**	**70**	**1 171**	**203**	**24 544**	**2 500**	**1 005**
Less than $15,000	210	210	18	18	10	7	74	6	10 188	1 154	487
$15,000 to $24,999	195	185	27	27	5	29	111	18	4 970	508	180
$25,000 to $34,999	160	146	59	59	13	–	153	29	3 657	384	170
$35,000 to $49,999	165	151	55	55	8	9	282	60	3 302	266	90
$50,000 to $74,999	212	176	77	77	28	14	362	60	1 975	188	78
$75,000 or more	132	125	57	57	15	11	189	30	452	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**917**	**876**	**64**	**64**	**76**	**9**	**589**	**113**	**12 779**	**1 142**	**476**
Less than $5,000	146	145	–	–	15	3	34	24	4 553	483	186
$5,000 to $9,999	182	159	–	–	4	2	102	2	2 532	257	124
$10,000 to $14,999	237	237	19	19	17	2	146	45	1 793	161	53
$15,000 to $24,999	166	151	11	11	21	2	110	11	2 357	165	86
$25,000 to $49,999	156	156	29	29	13	–	127	27	1 395	76	27
$50,000 or more	30	28	5	5	6	–	70	4	149	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 655	3 404	625	625	422	154	3 232	474	46 462	4 290	1 797
Median income (dollars)	7 657	7 396	19 063	19 063	13 250	16 818	17 696	20 870	7 713	7 892	7 160
Percent year-round full-time workers	12.1	12.2	37.4	37.4	15.6	44.2	25.5	31.2	30.9	34.7	29.8
Median income (dollars)	32 632	33 235	28 889	28 889	30 682	22 045	31 705	35 526	18 439	16 631	16 552
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 965	3 732	612	612	310	122	3 309	523	48 912	4 248	1 689
Median income (dollars)	6 731	6 651	11 520	11 520	9 348	7 361	9 125	8 388	5 108	4 735	4 607
Percent year-round full-time workers	13.8	13.6	30.9	30.9	15.2	29.5	20.9	18.9	24.2	23.7	21.8
Median income (dollars)	25 919	26 103	22 697	22 697	27 344	40 164	24 703	20 573	15 215	12 105	12 988
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 922**	**7 550**	**15 809**	**15 809**	**11 493**	**13 013**	**11 211**	**11 083**	**4 718**	**3 933**	**3 691**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 985	7 603	16 005	16 005	11 776	14 066	11 331	11 112	4 747	3 955	3 708
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 813	5 768	8 848	8 848	1 642	3 944	6 414	4 700	3 333	2 758	2 865
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**3 498**	**3 249**	**575**	**575**	**292**	**115**	**2 719**	**483**	**50 985**	**4 644**	**1 950**
With earnings	2 859	2 652	532	532	231	113	2 360	407	38 047	3 665	1 483
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 671	22 616	42 841	42 841	29 995	36 719	33 460	34 019	21 142	17 481	17 295
With wage or salary income	2 794	2 604	518	518	226	110	2 284	385	37 398	3 649	1 478
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 736	21 554	40 501	40 501	26 114	32 919	30 243	31 828	20 823	17 334	17 329
With nonfarm self-employment income	319	299	90	90	32	10	409	59	2 262	108	30
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 735	12 622	19 291	19 291	32 099	52 816	24 054	26 625	10 356	7 351	850
With farm self-employment income	29	25	27	27	–	–	29	3	495	25	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 091	3 106	2 810	2 810	–	–	1 814	7 000	4 486	851	2 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 022	2 824	396	396	259	74	2 517	420	3 297	174	58
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 270	2 264	2 131	2 131	6 902	1 561	6 040	2 230	2 679	4 634	8 844
With Social Security income	513	471	57	57	56	–	491	92	8 507	556	194
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 835	5 603	5 203	5 203	4 186	–	7 030	6 367	5 225	5 299	4 816
With public assistance income	818	793	46	46	54	3	530	104	14 203	1 411	571
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 445	5 550	6 040	6 040	4 309	18 012	5 290	4 848	3 457	3 649	4 102
With retirement income	544	505	67	67	44	6	458	70	3 810	287	148
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 670	6 545	8 769	8 769	3 473	10 133	8 032	10 657	5 781	4 275	3 923
With other income	614	557	116	116	88	20	530	92	5 401	618	213
Mean other income (dollars)	3 068	2 836	3 716	3 716	3 049	3 876	2 951	1 707	3 479	3 714	2 916
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**697**	**673**	**6**	**6**	**28**	**12**	**234**	**32**	**19 070**	**2 031**	**856**
Percent below poverty level	29.1	29.7	1.5	1.5	15.7	14.8	12.0	8.9	46.2	51.6	53.8
Householder worked in 1989	465	444	6	6	12	9	148	10	8 269	985	368
With related children under 18 years	646	622	6	6	21	12	211	32	15 599	1 735	722
With related children under 5 years	423	407	4	4	7	7	133	21	9 402	1 108	478
Married-couple families	**162**	**162**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**7**	**60**	**4**	**9 285**	**1 061**	**463**
Householder worked in 1989	99	99	6	6	2	7	38	4	4 447	654	228
With related children under 18 years	140	140	6	6	2	7	52	4	7 433	907	396
With related children under 5 years	101	101	4	4	–	7	43	2	4 656	615	271
Female householder, no husband present	**369**	**345**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**5**	**162**	**28**	**7 728**	**827**	**338**
Householder worked in 1989	238	217	–	–	10	2	105	6	2 841	259	105
With related children under 18 years	363	339	–	–	19	5	147	28	6 586	735	282
With related children under 5 years	213	197	–	–	7	–	85	19	3 722	425	188
Unrelated individuals	**870**	**825**	**59**	**59**	**44**	**30**	**449**	**35**	**11 725**	**1 061**	**550**
Nonfamily householder	412	391	31	31	20	15	154	17	5 268	402	195
65 years and over	66	51	2	2	2	–	41	12	1 741	70	56
Persons	**3 393**	**3 297**	**89**	**89**	**175**	**62**	**1 485**	**130**	**98 429**	**10 258**	**4 481**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	30.0	5.8	5.8	16.9	15.7	14.9	8.6	49.2	53.6	54.8
Persons under 18 years	1 511	1 484	13	13	85	13	653	70	44 539	4 646	1 937
Related children under 18 years	1 456	1 429	13	13	85	13	623	61	44 032	4 611	1 918
Related children 5 to 17 years	896	879	13	13	71	7	322	37	29 154	2 933	1 236
Persons 65 years and over	110	95	2	2	6	–	69	12	5 735	311	143
Persons 75 years and over	44	41	–	–	6	–	45	6	2 373	90	51
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 448	1 415	51	51	97	20	531	75	57 171	5 588	2 721
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 202	4 088	185	185	248	68	1 906	180	116 037	12 254	5 218
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 656	6 418	334	334	435	80	3 237	414	150 385	15 361	6 568

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 562
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Apache—Con.			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Colorado River
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**481**	**2 148**	**180**	**180**	**132**	**1 971**	**1 929**	**331**	**304**	**434**	**365**	**401**
Less than $5,000	90	545	–	41	21	172	172	47	47	10	10	114
$5,000 to $9,999	115	377	–	8	8	274	274	19	19	35	35	32
$10,000 to $14,999	60	376	54	32	32	215	215	45	39	61	61	30
$15,000 to $24,999	70	378	9	36	24	457	439	79	73	58	51	88
$25,000 to $34,999	59	217	28	34	23	266	259	45	39	95	48	54
$35,000 to $49,999	37	182	51	13	13	289	275	41	41	66	61	40
$50,000 to $74,999	50	73	38	11	11	201	198	46	46	82	76	43
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	57	57	9	–	23	23	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	5	–	40	40	–	–	4	–	–
Median (dollars)	13 506	11 597	34 643	16 184	16 786	22 968	22 842	22 305	22 115	28 281	26 723	16 361
Mean (dollars)	20 836	16 010	31 634	22 603	20 086	29 063	29 023	26 999	25 834	35 428	35 377	20 547
Families	**396**	**1 914**	**141**	**117**	**95**	**1 332**	**1 297**	**194**	**185**	**300**	**245**	**332**
Less than $5,000	81	429	–	15	15	62	62	27	27	–	–	83
$5,000 to $9,999	75	344	–	–	–	131	131	13	13	14	14	29
$10,000 to $14,999	43	350	30	32	32	129	129	47	47	37	37	16
$15,000 to $24,999	63	359	9	15	9	348	330	26	26	29	22	85
$25,000 to $34,999	47	192	28	26	15	192	192	22	22	75	42	49
$35,000 to $49,999	37	167	60	13	13	233	219	30	30	59	54	27
$50,000 to $74,999	50	73	14	11	11	162	159	20	20	59	53	43
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	46	46	9	–	27	23	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	5	–	29	29	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	14 896	12 201	35 380	17 212	15 179	24 919	24 926	21 389	20 764	31 875	35 852	17 111
Mean (dollars)	22 677	16 593	32 287	28 579	22 122	32 914	32 973	27 002	24 533	39 702	40 581	21 807
Married-couple families	**249**	**1 232**	**108**	**94**	**72**	**981**	**952**	**144**	**135**	**232**	**196**	**163**
Less than $15,000	85	582	30	26	26	107	107	50	50	44	44	24
$15,000 to $24,999	47	281	9	13	7	281	269	22	22	13	13	38
$25,000 to $34,999	43	159	22	26	15	150	150	19	19	42	21	31
$35,000 to $49,999	37	137	37	13	13	217	203	30	30	52	47	27
$50,000 to $74,999	37	73	10	11	11	151	148	14	14	54	48	43
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	5	–	75	75	9	–	27	23	–
Female householder, no husband present	**116**	**543**	**33**	**9**	**9**	**301**	**295**	**39**	**39**	**55**	**36**	**147**
Less than $5,000	48	249	–	9	9	48	48	19	19	–	–	71
$5,000 to $9,999	45	88	–	–	–	79	79	–	–	–	–	11
$10,000 to $14,999	7	101	–	–	–	74	74	7	7	–	–	10
$15,000 to $24,999	16	63	–	–	–	50	44	4	4	16	9	41
$25,000 to $49,999	–	42	29	–	–	50	50	3	3	39	27	14
$50,000 or more	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	419	2 025	141	227	169	1 713	1 689	269	260	412	366	253
Median income (dollars)	8 450	8 588	15 313	10 850	10 737	14 651	14 583	15 707	15 217	16 400	15 789	13 385
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.9	37.4	64.5	37.9	38.5	46.0	45.8	48.3	46.5	44.7	48.6	48.2
Median income (dollars)	21 302	15 625	21 607	16 250	16 477	24 135	24 351	26 447	25 855	24 537	24 815	19 444
Females 15 years and over, with income	417	2 036	180	119	86	1 724	1 649	214	175	295	259	428
Median income (dollars)	6 067	4 622	16 250	6 042	5 417	9 076	9 046	21 136	14 926	9 437	8 687	10 909
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.4	24.9	41.1	37.0	51.2	32.1	32.4	48.1	45.7	28.1	24.7	37.4
Median income (dollars)	15 682	11 286	18 250	16 250	16 250	19 950	19 750	27 679	28 667	22 614	20 893	15 488
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 211**	**3 780**	**11 619**	**4 958**	**5 155**	**11 110**	**11 050**	**14 791**	**14 041**	**11 490**	**11 200**	**5 410**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 382	3 783	11 591	4 619	5 032	11 392	11 304	14 791	14 041	11 676	11 398	5 417
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 044	3 340	15 000	7 312	6 211	4 422	4 673	–	–	4 149	4 149	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**481**	**2 148**	**180**	**180**	**132**	**1 971**	**1 929**	**331**	**304**	**434**	**365**	**401**
With earnings	405	1 739	169	167	125	1 584	1 542	272	251	386	331	321
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 578	16 654	28 583	21 305	18 541	30 962	30 971	29 933	28 629	33 449	33 728	23 078
With wage or salary income	394	1 739	154	161	119	1 560	1 518	272	251	348	293	315
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 887	16 428	25 195	20 480	17 285	29 611	29 627	26 997	25 393	35 052	36 180	22 287
With nonfarm self-employment income	29	42	34	47	47	242	233	44	38	92	77	4
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	3 326	9 333	27 956	5 546	5 546	10 461	10 581	18 155	21 372	7 737	7 296	51 266
With farm self-employment income	16	3	–	–	–	29	29	–	–	4	4	20
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	531	261	–	–	–	10 988	10 988	–	–	333	333	9 140
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	77	32	33	31	–	420	420	77	65	146	115	38
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 624	2 636	481	1 404	–	3 115	3 115	1 087	1 241	2 725	2 236	2 883
With Social Security income	42	296	58	21	15	473	473	39	33	107	76	66
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 210	5 213	4 834	9 363	9 268	6 631	6 631	5 579	5 119	6 548	6 493	4 927
With public assistance income	141	699	–	18	18	245	245	48	48	37	37	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 373	3 536	–	2 837	2 837	4 038	4 038	2 489	2 489	5 235	5 235	2 161
With retirement income	25	104	23	26	15	254	254	45	39	70	51	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 190	4 735	13 488	6 501	9 161	6 262	6 262	5 321	5 463	15 923	14 738	3 660
With other income	89	303	34	17	6	313	306	30	24	17	12	42
Mean other income (dollars)	9 201	2 756	7 560	2 960	1 053	3 880	3 935	4 489	3 574	3 384	4 399	3 478
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**176**	**999**	**–**	**47**	**47**	**214**	**214**	**34**	**34**	**14**	**14**	**127**
Percent below poverty level	44.4	52.2	–	40.2	49.5	16.1	16.5	17.5	18.4	4.7	5.7	38.3
Householder worked in 1989	74	543	–	36	36	121	121	19	19	–	–	77
With related children under 18 years	164	849	–	43	43	181	181	26	26	14	14	102
With related children under 5 years	119	511	–	32	32	71	71	7	7	14	14	42
Married-couple families	**87**	**511**	**–**	**26**	**26**	**88**	**88**	**8**	**8**	**14**	**14**	**21**
Householder worked in 1989	46	380	–	22	22	47	47	8	8	–	–	17
With related children under 18 years	75	436	–	22	22	55	55	–	–	14	14	21
With related children under 5 years	42	302	–	13	13	39	39	–	–	14	14	9
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**405**	**–**	**9**	**9**	**120**	**120**	**26**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**94**
Householder worked in 1989	28	126	–	2	2	68	68	11	11	–	–	56
With related children under 18 years	84	369	–	9	9	120	120	26	26	–	–	69
With related children under 5 years	72	165	–	7	7	32	32	7	7	–	–	25
Unrelated individuals	**93**	**391**	**12**	**56**	**36**	**362**	**362**	**42**	**42**	**28**	**28**	**78**
Nonfamily householder	46	134	–	34	14	174	174	36	36	10	10	38
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	47	47	–	–	10	10	16
Persons	**900**	**4 802**	**53**	**367**	**301**	**990**	**990**	**117**	**117**	**53**	**53**	**514**
Percent below poverty level	52.4	53.3	10.9	56.3	62.4	21.4	21.9	18.7	20.3	4.8	5.3	34.5
Persons under 18 years	407	2 274	11	179	150	287	287	26	26	11	11	227
Related children under 18 years	407	2 258	11	179	150	278	278	26	26	11	11	227
Related children 5 to 17 years	257	1 430	5	90	76	209	209	16	16	5	5	154
Persons 65 years and over	9	145	–	12	4	75	75	–	–	10	10	29
Persons 75 years and over	–	25	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	10	10	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	533	2 283	21	139	120	575	575	92	92	15	15	316
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	993	5 939	136	377	302	1 299	1 299	181	181	156	156	695
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 206	7 468	190	434	349	2 099	2 099	258	258	433	433	918

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 563
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.											
	Creek							Pueblo			Sioux	
	Total	Creek	Gila River	Iroquois	Navajo	Paiute	Pima	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Total	Sioux
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**164**	**164**	**376**	**207**	**25 795**	**91**	**3 085**	**2 684**	**2 228**	**95**	**523**	**333**
Less than $5,000	12	12	107	36	7 316	24	826	437	362	13	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	23	23	58	15	4 357	–	626	431	398	–	55	33
$10,000 to $14,999	19	19	65	31	3 309	6	532	394	297	7	47	42
$15,000 to $24,999	14	14	59	12	4 600	15	551	515	426	30	118	58
$25,000 to $34,999	35	35	17	45	2 603	37	280	348	285	30	129	104
$35,000 to $49,999	36	36	13	42	2 293	9	213	347	294	15	105	61
$50,000 to $74,999	21	21	50	17	1 105	–	51	156	131	–	65	31
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	9	154	–	6	47	26	–	4	4
$100,000 or more	4	4	7	–	58	–	–	9	9	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	28 750	28 750	12 130	25 792	11 628	25 104	10 662	16 361	16 122	21 875	28 477	28 365
Mean (dollars)	30 080	30 080	19 541	26 072	16 911	20 075	14 226	22 514	22 255	22 407	29 837	29 010
Families	**131**	**131**	**324**	**124**	**21 164**	**83**	**2 663**	**2 290**	**1 933**	**77**	**394**	**267**
Less than $5,000	–	–	105	20	5 014	22	734	392	307	13	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	10	53	7	3 783	–	524	352	318	10	3	3
$10,000 to $14,999	19	19	56	15	2 761	15	448	298	261	–	42	30
$15,000 to $24,999	14	14	37	12	4 084	17	480	472	400	20	83	52
$25,000 to $34,999	35	35	23	16	2 300	24	255	255	215	19	108	92
$35,000 to $49,999	36	36	13	28	2 007	5	169	312	269	15	95	61
$50,000 to $74,999	13	13	37	17	1 016	–	47	166	141	–	63	29
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	9	141	–	6	34	13	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	4	4	–	–	58	–	–	9	9	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	30 662	30 662	10 556	26 667	12 889	20 481	10 663	16 893	16 735	16 937	31 229	30 873
Mean (dollars)	32 800	32 800	16 378	30 428	18 036	17 514	14 142	23 210	22 978	21 001	33 307	31 742
Married-couple families	**104**	**104**	**203**	**88**	**13 181**	**39**	**1 110**	**1 290**	**1 083**	**51**	**312**	**209**
Less than $15,000	19	19	108	18	6 107	22	483	428	345	6	26	21
$15,000 to $24,999	14	14	28	12	2 671	2	287	265	228	20	59	37
$25,000 to $34,999	18	18	23	16	1 690	12	174	177	160	10	87	71
$35,000 to $49,999	36	36	7	21	1 652	3	113	240	216	15	79	51
$50,000 to $74,999	13	13	37	12	884	–	47	146	121	–	61	29
$75,000 or more	4	4	–	9	177	–	6	34	13	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**27**	**95**	**36**	**6 097**	**28**	**1 185**	**759**	**661**	**–**	**46**	**28**
Less than $5,000	–	–	66	10	2 180	–	561	207	164	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	10	10	15	7	1 164	–	256	152	146	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	14	7	896	13	141	105	105	–	16	9
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	1 111	15	126	165	149	–	15	6
$25,000 to $49,999	17	17	–	7	660	–	101	116	83	–	13	13
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	5	86	–	–	14	14	–	2	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	161	161	327	147	23 334	97	2 672	2 651	2 144	140	629	387
Median income (dollars)	12 240	12 240	8 578	9 917	6 498	11 312	6 143	8 272	8 363	7 414	12 050	11 058
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.6	46.6	36.7	38.8	25.5	37.1	30.2	33.3	31.7	52.1	43.4	45.5
Median income (dollars)	28 958	28 958	20 652	25 469	18 954	17 333	13 843	20 404	21 270	11 477	21 792	22 708
Females 15 years and over, with income	190	190	339	196	25 036	114	3 390	2 543	2 174	85	482	258
Median income (dollars)	13 182	13 182	3 354	11 643	4 674	13 000	4 701	7 695	7 188	11 442	8 750	8 333
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.5	30.5	22.7	42.9	22.3	63.2	21.2	30.1	29.1	37.6	37.8	29.1
Median income (dollars)	16 429	16 429	15 673	23 000	14 832	14 000	14 635	15 253	15 323	10 962	15 435	17 829
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 220**	**12 220**	**4 512**	**12 060**	**4 245**	**6 105**	**3 625**	**5 902**	**5 773**	**6 015**	**8 555**	**8 005**
Persons in households (dollars)	12 515	12 515	4 606	12 461	4 269	6 368	3 606	5 937	5 832	5 474	8 651	8 087
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 920	1 920	2 467	4 545	2 838	1 945	4 377	3 418	1 684	33 500	615	676
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**164**	**164**	**376**	**207**	**25 795**	**91**	**3 085**	**2 684**	**2 228**	**95**	**523**	**333**
With earnings	114	114	267	159	18 028	76	2 286	2 304	1 903	95	431	266
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 668	35 668	24 911	28 764	20 547	22 256	15 119	23 545	23 232	21 392	28 822	29 421
With wage or salary income	109	109	267	159	17 796	76	2 235	2 220	1 831	95	421	256
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 574	32 574	24 909	26 530	20 334	22 256	15 125	22 821	22 765	21 044	29 074	30 133
With nonfarm self-employment income	23	23	–	22	776	–	129	268	237	–	27	18
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 413	22 413	–	16 143	10 074	–	5 248	12 826	10 285	–	6 750	6 222
With farm self-employment income	–	–	8	–	241	–	55	47	28	11	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	70	–	3 058	–	1 446	3 124	3 208	3 000	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	68	68	31	43	691	–	235	242	196	9	76	58
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 514	1 514	259	7 259	1 564	–	3 641	927	1 070	150	4 832	5 838
With Social Security income	57	57	25	23	4 327	4	538	409	350	12	138	94
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 303	8 303	2 780	5 107	4 942	2 987	4 892	4 509	4 530	4 005	9 272	8 449
With public assistance income	6	6	170	24	8 052	10	979	457	391	11	59	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 796	2 796	3 080	1 790	3 355	1 204	3 493	3 099	3 092	4 274	3 911	3 911
With retirement income	42	42	6	18	1 728	12	215	230	202	–	54	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 368	6 368	3 032	14 059	5 023	4 800	4 170	7 507	7 891	–	12 310	11 650
With other income	7	7	40	36	2 399	16	414	339	262	–	79	17
Mean other income (dollars)	931	931	1 920	2 715	3 186	3 366	3 672	2 855	2 955	–	8 105	3 030
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**21**	**21**	**213**	**27**	**10 467**	**24**	**1 533**	**913**	**786**	**23**	**25**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	16.0	16.0	65.7	21.8	49.5	28.9	57.6	39.9	40.7	29.9	6.3	5.2
Householder worked in 1989	21	21	88	14	4 215	9	706	518	443	16	22	11
With related children under 18 years	21	21	190	20	8 491	22	1 277	733	635	16	22	11
With related children under 5 years	16	16	122	10	5 189	6	761	447	376	16	22	11
Married-couple families	**11**	**11**	**113**	**10**	**5 744**	**22**	**433**	**385**	**325**	**6**	**22**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	11	11	82	10	2 499	9	252	180	139	6	22	11
With related children under 18 years	11	11	96	10	4 616	22	350	306	246	6	22	11
With related children under 5 years	6	6	67	–	2 855	6	222	162	118	6	22	11
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**10**	**89**	**17**	**3 672**	**–**	**886**	**401**	**352**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	10	10	–	4	1 296	–	304	254	230	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	10	10	83	10	3 031	–	768	339	312	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	10	10	49	10	1 772	–	455	221	205	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**18**	**65**	**22**	**5 730**	**52**	**706**	**515**	**424**	**24**	**99**	**60**
Nonfamily householder	12	12	16	16	3 047	2	243	209	165	11	28	14
65 years and over	12	12	4	–	1 133	–	41	46	42	–	3	3
Persons	**50**	**50**	**991**	**63**	**54 356**	**141**	**7 315**	**4 099**	**3 491**	**161**	**336**	**225**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	11.0	72.5	14.9	51.3	35.6	57.6	39.8	40.1	38.9	19.4	20.9
Persons under 18 years	–	–	463	14	24 581	52	3 674	1 731	1 497	71	141	101
Related children under 18 years	–	–	463	14	24 267	50	3 640	1 719	1 485	71	139	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	302	9	16 114	27	2 399	1 165	1 045	27	112	83
Persons 65 years and over	12	12	17	–	3 622	–	327	240	223	–	3	3
Persons 75 years and over	8	8	6	–	1 627	–	113	77	77	–	3	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	11	11	688	50	33 100	104	4 111	2 087	1 738	115	105	101
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	108	108	1 013	75	63 498	152	8 372	4 934	4 252	161	414	276
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	156	156	1 132	135	81 879	234	10 429	6 993	5 982	253	645	441

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 564
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.										
		Yaqui				Yuman					
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui	Yavapai Apache	Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**3 774**	**1 600**	**111**	**1 489**	**141**	**1 290**	**152**	**106**	**263**	**239**	**198**
Less than $5,000	1 022	236	14	222	31	274	10	25	66	93	56
$5,000 to $9,999	812	270	28	242	20	207	25	11	39	44	37
$10,000 to $14,999	548	276	35	241	41	171	25	24	53	34	14
$15,000 to $24,999	820	387	17	370	26	318	42	24	55	33	50
$25,000 to $34,999	334	266	10	256	16	211	26	13	44	22	32
$35,000 to $49,999	194	104	7	97	7	76	6	3	6	7	9
$50,000 to $74,999	44	41	–	41	–	32	18	6	–	6	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	4	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	10 425	15 360	11 089	15 898	12 663	14 713	19 750	13 056	11 656	7 364	12 143
Mean (dollars)	13 393	19 089	13 782	19 485	14 049	16 800	23 341	16 657	14 047	11 293	13 945
Families	**3 028**	**1 384**	**103**	**1 281**	**110**	**994**	**135**	**93**	**220**	**166**	**132**
Less than $5,000	864	238	16	222	21	199	8	14	76	57	28
$5,000 to $9,999	701	256	34	222	19	170	30	9	19	24	33
$10,000 to $14,999	447	202	19	183	41	129	20	24	32	24	14
$15,000 to $24,999	659	308	17	291	14	213	27	24	45	26	22
$25,000 to $34,999	218	236	10	226	13	176	26	13	42	22	26
$35,000 to $49,999	113	90	7	83	2	76	6	3	6	7	9
$50,000 to $74,999	26	41	–	41	–	30	18	6	–	6	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	4	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	9 411	14 884	10 250	15 363	11 875	14 948	18 125	14 861	11 974	10 333	11 250
Mean (dollars)	12 300	18 590	13 618	18 990	12 561	17 807	23 563	18 660	14 041	14 257	15 280
Married-couple families	**1 086**	**813**	**52**	**761**	**46**	**519**	**60**	**62**	**125**	**78**	**52**
Less than $15,000	645	331	22	309	29	184	12	26	53	48	15
$15,000 to $24,999	196	181	13	168	6	129	4	19	34	8	15
$25,000 to $34,999	144	203	10	193	9	117	20	8	33	16	13
$35,000 to $49,999	79	57	7	50	2	58	6	3	5	–	9
$50,000 to $74,999	22	28	–	28	–	30	18	6	–	6	–
$75,000 or more	–	13	–	13	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 429**	**426**	**35**	**391**	**53**	**358**	**60**	**24**	**79**	**73**	**44**
Less than $5,000	497	130	10	120	17	115	–	7	49	30	20
$5,000 to $9,999	341	74	10	64	6	87	23	3	4	9	17
$10,000 to $14,999	173	59	15	44	20	40	8	9	5	9	1
$15,000 to $24,999	349	97	–	97	6	66	23	–	11	18	6
$25,000 to $49,999	65	53	–	53	4	50	6	5	10	7	–
$50,000 or more	4	13	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 162	1 684	105	1 579	76	1 009	105	107	245	122	126
Median income (dollars)	5 807	8 211	5 781	8 400	6 375	9 911	12 202	7 961	6 563	8 833	11 111
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	35.5	34.3	35.6	35.5	35.8	36.2	16.8	17.1	38.5	38.9
Median income (dollars)	13 294	14 009	20 000	13 367	10 729	19 750	23 462	10 000	14 464	25 938	17 917
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 542	1 420	89	1 331	174	1 225	149	127	239	210	237
Median income (dollars)	4 628	4 847	3 517	5 018	7 981	5 504	7 750	4 669	4 003	5 363	5 189
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.7	23.5	6.7	24.6	31.0	22.1	35.6	11.0	10.0	21.4	18.1
Median income (dollars)	15 707	15 788	16 250	15 746	13 500	13 656	21 458	7 188	16 000	7 292	9 861
Per capita income (dollars)	**3 549**	**4 187**	**2 925**	**4 284**	**3 481**	**4 803**	**6 360**	**3 821**	**3 873**	**3 630**	**4 595**
Persons in households (dollars)	3 559	4 200	2 967	4 294	3 393	4 856	6 575	3 849	3 901	3 549	4 688
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 485	2 949	–	3 266	11 000	2 436	118	1 620	1 892	13 000	1 450
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**3 774**	**1 600**	**111**	**1 489**	**141**	**1 290**	**152**	**106**	**263**	**239**	**198**
With earnings	2 762	1 336	87	1 249	119	1 026	140	85	220	155	134
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 501	19 487	12 400	19 981	13 555	17 383	23 251	18 737	12 996	12 241	15 226
With wage or salary income	2 675	1 309	72	1 237	119	1 022	136	85	220	155	134
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	14 604	19 256	14 150	19 554	13 487	17 272	23 095	18 737	12 899	12 238	15 219
With nonfarm self-employment income	146	82	15	67	6	40	19	–	4	–	3
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	5 737	2 563	4 000	2 242	1 350	6 035	6 011	–	4 000	–	300
With farm self-employment income	23	11	–	11	–	27	–	–	2	9	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 461	56 182	–	56 182	–	–2 157	–	–	2 700	38	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	215	112	4	108	2	120	17	3	–	27	7
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 398	1 720	72	1 781	4	2 585	2 389	19	–	3 000	4 516
With Social Security income	504	328	41	287	22	218	30	14	42	54	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 070	5 506	4 584	5 638	7 675	4 848	2 856	4 706	5 353	4 801	5 205
With public assistance income	1 554	449	53	396	27	281	28	24	82	50	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 852	3 663	4 399	3 565	2 648	3 526	5 324	2 763	3 483	2 655	4 061
With retirement income	223	87	2	85	5	117	4	12	30	21	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 522	4 898	1 296	4 983	13 717	10 154	4 320	3 398	9 101	6 859	12 002
With other income	349	134	22	112	15	83	–	–	30	33	8
Mean other income (dollars)	1 842	3 273	1 233	3 674	3 929	3 509	–	–	1 722	5 593	3 666
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**1 760**	**645**	**65**	**580**	**62**	**433**	**48**	**29**	**120**	**96**	**64**
Percent below poverty level	58.1	46.6	63.1	45.3	56.4	43.6	35.6	31.2	54.5	57.8	48.5
Householder worked in 1989	635	293	–	293	35	235	28	9	71	49	33
With related children under 18 years	1 364	570	36	534	59	357	43	28	106	74	60
With related children under 5 years	715	337	4	333	29	197	26	11	67	43	29
Married-couple families	**614**	**321**	**22**	**299**	**17**	**149**	**6**	**17**	**53**	**39**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	256	171	–	171	9	79	6	6	43	12	6
With related children under 18 years	427	292	16	276	14	114	6	17	48	21	9
With related children under 5 years	268	177	2	175	10	60	–	9	28	15	6
Female householder, no husband present	**875**	**245**	**35**	**210**	**41**	**221**	**27**	**10**	**53**	**48**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	274	85	–	85	22	118	18	3	19	28	19
With related children under 18 years	750	216	20	196	41	194	22	9	46	44	40
With related children under 5 years	344	118	2	116	15	103	15	2	28	19	20
Unrelated individuals	**1 217**	**271**	**11**	**260**	**23**	**365**	**50**	**24**	**67**	**95**	**66**
Nonfamily householder	397	68	–	68	13	159	12	13	26	53	42
65 years and over	155	57	8	49	3	39	18	–	3	9	6
Persons	**8 786**	**3 403**	**292**	**3 111**	**319**	**1 963**	**226**	**170**	**477**	**372**	**358**
Percent below poverty level	59.9	49.4	60.2	48.6	55.4	44.2	44.8	35.2	52.9	53.5	48.2
Persons under 18 years	3 771	1 700	118	1 582	190	856	100	83	217	141	164
Related children under 18 years	3 757	1 687	118	1 569	188	849	100	83	210	141	164
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 578	1 117	110	1 007	121	556	81	55	141	93	104
Persons 65 years and over	556	175	56	119	9	119	23	9	25	21	12
Persons 75 years and over	228	40	13	27	9	64	18	4	7	12	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	5 133	1 439	219	1 220	158	1 060	113	74	304	254	193
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 263	4 108	327	3 781	360	2 449	267	286	540	504	427
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 528	5 521	380	5 141	489	3 332	321	425	667	618	553

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 565
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Arizona—Con.		Arkansas					California				
	Yuman—Con.			Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache			
	Quechan	Yavapai	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Mescalero Apache	Blackfoot
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**140**	**192**	**4 970**	**2 803**	**2 794**	**445**	**377**	**82 916**	**3 261**	**2 851**	**246**	**2 191**
Less than $5,000	–	24	625	308	308	42	39	4 691	189	172	6	132
$5,000 to $9,999	29	22	660	327	327	52	52	10 069	310	287	16	214
$10,000 to $14,999	10	11	625	438	438	56	50	7 756	280	244	30	172
$15,000 to $24,999	45	69	1 264	684	684	102	80	15 164	700	593	39	381
$25,000 to $34,999	33	41	867	511	511	114	94	12 815	504	452	29	347
$35,000 to $49,999	23	22	536	287	278	58	48	13 999	628	548	49	474
$50,000 to $74,999	–	2	273	161	161	12	5	12 153	446	362	66	304
$75,000 to $99,999	–	1	69	52	52	3	3	3 781	101	90	11	99
$100,000 or more	–	–	51	35	35	6	6	2 488	103	103	–	68
Median (dollars)	23 654	20 565	19 148	19 359	19 286	22 098	19 803	27 732	28 536	28 442	35 750	29 536
Mean (dollars)	23 043	20 719	23 615	24 669	24 632	24 695	23 508	34 522	33 837	33 991	35 674	36 936
Families	**89**	**159**	**3 650**	**2 048**	**2 039**	**376**	**311**	**57 936**	**2 298**	**2 022**	**165**	**1 484**
Less than $5,000	–	16	288	117	117	23	23	2 726	116	110	6	59
$5,000 to $9,999	34	21	372	209	209	37	37	5 250	190	190	–	114
$10,000 to $14,999	5	10	439	307	307	41	35	5 572	202	172	24	97
$15,000 to $24,999	19	50	1 063	519	519	108	86	10 368	464	387	32	250
$25,000 to $34,999	8	39	670	429	429	98	78	8 989	329	294	15	213
$35,000 to $49,999	23	22	474	256	247	48	38	10 565	452	392	38	382
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	243	143	143	12	5	9 493	347	290	39	229
$75,000 to $99,999	–	1	50	33	33	3	3	3 032	101	90	11	81
$100,000 or more	–	–	51	35	35	6	6	1 941	97	97	–	59
Median (dollars)	20 724	20 662	21 545	22 477	22 373	22 900	20 938	30 524	30 165	30 238	36 058	35 331
Mean (dollars)	21 913	21 138	26 397	27 702	27 665	26 517	25 220	36 972	36 726	36 918	36 988	41 606
Married-couple families	**45**	**97**	**2 932**	**1 675**	**1 666**	**287**	**224**	**39 004**	**1 637**	**1 415**	**114**	**1 025**
Less than $15,000	14	16	690	404	404	65	59	4 912	197	178	13	62
$15,000 to $24,999	13	36	865	440	440	74	52	6 257	321	261	18	134
$25,000 to $34,999	–	27	604	389	389	81	61	6 566	263	238	5	172
$35,000 to $49,999	18	17	445	237	228	46	38	8 299	359	305	32	312
$50,000 to $74,999	–	–	231	137	137	12	5	8 497	310	257	35	229
$75,000 or more	–	1	97	68	68	9	9	4 473	187	176	11	116
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**53**	**530**	**295**	**295**	**74**	**72**	**14 414**	**514**	**477**	**37**	**373**
Less than $5,000	–	9	137	72	72	14	14	1 662	80	80	–	38
$5,000 to $9,999	14	17	98	50	50	17	17	3 357	90	90	–	85
$10,000 to $14,999	3	5	84	70	70	5	5	2 301	88	71	17	69
$15,000 to $24,999	–	8	120	52	52	19	19	2 933	122	108	14	89
$25,000 to $49,999	8	14	79	45	45	19	17	3 268	96	90	6	68
$50,000 or more	–	–	12	6	6	–	–	893	38	38	–	24
Males 15 years and over, with income	161	143	4 654	2 557	2 535	440	382	81 722	3 350	2 863	251	2 194
Median income (dollars)	16 442	12 054	12 953	14 074	14 059	13 958	12 847	16 978	16 755	16 122	22 014	20 114
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.2	58.0	49.1	52.7	52.5	56.1	59.9	46.9	47.7	46.7	40.6	54.1
Median income (dollars)	21 071	19 583	19 717	19 699	19 690	20 022	19 076	27 568	25 957	25 199	30 750	29 472
Females 15 years and over, with income	130	133	4 461	2 661	2 647	492	437	77 077	2 720	2 335	193	1 881
Median income (dollars)	10 741	6 458	7 193	7 448	7 468	6 319	6 625	9 760	10 243	9 905	10 270	10 169
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	37.6	33.9	35.9	36.1	33.3	35.5	32.6	33.8	33.8	28.0	35.8
Median income (dollars)	11 964	17 750	13 877	13 778	13 778	11 818	11 625	20 701	19 763	19 635	16 786	20 590
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 799**	**5 399**	**8 651**	**9 532**	**9 528**	**7 752**	**7 223**	**11 790**	**11 859**	**11 410**	**11 542**	**13 572**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 008	5 447	8 772	9 606	9 602	7 789	7 262	11 939	11 751	11 677	11 670	13 861
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 119	–	2 546	3 532	3 532	–	–	7 622	14 517	4 309	5 983	5 808
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**140**	**192**	**4 970**	**2 803**	**2 794**	**445**	**377**	**82 916**	**3 261**	**2 851**	**246**	**2 191**
With earnings	113	179	4 074	2 312	2 303	392	327	69 087	2 813	2 496	179	1 918
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 281	20 517	24 218	25 151	25 109	23 230	23 185	35 620	35 259	35 019	42 402	37 500
With wage or salary income	113	179	3 939	2 225	2 216	392	327	66 703	2 761	2 444	179	1 836
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 700	20 625	23 332	24 257	24 209	21 404	20 997	33 907	32 691	32 430	38 101	34 365
With nonfarm self-employment income	9	5	520	351	351	37	37	9 690	367	332	29	315
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 300	8 920	11 407	10 518	10 518	19 557	19 557	19 876	24 230	24 449	26 552	28 020
With farm self-employment income	–	16	137	80	80	4	4	769	20	20	–	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–3 999	6 036	6 077	6 077	–2 004	–2 004	8 609	1 510	1 510	–	643
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	59	7	1 000	597	597	110	79	18 284	577	495	45	465
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 327	2 809	2 980	3 711	3 711	3 526	3 518	4 688	2 109	2 441	732	3 738
With Social Security income	27	24	1 173	644	644	77	61	15 104	342	278	43	254
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 076	5 983	6 014	6 060	6 060	8 166	8 338	6 818	7 750	8 110	6 090	6 550
With public assistance income	17	26	519	264	264	16	16	14 647	507	440	46	378
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 179	1 914	3 050	2 384	2 384	3 136	3 136	6 061	7 031	7 113	7 074	6 647
With retirement income	15	10	545	334	334	60	41	10 116	353	294	42	204
Mean retirement income (dollars)	22 040	8 220	7 486	7 799	7 799	9 825	6 481	8 118	7 037	6 792	7 976	10 487
With other income	5	7	770	428	428	73	58	10 460	380	311	47	213
Mean other income (dollars)	3 048	1 488	3 902	3 840	3 840	3 107	3 075	4 009	3 265	2 933	4 907	4 443
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**36**	**40**	**787**	**420**	**420**	**65**	**65**	**9 220**	**353**	**329**	**18**	**252**
Percent below poverty level	40.4	25.2	21.6	20.5	20.6	17.3	20.9	15.9	15.4	16.3	10.9	17.0
Householder worked in 1989	19	26	482	243	243	50	50	3 892	153	147	6	107
With related children under 18 years	16	30	561	300	300	61	61	7 894	284	272	12	252
With related children under 5 years	7	14	311	183	183	33	33	4 230	137	137	–	117
Married-couple families	**14**	**11**	**480**	**275**	**275**	**34**	**34**	**2 848**	**122**	**110**	**6**	**74**
Householder worked in 1989	2	4	292	156	156	25	25	1 474	76	70	6	55
With related children under 18 years	2	11	285	169	169	30	30	2 111	70	70	–	74
With related children under 5 years	2	–	145	95	95	16	16	1 204	39	39	–	30
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**29**	**246**	**132**	**132**	**31**	**31**	**5 515**	**189**	**177**	**12**	**169**
Householder worked in 1989	9	22	161	81	81	25	25	1 990	55	55	–	43
With related children under 18 years	14	19	225	118	118	31	31	5 058	175	163	12	169
With related children under 5 years	5	14	133	88	88	17	17	2 604	74	74	–	78
Unrelated individuals	**32**	**31**	**744**	**414**	**409**	**21**	**18**	**12 309**	**477**	**445**	**5**	**357**
Nonfamily householder	–	13	479	257	257	21	18	4 386	178	167	–	129
65 years and over	–	3	192	126	126	2	2	982	17	17	–	10
Persons	**184**	**176**	**3 197**	**1 713**	**1 708**	**264**	**261**	**44 007**	**1 546**	**1 399**	**91**	**1 021**
Percent below poverty level	33.1	31.4	23.1	22.5	22.6	18.0	19.9	18.7	17.5	18.5	13.9	17.9
Persons under 18 years	90	61	1 051	505	505	143	143	17 761	497	436	38	346
Related children under 18 years	90	61	992	480	480	143	143	17 036	488	427	38	301
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	44	712	327	327	98	98	11 394	400	347	30	181
Persons 65 years and over	24	5	338	192	192	13	13	1 691	39	39	–	29
Persons 75 years and over	12	5	174	106	106	4	4	734	9	9	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	47	75	1 160	516	511	87	84	17 244	717	684	6	403
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	200	225	4 310	2 274	2 269	436	428	59 337	2 069	1 827	166	1 325
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	331	417	7 251	3 932	3 917	763	697	98 171	3 527	2 985	299	2 104

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 566
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		California tribes		Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee		Cheyenne		
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne	Chickasaw
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**347**	**391**	**169**	**2 262**	**136**	**1 494**	**350**	**20 866**	**20 675**	**362**	**292**	**1 226**
Less than $5,000	8	16	10	134	6	109	–	1 080	1 073	37	29	63
$5,000 to $9,999	71	52	24	237	8	178	18	2 525	2 505	26	26	107
$10,000 to $14,999	44	64	29	174	10	88	52	1 934	1 916	50	21	115
$15,000 to $24,999	108	81	28	471	30	290	82	3 501	3 465	49	40	216
$25,000 to $34,999	41	90	35	340	28	212	63	3 003	2 967	66	61	165
$35,000 to $49,999	21	34	18	346	31	225	45	3 716	3 680	60	48	188
$50,000 to $74,999	34	48	25	370	18	274	41	3 567	3 549	53	46	227
$75,000 to $99,999	3	6	–	109	–	79	24	939	927	16	16	76
$100,000 or more	17	–	–	81	5	39	25	601	593	5	5	69
Median (dollars)	19 375	22 917	23 646	28 176	30 167	28 728	27 805	29 688	29 712	29 400	30 417	30 871
Mean (dollars)	28 031	26 208	26 866	35 747	32 470	36 072	38 226	35 850	35 845	31 270	32 986	41 537
Families	**282**	**311**	**122**	**1 712**	**96**	**1 154**	**271**	**14 419**	**14 260**	**251**	**204**	**819**
Less than $5,000	10	18	7	116	6	87	13	517	517	20	20	35
$5,000 to $9,999	54	34	16	130	8	97	9	1 306	1 297	11	11	41
$10,000 to $14,999	24	40	12	153	10	84	33	1 261	1 235	35	21	87
$15,000 to $24,999	88	74	19	363	22	240	54	2 387	2 349	49	40	116
$25,000 to $34,999	35	77	36	279	10	181	52	2 041	2 020	37	32	137
$35,000 to $49,999	22	32	19	224	17	129	51	2 795	2 768	49	37	87
$50,000 to $74,999	29	30	13	282	18	223	18	2 867	2 849	29	22	201
$75,000 to $99,999	3	6	–	104	–	74	24	752	740	16	16	62
$100,000 or more	17	–	–	61	5	39	17	493	485	5	5	53
Median (dollars)	19 744	23 750	26 458	28 116	30 500	29 038	28 125	33 123	33 213	28 550	28 500	33 375
Mean (dollars)	30 244	26 125	27 916	36 431	33 170	37 912	37 160	39 212	39 217	32 787	32 880	44 097
Married-couple families	**150**	**180**	**85**	**1 140**	**66**	**783**	**194**	**10 312**	**10 218**	**200**	**161**	**609**
Less than $15,000	22	35	18	139	–	103	20	1 367	1 349	24	18	100
$15,000 to $24,999	43	30	13	244	22	144	44	1 539	1 524	40	31	70
$25,000 to $34,999	33	50	25	203	4	145	36	1 411	1 398	37	32	96
$35,000 to $49,999	11	29	16	149	17	97	35	2 241	2 231	49	37	76
$50,000 to $74,999	29	30	13	250	18	191	18	2 567	2 549	29	22	163
$75,000 or more	12	6	–	155	5	103	41	1 187	1 167	21	21	104
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**92**	**28**	**391**	**30**	**245**	**55**	**2 997**	**2 950**	**38**	**32**	**180**
Less than $5,000	8	15	6	67	6	48	13	251	251	15	15	13
$5,000 to $9,999	31	17	4	83	8	54	9	726	717	3	3	20
$10,000 to $14,999	13	22	6	64	10	36	7	420	412	16	10	30
$15,000 to $24,999	23	28	4	76	–	60	10	591	578	4	4	37
$25,000 to $49,999	8	10	8	86	6	32	16	824	807	–	–	45
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	15	–	15	–	185	185	–	–	35
Males 15 years and over, with income	280	346	157	2 938	125	2 071	443	19 150	18 975	364	302	1 013
Median income (dollars)	15 976	15 938	17 417	14 813	18 080	14 467	16 616	19 549	19 521	20 918	21 852	22 067
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.6	36.1	48.4	42.2	53.6	42.3	48.5	48.9	48.8	48.6	53.3	50.0
Median income (dollars)	20 357	25 078	24 375	21 635	21 042	21 132	28 347	30 522	30 460	30 597	30 653	30 945
Females 15 years and over, with income	272	329	134	2 288	203	1 398	362	19 019	18 850	274	220	1 010
Median income (dollars)	7 791	8 678	10 446	8 920	7 716	8 207	9 750	10 190	10 205	8 966	7 095	10 465
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.4	19.8	22.4	31.9	36.5	28.2	38.4	33.1	33.1	39.8	33.6	33.2
Median income (dollars)	11 750	17 396	23 000	18 788	22 100	18 816	18 068	21 946	21 986	25 288	16 333	24 375
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 461**	**9 776**	**10 742**	**9 443**	**10 323**	**8 838**	**10 609**	**14 019**	**14 021**	**11 158**	**11 306**	**16 018**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 703	9 798	10 742	9 755	10 227	9 156	11 193	14 029	14 027	11 198	11 359	15 981
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	33 143	5 400	–	4 165	11 662	3 484	3 377	13 642	13 757	8 748	8 748	19 237
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**347**	**391**	**169**	**2 262**	**136**	**1 494**	**350**	**20 866**	**20 675**	**362**	**292**	**1 226**
With earnings	283	299	119	2 025	130	1 346	283	17 255	17 071	301	239	1 040
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 851	28 116	32 575	35 933	31 826	36 520	38 482	36 804	36 820	31 606	34 008	42 755
With wage or salary income	263	297	117	1 982	120	1 319	283	16 508	16 343	291	229	1 019
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 842	27 857	31 995	34 852	31 187	36 346	37 881	34 991	35 019	32 119	35 025	38 885
With nonfarm self-employment income	43	17	17	242	17	152	21	2 806	2 777	20	15	208
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 170	7 824	7 824	14 455	23 235	6 753	8 095	19 871	19 648	5 850	3 800	21 926
With farm self-employment income	2	–	–	37	–	37	–	182	182	5	5	28
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 000	–	–	5 099	–	5 099	–	9 189	9 189	10 000	10 000	10 015
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	78	92	46	410	34	221	96	5 158	5 112	71	71	403
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	16 877	4 204	1 045	3 568	793	4 694	3 069	5 757	5 789	3 130	3 130	3 364
With Social Security income	86	69	36	310	7	179	96	4 299	4 282	85	70	291
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 536	6 588	5 364	7 342	7 980	6 587	9 526	7 063	7 073	6 561	6 821	6 584
With public assistance income	63	80	31	354	14	261	59	3 433	3 418	99	73	154
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 596	6 312	5 277	4 827	4 281	4 952	3 629	5 973	5 989	4 118	3 455	4 368
With retirement income	45	46	25	292	19	166	80	2 771	2 756	78	57	185
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 290	6 576	4 894	5 688	5 962	5 544	6 658	7 875	7 846	6 495	8 200	11 630
With other income	35	73	31	241	6	144	59	2 623	2 615	60	42	113
Mean other income (dollars)	3 307	2 630	4 413	4 093	3 744	2 127	9 031	4 045	4 040	1 868	2 017	3 216
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**72**	**76**	**31**	**280**	**14**	**209**	**38**	**1 843**	**1 834**	**31**	**29**	**96**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	24.4	25.4	16.4	14.6	18.1	14.0	12.8	12.9	12.4	14.2	11.7
Householder worked in 1989	18	32	10	161	8	126	20	727	718	3	3	36
With related children under 18 years	68	57	19	258	14	187	38	1 459	1 450	26	24	62
With related children under 5 years	53	45	12	151	–	111	23	804	804	13	11	18
Married-couple families	**18**	**25**	**17**	**88**	**–**	**65**	**16**	**696**	**696**	**5**	**5**	**57**
Householder worked in 1989	7	2	2	73	–	50	16	298	298	–	–	25
With related children under 18 years	18	8	5	83	–	60	16	435	435	–	–	28
With related children under 5 years	8	8	5	61	–	44	10	257	257	–	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**48**	**13**	**165**	**14**	**127**	**22**	**945**	**936**	**18**	**18**	**39**
Householder worked in 1989	9	28	8	72	8	60	4	338	329	3	3	11
With related children under 18 years	40	48	13	157	14	119	22	865	856	18	18	34
With related children under 5 years	37	36	6	72	–	59	13	458	458	5	5	8
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**16**	**9**	**450**	**45**	**311**	**44**	**2 621**	**2 598**	**58**	**50**	**120**
Nonfamily householder	13	9	7	77	–	49	–	1 228	1 214	17	9	57
65 years and over	7	4	4	11	5	6	–	288	288	8	–	11
Persons	**357**	**276**	**86**	**1 721**	**120**	**1 275**	**164**	**7 918**	**7 872**	**161**	**146**	**382**
Percent below poverty level	29.9	26.9	20.6	20.3	25.9	21.3	14.2	15.3	15.4	16.5	18.4	13.8
Persons under 18 years	202	141	31	822	54	597	77	2 478	2 464	56	51	96
Related children under 18 years	202	141	31	772	54	574	77	2 376	2 362	56	51	96
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	88	21	509	45	367	47	1 670	1 656	39	36	75
Persons 65 years and over	7	15	4	16	5	11	–	473	473	8	–	20
Persons 75 years and over	4	–	–	11	–	11	–	211	211	–	–	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	130	48	22	759	38	572	88	2 898	2 891	58	50	128
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	475	343	109	2 246	164	1 669	180	11 177	11 120	202	176	469
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	776	545	192	3 698	229	2 770	307	18 819	18 680	405	337	875

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 567
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Chippewa		Choctaw							Creek		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Total	Creek	Crow
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 714**	**1 496**	**3 689**	**3 418**	**250**	**996**	**637**	**242**	**209**	**1 064**	**1 064**	**237**
Less than $5,000	84	84	148	144	4	23	37	7	6	57	57	27
$5,000 to $9,999	148	137	459	407	52	114	41	9	21	86	86	18
$10,000 to $14,999	108	105	248	240	8	103	56	19	–	89	89	6
$15,000 to $24,999	340	270	697	647	43	194	177	75	30	167	167	33
$25,000 to $34,999	282	250	640	612	22	189	94	45	10	172	172	33
$35,000 to $49,999	245	223	587	549	30	127	108	32	66	174	174	74
$50,000 to $74,999	268	216	596	538	58	204	58	47	63	164	164	26
$75,000 to $99,999	161	133	165	139	26	42	34	8	10	87	87	20
$100,000 or more	78	78	149	142	7	–	32	–	3	68	68	–
Median (dollars)	31 786	31 930	29 149	28 795	33 889	27 078	25 694	27 500	39 960	32 833	32 833	37 582
Mean (dollars)	42 392	42 747	36 102	35 771	40 895	32 379	33 845	32 825	40 895	42 021	42 021	34 772
Families	**1 243**	**1 073**	**2 403**	**2 212**	**170**	**746**	**370**	**168**	**141**	**767**	**767**	**181**
Less than $5,000	25	25	65	65	–	8	7	–	–	24	24	33
$5,000 to $9,999	100	89	156	150	6	72	–	–	10	42	42	12
$10,000 to $14,999	67	67	152	144	8	69	23	18	6	61	61	6
$15,000 to $24,999	228	182	439	400	32	123	121	47	14	106	106	15
$25,000 to $34,999	197	176	399	371	22	131	83	35	17	119	119	37
$35,000 to $49,999	202	185	445	413	24	133	68	32	36	147	147	39
$50,000 to $74,999	229	175	496	451	45	173	37	28	45	136	136	25
$75,000 to $99,999	130	109	148	122	26	37	17	8	10	85	85	14
$100,000 or more	65	65	103	96	7	–	14	–	3	47	47	–
Median (dollars)	35 536	34 912	34 629	33 909	41 429	30 625	28 333	30 000	39 375	37 832	37 832	32 917
Mean (dollars)	46 863	47 587	41 172	40 558	50 190	35 279	35 321	34 726	43 186	44 641	44 641	32 550
Married-couple families	**841**	**735**	**1 790**	**1 620**	**149**	**472**	**202**	**120**	**103**	**571**	**571**	**129**
Less than $15,000	75	75	156	148	8	54	16	–	5	43	43	22
$15,000 to $24,999	167	135	271	234	30	45	69	23	14	82	82	2
$25,000 to $34,999	127	124	339	314	19	96	40	35	–	99	99	27
$35,000 to $49,999	132	125	353	325	20	90	26	32	36	113	113	39
$50,000 to $74,999	178	135	458	413	45	160	37	22	35	117	117	25
$75,000 or more	162	141	213	186	27	27	14	8	13	117	117	14
Female householder, no husband present	**321**	**288**	**492**	**477**	**15**	**253**	**82**	**48**	**21**	**180**	**180**	**23**
Less than $5,000	8	8	39	39	–	8	7	–	–	11	11	–
$5,000 to $9,999	76	65	106	100	6	55	–	–	–	36	36	–
$10,000 to $14,999	30	30	48	48	–	30	7	18	6	37	37	–
$15,000 to $24,999	53	47	137	135	2	76	16	24	–	24	24	13
$25,000 to $49,999	101	96	125	118	7	61	46	–	5	44	44	10
$50,000 or more	53	42	37	37	–	23	6	6	10	28	28	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 743	1 479	3 267	2 988	258	965	647	195	270	1 093	1 082	181
Median income (dollars)	17 293	16 402	20 400	20 365	21 250	15 913	18 125	20 481	14 135	19 040	19 286	17 411
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.3	50.1	48.1	48.8	38.8	37.6	48.4	43.1	53.7	54.5	55.1	49.7
Median income (dollars)	27 770	27 470	29 295	28 109	43 371	31 375	22 310	26 500	18 438	26 977	26 977	17 143
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 592	1 400	3 737	3 496	212	913	415	300	244	1 179	1 163	272
Median income (dollars)	14 023	14 291	9 977	10 128	9 324	11 145	13 059	10 455	11 532	11 828	11 814	10 556
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.0	45.6	33.1	32.3	48.6	33.7	26.7	27.0	36.5	33.9	34.4	26.5
Median income (dollars)	22 438	22 176	22 167	22 208	19 464	20 938	22 303	19 750	22 042	20 365	20 365	19 286
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 571**	**14 474**	**14 326**	**14 224**	**16 896**	**10 598**	**13 808**	**10 696**	**12 580**	**13 323**	**13 292**	**12 101**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 761	14 678	14 536	14 425	17 185	10 566	14 174	10 693	13 289	13 373	13 341	12 213
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 701	6 958	5 214	5 390	3 077	12 054	6 127	11 050	3 731	10 652	10 652	9 445
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 714**	**1 496**	**3 689**	**3 418**	**250**	**996**	**637**	**242**	**209**	**1 064**	**1 064**	**237**
With earnings	1 543	1 325	3 032	2 813	198	857	534	211	190	900	900	214
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 358	44 163	36 848	36 652	40 134	31 225	35 146	33 330	39 529	42 770	42 770	33 753
With wage or salary income	1 494	1 276	2 915	2 696	198	817	520	200	190	869	869	206
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	40 656	41 311	34 931	34 805	36 947	31 110	34 540	34 056	39 181	38 745	38 745	33 916
With nonfarm self-employment income	309	273	472	443	29	116	58	29	15	167	167	43
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 520	20 781	20 786	20 722	21 759	11 521	13 914	7 639	4 400	28 758	28 758	5 501
With farm self-employment income	11	11	27	27	–	6	–	–	–	33	33	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	11 818	11 818	3 241	3 241	–	1 100	–	–	–	639	639	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	486	426	938	851	87	220	82	71	90	264	264	89
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 022	2 246	5 837	5 756	6 632	4 968	2 511	1 289	2 516	7 761	7 761	2 379
With Social Security income	225	220	786	710	76	196	128	42	38	194	194	31
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 256	7 228	6 994	6 789	8 916	7 126	6 356	7 523	9 384	6 266	6 266	7 318
With public assistance income	183	166	541	511	30	198	88	21	16	137	137	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 729	6 771	6 312	6 399	4 834	6 319	8 080	5 897	4 926	6 552	6 552	6 050
With retirement income	148	139	518	431	87	189	75	37	15	140	140	32
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 496	9 400	8 719	8 718	8 726	7 994	9 972	4 489	15 527	9 857	9 857	3 527
With other income	202	165	360	330	24	154	66	56	58	170	170	28
Mean other income (dollars)	2 507	2 756	7 086	7 328	4 942	1 544	4 744	3 810	2 443	3 973	3 973	6 279
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**115**	**104**	**242**	**236**	**6**	**93**	**20**	**2**	**10**	**86**	**86**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	9.7	10.1	10.7	3.5	12.5	5.4	1.2	7.1	11.2	11.2	24.9
Householder worked in 1989	46	35	87	87	–	44	20	2	5	31	31	25
With related children under 18 years	109	98	205	199	6	85	20	2	10	72	72	45
With related children under 5 years	62	62	95	95	–	45	20	2	5	48	48	25
Married-couple families	**47**	**47**	**83**	**83**	**–**	**39**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**19**	**19**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	16	16	48	48	–	27	13	–	5	8	8	8
With related children under 18 years	47	47	72	72	–	36	13	–	5	8	8	16
With related children under 5 years	30	30	22	22	–	22	13	–	5	–	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**57**	**148**	**142**	**6**	**54**	**7**	**2**	**–**	**67**	**67**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	30	19	39	39	–	17	7	2	–	23	23	–
With related children under 18 years	62	51	127	121	6	49	7	2	–	64	64	–
With related children under 5 years	32	32	67	67	–	23	7	2	–	48	48	–
Unrelated individuals	**243**	**230**	**386**	**375**	**11**	**94**	**71**	**34**	**66**	**87**	**87**	**56**
Nonfamily householder	100	100	180	169	11	18	33	16	20	47	47	11
65 years and over	14	14	57	57	–	5	10	9	–	7	7	–
Persons	**825**	**751**	**1 067**	**1 032**	**17**	**476**	**202**	**71**	**113**	**429**	**429**	**183**
Percent below poverty level	17.1	17.7	11.2	11.6	2.8	16.1	13.9	9.6	17.9	12.2	12.3	28.1
Persons under 18 years	436	405	269	269	–	196	79	12	26	184	184	66
Related children under 18 years	423	392	254	254	–	189	79	12	26	177	177	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	297	274	181	181	–	141	20	6	17	103	103	14
Persons 65 years and over	22	22	71	71	–	18	10	14	–	22	22	–
Persons 75 years and over	8	8	25	25	–	14	6	5	–	7	7	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	384	367	455	451	4	148	65	25	34	132	132	153
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 041	953	1 686	1 602	66	632	236	167	130	668	668	213
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 735	1 574	3 110	2 882	168	1 227	423	218	209	1 080	1 080	248

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 568
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Delaware					Iroquois						
										Seneca		
	Total	Delaware	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida	Total	Seneca	Juaneno
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**409**	**338**	**731**	**190**	**628**	**1 491**	**447**	**437**	**169**	**159**	**143**	**444**
Less than $5,000	5	5	69	6	47	30	–	2	–	20	20	9
$5,000 to $9,999	69	69	128	33	93	145	17	96	–	23	23	38
$10,000 to $14,999	24	15	76	–	101	109	50	28	15	16	10	46
$15,000 to $24,999	40	35	149	39	150	271	61	80	18	36	26	77
$25,000 to $34,999	71	66	88	33	81	177	35	36	36	26	26	37
$35,000 to $49,999	64	53	69	18	72	297	137	96	35	–	–	138
$50,000 to $74,999	60	44	128	56	59	267	64	45	49	33	33	83
$75,000 to $99,999	70	45	12	5	25	104	52	31	–	–	–	5
$100,000 or more	6	6	12	–	–	91	31	23	16	5	5	11
Median (dollars)	34 550	32 900	21 008	30 938	19 755	35 307	38 897	28 988	39 688	20 625	22 054	36 389
Mean (dollars)	41 004	38 678	27 603	32 909	25 611	42 570	47 284	39 725	48 353	27 667	29 214	37 167
Families	**289**	**223**	**466**	**126**	**428**	**966**	**254**	**276**	**126**	**123**	**113**	**405**
Less than $5,000	5	5	32	–	30	33	–	5	–	20	20	9
$5,000 to $9,999	15	15	59	27	75	93	9	46	–	29	29	21
$10,000 to $14,999	29	15	62	–	68	44	19	13	6	6	–	24
$15,000 to $24,999	19	19	93	30	78	117	22	26	18	21	17	77
$25,000 to $34,999	31	31	67	14	50	115	35	24	16	14	14	37
$35,000 to $49,999	58	47	52	18	62	203	69	81	37	–	–	138
$50,000 to $74,999	67	51	84	32	40	226	50	34	33	28	28	88
$75,000 to $99,999	59	34	12	5	25	63	22	31	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	6	6	5	–	–	72	28	16	16	5	5	11
Median (dollars)	41 969	41 354	23 587	29 375	19 714	37 586	39 118	36 538	46 250	16 477	20 250	39 205
Mean (dollars)	48 981	47 611	29 260	32 673	26 964	45 696	52 527	43 834	52 818	26 925	28 192	39 550
Married-couple families	**246**	**194**	**258**	**70**	**239**	**648**	**168**	**184**	**99**	**65**	**59**	**332**
Less than $15,000	35	35	44	6	42	25	19	–	–	6	–	37
$15,000 to $24,999	19	19	46	15	51	55	–	13	13	17	17	35
$25,000 to $34,999	19	19	41	6	39	90	31	24	–	9	9	31
$35,000 to $49,999	58	47	44	18	47	160	41	66	37	–	–	138
$50,000 to $74,999	55	39	71	20	38	197	41	34	33	28	28	80
$75,000 or more	60	35	12	5	22	121	36	47	16	5	5	11
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**16**	**153**	**56**	**131**	**251**	**49**	**65**	**27**	**55**	**51**	**36**
Less than $5,000	–	–	19	–	17	28	–	–	–	20	20	2
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	41	21	33	90	9	46	–	26	26	8
$10,000 to $14,999	14	–	25	–	42	12	–	6	6	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	34	15	12	44	4	13	5	4	–	23
$25,000 to $49,999	4	4	24	8	24	47	26	–	16	5	5	–
$50,000 or more	12	12	10	12	3	30	10	–	–	–	–	3
Males 15 years and over, with income	298	246	613	164	641	1 496	426	373	204	206	192	523
Median income (dollars)	30 608	28 846	11 695	22 000	12 886	17 965	19 333	19 922	30 375	13 917	14 000	20 045
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.4	63.4	29.0	50.6	34.0	55.3	59.4	54.4	64.7	50.5	50.0	46.8
Median income (dollars)	33 950	32 177	21 500	28 750	20 676	31 467	37 917	30 815	36 087	23 088	23 382	31 635
Females 15 years and over, with income	277	236	593	220	515	1 239	341	337	176	205	195	401
Median income (dollars)	13 687	15 543	10 089	8 871	8 578	11 430	16 891	9 337	11 755	7 038	6 766	11 218
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.1	37.7	31.2	37.7	27.2	31.7	37.5	35.9	22.2	20.0	17.9	43.1
Median income (dollars)	28 220	28 220	18 203	20 114	15 909	22 076	25 938	18 869	22 125	21 250	22 321	15 550
Per capita income (dollars)	**16 313**	**15 593**	**8 575**	**12 211**	**7 805**	**16 343**	**19 125**	**18 870**	**16 433**	**8 728**	**8 642**	**10 842**
Persons in households (dollars)	16 313	15 593	8 695	12 211	7 762	16 649	19 210	19 273	16 930	8 955	8 830	10 842
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	1 069	–	10 704	7 866	14 611	8 387	4 976	5 974	5 969	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**409**	**338**	**731**	**190**	**628**	**1 491**	**447**	**437**	**169**	**159**	**143**	**444**
With earnings	327	261	516	168	501	1 324	417	371	138	127	111	382
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 515	42 890	30 831	33 854	25 310	42 303	46 814	37 702	50 446	31 412	34 249	37 187
With wage or salary income	319	253	500	154	494	1 257	406	352	133	113	103	377
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 587	43 112	30 758	32 042	24 418	41 930	47 286	33 569	51 489	34 110	36 240	36 941
With nonfarm self-employment income	22	13	75	43	37	205	53	68	14	19	13	23
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 770	22 077	6 913	17 512	16 708	16 117	6 101	31 932	8 107	7 100	5 300	12 120
With farm self-employment income	–	–	5	6	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	2 200	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	128	76	109	42	81	414	134	108	58	31	31	194
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 623	1 655	10 475	1 868	2 605	4 354	2 155	11 342	2 861	2 006	2 006	3 028
With Social Security income	93	74	153	38	157	215	43	85	31	12	12	110
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 794	7 823	5 830	6 387	6 137	6 739	7 090	5 683	10 692	9 186	9 186	7 242
With public assistance income	24	24	214	31	158	250	71	72	16	33	33	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	485	485	6 899	2 558	6 752	6 252	6 278	7 757	10 625	3 999	3 999	3 421
With retirement income	83	49	75	6	81	162	32	72	37	5	5	75
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 313	9 296	7 146	2 196	12 027	12 768	12 174	14 051	13 728	7 872	7 872	7 979
With other income	59	54	64	50	65	187	67	24	18	24	18	49
Mean other income (dollars)	13 203	13 092	3 488	3 031	2 887	3 100	2 764	3 929	1 931	2 747	1 791	2 360
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**27**	**27**	**117**	**10**	**117**	**139**	**9**	**58**	**6**	**49**	**49**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	12.1	25.1	7.9	27.3	14.4	3.5	21.0	4.8	39.8	43.4	7.4
Householder worked in 1989	7	7	22	–	46	66	–	31	–	26	26	6
With related children under 18 years	12	12	103	10	98	107	9	26	6	49	49	20
With related children under 5 years	7	7	58	–	58	32	4	13	6	–	–	12
Married-couple families	**27**	**27**	**25**	**–**	**27**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	7	7	9	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
With related children under 18 years	12	12	16	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
With related children under 5 years	7	7	7	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**70**	**10**	**62**	**124**	**9**	**46**	**6**	**46**	**46**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	8	–	17	61	–	26	–	26	26	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	66	10	53	92	9	14	6	46	46	10
With related children under 5 years	–	–	42	–	33	25	4	6	6	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**16**	**16**	**147**	**6**	**106**	**156**	**38**	**13**	**39**	**25**	**25**	**20**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	69	6	42	20	–	6	14	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	27	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**133**	**129**	**504**	**85**	**575**	**423**	**62**	**141**	**45**	**104**	**104**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	17.8	24.8	15.5	28.9	12.0	6.6	15.8	8.8	18.3	18.9	6.7
Persons under 18 years	63	59	197	58	294	112	20	49	–	30	30	49
Related children under 18 years	63	59	197	58	275	105	13	49	–	30	30	49
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	30	129	58	177	89	9	37	–	30	30	36
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	36	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	11	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	32	32	256	56	226	111	25	32	13	20	20	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	175	166	639	111	727	585	110	205	45	143	143	175
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	296	266	1 063	155	1 149	973	199	317	162	190	179	419

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 569
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Kiowa		Luiseno								
	Karok	Total	Kiowa	Total	Luiseno	Lumbee	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Osage
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**817**	**218**	**218**	**781**	**472**	**172**	**636**	**583**	**887**	**486**	**2 473**	**621**
Less than $5,000	32	–	–	88	56	26	30	12	41	12	140	19
$5,000 to $9,999	116	34	34	83	69	11	112	67	120	84	269	29
$10,000 to $14,999	48	13	13	82	50	12	93	67	63	91	171	98
$15,000 to $24,999	163	71	71	140	59	11	111	137	224	87	554	55
$25,000 to $34,999	166	16	16	131	78	38	125	75	139	62	435	52
$35,000 to $49,999	178	14	14	112	76	34	79	96	168	102	454	136
$50,000 to $74,999	92	43	43	131	71	29	49	86	94	33	304	124
$75,000 to $99,999	22	22	22	13	13	11	7	43	32	4	102	32
$100,000 or more	–	5	5	1	–	–	30	–	6	11	44	76
Median (dollars)	26 587	23 125	23 125	24 688	25 227	29 524	19 554	27 697	24 612	19 022	28 029	41 767
Mean (dollars)	29 431	40 512	40 512	28 189	28 069	33 727	30 924	33 194	29 696	25 986	31 927	49 096
Families	**575**	**191**	**191**	**590**	**357**	**140**	**462**	**450**	**637**	**352**	**1 784**	**420**
Less than $5,000	23	5	5	62	35	12	16	7	34	5	128	7
$5,000 to $9,999	45	14	14	39	22	2	60	27	55	47	165	15
$10,000 to $14,999	30	13	13	65	48	12	86	31	53	55	121	62
$15,000 to $24,999	112	65	65	119	59	26	69	120	196	82	401	46
$25,000 to $34,999	117	22	22	120	68	35	104	74	71	30	314	24
$35,000 to $49,999	144	20	20	82	57	26	58	92	137	85	327	107
$50,000 to $74,999	82	25	25	90	55	22	43	72	69	33	211	89
$75,000 to $99,999	22	22	22	13	13	5	12	27	16	4	76	18
$100,000 or more	–	5	5	–	–	–	14	–	6	11	41	52
Median (dollars)	30 597	24 688	24 688	26 316	30 054	28 534	25 000	31 136	23 194	21 607	27 719	42 328
Mean (dollars)	32 930	41 469	41 469	28 760	30 320	31 671	29 215	35 724	29 434	29 266	32 302	52 000
Married-couple families	**444**	**127**	**127**	**351**	**230**	**66**	**303**	**293**	**339**	**178**	**1 044**	**342**
Less than $15,000	35	17	17	70	49	2	61	22	45	24	109	60
$15,000 to $24,999	94	58	58	49	29	11	52	66	62	24	221	19
$25,000 to $34,999	86	10	10	70	36	16	81	42	61	30	200	22
$35,000 to $49,999	134	6	6	67	54	10	40	83	88	62	256	100
$50,000 to $74,999	75	14	14	82	49	22	43	53	61	27	181	89
$75,000 or more	20	22	22	13	13	5	26	27	22	11	77	52
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**43**	**43**	**179**	**101**	**59**	**143**	**112**	**213**	**136**	**600**	**52**
Less than $5,000	10	–	–	19	13	12	9	6	27	3	94	7
$5,000 to $9,999	20	–	–	31	14	2	52	27	45	41	126	–
$10,000 to $14,999	18	5	5	29	17	10	32	10	25	31	44	17
$15,000 to $24,999	13	7	7	38	20	15	15	46	83	38	142	19
$25,000 to $49,999	28	26	26	58	35	20	35	15	33	17	124	9
$50,000 or more	7	5	5	4	2	–	–	8	–	6	70	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	796	221	221	738	440	161	568	549	901	424	2 755	570
Median income (dollars)	16 757	15 906	15 906	14 900	13 819	9 712	17 321	14 960	12 410	12 803	15 594	26 579
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.5	45.2	45.2	50.4	43.6	32.3	38.7	43.9	31.9	32.1	47.8	56.1
Median income (dollars)	25 676	35 417	35 417	26 316	32 833	40 798	29 821	24 702	24 226	23 333	24 128	38 438
Females 15 years and over, with income	638	175	175	748	509	144	599	566	913	489	2 893	539
Median income (dollars)	7 434	16 940	16 940	9 790	9 652	10 278	6 907	8 937	8 170	9 402	10 835	14 148
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.8	62.9	62.9	28.6	26.1	36.8	21.7	26.7	21.8	26.8	38.6	43.0
Median income (dollars)	15 341	21 458	21 458	16 944	16 513	17 875	16 375	19 050	16 942	18 906	20 424	20 658
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 684**	**16 667**	**16 667**	**9 302**	**8 768**	**10 282**	**9 766**	**10 206**	**7 859**	**8 098**	**10 086**	**19 393**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 645	17 031	17 031	9 323	8 798	10 441	9 625	10 353	8 011	8 351	10 315	19 393
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	12 187	5 767	5 767	600	600	950	16 214	5 852	3 430	1 294	6 278	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**817**	**218**	**218**	**781**	**472**	**172**	**636**	**583**	**887**	**486**	**2 473**	**621**
With earnings	664	198	198	654	389	161	478	450	686	360	2 108	525
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 622	38 818	38 818	28 770	28 184	31 231	34 872	32 945	30 949	28 296	33 329	50 795
With wage or salary income	657	180	180	623	364	161	470	435	684	351	2 089	504
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 643	40 070	40 070	28 162	27 292	29 143	31 282	32 558	30 273	27 532	32 068	47 673
With nonfarm self-employment income	60	43	43	71	47	30	42	65	64	26	205	104
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 760	11 012	11 012	17 397	21 176	11 203	46 788	10 282	7 646	20 100	15 720	25 387
With farm self-employment income	17	–	–	6	4	–	6	11	10	–	18	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 029	–	–	6 000	8 500	–	200	–549	3 450	–	2 500	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	166	53	53	143	93	28	93	181	180	47	377	264
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 115	5 629	5 629	1 436	1 855	10 521	3 050	7 026	2 933	510	2 631	6 529
With Social Security income	269	44	44	202	142	11	82	169	187	109	301	110
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 182	4 941	4 941	5 399	5 500	3 267	5 685	9 224	9 200	7 812	6 923	6 746
With public assistance income	144	21	21	133	88	33	171	121	220	131	406	67
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 966	3 643	3 643	6 371	6 364	9 371	7 486	5 080	6 863	6 017	6 503	4 896
With retirement income	144	30	30	78	43	5	73	102	112	58	234	100
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 087	16 047	16 047	8 448	10 379	11 000	5 798	8 920	8 086	5 924	8 351	8 457
With other income	142	11	11	91	61	29	172	71	109	93	295	87
Mean other income (dollars)	3 420	6 535	6 535	4 370	5 327	2 690	3 173	2 416	4 091	4 683	3 483	2 088
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**80**	**22**	**22**	**133**	**84**	**14**	**100**	**49**	**106**	**65**	**352**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	13.9	11.5	11.5	22.5	23.5	10.0	21.6	10.9	16.6	18.5	19.7	11.2
Householder worked in 1989	22	17	17	60	46	14	24	23	51	24	158	28
With related children under 18 years	64	13	13	98	60	14	90	45	95	58	308	40
With related children under 5 years	34	–	–	53	38	2	42	21	62	45	142	26
Married-couple families	**25**	**17**	**17**	**68**	**48**	**–**	**17**	**10**	**27**	**3**	**71**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	7	17	17	32	26	–	10	9	18	2	43	21
With related children under 18 years	17	8	8	40	31	–	15	10	16	3	46	33
With related children under 5 years	5	–	–	28	24	–	10	9	10	2	20	26
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**–**	**–**	**56**	**32**	**14**	**75**	**39**	**79**	**57**	**255**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	–	24	18	14	14	14	33	17	107	7
With related children under 18 years	34	–	–	49	25	14	67	35	79	50	244	7
With related children under 5 years	16	–	–	21	12	2	32	12	52	38	122	–
Unrelated individuals	**67**	**15**	**15**	**105**	**59**	**21**	**62**	**40**	**189**	**68**	**446**	**18**
Nonfamily householder	43	–	–	49	38	14	33	10	30	18	101	18
65 years and over	22	–	–	18	15	–	12	–	–	–	39	–
Persons	**494**	**75**	**75**	**538**	**379**	**83**	**444**	**225**	**532**	**386**	**1 547**	**99**
Percent below poverty level	21.8	13.6	13.6	21.6	22.8	17.6	22.8	13.9	18.6	26.0	17.4	6.8
Persons under 18 years	222	38	38	248	196	48	232	94	235	212	651	26
Related children under 18 years	214	38	38	248	196	48	230	94	194	212	639	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	156	38	38	162	126	48	120	74	112	109	456	13
Persons 65 years and over	40	–	–	42	39	–	14	12	4	5	43	7
Persons 75 years and over	28	–	–	22	19	–	6	–	–	2	21	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	179	30	30	194	132	81	150	90	170	81	660	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	622	100	100	718	495	106	538	317	763	511	1 967	133
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 056	188	188	1 246	788	215	1 103	627	1 408	706	3 767	306

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 570
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Paiute					Potawatomi		Pueblo			
	Ottawa	Total	Paiute	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Hopi	Laguna	Pueblo
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**142**	**1 483**	**1 309**	**324**	**355**	**1 209**	**783**	**736**	**1 239**	**312**	**136**	**288**
Less than $5,000	–	143	120	15	42	75	19	19	36	23	6	3
$5,000 to $9,999	–	244	211	16	62	299	87	87	76	17	10	15
$10,000 to $14,999	–	121	100	27	65	222	84	84	110	22	–	41
$15,000 to $24,999	56	320	283	113	81	208	155	146	188	42	28	49
$25,000 to $34,999	22	253	225	36	50	145	86	73	261	94	33	38
$35,000 to $49,999	34	230	216	64	28	123	129	119	206	39	18	55
$50,000 to $74,999	22	127	120	53	13	65	106	91	247	60	36	52
$75,000 to $99,999	–	33	24	–	–	70	64	64	68	15	–	17
$100,000 or more	8	12	10	–	14	2	53	53	47	–	5	18
Median (dollars)	31 471	21 623	22 271	24 338	16 250	15 366	30 372	27 286	32 434	29 028	30 893	33 750
Mean (dollars)	38 228	26 216	26 571	29 054	22 480	23 647	40 194	40 390	41 308	33 531	39 480	40 752
Families	**118**	**1 056**	**923**	**234**	**284**	**866**	**504**	**468**	**970**	**199**	**118**	**196**
Less than $5,000	–	67	51	15	26	64	–	–	4	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	157	139	16	31	186	18	18	49	13	10	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	120	101	28	79	170	45	45	79	27	–	27
$15,000 to $24,999	50	187	161	75	53	162	100	91	141	41	16	12
$25,000 to $34,999	22	175	153	28	46	101	51	44	206	47	33	30
$35,000 to $49,999	16	204	190	25	22	75	134	119	175	22	30	40
$50,000 to $74,999	30	101	94	47	13	57	59	54	201	34	24	52
$75,000 to $99,999	–	33	24	–	–	51	51	51	68	15	–	17
$100,000 or more	–	12	10	–	14	–	46	46	47	–	5	18
Median (dollars)	30 588	24 808	26 250	21 429	16 500	15 663	36 532	36 579	35 306	28 484	35 000	41 442
Mean (dollars)	34 677	29 097	29 423	28 208	24 183	24 109	47 721	48 709	45 424	34 489	42 011	50 191
Married-couple families	**78**	**625**	**556**	**126**	**145**	**427**	**409**	**382**	**689**	**129**	**87**	**150**
Less than $15,000	–	107	98	15	29	127	37	37	33	13	–	6
$15,000 to $24,999	29	85	73	34	31	107	49	49	86	19	16	12
$25,000 to $34,999	11	108	88	20	36	42	48	41	158	37	29	9
$35,000 to $49,999	16	186	172	10	22	56	119	104	123	11	13	40
$50,000 to $74,999	22	94	91	47	13	55	59	54	189	34	24	48
$75,000 or more	–	45	34	–	14	40	97	97	100	15	5	35
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**351**	**294**	**84**	**122**	**363**	**63**	**63**	**221**	**54**	**17**	**46**
Less than $5,000	–	45	35	15	26	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	110	92	7	26	148	11	11	37	13	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	52	41	22	50	83	11	11	38	–	–	21
$15,000 to $24,999	15	82	68	26	10	32	26	26	40	22	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	11	58	58	14	10	55	15	15	79	19	17	21
$50,000 or more	8	4	–	–	–	13	–	–	27	–	–	4
Males 15 years and over, with income	159	1 355	1 205	320	286	1 073	655	609	1 452	393	211	288
Median income (dollars)	16 146	16 371	16 677	18 232	11 667	11 659	18 920	20 061	16 512	15 554	12 634	20 955
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.1	42.7	43.4	48.4	30.1	47.3	41.4	42.5	51.0	46.3	49.8	53.8
Median income (dollars)	26 250	25 588	25 487	22 083	21 667	21 270	30 077	29 196	27 474	25 750	16 131	26 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	157	1 308	1 153	348	435	1 302	773	713	1 109	236	103	292
Median income (dollars)	11 875	9 325	9 261	9 149	8 295	7 927	13 259	13 859	13 153	15 600	23 631	13 676
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.9	32.2	30.6	25.9	20.7	28.1	38.6	39.7	45.2	50.0	54.4	46.2
Median income (dollars)	29 250	18 527	19 050	23 750	13 226	16 337	22 121	22 386	21 706	22 417	25 417	18 625
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 258**	**8 995**	**8 947**	**9 423**	**6 171**	**6 737**	**13 813**	**14 314**	**12 749**	**11 109**	**10 861**	**14 690**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 240	9 171	9 144	9 447	6 080	6 851	13 993	14 518	13 064	11 544	11 054	14 765
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	11 136	4 936	4 502	9 042	9 510	3 382	966	966	5 206	4 812	4 332	4 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**142**	**1 483**	**1 309**	**324**	**355**	**1 209**	**783**	**736**	**1 239**	**312**	**136**	**288**
With earnings	142	1 155	1 014	291	281	892	663	616	1 155	284	136	260
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 283	28 445	28 713	25 851	22 059	25 208	39 657	40 167	41 034	34 702	36 971	42 012
With wage or salary income	142	1 103	962	291	268	843	647	600	1 144	284	136	260
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 100	27 701	28 151	25 851	23 409	25 306	36 920	37 364	38 751	33 367	30 510	40 979
With nonfarm self-employment income	10	120	106	–	27	60	133	123	109	40	8	21
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2 600	17 915	17 775	–	–2 780	18 502	17 636	18 411	27 591	9 475	109 825	12 790
With farm self-employment income	–	3	3	–	–	3	8	8	13	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	50 000	50 000	–	–	14 135	7 513	7 513	4 284	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	72	248	226	56	25	110	263	237	313	66	21	66
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 024	2 329	2 462	5 160	400	3 346	4 109	4 529	2 180	2 195	2 962	658
With Social Security income	20	260	240	31	99	247	242	233	172	31	29	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 703	6 670	6 901	10 974	5 567	7 060	7 388	7 349	5 070	5 859	2 093	5 766
With public assistance income	15	339	286	91	109	423	108	99	131	29	4	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 220	5 910	6 333	7 161	8 029	6 669	6 152	5 977	6 825	6 212	320	9 772
With retirement income	–	173	162	33	35	110	124	115	124	14	4	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	6 939	7 120	15 052	4 013	4 580	11 110	11 768	6 930	4 864	6 000	14 845
With other income	33	192	176	24	89	205	82	66	138	22	25	27
Mean other income (dollars)	2 275	2 652	2 776	4 719	2 307	3 256	3 271	3 837	3 468	1 437	7 724	1 209
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**–**	**251**	**217**	**53**	**64**	**309**	**33**	**33**	**74**	**23**	**10**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	–	23.8	23.5	22.6	22.5	35.7	6.5	7.1	7.6	11.6	8.5	5.6
Householder worked in 1989	–	96	78	20	22	131	18	18	54	23	10	–
With related children under 18 years	–	220	186	44	64	288	33	33	64	23	10	5
With related children under 5 years	–	111	87	29	27	157	33	33	40	10	10	5
Married-couple families	**–**	**60**	**57**	**18**	**6**	**77**	**18**	**18**	**22**	**10**	**–**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	–	22	22	9	–	46	18	18	12	10	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	45	42	9	6	77	18	18	12	10	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	21	21	9	–	51	18	18	10	10	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**175**	**149**	**26**	**53**	**205**	**15**	**15**	**42**	**13**	**–**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	–	70	54	11	22	65	–	–	32	13	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	168	142	26	53	194	15	15	42	13	–	5
With related children under 5 years	–	85	66	11	27	95	15	15	20	–	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**30**	**270**	**246**	**33**	**62**	**131**	**98**	**86**	**140**	**50**	**15**	**18**
Nonfamily householder	12	123	107	10	28	35	54	54	39	30	6	3
65 years and over	–	22	18	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	**30**	**1 070**	**944**	**225**	**363**	**1 552**	**274**	**262**	**362**	**113**	**39**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	5.6	24.5	24.3	22.2	27.9	35.7	13.2	13.8	9.7	12.2	7.7	8.9
Persons under 18 years	–	468	408	104	232	879	127	127	123	34	14	22
Related children under 18 years	–	431	379	104	229	879	127	127	115	34	14	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	272	243	49	184	603	87	87	45	16	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	41	37	4	20	17	–	–	8	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	31	27	4	12	9	–	–	4	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	30	396	323	140	164	447	96	84	174	51	15	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	91	1 267	1 119	330	582	1 981	372	360	653	196	39	103
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	125	2 132	1 878	465	857	2 869	632	586	1 320	354	144	261

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 571
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
		Seminole		Shawnee		Shoshone		Sioux				
	Puget Sound Salish	Total	Seminole	Total	Shawnee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**161**	**573**	**539**	**410**	**398**	**499**	**478**	**2 707**	**210**	**1 994**	**160**	**346**
Less than $5,000	10	19	19	14	14	28	28	91	–	72	–	39
$5,000 to $9,999	7	100	100	40	40	73	73	307	30	242	49	47
$10,000 to $14,999	9	12	12	17	17	37	29	243	7	172	–	43
$15,000 to $24,999	31	71	59	91	91	62	59	455	32	316	15	71
$25,000 to $34,999	28	84	77	40	40	127	127	421	56	283	23	37
$35,000 to $49,999	30	142	142	66	66	84	74	487	35	372	34	51
$50,000 to $74,999	39	92	77	79	67	52	52	432	32	326	17	39
$75,000 to $99,999	7	15	15	17	17	28	28	164	5	138	10	19
$100,000 or more	–	38	38	46	46	8	8	107	13	73	12	–
Median (dollars)	29 338	35 313	36 563	35 500	34 531	27 813	27 917	31 312	33 387	31 329	30 909	20 500
Mean (dollars)	35 038	40 774	41 088	43 221	42 531	32 023	32 252	37 931	39 272	38 604	40 506	27 776
Families	**133**	**379**	**360**	**274**	**262**	**290**	**272**	**1 830**	**186**	**1 330**	**93**	**264**
Less than $5,000	10	19	19	6	6	6	6	51	–	41	–	33
$5,000 to $9,999	5	12	12	17	17	23	23	185	30	149	14	29
$10,000 to $14,999	9	18	18	12	12	22	17	203	12	155	–	36
$15,000 to $24,999	24	57	45	67	67	26	23	290	32	195	15	55
$25,000 to $34,999	28	57	50	21	21	71	71	246	42	149	2	33
$35,000 to $49,999	25	112	112	58	58	78	68	360	20	264	41	37
$50,000 to $74,999	25	66	66	66	54	52	52	321	37	233	4	22
$75,000 to $99,999	7	21	21	8	8	12	12	103	–	103	5	19
$100,000 or more	–	17	17	19	19	–	–	71	13	41	12	–
Median (dollars)	28 603	39 258	40 000	37 813	36 667	34 250	34 000	33 148	32 700	33 750	41 750	20 000
Mean (dollars)	33 101	43 486	44 545	42 793	41 725	37 065	37 574	38 578	39 276	38 969	50 168	27 782
Married-couple families	**128**	**244**	**230**	**219**	**207**	**186**	**178**	**1 113**	**113**	**832**	**55**	**146**
Less than $15,000	19	7	7	12	12	4	4	122	7	102	–	24
$15,000 to $24,999	24	26	19	52	52	19	16	160	23	122	15	30
$25,000 to $34,999	28	43	36	16	16	60	60	184	33	112	2	24
$35,000 to $49,999	25	84	84	46	46	50	45	225	8	169	17	37
$50,000 to $74,999	25	59	59	66	54	41	41	294	29	214	4	12
$75,000 or more	7	25	25	27	27	12	12	128	13	113	17	19
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**95**	**95**	**50**	**50**	**88**	**83**	**531**	**34**	**366**	**38**	**112**
Less than $5,000	–	11	11	6	6	6	6	28	–	18	–	33
$5,000 to $9,999	5	12	12	17	17	23	23	127	10	111	14	29
$10,000 to $14,999	–	5	5	–	–	16	11	100	12	65	–	12
$15,000 to $24,999	–	26	26	15	15	7	7	103	–	60	–	25
$25,000 to $49,999	–	34	34	12	12	25	25	139	12	88	24	9
$50,000 or more	–	7	7	–	–	11	11	34	–	24	–	4
Males 15 years and over, with income	169	531	504	341	334	460	447	2 721	283	1 961	118	317
Median income (dollars)	25 461	22 993	23 882	23 620	23 438	21 944	21 782	18 006	14 620	17 700	11 167	14 861
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.2	46.9	47.0	51.6	50.6	51.7	51.0	49.9	42.4	48.6	48.3	45.4
Median income (dollars)	28 224	32 888	33 405	24 323	24 141	28 625	28 312	28 732	28 750	29 704	39 688	18 333
Females 15 years and over, with income	113	472	466	238	225	545	482	2 912	141	2 286	362	441
Median income (dollars)	8 702	11 738	11 646	12 065	12 891	8 781	8 765	9 735	12 946	9 372	8 596	10 542
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.6	34.5	35.0	40.8	39.6	20.0	19.3	37.4	26.2	38.7	27.6	38.3
Median income (dollars)	16 250	25 380	25 380	22 019	23 036	18 580	19 250	20 812	26 042	20 420	23 021	23 555
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 781**	**15 060**	**15 318**	**16 532**	**16 591**	**10 484**	**10 778**	**13 109**	**14 587**	**12 555**	**10 527**	**9 565**
Persons in households (dollars)	13 337	15 278	15 549	16 617	16 678	11 002	11 365	13 426	15 091	12 855	11 090	9 714
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 135	2 400	2 400	3 000	3 000	790	790	6 151	3 670	4 733	3 956	5 114
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**161**	**573**	**539**	**410**	**398**	**499**	**478**	**2 707**	**210**	**1 994**	**160**	**346**
With earnings	157	513	479	382	370	434	418	2 321	171	1 721	125	278
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 484	41 246	41 656	41 081	40 328	32 788	32 871	38 180	36 572	39 307	45 992	30 680
With wage or salary income	157	506	472	374	362	417	401	2 250	162	1 669	125	272
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 496	38 800	39 040	38 940	38 119	30 741	30 745	36 749	35 712	38 230	45 979	28 260
With nonfarm self-employment income	10	35	35	27	20	64	64	321	23	234	–	57
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 500	41 460	41 460	33 158	44 413	21 581	21 581	17 987	20 366	15 738	–	14 778
With farm self-employment income	–	7	7	24	24	6	6	24	–	24	4	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	10 800	10 800	9 750	9 750	5 000	5 000	6 562	–	6 562	400	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	35	117	102	149	137	107	102	601	45	444	44	62
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 280	3 090	3 484	7 814	8 488	2 951	3 076	4 847	24 233	2 924	1 955	1 099
With Social Security income	12	83	83	36	36	71	66	414	28	287	14	71
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 676	7 804	7 804	5 236	5 236	6 484	6 971	6 013	4 880	6 438	14 685	5 457
With public assistance income	5	91	86	17	17	77	72	499	61	366	49	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 328	3 691	3 847	5 552	5 552	6 801	6 817	6 613	6 274	6 598	5 979	6 511
With retirement income	26	51	51	18	11	37	34	313	32	222	18	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 145	10 929	10 929	17 291	27 000	8 460	9 119	11 080	10 533	10 970	4 167	3 068
With other income	6	69	69	78	71	53	45	328	30	210	22	45
Mean other income (dollars)	3 467	4 374	4 374	3 453	3 704	2 575	2 255	5 769	1 547	6 351	3 292	2 271
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**15**	**38**	**38**	**23**	**23**	**31**	**31**	**269**	**30**	**205**	**14**	**76**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	10.0	10.6	8.4	8.8	10.7	11.4	14.7	16.1	15.4	15.1	28.8
Householder worked in 1989	15	18	18	23	23	21	21	101	–	88	–	45
With related children under 18 years	5	26	26	23	23	31	31	237	30	173	–	67
With related children under 5 years	–	26	26	15	15	10	10	168	12	149	–	25
Married-couple families	**10**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**84**	**7**	**64**	**–**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	10	7	7	–	–	–	–	47	–	40	–	6
With related children under 18 years	–	7	7	–	–	2	2	59	7	39	–	14
With related children under 5 years	–	7	7	–	–	2	2	42	7	28	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**23**	**23**	**23**	**23**	**29**	**29**	**157**	**10**	**126**	**14**	**62**
Householder worked in 1989	5	11	11	23	23	21	21	39	–	33	–	39
With related children under 18 years	5	11	11	23	23	29	29	150	10	119	–	53
With related children under 5 years	–	11	11	15	15	8	8	111	5	106	–	19
Unrelated individuals	**8**	**75**	**75**	**29**	**29**	**102**	**80**	**447**	**38**	**356**	**49**	**36**
Nonfamily householder	–	31	31	14	14	34	34	93	–	76	6	13
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	29	–	29	–	5
Persons	**31**	**175**	**175**	**123**	**123**	**209**	**187**	**1 346**	**114**	**1 104**	**84**	**263**
Percent below poverty level	7.9	12.3	12.8	15.4	15.8	13.6	13.3	17.1	21.3	18.1	12.6	21.6
Persons under 18 years	6	46	46	61	61	63	63	484	43	404	4	116
Related children under 18 years	6	38	38	61	61	63	63	468	32	399	–	116
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	25	25	27	27	54	54	271	27	210	–	93
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	31	–	31	–	13
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	11	–	11	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	20	81	81	90	90	68	68	470	49	375	25	153
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	58	295	295	195	195	320	298	1 819	129	1 525	138	341
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	82	466	425	258	258	542	507	2 932	165	2 413	264	577

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 572
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.											
	Ute					Yaqui		Yokuts				
	Total	Ute	Wailaki	Washo	Wintu	Total	Yaqui	Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**270**	**262**	**367**	**186**	**617**	**825**	**794**	**828**	**262**	**108**	**204**	**254**
Less than $5,000	20	14	38	20	85	15	15	88	38	8	30	12
$5,000 to $9,999	10	10	68	39	71	78	71	192	74	29	43	46
$10,000 to $14,999	28	28	52	14	60	110	110	91	17	20	27	27
$15,000 to $24,999	44	42	59	42	135	187	183	179	25	34	55	65
$25,000 to $34,999	45	45	85	32	68	111	111	118	30	5	37	46
$35,000 to $49,999	41	41	27	23	120	169	169	93	48	12	6	27
$50,000 to $74,999	32	32	30	11	62	96	82	59	30	–	6	23
$75,000 to $99,999	33	33	–	2	4	59	53	8	–	–	–	8
$100,000 or more	17	17	8	3	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	33 636	34 091	17 198	19 375	22 995	25 953	25 763	16 014	15 200	14 375	15 313	17 333
Mean (dollars)	49 456	50 800	23 993	24 035	26 229	32 026	31 431	21 282	23 116	15 512	17 585	24 812
Families	**200**	**192**	**244**	**138**	**440**	**603**	**578**	**600**	**172**	**91**	**153**	**184**
Less than $5,000	17	11	19	7	35	21	21	83	41	8	21	13
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	35	38	41	48	41	74	–	24	24	26
$10,000 to $14,999	26	26	22	15	49	78	78	88	17	20	30	21
$15,000 to $24,999	38	36	41	38	59	130	126	136	19	25	44	48
$25,000 to $34,999	22	22	65	13	70	83	83	80	22	2	22	34
$35,000 to $49,999	37	37	30	11	115	140	140	88	43	12	6	27
$50,000 to $74,999	19	19	24	11	55	71	57	43	30	–	6	7
$75,000 to $99,999	33	33	–	2	4	32	32	8	–	–	–	8
$100,000 or more	8	8	8	3	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	31 750	35 278	25 313	17 045	30 833	26 531	26 437	16 763	32 679	13 194	15 417	17 353
Mean (dollars)	40 231	41 681	28 784	23 036	30 985	31 635	31 310	22 539	28 440	15 421	18 249	24 111
Married-couple families	**146**	**144**	**139**	**40**	**284**	**418**	**400**	**305**	**85**	**48**	**46**	**126**
Less than $15,000	21	21	24	12	33	55	55	65	–	23	14	28
$15,000 to $24,999	33	31	27	13	41	92	88	65	6	20	6	33
$25,000 to $34,999	10	10	47	9	54	61	61	57	6	2	16	33
$35,000 to $49,999	22	22	17	3	85	107	107	67	43	3	4	17
$50,000 to $74,999	19	19	24	–	55	71	57	43	30	–	6	7
$75,000 or more	41	41	–	3	16	32	32	8	–	–	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**39**	**97**	**77**	**133**	**122**	**122**	**204**	**56**	**23**	**72**	**53**
Less than $5,000	13	7	15	5	32	21	21	45	21	–	14	10
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	22	36	27	–	–	34	–	9	20	5
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	7	5	23	38	38	56	17	9	14	16
$15,000 to $24,999	5	5	14	14	5	8	8	55	13	5	24	13
$25,000 to $49,999	27	27	31	10	46	55	55	14	5	–	–	9
$50,000 or more	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	284	282	299	136	524	858	802	756	199	81	222	254
Median income (dollars)	12 083	12 037	15 231	18 125	15 682	15 685	16 008	8 793	9 831	6 406	7 365	10 455
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.3	43.6	36.8	54.4	46.0	43.6	44.1	30.4	26.1	13.6	31.5	38.2
Median income (dollars)	37 708	37 708	19 375	22 200	24 345	27 234	26 702	22 237	31 346	12 083	15 250	28 068
Females 15 years and over, with income	223	212	377	205	732	521	515	748	270	94	215	169
Median income (dollars)	7 122	7 442	8 199	9 107	7 650	11 269	11 155	7 158	7 062	5 878	7 526	8 398
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.9	32.5	22.0	37.6	23.8	29.6	28.7	26.6	23.7	–	30.2	41.4
Median income (dollars)	31 827	31 827	15 972	20 729	15 000	20 200	19 688	13 641	20 192	–	11 771	15 125
Per capita income (dollars)	**17 864**	**18 836**	**9 551**	**8 954**	**9 099**	**10 175**	**10 334**	**6 604**	**9 177**	**3 286**	**4 400**	**8 606**
Persons in households (dollars)	18 260	19 286	9 551	9 044	9 105	10 289	10 459	6 681	9 177	3 286	4 450	8 827
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 903	3 903	–	–	8 152	5 558	5 558	2 139	–	–	2 676	1 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**270**	**262**	**367**	**186**	**617**	**825**	**794**	**828**	**262**	**108**	**204**	**254**
With earnings	233	227	278	162	468	724	693	630	196	78	156	200
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 979	53 350	24 460	23 384	27 458	33 275	32 790	20 361	21 862	13 115	16 906	24 410
With wage or salary income	233	227	257	151	415	696	665	611	196	78	150	187
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 622	33 481	23 059	24 659	28 554	32 147	31 588	19 873	20 040	13 101	16 509	25 220
With nonfarm self-employment income	48	48	56	17	63	116	116	47	14	3	17	13
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	85 296	85 296	15 602	3 806	15 882	13 419	13 419	12 956	25 500	374	5 000	12 754
With farm self-employment income	8	8	5	–	–	14	14	4	–	–	4	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	52 000	52 000	1	–	–	11 457	11 457	19 000	–	–	19 000	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	70	70	53	42	109	115	101	107	29	13	5	60
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 351	1 351	3 319	1 143	5 122	908	1 031	7 747	17 452	289	3 195	5 051
With Social Security income	25	23	87	26	137	115	111	178	53	24	52	49
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 133	9 232	6 199	2 943	5 501	8 356	8 314	6 340	6 918	4 328	5 741	7 337
With public assistance income	60	54	82	65	176	112	108	263	79	75	58	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 229	9 052	5 725	5 823	5 652	5 352	5 176	6 153	3 450	6 509	7 857	7 878
With retirement income	56	54	58	20	101	51	51	110	48	3	22	37
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 310	6 136	9 016	6 323	4 298	3 877	3 877	9 087	10 891	1 464	5 456	9 523
With other income	16	16	75	31	135	155	141	95	34	17	31	13
Mean other income (dollars)	4 501	4 501	3 971	1 701	4 388	3 014	3 182	2 304	3 046	3 064	1 926	269
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**17**	**11**	**59**	**43**	**91**	**100**	**93**	**195**	**47**	**44**	**60**	**44**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	5.7	24.2	31.2	20.7	16.6	16.1	32.5	27.3	48.4	39.2	23.9
Householder worked in 1989	8	2	13	31	34	63	56	97	21	19	26	31
With related children under 18 years	8	2	47	43	81	84	77	188	47	44	53	44
With related children under 5 years	6	–	37	26	46	42	42	103	26	30	29	18
Married-couple families	**4**	**4**	**14**	**6**	**26**	**24**	**24**	**69**	**6**	**24**	**11**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	3	6	21	16	16	42	–	13	8	21
With related children under 18 years	–	–	10	6	26	24	24	66	6	24	8	28
With related children under 5 years	–	–	10	2	26	16	16	45	6	19	8	12
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**7**	**39**	**35**	**62**	**50**	**50**	**90**	**21**	**9**	**45**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	8	2	6	23	13	32	32	45	21	–	14	10
With related children under 18 years	8	2	31	35	52	42	42	86	21	9	41	15
With related children under 5 years	6	–	23	23	17	26	26	25	–	3	17	5
Unrelated individuals	**26**	**21**	**84**	**20**	**111**	**81**	**81**	**124**	**51**	**14**	**44**	**15**
Nonfamily householder	5	5	29	14	62	42	42	84	38	11	22	13
65 years and over	–	–	–	8	12	–	–	22	9	8	–	5
Persons	**77**	**47**	**280**	**154**	**392**	**374**	**352**	**857**	**222**	**156**	**321**	**158**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	7.1	26.6	25.7	20.9	18.2	18.2	32.3	30.6	38.9	37.9	23.4
Persons under 18 years	25	6	135	72	134	148	133	448	116	81	160	91
Related children under 18 years	25	6	96	72	134	148	133	447	116	81	160	90
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	1	38	42	55	96	81	269	48	56	109	56
Persons 65 years and over	6	6	18	8	31	–	–	31	9	13	4	5
Persons 75 years and over	6	6	5	6	10	–	–	7	–	2	–	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	64	39	122	48	217	139	139	376	158	48	124	46
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	108	78	373	214	456	613	570	1 243	263	255	461	264
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	229	199	529	346	871	870	821	1 702	395	286	659	362

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 573
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	California—Con.				Colorado						
	Yuman					Apache				Cherokee	
	Total	Mohave	Quechan	Yurok	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**600**	**152**	**374**	**1 054**	**9 480**	**714**	**645**	**171**	**199**	**2 248**	**2 195**
Less than $5,000	90	12	62	82	1 332	181	158	40	24	151	151
$5,000 to $9,999	98	24	71	240	1 177	132	129	30	21	256	256
$10,000 to $14,999	76	21	46	105	1 244	55	55	24	48	321	291
$15,000 to $24,999	131	33	78	217	1 914	120	94	33	23	454	454
$25,000 to $34,999	92	49	32	117	1 456	76	74	12	50	459	455
$35,000 to $49,999	45	13	29	123	1 358	111	111	27	26	363	348
$50,000 to $74,999	40	–	33	109	769	39	24	2	7	211	207
$75,000 to $99,999	5	–	–	12	151	–	–	3	–	26	26
$100,000 or more	23	–	23	49	79	–	–	–	–	7	7
Median (dollars)	17 093	19 375	15 667	20 086	19 933	12 444	11 972	12 153	15 812	24 127	24 179
Mean (dollars)	23 733	20 133	24 909	28 646	24 573	19 202	19 135	17 927	20 259	26 355	26 372
Families	**437**	**112**	**287**	**768**	**6 625**	**470**	**408**	**139**	**141**	**1 514**	**1 476**
Less than $5,000	79	14	49	37	802	118	102	37	24	76	76
$5,000 to $9,999	56	6	47	159	655	53	50	13	19	135	135
$10,000 to $14,999	66	30	34	69	764	21	21	32	26	170	155
$15,000 to $24,999	75	19	48	202	1 313	107	81	18	16	285	285
$25,000 to $34,999	63	30	29	86	1 046	66	49	9	30	335	331
$35,000 to $49,999	50	13	37	97	1 189	81	81	27	26	315	300
$50,000 to $74,999	31	–	31	68	652	24	24	–	–	169	165
$75,000 to $99,999	5	–	–	12	135	–	–	3	–	22	22
$100,000 or more	12	–	12	38	69	–	–	–	–	7	7
Median (dollars)	17 083	17 143	17 411	21 011	23 523	20 329	20 968	11 875	15 288	27 420	27 417
Mean (dollars)	23 434	20 152	25 256	29 243	27 538	21 015	21 531	17 972	19 630	29 538	29 525
Married-couple families	**222**	**54**	**157**	**455**	**4 343**	**272**	**247**	**82**	**57**	**1 144**	**1 106**
Less than $15,000	55	16	39	103	899	71	55	31	10	202	187
$15,000 to $24,999	49	7	40	100	833	54	47	12	11	212	212
$25,000 to $34,999	47	20	23	65	807	46	44	9	28	283	279
$35,000 to $49,999	23	11	12	75	1 009	81	81	27	8	258	243
$50,000 to $74,999	31	–	31	65	603	20	20	–	–	160	156
$75,000 or more	17	–	12	47	192	–	–	3	–	29	29
Female householder, no husband present	**166**	**41**	**98**	**246**	**1 656**	**99**	**96**	**49**	**71**	**247**	**247**
Less than $5,000	53	11	26	17	428	41	41	24	24	48	48
$5,000 to $9,999	34	6	25	96	311	31	28	11	9	33	33
$10,000 to $14,999	34	10	22	25	302	6	6	8	15	65	65
$15,000 to $24,999	13	2	5	73	321	17	17	6	5	37	37
$25,000 to $49,999	32	12	20	35	281	–	–	–	18	62	62
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	13	4	4	–	–	2	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	559	152	335	903	9 215	565	498	128	204	2 209	2 165
Median income (dollars)	11 806	13 750	11 488	15 139	12 672	12 978	12 574	9 615	11 667	14 290	14 263
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.4	40.8	33.4	27.0	45.6	43.0	42.0	45.3	60.3	47.7	46.8
Median income (dollars)	26 200	25 658	30 214	26 250	22 294	27 312	25 562	20 833	11 806	22 304	22 324
Females 15 years and over, with income	624	144	405	1 013	8 969	460	410	197	261	1 975	1 918
Median income (dollars)	7 710	7 794	7 108	9 144	7 141	5 806	6 028	9 141	5 199	9 893	10 174
Percent year-round full-time workers	19.6	9.0	21.5	30.5	30.3	23.7	24.4	40.1	27.6	33.3	33.8
Median income (dollars)	18 000	22 679	16 250	21 107	16 871	12 589	11 875	14 327	16 023	17 281	17 384
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 954**	**7 493**	**6 338**	**9 021**	**9 109**	**7 775**	**7 483**	**12 148**	**6 916**	**11 035**	**11 023**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 592	7 493	5 740	9 215	9 117	7 968	7 674	12 988	7 002	11 133	11 123
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	23 383	–	30 000	1 422	8 928	1 303	1 137	6 008	3 818	7 700	7 700
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**600**	**152**	**374**	**1 054**	**9 480**	**714**	**645**	**171**	**199**	**2 248**	**2 195**
With earnings	475	132	286	755	8 031	550	486	151	142	1 972	1 919
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 616	18 380	26 797	33 504	24 988	20 490	20 801	18 571	23 429	25 436	25 434
With wage or salary income	461	132	284	717	7 814	545	481	151	135	1 917	1 864
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 195	18 380	25 834	31 085	24 421	20 393	20 696	17 617	23 548	24 414	24 383
With nonfarm self-employment income	19	–	7	101	934	36	35	20	13	261	261
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 458	–	25 315	28 504	9 337	3 980	4 077	6 750	5 877	11 384	11 384
With farm self-employment income	5	–	5	9	169	2	2	9	11	38	38
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	30 000	–	30 000	14 333	6 725	6 000	6 000	1 000	6 500	10 146	10 146
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	149	4	128	172	1 987	103	69	13	33	522	494
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 889	1 350	1 720	2 093	2 881	1 604	2 068	91	1 970	3 543	3 728
With Social Security income	112	41	66	180	1 568	164	145	12	49	392	392
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 267	3 967	4 368	7 504	5 583	5 086	4 853	8 441	5 779	5 648	5 648
With public assistance income	167	56	99	310	1 315	161	142	41	41	229	229
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 461	6 383	6 731	6 946	3 418	3 095	3 403	3 118	2 456	3 763	3 763
With retirement income	76	17	47	74	1 076	82	82	2	22	282	282
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 322	5 399	8 370	4 245	8 883	6 392	6 392	758	5 365	10 750	10 750
With other income	63	6	44	199	1 200	137	109	17	40	289	289
Mean other income (dollars)	2 425	2 799	1 907	3 617	3 116	3 063	3 477	1 732	3 442	3 914	3 914
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**168**	**31**	**114**	**214**	**1 624**	**171**	**152**	**59**	**37**	**220**	**220**
Percent below poverty level	38.4	27.7	39.7	27.9	24.5	36.4	37.3	42.4	26.2	14.5	14.9
Householder worked in 1989	75	12	56	63	966	96	80	31	3	152	152
With related children under 18 years	152	30	99	189	1 445	171	152	59	27	174	174
With related children under 5 years	95	24	61	113	827	72	72	15	14	77	77
Married-couple families	**43**	**9**	**34**	**72**	**620**	**60**	**44**	**24**	**10**	**98**	**98**
Householder worked in 1989	21	3	18	26	428	48	32	22	–	68	68
With related children under 18 years	38	9	29	63	480	60	44	24	–	66	66
With related children under 5 years	19	6	13	40	279	32	32	–	–	36	36
Female householder, no husband present	**106**	**19**	**64**	**118**	**799**	**72**	**69**	**35**	**27**	**89**	**89**
Householder worked in 1989	42	6	29	21	392	17	17	9	3	59	59
With related children under 18 years	97	18	56	102	783	72	69	35	27	89	89
With related children under 5 years	65	15	40	53	418	9	9	15	14	29	29
Unrelated individuals	**91**	**4**	**71**	**185**	**2 019**	**139**	**124**	**35**	**21**	**336**	**323**
Nonfamily householder	42	–	39	77	991	100	93	3	5	153	153
65 years and over	16	–	13	19	167	2	2	–	5	41	41
Persons	**818**	**176**	**566**	**1 001**	**7 528**	**614**	**534**	**154**	**112**	**977**	**964**
Percent below poverty level	40.2	39.3	41.1	29.3	27.9	38.9	38.4	34.7	14.4	17.0	17.1
Persons under 18 years	423	107	283	527	2 982	228	187	45	47	310	310
Related children under 18 years	413	107	273	498	2 886	216	177	45	47	296	296
Related children 5 to 17 years	259	64	174	321	1 656	130	103	33	23	183	183
Persons 65 years and over	23	1	19	47	235	7	7	–	5	51	51
Persons 75 years and over	7	–	4	13	52	–	–	–	–	18	18
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	379	64	263	273	3 942	291	233	102	57	313	313
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	917	205	619	1 271	9 158	733	614	188	136	1 357	1 321
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 285	278	893	1 892	14 272	960	828	278	312	2 480	2 422

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 574
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.									
	Chippewa		Choctaw					Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Oglala Sioux	Sioux
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**221**	**194**	**291**	**262**	**238**	**1 104**	**172**	**831**	**182**	**555**
Less than $5,000	58	56	38	38	11	207	2	111	41	55
$5,000 to $9,999	8	8	26	10	4	186	17	161	30	118
$10,000 to $14,999	14	14	22	22	13	139	26	122	42	64
$15,000 to $24,999	26	26	95	88	39	249	37	146	17	97
$25,000 to $34,999	9	4	40	40	82	143	28	88	15	73
$35,000 to $49,999	43	43	41	41	28	105	31	116	23	83
$50,000 to $74,999	40	32	11	5	53	67	11	83	14	61
$75,000 to $99,999	17	11	12	12	–	8	20	4	–	4
$100,000 or more	6	–	6	6	8	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	31 250	21 667	19 083	19 333	33 026	15 667	25 909	16 792	13 382	20 203
Mean (dollars)	33 472	29 038	26 049	26 460	36 729	19 352	31 650	22 485	19 434	24 102
Families	**152**	**144**	**187**	**165**	**148**	**842**	**127**	**650**	**134**	**459**
Less than $5,000	23	21	10	10	3	155	2	88	9	66
$5,000 to $9,999	5	5	24	8	4	132	11	107	21	78
$10,000 to $14,999	14	14	5	5	13	88	7	99	42	50
$15,000 to $24,999	14	14	51	51	20	185	24	116	17	88
$25,000 to $34,999	21	21	31	31	35	116	24	52	8	44
$35,000 to $49,999	26	26	37	37	18	100	28	107	23	74
$50,000 to $74,999	32	32	11	5	47	58	11	77	14	55
$75,000 to $99,999	11	11	12	12	–	8	20	4	–	4
$100,000 or more	6	–	6	6	8	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	34 853	34 559	25 625	26 518	34 900	17 130	29 861	17 095	14 632	18 531
Mean (dollars)	39 467	36 398	31 758	32 915	42 033	20 956	37 201	23 854	23 682	24 189
Married-couple families	**102**	**94**	**116**	**94**	**137**	**511**	**87**	**359**	**61**	**264**
Less than $15,000	28	26	18	2	16	177	6	70	11	50
$15,000 to $24,999	8	8	35	35	20	103	11	69	10	48
$25,000 to $34,999	1	1	27	27	30	80	11	36	3	33
$35,000 to $49,999	21	21	13	13	16	94	28	103	23	74
$50,000 to $74,999	27	27	11	5	47	49	11	77	14	55
$75,000 or more	17	11	12	12	8	8	20	4	–	4
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**40**	**65**	**65**	**11**	**236**	**35**	**264**	**66**	**175**
Less than $5,000	6	6	10	10	–	92	2	56	9	43
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	8	8	4	40	11	62	12	42
$10,000 to $14,999	3	3	3	3	–	28	1	86	40	39
$15,000 to $24,999	6	6	16	16	–	60	13	40	–	40
$25,000 to $49,999	25	25	28	28	7	16	8	20	5	11
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	193	156	248	226	251	1 029	289	688	147	430
Median income (dollars)	19 875	19 500	16 667	17 045	26 414	11 291	13 028	11 538	8 750	16 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.1	59.0	37.5	41.2	69.7	43.7	46.0	46.4	33.3	53.0
Median income (dollars)	39 583	38 125	25 391	25 391	27 439	17 778	17 411	27 566	39 236	26 563
Females 15 years and over, with income	236	219	237	219	144	1 222	231	873	187	467
Median income (dollars)	12 000	12 303	12 137	11 895	15 000	5 355	10 262	6 907	5 677	7 135
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.1	53.9	51.1	52.1	41.7	22.3	43.3	27.0	9.6	32.8
Median income (dollars)	18 615	18 446	18 988	18 571	23 269	14 817	12 262	14 412	13 269	15 163
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 730**	**13 821**	**12 022**	**12 502**	**18 628**	**6 437**	**9 692**	**7 132**	**6 711**	**7 307**
Persons in households (dollars)	15 042	13 821	11 913	12 395	18 628	6 513	9 705	7 293	6 772	7 502
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 546	–	15 581	15 581	–	5 182	9 427	1 924	4 807	933
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**221**	**194**	**291**	**262**	**238**	**1 104**	**172**	**831**	**182**	**555**
With earnings	197	170	211	204	232	961	158	722	161	483
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 701	30 068	27 529	27 787	34 766	20 255	30 023	21 801	17 866	23 457
With wage or salary income	192	167	211	204	232	933	158	702	161	473
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	34 931	29 840	25 770	25 968	32 149	19 912	28 390	21 964	17 099	23 876
With nonfarm self-employment income	26	24	22	22	25	100	17	71	27	29
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4 977	5 342	16 864	16 864	7 683	8 809	15 176	4 536	4 574	1 256
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	18	6	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	23 056	1 000	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	51	37	51	45	107	120	30	172	31	123
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 996	3 065	1 444	1 169	3 342	882	1 227	3 689	142	4 221
With Social Security income	30	30	81	59	4	152	27	121	48	66
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 619	3 619	7 573	7 550	7 744	5 571	6 720	3 718	3 907	3 437
With public assistance income	–	–	51	46	17	156	18	155	47	97
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	2 970	3 186	1 980	2 000	5 061	4 679	5 384	4 329
With retirement income	18	18	52	41	8	115	26	88	11	67
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 450	12 450	15 369	11 958	16 150	3 409	14 174	9 979	3 866	12 171
With other income	31	31	50	44	18	94	11	119	52	64
Mean other income (dollars)	2 446	2 446	2 681	2 932	6 915	2 580	2 036	2 154	3 330	1 024
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**39**	**37**	**34**	**18**	**20**	**303**	**4**	**217**	**38**	**157**
Percent below poverty level	25.7	25.7	18.2	10.9	13.5	36.0	3.1	33.4	28.4	34.2
Householder worked in 1989	33	31	11	11	13	210	4	121	33	86
With related children under 18 years	22	22	23	18	20	281	4	202	38	142
With related children under 5 years	22	22	3	3	17	166	4	139	20	108
Married-couple families	**28**	**26**	**16**	**–**	**16**	**145**	**–**	**65**	**11**	**45**
Householder worked in 1989	28	26	–	–	13	105	–	54	11	43
With related children under 18 years	11	11	5	–	16	123	–	55	11	35
With related children under 5 years	11	11	–	–	13	84	–	30	2	28
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**6**	**18**	**18**	**4**	**132**	**4**	**139**	**27**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	11	11	–	88	4	54	22	30
With related children under 18 years	6	6	18	18	4	132	4	134	27	94
With related children under 5 years	6	6	3	3	4	65	4	96	18	67
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**41**	**39**	**39**	**11**	**283**	**52**	**249**	**84**	**136**
Nonfamily householder	35	35	33	33	8	121	25	98	48	44
65 years and over	9	9	5	5	–	30	–	17	7	7
Persons	**133**	**131**	**136**	**80**	**52**	**1 411**	**67**	**1 095**	**263**	**692**
Percent below poverty level	24.1	26.3	19.9	13.1	10.5	39.1	9.3	39.9	49.5	41.6
Persons under 18 years	53	53	53	18	18	625	15	525	137	314
Related children under 18 years	53	53	53	18	18	620	9	511	137	300
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	9	51	16	12	370	2	265	74	149
Persons 65 years and over	9	9	16	5	–	41	–	22	7	12
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	85	83	43	43	21	863	39	583	85	403
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	142	140	156	100	73	1 698	100	1 202	285	765
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	185	177	286	230	101	2 355	216	1 804	406	1 139

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 575
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Colorado—Con.			Connecticut					Delaware			
	Ute				Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Mohegan	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Nanticoke
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**718**	**412**	**299**	**2 512**	**395**	**395**	**254**	**157**	**913**	**242**	**216**	**285**
Less than $5,000	162	68	94	198	53	53	13	16	53	9	9	14
$5,000 to $9,999	98	62	36	276	29	29	82	19	72	21	21	31
$10,000 to $14,999	119	65	54	175	43	43	–	16	119	37	37	34
$15,000 to $24,999	134	74	53	334	47	47	10	26	145	42	42	56
$25,000 to $34,999	83	50	33	437	47	47	20	19	151	31	31	71
$35,000 to $49,999	79	65	14	456	56	56	58	9	168	38	38	51
$50,000 to $74,999	28	18	10	382	64	64	54	17	142	35	35	23
$75,000 to $99,999	15	10	5	172	33	33	12	20	35	26	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	82	23	23	5	15	28	3	3	5
Median (dollars)	14 020	17 292	12 216	29 770	29 044	29 044	45 135	25 375	30 417	30 714	24 861	26 172
Mean (dollars)	19 297	22 096	15 437	35 815	37 807	37 807	35 291	38 383	34 470	35 715	29 409	28 200
Families	**586**	**326**	**257**	**1 561**	**225**	**225**	**127**	**99**	**683**	**200**	**174**	**176**
Less than $5,000	104	32	72	47	29	29	–	–	35	9	9	7
$5,000 to $9,999	65	34	31	138	5	5	15	12	29	15	15	6
$10,000 to $14,999	107	58	49	76	26	26	–	13	93	29	29	30
$15,000 to $24,999	120	69	48	159	4	4	–	8	109	42	42	32
$25,000 to $34,999	79	46	33	303	32	32	18	14	116	24	24	47
$35,000 to $49,999	70	61	9	277	45	45	31	–	142	24	24	33
$50,000 to $74,999	26	16	10	328	41	41	48	17	96	28	28	16
$75,000 to $99,999	15	10	5	157	20	20	10	20	35	26	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	76	23	23	5	15	28	3	3	5
Median (dollars)	15 885	21 200	13 042	37 436	36 375	36 375	49 911	50 998	32 799	30 714	23 889	27 500
Mean (dollars)	21 261	25 119	16 439	42 876	44 867	44 867	50 349	50 584	36 802	36 405	28 680	31 064
Married-couple families	**274**	**172**	**102**	**927**	**125**	**125**	**85**	**37**	**493**	**136**	**110**	**108**
Less than $15,000	96	48	48	59	19	19	–	–	69	13	13	19
$15,000 to $24,999	49	24	25	46	–	–	–	–	63	18	18	26
$25,000 to $34,999	44	27	17	166	19	19	11	–	81	24	24	20
$35,000 to $49,999	57	53	4	163	30	30	14	–	125	24	24	22
$50,000 to $74,999	15	12	3	287	20	20	45	17	94	28	28	16
$75,000 or more	13	8	5	206	37	37	15	20	61	29	3	5
Female householder, no husband present	**201**	**99**	**102**	**497**	**69**	**69**	**35**	**62**	**151**	**64**	**64**	**55**
Less than $5,000	39	9	30	47	29	29	–	–	27	9	9	7
$5,000 to $9,999	44	22	22	108	5	5	15	12	19	13	13	6
$10,000 to $14,999	42	19	23	36	–	–	–	13	36	18	18	11
$15,000 to $24,999	50	34	16	104	4	4	–	8	30	24	24	6
$25,000 to $49,999	23	12	11	167	18	18	17	14	39	–	–	25
$50,000 or more	3	3	–	35	13	13	3	15	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	705	406	278	2 175	287	287	193	135	921	190	190	268
Median income (dollars)	7 146	8 750	5 250	20 942	20 819	20 819	24 356	34 306	17 899	16 250	16 250	19 630
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.0	35.7	28.8	54.6	64.5	64.5	58.0	56.3	53.7	60.5	60.5	63.8
Median income (dollars)	20 298	22 933	14 211	29 876	27 888	27 888	31 389	34 722	24 375	24 844	24 844	20 302
Females 15 years and over, with income	682	369	310	2 514	450	450	261	164	777	250	224	225
Median income (dollars)	5 714	7 361	4 440	11 270	10 417	10 417	9 229	12 333	10 512	11 042	8 500	7 131
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.7	32.5	20.0	40.4	43.8	43.8	32.6	47.0	46.5	53.2	47.8	37.3
Median income (dollars)	16 471	16 667	16 154	20 405	20 189	20 189	22 450	17 062	18 931	18 875	16 250	19 659
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 503**	**6 356**	**4 262**	**13 764**	**13 701**	**13 701**	**16 402**	**14 836**	**14 478**	**15 266**	**14 288**	**13 582**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 522	6 448	4 310	14 231	13 990	13 990	16 956	15 160	14 787	15 705	14 702	13 943
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	84 117	3 363	–	2 956	2 809	2 809	2 568	2 409	4 039	5 600	5 600	3 455
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**718**	**412**	**299**	**2 512**	**395**	**395**	**254**	**157**	**913**	**242**	**216**	**285**
With earnings	569	353	216	2 024	311	311	175	123	763	227	201	222
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 221	20 396	17 302	39 627	42 701	42 701	43 572	44 011	34 862	35 867	29 511	28 431
With wage or salary income	538	322	216	1 981	277	277	175	123	754	227	201	215
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 559	21 092	17 272	38 877	42 666	42 666	42 366	42 421	34 234	35 860	29 503	27 533
With nonfarm self-employment income	61	56	5	206	58	58	21	30	40	6	6	22
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 047	6 471	1 300	15 325	25 198	25 198	10 048	5 680	15 966	275	275	11 273
With farm self-employment income	29	29	–	12	–	–	–	6	17	–	–	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 573	1 573	–	2 702	–	–	–	4 204	8 739	–	–	10 291
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	241	120	121	604	78	78	89	31	219	45	19	84
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 032	4 580	1 496	3 160	1 452	1 452	3 359	2 315	4 554	2 283	1 164	5 114
With Social Security income	120	82	35	452	88	88	94	41	258	27	27	120
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 994	5 062	4 234	6 159	6 591	6 591	6 664	3 855	7 343	5 862	5 862	7 310
With public assistance income	173	74	92	356	61	61	18	22	79	35	35	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 809	2 924	4 521	5 093	3 237	3 237	4 893	4 824	3 975	3 406	3 406	2 521
With retirement income	80	48	28	329	60	60	28	48	131	12	12	39
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 057	4 743	3 687	5 342	11 163	11 163	3 800	5 270	10 988	6 315	6 315	8 145
With other income	161	145	16	248	28	28	13	14	75	16	16	16
Mean other income (dollars)	3 262	3 414	1 882	6 053	3 329	3 329	16 836	1 704	3 012	2 827	2 827	4 736
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**223**	**94**	**129**	**190**	**34**	**34**	**7**	**12**	**69**	**37**	**37**	**13**
Percent below poverty level	38.1	28.8	50.2	12.2	15.1	15.1	5.5	12.1	10.1	18.5	21.3	7.4
Householder worked in 1989	114	67	47	57	22	22	–	–	35	19	19	5
With related children under 18 years	192	78	114	161	34	34	–	12	61	37	37	13
With related children under 5 years	133	57	76	107	34	34	–	–	48	35	35	7
Married-couple families	**75**	**34**	**41**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**13**	**13**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	42	30	12	23	–	–	–	–	13	13	13	–
With related children under 18 years	64	27	37	15	–	–	–	–	13	13	13	–
With related children under 5 years	38	17	21	15	–	–	–	–	11	11	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	**38**	**64**	**156**	**34**	**34**	**7**	**12**	**48**	**24**	**24**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	51	30	21	34	22	22	–	–	22	6	6	5
With related children under 18 years	91	29	62	142	34	34	–	12	48	24	24	13
With related children under 5 years	64	21	43	92	34	34	–	–	37	24	24	7
Unrelated individuals	**159**	**84**	**75**	**353**	**56**	**56**	**41**	**22**	**102**	**8**	**8**	**28**
Nonfamily householder	86	52	34	197	41	41	22	16	41	–	–	16
65 years and over	9	2	7	111	16	16	21	6	20	–	–	14
Persons	**1 010**	**402**	**605**	**929**	**134**	**134**	**103**	**61**	**271**	**69**	**69**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	43.4	32.0	57.8	14.5	14.3	14.3	19.7	14.3	12.9	13.0	13.7	11.7
Persons under 18 years	437	167	270	313	30	30	37	19	73	11	11	37
Related children under 18 years	410	158	252	297	30	30	37	19	63	11	11	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	217	87	130	190	30	30	12	14	44	9	9	14
Persons 65 years and over	24	8	16	133	16	16	28	6	35	–	–	14
Persons 75 years and over	13	4	9	70	16	16	13	6	28	–	–	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	558	193	365	313	50	50	–	6	117	22	22	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 149	479	665	1 131	185	185	131	83	444	142	142	127
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 576	752	813	1 891	261	261	177	129	853	282	282	261

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 576
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	District of Columbia	Florida									
			Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**626**	**15 894**	**464**	**392**	**498**	**285**	**110**	**6 075**	**5 976**	**404**	**366**
Less than $5,000	90	1 320	33	33	33	48	11	469	458	8	8
$5,000 to $9,999	61	1 685	38	27	23	45	29	568	539	8	8
$10,000 to $14,999	47	1 803	27	27	78	45	–	734	734	25	25
$15,000 to $24,999	116	3 937	139	111	143	58	35	1 483	1 478	107	101
$25,000 to $34,999	96	2 672	92	85	113	47	20	1 051	1 019	87	69
$35,000 to $49,999	101	2 403	78	69	60	31	11	895	879	78	64
$50,000 to $74,999	74	1 498	48	40	42	8	4	628	622	75	75
$75,000 to $99,999	36	426	5	–	6	–	–	187	187	7	7
$100,000 or more	5	150	4	–	–	3	–	60	60	9	9
Median (dollars)	24 861	22 773	24 755	24 839	20 750	15 469	17 813	23 427	23 394	30 000	28 984
Mean (dollars)	30 071	28 503	28 076	26 601	24 780	20 507	19 753	29 142	29 278	35 489	35 832
Families	**261**	**11 098**	**277**	**228**	**320**	**183**	**47**	**4 309**	**4 230**	**309**	**285**
Less than $5,000	20	752	7	7	4	24	–	303	292	9	9
$5,000 to $9,999	20	1 070	16	16	22	29	12	412	394	9	9
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1 068	18	18	43	25	–	443	435	16	16
$15,000 to $24,999	37	2 603	87	71	78	48	25	955	950	74	74
$25,000 to $34,999	38	2 001	54	47	89	26	6	709	686	65	55
$35,000 to $49,999	73	1 935	52	43	46	20	–	757	749	68	54
$50,000 to $74,999	39	1 177	34	26	32	8	4	503	497	52	52
$75,000 to $99,999	30	367	5	–	6	–	–	174	174	7	7
$100,000 or more	4	125	4	–	–	3	–	53	53	9	9
Median (dollars)	37 279	25 231	26 750	25 625	26 300	17 411	19 844	25 472	25 545	29 961	29 023
Mean (dollars)	39 615	30 767	31 271	28 094	27 614	23 075	21 772	30 598	30 785	36 346	36 443
Married-couple families	**138**	**8 115**	**218**	**172**	**214**	**113**	**18**	**3 169**	**3 103**	**235**	**211**
Less than $15,000	12	1 363	20	20	17	39	–	591	562	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	24	1 906	73	60	58	25	8	655	655	74	74
$25,000 to $34,999	8	1 664	49	42	67	21	6	591	568	41	31
$35,000 to $49,999	50	1 672	52	43	41	20	–	646	638	61	47
$50,000 to $74,999	31	1 052	15	7	25	8	4	473	467	43	43
$75,000 or more	13	458	9	–	6	–	–	213	213	16	16
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**2 188**	**36**	**33**	**55**	**43**	**20**	**829**	**816**	**67**	**67**
Less than $5,000	14	447	7	7	4	14	–	161	161	9	9
$5,000 to $9,999	14	469	7	7	12	12	12	145	145	9	9
$10,000 to $14,999	–	301	–	–	17	4	–	125	117	16	16
$15,000 to $24,999	8	470	10	7	8	8	8	220	215	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	19	427	5	5	14	5	–	150	150	24	24
$50,000 or more	29	74	7	7	–	–	–	28	28	9	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	642	15 765	420	357	460	365	148	5 943	5 866	432	387
Median income (dollars)	13 082	15 237	17 446	16 738	15 106	7 614	7 347	15 270	15 213	16 981	17 005
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.7	48.9	50.7	51.0	51.5	38.4	41.9	51.2	51.2	41.2	43.2
Median income (dollars)	21 250	20 621	23 958	23 667	14 866	12 022	16 250	20 838	20 753	22 000	21 969
Females 15 years and over, with income	548	13 284	349	330	389	281	84	5 037	4 956	379	346
Median income (dollars)	15 530	9 057	7 394	7 448	9 662	8 559	8 646	8 696	8 759	11 875	12 365
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.1	38.7	48.4	45.5	42.2	28.8	4.8	39.1	39.3	54.1	51.2
Median income (dollars)	22 656	15 550	13 250	13 500	17 727	11 157	16 250	15 788	15 765	14 650	15 625
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 244**	**11 094**	**13 488**	**11 228**	**11 145**	**5 794**	**5 007**	**12 009**	**12 038**	**14 103**	**14 791**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 263	11 237	13 822	11 511	11 282	5 861	5 060	12 144	12 176	14 341	15 085
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	14 037	6 885	4 302	4 302	7 354	2 833	3 778	6 943	6 943	6 717	6 717
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**626**	**15 894**	**464**	**392**	**498**	**285**	**110**	**6 075**	**5 976**	**404**	**366**
With earnings	427	13 773	422	350	449	229	91	5 378	5 310	360	322
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 390	28 340	27 401	27 587	22 837	22 444	18 003	28 784	28 798	35 987	36 525
With wage or salary income	396	13 317	422	350	449	229	91	5 233	5 165	335	297
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 504	27 318	26 905	26 988	21 343	18 766	17 980	27 504	27 513	34 867	35 737
With nonfarm self-employment income	78	2 026	45	45	63	25	4	801	795	55	42
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 885	12 720	4 658	4 658	10 559	31 144	525	13 250	13 287	23 180	27 307
With farm self-employment income	–	205	–	–	5	10	–	91	89	5	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	3 714	–	–	1 171	6 360	–	2 841	2 815	20	20
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	120	3 202	76	51	85	38	10	1 093	1 065	154	148
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 981	4 747	4 815	1 265	1 778	1 906	5 000	4 303	4 395	1 953	2 020
With Social Security income	112	2 558	55	46	76	45	30	820	811	71	71
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 216	6 635	4 550	3 915	8 910	7 984	9 664	6 599	6 635	8 916	8 916
With public assistance income	59	1 290	45	45	68	42	18	441	441	34	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 712	3 515	2 119	2 119	7 417	4 315	8 676	3 291	3 291	2 408	2 408
With retirement income	132	1 748	62	53	31	–	–	661	639	52	52
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 469	9 575	8 328	7 417	12 507	–	–	10 514	10 686	5 086	5 086
With other income	73	2 073	55	25	47	58	12	836	827	38	28
Mean other income (dollars)	5 401	4 466	4 292	1 568	7 788	1 583	3 200	4 452	4 479	2 686	2 681
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**40**	**1 878**	**23**	**23**	**26**	**53**	**–**	**768**	**739**	**18**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	16.9	8.3	10.1	8.1	29.0	–	17.8	17.5	5.8	6.3
Householder worked in 1989	7	1 077	7	7	22	29	–	452	443	18	18
With related children under 18 years	34	1 458	23	23	26	43	–	615	608	18	18
With related children under 5 years	–	793	–	–	26	39	–	328	328	9	9
Married-couple families	**12**	**819**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**39**	**–**	**366**	**337**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	464	–	–	–	29	–	229	220	–	–
With related children under 18 years	6	531	9	9	–	29	–	244	237	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	300	–	–	–	25	–	119	119	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**894**	**14**	**14**	**16**	**14**	**–**	**309**	**309**	**18**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	7	499	7	7	12	–	–	158	158	18	18
With related children under 18 years	28	778	14	14	16	14	–	289	289	18	18
With related children under 5 years	–	404	–	–	16	14	–	163	163	9	9
Unrelated individuals	**203**	**2 603**	**60**	**49**	**87**	**159**	**74**	**858**	**847**	**99**	**80**
Nonfamily householder	87	1 171	45	34	40	47	34	375	364	16	16
65 years and over	57	345	–	–	7	31	11	114	114	8	8
Persons	**345**	**8 083**	**121**	**110**	**170**	**351**	**83**	**2 724**	**2 667**	**126**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	24.4	20.0	13.1	13.3	14.9	34.0	21.8	19.0	18.9	11.5	11.0
Persons under 18 years	55	2 541	23	23	43	91	–	764	757	9	9
Related children under 18 years	55	2 447	23	23	39	91	–	741	734	9	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	1 636	23	23	28	62	–	528	521	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	75	540	–	–	7	41	11	154	154	8	8
Persons 75 years and over	46	240	–	–	–	–	–	78	78	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	198	3 732	53	53	70	119	27	1 375	1 362	53	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	364	11 099	189	178	296	412	126	3 654	3 567	190	171
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	509	18 970	367	344	509	760	271	6 629	6 488	331	312

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 577
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek			Iroquois			Seminole		
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Total	Florida Seminole	Seminole
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**336**	**284**	**1 401**	**1 145**	**164**	**588**	**274**	**225**	**965**	**148**	**817**
Less than $5,000	20	20	111	107	–	42	8	21	135	19	116
$5,000 to $9,999	24	24	154	136	9	33	26	9	144	40	104
$10,000 to $14,999	22	22	140	108	26	28	14	27	171	25	146
$15,000 to $24,999	117	91	307	247	37	173	90	48	219	30	189
$25,000 to $34,999	72	55	264	209	36	88	15	42	84	5	79
$35,000 to $49,999	51	51	227	174	27	122	50	50	131	23	108
$50,000 to $74,999	21	21	139	118	16	92	61	28	56	3	53
$75,000 to $99,999	9	–	51	46	5	10	10	–	6	–	6
$100,000 or more	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	19	3	16
Median (dollars)	23 661	23 370	24 513	23 699	27 708	28 625	24 861	26 339	16 505	12 344	17 261
Mean (dollars)	27 084	25 298	27 915	27 345	33 073	31 403	34 611	28 642	22 570	19 435	23 138
Families	**272**	**220**	**1 131**	**923**	**131**	**352**	**183**	**179**	**694**	**121**	**573**
Less than $5,000	9	9	75	71	–	22	8	10	89	17	72
$5,000 to $9,999	24	24	106	97	–	39	20	9	81	23	58
$10,000 to $14,999	16	16	88	76	12	–	–	19	116	19	97
$15,000 to $24,999	84	58	266	208	30	100	57	45	171	31	140
$25,000 to $34,999	64	47	243	196	33	50	15	23	60	5	55
$35,000 to $49,999	45	45	174	130	27	79	34	45	106	20	86
$50,000 to $74,999	21	21	133	107	21	52	39	28	46	3	43
$75,000 to $99,999	9	–	38	38	–	10	10	–	6	–	6
$100,000 or more	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	19	3	16
Median (dollars)	25 500	25 500	25 978	25 432	30 521	29 286	28 583	27 750	17 826	15 469	18 477
Mean (dollars)	29 374	27 610	29 377	28 571	37 292	32 431	36 170	30 487	25 018	20 849	25 899
Married-couple families	**220**	**173**	**894**	**730**	**105**	**292**	**144**	**118**	**411**	**31**	**380**
Less than $15,000	33	33	143	128	6	32	20	19	98	15	83
$15,000 to $24,999	67	46	234	190	23	93	50	16	106	3	103
$25,000 to $34,999	54	37	198	158	33	50	15	10	52	5	47
$35,000 to $49,999	36	36	154	118	19	73	28	45	88	2	86
$50,000 to $74,999	21	21	119	98	16	34	21	28	45	3	42
$75,000 or more	9	–	46	38	8	10	10	–	22	3	19
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**37**	**178**	**159**	**8**	**35**	**21**	**19**	**236**	**74**	**162**
Less than $5,000	9	9	37	33	–	14	–	10	60	9	51
$5,000 to $9,999	7	7	48	48	–	8	8	9	58	13	45
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	34	11	23
$15,000 to $24,999	17	12	13	13	–	7	7	–	54	23	31
$25,000 to $49,999	9	9	56	41	8	6	6	–	26	18	8
$50,000 or more	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Males 15 years and over, with income	316	277	1 422	1 216	116	660	342	280	754	70	680
Median income (dollars)	18 750	18 286	14 976	14 093	17 857	18 304	18 875	16 389	14 196	11 000	14 643
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.7	53.4	51.0	47.3	76.7	51.1	40.6	53.6	43.8	52.9	42.5
Median income (dollars)	26 292	25 917	21 745	21 311	21 964	22 006	22 120	21 471	21 681	18 594	22 188
Females 15 years and over, with income	316	299	1 187	1 012	107	479	237	127	900	172	728
Median income (dollars)	8 430	7 993	8 691	8 581	13 580	10 014	8 984	5 430	7 154	5 806	7 614
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.1	38.8	37.1	37.3	30.8	29.0	22.4	4.7	37.2	34.3	37.9
Median income (dollars)	20 956	20 441	15 938	16 836	13 906	14 125	12 734	36 250	13 750	11 964	14 000
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 517**	**9 642**	**9 839**	**9 566**	**10 789**	**12 636**	**13 388**	**8 663**	**8 240**	**6 455**	**8 601**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 613	9 686	9 836	9 621	10 789	12 718	13 174	9 010	8 185	6 455	8 539
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 017	9 017	9 979	6 052	–	10 153	20 000	4 038	14 336	–	14 336
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**336**	**284**	**1 401**	**1 145**	**164**	**588**	**274**	**225**	**965**	**148**	**817**
With earnings	311	259	1 255	1 040	142	472	215	204	820	133	687
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 403	22 823	27 214	26 321	33 056	29 741	28 237	28 263	23 932	19 719	24 747
With wage or salary income	281	237	1 222	1 007	142	460	203	204	809	128	681
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 029	24 320	26 417	25 785	30 035	28 408	26 082	25 975	22 122	18 458	22 811
With nonfarm self-employment income	70	62	162	145	10	108	48	42	89	26	63
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4 646	3 180	9 192	9 373	9 500	9 758	16 175	11 114	18 245	10 000	21 648
With farm self-employment income	5	5	18	7	11	12	–	–	11	–	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–9 998	–9 998	21 278	7 000	30 364	–6 999	–	–	9 364	–	9 364
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	116	107	372	293	61	213	117	21	136	15	121
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 252	2 248	2 376	2 793	921	7 130	7 021	533	1 433	4 243	1 085
With Social Security income	68	46	213	172	13	110	82	37	153	20	133
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 149	6 722	6 774	6 385	11 600	6 138	7 185	8 505	6 172	7 264	6 007
With public assistance income	25	25	82	67	6	49	8	42	95	9	86
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	922	922	3 743	3 832	3 600	3 010	4 000	4 058	2 621	1 812	2 705
With retirement income	61	52	172	129	37	92	78	21	86	3	83
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 281	7 291	8 028	7 739	9 633	16 291	18 441	4 039	5 677	4 800	5 708
With other income	89	75	285	221	49	58	41	33	97	4	93
Mean other income (dollars)	4 170	4 288	3 301	3 462	2 959	10 125	12 962	2 962	2 887	3 525	2 859
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**46**	**46**	**179**	**166**	**–**	**54**	**28**	**38**	**177**	**41**	**136**
Percent below poverty level	16.9	20.9	15.8	18.0	–	15.3	15.3	21.2	25.5	33.9	23.7
Householder worked in 1989	20	20	96	96	–	40	28	19	86	34	52
With related children under 18 years	29	29	136	132	–	46	20	38	137	35	102
With related children under 5 years	13	13	70	66	–	38	20	29	67	18	49
Married-couple families	**26**	**26**	**89**	**80**	**–**	**25**	**20**	**19**	**48**	**15**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	9	9	54	54	–	25	20	–	15	13	2
With related children under 18 years	9	9	56	56	–	17	12	19	40	12	28
With related children under 5 years	9	9	29	29	–	17	12	19	18	9	9
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**20**	**74**	**70**	**–**	**22**	**8**	**19**	**121**	**20**	**101**
Householder worked in 1989	11	11	35	35	–	8	8	19	68	18	50
With related children under 18 years	20	20	64	60	–	22	8	19	94	20	74
With related children under 5 years	4	4	25	21	–	14	8	10	49	9	40
Unrelated individuals	**40**	**40**	**178**	**169**	**9**	**150**	**25**	**34**	**157**	**22**	**132**
Nonfamily householder	11	11	90	81	9	36	5	11	83	8	75
65 years and over	–	–	19	10	9	15	–	–	21	5	16
Persons	**220**	**220**	**708**	**662**	**9**	**260**	**79**	**161**	**723**	**147**	**563**
Percent below poverty level	23.6	25.9	17.7	19.5	2.1	18.1	11.1	26.0	27.4	36.6	25.4
Persons under 18 years	103	103	208	203	–	42	17	65	247	68	169
Related children under 18 years	94	94	200	195	–	42	17	50	247	68	169
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	56	154	154	–	10	–	33	159	44	105
Persons 65 years and over	15	15	72	44	9	15	–	10	44	5	39
Persons 75 years and over	15	15	15	15	–	–	–	–	26	5	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	63	63	256	256	–	106	8	52	342	60	269
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	272	272	1 086	966	71	366	136	213	972	190	769
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	414	406	1 647	1 437	137	553	216	321	1 577	285	1 275

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 578
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Florida—Con.		Georgia					Hawaii		
	Sioux			Cherokee		Creek			Cherokee	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**457**	**328**	**5 355**	**2 843**	**2 816**	**397**	**372**	**1 627**	**580**	**566**
Less than $5,000	22	10	521	276	264	15	15	107	58	58
$5,000 to $9,999	43	43	476	277	273	16	16	146	38	38
$10,000 to $14,999	40	30	478	286	286	50	47	176	74	60
$15,000 to $24,999	102	63	1 141	649	649	64	54	312	118	118
$25,000 to $34,999	105	72	909	433	428	72	63	247	87	87
$35,000 to $49,999	91	84	965	537	531	88	85	270	91	91
$50,000 to $74,999	31	14	596	293	293	56	56	267	95	95
$75,000 to $99,999	18	7	182	59	59	21	21	62	–	–
$100,000 or more	5	5	87	33	33	15	15	40	19	19
Median (dollars)	28 203	30 066	25 633	23 591	23 644	32 404	33 750	28 112	25 152	25 682
Mean (dollars)	31 140	30 288	31 595	28 364	28 483	55 145	57 190	35 127	35 125	35 731
Families	**343**	**254**	**3 946**	**2 119**	**2 104**	**337**	**315**	**1 043**	**394**	**388**
Less than $5,000	–	–	340	219	219	7	–	50	33	33
$5,000 to $9,999	30	30	271	176	172	2	2	56	19	19
$10,000 to $14,999	22	12	278	160	160	39	39	129	49	43
$15,000 to $24,999	74	63	888	501	501	61	58	188	87	87
$25,000 to $34,999	94	61	661	283	278	66	57	142	53	53
$35,000 to $49,999	69	62	760	415	409	84	81	184	67	67
$50,000 to $74,999	42	14	512	273	273	49	49	221	79	79
$75,000 to $99,999	7	7	187	59	59	21	21	45	–	–
$100,000 or more	5	5	49	33	33	8	8	28	7	7
Median (dollars)	30 868	30 463	28 196	25 099	25 000	34 097	35 375	32 528	26 023	26 364
Mean (dollars)	34 262	32 780	34 137	30 621	30 644	59 504	62 130	36 655	30 804	31 103
Married-couple families	**264**	**192**	**3 056**	**1 574**	**1 569**	**287**	**275**	**788**	**270**	**264**
Less than $15,000	13	13	367	205	205	25	25	107	38	32
$15,000 to $24,999	50	39	699	393	393	44	41	140	57	57
$25,000 to $34,999	85	52	581	246	241	65	56	119	48	48
$35,000 to $49,999	62	62	710	389	389	81	81	141	47	47
$50,000 to $74,999	42	14	463	249	249	43	43	208	73	73
$75,000 or more	12	12	236	92	92	29	29	73	7	7
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**21**	**670**	**414**	**404**	**32**	**25**	**222**	**114**	**114**
Less than $5,000	–	–	221	146	146	7	–	28	16	16
$5,000 to $9,999	9	9	120	76	72	–	–	41	19	19
$10,000 to $14,999	22	12	89	64	64	16	16	49	18	18
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	108	59	59	8	8	48	30	30
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	98	54	48	1	1	43	25	25
$50,000 or more	–	–	34	15	15	–	–	13	6	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	494	381	5 672	2 811	2 787	503	486	1 828	549	543
Median income (dollars)	16 382	15 208	16 928	16 350	16 471	18 295	18 083	16 296	16 250	16 464
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.3	53.3	55.6	50.9	51.3	58.1	57.8	55.0	56.5	56.0
Median income (dollars)	21 755	20 884	24 392	24 560	24 560	26 176	26 985	26 803	25 781	25 898
Females 15 years and over, with income	315	252	4 601	2 484	2 464	305	287	1 679	585	573
Median income (dollars)	10 986	10 417	8 842	8 303	8 188	12 869	12 774	11 062	10 875	10 907
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.6	39.3	38.4	37.6	37.3	45.6	44.6	34.8	28.4	29.0
Median income (dollars)	16 304	16 172	17 733	18 077	18 052	15 469	14 922	17 461	18 472	18 472
Per capita income (dollars)	**11 176**	**10 748**	**11 802**	**10 962**	**10 991**	**21 262**	**22 220**	**12 669**	**13 363**	**13 464**
Persons in households (dollars)	11 258	10 794	12 174	11 148	11 170	21 521	22 524	12 920	13 833	13 947
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 230	9 805	5 339	4 948	5 079	10 599	10 599	8 689	5 119	5 119
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**457**	**328**	**5 355**	**2 843**	**2 816**	**397**	**372**	**1 627**	**580**	**566**
With earnings	404	287	4 666	2 457	2 434	359	337	1 449	490	476
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 722	30 856	32 943	29 365	29 480	56 239	58 672	35 367	35 495	36 226
With wage or salary income	386	269	4 519	2 380	2 357	345	323	1 422	480	466
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 701	32 400	29 794	28 123	28 229	33 596	34 592	33 149	33 364	34 046
With nonfarm self-employment income	90	83	628	310	310	69	69	208	106	106
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2 374	2 153	30 122	16 390	16 390	124 495	124 495	19 734	12 968	12 968
With farm self-employment income	8	8	51	31	31	3	3	13	7	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–4 799	–4 799	3 026	4 413	4 413	3 000	3 000	362	500	500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	75	36	998	521	516	91	91	401	132	132
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 490	1 964	2 287	2 227	2 249	2 341	2 341	2 933	1 452	1 452
With Social Security income	66	66	857	434	430	68	65	165	70	70
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 143	6 143	6 070	6 146	6 142	7 723	7 423	7 999	10 672	10 672
With public assistance income	24	18	491	290	290	61	51	213	111	111
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 993	5 991	3 012	3 433	3 433	3 658	3 727	4 266	3 855	3 855
With retirement income	65	33	494	257	257	31	28	142	89	89
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 352	10 662	7 816	7 934	7 934	13 227	11 644	11 154	11 675	11 675
With other income	31	20	700	409	405	67	58	174	73	73
Mean other income (dollars)	5 173	7 141	3 793	3 972	3 996	4 948	5 010	5 258	7 864	7 864
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**19**	**19**	**663**	**419**	**415**	**22**	**15**	**138**	**57**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	7.5	16.8	19.8	19.7	6.5	4.8	13.2	14.5	14.7
Householder worked in 1989	12	12	374	222	222	15	15	56	12	12
With related children under 18 years	19	19	498	344	340	20	13	123	57	57
With related children under 5 years	19	19	255	179	179	13	13	76	35	35
Married-couple families	**7**	**7**	**232**	**124**	**124**	**15**	**15**	**54**	**7**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	122	66	66	15	15	33	7	7
With related children under 18 years	7	7	132	88	88	13	13	39	7	7
With related children under 5 years	7	7	101	59	59	13	13	25	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**4**	**352**	**233**	**229**	**7**	**–**	**74**	**40**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	4	4	216	137	137	–	–	23	5	5
With related children under 18 years	4	4	301	208	204	7	–	74	40	40
With related children under 5 years	4	4	123	89	89	–	–	41	25	25
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**36**	**673**	**311**	**299**	**42**	**42**	**242**	**106**	**106**
Nonfamily householder	22	10	318	126	114	26	26	119	51	51
65 years and over	–	–	134	41	41	15	15	–	–	–
Persons	**166**	**130**	**2 641**	**1 461**	**1 442**	**116**	**93**	**729**	**289**	**289**
Percent below poverty level	15.2	15.9	18.6	20.1	20.0	10.0	8.6	15.1	17.8	18.1
Persons under 18 years	83	64	905	466	463	43	27	306	113	113
Related children under 18 years	83	64	871	450	447	43	27	281	101	101
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	39	603	320	317	18	2	187	84	84
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	215	73	73	15	15	10	10	10
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	76	21	21	–	–	10	10	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	78	66	1 157	620	608	34	11	291	168	168
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	324	240	3 393	1 928	1 909	166	143	1 020	396	380
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	445	330	5 772	3 221	3 195	370	317	1 698	589	565

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 579
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Idaho											
		Cherokee							Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa	Coeur d'Alene	Fort Hall	Navajo	Nez Perce	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**4 536**	**682**	**680**	**179**	**172**	**795**	**107**	**636**	**216**	**187**	**207**	**127**
Less than $5,000	567	56	56	6	33	144	4	98	53	48	14	10
$5,000 to $9,999	673	90	90	20	18	155	38	111	46	44	40	40
$10,000 to $14,999	733	99	97	64	24	120	15	81	48	34	42	18
$15,000 to $24,999	1 126	190	190	45	57	150	20	161	12	12	54	37
$25,000 to $34,999	649	97	97	14	20	151	17	60	33	25	8	2
$35,000 to $49,999	483	68	68	24	14	58	13	90	17	17	12	8
$50,000 to $74,999	247	49	49	6	2	17	–	33	7	7	37	12
$75,000 to $99,999	18	10	10	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	40	23	23	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	17 588	19 741	19 784	14 976	16 618	14 089	12 212	17 059	11 406	10 536	15 781	13 977
Mean (dollars)	21 859	28 847	28 900	20 272	23 019	16 856	17 910	19 929	16 291	16 608	22 520	17 643
Families	**3 462**	**536**	**534**	**113**	**130**	**653**	**90**	**461**	**180**	**159**	**155**	**105**
Less than $5,000	443	48	48	6	17	136	10	77	45	40	14	10
$5,000 to $9,999	437	57	57	22	14	110	22	70	37	37	24	24
$10,000 to $14,999	509	79	77	13	22	98	15	53	35	21	27	27
$15,000 to $24,999	896	140	140	38	45	127	13	114	12	12	39	22
$25,000 to $34,999	490	77	77	8	14	107	17	39	27	25	2	2
$35,000 to $49,999	417	61	61	20	12	58	13	77	17	17	12	8
$50,000 to $74,999	222	45	45	6	2	17	–	29	7	7	37	12
$75,000 to $99,999	11	9	9	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	37	20	20	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 671	20 062	20 125	19 375	17 000	14 028	12 500	18 185	12 222	12 798	17 083	13 937
Mean (dollars)	23 150	31 015	31 091	21 821	25 561	17 099	18 327	21 079	17 263	17 951	25 325	18 409
Married-couple families	**2 338**	**405**	**403**	**85**	**60**	**396**	**78**	**233**	**131**	**119**	**125**	**79**
Less than $15,000	672	85	83	20	20	182	35	39	68	58	41	41
$15,000 to $24,999	635	117	117	31	20	69	13	66	12	12	39	22
$25,000 to $34,999	428	70	70	8	10	94	17	33	27	25	2	2
$35,000 to $49,999	346	59	59	20	4	34	13	67	17	17	6	2
$50,000 to $74,999	209	45	45	6	2	17	–	26	7	7	37	12
$75,000 or more	48	29	29	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**798**	**101**	**101**	**9**	**47**	**174**	**6**	**161**	**32**	**23**	**19**	**15**
Less than $5,000	242	34	34	–	6	63	2	57	16	16	4	–
$5,000 to $9,999	152	27	27	5	9	31	–	28	1	1	9	9
$10,000 to $14,999	123	10	10	–	11	29	4	31	15	6	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	181	23	23	4	19	32	–	31	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	88	7	7	–	2	19	–	12	–	–	6	6
$50,000 or more	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 549	686	684	185	137	732	161	510	287	257	238	133
Median income (dollars)	9 913	10 610	10 640	10 750	7 422	6 565	9 050	9 886	8 450	9 150	8 382	6 776
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.1	43.6	43.7	33.5	19.7	28.1	35.4	35.3	44.9	50.2	22.7	18.8
Median income (dollars)	20 728	21 612	21 612	21 250	24 375	22 308	13 125	20 750	22 292	22 292	23 571	15 750
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 047	588	582	122	155	728	153	566	171	119	194	145
Median income (dollars)	6 719	6 842	6 711	7 500	7 011	5 489	6 277	6 149	4 103	4 760	7 361	10 125
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.8	28.6	27.8	44.3	25.2	22.8	17.6	28.8	19.9	18.5	36.1	38.6
Median income (dollars)	14 813	16 757	16 554	13 889	16 058	15 455	12 708	15 893	13 542	13 125	12 069	12 955
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 827**	**9 452**	**9 345**	**8 688**	**5 224**	**4 354**	**4 812**	**6 460**	**7 966**	**8 372**	**6 753**	**5 970**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 950	9 650	9 540	8 889	5 335	4 464	4 956	6 497	8 165	8 630	6 792	5 936
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 417	4 667	4 667	4 501	17	1 401	1 775	2 800	2 580	2 580	5 073	7 602
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**4 536**	**682**	**680**	**179**	**172**	**795**	**107**	**636**	**216**	**187**	**207**	**127**
With earnings	3 873	596	594	158	140	672	90	553	167	149	162	82
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 652	28 828	28 906	20 333	16 672	17 189	18 545	19 356	17 412	18 192	23 698	18 025
With wage or salary income	3 751	579	577	154	129	663	90	545	161	143	155	82
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 551	24 527	24 592	20 311	15 888	17 421	17 019	18 994	15 273	15 817	21 565	16 416
With nonfarm self-employment income	307	55	55	8	16	8	9	12	26	26	26	8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 386	21 124	21 124	10 508	9 807	850	14 933	5 438	12 262	12 262	17 462	16 500
With farm self-employment income	165	27	27	2	22	23	2	26	14	14	5	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	17 987	67 367	67 367	300	5 798	–260	1 500	11 038	9 286	9 286	8 500	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 012	127	127	29	30	213	7	121	55	50	56	27
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 069	5 743	5 743	687	36 071	2 500	286	3 055	4 531	4 044	2 606	3 782
With Social Security income	727	122	122	24	48	91	22	121	31	22	40	40
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 544	7 311	7 311	7 735	5 699	6 143	8 319	6 220	4 649	5 658	5 631	5 631
With public assistance income	533	76	76	11	35	96	12	111	26	12	26	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 325	3 563	3 563	1 359	2 874	2 446	2 211	3 212	4 160	2 175	8 272	9 638
With retirement income	409	36	36	32	14	85	2	61	12	10	11	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 760	8 085	8 085	5 790	5 013	4 309	800	4 329	5 615	1 938	9 330	15 960
With other income	760	133	131	21	29	100	26	93	13	11	42	37
Mean other income (dollars)	2 476	2 322	2 281	491	3 404	1 563	1 315	2 450	3 244	2 088	3 183	3 444
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**1 106**	**122**	**120**	**39**	**43**	**310**	**38**	**156**	**96**	**77**	**61**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	22.8	22.5	34.5	33.1	47.5	42.2	33.8	53.3	48.4	39.4	54.3
Householder worked in 1989	691	64	64	38	27	215	28	96	49	44	30	28
With related children under 18 years	888	103	101	19	43	230	30	135	67	48	53	49
With related children under 5 years	540	80	80	19	25	174	24	68	34	25	12	10
Married-couple families	**524**	**48**	**46**	**18**	**13**	**173**	**28**	**32**	**53**	**43**	**46**	**46**
Householder worked in 1989	362	30	30	18	8	132	20	19	25	20	26	26
With related children under 18 years	377	29	27	13	13	111	20	20	41	31	38	38
With related children under 5 years	235	22	22	13	8	87	14	14	15	15	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	**428**	**58**	**58**	**5**	**26**	**103**	**4**	**90**	**26**	**17**	**13**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	213	27	27	5	17	57	2	57	7	7	2	–
With related children under 18 years	409	58	58	5	26	98	4	86	26	17	13	9
With related children under 5 years	248	58	58	5	15	71	4	37	19	10	2	–
Unrelated individuals	**793**	**93**	**93**	**30**	**35**	**84**	**24**	**131**	**35**	**27**	**81**	**44**
Nonfamily householder	378	53	53	1	27	48	8	75	17	15	–	–
65 years and over	45	11	11	–	9	7	–	5	–	–	–	–
Persons	**4 774**	**463**	**461**	**119**	**198**	**1 403**	**180**	**640**	**288**	**200**	**175**	**119**
Percent below poverty level	34.4	26.2	26.2	28.5	35.3	50.3	33.2	35.9	44.4	37.4	27.1	27.4
Persons under 18 years	2 023	119	119	32	101	742	83	263	70	44	37	22
Related children under 18 years	1 963	119	119	32	98	742	78	261	62	36	18	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 267	68	68	19	63	511	42	178	31	12	9	3
Persons 65 years and over	175	25	25	–	9	42	15	19	30	18	2	2
Persons 75 years and over	75	12	12	–	5	10	–	14	20	8	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	2 195	167	167	21	91	715	42	328	114	88	78	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 920	618	616	177	252	1 607	244	800	345	248	197	135
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 926	939	937	224	373	2 140	368	1 184	466	369	426	303

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 580
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois											
		Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**8 255**	**286**	**253**	**347**	**191**	**112**	**2 899**	**2 876**	**509**	**424**	**212**	**198**
Less than $5,000	885	50	50	26	18	16	279	279	42	42	30	25
$5,000 to $9,999	784	12	12	68	16	2	397	397	24	19	6	6
$10,000 to $14,999	882	26	15	58	–	–	327	327	25	25	4	4
$15,000 to $24,999	1 688	42	42	58	19	13	553	553	69	51	37	37
$25,000 to $34,999	1 202	52	36	37	27	14	373	364	80	53	22	19
$35,000 to $49,999	1 393	55	49	58	80	42	496	482	164	140	56	56
$50,000 to $74,999	967	43	43	29	17	11	291	291	78	69	57	51
$75,000 to $99,999	279	6	6	8	7	7	118	118	16	14	–	–
$100,000 or more	175	–	–	5	7	7	65	65	11	11	–	–
Median (dollars)	24 305	27 917	29 792	17 917	36 490	37 500	23 425	23 254	35 788	36 196	35 921	36 053
Mean (dollars)	33 249	29 245	29 638	25 863	36 631	39 337	30 938	30 889	36 658	36 913	34 304	34 576
Families	**5 825**	**154**	**131**	**228**	**152**	**83**	**2 061**	**2 046**	**415**	**346**	**136**	**125**
Less than $5,000	511	–	–	19	18	16	187	187	35	35	5	–
$5,000 to $9,999	386	2	2	43	16	2	163	163	9	9	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	602	17	6	47	–	–	248	248	2	2	4	4
$15,000 to $24,999	1 139	28	28	19	20	20	416	416	37	30	24	24
$25,000 to $34,999	834	26	20	18	13	–	246	237	70	43	7	7
$35,000 to $49,999	1 200	49	43	50	62	24	418	412	171	147	56	56
$50,000 to $74,999	767	26	26	19	12	10	237	237	64	55	40	34
$75,000 to $99,999	253	6	6	8	7	7	100	100	16	14	–	–
$100,000 or more	133	–	–	5	4	4	46	46	11	11	–	–
Median (dollars)	29 170	36 429	39 063	16 389	35 865	35 795	25 645	25 352	39 250	40 242	42 656	42 578
Mean (dollars)	36 286	36 591	38 468	27 918	33 240	34 948	33 758	33 745	40 267	40 492	40 797	41 743
Married-couple families	**4 048**	**122**	**105**	**167**	**124**	**80**	**1 413**	**1 404**	**343**	**286**	**93**	**87**
Less than $15,000	670	13	2	63	18	18	273	273	29	29	2	2
$15,000 to $24,999	731	17	17	19	20	20	265	265	33	26	12	12
$25,000 to $34,999	683	26	20	11	13	–	212	203	70	43	7	7
$35,000 to $49,999	936	34	34	50	53	24	326	326	125	113	32	32
$50,000 to $74,999	676	26	26	11	9	7	198	198	59	50	40	34
$75,000 or more	352	6	6	13	11	11	139	139	27	25	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 325**	**21**	**15**	**46**	**25**	**–**	**464**	**464**	**54**	**42**	**31**	**26**
Less than $5,000	349	–	–	5	2	–	114	114	17	17	5	–
$5,000 to $9,999	163	–	–	26	14	–	62	62	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	165	6	6	–	–	–	86	86	–	–	2	2
$15,000 to $24,999	305	–	–	–	–	–	122	122	4	4	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	281	15	9	7	9	–	71	71	28	16	24	24
$50,000 or more	62	–	–	8	–	–	9	9	5	5	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 395	333	284	363	331	236	2 668	2 639	601	495	193	184
Median income (dollars)	15 726	11 992	11 500	11 837	10 341	9 741	16 202	15 926	19 607	19 323	16 563	15 625
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.6	37.8	35.2	52.3	24.5	25.0	44.9	44.5	54.4	53.7	43.5	42.4
Median income (dollars)	25 044	25 500	22 375	22 500	16 726	16 131	26 135	25 897	26 225	27 050	28 750	27 125
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 348	171	159	279	158	103	2 464	2 441	558	412	185	180
Median income (dollars)	8 770	11 302	10 677	5 603	7 500	7 847	7 327	7 417	11 205	10 000	15 089	15 536
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.9	35.7	34.6	26.2	13.3	6.8	28.3	28.6	40.7	42.5	48.6	50.0
Median income (dollars)	17 951	21 042	20 938	13 606	13 594	11 250	17 140	17 140	19 421	19 970	21 406	21 406
Per capita income (dollars)	**11 486**	**10 813**	**10 084**	**9 784**	**7 915**	**7 124**	**11 307**	**11 336**	**11 108**	**11 140**	**12 231**	**12 418**
Persons in households (dollars)	11 809	10 837	10 080	10 073	8 689	8 139	11 512	11 545	11 294	11 342	12 274	12 475
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 507	10 167	10 167	3 195	1 508	1 508	5 500	5 500	739	167	11 393	11 393
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**8 255**	**286**	**253**	**347**	**191**	**112**	**2 899**	**2 876**	**509**	**424**	**212**	**198**
With earnings	7 023	232	199	283	166	101	2 447	2 424	472	387	171	157
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 499	32 125	33 102	28 393	37 902	42 305	30 836	30 776	36 574	37 047	34 787	35 419
With wage or salary income	6 859	220	187	283	166	101	2 377	2 354	454	369	165	151
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 937	32 132	33 173	28 328	37 792	42 147	30 454	30 389	35 829	36 370	34 254	35 815
With nonfarm self-employment income	764	12	12	9	7	2	311	311	55	47	21	15
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 526	32 000	32 000	2 070	2 617	8 000	9 807	9 807	16 932	18 113	14 125	10 176
With farm self-employment income	72	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	5	5	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 892	–	–	–	–	–	1 167	1 167	13 078	13 078	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 851	66	66	46	42	25	668	668	157	117	64	58
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	13 644	775	775	821	2 069	2 537	4 076	4 076	2 542	3 132	8 091	8 618
With Social Security income	1 534	10	10	69	31	–	635	635	49	42	53	53
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 634	7 336	7 336	5 340	6 029	–	6 651	6 651	7 370	8 393	6 364	6 364
With public assistance income	1 332	49	49	72	54	11	515	515	68	66	12	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 680	7 382	7 382	2 547	5 869	3 425	3 204	3 204	5 968	6 113	6 983	9 000
With retirement income	862	34	34	20	8	–	292	292	33	33	37	37
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 833	8 062	8 062	9 050	10 260	–	9 333	9 333	848	848	10 003	10 003
With other income	1 099	55	55	33	27	27	494	494	57	31	3	3
Mean other income (dollars)	5 616	2 742	2 742	5 109	1 179	1 179	5 896	5 896	3 542	5 276	5 000	5 000
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**1 042**	**16**	**16**	**67**	**34**	**18**	**398**	**398**	**50**	**50**	**5**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	17.9	10.4	12.2	29.4	22.4	21.7	19.3	19.5	12.0	14.5	3.7	–
Householder worked in 1989	524	14	14	29	9	7	220	220	23	23	5	–
With related children under 18 years	928	14	14	64	34	18	350	350	41	41	5	–
With related children under 5 years	568	–	–	33	34	18	191	191	22	22	5	–
Married-couple families	**450**	**10**	**10**	**30**	**18**	**18**	**179**	**179**	**29**	**29**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	249	8	8	17	7	7	112	112	18	18	–	–
With related children under 18 years	361	8	8	27	18	18	153	153	20	20	–	–
With related children under 5 years	233	–	–	7	18	18	99	99	9	9	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**504**	**6**	**6**	**24**	**16**	**–**	**176**	**176**	**21**	**21**	**5**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	209	6	6	12	2	–	73	73	5	5	5	–
With related children under 18 years	489	6	6	24	16	–	164	164	21	21	5	–
With related children under 5 years	266	–	–	19	16	–	61	61	13	13	5	–
Unrelated individuals	**1 496**	**93**	**93**	**74**	**33**	**26**	**451**	**451**	**81**	**58**	**47**	**47**
Nonfamily householder	676	60	60	20	–	–	237	237	10	10	25	25
65 years and over	221	–	–	20	–	–	97	97	–	–	21	21
Persons	**4 538**	**143**	**143**	**247**	**160**	**118**	**1 507**	**1 507**	**225**	**196**	**100**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	22.3	24.7	29.5	22.9	25.3	21.4	21.8	13.4	14.4	18.2	16.6
Persons under 18 years	1 414	20	20	92	63	44	423	423	69	69	28	17
Related children under 18 years	1 368	20	20	80	63	44	423	423	69	69	28	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	756	20	20	52	25	11	221	221	31	31	17	17
Persons 65 years and over	292	8	8	23	–	–	118	118	3	–	21	21
Persons 75 years and over	74	–	–	9	–	–	25	25	–	–	21	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	2 259	43	43	116	109	87	649	649	116	116	44	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 887	166	166	342	244	202	2 012	2 012	249	215	126	110
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 355	286	263	445	362	268	3 129	3 090	468	419	169	153

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 581
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Illinois—Con.						Indiana				
	Iroquois				Sioux				Cherokee		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**297**	**162**	**97**	**99**	**377**	**288**	**5 224**	**189**	**1 954**	**1 934**	**127**
Less than $5,000	32	26	–	11	46	33	467	13	193	193	8
$5,000 to $9,999	7	–	–	17	43	35	753	36	289	289	15
$10,000 to $14,999	10	6	43	14	29	29	530	26	185	185	20
$15,000 to $24,999	40	32	23	26	112	86	1 011	38	456	456	34
$25,000 to $34,999	24	7	12	14	68	48	981	19	353	353	24
$35,000 to $49,999	71	53	–	17	47	33	902	28	270	254	14
$50,000 to $74,999	84	21	17	–	17	15	448	29	161	161	12
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	9	9	73	–	23	19	–
$100,000 or more	29	17	2	–	6	–	59	–	24	24	–
Median (dollars)	41 198	36 923	20 156	16 875	21 321	21 154	22 919	22 054	21 479	21 326	20 795
Mean (dollars)	45 729	40 716	27 448	18 812	66 515	23 702	26 860	25 338	25 250	24 983	23 982
Families	**216**	**119**	**70**	**44**	**248**	**209**	**3 603**	**135**	**1 337**	**1 333**	**118**
Less than $5,000	26	26	–	6	10	10	261	15	115	115	8
$5,000 to $9,999	7	–	–	8	27	19	442	49	153	153	15
$10,000 to $14,999	11	7	18	–	22	22	320	16	133	133	27
$15,000 to $24,999	20	12	23	14	78	78	662	16	307	307	27
$25,000 to $34,999	17	12	12	10	42	33	735	7	263	263	21
$35,000 to $49,999	49	29	–	6	46	32	700	20	208	208	9
$50,000 to $74,999	57	16	17	–	8	6	379	12	120	120	11
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	9	9	56	–	14	10	–
$100,000 or more	29	17	–	–	6	–	48	–	24	24	–
Median (dollars)	40 625	35 481	23 500	17 000	23 700	22 550	26 407	10 547	22 352	22 307	17 250
Mean (dollars)	46 876	42 278	30 120	19 318	91 841	25 749	29 525	19 371	27 299	27 140	22 169
Married-couple families	**150**	**71**	**41**	**9**	**153**	**135**	**2 549**	**74**	**891**	**887**	**91**
Less than $15,000	11	–	7	3	26	24	442	19	165	165	26
$15,000 to $24,999	11	7	13	–	46	46	460	16	197	197	27
$25,000 to $34,999	12	7	4	–	27	27	600	7	208	208	21
$35,000 to $49,999	42	24	–	6	37	23	612	20	181	181	6
$50,000 to $74,999	45	16	17	–	8	6	333	12	102	102	11
$75,000 or more	29	17	–	–	9	9	102	–	38	34	–
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**22**	**29**	**19**	**79**	**64**	**815**	**39**	**364**	**364**	**8**
Less than $5,000	12	12	–	–	10	10	182	11	77	77	8
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	5	7	7	240	28	105	105	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	11	–	6	6	93	–	44	44	–
$15,000 to $24,999	4	–	10	14	32	32	145	–	86	86	–
$25,000 to $49,999	10	10	8	–	18	9	137	–	50	50	–
$50,000 or more	12	–	–	–	6	–	18	–	2	2	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	328	183	123	155	338	284	4 836	195	1 707	1 681	176
Median income (dollars)	16 765	20 170	11 027	12 457	9 595	8 571	16 492	17 656	16 391	16 109	11 419
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.7	43.7	51.2	60.0	21.3	16.2	47.3	50.8	49.9	49.8	48.3
Median income (dollars)	19 292	21 538	19 375	19 922	22 222	26 667	22 623	23 516	22 039	21 998	17 679
Females 15 years and over, with income	308	169	156	129	357	246	4 706	191	1 784	1 780	138
Median income (dollars)	17 366	16 008	6 161	10 542	11 629	10 972	7 742	8 347	7 376	7 393	5 139
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.8	60.4	26.9	40.3	45.1	40.2	31.4	42.9	35.1	35.2	24.6
Median income (dollars)	21 458	17 400	12 273	11 630	17 250	12 721	16 435	13 333	16 803	16 803	16 500
Per capita income (dollars)	**13 613**	**12 731**	**6 121**	**8 723**	**21 367**	**8 239**	**9 883**	**10 183**	**10 081**	**9 991**	**8 643**
Persons in households (dollars)	13 772	12 877	6 356	8 755	22 325	8 413	10 233	10 490	10 433	10 341	8 831
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 763	3 500	–	8 040	4 518	2 464	3 039	3 603	3 163	3 163	7 188
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**297**	**162**	**97**	**99**	**377**	**288**	**5 224**	**189**	**1 954**	**1 934**	**127**
With earnings	266	143	97	94	334	245	4 361	164	1 624	1 604	91
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 401	36 853	24 527	18 311	31 583	23 445	27 971	26 851	26 909	26 618	27 682
With wage or salary income	266	143	95	94	318	238	4 230	164	1 572	1 552	91
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	42 637	36 679	21 770	18 121	32 444	23 677	27 747	26 573	26 753	26 462	28 341
With nonfarm self-employment income	56	13	13	9	49	34	500	16	188	177	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 219	2 312	23 920	5 317	4 726	3 202	8 106	2 856	8 347	8 759	–9 998
With farm self-employment income	7	7	–	6	–	–	86	–	30	30	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–749	–749	–	–4 999	–	–	6 501	–	2 540	2 540	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	94	58	20	6	60	48	1 169	34	357	346	30
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 956	15 628	110	367	200 762	909	1 779	1 445	1 396	1 394	1 001
With Social Security income	29	13	14	8	80	68	1 085	26	356	356	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 966	3 451	10 886	2 910	7 630	7 751	6 892	4 894	5 913	5 913	12 126
With public assistance income	21	14	17	15	51	51	536	42	247	247	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 057	2 500	5 376	4 028	5 709	5 709	3 475	2 414	3 899	3 899	3 412
With retirement income	25	23	4	12	44	32	709	20	229	229	19
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 440	14 435	6 000	4 550	8 519	5 151	5 484	1 740	5 998	5 998	2 441
With other income	20	14	21	3	68	35	828	23	288	288	30
Mean other income (dollars)	1 645	550	632	200	17 727	1 589	3 656	3 161	2 420	2 420	509
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**33**	**26**	**7**	**14**	**40**	**32**	**765**	**62**	**294**	**294**	**33**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	21.8	10.0	31.8	16.1	15.3	21.2	45.9	22.0	22.1	28.0
Householder worked in 1989	15	14	–	9	19	13	459	49	175	175	10
With related children under 18 years	33	26	7	11	32	26	610	39	237	237	27
With related children under 5 years	32	26	7	11	12	6	275	19	91	91	10
Married-couple families	**7**	**–**	**7**	**3**	**17**	**15**	**315**	**12**	**120**	**120**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	1	–	–	3	6	6	196	10	83	83	10
With related children under 18 years	7	–	7	–	9	9	218	–	99	99	10
With related children under 5 years	6	–	7	–	6	6	140	–	45	45	10
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**12**	**–**	**5**	**17**	**17**	**408**	**37**	**172**	**172**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	7	7	248	26	90	90	–
With related children under 18 years	12	12	–	5	17	17	356	26	138	138	8
With related children under 5 years	12	12	–	5	–	–	126	10	46	46	–
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**7**	**50**	**5**	**77**	**64**	**778**	**26**	**304**	**304**	**14**
Nonfamily householder	6	–	6	5	52	39	411	2	176	176	–
65 years and over	2	–	–	–	9	9	157	–	81	81	–
Persons	**134**	**99**	**109**	**48**	**194**	**148**	**3 037**	**187**	**1 104**	**1 104**	**113**
Percent below poverty level	14.4	17.4	23.5	11.2	19.6	19.4	22.5	35.9	23.5	23.7	29.8
Persons under 18 years	74	64	45	29	32	25	1 092	87	323	323	66
Related children under 18 years	70	64	36	29	32	25	1 073	87	316	316	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	9	21	16	13	6	792	85	242	242	46
Persons 65 years and over	2	–	–	–	21	21	218	–	101	101	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	5	5	114	–	62	62	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	120	99	33	40	79	41	1 199	75	456	456	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	161	126	187	64	196	150	3 721	200	1 385	1 385	127
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	250	165	263	152	356	296	5 970	252	2 216	2 216	184

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 582
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Indiana—Con.				Iowa						
	Miami		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa		Sac and Fox	
	Total	Miami	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**693**	**629**	**205**	**143**	**2 338**	**622**	**622**	**136**	**98**	**261**	**184**
Less than $5,000	30	21	18	12	332	103	103	17	9	19	19
$5,000 to $9,999	112	96	23	11	380	100	100	8	8	60	41
$10,000 to $14,999	26	26	50	41	338	75	75	31	20	31	14
$15,000 to $24,999	97	97	20	20	517	132	132	8	8	75	58
$25,000 to $34,999	168	151	27	12	358	95	95	32	24	48	30
$35,000 to $49,999	176	154	34	34	233	50	50	33	24	19	13
$50,000 to $74,999	62	62	33	13	147	60	60	7	5	8	8
$75,000 to $99,999	7	7	–	–	28	7	7	–	–	1	1
$100,000 or more	15	15	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	29 861	29 965	16 437	15 938	16 944	17 230	17 230	28 500	28 500	20 085	20 238
Mean (dollars)	31 291	31 944	26 067	24 431	21 531	22 017	22 017	23 789	24 792	19 516	19 549
Families	**494**	**450**	**138**	**85**	**1 823**	**457**	**457**	**109**	**96**	**236**	**162**
Less than $5,000	25	16	10	4	269	72	72	9	9	24	24
$5,000 to $9,999	69	58	23	11	297	70	70	18	18	36	19
$10,000 to $14,999	20	20	29	20	201	46	46	19	8	28	11
$15,000 to $24,999	62	62	–	–	391	94	94	8	8	72	56
$25,000 to $34,999	105	88	16	10	321	75	75	26	26	54	32
$35,000 to $49,999	129	122	27	27	188	52	52	22	22	13	11
$50,000 to $74,999	62	62	33	13	124	42	42	7	5	8	8
$75,000 to $99,999	7	7	–	–	27	6	6	–	–	1	1
$100,000 or more	15	15	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	31 350	32 024	33 269	34 107	18 405	18 321	18 321	25 625	28 571	20 795	20 893
Mean (dollars)	34 339	35 645	29 941	29 490	22 545	23 161	23 161	23 419	24 121	20 234	20 752
Married-couple families	**384**	**360**	**94**	**62**	**1 144**	**304**	**304**	**52**	**50**	**118**	**83**
Less than $15,000	30	30	30	24	304	84	84	12	12	25	13
$15,000 to $24,999	55	55	–	–	288	72	72	8	8	44	32
$25,000 to $34,999	105	88	9	3	256	66	66	9	9	29	20
$35,000 to $49,999	121	114	27	27	145	34	34	16	16	11	9
$50,000 to $74,999	53	53	28	8	124	42	42	7	5	8	8
$75,000 or more	20	20	–	–	27	6	6	–	–	1	1
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**80**	**44**	**23**	**549**	**121**	**121**	**38**	**27**	**97**	**60**
Less than $5,000	25	16	10	4	194	51	51	9	9	13	13
$5,000 to $9,999	47	36	6	–	143	27	27	12	12	20	10
$10,000 to $14,999	12	12	16	7	67	14	14	11	–	17	7
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	78	20	20	–	–	26	22
$25,000 to $49,999	5	5	7	7	67	9	9	6	6	21	8
$50,000 or more	11	11	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	625	592	266	207	2 316	563	563	168	155	249	178
Median income (dollars)	19 652	19 303	11 548	10 590	10 495	10 511	10 511	9 485	9 154	10 565	10 741
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.7	49.0	42.5	39.1	35.8	33.6	33.6	29.2	24.5	37.3	44.4
Median income (dollars)	23 980	23 667	29 375	30 179	20 444	29 583	29 583	20 893	13 750	17 250	17 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	703	623	153	109	2 279	540	540	124	90	292	201
Median income (dollars)	8 517	9 161	7 721	8 958	5 924	4 955	4 955	5 208	5 200	8 036	7 604
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.9	28.7	27.5	25.7	22.2	24.1	24.1	12.1	16.7	36.0	31.3
Median income (dollars)	16 685	16 467	12 969	12 857	16 728	16 250	16 250	7 083	7 083	17 292	14 875
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 682**	**9 643**	**9 380**	**9 858**	**6 702**	**8 150**	**8 150**	**7 216**	**6 725**	**5 170**	**4 853**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 703	9 665	10 235	10 362	6 797	8 319	8 319	7 510	6 881	5 118	4 814
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 000	1 000	2 877	1 615	4 035	2 715	2 715	3 978	4 872	7 138	6 228
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**693**	**629**	**205**	**143**	**2 338**	**622**	**622**	**136**	**98**	**261**	**184**
With earnings	636	577	182	126	1 924	511	511	122	92	227	154
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 384	30 904	27 113	25 312	21 834	21 920	21 920	22 973	23 083	19 578	20 224
With wage or salary income	624	565	182	126	1 879	487	487	120	90	219	149
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 170	30 679	26 555	25 215	21 014	21 753	21 753	23 035	23 257	19 730	20 211
With nonfarm self-employment income	67	67	20	13	318	111	111	16	8	26	23
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 169	6 169	5 080	938	7 367	5 446	5 446	2 029	3 065	4 727	4 457
With farm self-employment income	11	11	–	–	47	8	8	3	3	3	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 673	7 673	–	–	3 809	338	338	2 000	2 000	172	172
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	215	184	57	48	452	98	98	38	38	34	23
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 419	2 771	2 356	2 632	1 587	576	576	1 609	1 609	609	849
With Social Security income	94	89	31	25	456	133	133	28	17	39	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 469	7 508	5 899	5 875	6 516	6 191	6 191	7 043	4 146	6 736	6 632
With public assistance income	50	40	6	–	497	107	107	37	37	69	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 743	2 640	3 500	–	4 372	5 341	5 341	3 447	3 447	3 357	2 955
With retirement income	60	60	20	12	269	95	95	6	6	32	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 251	6 251	2 342	1 844	6 282	8 169	8 169	6 000	6 000	2 938	4 485
With other income	158	147	12	3	335	117	117	8	8	27	25
Mean other income (dollars)	3 966	4 097	2 021	3 000	2 330	2 272	2 272	1 346	1 346	1 492	1 542
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**88**	**68**	**44**	**17**	**610**	**159**	**159**	**27**	**27**	**73**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	15.1	31.9	20.0	33.5	34.8	34.8	24.8	28.1	30.9	29.0
Householder worked in 1989	72	52	28	13	317	87	87	6	6	51	28
With related children under 18 years	75	55	44	17	515	119	119	27	27	66	40
With related children under 5 years	47	27	25	13	297	43	43	27	27	49	36
Married-couple families	**22**	**22**	**19**	**13**	**203**	**62**	**62**	**6**	**6**	**20**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	11	11	13	13	104	35	35	6	6	17	10
With related children under 18 years	9	9	19	13	150	43	43	6	6	17	10
With related children under 5 years	9	9	13	13	113	20	20	6	6	14	7
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**46**	**25**	**4**	**365**	**85**	**85**	**21**	**21**	**45**	**26**
Householder worked in 1989	61	41	15	–	182	40	40	–	–	26	10
With related children under 18 years	66	46	25	4	329	64	64	21	21	41	22
With related children under 5 years	38	18	12	–	163	21	21	21	21	27	21
Unrelated individuals	**75**	**75**	**46**	**46**	**557**	**142**	**142**	**37**	**13**	**32**	**20**
Nonfamily householder	53	53	8	8	187	68	68	16	–	9	6
65 years and over	16	16	–	–	43	19	19	–	–	4	4
Persons	**340**	**288**	**154**	**63**	**2 702**	**594**	**594**	**170**	**144**	**350**	**244**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	14.9	25.7	14.4	36.3	39.3	39.3	37.9	38.0	32.1	31.7
Persons under 18 years	147	120	58	–	1 160	165	165	106	104	196	139
Related children under 18 years	147	120	58	–	1 112	163	163	106	104	179	129
Related children 5 to 17 years	78	74	51	–	716	99	99	64	62	114	71
Persons 65 years and over	20	20	6	–	85	30	30	–	–	7	7
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	30	12	12	–	–	4	4
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	95	70	55	31	1 528	305	305	141	117	147	128
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	429	360	179	88	3 130	716	716	197	160	419	300
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	669	589	288	194	4 695	936	936	243	206	789	559

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 583
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Iowa—Con.					Kansas						
	Sioux			Winnebago					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**392**	**102**	**163**	**98**	**92**	**7 718**	**139**	**186**	**2 641**	**2 561**	**136**	**125**
Less than $5,000	81	15	40	19	19	626	7	–	203	201	17	17
$5,000 to $9,999	60	14	6	22	22	1 124	20	52	380	368	17	15
$10,000 to $14,999	60	21	15	24	24	976	26	12	357	357	17	9
$15,000 to $24,999	81	7	59	15	15	1 744	21	46	635	590	38	37
$25,000 to $34,999	58	37	12	12	6	1 349	23	14	400	398	19	19
$35,000 to $49,999	31	3	15	6	6	1 066	8	60	410	402	9	9
$50,000 to $74,999	11	5	6	–	–	662	34	–	197	192	8	8
$75,000 to $99,999	7	–	7	–	–	91	–	–	40	40	11	11
$100,000 or more	3	–	3	–	–	80	–	2	19	13	–	–
Median (dollars)	14 621	16 250	20 284	13 333	13 021	21 398	24 338	20 625	20 573	20 847	16 848	17 443
Mean (dollars)	19 873	20 482	23 954	14 818	13 751	25 459	28 794	25 696	24 960	24 870	24 035	25 082
Families	**321**	**73**	**147**	**81**	**75**	**5 618**	**77**	**156**	**1 974**	**1 896**	**102**	**94**
Less than $5,000	71	13	36	19	19	362	2	–	69	69	8	8
$5,000 to $9,999	65	8	6	25	25	690	12	41	282	270	15	15
$10,000 to $14,999	26	5	19	22	22	600	18	5	219	219	17	9
$15,000 to $24,999	57	2	51	–	–	1 227	15	46	475	430	20	20
$25,000 to $34,999	50	37	4	12	6	1 099	4	2	342	340	19	19
$35,000 to $49,999	31	3	15	3	3	926	–	60	363	355	4	4
$50,000 to $74,999	11	5	6	–	–	580	26	–	173	168	8	8
$75,000 to $99,999	7	–	7	–	–	80	–	–	32	32	11	11
$100,000 or more	3	–	3	–	–	54	–	2	19	13	–	–
Median (dollars)	14 464	27 639	16 736	8 857	8 000	24 488	23 068	21 563	23 717	24 099	17 292	20 938
Mean (dollars)	20 560	24 062	24 034	12 976	11 520	27 822	28 907	27 196	27 750	27 717	26 429	27 572
Married-couple families	**208**	**48**	**117**	**31**	**25**	**4 121**	**58**	**130**	**1 488**	**1 448**	**60**	**60**
Less than $15,000	56	8	31	16	16	746	13	24	299	299	25	25
$15,000 to $24,999	57	2	51	–	–	894	15	42	342	323	8	8
$25,000 to $34,999	43	30	4	12	6	935	4	2	298	296	4	4
$35,000 to $49,999	31	3	15	3	3	882	–	60	338	330	4	4
$50,000 to $74,999	11	5	6	–	–	541	26	–	166	161	8	8
$75,000 or more	10	–	10	–	–	123	–	2	45	39	11	11
Female householder, no husband present	**99**	**25**	**16**	**50**	**50**	**1 154**	**9**	**26**	**355**	**317**	**20**	**12**
Less than $5,000	41	13	16	19	19	212	–	–	32	32	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	46	–	–	15	15	352	9	17	125	113	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	5	5	–	16	16	179	–	5	62	62	8	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	242	–	4	87	61	12	12
$25,000 to $49,999	7	7	–	–	–	136	–	–	36	36	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	13	13	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	407	95	233	49	43	7 293	184	149	2 216	2 165	136	131
Median income (dollars)	9 946	4 607	10 960	11 528	10 694	14 065	14 500	16 898	14 936	14 912	16 900	17 150
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.1	27.4	41.6	42.9	34.9	46.8	39.7	52.3	49.0	49.4	54.4	56.5
Median income (dollars)	16 611	28 333	15 745	20 625	16 875	21 749	24 125	24 286	22 318	22 261	25 568	25 568
Females 15 years and over, with income	353	121	113	156	147	7 254	130	106	2 463	2 373	204	159
Median income (dollars)	4 967	4 538	6 023	7 685	7 801	7 304	5 806	10 714	8 262	8 144	6 563	6 761
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.4	16.5	25.7	12.8	12.2	34.6	33.1	25.5	38.7	38.0	33.8	32.1
Median income (dollars)	14 914	18 500	14 732	12 083	12 250	15 273	10 625	14 205	14 319	14 022	14 650	14 917
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 136**	**3 435**	**6 618**	**4 408**	**4 153**	**8 736**	**10 207**	**8 347**	**9 220**	**9 160**	**8 905**	**9 075**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 182	3 468	6 725	4 436	4 176	8 921	11 369	8 545	9 280	9 214	9 123	9 148
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 684	–	2 286	3 352	3 352	4 989	3 058	2 502	4 696	5 009	4 265	6 547
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**392**	**102**	**163**	**98**	**92**	**7 718**	**139**	**186**	**2 641**	**2 561**	**136**	**125**
With earnings	317	93	115	77	71	6 516	129	179	2 201	2 128	110	101
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 713	19 385	31 241	13 128	11 608	25 902	27 856	24 560	25 833	25 833	27 623	28 896
With wage or salary income	313	93	115	77	71	6 374	121	172	2 143	2 072	98	89
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 606	19 295	27 827	13 128	11 608	25 501	28 370	25 257	25 256	25 243	28 240	30 601
With nonfarm self-employment income	46	5	31	–	–	684	35	15	275	267	20	12
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 778	75	11 968	–	–	8 307	4 589	3 472	9 294	9 281	12 800	15 000
With farm self-employment income	14	8	6	–	–	186	–	–	99	93	2	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 114	1 000	3 600	–	–	2 976	–	–	1 790	2 066	7 500	7 500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	40	21	12	9	3	1 691	40	46	537	516	17	17
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 403	4 681	2 850	421	1 126	2 845	2 284	557	1 468	1 424	2 152	2 152
With Social Security income	23	16	7	24	24	1 454	18	9	516	508	16	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 711	4 652	4 846	3 717	3 717	7 090	5 011	7 049	7 003	7 053	4 434	4 102
With public assistance income	120	28	32	52	52	899	5	14	316	293	8	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 807	2 340	4 354	5 121	5 121	3 536	2 304	3 000	3 259	3 305	3 615	3 615
With retirement income	17	–	3	3	3	810	7	18	264	253	13	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 127	–	10 002	3 622	3 622	7 696	26 676	13 290	8 310	7 931	6 557	6 557
With other income	59	17	19	28	28	1 003	16	10	330	326	8	8
Mean other income (dollars)	2 300	2 831	3 906	2 540	2 540	3 177	1 825	1 292	4 355	4 379	1 079	1 079
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**149**	**26**	**50**	**44**	**44**	**1 142**	**14**	**60**	**352**	**340**	**23**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	46.4	35.6	34.0	54.3	58.7	20.3	18.2	38.5	17.8	17.9	22.5	24.5
Householder worked in 1989	73	10	8	29	29	682	11	60	194	189	8	8
With related children under 18 years	141	24	44	44	44	963	2	52	310	298	15	15
With related children under 5 years	107	24	30	21	21	494	–	12	142	130	–	–
Married-couple families	**43**	**8**	**20**	**10**	**10**	**450**	**5**	**38**	**149**	**149**	**16**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	21	6	–	–	–	243	2	38	61	61	8	8
With related children under 18 years	41	6	20	10	10	324	2	30	114	114	8	8
With related children under 5 years	36	6	20	10	10	165	–	7	65	65	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**92**	**18**	**16**	**34**	**34**	**601**	**9**	**22**	**160**	**148**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	44	4	–	29	29	366	9	22	96	91	–	–
With related children under 18 years	92	18	16	34	34	554	–	22	156	144	–	–
With related children under 5 years	63	18	2	11	11	283	–	5	49	37	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**80**	**39**	**35**	**22**	**21**	**1 102**	**30**	**9**	**345**	**343**	**20**	**20**
Nonfamily householder	26	18	4	6	6	571	13	5	187	185	9	9
65 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	197	–	–	57	57	–	–
Persons	**633**	**240**	**207**	**220**	**219**	**4 763**	**67**	**155**	**1 459**	**1 415**	**69**	**69**
Percent below poverty level	45.2	47.2	36.8	54.1	57.3	21.7	18.3	35.2	20.5	20.5	14.2	15.5
Persons under 18 years	280	115	75	143	143	1 932	7	82	567	547	17	17
Related children under 18 years	275	110	75	143	143	1 909	1	82	558	538	17	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	129	49	34	132	132	1 305	–	64	418	410	17	17
Persons 65 years and over	13	11	2	–	–	302	–	–	80	80	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	147	–	–	29	29	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	370	174	126	161	160	1 927	17	28	549	527	38	38
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	688	259	237	220	219	6 211	95	169	1 939	1 873	79	77
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	955	388	325	319	318	10 628	148	280	3 176	3 054	229	215

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 584
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.										
	Choctaw		Creek		Delaware					Potawatomi	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Kickapoo	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**420**	**352**	**295**	**295**	**210**	**175**	**205**	**84**	**198**	**810**	**587**
Less than $5,000	31	29	19	19	2	2	14	6	17	79	68
$5,000 to $9,999	61	61	47	47	23	13	60	4	14	86	64
$10,000 to $14,999	36	32	22	22	32	32	34	2	22	104	67
$15,000 to $24,999	125	107	60	60	38	13	53	43	31	162	123
$25,000 to $34,999	54	44	58	58	66	66	34	24	52	190	125
$35,000 to $49,999	68	54	34	34	24	24	4	5	28	82	64
$50,000 to $74,999	33	19	48	48	11	11	6	–	26	87	58
$75,000 to $99,999	10	4	–	–	8	8	–	–	3	3	3
$100,000 or more	2	2	7	7	6	6	–	–	5	17	15
Median (dollars)	21 222	19 766	24 821	24 821	26 923	29 766	13 854	21 979	26 389	23 556	22 366
Mean (dollars)	26 445	23 459	28 806	28 806	30 049	32 640	16 609	23 177	29 319	27 300	26 846
Families	**294**	**248**	**173**	**173**	**183**	**156**	**154**	**74**	**139**	**573**	**398**
Less than $5,000	22	20	5	5	–	–	12	6	9	52	45
$5,000 to $9,999	37	37	35	35	4	2	56	6	2	32	25
$10,000 to $14,999	26	26	17	17	32	32	19	–	13	66	43
$15,000 to $24,999	88	76	6	6	37	12	26	42	23	91	57
$25,000 to $34,999	29	26	48	48	61	61	34	15	44	185	128
$35,000 to $49,999	55	46	13	13	24	24	4	5	14	68	46
$50,000 to $74,999	25	11	42	42	11	11	3	–	26	77	54
$75,000 to $99,999	10	4	–	–	8	8	–	–	3	–	–
$100,000 or more	2	2	7	7	6	6	–	–	5	2	–
Median (dollars)	21 143	19 844	28 015	28 015	28 750	30 625	12 250	21 563	29 688	28 266	27 857
Mean (dollars)	27 780	24 142	33 233	33 233	32 715	34 889	16 622	21 997	33 503	28 556	27 316
Married-couple families	**227**	**186**	**113**	**113**	**162**	**135**	**54**	**42**	**108**	**421**	**272**
Less than $15,000	54	54	2	2	31	29	20	3	13	63	36
$15,000 to $24,999	60	51	6	6	28	3	8	22	23	75	45
$25,000 to $34,999	21	18	48	48	56	56	19	12	40	156	109
$35,000 to $49,999	55	46	13	13	24	24	4	5	6	62	42
$50,000 to $74,999	25	11	42	42	9	9	3	–	18	63	40
$75,000 or more	12	6	2	2	14	14	–	–	8	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**37**	**55**	**55**	**16**	**16**	**75**	**32**	**15**	**125**	**99**
Less than $5,000	15	13	–	–	–	–	6	3	9	31	29
$5,000 to $9,999	16	16	33	33	–	–	27	6	–	12	8
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	17	17	5	5	12	–	2	26	22
$15,000 to $24,999	3	–	–	–	4	4	15	20	–	16	12
$25,000 to $49,999	8	8	–	–	5	5	15	3	4	29	17
$50,000 or more	–	–	5	5	2	2	–	–	–	11	11
Males 15 years and over, with income	390	328	253	253	196	168	173	106	187	733	517
Median income (dollars)	15 385	12 500	14 327	14 327	14 868	16 364	8 856	11 600	17 102	13 460	13 854
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.0	50.9	38.7	38.7	64.8	58.9	38.2	58.5	49.7	43.7	47.2
Median income (dollars)	22 269	20 924	19 792	19 792	22 067	24 479	16 786	19 250	24 821	19 857	19 297
Females 15 years and over, with income	267	236	299	299	162	128	218	180	121	730	522
Median income (dollars)	8 250	7 955	8 950	8 950	13 750	18 036	10 667	4 271	10 417	7 663	7 400
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.8	35.2	34.8	34.8	54.9	58.6	50.0	23.9	26.4	36.4	38.3
Median income (dollars)	16 932	17 311	18 235	18 235	14 937	18 854	15 982	15 655	25 938	14 526	14 595
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 124**	**9 140**	**10 283**	**10 283**	**11 866**	**13 174**	**7 014**	**5 516**	**12 506**	**8 671**	**8 858**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 340	9 352	10 616	10 616	11 931	13 267	7 073	5 570	12 579	8 799	9 056
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 417	3 417	3 200	3 200	3 000	3 000	900	5 344	11 213	2 263	622
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**420**	**352**	**295**	**295**	**210**	**175**	**205**	**84**	**198**	**810**	**587**
With earnings	356	292	252	252	181	153	166	78	157	663	493
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 202	24 639	27 075	27 075	30 338	32 465	16 355	23 046	28 981	27 164	26 907
With wage or salary income	354	290	252	252	181	153	164	77	150	643	476
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 246	23 745	26 114	26 114	29 033	30 921	15 765	22 774	30 068	26 397	26 743
With nonfarm self-employment income	46	34	4	4	17	17	19	7	21	83	59
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 454	8 951	38 000	38 000	9 777	9 777	6 596	6 286	1 894	10 986	8 105
With farm self-employment income	2	2	6	6	5	5	7	–	–	36	22
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 000	2 000	15 000	15 000	14 000	14 000	600	–	–	3 445	2 599
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	106	64	65	65	51	42	33	28	81	230	125
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 672	1 042	11 174	11 174	6 700	7 464	2 021	490	6 982	3 660	4 741
With Social Security income	63	53	41	41	42	38	48	12	74	225	142
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 907	8 772	4 460	4 460	9 348	9 913	5 061	1 372	6 606	7 539	6 984
With public assistance income	66	57	30	30	2	2	39	30	11	113	79
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 802	3 791	2 393	2 393	4 416	4 416	4 161	3 733	2 909	4 001	2 713
With retirement income	52	40	53	53	35	14	27	9	30	88	49
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 090	5 231	11 805	11 805	1 894	2 576	2 921	260	3 897	9 173	9 981
With other income	78	62	23	23	12	10	61	5	22	137	94
Mean other income (dollars)	1 640	1 715	2 974	2 974	814	965	2 279	960	2 359	2 235	2 187
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**65**	**63**	**45**	**45**	**13**	**13**	**59**	**12**	**11**	**99**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	22.1	25.4	26.0	26.0	7.1	8.3	38.3	16.2	7.9	17.3	20.9
Householder worked in 1989	32	30	45	45	13	13	43	6	–	63	56
With related children under 18 years	62	60	43	43	13	13	51	10	9	88	77
With related children under 5 years	17	15	24	24	13	13	42	6	9	54	47
Married-couple families	**34**	**34**	**2**	**2**	**13**	**13**	**16**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	22	22	2	2	13	13	9	–	–	13	8
With related children under 18 years	31	31	–	–	13	13	9	3	–	19	14
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	13	13	7	3	–	16	11
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**29**	**38**	**38**	**–**	**–**	**34**	**9**	**9**	**60**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	10	8	38	38	–	–	25	6	–	39	37
With related children under 18 years	31	29	38	38	–	–	33	7	9	56	50
With related children under 5 years	17	15	19	19	–	–	26	3	9	34	32
Unrelated individuals	**28**	**28**	**51**	**51**	**29**	**26**	**20**	**8**	**15**	**96**	**82**
Nonfamily householder	21	21	26	26	15	12	11	–	15	57	53
65 years and over	6	6	26	26	–	–	6	–	5	32	32
Persons	**201**	**198**	**174**	**174**	**70**	**67**	**205**	**44**	**32**	**449**	**369**
Percent below poverty level	20.9	23.7	20.5	20.5	12.8	15.3	33.0	12.7	7.5	21.1	24.8
Persons under 18 years	92	91	76	76	33	33	97	11	–	181	154
Related children under 18 years	92	91	76	76	28	28	97	11	–	181	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	56	40	40	6	6	42	4	–	140	113
Persons 65 years and over	9	9	26	26	–	–	17	–	5	44	39
Persons 75 years and over	9	9	19	19	–	–	9	–	2	14	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	107	104	40	40	7	7	85	27	11	205	168
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	291	282	241	241	96	86	245	81	42	598	431
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	482	435	347	347	236	157	392	222	163	994	737

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 585
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky			Louisiana					
	Sioux			Cherokee			Apache		Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Chitimacha
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**294**	**188**	**2 543**	**1 328**	**1 328**	**6 305**	**208**	**208**	**1 291**	**1 280**	**174**
Less than $5,000	39	13	386	195	195	884	2	2	174	174	3
$5,000 to $9,999	46	32	388	211	211	1 035	55	55	193	193	28
$10,000 to $14,999	35	22	359	167	167	930	56	56	140	135	41
$15,000 to $24,999	53	31	505	241	241	1 478	66	66	311	311	46
$25,000 to $34,999	41	31	393	231	231	710	20	20	198	198	6
$35,000 to $49,999	61	40	304	148	148	741	9	9	168	168	35
$50,000 to $74,999	19	19	157	96	96	417	–	–	77	77	15
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	33	21	21	48	–	–	12	12	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	18	18	18	62	–	–	18	12	–
Median (dollars)	18 333	23 333	16 803	17 807	17 807	16 790	12 750	12 750	18 832	18 816	18 611
Mean (dollars)	22 529	25 046	21 775	23 299	23 299	22 483	15 973	15 973	24 470	23 520	23 686
Families	**187**	**119**	**1 850**	**933**	**933**	**5 104**	**170**	**170**	**961**	**955**	**163**
Less than $5,000	35	15	190	94	94	621	2	2	116	116	3
$5,000 to $9,999	19	9	263	127	127	776	38	38	111	111	21
$10,000 to $14,999	18	16	242	98	98	758	50	50	97	97	41
$15,000 to $24,999	26	11	396	188	188	1 183	59	59	206	206	43
$25,000 to $34,999	24	22	295	165	165	618	12	12	174	174	11
$35,000 to $49,999	46	27	262	131	131	672	9	9	161	161	29
$50,000 to $74,999	19	19	156	96	96	371	–	–	66	66	15
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	33	21	21	43	–	–	12	12	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	13	13	13	62	–	–	18	12	–
Median (dollars)	19 886	28 472	19 545	21 790	21 790	17 982	14 038	14 038	21 948	21 773	18 839
Mean (dollars)	24 651	27 894	24 445	26 805	26 805	23 961	16 399	16 399	27 610	26 301	23 862
Married-couple families	**135**	**86**	**1 245**	**658**	**658**	**3 872**	**131**	**131**	**728**	**722**	**100**
Less than $15,000	28	11	303	141	141	1 302	67	67	161	161	42
$15,000 to $24,999	20	7	273	112	112	942	43	43	160	160	28
$25,000 to $34,999	22	22	231	151	151	575	12	12	167	167	5
$35,000 to $49,999	46	27	241	129	129	622	9	9	155	155	16
$50,000 to $74,999	19	19	151	91	91	340	–	–	57	57	9
$75,000 or more	–	–	46	34	34	91	–	–	28	22	–
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**33**	**527**	**254**	**254**	**861**	**31**	**31**	**158**	**158**	**44**
Less than $5,000	26	15	144	78	78	293	2	2	48	48	3
$5,000 to $9,999	13	9	110	45	45	220	6	6	47	47	10
$10,000 to $14,999	5	5	101	46	46	153	15	15	19	19	10
$15,000 to $24,999	6	4	116	69	69	128	8	8	22	22	15
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	56	16	16	29	–	–	13	13	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	9	9	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	254	168	2 250	1 144	1 144	6 149	191	191	1 131	1 131	180
Median income (dollars)	11 694	15 000	10 699	10 994	10 994	11 430	11 250	11 250	12 489	12 489	12 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.0	63.7	40.8	44.1	44.1	37.0	48.2	48.2	41.8	41.8	36.7
Median income (dollars)	18 913	19 402	18 340	18 980	18 980	20 253	17 321	17 321	21 659	21 659	18 542
Females 15 years and over, with income	304	193	2 248	1 172	1 164	4 666	125	114	832	789	92
Median income (dollars)	5 313	5 744	6 839	6 760	6 701	5 172	5 785	5 465	6 566	6 579	8 333
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.7	23.3	31.3	29.6	29.1	26.8	31.2	24.6	26.2	27.0	41.3
Median income (dollars)	15 278	12 292	15 011	15 659	15 794	13 893	10 703	9 643	14 911	15 074	9 861
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 445**	**8 012**	**8 140**	**8 934**	**8 933**	**7 039**	**6 141**	**6 147**	**9 163**	**9 218**	**8 224**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 058	8 507	8 384	9 095	9 095	6 977	6 091	6 095	9 327	9 387	8 477
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 795	–	4 112	2 893	2 265	9 459	10 000	10 000	3 105	3 105	931
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**294**	**188**	**2 543**	**1 328**	**1 328**	**6 305**	**208**	**208**	**1 291**	**1 280**	**174**
With earnings	269	175	2 033	1 068	1 068	5 085	178	178	1 006	995	134
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 222	25 806	21 904	23 812	23 812	23 667	16 392	16 392	25 985	24 779	24 717
With wage or salary income	260	166	1 945	1 035	1 035	4 868	170	170	989	978	129
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 856	26 663	21 569	23 698	23 698	23 189	16 693	16 693	25 348	24 114	25 191
With nonfarm self-employment income	23	9	281	132	132	704	8	8	134	134	7
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 226	10 000	6 894	5 041	5 041	9 350	10 000	10 000	7 669	7 669	8 917
With farm self-employment income	–	–	101	48	48	64	–	–	9	9	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	6 353	4 964	4 964	13 768	–	–	4 889	4 889	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	31	21	482	259	259	909	39	39	226	226	49
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 380	2 989	4 081	4 736	4 736	3 467	1 013	1 013	1 946	1 946	1 808
With Social Security income	20	7	581	241	241	1 241	10	10	302	302	35
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 290	3 617	5 653	7 095	7 095	6 539	13 664	13 664	6 969	6 969	7 057
With public assistance income	42	27	431	224	224	1 001	33	33	184	184	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 232	3 250	3 133	3 116	3 116	3 172	4 770	4 770	2 747	2 747	3 918
With retirement income	9	–	337	146	146	573	13	13	163	163	41
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 737	–	7 284	6 447	6 447	7 107	1 277	1 277	9 280	9 280	6 176
With other income	30	14	452	233	233	737	27	27	171	171	11
Mean other income (dollars)	1 288	1 200	3 949	4 009	4 009	3 931	2 021	2 021	5 191	5 191	11 844
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**63**	**33**	**434**	**223**	**223**	**1 640**	**48**	**48**	**278**	**278**	**22**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	27.7	23.5	23.9	23.9	32.1	28.2	28.2	28.9	29.1	13.5
Householder worked in 1989	36	21	206	124	124	795	31	31	114	114	12
With related children under 18 years	40	31	327	192	192	1 305	32	32	195	195	20
With related children under 5 years	22	22	166	109	109	666	9	9	123	123	13
Married-couple families	**24**	**9**	**170**	**91**	**91**	**955**	**40**	**40**	**141**	**141**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	9	9	79	44	44	492	25	25	52	52	5
With related children under 18 years	18	9	110	67	67	716	32	32	113	113	7
With related children under 5 years	9	9	76	47	47	385	9	9	76	76	–
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**24**	**244**	**123**	**123**	**543**	**8**	**8**	**97**	**97**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	27	12	118	71	71	227	6	6	30	30	7
With related children under 18 years	22	22	200	116	116	471	–	–	58	58	13
With related children under 5 years	13	13	81	53	53	211	–	–	26	26	13
Unrelated individuals	**82**	**65**	**527**	**291**	**291**	**911**	**33**	**33**	**196**	**196**	**7**
Nonfamily householder	52	35	299	174	174	419	10	10	100	100	5
65 years and over	11	11	74	42	42	146	–	–	41	41	5
Persons	**228**	**170**	**2 033**	**1 090**	**1 090**	**7 345**	**189**	**189**	**1 053**	**1 040**	**116**
Percent below poverty level	29.8	30.9	31.6	33.7	33.7	38.0	36.9	38.6	36.2	36.4	25.2
Persons under 18 years	57	57	681	311	311	3 166	60	60	329	323	81
Related children under 18 years	57	57	647	296	296	3 161	60	60	329	323	81
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	41	418	175	175	2 311	49	49	215	209	57
Persons 65 years and over	16	13	144	70	70	458	2	2	74	74	7
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	50	15	15	222	–	–	44	44	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	97	56	937	470	470	3 208	18	18	323	323	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	261	190	2 560	1 336	1 336	9 004	245	245	1 261	1 248	145
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	439	294	3 842	1 919	1 919	12 391	368	368	1 650	1 632	255

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 586
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Louisiana—Con.			Maine							Maryland	
	Choctaw				Cherokee							
	Total	Choctaw	Houma	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Maliseet	Micmac	Passama-quoddy	Penobscot	American Indian	Blackfoot
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**731**	**650**	**1 909**	**1 965**	**165**	**165**	**133**	**273**	**473**	**381**	**4 748**	**222**
Less than $5,000	92	92	352	208	–	–	3	54	53	41	320	24
$5,000 to $9,999	89	73	400	250	9	9	26	34	60	61	294	18
$10,000 to $14,999	116	105	283	258	52	52	10	22	69	30	353	7
$15,000 to $24,999	156	149	394	403	16	16	23	52	97	104	660	38
$25,000 to $34,999	74	65	155	379	29	29	29	42	106	60	711	17
$35,000 to $49,999	81	54	240	277	36	36	22	26	57	44	1 006	67
$50,000 to $74,999	111	100	61	123	8	8	20	18	21	29	870	26
$75,000 to $99,999	5	5	–	50	15	15	–	25	5	–	319	25
$100,000 or more	7	7	24	17	–	–	–	–	5	12	215	–
Median (dollars)	18 924	18 140	13 119	21 653	26 058	26 058	25 750	19 236	20 625	19 107	35 390	40 288
Mean (dollars)	25 995	25 541	18 954	25 387	31 021	31 021	26 615	27 355	23 325	25 362	39 943	36 603
Families	**583**	**520**	**1 662**	**1 377**	**119**	**119**	**99**	**188**	**347**	**245**	**3 518**	**136**
Less than $5,000	55	55	275	103	2	2	5	32	29	13	162	7
$5,000 to $9,999	76	60	344	125	7	7	11	19	26	29	112	8
$10,000 to $14,999	99	98	251	193	29	29	10	22	55	32	254	7
$15,000 to $24,999	136	129	337	313	9	9	10	35	87	76	403	17
$25,000 to $34,999	63	54	132	287	27	27	28	44	74	31	588	17
$35,000 to $49,999	52	33	246	218	23	23	15	15	54	37	715	29
$50,000 to $74,999	90	79	53	106	14	14	20	9	19	23	812	31
$75,000 to $99,999	5	5	–	28	8	8	–	12	3	–	292	20
$100,000 or more	7	7	24	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	180	–
Median (dollars)	18 494	17 670	14 114	23 442	27 404	27 404	27 250	19 688	22 824	19 792	39 754	43 333
Mean (dollars)	26 343	25 743	19 918	26 332	33 993	33 993	29 415	24 377	24 285	25 225	44 569	42 357
Married-couple families	**453**	**402**	**1 288**	**920**	**101**	**101**	**59**	**123**	**191**	**160**	**2 582**	**106**
Less than $15,000	164	159	571	186	31	31	12	24	36	34	134	10
$15,000 to $24,999	93	86	292	192	9	9	2	34	27	48	256	17
$25,000 to $34,999	57	48	117	225	24	24	12	29	70	23	413	–
$35,000 to $49,999	46	27	238	185	15	15	15	15	40	28	575	29
$50,000 to $74,999	81	70	53	100	14	14	18	9	15	23	732	30
$75,000 or more	12	12	17	32	8	8	–	12	3	4	472	20
Female householder, no husband present	**91**	**79**	**262**	**326**	**15**	**15**	**36**	**43**	**99**	**50**	**693**	**28**
Less than $5,000	12	12	140	55	2	2	–	13	15	13	143	7
$5,000 to $9,999	24	12	47	62	–	–	10	7	18	8	69	3
$10,000 to $14,999	23	23	46	39	5	5	–	7	13	4	131	–
$15,000 to $24,999	23	23	15	93	–	–	8	1	39	21	99	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	7	73	8	8	16	15	12	4	215	17
$50,000 or more	9	9	7	4	–	–	2	–	2	–	36	1
Males 15 years and over, with income	661	599	2 007	1 992	165	165	122	255	518	365	4 838	210
Median income (dollars)	14 639	13 953	9 126	13 872	17 426	17 426	11 818	13 194	11 268	15 928	20 926	22 115
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.7	38.7	30.7	43.9	51.5	51.5	23.0	44.3	36.7	50.1	58.8	35.7
Median income (dollars)	24 937	24 250	19 562	20 143	18 917	18 917	15 000	20 927	17 277	21 607	27 041	30 855
Females 15 years and over, with income	531	500	1 391	1 975	146	144	225	252	477	360	4 722	226
Median income (dollars)	6 301	5 777	3 776	6 676	6 056	6 047	6 847	5 806	5 768	7 083	12 975	13 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.0	30.2	17.7	27.0	14.4	14.6	29.3	16.7	27.3	23.1	45.0	37.2
Median income (dollars)	18 125	18 348	11 734	16 171	14 028	14 028	17 308	14 286	16 071	18 125	21 245	25 887
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 463**	**9 334**	**4 927**	**7 787**	**10 139**	**10 162**	**5 705**	**7 441**	**6 036**	**9 685**	**14 033**	**13 442**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 610	9 493	4 933	7 851	10 097	10 120	5 757	7 348	6 187	9 822	14 246	14 174
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 294	1 294	3 481	5 916	11 231	11 231	3 500	10 106	2 140	1 556	8 379	288
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**731**	**650**	**1 909**	**1 965**	**165**	**165**	**133**	**273**	**473**	**381**	**4 748**	**222**
With earnings	596	515	1 541	1 652	133	133	120	227	398	306	4 264	204
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 395	27 476	19 714	25 666	30 743	30 743	24 890	29 011	22 699	27 028	39 913	38 079
With wage or salary income	578	497	1 448	1 619	126	126	120	225	387	300	4 195	197
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 193	27 244	19 390	24 186	30 726	30 726	22 426	26 406	22 721	23 696	38 641	32 897
With nonfarm self-employment income	75	75	267	173	20	20	23	35	36	25	519	45
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 131	8 131	6 620	18 340	10 863	10 863	12 852	18 404	6 703	44 078	15 377	28 607
With farm self-employment income	–	–	17	11	–	–	–	–	–	6	35	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	31 402	6 455	–	–	–	–	–	10 000	3 130	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	121	99	206	433	48	48	17	49	156	83	1 204	23
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 613	2 701	5 341	2 338	3 085	3 085	983	2 766	2 907	2 228	3 549	288
With Social Security income	184	176	335	322	36	36	26	47	79	76	555	5
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 109	6 179	7 361	6 092	6 459	6 459	8 266	5 137	5 134	6 085	6 349	4 690
With public assistance income	69	57	429	448	22	22	46	62	130	70	456	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 313	1 465	2 974	3 511	7 188	7 188	3 212	2 926	3 703	3 610	5 391	2 974
With retirement income	121	114	64	178	17	17	6	20	42	33	584	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 395	5 641	3 342	7 892	11 209	11 209	3 903	8 254	6 494	9 878	11 354	16 604
With other income	99	99	197	447	58	58	31	59	118	77	584	10
Mean other income (dollars)	3 738	3 738	3 802	3 432	5 178	5 178	4 846	2 697	3 265	2 159	4 415	2 428
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**158**	**142**	**739**	**269**	**14**	**14**	**24**	**54**	**64**	**47**	**295**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	27.1	27.3	44.5	19.5	11.8	11.8	24.2	28.7	18.4	19.2	8.4	14.7
Householder worked in 1989	84	68	401	134	3	3	13	37	35	18	143	–
With related children under 18 years	121	105	612	237	14	14	22	44	55	42	276	15
With related children under 5 years	38	38	374	137	11	11	20	21	29	19	151	5
Married-couple families	**115**	**111**	**460**	**100**	**11**	**11**	**12**	**12**	**16**	**21**	**56**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	53	49	287	54	–	–	12	12	10	11	23	–
With related children under 18 years	87	83	344	90	11	11	12	12	14	19	43	5
With related children under 5 years	26	26	236	59	11	11	12	7	10	9	22	5
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**31**	**213**	**122**	**3**	**3**	**10**	**23**	**31**	**21**	**215**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	31	19	84	59	3	3	1	15	14	7	105	–
With related children under 18 years	34	22	207	116	3	3	10	23	28	18	209	10
With related children under 5 years	12	12	98	76	–	–	8	14	17	10	114	–
Unrelated individuals	**71**	**71**	**212**	**384**	**17**	**17**	**22**	**54**	**70**	**99**	**596**	**26**
Nonfamily householder	49	49	115	195	9	9	10	27	45	53	267	17
65 years and over	12	12	35	28	–	–	–	5	4	10	57	–
Persons	**549**	**491**	**3 403**	**1 391**	**53**	**53**	**157**	**233**	**371**	**281**	**1 658**	**75**
Percent below poverty level	29.9	29.5	47.5	23.0	12.9	13.0	27.6	29.8	22.3	26.5	12.4	12.8
Persons under 18 years	219	183	1 601	583	3	3	87	113	183	107	658	22
Related children under 18 years	219	183	1 601	548	3	3	80	112	183	100	606	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	176	140	1 161	325	3	3	25	64	128	74	398	18
Persons 65 years and over	41	41	152	41	8	8	2	5	7	10	66	–
Persons 75 years and over	27	27	47	7	–	–	–	–	3	4	31	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	182	182	1 705	586	2	2	55	131	144	106	984	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	785	727	4 014	1 825	66	66	179	284	504	360	2 068	111
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 049	973	5 354	3 041	132	132	294	416	930	586	3 667	177

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 587
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Maryland—Con.					Massachusetts						
	Cherokee								Cherokee		Iroquois	
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois	Lumbee	Piscataway	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 522**	**1 490**	**158**	**345**	**186**	**4 324**	**230**	**96**	**718**	**711**	**339**	**152**
Less than $5,000	101	97	–	33	–	342	37	–	35	35	22	7
$5,000 to $9,999	62	62	35	19	13	703	56	6	118	118	19	8
$10,000 to $14,999	165	158	11	26	–	488	33	14	92	92	61	54
$15,000 to $24,999	288	288	19	25	27	840	28	48	176	176	32	18
$25,000 to $34,999	193	193	5	73	32	560	39	–	79	79	55	37
$35,000 to $49,999	282	282	25	57	45	519	9	–	58	58	64	20
$50,000 to $74,999	263	263	35	80	63	565	22	22	101	94	40	6
$75,000 to $99,999	98	91	22	13	6	159	6	6	35	35	25	2
$100,000 or more	70	56	6	19	–	148	–	–	24	24	21	–
Median (dollars)	32 045	31 856	38 269	34 676	41 786	22 645	12 391	19 559	23 013	22 901	29 327	16 591
Mean (dollars)	37 897	37 155	40 380	40 500	42 519	30 645	20 860	33 365	31 629	31 271	37 101	22 467
Families	**1 109**	**1 085**	**103**	**298**	**142**	**2 965**	**132**	**69**	**500**	**493**	**241**	**104**
Less than $5,000	61	61	–	13	–	230	16	–	49	49	9	–
$5,000 to $9,999	24	24	14	19	–	417	25	8	80	80	8	8
$10,000 to $14,999	125	118	–	14	–	318	16	12	77	77	36	36
$15,000 to $24,999	143	143	11	32	16	501	19	21	74	74	32	23
$25,000 to $34,999	165	165	5	55	22	297	21	–	43	43	20	9
$35,000 to $49,999	192	192	18	53	35	453	7	–	50	50	57	20
$50,000 to $74,999	246	246	35	80	63	503	22	22	68	61	40	6
$75,000 to $99,999	93	86	14	13	6	133	6	6	35	35	18	2
$100,000 or more	60	50	6	19	–	113	–	–	24	24	21	–
Median (dollars)	38 085	37 883	51 785	39 265	48 750	25 687	21 607	22 679	22 656	21 964	37 422	16 818
Mean (dollars)	42 490	41 695	48 754	44 120	49 081	33 484	27 381	38 282	33 987	33 504	42 449	24 345
Married-couple families	**802**	**778**	**82**	**209**	**113**	**1 769**	**57**	**57**	**267**	**260**	**161**	**33**
Less than $15,000	54	47	4	16	–	279	10	8	36	36	16	16
$15,000 to $24,999	104	104	–	19	2	221	5	21	36	36	16	7
$25,000 to $34,999	127	127	5	20	22	235	13	–	36	36	14	3
$35,000 to $49,999	136	136	18	42	31	351	7	–	32	32	42	5
$50,000 to $74,999	228	228	35	80	52	462	22	22	68	61	34	–
$75,000 or more	153	136	20	32	6	221	–	6	59	59	39	2
Female householder, no husband present	**217**	**217**	**21**	**65**	**18**	**1 037**	**63**	**12**	**178**	**178**	**60**	**51**
Less than $5,000	57	57	–	13	–	168	16	–	29	29	9	–
$5,000 to $9,999	17	17	10	5	–	301	25	–	62	62	8	8
$10,000 to $14,999	68	68	–	8	–	167	–	12	47	47	20	20
$15,000 to $24,999	27	27	11	4	14	236	14	–	33	33	11	11
$25,000 to $49,999	48	48	–	35	4	114	8	–	7	7	6	6
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	–	6	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 561	1 528	182	345	263	3 853	184	109	563	548	262	124
Median income (dollars)	20 552	20 563	22 417	21 968	19 183	17 305	15 500	7 219	14 223	14 257	21 250	20 132
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.7	60.5	59.3	69.3	55.9	45.1	46.2	11.0	50.3	50.4	49.6	44.4
Median income (dollars)	27 018	27 089	26 111	23 958	23 558	27 361	31 307	18 500	30 469	30 104	27 250	28 958
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 564	1 536	147	354	209	4 079	232	139	665	656	278	152
Median income (dollars)	12 117	12 132	15 288	10 909	16 397	10 038	8 446	8 750	11 592	11 726	14 333	13 167
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.8	38.7	49.7	42.9	45.0	31.6	34.9	23.7	31.7	32.2	29.5	33.6
Median income (dollars)	21 116	20 941	16 985	16 726	26 458	20 763	20 052	16 875	23 042	23 042	26 875	17 375
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 307**	**14 237**	**14 113**	**11 334**	**13 368**	**11 038**	**10 208**	**7 023**	**12 529**	**12 424**	**15 411**	**11 954**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 273	14 188	13 983	11 334	13 368	11 344	10 129	7 870	12 509	12 402	16 240	12 320
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	15 323	15 715	19 636	–	–	5 315	15 000	2 105	13 736	13 736	3 551	6 444
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 522**	**1 490**	**158**	**345**	**186**	**4 324**	**230**	**96**	**718**	**711**	**339**	**152**
With earnings	1 388	1 360	138	306	176	3 441	170	84	604	597	298	121
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 059	36 360	40 282	42 088	39 816	33 114	25 023	29 334	33 897	33 497	37 660	21 397
With wage or salary income	1 374	1 346	132	300	176	3 363	168	84	579	572	298	121
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 199	35 476	40 172	40 368	39 113	30 993	24 764	27 548	31 056	30 604	32 314	20 455
With nonfarm self-employment income	116	116	18	55	12	406	24	10	57	57	54	9
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 404	14 404	14 233	13 975	2 719	23 462	3 187	15 000	43 722	43 722	28 392	6 000
With farm self-employment income	9	9	–	–	7	35	2	–	–	–	6	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 202	3 202	–	–	13 000	5 379	8 500	–	–	–	10 000	10 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	351	334	69	71	40	947	20	32	134	134	125	36
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 971	2 590	3 450	1 291	1 456	3 040	755	3 606	3 627	3 627	2 360	4 471
With Social Security income	186	186	15	38	40	731	36	45	68	68	33	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 638	6 638	6 951	5 310	5 705	6 904	5 781	8 859	5 131	5 131	6 249	4 875
With public assistance income	186	182	–	38	2	855	55	6	156	156	64	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 565	5 592	–	8 308	6 072	5 710	3 774	11 592	5 231	5 231	6 581	7 040
With retirement income	194	187	21	56	43	505	11	27	61	61	42	22
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 503	10 297	5 364	3 939	11 006	5 864	7 636	4 652	4 733	4 733	7 149	8 587
With other income	174	167	31	56	30	654	22	21	66	66	41	–
Mean other income (dollars)	5 129	5 193	11 810	4 710	4 308	4 278	1 328	1 418	4 494	4 494	3 215	–
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**93**	**86**	**10**	**38**	**–**	**724**	**51**	**2**	**147**	**147**	**33**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	7.9	9.7	12.8	–	24.4	38.6	2.9	29.4	29.8	13.7	23.1
Householder worked in 1989	63	56	–	24	–	314	22	2	81	81	16	7
With related children under 18 years	85	78	10	38	–	643	51	2	122	122	33	24
With related children under 5 years	41	41	10	6	–	364	6	–	68	68	23	17
Married-couple families	**9**	**2**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**174**	**10**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**9**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	9	2	–	8	–	84	–	2	6	6	–	–
With related children under 18 years	7	–	–	16	–	136	10	2	–	–	9	9
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	2	–	93	–	–	–	–	9	9
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**75**	**10**	**18**	**–**	**496**	**41**	**–**	**109**	**109**	**24**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	54	54	–	12	–	200	22	–	55	55	16	7
With related children under 18 years	69	69	10	18	–	474	41	–	103	103	24	15
With related children under 5 years	39	39	10	–	–	242	6	–	49	49	14	8
Unrelated individuals	**216**	**212**	**11**	**43**	**26**	**712**	**71**	**42**	**96**	**96**	**30**	**7**
Nonfamily householder	91	87	11	20	–	333	37	–	44	44	20	7
65 years and over	36	36	–	–	–	84	–	–	12	12	–	–
Persons	**444**	**412**	**68**	**245**	**26**	**2 932**	**196**	**60**	**513**	**513**	**146**	**103**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	10.1	14.4	21.1	3.9	24.7	31.8	14.8	27.8	28.2	20.8	25.4
Persons under 18 years	122	109	41	143	13	1 309	72	7	232	232	78	67
Related children under 18 years	94	81	41	132	–	1 275	66	7	218	218	78	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	66	53	28	104	–	946	52	2	162	162	71	60
Persons 65 years and over	36	36	–	–	–	120	–	–	29	29	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	23	23	–	–	–	84	–	–	14	14	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	294	294	9	147	13	868	32	37	162	162	22	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	578	546	96	257	39	3 702	256	119	619	619	165	118
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 101	1 069	136	439	99	5 105	306	195	843	843	284	224

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 588
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee	
	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**162**	**593**	**19 051**	**365**	**331**	**594**	**322**	**148**	**101**	**4 003**	**3 962**
Less than $5,000	20	45	1 989	59	59	80	9	6	3	576	576
$5,000 to $9,999	41	115	2 997	34	28	78	62	26	10	619	619
$10,000 to $14,999	–	40	1 915	23	18	87	33	22	6	391	376
$15,000 to $24,999	28	137	3 760	77	72	132	64	18	27	689	683
$25,000 to $34,999	36	78	2 970	29	26	62	55	40	15	656	646
$35,000 to $49,999	2	97	2 814	67	59	64	56	23	33	519	511
$50,000 to $74,999	14	56	1 905	40	33	59	36	13	–	427	425
$75,000 to $99,999	14	10	499	27	27	13	–	–	–	98	98
$100,000 or more	7	15	202	9	9	19	7	–	7	28	28
Median (dollars)	19 412	19 931	21 654	23 807	23 693	18 387	23 409	27 955	26 607	21 228	21 233
Mean (dollars)	30 648	27 150	27 486	32 697	32 831	30 125	28 705	26 643	32 541	25 604	25 614
Families	**118**	**386**	**14 040**	**246**	**229**	**489**	**257**	**126**	**85**	**2 875**	**2 853**
Less than $5,000	12	15	1 024	28	28	82	5	4	1	367	367
$5,000 to $9,999	34	69	2 097	10	4	68	45	18	9	439	439
$10,000 to $14,999	–	31	1 375	20	20	52	29	24	–	247	235
$15,000 to $24,999	17	69	2 675	49	49	86	40	13	27	459	453
$25,000 to $34,999	20	48	2 284	29	26	60	48	33	15	454	454
$35,000 to $49,999	–	91	2 356	52	44	57	56	23	33	434	432
$50,000 to $74,999	20	53	1 624	28	28	59	34	11	–	362	360
$75,000 to $99,999	8	10	447	21	21	13	–	–	–	89	89
$100,000 or more	7	–	158	9	9	12	–	–	–	24	24
Median (dollars)	20 000	26 023	24 317	32 500	32 596	19 803	28 068	28 409	26 964	23 156	23 329
Mean (dollars)	33 413	29 802	29 703	36 873	37 759	28 934	28 847	27 227	28 810	27 760	27 826
Married-couple families	**54**	**186**	**9 160**	**176**	**165**	**275**	**177**	**91**	**60**	**1 748**	**1 726**
Less than $15,000	–	24	1 636	27	27	72	23	18	2	375	363
$15,000 to $24,999	11	16	1 835	39	39	46	23	13	10	310	304
$25,000 to $34,999	8	39	1 773	21	18	32	41	26	15	347	347
$35,000 to $49,999	–	64	1 921	40	32	54	56	23	33	321	319
$50,000 to $74,999	20	33	1 439	28	28	53	34	11	–	289	287
$75,000 or more	15	10	556	21	21	18	–	–	–	106	106
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**182**	**3 807**	**42**	**36**	**136**	**69**	**30**	**24**	**888**	**888**
Less than $5,000	12	11	677	12	12	51	–	–	–	248	248
$5,000 to $9,999	34	50	1 332	10	4	23	36	14	7	288	288
$10,000 to $14,999	–	26	447	6	6	11	9	9	–	65	65
$15,000 to $24,999	6	45	675	2	2	38	17	–	17	127	127
$25,000 to $49,999	12	30	571	12	12	13	7	7	–	129	129
$50,000 or more	–	20	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	31
Males 15 years and over, with income	154	507	18 648	345	324	628	388	205	117	3 532	3 500
Median income (dollars)	20 000	17 524	13 549	15 795	15 938	13 333	18 000	15 250	20 104	15 272	15 293
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.9	33.3	40.8	44.1	45.4	36.3	38.4	31.2	44.4	44.7	44.5
Median income (dollars)	29 500	25 139	25 551	32 143	32 440	21 848	33 516	40 254	26 250	28 644	28 723
Females 15 years and over, with income	250	534	18 143	208	195	458	338	154	107	3 970	3 958
Median income (dollars)	9 167	9 780	7 269	7 986	7 951	6 903	7 845	7 250	11 042	7 192	7 185
Percent year-round full-time workers	14.8	28.1	28.5	36.1	31.8	20.3	32.5	28.6	32.7	27.4	27.4
Median income (dollars)	17 386	22 500	17 441	14 219	14 063	16 937	16 071	15 750	18 516	19 273	19 230
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 155**	**10 349**	**9 222**	**12 068**	**12 052**	**11 787**	**8 468**	**9 659**	**7 147**	**9 693**	**9 693**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 534	10 653	9 340	12 159	12 149	12 424	8 902	10 083	7 778	9 733	9 734
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 200	3 708	3 835	4 734	4 734	1 536	1 733	969	2 100	5 733	5 733
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**162**	**593**	**19 051**	**365**	**331**	**594**	**322**	**148**	**101**	**4 003**	**3 962**
With earnings	113	444	15 327	273	252	489	287	123	94	3 161	3 123
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 874	29 558	29 059	37 856	38 288	31 695	28 843	27 464	31 842	26 953	26 989
With wage or salary income	113	441	14 974	262	241	479	287	123	94	3 075	3 037
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 874	28 550	28 457	38 681	39 205	31 932	28 136	26 659	30 990	26 590	26 633
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	48	1 645	30	30	37	21	5	8	309	303
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	11 108	11 173	6 760	6 760	5 397	9 667	19 800	10 000	10 424	10 511
With farm self-employment income	–	–	145	4	4	5	–	–	–	14	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	6 106	–625	–625	750	–	–	–	15 355	15 355
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	35	110	3 667	57	57	109	43	20	15	704	689
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 047	3 886	2 381	817	817	3 174	1 593	1 068	2 610	2 417	2 433
With Social Security income	17	119	3 421	101	93	83	42	26	16	707	698
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 580	5 778	7 171	6 108	4 705	5 496	6 702	6 919	6 350	7 671	7 702
With public assistance income	52	114	4 358	89	84	168	37	28	9	1 032	1 032
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 231	5 490	4 283	4 645	4 088	6 329	4 463	4 271	5 061	4 086	4 086
With retirement income	28	63	2 249	57	49	50	21	17	1	479	477
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 150	6 917	6 733	6 414	4 898	4 669	5 215	4 801	2 700	8 223	8 221
With other income	44	121	3 605	48	42	105	54	24	15	705	699
Mean other income (dollars)	4 013	6 608	3 101	3 274	3 591	2 821	6 306	6 776	6 970	2 854	2 868
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**46**	**75**	**3 371**	**45**	**39**	**186**	**57**	**24**	**10**	**863**	**863**
Percent below poverty level	39.0	19.4	24.0	18.3	17.0	38.0	22.2	19.0	11.8	30.0	30.2
Householder worked in 1989	14	23	1 692	12	6	90	22	3	3	433	433
With related children under 18 years	46	64	2 979	37	31	166	39	21	10	793	793
With related children under 5 years	38	25	1 627	15	9	83	24	11	8	411	411
Married-couple families	**–**	**16**	**1 029**	**15**	**15**	**67**	**12**	**7**	**2**	**252**	**252**
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	592	–	–	45	4	2	2	136	136
With related children under 18 years	–	11	814	7	7	62	9	4	2	218	218
With related children under 5 years	–	7	398	7	7	42	–	–	–	71	71
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**55**	**2 044**	**27**	**21**	**82**	**36**	**14**	**7**	**543**	**543**
Householder worked in 1989	14	12	913	10	4	31	11	–	–	240	240
With related children under 18 years	46	49	1 924	27	21	80	21	14	7	523	523
With related children under 5 years	38	18	1 088	6	–	27	15	8	7	311	311
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**93**	**3 796**	**74**	**74**	**80**	**38**	**31**	**7**	**772**	**772**
Nonfamily householder	14	69	1 873	58	58	37	15	12	3	422	422
65 years and over	8	20	422	18	18	10	4	4	–	65	65
Persons	**251**	**353**	**14 741**	**222**	**197**	**460**	**232**	**84**	**76**	**3 097**	**3 097**
Percent below poverty level	37.9	23.6	25.8	27.2	25.9	30.8	19.4	16.4	18.3	27.4	27.6
Persons under 18 years	141	169	6 120	72	58	156	108	27	61	1 217	1 217
Related children under 18 years	141	169	5 957	72	58	156	106	27	59	1 173	1 173
Related children 5 to 17 years	109	132	4 022	45	45	112	75	22	33	828	828
Persons 65 years and over	8	31	570	21	21	10	7	7	–	86	86
Persons 75 years and over	–	28	156	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	80	64	5 398	91	86	189	68	25	34	1 277	1 277
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	275	479	18 250	279	254	571	331	126	111	3 779	3 742
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	311	665	27 966	353	320	823	446	167	175	5 340	5 295

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 589
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.											
	Chippewa								Iroquois			
	Total	Bay Mills Chippewa	Chippewa	Keweenaw	Leelanau	Saginaw Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Choctaw	Total	Iroquois	Mohawk	Lumbee
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**6 239**	**120**	**4 433**	**150**	**186**	**234**	**965**	**150**	**820**	**188**	**352**	**210**
Less than $5,000	480	7	388	10	20	11	42	10	56	7	28	–
$5,000 to $9,999	997	32	735	27	16	33	152	2	161	37	82	–
$10,000 to $14,999	703	10	521	26	32	18	71	8	48	9	17	5
$15,000 to $24,999	1 244	23	883	24	43	50	218	21	125	39	47	34
$25,000 to $34,999	1 020	27	630	25	13	56	201	17	96	41	19	47
$35,000 to $49,999	1 034	17	697	29	30	54	188	49	168	34	91	59
$50,000 to $74,999	601	4	457	9	32	12	61	25	118	15	61	22
$75,000 to $99,999	135	–	100	–	–	–	30	3	27	6	7	22
$100,000 or more	25	–	22	–	–	–	2	15	21	–	–	21
Median (dollars)	21 995	19 688	20 918	20 000	23 043	25 893	24 972	36 574	28 333	26 250	25 833	40 217
Mean (dollars)	26 541	21 995	26 196	22 840	26 749	25 849	27 968	57 776	32 234	28 825	30 205	49 087
Families	**4 640**	**103**	**3 151**	**111**	**146**	**191**	**794**	**108**	**547**	**143**	**209**	**157**
Less than $5,000	190	4	154	2	11	7	10	–	13	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	724	27	512	24	16	28	105	2	68	21	22	–
$10,000 to $14,999	472	10	348	14	17	13	45	8	29	9	14	5
$15,000 to $24,999	909	20	603	20	39	42	182	13	70	32	21	13
$25,000 to $34,999	850	26	495	19	13	55	181	14	88	33	26	35
$35,000 to $49,999	838	12	555	23	18	36	185	37	125	27	58	44
$50,000 to $74,999	520	4	384	9	32	10	55	23	118	15	61	17
$75,000 to $99,999	113	–	78	–	–	–	30	3	21	6	7	22
$100,000 or more	24	–	22	–	–	–	1	8	15	–	–	21
Median (dollars)	25 268	20 972	23 860	22 750	23 913	26 250	27 903	38 500	36 058	28 098	38 562	45 417
Mean (dollars)	28 707	22 585	28 545	25 064	28 674	25 538	30 511	46 473	38 169	32 115	39 429	55 712
Married-couple families	**3 291**	**63**	**2 246**	**52**	**94**	**107**	**611**	**67**	**393**	**106**	**150**	**115**
Less than $15,000	620	26	474	9	19	7	63	8	17	5	6	2
$15,000 to $24,999	629	9	425	6	31	20	137	5	59	28	16	7
$25,000 to $34,999	711	16	419	17	2	34	169	–	61	25	13	24
$35,000 to $49,999	715	12	469	13	10	36	166	26	113	27	58	29
$50,000 to $74,999	481	–	361	7	32	10	45	17	107	15	50	17
$75,000 or more	135	–	98	–	–	–	31	11	36	6	7	36
Female householder, no husband present	**1 106**	**30**	**730**	**45**	**46**	**82**	**156**	**13**	**139**	**37**	**46**	**18**
Less than $5,000	131	1	101	2	11	7	7	–	11	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	413	8	284	11	14	19	67	2	64	19	20	–
$10,000 to $14,999	140	4	92	9	–	13	17	–	14	6	8	3
$15,000 to $24,999	218	6	133	12	8	22	37	–	11	4	5	–
$25,000 to $49,999	175	7	107	9	13	21	18	11	39	8	13	15
$50,000 or more	29	4	13	2	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	6 280	126	4 499	136	175	150	1 060	131	829	150	375	272
Median income (dollars)	13 386	10 000	12 986	15 156	8 375	9 844	15 036	25 625	14 194	11 875	14 550	25 521
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.7	32.5	40.3	39.0	26.9	31.3	39.4	62.6	36.2	29.3	36.8	48.9
Median income (dollars)	25 057	22 125	25 754	19 219	21 339	17 344	24 474	38 750	35 368	42 313	36 406	36 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 798	146	4 129	158	196	260	825	171	786	199	378	239
Median income (dollars)	7 259	7 500	7 219	7 778	8 636	9 015	6 694	7 216	9 198	8 942	9 091	11 012
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.0	29.5	28.2	31.0	44.9	43.8	25.8	40.4	23.5	23.6	24.3	42.7
Median income (dollars)	16 548	25 179	16 223	18 281	15 952	16 711	17 176	20 089	24 155	23 672	23 500	19 405
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 339**	**8 342**	**8 482**	**7 725**	**7 662**	**6 693**	**7 815**	**22 958**	**11 693**	**11 098**	**10 099**	**13 365**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 435	8 485	8 597	7 697	7 884	6 693	7 860	22 958	11 759	11 098	10 179	13 476
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 363	1 889	3 426	8 769	1 894	–	1 310	–	4 640	–	4 126	6 769
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**6 239**	**120**	**4 433**	**150**	**186**	**234**	**965**	**150**	**820**	**188**	**352**	**210**
With earnings	5 205	113	3 619	125	156	195	854	142	650	157	264	195
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 259	20 174	27 460	22 925	27 575	27 166	27 032	50 771	33 944	29 527	33 090	46 962
With wage or salary income	5 064	98	3 533	125	156	195	822	142	648	157	264	188
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 494	17 419	26 697	21 153	27 319	26 748	26 748	46 407	33 284	28 955	32 546	44 465
With nonfarm self-employment income	695	35	473	15	8	9	131	17	70	17	22	15
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 846	16 354	10 319	14 773	5 000	9 053	8 386	31 765	7 064	5 283	6 518	53 213
With farm self-employment income	53	1	45	–	–	–	7	2	3	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 333	200	3 919	–	–	–	13	39 800	500	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 238	1	861	21	19	16	277	69	201	35	84	71
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 542	1 000	2 656	2 163	4 538	3 853	2 278	15 019	2 725	590	1 908	837
With Social Security income	1 118	19	838	21	25	37	163	25	171	56	83	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 921	9 091	6 795	5 763	6 497	6 463	7 501	7 363	6 794	5 828	6 941	15 721
With public assistance income	1 102	25	821	28	27	49	130	22	161	31	57	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 059	5 356	3 735	3 784	3 997	4 846	5 044	2 253	5 172	4 286	5 848	7 200
With retirement income	793	4	586	9	20	25	121	21	129	12	66	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 653	5 267	5 147	8 052	8 207	4 539	6 684	7 937	8 218	3 085	8 265	28 070
With other income	1 290	15	911	48	62	44	195	16	153	46	58	42
Mean other income (dollars)	2 999	2 069	2 945	4 488	2 467	2 266	3 000	1 272	5 003	5 791	4 848	3 072
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**957**	**32**	**704**	**30**	**23**	**40**	**107**	**2**	**87**	**22**	**22**	**2**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	31.1	22.3	27.0	15.8	20.9	13.5	1.9	15.9	15.4	10.5	1.3
Householder worked in 1989	543	28	384	24	4	21	73	–	38	8	12	–
With related children under 18 years	812	25	579	27	23	38	99	2	83	20	20	2
With related children under 5 years	460	22	303	19	13	26	56	–	45	6	20	–
Married-couple families	**373**	**25**	**276**	**9**	**2**	**7**	**45**	**–**	**7**	**2**	**–**	**2**
Householder worked in 1989	230	25	150	5	–	7	34	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	289	20	202	6	2	7	43	–	5	–	–	2
With related children under 5 years	149	18	85	2	2	7	26	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**525**	**7**	**381**	**15**	**21**	**31**	**58**	**2**	**76**	**20**	**20**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	268	3	199	13	4	14	35	–	36	8	12	–
With related children under 18 years	476	5	340	15	21	31	52	2	76	20	20	–
With related children under 5 years	274	4	191	11	11	19	26	–	45	6	20	–
Unrelated individuals	**1 130**	**42**	**838**	**28**	**57**	**14**	**151**	**14**	**155**	**14**	**90**	**13**
Nonfamily householder	552	8	418	15	17	12	82	10	111	9	66	–
65 years and over	99	–	87	5	–	–	7	–	31	2	25	–
Persons	**4 650**	**122**	**3 414**	**121**	**174**	**172**	**591**	**38**	**521**	**95**	**267**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	23.9	30.7	24.9	24.8	34.1	22.8	18.1	9.2	22.2	19.0	22.4	1.9
Persons under 18 years	2 115	35	1 526	55	84	103	281	20	228	37	132	–
Related children under 18 years	2 055	30	1 478	55	82	103	276	20	228	37	132	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 386	11	1 012	28	51	77	189	20	177	37	93	–
Persons 65 years and over	156	4	137	8	–	–	7	–	35	4	27	–
Persons 75 years and over	37	–	35	2	–	–	–	–	21	2	19	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 509	55	1 056	15	93	83	164	32	152	7	110	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 934	137	4 300	163	220	263	791	42	605	130	300	32
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 745	205	6 820	300	292	449	1 545	75	874	225	440	110

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 590
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Michigan—Con.					Minnesota						
		Potawatomi		Sioux			Cherokee		Chippewa			
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Fond du Lac
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 647**	**651**	**609**	**320**	**244**	**14 006**	**412**	**410**	**9 610**	**107**	**5 799**	**220**
Less than $5,000	137	76	72	34	21	1 795	52	52	1 231	2	763	12
$5,000 to $9,999	270	80	71	59	47	3 200	52	52	2 342	33	1 423	42
$10,000 to $14,999	161	87	75	37	33	1 853	32	32	1 306	17	798	19
$15,000 to $24,999	383	154	143	53	31	2 674	114	112	1 756	34	998	73
$25,000 to $34,999	277	102	97	51	32	1 671	53	53	1 117	7	711	29
$35,000 to $49,999	207	89	88	45	39	1 612	50	50	1 172	7	707	35
$50,000 to $74,999	137	51	51	17	17	868	59	59	513	7	328	10
$75,000 to $99,999	65	7	7	5	5	209	–	–	111	–	37	–
$100,000 or more	10	5	5	19	19	124	–	–	62	–	34	–
Median (dollars)	20 851	19 844	20 457	20 595	21 184	15 456	19 375	19 412	14 633	18 250	14 307	18 897
Mean (dollars)	31 070	24 747	25 492	30 129	33 579	22 308	24 312	24 336	20 880	19 123	20 384	21 864
Families	**1 271**	**535**	**512**	**261**	**196**	**10 544**	**305**	**303**	**7 436**	**94**	**4 348**	**181**
Less than $5,000	84	42	37	13	6	1 120	34	34	771	2	474	5
$5,000 to $9,999	198	87	87	51	39	2 720	58	58	1 976	34	1 167	32
$10,000 to $14,999	126	68	62	42	35	1 362	32	32	999	11	592	28
$15,000 to $24,999	284	122	113	32	15	1 858	60	58	1 270	30	692	45
$25,000 to $34,999	218	71	69	48	32	1 256	56	56	915	7	580	29
$35,000 to $49,999	187	91	90	34	28	1 262	40	40	948	4	525	35
$50,000 to $74,999	101	42	42	17	17	698	25	25	416	6	262	7
$75,000 to $99,999	65	7	7	5	5	170	–	–	88	–	24	–
$100,000 or more	8	5	5	19	19	98	–	–	53	–	32	–
Median (dollars)	22 606	19 648	20 119	21 875	25 682	15 325	18 405	18 380	14 837	16 250	14 468	19 554
Mean (dollars)	33 602	25 902	26 409	32 858	37 255	22 555	21 778	21 793	21 438	18 333	20 822	22 513
Married-couple families	**821**	**334**	**327**	**144**	**113**	**4 761**	**156**	**154**	**3 259**	**53**	**1 899**	**98**
Less than $15,000	138	48	48	19	16	1 122	34	34	776	18	492	13
$15,000 to $24,999	211	97	93	25	8	1 020	30	28	702	18	379	32
$25,000 to $34,999	160	65	63	33	28	757	43	43	541	7	311	18
$35,000 to $49,999	158	70	69	26	20	1 025	25	25	759	4	416	28
$50,000 to $74,999	91	42	42	17	17	610	24	24	366	6	251	7
$75,000 or more	63	12	12	24	24	227	–	–	115	–	50	–
Female householder, no husband present	**373**	**173**	**157**	**79**	**58**	**4 652**	**121**	**121**	**3 354**	**39**	**1 982**	**69**
Less than $5,000	61	42	37	7	3	694	14	14	449	2	271	2
$5,000 to $9,999	147	71	71	39	29	2 006	38	38	1 470	25	858	24
$10,000 to $14,999	25	32	26	22	15	715	15	15	560	–	339	15
$15,000 to $24,999	66	23	18	7	7	638	30	30	435	12	241	10
$25,000 to $49,999	54	5	5	4	4	533	23	23	389	–	256	18
$50,000 or more	20	–	–	–	–	66	1	1	51	–	17	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 562	656	636	357	308	13 211	356	354	8 673	93	5 267	149
Median income (dollars)	13 053	9 755	9 608	13 393	12 500	9 486	12 292	12 361	9 053	6 125	9 020	14 375
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.9	33.8	33.6	34.5	35.7	32.4	37.1	37.3	30.0	18.3	30.8	44.3
Median income (dollars)	21 838	22 708	22 750	25 592	26 316	21 477	21 705	21 705	21 421	21 875	20 679	17 344
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 533	673	607	351	288	14 219	471	456	9 544	127	5 740	219
Median income (dollars)	7 175	6 195	6 875	7 314	7 038	6 975	9 620	9 674	6 885	5 931	6 923	7 271
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.3	25.1	26.7	30.2	27.4	24.8	31.2	32.2	23.5	19.7	22.8	25.1
Median income (dollars)	17 645	17 009	17 321	16 442	16 307	17 233	18 417	18 417	16 491	16 250	16 682	13 594
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 362**	**6 951**	**7 142**	**10 030**	**10 370**	**6 723**	**8 264**	**8 290**	**6 350**	**4 896**	**6 198**	**6 302**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 503	7 030	7 220	10 378	10 664	6 768	8 398	8 428	6 405	4 903	6 268	6 183
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	756	2 308	2 204	850	1 214	5 616	4 625	4 625	4 290	4 600	3 572	13 364
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 647**	**651**	**609**	**320**	**244**	**14 006**	**412**	**410**	**9 610**	**107**	**5 799**	**220**
With earnings	1 327	527	503	248	201	10 496	322	320	7 164	76	4 223	190
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 601	25 676	26 089	32 540	36 476	24 054	27 317	27 416	22 515	21 579	22 070	22 166
With wage or salary income	1 307	523	499	248	201	10 257	321	319	7 011	76	4 110	187
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 075	24 167	24 511	31 632	35 402	23 455	27 164	27 305	21 769	19 786	21 517	22 220
With nonfarm self-employment income	136	34	34	36	29	1 013	7	5	725	14	410	10
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 936	26 232	26 232	6 261	7 441	10 754	10 874	12 355	10 915	9 734	10 483	5 033
With farm self-employment income	24	–	–	–	–	115	5	3	65	–	46	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	333	–	–	–	–	8 621	40	300	11 729	–	10 179	2 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	380	116	113	66	46	1 614	53	51	994	14	593	23
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 175	1 023	1 050	1 415	686	3 044	2 219	2 298	1 498	385	1 532	297
With Social Security income	303	115	106	62	42	2 156	44	42	1 561	15	1 072	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 498	7 582	7 719	7 104	6 034	5 414	3 852	3 864	5 461	3 000	5 759	4 465
With public assistance income	452	178	159	82	73	5 069	121	119	3 732	43	2 199	88
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 961	4 399	4 477	4 977	5 002	5 296	4 256	4 257	5 247	6 012	5 346	4 046
With retirement income	204	61	54	29	6	1 014	11	11	685	–	454	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 399	4 599	4 536	10 292	7 732	6 666	5 461	5 461	5 685	–	5 414	3 238
With other income	350	157	151	75	50	2 336	84	84	1 669	25	996	24
Mean other income (dollars)	2 560	3 342	3 365	4 410	3 303	4 193	4 268	4 268	3 514	3 891	3 729	3 654
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**287**	**142**	**134**	**83**	**64**	**4 380**	**93**	**93**	**3 142**	**38**	**1 870**	**62**
Percent below poverty level	22.6	26.5	26.2	31.8	32.7	41.5	30.5	30.7	42.3	40.4	43.0	34.3
Householder worked in 1989	166	59	54	41	35	1 692	26	26	1 216	5	679	31
With related children under 18 years	261	125	117	80	61	3 955	87	87	2 826	32	1 686	60
With related children under 5 years	162	62	57	38	24	2 328	56	56	1 665	15	1 012	28
Married-couple families	**63**	**23**	**20**	**11**	**8**	**856**	**16**	**16**	**623**	**11**	**389**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	32	10	7	3	3	430	7	7	298	2	165	12
With related children under 18 years	45	22	19	8	5	703	11	11	522	5	325	16
With related children under 5 years	18	10	7	3	–	384	7	7	291	1	204	4
Female householder, no husband present	**203**	**117**	**112**	**53**	**39**	**2 954**	**54**	**54**	**2 083**	**27**	**1 242**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	113	47	45	36	32	934	9	9	652	3	368	12
With related children under 18 years	196	101	96	53	39	2 753	53	53	1 921	27	1 146	35
With related children under 5 years	129	50	48	28	19	1 629	26	26	1 137	14	673	24
Unrelated individuals	**266**	**199**	**171**	**45**	**35**	**3 842**	**127**	**124**	**2 437**	**39**	**1 499**	**47**
Nonfamily householder	96	46	40	23	15	1 406	40	40	993	2	615	10
65 years and over	38	11	11	–	–	324	11	11	238	–	155	–
Persons	**1 342**	**684**	**618**	**301**	**245**	**20 594**	**374**	**371**	**13 871**	**215**	**8 547**	**261**
Percent below poverty level	26.6	31.3	30.1	28.3	27.8	43.8	29.4	29.5	44.8	53.1	45.5	39.9
Persons under 18 years	652	294	259	134	105	10 390	144	144	6 809	125	4 362	132
Related children under 18 years	633	282	252	129	102	10 128	134	134	6 678	125	4 272	132
Related children 5 to 17 years	418	190	163	90	73	6 376	89	89	4 273	76	2 703	113
Persons 65 years and over	50	13	13	4	3	617	16	16	490	–	302	2
Persons 75 years and over	7	4	4	–	–	244	5	5	207	–	131	2
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	523	289	244	78	46	7 416	165	165	4 660	98	2 889	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 735	885	787	319	259	24 139	463	460	16 282	269	9 843	344
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 793	1 302	1 200	544	458	31 204	611	600	21 106	314	12 698	458

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 591
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Minnesota—Con.										
	Chippewa—Con.							Sioux			
	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Winnebago
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**129**	**526**	**176**	**688**	**964**	**114**	**619**	**1 567**	**857**	**94**	**197**
Less than $5,000	24	57	48	82	144	10	71	246	145	16	9
$5,000 to $9,999	7	168	56	192	277	13	112	331	176	32	28
$10,000 to $14,999	15	88	25	60	162	2	70	184	98	6	33
$15,000 to $24,999	43	95	19	131	177	28	113	250	147	21	32
$25,000 to $34,999	11	40	11	67	109	13	68	183	126	11	15
$35,000 to $49,999	26	46	15	77	67	27	101	159	75	2	37
$50,000 to $74,999	3	32	2	60	9	9	47	163	67	–	18
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	8	15	12	34	30	9	6	25
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	11	4	–	3	21	14	–	–
Median (dollars)	19 702	12 500	7 853	15 658	11 350	26 250	19 390	15 731	15 699	9 722	21 406
Mean (dollars)	21 711	18 697	12 894	22 654	16 725	32 934	26 187	24 190	23 223	16 987	33 339
Families	**92**	**409**	**143**	**554**	**783**	**97**	**522**	**1 147**	**584**	**69**	**192**
Less than $5,000	–	40	33	47	111	10	45	158	72	20	9
$5,000 to $9,999	22	128	47	179	228	10	118	295	140	31	36
$10,000 to $14,999	6	57	20	49	143	2	56	122	71	6	25
$15,000 to $24,999	30	78	15	94	135	24	79	173	100	4	38
$25,000 to $34,999	19	38	11	51	89	5	49	104	76	2	15
$35,000 to $49,999	12	46	17	72	49	25	101	121	58	–	26
$50,000 to $74,999	3	22	–	48	9	9	44	127	48	–	18
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	3	19	12	30	33	12	6	25
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	14	7	–	–
Median (dollars)	21 136	13 233	8 544	15 179	11 411	28 750	20 526	14 940	16 125	6 374	20 921
Mean (dollars)	23 056	18 920	14 229	23 292	16 962	34 821	26 384	23 830	22 528	13 845	32 038
Married-couple families	**51**	**137**	**45**	**245**	**291**	**71**	**211**	**481**	**242**	**15**	**134**
Less than $15,000	6	43	24	48	94	6	17	76	37	7	38
$15,000 to $24,999	30	39	5	53	65	14	37	98	64	–	12
$25,000 to $34,999	–	25	1	28	76	5	33	46	29	2	15
$35,000 to $49,999	12	28	15	54	41	25	74	105	52	–	26
$50,000 to $74,999	3	2	–	48	9	9	27	124	48	–	18
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	14	6	12	23	32	12	6	25
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**202**	**84**	**239**	**401**	**20**	**238**	**570**	**296**	**43**	**38**
Less than $5,000	–	14	23	24	54	10	45	128	52	10	–
$5,000 to $9,999	22	110	29	118	181	–	92	223	107	29	23
$10,000 to $14,999	–	15	12	29	85	–	48	76	48	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	25	10	30	55	10	29	63	36	4	15
$25,000 to $49,999	11	18	10	38	17	–	21	71	52	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	20	–	–	9	–	3	9	1	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	114	377	157	539	1 014	138	540	1 540	842	88	192
Median income (dollars)	11 250	9 312	4 816	10 298	5 375	15 313	15 541	9 188	9 851	7 250	10 985
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.4	26.5	11.5	33.6	16.6	37.7	37.0	33.4	38.1	38.6	38.0
Median income (dollars)	33 068	19 205	18 750	20 729	20 833	40 629	26 964	20 645	20 087	16 029	23 281
Females 15 years and over, with income	82	477	154	755	976	116	715	1 710	967	130	147
Median income (dollars)	9 783	6 142	5 814	7 795	6 327	11 912	6 703	7 286	7 144	7 167	8 795
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.0	19.9	22.7	30.5	19.6	50.9	25.3	26.1	28.2	23.8	32.0
Median income (dollars)	15 357	17 250	13 854	17 000	15 529	12 169	17 813	20 357	19 728	25 208	20 562
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 887**	**5 405**	**3 652**	**7 389**	**4 923**	**8 943**	**9 149**	**7 157**	**7 257**	**5 061**	**7 900**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 857	5 559	3 429	7 479	4 909	9 258	9 077	7 009	6 989	5 034	7 994
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 000	1 442	13 500	2 894	5 350	1 212	13 558	9 982	15 484	5 523	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**129**	**526**	**176**	**688**	**964**	**114**	**619**	**1 567**	**857**	**94**	**197**
With earnings	103	381	121	542	660	106	531	1 152	625	77	160
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 199	20 843	13 032	23 861	18 417	31 562	26 027	25 371	25 287	17 393	38 121
With wage or salary income	103	378	121	536	647	106	518	1 132	617	75	160
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 767	20 345	12 410	22 956	18 222	31 357	25 187	25 317	25 089	17 732	34 156
With nonfarm self-employment income	25	26	13	68	77	7	61	92	35	4	19
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	1 781	9 644	5 788	9 239	4 487	1 950	8 275	6 337	9 843	2 340	33 385
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	1	2	4	7	10	3	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	376	10 080	2 000	38 386	–1 509	–6 664	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	9	28	4	92	41	40	94	202	139	6	39
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 033	3 060	76	928	4 193	1 832	1 321	7 958	2 972	119	131
With Social Security income	7	74	32	102	119	15	76	248	167	10	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 284	4 890	5 662	3 791	4 569	4 908	6 035	5 607	5 522	6 627	7 564
With public assistance income	73	227	94	266	463	22	216	530	266	41	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 407	5 397	4 422	5 783	4 681	2 658	4 651	5 278	4 917	2 693	5 759
With retirement income	9	10	10	15	68	13	62	124	71	13	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 021	3 264	797	3 779	4 973	12 152	8 722	3 197	2 819	1 864	–
With other income	2	72	33	176	181	9	119	251	155	13	26
Mean other income (dollars)	5 040	2 612	2 650	3 330	4 123	5 067	2 194	9 907	8 093	4 299	2 012
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**28**	**197**	**91**	**239**	**400**	**22**	**163**	**514**	**253**	**49**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	30.4	48.2	63.6	43.1	51.1	22.7	31.2	44.8	43.3	71.0	24.5
Householder worked in 1989	21	81	32	103	157	12	87	203	96	36	22
With related children under 18 years	28	188	70	223	336	12	159	488	244	47	38
With related children under 5 years	28	96	49	146	185	4	82	273	138	14	17
Married-couple families	**6**	**28**	**21**	**48**	**71**	**6**	**15**	**65**	**37**	**–**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	6	14	2	39	34	6	15	51	32	–	15
With related children under 18 years	6	26	7	48	56	6	15	53	34	–	15
With related children under 5 years	6	12	2	36	13	4	6	40	23	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**129**	**58**	**147**	**261**	**10**	**133**	**397**	**187**	**39**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	15	41	26	40	87	–	58	128	53	26	7
With related children under 18 years	22	124	55	137	228	–	130	385	181	39	23
With related children under 5 years	22	54	47	92	130	–	67	199	89	14	8
Unrelated individuals	**39**	**164**	**38**	**127**	**257**	**39**	**164**	**524**	**307**	**35**	**19**
Nonfamily householder	24	77	28	67	90	9	49	160	101	7	–
65 years and over	2	27	3	26	4	–	13	43	41	–	–
Persons	**163**	**868**	**390**	**855**	**1 694**	**114**	**642**	**2 774**	**1 488**	**216**	**121**
Percent below poverty level	38.2	56.1	62.3	39.5	49.1	25.4	36.1	47.5	45.7	55.2	20.4
Persons under 18 years	99	415	177	419	740	36	249	1 542	830	124	41
Related children under 18 years	96	414	177	398	730	36	243	1 499	802	124	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	308	81	193	522	28	173	997	519	99	18
Persons 65 years and over	2	36	24	66	31	–	19	59	53	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	27	12	26	9	–	–	9	7	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	15	262	199	207	639	47	251	1 176	697	79	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	250	951	444	1 085	1 927	195	767	3 119	1 631	233	180
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	285	1 183	480	1 456	2 717	210	982	3 898	2 125	301	283

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 592
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Mississippi						Missouri					
		Cherokee		Choctaw				Apache			Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**2 439**	**390**	**390**	**1 412**	**1 143**	**269**	**8 455**	**213**	**213**	**192**	**4 441**	**4 391**
Less than $5,000	380	57	57	242	186	56	994	45	45	31	543	538
$5,000 to $9,999	460	73	73	260	205	55	1 127	30	30	5	632	627
$10,000 to $14,999	339	54	54	207	158	49	1 030	14	14	34	532	532
$15,000 to $24,999	528	36	36	365	292	73	1 846	44	44	40	1 008	1 004
$25,000 to $34,999	280	76	76	118	82	36	1 496	40	40	15	787	767
$35,000 to $49,999	278	41	41	156	156	–	1 057	10	10	36	498	484
$50,000 to $74,999	129	46	46	34	34	–	590	30	30	14	269	267
$75,000 to $99,999	38	7	7	23	23	–	184	–	–	7	105	105
$100,000 or more	7	–	–	7	7	–	131	–	–	10	67	67
Median (dollars)	15 756	16 618	16 618	14 894	15 865	12 548	20 169	18 393	18 393	23 158	19 103	19 018
Mean (dollars)	21 010	23 116	23 116	19 921	21 542	13 036	26 384	21 275	21 275	31 703	25 147	25 099
Families	**1 942**	**264**	**264**	**1 174**	**943**	**231**	**5 788**	**150**	**150**	**157**	**3 034**	**2 984**
Less than $5,000	275	31	31	201	147	54	469	23	23	22	256	251
$5,000 to $9,999	311	48	48	193	151	42	536	14	14	5	292	287
$10,000 to $14,999	278	29	29	173	131	42	679	6	6	19	394	394
$15,000 to $24,999	448	17	17	329	264	65	1 229	37	37	31	649	645
$25,000 to $34,999	252	65	65	107	79	28	1 209	30	30	13	647	627
$35,000 to $49,999	231	39	39	116	116	–	869	10	10	36	413	399
$50,000 to $74,999	111	28	28	34	34	–	515	30	30	14	227	225
$75,000 to $99,999	29	7	7	14	14	–	158	–	–	7	89	89
$100,000 or more	7	–	–	7	7	–	124	–	–	10	67	67
Median (dollars)	17 367	25 302	25 302	15 649	16 635	12 837	24 800	21 538	21 538	27 969	22 944	22 639
Mean (dollars)	22 245	24 543	24 543	20 401	22 239	12 898	30 755	25 952	25 952	36 101	29 189	29 185
Married-couple families	**1 223**	**208**	**208**	**682**	**560**	**122**	**4 562**	**131**	**131**	**128**	**2 381**	**2 337**
Less than $15,000	369	61	61	232	170	62	945	24	24	38	513	508
$15,000 to $24,999	313	17	17	230	191	39	1 045	37	37	29	548	544
$25,000 to $34,999	189	56	56	67	46	21	1 029	30	30	8	548	529
$35,000 to $49,999	212	39	39	105	105	–	782	10	10	22	397	383
$50,000 to $74,999	111	28	28	34	34	–	481	30	30	14	221	219
$75,000 or more	29	7	7	14	14	–	280	–	–	17	154	154
Female householder, no husband present	**540**	**49**	**49**	**370**	**279**	**91**	**964**	**13**	**13**	**19**	**506**	**500**
Less than $5,000	133	21	21	82	59	23	272	5	5	5	163	163
$5,000 to $9,999	120	16	16	62	58	4	203	8	8	3	107	102
$10,000 to $14,999	116	10	10	99	68	31	141	–	–	–	84	84
$15,000 to $24,999	89	–	–	69	43	26	140	–	–	2	73	73
$25,000 to $49,999	75	2	2	51	44	7	188	–	–	9	77	76
$50,000 or more	7	–	–	7	7	–	20	–	–	–	2	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 428	359	353	1 313	1 102	206	8 205	268	259	189	4 196	4 131
Median income (dollars)	8 502	13 009	13 287	7 024	6 978	7 368	12 790	10 000	9 107	14 750	12 406	12 401
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.8	40.1	40.8	36.2	36.6	35.0	46.1	31.7	32.8	46.6	45.8	45.5
Median income (dollars)	16 098	25 776	25 776	13 096	13 292	12 929	20 195	16 563	16 563	21 458	20 560	20 507
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 169	278	278	1 288	1 084	198	6 832	90	90	197	3 536	3 485
Median income (dollars)	7 111	6 667	6 667	8 033	7 758	9 688	7 068	5 833	5 833	8 973	6 806	6 779
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.4	29.1	29.1	36.6	38.4	28.3	33.7	30.0	30.0	36.5	33.9	34.0
Median income (dollars)	11 382	13 359	13 359	11 565	11 616	11 304	15 273	10 139	10 139	17 250	15 326	15 337
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 832**	**9 443**	**9 681**	**4 994**	**5 367**	**3 419**	**9 954**	**7 972**	**8 007**	**11 689**	**10 017**	**10 062**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 913	9 356	9 554	5 085	5 479	3 460	10 157	7 880	8 114	11 734	10 163	10 212
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 431	16 414	29 797	2 142	2 214	220	3 850	11 500	–	9 822	4 826	4 826
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**2 439**	**390**	**390**	**1 412**	**1 143**	**269**	**8 455**	**213**	**213**	**192**	**4 441**	**4 391**
With earnings	2 003	327	327	1 156	973	183	6 897	171	171	163	3 599	3 554
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 911	22 982	22 982	21 613	22 698	15 846	27 322	23 977	23 977	32 947	25 667	25 619
With wage or salary income	1 940	309	309	1 130	947	183	6 696	153	153	163	3 495	3 452
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 028	21 521	21 521	18 847	19 427	15 846	25 975	26 018	26 018	32 735	24 314	24 250
With nonfarm self-employment income	175	71	71	35	35	–	914	28	28	19	480	471
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	28 765	12 042	12 042	105 377	105 377	–	14 320	4 096	4 096	1 814	15 038	15 192
With farm self-employment income	17	5	5	–	–	–	253	7	7	–	118	118
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	32	2 000	2 000	–	–	–	5 617	642	642	–	1 545	1 545
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	248	65	65	87	73	14	1 878	43	43	17	978	958
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 782	7 061	7 061	296	334	100	4 549	1 930	1 930	13 884	5 091	5 175
With Social Security income	462	45	45	250	199	51	1 822	31	31	21	1 014	1 007
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 136	3 770	3 770	4 809	4 625	5 525	6 916	4 688	4 688	9 901	6 883	6 860
With public assistance income	414	56	56	259	213	46	1 165	36	36	30	718	714
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 433	3 051	3 051	2 273	2 000	3 541	3 322	1 969	1 969	4 305	3 254	3 238
With retirement income	287	29	29	139	116	23	880	4	4	20	498	498
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 366	16 897	16 897	6 233	6 791	3 418	7 303	12 440	12 440	5 100	7 278	7 278
With other income	331	40	40	220	185	35	1 000	34	34	21	503	482
Mean other income (dollars)	2 674	5 270	5 270	2 094	2 046	2 350	3 197	2 432	2 432	1 976	2 749	2 818
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**683**	**82**	**82**	**460**	**356**	**104**	**1 125**	**37**	**37**	**46**	**615**	**605**
Percent below poverty level	35.2	31.1	31.1	39.2	37.8	45.0	19.4	24.7	24.7	29.3	20.3	20.3
Householder worked in 1989	364	26	26	242	211	31	696	24	24	32	345	345
With related children under 18 years	572	63	63	378	299	79	853	23	23	38	498	488
With related children under 5 years	235	25	25	173	131	42	427	18	18	21	217	217
Married-couple families	**264**	**40**	**40**	**182**	**134**	**48**	**573**	**21**	**21**	**38**	**282**	**277**
Householder worked in 1989	164	15	15	114	103	11	381	16	16	29	159	159
With related children under 18 years	179	21	21	126	103	23	373	7	7	30	189	184
With related children under 5 years	94	10	10	80	63	17	202	2	2	21	90	90
Female householder, no husband present	**300**	**42**	**42**	**186**	**148**	**38**	**470**	**13**	**13**	**8**	**282**	**277**
Householder worked in 1989	139	11	11	74	61	13	247	5	5	3	142	142
With related children under 18 years	283	42	42	169	131	38	417	13	13	8	263	258
With related children under 5 years	100	15	15	65	51	14	190	13	13	–	109	109
Unrelated individuals	**425**	**86**	**86**	**228**	**195**	**33**	**1 481**	**66**	**54**	**24**	**781**	**781**
Nonfamily householder	224	55	55	106	84	22	908	33	33	9	518	518
65 years and over	58	19	19	29	29	–	299	3	3	–	190	190
Persons	**3 330**	**310**	**310**	**2 086**	**1 608**	**478**	**4 842**	**161**	**149**	**115**	**2 523**	**2 484**
Percent below poverty level	40.0	32.1	32.8	41.1	39.5	47.7	22.9	30.8	29.4	21.1	24.2	24.3
Persons under 18 years	1 429	87	87	921	674	247	1 452	45	45	21	695	680
Related children under 18 years	1 397	87	87	889	649	240	1 405	40	40	21	672	657
Related children 5 to 17 years	948	74	74	575	417	158	972	18	18	15	524	510
Persons 65 years and over	118	19	19	68	50	18	441	11	11	10	227	227
Persons 75 years and over	44	–	–	34	34	–	161	–	–	–	88	88
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 440	140	140	940	691	249	2 132	124	112	68	1 088	1 079
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 242	389	389	2 742	2 097	639	6 242	257	241	127	3 268	3 229
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 318	651	631	4 084	3 168	910	10 522	341	325	275	5 554	5 498

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 593
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Missouri—Con.							Montana				
	Choctaw		Creek			Sioux					Cherokee	
	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Assiniboine	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**270**	**233**	**182**	**182**	**149**	**290**	**221**	**13 495**	**1 145**	**2 428**	**350**	**348**
Less than $5,000	14	12	23	23	–	19	19	2 334	183	395	32	32
$5,000 to $9,999	25	25	24	24	19	25	16	2 876	245	586	61	61
$10,000 to $14,999	22	17	34	34	7	35	27	1 969	193	359	50	50
$15,000 to $24,999	42	38	53	53	36	75	62	2 720	223	487	54	54
$25,000 to $34,999	67	55	20	20	20	79	56	1 604	147	290	85	83
$35,000 to $49,999	54	54	15	15	41	26	13	1 329	108	203	40	40
$50,000 to $74,999	33	26	13	13	22	25	25	531	36	87	26	26
$75,000 to $99,999	13	6	–	–	4	–	–	89	10	21	2	2
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	43	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	27 222	26 856	16 316	16 316	31 397	22 188	21 382	13 850	13 622	12 766	17 500	17 422
Mean (dollars)	31 856	29 766	20 355	20 355	32 228	32 904	28 310	18 599	17 775	17 765	23 995	23 983
Families	**206**	**174**	**94**	**94**	**112**	**202**	**146**	**10 628**	**878**	**1 970**	**250**	**248**
Less than $5,000	10	10	–	–	12	10	10	1 727	145	324	15	15
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	8	8	7	21	12	2 093	174	455	19	19
$10,000 to $14,999	9	–	14	14	2	34	19	1 525	156	278	46	46
$15,000 to $24,999	38	38	33	33	19	28	28	2 248	165	399	55	55
$25,000 to $34,999	62	53	11	11	20	58	42	1 305	98	241	57	55
$35,000 to $49,999	47	47	15	15	26	26	13	1 143	97	167	30	30
$50,000 to $74,999	26	19	13	13	22	19	19	485	33	85	28	28
$75,000 to $99,999	13	6	–	–	4	–	–	72	10	21	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	30	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	32 763	31 250	24 091	24 091	31 912	26 818	27 000	14 901	13 831	13 318	20 500	20 250
Mean (dollars)	35 207	32 658	27 749	27 749	34 116	37 734	32 092	19 454	18 376	18 518	26 570	26 575
Married-couple families	**180**	**157**	**69**	**69**	**91**	**130**	**89**	**6 208**	**491**	**1 221**	**196**	**194**
Less than $15,000	10	10	12	12	3	32	23	2 122	174	499	48	48
$15,000 to $24,999	33	33	33	33	19	20	20	1 515	125	287	37	37
$25,000 to $34,999	56	47	6	6	20	48	32	983	79	183	53	51
$35,000 to $49,999	42	42	8	8	23	24	11	1 038	70	148	30	30
$50,000 to $74,999	26	19	10	10	22	–	–	450	33	85	28	28
$75,000 or more	13	6	–	–	4	6	3	100	10	19	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**17**	**25**	**25**	**9**	**48**	**40**	**3 474**	**300**	**542**	**43**	**43**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	1 134	75	195	11	11
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1	8	8	6	8	8	1 030	104	172	7	7
$10,000 to $14,999	5	–	2	2	–	8	–	426	42	54	12	12
$15,000 to $24,999	5	5	–	–	–	8	8	521	39	69	9	9
$25,000 to $49,999	11	11	12	12	3	5	5	328	40	52	4	4
$50,000 or more	–	–	3	3	–	9	9	35	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	248	226	173	173	156	335	261	12 594	1 031	2 197	328	314
Median income (dollars)	14 537	14 074	15 243	15 243	14 375	11 635	11 506	8 069	6 698	7 276	15 278	15 324
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.8	45.1	49.7	49.7	76.3	39.1	44.4	29.0	26.6	25.8	59.1	57.3
Median income (dollars)	19 306	24 167	17 361	17 361	18 036	20 375	18 929	19 420	17 177	20 855	23 750	25 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	223	185	150	150	169	263	194	12 929	1 042	2 214	266	260
Median income (dollars)	10 050	9 663	4 292	4 292	10 669	7 106	7 368	5 658	6 702	5 530	6 438	6 336
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.1	36.2	21.3	21.3	47.9	42.6	43.3	22.8	29.3	22.4	20.7	18.8
Median income (dollars)	20 833	21 083	21 250	21 250	14 750	11 136	12 188	15 142	15 861	14 418	15 375	14 063
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 722**	**9 096**	**8 521**	**8 521**	**8 822**	**11 079**	**9 703**	**5 398**	**5 380**	**5 077**	**9 900**	**9 339**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 839	9 214	9 032	9 032	8 885	11 154	9 700	5 420	5 360	5 133	10 036	9 461
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 271	2 271	1 963	1 963	3 000	5 795	10 000	4 624	6 420	2 579	5 159	5 159
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**270**	**233**	**182**	**182**	**149**	**290**	**221**	**13 495**	**1 145**	**2 428**	**350**	**348**
With earnings	235	207	148	148	140	262	208	10 919	967	2 003	297	295
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 113	28 854	20 159	20 159	31 191	32 988	28 007	18 632	17 560	17 273	23 574	23 557
With wage or salary income	225	197	148	148	138	262	208	10 569	947	1 921	294	292
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 609	28 492	19 453	19 453	27 180	26 285	27 063	17 675	16 877	16 146	23 952	23 938
With nonfarm self-employment income	40	36	21	21	24	41	30	1 127	71	232	65	65
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 548	10 204	4 971	4 971	10 871	42 765	6 445	9 599	6 555	10 221	–759	–759
With farm self-employment income	10	10	–	–	9	7	7	627	113	68	3	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–749	–749	–	–	39 444	429	429	9 288	4 707	17 794	3 000	3 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	85	59	31	31	57	66	57	2 654	227	383	74	74
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 286	3 691	577	577	1 709	4 788	488	1 866	1 131	2 805	1 659	1 659
With Social Security income	56	42	54	54	25	27	12	2 196	199	374	55	55
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 729	3 985	5 871	5 871	7 601	10 376	12 910	5 438	4 862	5 792	6 096	6 096
With public assistance income	14	9	25	25	12	18	18	4 099	345	737	86	86
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 170	7 268	6 764	6 764	1 500	3 189	3 189	3 782	3 136	3 801	4 765	4 765
With retirement income	32	32	27	27	17	16	10	1 265	85	254	48	48
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 427	11 427	5 871	5 871	4 131	9 043	9 428	6 859	5 534	6 124	6 893	6 893
With other income	32	32	29	29	13	41	35	2 234	193	352	42	42
Mean other income (dollars)	4 577	4 577	2 020	2 020	4 585	2 461	2 759	2 901	3 086	2 666	4 714	4 714
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**28**	**28**	**4 432**	**384**	**928**	**34**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	5.3	6.3	–	–	10.7	13.9	19.2	41.7	43.7	47.1	13.6	13.7
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	12	28	28	2 415	248	511	22	22
With related children under 18 years	4	4	–	–	12	26	26	3 971	327	803	30	30
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	12	12	12	2 354	184	504	20	20
Married-couple families	**10**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**10**	**1 737**	**153**	**443**	**14**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	1 053	103	255	9	9
With related children under 18 years	3	3	–	–	–	8	8	1 524	145	371	10	10
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	974	90	231	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**18**	**2 261**	**170**	**373**	**18**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	1 040	92	170	13	13
With related children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	–	18	18	2 065	123	337	18	18
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	1 114	54	196	10	10
Unrelated individuals	**37**	**31**	**38**	**38**	**5**	**67**	**64**	**3 124**	**228**	**532**	**74**	**74**
Nonfamily householder	19	17	32	32	–	21	21	1 367	121	198	35	35
65 years and over	10	8	9	9	–	–	–	342	29	53	3	3
Persons	**109**	**103**	**38**	**38**	**40**	**208**	**172**	**21 352**	**1 601**	**4 212**	**243**	**243**
Percent below poverty level	14.6	15.2	9.1	9.1	7.1	24.7	27.1	46.2	44.8	49.9	27.4	28.1
Persons under 18 years	25	25	–	–	16	71	56	10 236	754	2 017	118	118
Related children under 18 years	25	25	–	–	16	71	56	10 055	746	1 993	111	111
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	25	–	–	–	21	21	6 600	484	1 266	88	88
Persons 65 years and over	10	8	9	9	–	6	6	723	64	170	4	4
Persons 75 years and over	2	–	8	8	–	–	–	285	28	84	2	2
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	33	29	5	5	22	98	76	10 833	780	2 091	106	106
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	131	125	53	53	52	279	196	25 664	1 949	5 015	359	359
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	232	213	174	174	120	378	291	34 381	2 614	6 561	567	563

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 594
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.										
	Cheyenne			Chippewa							
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Little Shell Chippewa	Cree	Crow	Gros Ventres	Salish	Salish and Kootenai
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**1 009**	**156**	**853**	**1 074**	**798**	**103**	**1 226**	**1 420**	**652**	**956**	**671**
Less than $5,000	220	54	166	168	117	34	236	226	151	133	110
$5,000 to $9,999	199	39	160	192	143	13	292	366	158	202	130
$10,000 to $14,999	174	15	159	97	77	14	103	269	90	131	100
$15,000 to $24,999	141	22	119	254	195	18	295	269	108	236	125
$25,000 to $34,999	155	8	147	151	106	24	149	78	57	95	95
$35,000 to $49,999	95	11	84	141	89	–	99	146	63	98	70
$50,000 to $74,999	25	7	18	60	60	–	35	66	22	49	32
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	7	7	–	17	–	–	12	8
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	3	–	1
Median (dollars)	12 227	7 355	13 076	18 363	18 345	12 841	14 250	12 533	10 733	15 423	14 766
Mean (dollars)	16 231	13 105	16 802	21 392	22 136	14 120	18 090	17 081	16 423	19 852	19 935
Families	**809**	**86**	**723**	**818**	**616**	**74**	**991**	**1 241**	**491**	**710**	**468**
Less than $5,000	184	43	141	121	85	16	147	209	97	74	35
$5,000 to $9,999	158	20	138	117	94	13	243	275	112	111	80
$10,000 to $14,999	112	–	112	97	73	22	115	211	58	105	69
$15,000 to $24,999	142	14	128	197	160	7	235	270	84	189	103
$25,000 to $34,999	119	–	119	110	80	16	126	73	54	80	83
$35,000 to $49,999	69	2	67	129	77	–	87	137	61	96	57
$50,000 to $74,999	25	7	18	38	38	–	33	66	22	43	32
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	7	7	–	5	–	–	12	8
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	–	1
Median (dollars)	13 066	5 000	13 848	18 583	18 190	11 818	14 591	13 435	12 173	17 390	20 417
Mean (dollars)	16 218	11 182	16 817	21 797	22 232	13 861	18 519	18 051	18 564	22 429	23 476
Married-couple families	**449**	**30**	**419**	**512**	**404**	**32**	**556**	**856**	**254**	**383**	**291**
Less than $15,000	179	7	172	124	108	9	183	402	94	78	69
$15,000 to $24,999	85	14	71	135	118	7	169	210	43	104	63
$25,000 to $34,999	91	–	91	79	56	16	95	52	36	60	61
$35,000 to $49,999	69	2	67	127	75	–	76	126	56	86	57
$50,000 to $74,999	25	7	18	38	38	–	28	66	22	43	32
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	9	9	–	5	–	3	12	9
Female householder, no husband present	**313**	**51**	**262**	**249**	**170**	**27**	**334**	**330**	**177**	**228**	**124**
Less than $5,000	106	31	75	84	55	16	110	139	72	35	28
$5,000 to $9,999	118	20	98	74	53	11	108	82	50	71	26
$10,000 to $14,999	19	–	19	17	15	–	29	49	19	45	31
$15,000 to $24,999	49	–	49	43	23	–	52	42	16	57	21
$25,000 to $49,999	21	–	21	31	24	–	30	18	20	20	18
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	986	154	818	958	714	92	1 130	1 487	557	816	525
Median income (dollars)	5 993	4 688	6 325	12 244	12 714	10 278	7 792	6 136	6 861	10 833	10 725
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.8	16.2	26.9	39.2	35.7	44.6	27.4	21.2	20.1	32.5	41.0
Median income (dollars)	16 213	23 750	15 379	22 361	24 485	15 521	14 911	14 654	21 000	22 679	20 170
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 076	109	962	927	629	111	1 220	1 529	562	736	521
Median income (dollars)	4 861	3 565	5 044	5 765	5 648	4 212	4 877	4 547	5 620	6 772	5 793
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.0	16.5	18.3	26.1	25.0	15.3	21.0	12.9	18.1	28.9	20.2
Median income (dollars)	13 529	11 875	14 750	16 023	16 917	10 625	14 500	15 655	16 833	15 339	14 856
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 267**	**3 299**	**4 428**	**7 181**	**7 625**	**3 411**	**4 813**	**4 001**	**5 039**	**6 833**	**7 203**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 304	3 327	4 470	7 180	7 595	3 444	4 845	3 983	5 071	6 854	7 213
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 507	–	2 660	7 298	11 207	1 000	3 212	4 934	2 994	3 506	5 755
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**1 009**	**156**	**853**	**1 074**	**798**	**103**	**1 226**	**1 420**	**652**	**956**	**671**
With earnings	809	110	699	826	600	59	981	1 153	499	812	529
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 851	16 044	16 978	23 350	24 581	16 138	17 631	16 589	16 994	19 078	19 207
With wage or salary income	799	110	689	800	574	59	959	1 111	488	760	505
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	16 394	14 280	16 731	21 934	22 714	16 138	16 460	15 858	16 693	18 769	17 921
With nonfarm self-employment income	72	17	55	98	81	–	95	49	19	126	89
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	5 248	12 176	3 106	14 544	17 413	–	15 373	6 724	1 758	7 347	6 823
With farm self-employment income	38	9	29	34	24	–	12	98	29	51	53
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 107	–1 449	5 831	9 238	12 502	–	4 183	12 036	10 370	5 897	9 497
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	157	–	157	152	104	4	156	402	130	275	225
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	776	–	776	1 755	2 047	3 000	1 962	1 759	1 288	1 475	2 398
With Social Security income	84	13	71	182	155	19	222	207	103	238	144
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 355	6 576	3 948	6 373	5 920	10 991	5 423	5 011	4 385	4 962	7 349
With public assistance income	394	53	341	240	168	46	397	526	274	172	180
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 939	3 163	4 060	3 119	2 520	4 514	3 920	4 654	3 274	3 669	3 148
With retirement income	60	4	56	126	111	2	146	97	53	81	112
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 076	5 844	3 950	5 891	6 319	4 480	8 559	4 154	7 753	10 549	5 879
With other income	137	6	131	228	184	17	180	230	109	181	196
Mean other income (dollars)	3 356	500	3 486	3 383	3 594	3 811	3 144	2 313	2 755	2 295	2 004
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**411**	**63**	**348**	**253**	**191**	**34**	**451**	**618**	**229**	**208**	**116**
Percent below poverty level	50.8	73.3	48.1	30.9	31.0	45.9	45.5	49.8	46.6	29.3	24.8
Householder worked in 1989	209	23	186	105	82	9	239	308	119	130	58
With related children under 18 years	390	63	327	208	150	30	428	585	211	151	110
With related children under 5 years	196	49	147	98	70	6	270	378	123	81	76
Married-couple families	**140**	**7**	**133**	**93**	**81**	**5**	**165**	**352**	**75**	**58**	**39**
Householder worked in 1989	87	7	80	42	30	5	119	207	49	40	20
With related children under 18 years	119	7	112	50	40	3	165	327	65	37	36
With related children under 5 years	84	7	77	20	13	–	115	235	41	19	31
Female householder, no husband present	**245**	**51**	**194**	**145**	**97**	**27**	**242**	**243**	**125**	**124**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	96	11	85	53	44	2	88	96	45	73	15
With related children under 18 years	245	51	194	143	97	25	227	243	120	96	50
With related children under 5 years	100	37	63	68	47	6	133	140	63	50	23
Unrelated individuals	**295**	**75**	**211**	**155**	**115**	**18**	**293**	**197**	**167**	**193**	**154**
Nonfamily householder	122	36	86	100	66	18	133	90	94	101	118
65 years and over	8	–	8	43	30	9	35	28	37	33	32
Persons	**2 162**	**390**	**1 753**	**1 042**	**714**	**213**	**2 079**	**3 204**	**1 002**	**950**	**558**
Percent below poverty level	53.7	68.3	51.0	32.7	32.0	47.5	49.3	52.1	49.3	36.1	33.7
Persons under 18 years	1 080	214	866	417	247	130	956	1 587	493	438	230
Related children under 18 years	1 068	214	854	411	241	130	942	1 585	493	426	223
Related children 5 to 17 years	751	147	604	285	161	116	633	996	348	284	124
Persons 65 years and over	40	–	40	91	78	9	72	74	43	64	33
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	54	50	–	26	15	11	21	4
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 174	296	873	612	412	120	936	1 548	532	371	241
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 431	410	2 002	1 368	966	265	2 458	4 011	1 165	1 129	694
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 260	477	2 764	1 845	1 272	362	3 117	5 082	1 537	1 819	1 071

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 595
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Montana—Con.			Nebraska								
	Sioux				Cherokee			Sioux				
	Total	Fort Peck	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Total	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 359**	**139**	**1 066**	**3 500**	**390**	**381**	**705**	**1 118**	**247**	**107**	**202**	**452**
Less than $5,000	239	30	174	634	40	38	105	265	65	33	40	99
$5,000 to $9,999	246	24	207	696	72	72	168	188	62	15	24	83
$10,000 to $14,999	305	20	263	564	61	61	192	177	14	19	53	60
$15,000 to $24,999	251	29	204	613	61	61	124	230	38	19	36	100
$25,000 to $34,999	144	12	102	433	57	57	75	124	46	3	22	51
$35,000 to $49,999	114	14	79	372	64	62	25	94	22	13	25	30
$50,000 to $74,999	40	10	28	121	18	18	16	28	–	5	–	21
$75,000 to $99,999	9	–	9	24	14	9	–	4	–	–	–	2
$100,000 or more	11	–	–	43	3	3	–	8	–	–	2	6
Median (dollars)	12 577	13 977	12 289	13 407	21 286	21 107	11 565	12 861	9 533	10 724	13 974	13 333
Mean (dollars)	18 082	18 128	16 610	20 304	24 692	23 803	14 855	17 099	15 496	15 877	17 835	18 327
Families	**1 091**	**122**	**829**	**2 554**	**235**	**231**	**569**	**832**	**187**	**88**	**155**	**344**
Less than $5,000	181	22	124	413	17	15	70	185	40	29	24	86
$5,000 to $9,999	218	20	183	514	38	38	187	129	38	9	28	52
$10,000 to $14,999	221	15	179	343	16	16	127	121	16	15	31	52
$15,000 to $24,999	202	29	152	530	51	51	94	203	31	19	31	85
$25,000 to $34,999	114	12	83	350	56	56	56	112	40	12	21	37
$35,000 to $49,999	108	14	73	265	33	31	21	60	22	4	18	16
$50,000 to $74,999	38	10	26	80	12	12	14	10	–	–	–	8
$75,000 to $99,999	9	–	9	19	9	9	–	4	–	–	–	2
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	40	3	3	–	8	–	–	2	6
Median (dollars)	13 060	18 214	12 443	15 135	24 297	24 297	10 849	14 152	14 844	11 000	14 276	12 955
Mean (dollars)	17 872	20 034	17 442	21 527	28 025	28 104	14 593	17 570	17 620	14 069	18 416	17 516
Married-couple families	**479**	**59**	**376**	**1 365**	**176**	**172**	**182**	**458**	**96**	**54**	**72**	**198**
Less than $15,000	157	14	139	383	39	37	86	144	21	29	27	65
$15,000 to $24,999	107	18	78	380	43	43	38	174	23	19	21	81
$25,000 to $34,999	76	9	61	252	51	51	31	77	31	3	11	30
$35,000 to $49,999	99	8	70	229	31	29	17	41	21	3	11	6
$50,000 to $74,999	31	10	19	74	12	12	10	10	–	–	–	8
$75,000 or more	9	–	9	47	–	–	–	12	–	–	2	8
Female householder, no husband present	**481**	**50**	**347**	**1 005**	**47**	**47**	**333**	**331**	**76**	**30**	**72**	**133**
Less than $5,000	130	17	88	294	2	2	62	125	21	9	13	76
$5,000 to $9,999	143	15	114	338	18	18	136	95	28	9	16	40
$10,000 to $14,999	90	1	67	163	8	8	76	42	9	3	16	9
$15,000 to $24,999	73	8	55	116	8	8	42	27	8	–	10	2
$25,000 to $49,999	38	9	16	83	2	2	17	42	10	9	17	6
$50,000 or more	7	–	7	11	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 204	116	964	3 294	372	362	637	1 053	260	107	144	437
Median income (dollars)	6 931	8 000	6 716	8 220	11 532	11 371	6 325	8 408	6 538	3 935	8 571	10 461
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.6	43.1	29.4	36.3	47.8	47.2	30.1	36.3	26.5	18.7	40.3	40.5
Median income (dollars)	18 459	20 625	17 594	17 629	18 810	18 393	14 087	15 424	17 917	12 222	14 559	17 337
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 341	118	1 067	3 436	384	384	743	1 023	234	116	188	400
Median income (dollars)	6 129	6 500	6 021	5 647	8 598	8 598	5 750	5 056	4 849	6 700	6 146	4 302
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.7	23.7	24.6	24.9	37.0	37.0	25.0	22.9	24.8	26.7	28.7	16.5
Median income (dollars)	13 201	13 750	13 534	13 690	21 458	21 458	13 417	12 077	11 548	22 639	13 929	10 000
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 950**	**5 807**	**4 663**	**5 441**	**10 823**	**10 468**	**3 796**	**4 670**	**4 038**	**4 140**	**5 379**	**4 895**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 996	5 856	4 681	5 591	11 506	11 130	3 928	4 750	4 016	4 189	5 425	5 051
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 655	1 764	4 067	2 137	3 507	3 507	556	1 928	5 668	–	2 311	667
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 359**	**139**	**1 066**	**3 500**	**390**	**381**	**705**	**1 118**	**247**	**107**	**202**	**452**
With earnings	1 078	114	830	2 843	348	341	529	898	217	90	166	337
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 270	19 851	16 443	21 010	23 594	22 741	14 646	17 330	14 758	14 910	17 778	19 290
With wage or salary income	1 060	111	821	2 779	331	324	526	874	217	88	153	330
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	17 768	18 856	15 871	19 662	22 055	21 125	14 570	16 734	14 427	14 313	18 548	18 371
With nonfarm self-employment income	75	11	44	231	42	42	16	60	12	11	9	20
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 800	12 319	9 927	20 279	20 503	20 503	3 393	13 077	2 100	7 491	6 580	20 459
With farm self-employment income	71	9	56	113	6	6	6	35	12	–	9	4
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 896	3 829	3 221	3 601	8 223	8 223	4 917	4 325	3 883	–	6 011	7 250
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	269	29	206	543	87	80	50	120	39	19	11	47
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 989	1 825	2 232	2 506	3 176	2 704	799	1 260	894	271	71	2 285
With Social Security income	196	24	151	664	75	73	154	210	53	38	30	75
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 604	4 063	4 845	5 353	4 709	4 807	5 274	5 126	3 722	4 338	5 604	6 079
With public assistance income	455	18	414	925	64	62	292	365	74	38	67	169
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 095	3 931	4 170	3 670	3 468	3 577	4 534	3 246	3 259	2 943	3 961	3 097
With retirement income	98	–	84	281	56	56	66	85	12	5	21	45
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 955	–	7 039	6 691	6 785	6 785	5 596	9 259	10 136	4 800	4 331	12 222
With other income	195	22	144	428	72	65	69	123	25	31	31	34
Mean other income (dollars)	3 590	1 619	3 814	2 670	2 610	2 234	2 610	2 883	1 207	1 646	4 075	4 302
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**466**	**43**	**373**	**1 083**	**38**	**36**	**334**	**386**	**90**	**60**	**60**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	42.7	35.2	45.0	42.4	16.2	15.6	58.7	46.4	48.1	68.2	38.7	47.4
Householder worked in 1989	243	24	184	620	35	35	189	212	56	45	37	67
With related children under 18 years	431	38	349	959	37	35	312	348	81	43	51	160
With related children under 5 years	232	24	182	608	33	33	187	219	61	31	28	88
Married-couple families	**110**	**6**	**103**	**320**	**23**	**21**	**77**	**126**	**22**	**36**	**21**	**45**
Householder worked in 1989	68	6	62	210	20	20	48	92	9	34	14	33
With related children under 18 years	104	6	97	235	22	20	65	98	20	19	14	43
With related children under 5 years	47	3	43	138	18	18	41	46	8	12	8	18
Female householder, no husband present	**292**	**32**	**221**	**681**	**11**	**11**	**233**	**233**	**53**	**21**	**30**	**118**
Householder worked in 1989	135	13	95	341	11	11	125	94	33	8	14	34
With related children under 18 years	268	32	203	653	11	11	227	223	46	21	28	117
With related children under 5 years	145	21	107	415	11	11	133	149	39	16	13	70
Unrelated individuals	**407**	**32**	**348**	**869**	**69**	**69**	**153**	**335**	**101**	**27**	**38**	**125**
Nonfamily householder	153	17	136	367	54	54	68	119	34	14	18	31
65 years and over	17	2	15	102	3	3	14	41	9	13	–	19
Persons	**2 238**	**194**	**1 886**	**5 506**	**250**	**248**	**1 635**	**1 979**	**497**	**255**	**213**	**910**
Percent below poverty level	49.3	46.3	51.2	46.4	26.3	26.6	60.0	51.2	53.3	60.1	40.6	55.1
Persons under 18 years	1 031	94	896	2 793	86	86	830	1 043	267	94	86	558
Related children under 18 years	996	92	870	2 719	86	86	819	996	260	89	80	535
Related children 5 to 17 years	653	62	557	1 716	38	38	514	657	141	58	52	393
Persons 65 years and over	37	2	31	196	4	4	49	62	12	18	13	19
Persons 75 years and over	15	2	9	51	–	–	8	15	6	5	2	2
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 286	120	1 067	2 728	126	124	737	1 081	315	118	80	518
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 630	227	2 217	6 585	286	284	1 982	2 299	619	267	252	1 023
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 630	315	3 007	8 749	498	496	2 384	3 009	764	364	364	1 277

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 596
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada								
	Winnebago			Apache			Cherokee		Choctaw		
	Total	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**361**	**354**	**6 950**	**163**	**152**	**143**	**1 093**	**1 053**	**227**	**219**	**158**
Less than $5,000	49	49	735	7	7	5	50	50	11	11	11
$5,000 to $9,999	109	109	736	12	7	–	88	88	15	15	4
$10,000 to $14,999	38	38	737	28	28	5	109	102	28	28	7
$15,000 to $24,999	74	72	1 514	13	13	49	215	215	33	33	42
$25,000 to $34,999	54	52	1 273	44	44	23	217	206	25	25	39
$35,000 to $49,999	29	26	1 064	24	24	25	224	208	56	53	30
$50,000 to $74,999	8	8	662	29	29	36	140	140	43	38	20
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	168	–	–	–	43	37	8	8	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	61	6	–	–	7	7	8	8	5
Median (dollars)	12 721	12 262	23 146	30 337	30 288	28 958	28 737	28 515	35 268	34 306	29 038
Mean (dollars)	16 967	16 690	27 553	31 925	29 870	32 267	33 975	33 734	36 592	36 026	32 844
Families	**281**	**277**	**5 074**	**142**	**131**	**95**	**818**	**794**	**129**	**126**	**117**
Less than $5,000	40	40	493	–	–	5	32	32	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	73	73	392	12	7	–	59	59	10	10	4
$10,000 to $14,999	33	33	540	23	23	–	86	79	–	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	66	64	1 125	20	20	26	146	146	20	20	28
$25,000 to $34,999	42	40	1 046	37	37	20	189	178	16	16	43
$35,000 to $49,999	19	19	785	15	15	20	162	162	47	44	27
$50,000 to $74,999	8	8	507	29	29	24	96	96	20	20	8
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	140	–	–	–	41	35	8	8	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	46	6	–	–	7	7	8	8	–
Median (dollars)	14 236	13 958	24 851	30 481	30 433	33 250	29 271	29 353	39 107	38 571	29 671
Mean (dollars)	17 143	17 062	28 746	33 006	30 713	33 889	35 030	34 925	43 988	43 912	30 839
Married-couple families	**103**	**101**	**3 138**	**114**	**108**	**63**	**561**	**544**	**94**	**91**	**81**
Less than $15,000	23	23	592	27	27	–	91	91	10	10	11
$15,000 to $24,999	37	35	616	2	2	15	110	110	–	–	21
$25,000 to $34,999	20	20	737	35	35	15	116	105	16	16	22
$35,000 to $49,999	17	17	589	15	15	9	132	132	40	37	19
$50,000 to $74,999	6	6	437	29	29	24	77	77	12	12	8
$75,000 or more	–	–	167	6	–	–	35	29	16	16	–
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**146**	**1 372**	**21**	**21**	**16**	**191**	**184**	**27**	**27**	**16**
Less than $5,000	38	38	275	–	–	5	25	25	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	39	39	177	–	–	–	27	27	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	22	22	210	3	3	–	24	17	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	25	25	347	18	18	11	36	36	20	20	7
$25,000 to $49,999	22	20	321	–	–	–	54	54	7	7	9
$50,000 or more	2	2	42	–	–	–	25	25	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	278	265	6 856	195	175	154	1 094	1 064	192	189	247
Median income (dollars)	6 422	6 607	14 142	15 694	16 806	17 439	18 051	17 794	20 938	20 703	12 981
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.4	33.2	46.4	59.0	62.3	61.0	52.6	53.5	47.9	48.7	55.5
Median income (dollars)	16 957	17 024	21 299	20 938	20 313	18 542	24 280	24 053	33 167	33 167	21 490
Females 15 years and over, with income	365	345	6 305	145	114	165	987	962	171	166	123
Median income (dollars)	6 185	6 401	9 862	6 312	6 500	11 298	11 865	11 654	10 972	10 741	13 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.6	24.9	40.8	11.7	14.9	38.2	48.9	48.8	35.1	33.1	41.5
Median income (dollars)	15 167	15 167	16 960	30 375	30 375	14 408	19 464	19 464	15 000	14 219	16 510
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 798**	**4 754**	**9 802**	**9 520**	**9 353**	**14 392**	**14 375**	**14 184**	**15 072**	**14 440**	**7 991**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 942	4 860	9 774	10 024	9 938	11 017	14 479	14 283	15 072	14 440	8 230
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 487	1 249	10 688	2 253	886	46 412	11 357	11 357	–	–	2 987
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**361**	**354**	**6 950**	**163**	**152**	**143**	**1 093**	**1 053**	**227**	**219**	**158**
With earnings	300	293	6 055	158	152	138	998	958	198	190	156
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 462	17 159	28 290	31 849	29 368	30 195	33 503	33 293	35 248	35 436	30 976
With wage or salary income	300	293	5 951	158	152	138	992	952	198	190	156
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	17 389	17 085	26 707	26 812	27 587	30 144	29 937	29 575	35 476	35 673	29 294
With nonfarm self-employment income	13	13	552	43	37	5	118	118	–	–	20
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	1 563	1 563	19 456	18 158	7 318	1 400	31 683	31 683	–	–	13 117
With farm self-employment income	5	5	149	6	–	–	–	–	9	9	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	278	278	10 919	2 500	–	–	–	–	–4 999	–4 999	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	59	56	870	22	16	21	156	139	55	47	25
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	655	583	3 448	3 823	2 106	3 513	2 768	3 093	11 593	11 832	1 689
With Social Security income	80	80	1 097	5	–	24	184	173	36	33	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 376	4 376	5 963	8 980	–	5 076	6 539	6 591	2 502	2 224	8 467
With public assistance income	103	103	742	6	6	13	123	123	14	14	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 394	3 394	3 658	560	560	2 329	5 298	5 298	3 600	3 600	–
With retirement income	23	23	733	6	6	18	106	106	53	50	5
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 786	2 786	7 795	2 880	2 880	12 208	8 535	8 535	9 329	8 449	35 000
With other income	37	37	737	11	11	5	112	105	28	28	21
Mean other income (dollars)	2 280	2 280	3 021	2 000	2 000	356	4 532	4 774	1 950	1 950	4 245
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**122**	**122**	**1 040**	**14**	**14**	**5**	**98**	**98**	**10**	**10**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	43.4	44.0	20.5	9.9	10.7	5.3	12.0	12.3	7.8	7.9	9.4
Householder worked in 1989	69	69	601	14	14	–	53	53	–	–	11
With related children under 18 years	101	101	837	14	14	5	77	77	–	–	7
With related children under 5 years	81	81	492	7	7	5	51	51	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**20**	**20**	**418**	**14**	**14**	**–**	**39**	**39**	**10**	**10**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	12	12	230	14	14	–	16	16	–	–	11
With related children under 18 years	15	15	263	14	14	–	24	24	–	–	7
With related children under 5 years	12	12	151	7	7	–	20	20	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**82**	**504**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**52**	**52**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	41	41	298	–	–	–	30	30	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	73	73	465	–	–	5	46	46	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	62	62	276	–	–	5	31	31	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**37**	**37**	**1 347**	**22**	**22**	**20**	**180**	**180**	**58**	**58**	**45**
Nonfamily householder	21	21	592	7	7	–	86	86	39	39	11
65 years and over	7	7	172	–	–	–	19	19	–	–	–
Persons	**479**	**479**	**4 746**	**130**	**130**	**61**	**346**	**346**	**88**	**88**	**114**
Percent below poverty level	41.9	42.8	24.2	24.3	28.1	15.0	13.2	13.5	19.3	19.6	17.9
Persons under 18 years	250	250	1 745	53	53	32	41	41	20	20	37
Related children under 18 years	250	250	1 690	53	53	32	41	41	20	20	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	138	138	1 064	32	32	13	21	21	20	20	19
Persons 65 years and over	28	28	326	11	11	–	21	21	10	10	4
Persons 75 years and over	15	15	137	11	11	–	–	–	10	10	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	188	188	2 326	18	18	35	150	150	20	20	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	582	569	5 933	146	133	67	461	454	88	88	114
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	838	823	9 457	284	239	145	795	780	153	153	317

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 597
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Nevada—Con.											New Hampshire
	Paiute			Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute		Sioux			
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Shoshone Paiute	Total	Sioux	Washo	American Indian
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 319**	**948**	**180**	**944**	**593**	**241**	**384**	**279**	**305**	**209**	**259**	**935**
Less than $5,000	176	126	37	158	119	25	102	85	32	20	35	80
$5,000 to $9,999	182	138	23	124	74	37	64	49	61	61	23	72
$10,000 to $14,999	183	121	25	126	58	50	37	26	35	16	36	113
$15,000 to $24,999	321	229	45	186	96	73	68	50	49	42	58	159
$25,000 to $34,999	198	163	20	134	79	23	61	45	61	30	47	187
$35,000 to $49,999	176	120	25	128	102	17	27	9	46	22	40	177
$50,000 to $74,999	59	27	5	73	57	16	12	9	21	18	19	97
$75,000 to $99,999	19	19	–	6	6	–	10	6	–	–	–	33
$100,000 or more	5	5	–	9	2	–	3	–	–	–	1	17
Median (dollars)	18 594	18 618	16 389	19 432	20 430	16 635	13 281	10 724	18 015	15 893	19 187	27 314
Mean (dollars)	22 376	22 373	18 711	22 983	23 820	19 810	19 969	16 737	22 354	20 699	23 670	31 146
Families	**982**	**687**	**145**	**665**	**397**	**185**	**305**	**210**	**207**	**123**	**215**	**643**
Less than $5,000	129	99	21	74	46	17	85	66	11	9	37	35
$5,000 to $9,999	118	85	18	61	23	36	33	19	10	10	16	42
$10,000 to $14,999	142	85	36	102	43	41	32	25	29	12	25	101
$15,000 to $24,999	253	181	33	143	77	49	61	45	37	30	57	108
$25,000 to $34,999	145	116	16	103	62	15	47	34	56	22	49	133
$35,000 to $49,999	128	82	18	109	89	11	22	6	46	22	14	147
$50,000 to $74,999	52	24	3	65	49	16	12	9	18	18	16	48
$75,000 to $99,999	13	13	–	6	6	–	10	6	–	–	–	24
$100,000 or more	2	2	–	2	2	–	3	–	–	–	1	5
Median (dollars)	18 915	19 031	14 728	21 607	26 484	14 844	15 284	13 214	26 875	25 057	17 721	27 721
Mean (dollars)	22 277	21 844	18 402	25 245	28 646	19 527	21 424	18 093	27 341	26 381	21 764	29 905
Married-couple families	**489**	**345**	**65**	**392**	**264**	**69**	**126**	**85**	**130**	**82**	**76**	**469**
Less than $15,000	142	99	20	93	53	18	34	21	21	13	23	78
$15,000 to $24,999	109	85	18	81	51	23	24	23	20	20	15	60
$25,000 to $34,999	91	72	10	65	37	4	41	28	38	22	24	113
$35,000 to $49,999	91	56	14	83	69	8	8	4	33	9	7	141
$50,000 to $74,999	41	18	3	62	46	16	12	9	18	18	6	48
$75,000 or more	15	15	–	8	8	–	7	–	–	–	1	29
Female householder, no husband present	**350**	**236**	**58**	**219**	**107**	**97**	**137**	**97**	**72**	**41**	**102**	**117**
Less than $5,000	88	68	14	37	29	8	64	50	1	1	30	27
$5,000 to $9,999	55	43	6	38	11	25	17	11	8	8	8	22
$10,000 to $14,999	49	26	17	47	9	33	13	13	18	9	7	11
$15,000 to $24,999	98	54	11	43	18	22	25	17	17	10	32	33
$25,000 to $49,999	60	45	10	54	40	9	18	6	28	13	25	24
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 081	804	115	772	530	177	322	218	229	178	233	921
Median income (dollars)	11 271	11 613	12 583	13 182	14 167	10 972	7 826	6 875	9 531	10 893	13 264	16 742
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.3	41.9	33.0	43.9	46.0	38.4	26.1	25.7	32.8	41.0	40.8	44.1
Median income (dollars)	19 208	19 803	19 444	22 574	26 607	18 929	18 750	18 438	16 420	16 307	19 219	26 689
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 215	836	160	775	461	226	415	309	256	184	230	779
Median income (dollars)	7 877	6 776	8 750	8 614	7 271	10 217	6 458	4 753	13 030	10 909	11 250	8 883
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.5	35.0	35.0	38.7	36.0	44.7	29.4	27.2	58.6	53.3	45.7	36.3
Median income (dollars)	15 625	15 375	17 639	17 949	18 857	16 437	15 938	13 929	15 385	14 896	16 202	17 330
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 754**	**6 984**	**5 541**	**8 291**	**9 504**	**6 807**	**5 808**	**4 869**	**10 087**	**9 921**	**8 853**	**11 929**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 848	7 061	5 623	8 009	9 060	6 807	5 813	4 893	10 087	9 921	8 853	12 210
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 263	2 819	–	31 266	31 266	–	5 623	–	–	–	–	6 879
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 319**	**948**	**180**	**944**	**593**	**241**	**384**	**279**	**305**	**209**	**259**	**935**
With earnings	1 085	790	133	748	436	211	322	231	238	154	243	819
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 398	23 075	21 011	24 954	27 292	19 806	21 316	17 648	23 783	24 198	23 050	31 006
With wage or salary income	1 065	772	131	745	436	211	318	227	209	125	243	790
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 271	23 077	20 652	24 650	26 614	19 747	17 162	15 996	25 021	26 340	22 425	31 151
With nonfarm self-employment income	61	51	6	42	24	8	17	14	47	39	9	125
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 435	6 869	6 667	2 551	4 724	500	25 471	30 500	8 745	10 615	16 877	6 205
With farm self-employment income	31	15	5	49	41	6	29	10	10	10	–	13
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 812	4 219	9 800	3 962	4 447	1 400	33 552	1 860	2 000	2 000	–	708
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	119	83	6	101	85	1	29	22	50	12	13	317
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 206	4 842	20 933	2 436	2 857	300	943	1 202	3 308	1 534	438	2 075
With Social Security income	228	161	21	198	149	37	59	48	44	44	31	136
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 454	5 455	6 227	7 129	7 420	6 970	5 131	5 144	5 612	5 612	3 881	5 819
With public assistance income	187	135	38	124	82	29	51	28	50	46	33	101
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 371	3 225	3 983	3 769	3 287	5 242	3 146	3 145	4 388	4 488	1 881	4 189
With retirement income	121	92	6	124	86	16	26	17	65	35	35	81
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 433	10 401	21 333	5 730	5 967	5 377	7 875	7 491	7 528	3 369	6 682	15 037
With other income	143	108	20	79	43	34	68	55	17	10	44	200
Mean other income (dollars)	2 599	2 856	1 895	2 469	2 200	2 910	1 606	1 895	2 149	993	2 442	3 185
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**307**	**226**	**50**	**170**	**95**	**51**	**125**	**94**	**33**	**31**	**53**	**92**
Percent below poverty level	31.3	32.9	34.5	25.6	23.9	27.6	41.0	44.8	15.9	25.2	24.7	14.3
Householder worked in 1989	182	132	27	102	43	41	88	73	12	12	35	46
With related children under 18 years	273	197	48	136	81	38	107	84	25	23	44	72
With related children under 5 years	175	127	32	75	49	23	51	36	20	20	24	52
Married-couple families	**111**	**80**	**18**	**72**	**42**	**10**	**29**	**20**	**13**	**13**	**11**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	79	63	6	39	17	6	15	15	3	3	6	14
With related children under 18 years	87	58	16	47	32	2	17	14	5	5	6	26
With related children under 5 years	52	33	11	31	26	2	15	12	2	2	3	6
Female householder, no husband present	**163**	**122**	**25**	**79**	**46**	**31**	**84**	**64**	**18**	**18**	**40**	**38**
Householder worked in 1989	81	56	14	48	21	27	62	49	9	9	27	15
With related children under 18 years	153	115	25	70	42	26	81	63	18	18	36	29
With related children under 5 years	100	78	16	38	21	17	34	22	18	18	19	29
Unrelated individuals	**212**	**173**	**25**	**196**	**154**	**27**	**97**	**91**	**61**	**45**	**40**	**164**
Nonfamily householder	109	82	19	125	101	15	37	37	35	23	9	85
65 years and over	31	21	6	63	49	11	12	12	12	–	–	17
Persons	**1 211**	**889**	**215**	**721**	**441**	**182**	**574**	**475**	**133**	**113**	**215**	**428**
Percent below poverty level	32.1	33.7	40.5	27.7	28.1	25.9	42.4	47.9	20.3	22.6	29.2	19.2
Persons under 18 years	516	366	114	262	135	82	285	241	37	35	88	119
Related children under 18 years	497	347	114	260	135	80	283	240	32	30	85	119
Related children 5 to 17 years	308	209	72	169	74	50	181	157	2	–	57	67
Persons 65 years and over	97	59	14	76	59	14	19	13	12	–	6	21
Persons 75 years and over	29	18	8	39	33	3	5	3	–	–	2	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	608	456	128	302	190	58	375	302	96	76	109	224
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 508	1 114	262	929	536	261	691	543	164	144	260	507
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 171	1 503	435	1 381	813	383	989	770	292	239	451	863

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 598
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Jersey									
				Cherokee		Delaware		Iroquois		
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Lenni-Lenape	Total	Mohawk	Nanticoke
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 094**	**196**	**134**	**1 121**	**1 112**	**561**	**348**	**397**	**201**	**191**
Less than $5,000	482	21	–	110	110	50	33	26	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	552	11	14	87	87	33	10	57	25	16
$10,000 to $14,999	310	–	–	85	85	27	13	36	16	9
$15,000 to $24,999	739	22	13	155	155	84	59	45	45	39
$25,000 to $34,999	764	69	42	170	170	114	73	56	28	45
$35,000 to $49,999	936	43	32	230	230	80	56	82	43	57
$50,000 to $74,999	765	19	13	170	164	110	68	38	15	20
$75,000 to $99,999	342	7	20	83	80	59	32	49	21	–
$100,000 or more	204	4	–	31	31	4	4	8	8	–
Median (dollars)	31 372	29 022	31 786	32 436	32 246	32 321	32 500	31 687	32 750	32 566
Mean (dollars)	38 002	33 153	40 452	36 553	36 253	37 307	38 038	36 967	38 698	31 211
Families	**3 620**	**141**	**100**	**771**	**771**	**457**	**291**	**263**	**130**	**169**
Less than $5,000	250	12	–	62	62	26	26	–	–	5
$5,000 to $9,999	299	19	–	30	30	42	19	27	–	10
$10,000 to $14,999	184	–	–	28	28	20	13	36	16	8
$15,000 to $24,999	483	24	5	124	124	62	37	38	38	32
$25,000 to $34,999	498	19	30	137	137	67	42	17	5	45
$35,000 to $49,999	781	37	39	167	167	73	56	69	27	49
$50,000 to $74,999	689	19	13	139	139	112	62	47	36	20
$75,000 to $99,999	257	7	13	58	58	51	32	21	–	–
$100,000 or more	179	4	–	26	26	4	4	8	8	–
Median (dollars)	36 739	29 205	39 375	35 469	35 469	37 396	36 771	37 109	36 364	32 961
Mean (dollars)	42 509	34 852	45 819	39 994	39 994	39 431	39 284	41 083	44 043	31 960
Married-couple families	**2 401**	**95**	**82**	**496**	**496**	**314**	**205**	**168**	**82**	**105**
Less than $15,000	222	8	–	42	42	27	20	–	–	9
$15,000 to $24,999	279	16	5	59	59	42	17	10	10	25
$25,000 to $34,999	346	17	15	72	72	61	36	17	5	20
$35,000 to $49,999	584	24	36	131	131	61	56	65	23	35
$50,000 to $74,999	584	19	13	121	121	85	48	47	36	16
$75,000 or more	386	11	13	71	71	38	28	29	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**938**	**46**	**12**	**230**	**230**	**120**	**79**	**82**	**44**	**39**
Less than $5,000	180	12	–	44	44	19	19	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	200	11	–	21	21	42	19	27	–	4
$10,000 to $14,999	66	–	–	9	9	–	–	27	16	–
$15,000 to $24,999	157	8	–	49	49	13	13	28	28	7
$25,000 to $49,999	235	15	12	80	80	18	6	–	–	24
$50,000 or more	100	–	–	27	27	28	22	–	–	4
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 092	131	218	991	988	461	258	387	170	204
Median income (dollars)	19 362	16 458	20 667	20 072	20 029	20 255	21 463	26 217	25 357	14 167
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.3	59.5	51.8	56.0	55.9	57.9	65.9	55.8	65.3	37.3
Median income (dollars)	26 829	26 250	26 528	27 937	27 750	23 894	23 167	33 523	30 469	28 333
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 861	228	145	1 139	1 133	510	314	292	159	165
Median income (dollars)	10 467	7 188	8 125	12 019	11 904	11 220	12 857	15 306	16 128	8 594
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.9	24.6	37.9	35.2	34.9	36.9	39.2	37.7	53.5	33.9
Median income (dollars)	20 688	18 750	13 583	25 389	25 266	22 237	21 992	18 750	17 455	20 000
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 487**	**11 458**	**9 993**	**13 913**	**13 853**	**12 910**	**13 986**	**16 122**	**16 031**	**10 566**
Persons in households (dollars)	13 324	11 627	10 311	14 090	14 029	13 076	14 126	16 206	15 559	10 566
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	39 109	6 780	340	9 117	9 117	–	–	14 447	35 000	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 094**	**196**	**134**	**1 121**	**1 112**	**561**	**348**	**397**	**201**	**191**
With earnings	4 369	181	107	1 032	1 023	508	321	341	164	160
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 690	32 085	45 508	36 252	36 137	37 046	37 909	38 823	43 174	31 574
With wage or salary income	4 195	160	92	991	988	478	314	293	164	160
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	38 226	33 451	49 338	35 173	35 052	37 580	36 533	44 274	43 174	31 527
With nonfarm self-employment income	620	33	27	129	126	78	47	55	–	5
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 366	13 767	12 233	18 129	18 549	10 170	14 834	4 846	–	1 500
With farm self-employment income	45	2	–	18	9	8	2	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 359	500	–	12 084	1	7 900	100	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 190	35	27	226	217	117	49	95	23	41
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 593	2 332	1 792	3 576	2 885	2 330	2 572	3 093	6 567	3 036
With Social Security income	951	37	36	151	151	130	67	94	54	49
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 676	7 194	4 210	5 928	5 928	8 042	6 995	5 283	6 206	9 257
With public assistance income	554	41	8	99	99	54	23	35	19	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 057	6 155	2 520	5 570	5 570	3 748	2 897	2 455	3 465	4 299
With retirement income	663	15	19	117	111	56	32	51	26	34
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 397	4 898	12 613	7 724	7 817	5 141	3 982	7 645	5 604	6 457
With other income	562	8	17	162	162	51	32	26	–	10
Mean other income (dollars)	4 265	2 123	5 374	2 500	2 500	5 904	8 739	6 574	–	4 742
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**571**	**31**	**–**	**108**	**108**	**72**	**49**	**27**	**–**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	22.0	–	14.0	14.0	15.8	16.8	10.3	–	8.9
Householder worked in 1989	298	18	–	66	66	46	23	27	–	4
With related children under 18 years	430	23	–	74	74	61	38	27	–	10
With related children under 5 years	165	23	–	33	33	15	15	–	–	6
Married-couple families	**161**	**8**	**–**	**34**	**34**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	83	–	–	19	19	4	4	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	86	–	–	10	10	11	11	–	–	6
With related children under 5 years	48	–	–	7	7	7	7	–	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**382**	**23**	**–**	**74**	**74**	**61**	**38**	**27**	**–**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	203	18	–	47	47	42	19	27	–	4
With related children under 18 years	333	23	–	64	64	50	27	27	–	4
With related children under 5 years	117	23	–	26	26	8	8	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**764**	**32**	**21**	**183**	**183**	**57**	**24**	**77**	**40**	**10**
Nonfamily householder	408	12	8	98	98	31	7	56	25	–
65 years and over	123	–	–	23	23	2	2	19	14	–
Persons	**2 491**	**91**	**21**	**452**	**452**	**265**	**155**	**157**	**47**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	18.2	18.8	3.6	16.7	16.8	20.0	19.6	18.0	11.4	14.0
Persons under 18 years	861	18	–	124	124	103	49	46	–	25
Related children under 18 years	853	18	–	116	116	103	49	46	–	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	666	–	–	104	104	92	38	46	–	18
Persons 65 years and over	199	–	–	32	32	2	2	19	14	5
Persons 75 years and over	64	–	–	21	21	2	2	5	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 334	45	–	290	290	83	67	63	7	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 865	97	34	514	514	274	164	213	93	91
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 579	165	113	827	827	426	247	281	123	145

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 599
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Navajo
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**34 133**	**1 552**	**255**	**636**	**635**	**728**	**685**	**151**	**133**	**333**	**262**	**19 627**
Less than $5,000	7 539	216	12	72	132	77	70	22	22	40	37	5 489
$5,000 to $9,999	5 478	192	17	86	89	69	69	26	26	54	54	3 518
$10,000 to $14,999	4 400	273	55	95	111	60	60	8	–	23	23	2 414
$15,000 to $24,999	6 887	422	94	170	158	186	175	20	20	37	33	3 537
$25,000 to $34,999	4 220	197	26	101	62	152	143	24	24	23	7	2 091
$35,000 to $49,999	3 270	148	8	71	63	86	77	36	34	61	39	1 538
$50,000 to $74,999	1 721	59	10	38	11	65	58	10	7	40	37	812
$75,000 to $99,999	430	15	5	3	7	26	26	–	–	–	–	190
$100,000 or more	188	30	28	–	2	7	7	5	–	55	32	38
Median (dollars)	14 515	16 855	18 312	17 800	14 364	23 293	22 448	24 750	24 250	28 438	21 250	11 434
Mean (dollars)	19 789	23 659	43 907	21 119	18 167	27 454	27 272	27 216	24 025	42 677	37 977	16 848
Families	**27 855**	**1 265**	**211**	**501**	**551**	**467**	**447**	**99**	**83**	**228**	**168**	**16 404**
Less than $5,000	5 237	158	8	46	104	28	28	27	27	31	28	3 865
$5,000 to $9,999	4 526	154	–	54	100	35	35	–	–	10	10	3 108
$10,000 to $14,999	3 910	231	55	88	88	42	42	8	–	20	20	2 234
$15,000 to $24,999	5 716	361	76	152	133	113	102	5	5	24	20	3 105
$25,000 to $34,999	3 469	140	21	68	49	114	112	18	18	12	7	1 743
$35,000 to $49,999	2 895	120	8	55	57	44	44	30	30	51	29	1 419
$50,000 to $74,999	1 541	58	10	35	13	65	58	6	3	25	22	744
$75,000 to $99,999	392	13	5	3	5	26	26	–	–	–	–	160
$100,000 or more	169	30	28	–	2	–	–	5	–	55	32	26
Median (dollars)	15 348	16 963	20 673	17 539	14 141	27 813	28 080	31 319	31 319	41 000	31 667	12 351
Mean (dollars)	20 811	24 967	50 318	21 711	18 217	30 992	30 674	30 085	25 906	53 132	48 459	17 621
Married-couple families	**16 731**	**717**	**182**	**238**	**295**	**342**	**333**	**64**	**56**	**168**	**116**	**9 742**
Less than $15,000	6 344	179	47	39	93	58	58	–	–	13	13	4 446
$15,000 to $24,999	3 623	235	63	74	98	75	75	5	5	22	20	2 039
$25,000 to $34,999	2 551	114	21	55	36	89	87	18	18	12	7	1 298
$35,000 to $49,999	2 375	95	8	35	52	44	44	30	30	41	22	1 166
$50,000 to $74,999	1 306	51	10	32	9	58	51	6	3	25	22	621
$75,000 or more	532	43	33	3	7	18	18	5	–	55	32	172
Female householder, no husband present	**7 837**	**407**	**18**	**189**	**200**	**53**	**42**	**22**	**22**	**56**	**48**	**4 661**
Less than $5,000	2 428	104	8	21	75	7	7	22	22	27	24	1 717
$5,000 to $9,999	1 644	95	–	42	53	13	13	–	–	–	–	1 057
$10,000 to $14,999	1 227	91	8	48	35	5	5	–	–	17	17	678
$15,000 to $24,999	1 428	88	2	63	23	22	11	–	–	2	–	688
$25,000 to $49,999	954	27	–	15	12	6	6	–	–	10	7	433
$50,000 or more	156	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	88
Males 15 years and over, with income	32 609	1 504	260	599	628	670	649	141	116	279	213	18 011
Median income (dollars)	8 026	8 851	12 297	7 802	7 896	16 927	16 836	9 890	17 917	22 008	21 326	6 655
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.7	37.8	36.9	41.7	33.4	54.8	54.4	34.0	32.8	46.2	46.5	31.0
Median income (dollars)	18 081	17 576	31 667	16 444	16 897	22 031	21 719	21 957	21 413	43 741	40 906	18 093
Females 15 years and over, with income	32 722	1 543	175	737	596	553	519	125	119	295	236	18 385
Median income (dollars)	5 400	6 221	3 487	9 075	4 853	6 611	6 099	9 044	9 485	8 347	8 468	4 687
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.1	30.7	18.3	43.7	17.6	27.1	27.2	11.2	11.8	32.9	36.0	24.5
Median income (dollars)	14 286	14 504	20 000	14 762	12 750	19 375	18 438	32 500	32 500	20 481	20 288	13 721
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 134**	**5 393**	**9 257**	**5 502**	**3 931**	**14 066**	**13 779**	**8 034**	**7 654**	**17 306**	**15 877**	**4 315**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 129	5 447	9 634	5 594	3 945	11 914	11 521	8 130	7 754	17 355	15 932	4 329
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 404	3 141	4 235	1 053	2 348	82 801	82 801	87	87	3 600	3 600	3 698
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**34 133**	**1 552**	**255**	**636**	**635**	**728**	**685**	**151**	**133**	**333**	**262**	**19 627**
With earnings	26 601	1 335	249	542	518	575	550	113	95	260	189	14 300
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 648	24 616	43 396	21 446	19 114	26 694	26 396	27 083	23 637	47 330	45 444	19 621
With wage or salary income	25 760	1 305	221	542	516	566	541	113	95	250	179	14 024
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 122	19 813	19 161	20 928	19 133	24 533	24 366	26 499	23 637	44 242	41 321	19 548
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 560	68	29	17	4	107	93	7	–	19	13	705
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 556	85 561	193 276	3 453	7 111	13 175	13 790	9 429	–	65 539	91 726	8 703
With farm self-employment income	408	42	24	18	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	158
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 310	28 286	40 250	12 333	–	4 479	4 479	–	–	–	–	1 993
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 683	341	17	287	36	208	181	17	12	104	67	830
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 785	3 000	753	3 353	1 328	5 251	5 832	5 693	4 590	6 212	4 590	2 132
With Social Security income	6 097	165	19	61	83	215	202	13	5	61	61	3 495
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 071	4 449	4 402	3 477	5 157	7 734	6 903	5 605	3 053	6 591	6 591	4 649
With public assistance income	7 217	239	4	60	175	75	75	27	27	24	24	5 068
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 462	3 001	1 950	3 608	2 817	1 684	1 684	2 003	2 003	1 975	1 975	3 553
With retirement income	2 883	151	43	38	68	148	141	26	26	60	50	1 099
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 919	6 536	6 564	6 821	6 384	9 825	9 111	26 019	26 019	11 259	9 886	6 544
With other income	3 153	162	7	60	95	68	68	35	35	14	9	1 572
Mean other income (dollars)	4 251	2 434	613	2 635	2 441	4 446	4 446	4 255	4 255	9 616	12 181	4 365
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**12 092**	**447**	**53**	**138**	**256**	**66**	**66**	**27**	**27**	**35**	**32**	**8 474**
Percent below poverty level	43.4	35.3	25.1	27.5	46.5	14.1	14.8	27.3	32.5	15.4	19.0	51.7
Householder worked in 1989	6 105	272	45	92	135	36	36	11	11	12	9	3 995
With related children under 18 years	9 941	422	53	128	241	55	55	26	26	35	32	6 853
With related children under 5 years	5 440	269	36	83	150	30	30	17	17	23	23	3 748
Married-couple families	**5 888**	**170**	**37**	**41**	**92**	**39**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**4 254**
Householder worked in 1989	3 316	130	37	33	60	18	18	–	–	4	4	2 279
With related children under 18 years	4 675	159	37	38	84	28	28	–	–	4	4	3 294
With related children under 5 years	2 681	129	28	36	65	24	24	–	–	4	4	1 884
Female householder, no husband present	**4 569**	**222**	**16**	**73**	**133**	**20**	**20**	**22**	**22**	**27**	**24**	**3 098**
Householder worked in 1989	1 872	105	8	44	53	11	11	11	11	8	5	1 121
With related children under 18 years	3 916	211	16	66	129	20	20	21	21	27	24	2 630
With related children under 5 years	1 882	101	8	29	64	6	6	17	17	19	19	1 241
Unrelated individuals	**6 837**	**296**	**19**	**106**	**164**	**125**	**118**	**20**	**20**	**35**	**31**	**4 472**
Nonfamily householder	3 344	120	8	52	60	80	73	14	14	20	20	2 165
65 years and over	1 008	21	2	15	4	23	23	–	–	5	5	689
Persons	**60 416**	**2 175**	**167**	**727**	**1 251**	**260**	**253**	**182**	**182**	**103**	**88**	**41 266**
Percent below poverty level	46.0	37.0	20.2	30.6	47.9	15.7	16.0	37.7	41.6	12.4	13.0	53.2
Persons under 18 years	26 635	1 098	64	369	647	49	49	100	100	37	29	18 300
Related children under 18 years	26 411	1 091	64	365	644	29	29	100	100	16	8	18 180
Related children 5 to 17 years	17 901	706	52	224	420	16	16	29	29	16	8	12 313
Persons 65 years and over	3 343	43	2	22	19	30	30	1	1	14	14	2 310
Persons 75 years and over	1 391	13	–	9	4	20	20	–	–	–	–	878
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	32 122	1 002	38	275	663	155	148	99	99	76	61	23 311
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	71 998	2 796	278	968	1 505	335	328	192	192	129	114	47 841
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	96 705	4 436	595	1 639	2 148	626	619	249	214	250	223	60 643

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 600
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.											
	Pueblo											
	Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**8 873**	**878**	**284**	**155**	**1 033**	**453**	**1 362**	**109**	**424**	**270**	**150**	**376**
Less than $5,000	1 237	178	31	22	147	56	203	42	77	25	3	33
$5,000 to $9,999	1 307	131	36	12	144	78	164	13	59	34	18	47
$10,000 to $14,999	1 262	129	29	15	121	58	224	–	59	24	15	72
$15,000 to $24,999	2 177	201	81	36	215	69	301	27	89	110	45	67
$25,000 to $34,999	1 244	144	46	26	142	89	168	7	79	25	43	62
$35,000 to $49,999	981	71	41	35	137	65	172	6	32	24	19	52
$50,000 to $74,999	512	13	11	9	101	38	79	14	25	24	6	17
$75,000 to $99,999	119	5	9	–	26	–	43	–	4	4	1	14
$100,000 or more	34	6	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	12
Median (dollars)	17 399	15 035	21 563	23 828	20 148	18 750	18 286	9 708	17 237	18 547	24 063	18 125
Mean (dollars)	22 017	18 001	23 879	24 799	23 919	22 518	23 932	18 614	19 893	22 845	24 859	28 425
Families	**7 272**	**726**	**217**	**119**	**769**	**384**	**1 053**	**93**	**391**	**199**	**119**	**287**
Less than $5,000	835	138	13	13	81	48	126	28	60	13	3	14
$5,000 to $9,999	1 040	103	21	3	94	54	110	13	61	16	5	33
$10,000 to $14,999	1 122	126	32	25	84	63	192	–	57	18	15	53
$15,000 to $24,999	1 757	157	66	36	153	55	230	25	80	88	35	43
$25,000 to $34,999	1 074	107	36	7	122	81	145	7	76	21	37	63
$35,000 to $49,999	843	71	29	26	126	45	141	6	28	31	17	44
$50,000 to $74,999	454	13	11	9	83	38	58	14	25	8	6	17
$75,000 to $99,999	113	5	9	–	26	–	43	–	4	4	1	8
$100,000 or more	34	6	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	12
Median (dollars)	17 772	14 867	23 164	22 125	22 117	18 468	19 183	15 724	17 552	19 740	25 417	25 066
Mean (dollars)	23 010	18 551	25 905	25 234	26 357	22 962	25 262	20 245	20 372	24 202	26 905	31 439
Married-couple families	**4 334**	**447**	**155**	**69**	**451**	**204**	**716**	**49**	**193**	**97**	**68**	**188**
Less than $15,000	1 350	154	25	13	88	61	252	7	68	21	16	39
$15,000 to $24,999	1 024	121	53	24	76	32	116	22	48	34	12	27
$25,000 to $34,999	770	91	30	7	91	71	108	7	44	16	19	47
$35,000 to $49,999	659	57	27	16	93	24	134	6	14	14	14	40
$50,000 to $74,999	391	13	11	9	80	16	55	7	19	8	6	15
$75,000 or more	140	11	9	–	23	–	51	–	–	4	1	20
Female householder, no husband present	**2 176**	**215**	**36**	**24**	**192**	**144**	**281**	**44**	**146**	**70**	**49**	**71**
Less than $5,000	402	87	3	5	26	40	46	28	34	7	–	12
$5,000 to $9,999	441	28	15	–	60	25	42	6	19	7	–	16
$10,000 to $14,999	386	56	4	14	20	24	48	–	31	7	5	13
$15,000 to $24,999	529	23	6	2	48	14	106	3	26	38	23	12
$25,000 to $49,999	367	21	8	3	37	22	36	–	29	11	21	18
$50,000 or more	51	–	–	–	1	19	3	7	7	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	9 340	851	361	180	944	534	1 287	214	481	211	165	291
Median income (dollars)	8 613	8 340	10 096	11 346	11 380	10 357	11 945	5 526	5 583	9 609	10 547	11 815
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.6	31.1	38.2	40.6	44.4	32.2	44.0	33.6	25.6	49.3	40.6	43.6
Median income (dollars)	16 567	15 993	17 500	20 781	20 337	15 682	18 464	17 656	18 047	16 481	19 375	21 687
Females 15 years and over, with income	9 414	870	231	138	774	484	1 285	166	548	282	192	337
Median income (dollars)	6 587	5 587	9 875	7 384	7 475	6 532	7 720	6 667	6 424	11 574	10 096	8 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.2	20.9	41.1	26.8	34.6	28.1	35.5	21.1	36.3	40.4	53.6	31.5
Median income (dollars)	13 817	14 907	15 481	14 911	16 250	16 250	13 289	13 194	12 473	16 346	15 750	18 333
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 641**	**4 725**	**6 100**	**8 335**	**7 766**	**5 388**	**6 616**	**4 630**	**4 302**	**5 905**	**8 095**	**8 083**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 644	4 755	6 156	8 489	7 808	5 438	6 661	4 071	4 302	5 915	8 095	8 151
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 354	1 063	727	720	3 214	1 192	2 946	13 718	–	4 500	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**8 873**	**878**	**284**	**155**	**1 033**	**453**	**1 362**	**109**	**424**	**270**	**150**	**376**
With earnings	7 663	750	236	135	847	394	1 128	86	383	221	142	307
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 134	18 196	25 477	25 825	25 795	23 041	24 978	20 303	19 948	25 124	23 910	28 926
With wage or salary income	7 208	730	230	135	822	388	1 106	86	377	216	142	291
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 778	17 633	24 971	23 386	25 209	22 737	23 831	19 472	19 622	25 198	23 794	28 966
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 336	59	31	36	71	31	120	13	14	15	4	55
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 108	12 753	8 687	9 146	12 788	8 266	14 918	5 500	17 072	6 613	3 640	8 203
With farm self-employment income	134	5	–	–	48	–	8	–	3	3	2	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 485	4 400	–	–	4 541	–	3 500	–	1 200	3 500	1 000	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	715	53	9	20	122	46	104	23	15	–	17	69
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 861	1 956	2 017	506	1 804	874	1 833	226	1 250	–	328	2 777
With Social Security income	1 695	160	19	23	193	85	338	10	84	49	45	72
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 211	6 599	5 122	7 148	4 310	3 639	6 425	408	4 403	3 049	3 840	6 356
With public assistance income	1 432	142	73	14	99	75	184	41	90	32	14	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 354	3 120	4 885	129	2 749	4 388	2 487	1 090	2 628	2 870	2 233	2 730
With retirement income	948	75	33	13	157	49	137	17	15	23	13	73
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 700	5 305	4 730	9 620	7 485	5 401	10 067	12 962	5 885	13 642	7 741	14 185
With other income	975	48	19	35	130	69	82	9	24	20	10	16
Mean other income (dollars)	3 567	3 296	7 412	1 600	2 780	2 591	2 707	947	3 384	3 030	2 326	1 881
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**2 458**	**285**	**62**	**16**	**200**	**129**	**304**	**46**	**168**	**44**	**16**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	33.8	39.3	28.6	13.4	26.0	33.6	28.9	49.5	43.0	22.1	13.4	22.6
Householder worked in 1989	1 496	150	44	3	116	69	166	18	100	34	9	39
With related children under 18 years	2 007	221	44	6	153	114	253	46	140	38	14	54
With related children under 5 years	1 030	115	35	6	59	43	101	35	83	25	12	26
Married-couple families	**1 163**	**122**	**35**	**11**	**63**	**42**	**184**	**12**	**64**	**28**	**14**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	735	75	26	3	29	17	99	12	43	27	9	12
With related children under 18 years	953	108	26	1	41	38	147	12	53	26	14	17
With related children under 5 years	488	61	24	1	24	10	49	7	33	18	12	4
Female householder, no husband present	**989**	**136**	**20**	**5**	**90**	**80**	**97**	**34**	**78**	**11**	**–**	**30**
Householder worked in 1989	555	61	18	–	53	45	53	6	49	2	–	12
With related children under 18 years	834	97	18	5	65	69	97	34	71	7	–	22
With related children under 5 years	406	43	11	5	16	29	43	28	40	2	–	11
Unrelated individuals	**1 278**	**189**	**35**	**42**	**164**	**37**	**140**	**28**	**51**	**60**	**13**	**50**
Nonfamily householder	662	85	22	18	111	25	96	14	26	29	11	29
65 years and over	220	19	19	2	40	4	62	–	–	5	8	15
Persons	**12 286**	**1 358**	**248**	**175**	**775**	**691**	**1 468**	**226**	**892**	**293**	**45**	**277**
Percent below poverty level	36.1	40.7	23.6	35.4	27.3	35.0	31.4	30.9	42.1	29.3	8.4	26.0
Persons under 18 years	5 121	548	93	65	273	310	696	140	374	102	10	91
Related children under 18 years	5 070	540	93	65	273	310	687	132	371	102	10	91
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 528	371	78	36	217	250	480	72	247	63	8	55
Persons 65 years and over	852	82	28	10	86	46	124	–	37	20	12	34
Persons 75 years and over	428	41	23	2	43	14	49	–	19	5	4	22
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	5 382	752	55	89	292	276	732	174	493	82	10	104
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	15 941	1 726	306	182	968	817	1 957	302	1 200	439	98	332
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	23 856	2 404	606	296	1 575	1 373	3 130	567	1 736	599	279	530

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 601
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New Mexico—Con.							New York			
	Pueblo—Con.					Sioux			Apache		
	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**435**	**484**	**232**	**173**	**1 630**	**197**	**123**	**19 553**	**210**	**132**	**649**
Less than $5,000	22	102	41	8	194	30	20	1 973	19	9	68
$5,000 to $9,999	19	105	24	28	337	10	2	2 947	18	2	96
$10,000 to $14,999	47	78	47	30	262	24	22	2 194	51	37	82
$15,000 to $24,999	172	127	58	61	418	38	13	3 894	16	16	102
$25,000 to $34,999	58	34	24	18	215	42	42	2 826	38	30	114
$35,000 to $49,999	71	30	27	24	111	15	11	2 841	31	24	140
$50,000 to $74,999	35	8	10	2	88	27	13	1 943	37	14	35
$75,000 to $99,999	4	–	–	2	5	11	–	592	–	–	5
$100,000 or more	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	343	–	–	7
Median (dollars)	22 639	12 188	15 909	18 583	15 316	24 327	27 574	21 539	25 132	25 455	22 260
Mean (dollars)	34 712	14 872	18 892	20 833	18 627	28 820	26 407	28 285	26 763	26 582	25 317
Families	**408**	**339**	**178**	**157**	**1 498**	**146**	**90**	**13 281**	**124**	**83**	**415**
Less than $5,000	16	42	40	6	157	22	20	1 230	6	6	41
$5,000 to $9,999	49	79	14	31	312	10	2	1 390	8	2	60
$10,000 to $14,999	45	74	37	30	245	6	6	1 324	15	10	36
$15,000 to $24,999	153	78	40	48	372	20	3	2 752	16	16	73
$25,000 to $34,999	44	32	20	18	211	42	42	2 092	19	19	64
$35,000 to $49,999	55	26	16	20	111	8	4	2 276	31	24	99
$50,000 to $74,999	35	8	10	2	85	27	13	1 459	29	6	30
$75,000 to $99,999	4	–	–	2	5	11	–	498	–	–	5
$100,000 or more	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	260	–	–	7
Median (dollars)	21 061	13 179	14 545	16 797	15 543	29 118	28 971	24 742	29 375	26 705	24 479
Mean (dollars)	33 813	16 431	18 174	20 295	19 165	32 297	28 045	30 702	32 714	28 295	27 798
Married-couple families	**242**	**196**	**87**	**94**	**911**	**107**	**65**	**7 547**	**73**	**43**	**182**
Less than $15,000	24	85	41	36	399	23	15	1 251	12	6	40
$15,000 to $24,999	107	49	17	21	224	11	–	1 436	–	–	36
$25,000 to $34,999	28	30	7	15	131	38	38	1 382	9	9	21
$35,000 to $49,999	43	24	11	18	81	8	4	1 657	29	22	48
$50,000 to $74,999	29	8	10	2	71	16	8	1 213	23	6	30
$75,000 or more	11	–	1	2	5	11	–	608	–	–	7
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**101**	**73**	**53**	**466**	**27**	**21**	**4 604**	**35**	**30**	**192**
Less than $5,000	9	20	17	4	38	7	7	813	6	6	30
$5,000 to $9,999	32	26	6	19	122	–	–	880	2	2	27
$10,000 to $14,999	20	29	12	6	84	6	6	568	9	4	16
$15,000 to $24,999	17	24	20	19	107	9	3	1 080	16	16	37
$25,000 to $49,999	16	2	18	5	101	–	–	995	2	2	77
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	14	5	5	268	–	–	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	689	404	208	192	1 891	212	126	17 506	252	179	492
Median income (dollars)	9 450	6 746	11 118	5 417	5 320	12 727	15 204	14 355	14 375	13 906	14 706
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.5	21.3	50.0	27.1	28.8	23.6	23.0	43.6	65.9	66.5	48.0
Median income (dollars)	16 185	15 000	18 542	17 500	10 748	20 000	15 956	23 410	25 700	23 295	19 211
Females 15 years and over, with income	579	464	206	205	2 232	268	180	18 940	161	147	656
Median income (dollars)	7 313	5 980	9 135	5 847	4 424	13 511	13 906	9 542	16 908	17 847	13 636
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.3	25.0	37.4	30.2	25.8	41.8	38.9	33.8	56.5	61.9	35.5
Median income (dollars)	11 729	14 125	11 359	12 083	10 860	16 591	17 500	20 140	22 950	22 950	29 267
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 366**	**5 043**	**6 274**	**4 875**	**4 008**	**7 020**	**6 353**	**10 230**	**14 640**	**14 251**	**13 385**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 160	5 147	6 433	4 875	4 010	7 200	6 468	10 303	14 886	14 538	13 648
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	12 316	624	652	–	3 692	3 577	534	8 336	4 500	4 500	7 186
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**435**	**484**	**232**	**173**	**1 630**	**197**	**123**	**19 553**	**210**	**132**	**649**
With earnings	408	361	196	168	1 515	180	114	15 309	180	127	512
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 118	15 873	19 097	19 398	16 759	26 153	22 189	31 131	28 403	25 645	27 861
With wage or salary income	400	346	193	165	1 210	180	114	15 048	180	127	510
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 131	16 095	18 303	19 148	16 111	25 410	20 970	30 138	28 417	25 666	26 703
With nonfarm self-employment income	34	40	17	20	750	27	19	1 471	13	7	24
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 161	3 898	12 387	4 973	7 656	4 956	7 316	15 162	–202	–378	27 583
With farm self-employment income	–	15	–	–	44	–	–	161	–	–	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	360	–	–	3 490	–	–	4 756	–	–	–5 199
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	39	41	15	32	80	44	26	3 694	65	35	130
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 942	419	4 061	483	3 259	12 418	18 838	3 187	1 331	1 182	1 629
With Social Security income	97	117	53	31	265	5	5	3 828	16	10	100
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 675	5 484	4 909	3 896	5 139	3 215	3 215	6 690	8 239	8 300	5 396
With public assistance income	80	108	8	21	369	15	7	3 864	38	9	160
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 476	3 143	4 002	2 948	3 908	3 786	3 586	4 149	3 948	7 356	3 328
With retirement income	54	42	28	31	161	14	6	1 959	–	–	45
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 658	6 887	7 491	3 245	5 081	11 709	25 720	6 332	–	–	9 725
With other income	69	54	15	23	315	26	14	2 504	33	15	66
Mean other income (dollars)	9 536	3 340	5 139	2 026	3 458	7 187	2 373	4 252	4 227	4 087	6 733
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**115**	**128**	**57**	**58**	**694**	**32**	**22**	**2 718**	**16**	**10**	**92**
Percent below poverty level	28.2	37.8	32.0	36.9	46.3	21.9	24.4	20.5	12.9	12.0	22.2
Householder worked in 1989	55	69	30	33	510	28	18	1 071	14	8	30
With related children under 18 years	112	88	28	33	604	24	22	2 244	16	10	82
With related children under 5 years	71	52	14	17	315	9	7	1 213	2	2	71
Married-couple families	**52**	**46**	**16**	**31**	**409**	**23**	**15**	**784**	**8**	**2**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	25	31	3	21	293	21	13	343	8	2	5
With related children under 18 years	52	34	5	23	348	15	15	590	8	2	27
With related children under 5 years	40	26	2	10	167	2	2	350	–	–	24
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**53**	**26**	**25**	**223**	**7**	**7**	**1 685**	**8**	**8**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	8	23	12	10	179	5	5	617	6	6	16
With related children under 18 years	41	38	18	10	204	7	7	1 486	8	8	46
With related children under 5 years	17	17	7	7	117	5	5	767	2	2	38
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**119**	**37**	**5**	**196**	**60**	**30**	**3 795**	**38**	**28**	**123**
Nonfamily householder	6	71	6	2	74	10	–	1 938	13	3	66
65 years and over	–	30	3	–	5	–	–	669	–	–	–
Persons	**646**	**592**	**223**	**252**	**3 835**	**186**	**89**	**12 925**	**94**	**71**	**377**
Percent below poverty level	26.2	40.7	29.7	34.9	51.7	22.7	15.5	23.3	16.8	15.3	25.1
Persons under 18 years	278	217	91	92	1 645	75	39	4 677	40	33	119
Related children under 18 years	278	202	83	92	1 645	70	34	4 595	40	33	119
Related children 5 to 17 years	195	136	57	68	1 128	40	23	3 092	40	33	77
Persons 65 years and over	40	69	29	22	200	–	–	944	–	–	5
Persons 75 years and over	22	40	20	6	114	–	–	425	–	–	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	141	277	118	32	1 598	116	67	6 152	46	36	229
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	959	782	337	339	4 765	228	129	16 778	131	89	443
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 739	1 126	467	523	6 106	345	226	26 125	192	132	658

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 602
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American				Cherokee			Iroquois				
	Total	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**768**	**166**	**252**	**138**	**2 508**	**2 499**	**197**	**6 890**	**312**	**289**	**3 343**	**325**
Less than $5,000	78	9	23	14	237	237	4	550	43	26	213	21
$5,000 to $9,999	75	7	24	–	358	358	36	1 183	22	75	633	40
$10,000 to $14,999	55	7	25	–	248	248	18	866	35	33	418	34
$15,000 to $24,999	170	27	40	67	491	488	10	1 438	71	44	645	57
$25,000 to $34,999	144	57	35	17	326	326	17	1 058	97	18	517	48
$35,000 to $49,999	168	37	77	27	323	323	29	962	20	19	535	83
$50,000 to $74,999	35	9	13	13	328	322	55	668	24	53	304	42
$75,000 to $99,999	34	13	15	–	134	134	7	105	–	12	63	–
$100,000 or more	9	–	–	–	63	63	21	60	–	9	15	–
Median (dollars)	25 333	31 900	27 981	23 800	22 938	22 832	41 875	20 648	19 722	17 768	21 255	26 382
Mean (dollars)	27 975	32 696	29 120	27 232	30 992	30 939	44 003	25 456	22 962	28 043	25 574	28 912
Families	**473**	**111**	**141**	**78**	**1 738**	**1 729**	**133**	**4 823**	**213**	**138**	**2 426**	**238**
Less than $5,000	70	9	15	14	155	155	2	291	21	15	118	13
$5,000 to $9,999	26	–	6	–	186	186	13	615	18	9	331	26
$10,000 to $14,999	14	–	–	–	155	155	3	531	20	14	257	8
$15,000 to $24,999	80	18	12	27	345	342	20	1 035	55	29	501	31
$25,000 to $34,999	111	43	26	17	244	244	15	867	62	17	445	48
$35,000 to $49,999	102	19	62	7	274	274	27	845	13	14	485	76
$50,000 to $74,999	35	9	13	13	226	220	39	500	24	19	219	36
$75,000 to $99,999	26	13	7	–	111	111	7	92	–	12	59	–
$100,000 or more	9	–	–	–	42	42	7	47	–	9	11	–
Median (dollars)	30 506	32 986	35 799	24 444	26 029	25 974	47 589	24 131	20 893	25 500	25 114	33 833
Mean (dollars)	30 987	36 125	35 127	26 373	33 157	33 091	43 806	28 181	24 814	35 797	28 197	32 931
Married-couple families	**267**	**67**	**79**	**64**	**888**	**882**	**90**	**2 909**	**95**	**72**	**1 515**	**179**
Less than $15,000	14	–	–	–	172	172	4	474	4	17	280	12
$15,000 to $24,999	50	–	–	27	134	134	6	593	41	12	282	17
$25,000 to $34,999	83	43	12	17	101	101	10	623	25	–	323	44
$35,000 to $49,999	72	2	60	7	185	185	21	646	13	3	363	70
$50,000 to $74,999	22	9	–	13	171	165	37	434	12	19	197	36
$75,000 or more	26	13	7	–	125	125	12	139	–	21	70	–
Female householder, no husband present	**156**	**36**	**33**	**14**	**772**	**769**	**39**	**1 520**	**103**	**52**	**717**	**51**
Less than $5,000	62	9	7	14	117	117	–	197	19	15	48	13
$5,000 to $9,999	26	–	6	–	105	105	11	355	6	2	191	12
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	82	82	3	241	18	2	94	8
$15,000 to $24,999	16	16	–	–	189	186	14	337	11	17	172	14
$25,000 to $49,999	37	11	14	–	215	215	9	336	37	16	196	4
$50,000 or more	15	–	6	–	64	64	2	54	12	–	16	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	717	149	276	153	1 812	1 806	152	6 054	336	243	2 859	307
Median income (dollars)	16 312	16 080	15 250	17 944	13 436	13 390	25 870	13 879	7 222	15 750	14 722	14 137
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.9	61.7	40.2	65.4	40.3	40.5	37.5	38.1	19.3	46.9	37.8	55.4
Median income (dollars)	20 708	25 000	16 827	20 833	26 366	26 366	37 917	22 978	19 926	22 500	22 473	21 471
Females 15 years and over, with income	664	147	259	85	2 783	2 780	230	6 446	290	276	3 253	280
Median income (dollars)	11 727	15 859	16 075	7 721	9 068	9 052	10 948	9 161	12 500	13 523	9 359	7 315
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.9	23.8	37.1	40.0	29.5	29.4	32.6	32.8	45.5	38.4	32.6	33.2
Median income (dollars)	18 182	21 094	16 667	17 143	22 137	22 097	16 488	17 829	23 083	21 500	17 396	15 298
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 913**	**10 023**	**10 962**	**7 429**	**11 532**	**11 532**	**15 375**	**8 966**	**9 013**	**11 724**	**9 173**	**7 804**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 250	10 023	11 570	7 974	11 658	11 658	15 872	9 075	9 187	11 905	9 267	7 889
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 730	–	5 405	147	8 547	8 547	–	3 998	3 220	3 209	4 885	1 154
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**768**	**166**	**252**	**138**	**2 508**	**2 499**	**197**	**6 890**	**312**	**289**	**3 343**	**325**
With earnings	654	150	224	124	2 008	1 999	162	5 377	281	203	2 574	291
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 644	32 095	30 186	28 948	32 153	32 105	44 798	27 470	22 840	35 182	27 568	30 275
With wage or salary income	633	143	212	124	1 988	1 979	162	5 239	274	201	2 484	291
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 178	32 698	29 925	28 141	31 591	31 539	40 983	27 001	22 870	35 447	27 272	29 210
With nonfarm self-employment income	94	20	59	–	173	173	25	606	32	10	318	33
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 477	6 919	7 076	–	10 160	10 160	24 720	10 252	4 735	1 720	10 038	9 390
With farm self-employment income	20	–	–	20	1	1	–	43	–	–	25	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 000	–	–	5 000	3 200	3 200	–	734	–	–	979	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	178	47	53	54	515	509	94	1 317	79	43	609	78
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 338	6 433	1 468	2 473	8 118	8 211	4 191	1 613	612	1 820	2 102	301
With Social Security income	91	45	23	–	510	510	61	1 605	29	102	780	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 356	3 301	8 030	–	6 685	6 685	8 256	6 739	5 230	5 168	7 436	3 947
With public assistance income	97	25	25	14	649	649	43	1 243	36	75	608	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 823	2 347	2 295	2 500	4 173	4 173	4 558	4 469	2 825	2 869	4 497	3 353
With retirement income	77	20	21	–	252	246	24	854	19	18	436	3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 852	2 598	12 041	–	6 575	6 716	8 323	5 896	5 522	3 635	6 113	2 167
With other income	59	24	9	–	392	386	34	1 188	47	27	521	70
Mean other income (dollars)	3 052	2 159	443	–	3 090	3 082	3 474	3 498	7 228	2 836	3 939	3 129
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**96**	**9**	**21**	**14**	**321**	**321**	**15**	**936**	**39**	**22**	**467**	**39**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	8.1	14.9	17.9	18.5	18.6	11.3	19.4	18.3	15.9	19.2	16.4
Householder worked in 1989	38	–	14	–	137	137	2	405	13	12	206	24
With related children under 18 years	83	9	21	14	235	235	7	829	26	15	399	37
With related children under 5 years	24	9	8	–	143	143	3	502	26	5	224	15
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**97**	**97**	**4**	**305**	**2**	**7**	**187**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	39	39	–	106	–	7	63	10
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	68	68	2	248	–	5	148	10
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	68	68	–	131	–	–	91	–
Female householder, no husband present	**88**	**9**	**13**	**14**	**221**	**221**	**11**	**540**	**25**	**15**	**230**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	30	–	6	–	95	95	2	250	6	5	126	12
With related children under 18 years	75	9	13	14	164	164	5	521	19	10	227	25
With related children under 5 years	16	9	–	–	75	75	3	322	19	5	112	13
Unrelated individuals	**80**	**9**	**27**	**26**	**365**	**365**	**18**	**1 188**	**58**	**74**	**558**	**35**
Nonfamily householder	34	–	16	–	224	224	15	671	42	61	285	17
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	61	61	6	215	2	34	111	3
Persons	**323**	**31**	**73**	**91**	**1 158**	**1 158**	**49**	**4 484**	**167**	**210**	**2 065**	**204**
Percent below poverty level	15.6	6.5	10.3	19.4	18.9	19.0	9.3	23.4	20.1	29.8	22.4	20.5
Persons under 18 years	83	13	18	43	273	273	7	1 820	53	87	723	105
Related children under 18 years	72	13	18	32	273	273	7	1 796	53	87	711	104
Related children 5 to 17 years	51	6	18	23	171	171	5	1 127	6	73	445	82
Persons 65 years and over	16	–	–	–	92	92	8	320	2	41	179	18
Persons 75 years and over	16	–	–	–	33	33	–	122	2	2	91	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	232	31	53	78	477	477	7	1 714	82	89	647	138
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	483	41	83	191	1 627	1 627	61	5 710	196	255	2 511	309
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	661	108	113	214	2 546	2 546	137	9 175	319	331	4 164	428

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 603
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	New York—Con.								North Carolina	
	Iroquois—Con.						Sioux			
		Seneca								
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Tuscarora	Long Island	Shinnecock	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**288**	**1 940**	**1 713**	**383**	**121**	**453**	**280**	**199**	**26 198**	**203**
Less than $5,000	5	192	177	50	23	18	43	38	3 180	29
$5,000 to $9,999	62	315	294	36	–	95	19	14	3 649	33
$10,000 to $14,999	31	268	222	47	36	–	10	6	3 229	21
$15,000 to $24,999	57	504	457	60	25	61	50	28	5 849	19
$25,000 to $34,999	37	263	212	78	7	77	58	48	4 290	37
$35,000 to $49,999	46	189	165	66	16	102	53	31	3 617	43
$50,000 to $74,999	39	171	157	29	8	59	17	11	1 709	21
$75,000 to $99,999	11	7	7	12	6	31	18	11	383	–
$100,000 or more	–	31	22	5	–	10	12	12	292	–
Median (dollars)	22 262	19 304	19 193	24 250	17 969	30 078	30 167	29 896	20 062	24 750
Mean (dollars)	29 094	23 814	23 513	26 496	23 319	34 713	35 497	35 626	24 903	24 681
Families	**203**	**1 287**	**1 124**	**318**	**74**	**304**	**191**	**145**	**20 688**	**156**
Less than $5,000	–	84	77	40	23	8	22	22	1 777	10
$5,000 to $9,999	15	198	188	18	–	40	5	–	2 625	22
$10,000 to $14,999	27	167	127	38	14	–	12	8	2 560	27
$15,000 to $24,999	36	331	298	52	8	52	16	10	4 768	12
$25,000 to $34,999	35	191	153	69	7	67	51	48	3 611	31
$35,000 to $49,999	42	160	141	55	8	45	46	31	3 167	33
$50,000 to $74,999	39	134	118	29	8	51	17	11	1 584	21
$75,000 to $99,999	9	–	–	12	6	31	18	11	356	–
$100,000 or more	–	22	22	5	–	10	4	4	240	–
Median (dollars)	32 946	20 752	20 630	27 115	16 250	30 500	33 618	32 961	21 661	25 921
Mean (dollars)	35 461	25 789	25 971	28 484	24 340	39 526	39 369	38 463	26 757	27 083
Married-couple families	**140**	**666**	**583**	**242**	**31**	**130**	**139**	**101**	**14 303**	**122**
Less than $15,000	13	112	96	36	15	1	21	17	3 254	37
$15,000 to $24,999	23	180	150	38	–	12	12	6	3 305	–
$25,000 to $34,999	35	129	110	67	–	14	43	40	2 927	31
$35,000 to $49,999	28	114	99	55	8	29	35	23	2 852	33
$50,000 to $74,999	32	109	106	29	8	33	12	6	1 438	21
$75,000 or more	9	22	22	17	–	41	16	9	527	–
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**475**	**416**	**61**	**43**	**126**	**36**	**28**	**4 902**	**27**
Less than $5,000	–	62	55	40	15	6	5	5	1 171	10
$5,000 to $9,999	10	130	126	4	–	37	5	–	1 067	6
$10,000 to $14,999	19	90	76	10	7	–	6	6	897	6
$15,000 to $24,999	11	105	105	7	8	23	4	4	1 076	5
$25,000 to $49,999	14	69	48	–	7	60	11	8	601	–
$50,000 or more	7	19	6	–	6	–	5	5	90	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	319	1 663	1 477	312	120	342	278	211	25 976	202
Median income (dollars)	10 260	13 002	12 934	17 174	19 375	19 677	9 375	8 352	12 244	13 036
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.9	35.9	36.6	41.7	50.0	49.7	42.1	41.2	48.4	47.0
Median income (dollars)	21 250	23 799	24 260	28 913	30 962	26 806	24 531	22 083	18 298	20 078
Females 15 years and over, with income	305	1 787	1 601	249	131	526	337	198	25 341	144
Median income (dollars)	11 484	8 442	8 359	4 602	9 821	10 167	11 490	10 288	7 556	4 167
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.0	30.9	31.0	23.3	45.0	28.1	42.7	36.4	34.4	31.3
Median income (dollars)	17 768	18 160	17 229	17 083	19 766	26 058	21 757	23 529	13 692	18 125
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 024**	**8 759**	**8 710**	**8 073**	**10 782**	**12 633**	**10 722**	**9 701**	**8 091**	**9 516**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 291	8 824	8 774	8 295	10 882	12 714	10 959	9 860	8 130	9 576
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	605	4 872	4 661	2 505	5 052	1 058	4 916	5 143	6 569	5 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**288**	**1 940**	**1 713**	**383**	**121**	**453**	**280**	**199**	**26 198**	**203**
With earnings	228	1 498	1 329	292	92	359	240	163	22 269	181
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 561	25 309	24 905	29 237	25 233	37 627	37 965	40 703	26 200	24 214
With wage or salary income	223	1 468	1 304	292	92	359	240	163	21 558	159
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 794	24 578	24 382	29 167	25 233	35 547	37 437	39 999	24 992	25 483
With nonfarm self-employment income	30	169	155	10	–	34	15	12	2 380	48
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 501	10 810	8 393	2 036	–	21 959	8 453	9 567	16 130	6 872
With farm self-employment income	2	16	11	–	–	–	–	–	724	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 000	319	345	–	–	–	–	–	8 666	163
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	48	352	312	102	–	84	81	47	2 728	12
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 032	1 627	1 631	652	–	3 186	4 183	3 501	2 523	13 366
With Social Security income	56	465	396	119	13	154	50	22	5 191	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 077	6 604	6 462	5 983	7 740	6 691	4 114	4 790	5 160	5 606
With public assistance income	38	417	379	32	16	46	48	32	4 301	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 674	4 838	4 826	5 754	1 869	2 594	4 009	4 784	2 991	3 230
With retirement income	35	257	223	86	45	65	26	4	2 253	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 231	6 050	6 204	5 289	6 962	9 115	2 128	3 153	6 347	3 270
With other income	56	375	317	92	14	48	19	12	2 919	34
Mean other income (dollars)	3 653	2 854	2 834	2 099	4 020	4 321	1 848	1 610	2 783	1 355
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**12**	**294**	**277**	**63**	**30**	**48**	**29**	**22**	**4 616**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	5.9	22.8	24.6	19.8	40.5	15.8	15.2	15.2	22.3	16.7
Householder worked in 1989	2	130	115	18	15	20	16	9	2 428	8
With related children under 18 years	12	277	260	63	30	37	12	5	3 581	18
With related children under 5 years	12	171	163	49	15	4	5	–	1 529	10
Married-couple families	**2**	**76**	**76**	**19**	**15**	**1**	**19**	**17**	**2 000**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	2	24	24	–	8	1	11	9	1 109	8
With related children under 18 years	2	64	64	19	15	1	2	–	1 315	8
With related children under 5 years	2	33	33	5	15	1	–	–	549	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**191**	**180**	**44**	**15**	**43**	**10**	**5**	**2 237**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	–	83	74	18	7	19	5	–	1 065	–
With related children under 18 years	10	186	175	44	15	34	10	5	2 032	10
With related children under 5 years	10	119	117	44	–	3	5	–	879	10
Unrelated individuals	**86**	**319**	**301**	**58**	**9**	**45**	**119**	**79**	**3 591**	**37**
Nonfamily householder	32	207	193	27	–	19	28	23	2 174	19
65 years and over	7	48	44	10	–	12	16	16	980	–
Persons	**172**	**1 392**	**1 326**	**274**	**114**	**159**	**207**	**140**	**19 587**	**126**
Percent below poverty level	16.3	26.2	27.9	27.0	28.4	12.5	24.4	24.4	24.5	29.6
Persons under 18 years	57	656	628	139	55	33	28	5	7 820	43
Related children under 18 years	53	649	621	139	55	33	25	5	7 642	43
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	424	405	68	43	26	18	5	5 277	27
Persons 65 years and over	7	63	59	10	–	54	22	22	1 998	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	27	27	–	–	6	22	22	653	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	79	553	526	126	87	78	96	93	8 112	72
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	279	1 818	1 676	342	129	200	252	181	26 390	161
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	518	2 816	2 539	599	204	387	377	250	43 223	239

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 604
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.										
	Cherokee					Eastern tribes			Iroquois		
	Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Chippewa	Coharie	Total	Waccamaw-Siouan	Haliwa	Total	Tuscarora	Lumbee
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**5 790**	**4 187**	**1 585**	**58**	**397**	**493**	**316**	**748**	**656**	**497**	**13 598**
Less than $5,000	761	535	226	6	46	59	30	140	77	65	1 606
$5,000 to $9,999	823	578	245	–	49	65	51	143	62	36	1 868
$10,000 to $14,999	736	501	235	5	44	51	35	163	79	76	1 632
$15,000 to $24,999	1 441	1 037	398	14	93	82	50	81	191	161	2 919
$25,000 to $34,999	897	606	291	–	76	78	57	100	88	55	2 219
$35,000 to $49,999	668	531	137	14	43	95	57	102	73	53	2 070
$50,000 to $74,999	321	276	38	19	38	53	31	19	64	46	892
$75,000 to $99,999	96	83	8	–	8	5	5	–	19	2	193
$100,000 or more	47	40	7	–	–	5	–	–	3	3	199
Median (dollars)	18 677	19 559	16 395	40 714	18 542	24 291	24 412	12 600	19 013	17 234	20 643
Mean (dollars)	23 081	23 883	20 675	33 302	24 242	27 713	26 730	17 522	25 523	22 885	26 093
Families	**4 295**	**3 017**	**1 260**	**58**	**293**	**417**	**289**	**639**	**503**	**393**	**11 063**
Less than $5,000	407	273	134	6	20	20	19	94	46	46	912
$5,000 to $9,999	540	353	187	–	26	51	51	125	49	35	1 410
$10,000 to $14,999	596	388	208	5	31	44	28	140	59	56	1 303
$15,000 to $24,999	1 164	804	354	14	63	68	41	72	153	123	2 419
$25,000 to $34,999	657	445	212	–	64	76	57	93	52	37	1 985
$35,000 to $49,999	546	434	112	14	43	95	57	104	73	53	1 831
$50,000 to $74,999	261	216	38	19	38	53	31	11	49	38	861
$75,000 to $99,999	91	78	8	–	8	5	5	–	19	2	175
$100,000 or more	33	26	7	–	–	5	–	–	3	3	167
Median (dollars)	20 170	20 949	17 070	40 714	25 956	27 847	25 598	13 589	20 372	18 179	22 318
Mean (dollars)	24 711	25 714	21 970	33 302	28 034	31 153	28 080	18 550	27 315	24 194	27 831
Married-couple families	**2 950**	**2 167**	**765**	**43**	**226**	**313**	**206**	**398**	**391**	**298**	**7 471**
Less than $15,000	748	525	223	5	41	54	37	193	87	78	1 555
$15,000 to $24,999	856	601	249	5	32	48	29	39	117	87	1 597
$25,000 to $34,999	513	380	133	–	64	65	57	67	43	37	1 599
$35,000 to $49,999	494	387	107	14	43	83	47	88	73	53	1 633
$50,000 to $74,999	227	182	38	19	38	53	31	11	49	38	776
$75,000 or more	112	92	15	–	8	10	5	–	22	5	311
Female householder, no husband present	**1 073**	**671**	**402**	**6**	**39**	**71**	**56**	**159**	**95**	**95**	**2 777**
Less than $5,000	259	181	78	6	13	19	19	41	24	24	652
$5,000 to $9,999	211	126	85	–	5	14	14	45	7	7	627
$10,000 to $14,999	224	132	92	–	2	17	17	30	28	28	483
$15,000 to $24,999	263	165	98	–	19	14	6	15	36	36	593
$25,000 to $49,999	105	56	49	–	–	7	–	28	–	–	358
$50,000 or more	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 408	3 877	1 504	119	329	447	305	702	730	519	13 342
Median income (dollars)	11 415	12 172	8 871	20 625	15 812	20 393	21 250	7 444	12 895	10 986	12 790
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.2	49.5	37.2	73.9	62.0	52.8	53.8	37.3	43.3	42.8	48.8
Median income (dollars)	18 217	18 910	15 455	23 370	17 778	26 894	29 063	16 667	19 389	17 941	18 304
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 289	3 744	1 529	134	394	475	325	720	485	421	13 487
Median income (dollars)	6 676	6 888	6 024	12 727	7 664	7 253	7 161	7 932	6 883	6 566	8 265
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.9	32.6	30.3	50.0	25.1	38.9	36.3	30.8	35.1	35.6	35.8
Median income (dollars)	13 685	14 160	12 561	16 250	13 705	12 382	11 364	11 656	13 654	13 269	13 858
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 372**	**9 219**	**6 449**	**7 110**	**8 895**	**9 508**	**9 066**	**5 954**	**7 996**	**6 787**	**8 201**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 319	9 155	6 473	6 997	9 052	9 593	9 104	5 989	7 914	6 793	8 262
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 388	11 038	2 695	9 708	–	1 286	3 000	2 877	9 956	6 223	4 918
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**5 790**	**4 187**	**1 585**	**58**	**397**	**493**	**316**	**748**	**656**	**497**	**13 598**
With earnings	5 005	3 580	1 407	58	343	414	268	554	563	436	11 589
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 323	24 466	20 092	33 222	24 175	30 079	29 594	19 940	25 382	23 286	27 872
With wage or salary income	4 850	3 486	1 346	58	343	384	263	549	520	404	11 247
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 234	23 770	17 904	33 184	23 277	29 298	28 139	19 647	23 857	21 533	26 404
With nonfarm self-employment income	545	376	169	11	34	68	31	17	91	80	1 237
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 455	12 253	12 905	200	8 824	10 690	1 794	7 482	20 707	18 166	18 633
With farm self-employment income	65	46	19	–	9	5	5	42	–	–	501
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	32 444	2 609	104 674	–	871	95 000	95 000	3 175	–	–	5 971
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	696	466	225	–	39	81	37	39	65	29	1 233
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 706	3 105	1 936	–	418	920	927	997	6 575	2 683	2 216
With Social Security income	1 031	749	282	–	125	115	41	130	152	109	2 722
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 381	5 124	6 067	–	5 081	5 674	5 782	5 749	4 692	3 922	4 996
With public assistance income	856	593	263	6	60	72	49	234	108	100	2 216
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 806	2 958	2 461	272	2 022	3 293	3 889	3 797	2 514	2 435	2 940
With retirement income	544	409	135	6	52	31	–	39	70	49	1 122
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 821	9 482	6 819	500	4 981	6 107	–	6 067	6 719	4 979	5 430
With other income	766	490	276	–	65	13	8	94	89	67	1 357
Mean other income (dollars)	2 972	3 040	2 851	–	4 624	4 340	6 677	1 574	6 413	3 403	2 112
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**1 074**	**690**	**384**	**6**	**50**	**58**	**57**	**195**	**124**	**110**	**2 350**
Percent below poverty level	25.0	22.9	30.5	10.3	17.1	13.9	19.7	30.5	24.7	28.0	21.2
Householder worked in 1989	698	439	259	6	39	18	18	73	66	60	1 147
With related children under 18 years	841	524	317	6	33	39	39	130	113	99	1 843
With related children under 5 years	408	223	185	–	–	8	8	82	55	55	731
Married-couple families	**483**	**338**	**145**	**–**	**16**	**19**	**18**	**79**	**92**	**86**	**932**
Householder worked in 1989	335	203	132	–	11	–	–	14	60	54	480
With related children under 18 years	336	221	115	–	4	–	–	47	81	75	597
With related children under 5 years	162	95	67	–	–	–	–	29	31	31	252
Female householder, no husband present	**524**	**331**	**193**	**6**	**18**	**33**	**33**	**76**	**24**	**24**	**1 243**
Householder worked in 1989	305	215	90	6	12	12	12	47	6	6	551
With related children under 18 years	475	290	185	6	13	33	33	71	24	24	1 124
With related children under 5 years	233	122	111	–	–	8	8	41	24	24	430
Unrelated individuals	**1 024**	**740**	**281**	**21**	**26**	**64**	**28**	**82**	**72**	**48**	**1 692**
Nonfamily householder	596	439	157	–	26	51	15	61	44	32	994
65 years and over	226	173	53	–	20	25	2	18	–	–	515
Persons	**4 336**	**2 624**	**1 707**	**44**	**170**	**236**	**191**	**673**	**554**	**494**	**10 014**
Percent below poverty level	28.3	25.3	34.9	9.1	16.7	17.4	19.8	29.8	30.2	32.3	23.0
Persons under 18 years	1 587	863	722	12	70	83	83	248	242	220	4 092
Related children under 18 years	1 521	815	704	12	70	83	83	248	242	220	3 998
Related children 5 to 17 years	983	568	413	12	70	75	75	133	167	145	2 811
Persons 65 years and over	380	281	99	–	30	41	18	49	25	25	1 089
Persons 75 years and over	141	106	35	–	17	33	18	9	–	–	358
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 611	1 036	570	28	50	77	73	391	157	133	4 165
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 626	3 292	2 323	105	314	298	247	966	748	688	13 637
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 981	5 611	3 354	205	460	583	487	1 513	1 143	1 033	22 575

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 605
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota									
	Sioux				Chippewa						Sioux	
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Arikara	Total	Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	Fort Berthold	Hidatsa	Mandan	Total	Devils Lake Sioux
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**277**	**259**	**6 796**	**289**	**3 727**	**1 613**	**2 069**	**317**	**266**	**150**	**1 578**	**477**
Less than $5,000	8	8	1 308	65	734	296	434	43	47	29	345	118
$5,000 to $9,999	63	63	1 694	81	889	373	491	113	79	28	369	93
$10,000 to $14,999	40	34	946	32	558	274	276	47	20	24	196	62
$15,000 to $24,999	69	66	1 231	32	670	352	318	30	50	28	333	111
$25,000 to $34,999	13	13	726	11	372	147	225	52	25	13	180	50
$35,000 to $49,999	39	34	643	43	361	119	236	17	31	28	116	37
$50,000 to $74,999	24	24	201	23	104	37	67	15	10	–	37	6
$75,000 to $99,999	13	9	33	2	25	6	19	–	4	–	2	–
$100,000 or more	8	8	14	–	14	9	3	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 594	18 594	11 850	9 840	11 933	11 868	12 300	10 179	11 167	14 250	11 736	11 637
Mean (dollars)	27 229	26 622	17 071	18 572	17 400	16 661	17 847	15 821	18 283	18 651	15 658	14 940
Families	**249**	**234**	**5 469**	**254**	**3 007**	**1 243**	**1 738**	**249**	**217**	**120**	**1 278**	**395**
Less than $5,000	8	8	974	60	503	181	320	29	46	23	268	94
$5,000 to $9,999	61	61	1 405	65	798	330	460	80	53	30	297	80
$10,000 to $14,999	22	16	736	28	416	208	200	41	10	9	186	51
$15,000 to $24,999	61	61	925	33	506	239	267	30	46	17	234	91
$25,000 to $34,999	13	13	628	11	317	128	189	39	23	13	160	41
$35,000 to $49,999	39	34	586	32	331	110	215	15	27	28	115	32
$50,000 to $74,999	24	24	168	23	97	32	65	15	8	–	16	6
$75,000 to $99,999	13	9	33	2	25	6	19	–	4	–	2	–
$100,000 or more	8	8	14	–	14	9	3	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	20 057	19 868	12 121	10 417	12 240	12 141	12 500	11 174	14 750	14 286	11 652	11 588
Mean (dollars)	28 783	28 068	17 740	18 639	18 288	17 696	18 452	17 112	18 935	19 856	15 656	15 103
Married-couple families	**204**	**189**	**2 768**	**129**	**1 601**	**692**	**896**	**141**	**81**	**46**	**560**	**158**
Less than $15,000	60	54	994	52	556	242	309	67	25	9	220	54
$15,000 to $24,999	56	56	606	19	385	195	190	19	21	8	105	40
$25,000 to $34,999	13	13	455	6	234	106	128	25	8	11	121	34
$35,000 to $49,999	39	34	502	27	290	102	182	15	19	18	96	24
$50,000 to $74,999	24	24	168	23	97	32	65	15	8	–	16	6
$75,000 or more	12	8	43	2	39	15	22	–	–	–	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**2 104**	**102**	**1 099**	**417**	**669**	**76**	**107**	**47**	**556**	**179**
Less than $5,000	8	8	671	32	375	144	229	11	24	11	179	63
$5,000 to $9,999	13	13	744	32	409	148	258	39	29	24	158	41
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	257	23	124	55	61	12	5	4	83	28
$15,000 to $24,999	5	5	234	7	89	44	45	9	24	6	95	37
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	194	8	102	26	76	5	21	2	41	10
$50,000 or more	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	399	329	6 250	225	3 290	1 463	1 783	314	231	101	1 450	387
Median income (dollars)	11 952	11 653	6 648	9 393	6 825	7 623	6 338	4 958	6 281	12 321	5 806	6 344
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.6	36.8	26.4	34.7	24.3	24.9	23.7	22.0	23.8	37.6	27.8	30.2
Median income (dollars)	18 571	19 420	18 239	32 500	18 502	18 397	18 488	16 875	18 393	20 500	17 766	18 346
Females 15 years and over, with income	201	192	6 619	257	3 497	1 518	1 922	268	262	197	1 640	482
Median income (dollars)	4 442	4 269	5 695	5 634	5 752	5 818	5 683	5 851	7 045	6 797	5 000	4 968
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.4	24.5	22.8	22.2	21.6	24.4	19.5	13.4	27.9	36.0	23.5	28.6
Median income (dollars)	8 083	8 417	15 895	10 750	16 018	14 688	17 011	17 500	19 896	17 062	15 452	15 278
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 301**	**7 290**	**4 749**	**5 680**	**5 204**	**5 433**	**4 976**	**4 177**	**4 897**	**5 884**	**3 835**	**3 661**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 326	7 249	4 830	5 670	5 318	5 643	5 020	4 246	4 897	5 980	3 886	3 636
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 368	9 518	2 883	6 259	1 562	1 284	2 028	1 849	–	–	2 435	4 869
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**277**	**259**	**6 796**	**289**	**3 727**	**1 613**	**2 069**	**317**	**266**	**150**	**1 578**	**477**
With earnings	229	211	5 030	218	2 710	1 229	1 440	243	209	127	1 137	324
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 843	29 340	18 195	17 654	18 720	17 311	19 766	16 118	18 950	18 357	17 537	17 532
With wage or salary income	196	178	4 953	218	2 665	1 206	1 418	237	195	127	1 136	324
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 087	30 650	17 728	16 841	18 204	16 502	19 611	16 152	18 344	18 231	17 109	17 047
With nonfarm self-employment income	48	39	356	20	218	95	121	23	9	–	47	16
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 625	15 385	9 365	6 710	10 276	14 418	5 872	697	27 351	–	7 925	8 663
With farm self-employment income	15	15	191	29	55	14	39	22	33	8	42	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 000	9 000	1 982	1 479	–408	242	–1 431	3 299	4 162	1 994	3 132	1 659
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	21	17	751	80	347	136	202	24	38	25	187	25
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 851	2 075	1 692	4 285	1 245	700	1 628	3 678	2 173	576	1 326	1 254
With Social Security income	53	53	1 119	55	671	303	368	55	30	34	231	80
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 498	5 498	5 383	5 806	6 157	6 220	6 106	3 385	4 169	4 895	3 794	3 830
With public assistance income	52	52	2 635	117	1 465	474	981	138	71	55	664	221
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 479	3 479	4 057	3 931	4 146	3 936	4 241	4 357	4 025	3 176	3 817	3 500
With retirement income	7	7	536	27	296	181	115	12	28	9	101	28
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 333	1 333	6 112	8 893	6 746	6 476	7 170	5 161	7 701	4 840	3 928	3 956
With other income	57	57	1 057	29	549	220	329	58	55	30	250	78
Mean other income (dollars)	3 292	3 292	3 061	5 404	2 701	2 648	2 736	2 775	3 520	2 241	2 852	2 872
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**69**	**69**	**2 646**	**142**	**1 368**	**548**	**810**	**132**	**102**	**56**	**686**	**215**
Percent below poverty level	27.7	29.5	48.4	55.9	45.5	44.1	46.6	53.0	47.0	46.7	53.7	54.4
Householder worked in 1989	33	33	1 143	87	562	263	296	58	51	38	269	81
With related children under 18 years	48	48	2 360	136	1 218	463	745	118	94	37	602	192
With related children under 5 years	13	13	1 423	66	708	244	454	69	75	19	402	148
Married-couple families	**43**	**43**	**817**	**46**	**401**	**160**	**236**	**54**	**26**	**7**	**227**	**53**
Householder worked in 1989	28	28	479	34	221	100	121	40	19	7	114	26
With related children under 18 years	28	28	651	42	314	98	211	45	19	7	173	35
With related children under 5 years	–	–	361	14	160	36	119	19	12	7	113	25
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**21**	**1 485**	**82**	**784**	**298**	**481**	**57**	**52**	**35**	**379**	**125**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	446	42	232	105	124	6	16	17	105	27
With related children under 18 years	15	15	1 395	80	736	280	451	52	52	26	353	122
With related children under 5 years	8	8	871	38	460	173	282	39	40	12	234	93
Unrelated individuals	**16**	**7**	**1 641**	**43**	**848**	**411**	**425**	**100**	**54**	**35**	**425**	**124**
Nonfamily householder	7	7	699	21	406	198	196	38	21	8	162	50
65 years and over	7	7	155	8	109	48	59	–	3	2	29	11
Persons	**287**	**265**	**12 027**	**492**	**5 881**	**2 294**	**3 543**	**584**	**516**	**219**	**3 491**	**1 037**
Percent below poverty level	27.1	28.5	50.1	52.3	49.2	46.2	51.7	50.9	51.7	40.6	53.4	53.9
Persons under 18 years	135	126	6 179	258	2 917	1 072	1 830	313	274	112	1 827	560
Related children under 18 years	126	126	6 066	258	2 874	1 050	1 809	288	274	99	1 809	558
Related children 5 to 17 years	120	120	3 947	164	1 859	696	1 157	187	152	68	1 237	359
Persons 65 years and over	27	27	329	12	195	83	110	14	9	3	87	23
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	164	3	101	30	71	9	4	–	44	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	126	117	6 504	304	3 219	1 031	2 154	318	354	85	1 824	536
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	313	291	14 064	677	6 782	2 690	4 016	659	587	250	4 185	1 300
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	455	413	17 748	745	8 696	3 608	4 994	864	730	279	5 061	1 606

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 606
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	North Dakota—Con.		Ohio									
	Sioux—Con.					Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**310**	**633**	**8 498**	**217**	**460**	**3 822**	**3 794**	**179**	**165**	**187**	**170**	**399**
Less than $5,000	63	144	1 118	44	80	465	458	33	33	19	19	9
$5,000 to $9,999	91	146	1 289	17	74	634	617	8	8	19	19	90
$10,000 to $14,999	50	69	982	28	59	509	509	–	–	13	9	40
$15,000 to $24,999	55	127	1 670	31	67	774	774	47	47	7	–	56
$25,000 to $34,999	28	83	1 287	50	68	461	457	33	27	55	55	88
$35,000 to $49,999	21	42	1 212	19	60	545	545	36	28	50	50	89
$50,000 to $74,999	2	22	690	18	26	310	310	22	22	14	8	27
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	154	10	3	82	82	–	–	10	10	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	96	–	23	42	42	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	10 086	12 366	19 830	18 906	18 500	18 297	18 419	27 788	23 942	29 345	29 643	25 536
Mean (dollars)	13 941	15 997	25 430	24 380	25 327	25 087	25 198	27 096	26 024	31 686	31 347	25 937
Families	**259**	**504**	**6 060**	**172**	**364**	**2 713**	**2 709**	**132**	**126**	**123**	**106**	**302**
Less than $5,000	52	100	589	14	29	301	301	16	16	13	13	9
$5,000 to $9,999	74	119	729	17	84	353	353	–	–	8	8	43
$10,000 to $14,999	47	71	645	28	46	283	283	2	2	13	9	20
$15,000 to $24,999	41	85	1 166	23	39	535	535	38	38	7	–	56
$25,000 to $34,999	23	80	1 047	43	54	371	367	26	20	32	32	73
$35,000 to $49,999	20	41	1 039	19	60	472	472	28	28	26	26	74
$50,000 to $74,999	2	8	616	18	26	282	282	22	22	14	8	27
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	154	10	3	82	82	–	–	10	10	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	75	–	23	34	34	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	10 302	12 738	24 052	26 250	21 742	22 157	22 113	33 000	33 375	29 792	32 955	27 917
Mean (dollars)	14 149	15 970	28 632	27 847	28 731	28 332	28 329	30 834	30 969	33 533	33 284	28 861
Married-couple families	**122**	**211**	**4 234**	**110**	**223**	**1 910**	**1 910**	**95**	**95**	**78**	**65**	**238**
Less than $15,000	59	82	847	38	56	447	447	5	5	–	–	43
$15,000 to $24,999	22	30	876	11	32	375	375	25	25	7	–	47
$25,000 to $34,999	19	52	838	24	49	302	302	20	20	21	21	56
$35,000 to $49,999	20	39	932	19	60	430	430	23	23	26	26	69
$50,000 to $74,999	2	8	537	8	17	248	248	22	22	14	8	23
$75,000 or more	–	–	204	10	9	108	108	–	–	10	10	–
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**228**	**1 372**	**49**	**78**	**593**	**589**	**37**	**31**	**34**	**30**	**60**
Less than $5,000	27	76	361	6	23	163	163	11	11	11	11	9
$5,000 to $9,999	43	59	333	7	48	132	132	–	–	8	8	13
$10,000 to $14,999	26	27	220	5	–	115	115	2	2	4	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	14	44	206	12	7	104	104	13	13	–	–	9
$25,000 to $49,999	–	22	217	19	–	55	51	11	5	11	11	22
$50,000 or more	–	–	35	–	–	24	24	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	341	546	8 069	173	414	3 595	3 557	167	152	149	126	451
Median income (dollars)	4 588	5 724	14 138	9 063	12 770	12 945	13 213	20 580	20 750	33 977	32 955	14 792
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.5	25.8	45.2	60.7	44.4	43.6	44.0	56.3	56.6	52.3	57.1	29.5
Median income (dollars)	16 389	17 697	23 784	15 268	24 500	24 707	24 752	23 750	26 250	34 091	33 409	29 625
Females 15 years and over, with income	393	548	7 188	139	420	3 189	3 142	238	184	173	169	248
Median income (dollars)	6 061	4 749	7 198	13 281	6 591	6 974	7 041	12 230	13 333	7 566	7 083	5 341
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.0	21.4	30.0	43.9	27.9	29.6	29.9	50.4	51.1	20.8	21.3	25.8
Median income (dollars)	11 667	16 220	16 991	19 485	20 288	16 900	16 880	16 111	15 972	20 000	20 000	15 385
Per capita income (dollars)	**3 476**	**3 901**	**10 048**	**9 062**	**10 196**	**10 173**	**10 232**	**10 834**	**10 702**	**13 233**	**12 539**	**10 277**
Persons in households (dollars)	3 609	3 915	10 184	9 156	10 357	10 362	10 421	10 886	10 738	13 233	12 539	10 273
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 961	1 359	5 856	4 300	5 498	3 741	3 759	9 427	8 313	–	–	10 457
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**310**	**633**	**8 498**	**217**	**460**	**3 822**	**3 794**	**179**	**165**	**187**	**170**	**399**
With earnings	212	456	6 663	185	348	2 975	2 961	146	132	155	145	329
Mean earnings (dollars)	15 310	17 772	27 446	24 278	27 373	26 929	27 005	31 827	30 997	35 724	34 815	26 620
With wage or salary income	211	456	6 484	177	327	2 900	2 896	146	132	148	138	323
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	15 359	17 243	27 063	25 177	26 872	26 601	26 602	31 827	30 997	30 772	30 262	26 678
With nonfarm self-employment income	5	11	690	18	52	325	315	–	–	29	23	36
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–339	11 823	10 582	1 949	14 400	9 070	9 199	–	–	33 897	37 913	4 682
With farm self-employment income	6	21	75	–	2	25	25	–	–	–	–	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 100	5 295	1 255	–	–4 999	929	929	–	–	–	–	–4 599
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	19	120	1 419	30	63	577	570	41	33	55	45	72
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	528	1 600	2 295	6 192	6 358	2 383	2 376	214	235	953	1 151	2 967
With Social Security income	50	96	1 768	33	90	825	807	6	6	25	25	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 355	3 520	5 904	4 568	4 529	6 230	6 283	184	184	6 584	6 584	6 292
With public assistance income	128	276	1 810	59	132	871	850	28	28	11	11	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 010	3 708	3 654	3 179	4 131	3 635	3 679	2 378	2 378	274	274	4 839
With retirement income	21	49	1 024	17	93	498	498	–	–	7	–	32
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 901	2 987	7 678	13 365	3 280	7 364	7 364	–	–	15 244	–	10 999
With other income	48	99	1 368	9	91	618	618	53	53	18	18	108
Mean other income (dollars)	1 733	3 257	3 700	5 299	5 124	3 918	3 918	2 395	2 395	3 411	3 411	3 271
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**146**	**268**	**1 358**	**35**	**117**	**654**	**654**	**16**	**16**	**13**	**13**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	56.4	53.2	22.4	20.3	32.1	24.1	24.1	12.1	12.7	10.6	12.3	16.9
Householder worked in 1989	51	105	566	21	47	257	257	–	–	11	11	15
With related children under 18 years	116	250	1 150	27	98	566	566	11	11	13	13	34
With related children under 5 years	70	157	532	21	39	253	253	11	11	11	11	19
Married-couple families	**61**	**88**	**577**	**19**	**47**	**316**	**316**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	24	47	231	11	28	128	128	–	–	–	–	9
With related children under 18 years	34	83	435	11	41	251	251	–	–	–	–	21
With related children under 5 years	15	57	232	11	35	130	130	–	–	–	–	12
Female householder, no husband present	**77**	**147**	**670**	**13**	**58**	**286**	**286**	**11**	**11**	**11**	**11**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	25	38	278	7	13	94	94	–	–	11	11	6
With related children under 18 years	74	136	626	13	51	273	273	11	11	11	11	13
With related children under 5 years	51	79	239	7	4	87	87	11	11	11	11	7
Unrelated individuals	**100**	**176**	**1 469**	**47**	**86**	**571**	**554**	**35**	**35**	**24**	**24**	**31**
Nonfamily householder	25	82	871	30	51	327	310	25	25	8	8	20
65 years and over	5	13	279	–	6	101	101	–	–	–	–	6
Persons	**794**	**1 332**	**5 065**	**153**	**395**	**2 271**	**2 246**	**82**	**82**	**37**	**37**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	50.0	57.0	23.9	33.7	33.7	24.8	24.8	13.7	15.6	7.7	8.5	17.0
Persons under 18 years	436	666	1 502	32	95	693	693	25	25	–	–	51
Related children under 18 years	423	663	1 465	32	93	665	665	25	25	–	–	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	299	469	1 057	26	83	503	503	18	18	–	–	39
Persons 65 years and over	13	33	394	22	13	141	141	–	–	–	–	6
Persons 75 years and over	2	11	125	–	–	70	70	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	464	716	2 265	69	105	1 042	1 042	47	47	37	37	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	950	1 567	6 406	164	483	2 844	2 819	89	89	77	69	202
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 206	1 826	10 115	246	623	4 684	4 621	158	146	135	120	397

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 607
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Ohio—Con.				Oklahoma						
	Shawnee		Sioux			Apache		Arapaho			
	Total	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Arapaho	Blackfoot	Caddo
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**153**	**153**	**288**	**224**	**78 120**	**412**	**334**	**266**	**254**	**140**	**506**
Less than $5,000	20	20	24	9	8 960	85	61	84	84	14	79
$5,000 to $9,999	25	25	75	61	12 639	79	65	58	58	32	74
$10,000 to $14,999	6	6	26	26	11 232	83	75	58	58	23	72
$15,000 to $24,999	41	41	77	55	17 230	82	70	36	30	11	135
$25,000 to $34,999	26	26	34	29	11 470	36	30	8	2	45	56
$35,000 to $49,999	16	16	25	17	9 520	33	29	10	10	5	51
$50,000 to $74,999	19	19	13	13	5 392	14	4	12	12	10	24
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	14	14	1 019	–	–	–	–	–	2
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	658	–	–	–	–	–	13
Median (dollars)	21 375	21 375	18 062	17 955	18 038	12 500	12 440	8 811	8 116	15 500	17 121
Mean (dollars)	24 007	24 007	22 546	23 984	23 482	16 868	16 309	13 332	12 644	20 188	24 314
Families	**118**	**118**	**218**	**162**	**59 348**	**347**	**292**	**218**	**206**	**75**	**377**
Less than $5,000	18	18	24	9	5 385	63	49	68	68	–	49
$5,000 to $9,999	18	18	33	27	7 665	72	58	47	47	13	35
$10,000 to $14,999	6	6	16	16	8 226	63	61	37	37	16	61
$15,000 to $24,999	24	24	67	45	13 478	66	61	36	30	11	111
$25,000 to $34,999	26	26	27	22	9 702	36	30	8	2	20	36
$35,000 to $49,999	7	7	25	17	8 396	33	29	10	10	5	51
$50,000 to $74,999	19	19	12	12	4 957	14	4	12	12	10	19
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	14	14	947	–	–	–	–	–	2
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	592	–	–	–	–	–	13
Median (dollars)	22 000	22 000	19 306	19 138	20 732	12 550	12 609	9 009	8 137	21 875	17 986
Mean (dollars)	24 880	24 880	25 678	28 092	25 995	17 974	17 166	14 377	13 589	25 274	27 481
Married-couple families	**69**	**69**	**147**	**124**	**43 862**	**262**	**230**	**100**	**94**	**55**	**198**
Less than $15,000	3	3	19	19	11 736	121	109	51	51	14	51
$15,000 to $24,999	19	19	55	40	10 193	63	61	21	21	6	50
$25,000 to $34,999	21	21	22	22	8 218	34	30	8	2	20	27
$35,000 to $49,999	7	7	25	17	7 607	30	26	10	10	5	45
$50,000 to $74,999	19	19	12	12	4 672	14	4	10	10	10	10
$75,000 or more	–	–	14	14	1 436	–	–	–	–	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**37**	**61**	**33**	**12 405**	**80**	**57**	**114**	**108**	**18**	**130**
Less than $5,000	12	12	24	9	2 921	35	30	49	49	–	30
$5,000 to $9,999	15	15	25	19	3 160	29	16	41	41	7	29
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	5	5	1 916	11	11	11	11	6	12
$15,000 to $24,999	5	5	7	–	2 503	3	–	13	7	5	40
$25,000 to $49,999	5	5	–	–	1 624	2	–	–	–	–	10
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	281	–	–	–	–	–	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	141	141	289	244	70 983	441	369	281	271	143	469
Median income (dollars)	12 039	12 039	11 733	11 081	11 758	6 213	6 420	8 187	8 062	10 208	6 497
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.9	48.9	43.9	45.5	41.6	38.3	34.7	28.1	29.2	52.4	23.0
Median income (dollars)	26 964	26 964	17 399	18 062	20 716	14 875	14 063	13 550	13 550	17 083	17 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	130	130	189	123	70 940	362	267	272	256	137	473
Median income (dollars)	6 154	6 154	6 549	5 875	6 807	4 831	4 606	3 980	3 947	7 132	6 290
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.2	36.2	37.6	35.0	29.6	30.4	30.3	16.5	14.1	39.4	36.2
Median income (dollars)	18 523	18 523	13 542	7 153	15 232	14 615	16 172	15 625	15 357	12 206	16 985
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 776**	**9 776**	**8 215**	**7 599**	**7 226**	**4 136**	**4 171**	**4 549**	**4 322**	**7 145**	**5 447**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 883	9 883	8 392	7 805	7 289	4 310	4 341	4 436	4 199	7 549	5 508
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 444	7 444	2 112	2 112	4 189	1 311	1 193	8 277	8 858	2 076	2 158
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**153**	**153**	**288**	**224**	**78 120**	**412**	**334**	**266**	**254**	**140**	**506**
With earnings	141	141	262	204	62 310	338	273	195	183	116	396
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 369	22 369	21 969	23 974	23 972	17 464	17 223	10 997	10 066	22 124	24 256
With wage or salary income	135	135	262	204	60 222	338	273	195	183	114	392
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 496	23 496	20 376	21 927	23 208	16 900	17 129	10 966	10 033	21 057	24 007
With nonfarm self-employment income	11	11	30	30	8 171	3	3	5	5	23	25
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	1 271	1 271	13 919	13 919	10 347	1 933	1 933	1 200	1 200	7 395	4 127
With farm self-employment income	14	14	–	–	2 631	18	8	–	–	12	10
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–2 287	–2 287	–	–	4 385	10 278	2 500	–	–	–349	9 128
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	40	40	55	47	17 211	66	52	75	75	28	140
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 492	3 492	831	939	4 325	2 152	960	8 317	8 317	2 639	2 147
With Social Security income	25	25	27	15	18 416	46	38	61	61	11	128
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 270	4 270	6 761	7 847	6 320	5 482	4 414	6 282	6 282	6 121	6 037
With public assistance income	28	28	65	45	10 076	72	48	70	64	16	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 824	3 824	4 755	4 885	3 246	4 037	3 477	3 125	3 080	3 558	3 413
With retirement income	11	11	11	11	9 507	41	41	4	4	3	87
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 894	6 894	7 364	7 364	8 256	5 825	5 825	10 800	10 800	6 756	14 282
With other income	28	28	42	18	10 490	40	38	59	53	11	76
Mean other income (dollars)	3 207	3 207	2 831	1 060	3 687	3 072	3 210	2 255	2 307	3 769	2 146
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**42**	**42**	**62**	**41**	**14 610**	**167**	**139**	**147**	**147**	**13**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	35.6	35.6	28.4	25.3	24.6	48.1	47.6	67.4	71.4	17.3	22.3
Householder worked in 1989	15	15	42	27	8 664	76	69	52	52	9	21
With related children under 18 years	36	36	62	41	11 658	138	119	118	118	13	71
With related children under 5 years	18	18	28	13	5 974	74	72	63	63	6	49
Married-couple families	**3**	**3**	**13**	**13**	**7 339**	**103**	**93**	**49**	**49**	**4**	**2**
Householder worked in 1989	3	3	13	13	4 821	50	50	29	29	–	1
With related children under 18 years	3	3	13	13	5 461	76	75	35	35	4	2
With related children under 5 years	–	–	8	8	3 092	46	46	32	32	4	1
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**27**	**49**	**28**	**6 244**	**64**	**46**	**98**	**98**	**7**	**59**
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	29	14	3 261	26	19	23	23	7	17
With related children under 18 years	27	27	49	28	5 433	62	44	83	83	7	56
With related children under 5 years	12	12	20	5	2 515	28	26	31	31	–	38
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**29**	**46**	**46**	**10 657**	**80**	**67**	**46**	**42**	**66**	**78**
Nonfamily householder	15	15	27	27	6 643	29	19	20	20	37	58
65 years and over	8	8	–	–	3 102	15	15	3	3	5	18
Persons	**138**	**138**	**168**	**138**	**70 760**	**957**	**723**	**514**	**509**	**143**	**427**
Percent below poverty level	35.2	35.2	24.8	26.1	28.7	58.0	56.8	51.1	52.4	35.6	25.0
Persons under 18 years	47	47	41	37	31 950	508	346	225	225	40	162
Related children under 18 years	47	47	41	37	31 402	508	346	225	225	36	162
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	25	26	22	21 526	392	257	144	144	26	92
Persons 65 years and over	8	8	–	–	5 489	35	35	25	25	5	34
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	2 619	7	7	4	4	–	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	86	86	37	22	30 653	545	407	208	208	44	205
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	148	148	196	158	90 003	1 069	786	576	568	150	650
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	203	203	340	273	140 632	1 259	946	759	748	208	972

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 608
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Cherokee				Cheyenne				Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Cherokee Shawnee	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**32 033**	**30 531**	**1 387**	**149**	**714**	**636**	**347**	**4 455**	**119**	**88**	**13 829**	**8 429**
Less than $5,000	3 434	3 242	177	18	194	182	106	429	8	8	1 638	1 021
$5,000 to $9,999	5 263	5 014	233	13	118	107	38	708	16	14	2 256	1 293
$10,000 to $14,999	4 591	4 438	127	13	119	92	65	636	–	–	2 084	1 199
$15,000 to $24,999	7 043	6 759	264	33	146	132	98	966	48	37	2 961	1 852
$25,000 to $34,999	4 722	4 400	306	20	62	60	21	720	41	29	2 087	1 272
$35,000 to $49,999	4 004	3 826	178	35	53	41	13	559	–	–	1 629	1 087
$50,000 to $74,999	2 239	2 163	63	17	8	8	6	327	6	–	896	572
$75,000 to $99,999	473	460	4	–	–	–	–	53	–	–	164	69
$100,000 or more	264	229	35	–	14	14	–	57	–	–	114	64
Median (dollars)	18 192	18 152	19 284	24 219	11 406	11 169	12 458	19 948	18 472	17 200	17 578	18 282
Mean (dollars)	23 963	23 850	26 344	28 579	16 293	16 394	13 821	24 872	22 028	19 250	22 862	23 082
Families	**24 148**	**23 020**	**1 018**	**87**	**575**	**516**	**318**	**3 178**	**101**	**77**	**10 556**	**6 418**
Less than $5,000	1 881	1 763	97	4	135	135	98	248	6	6	964	665
$5,000 to $9,999	2 923	2 783	124	4	108	104	39	355	14	12	1 380	790
$10,000 to $14,999	3 364	3 237	107	–	116	89	54	458	–	–	1 625	883
$15,000 to $24,999	5 636	5 391	225	23	95	81	87	653	34	30	2 325	1 479
$25,000 to $34,999	4 104	3 834	254	11	63	61	21	547	41	29	1 702	993
$35,000 to $49,999	3 508	3 389	119	28	38	26	13	511	–	–	1 510	992
$50,000 to $74,999	2 057	1 992	57	17	6	6	6	315	6	–	809	503
$75,000 to $99,999	451	438	4	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	141	63
$100,000 or more	224	193	31	–	14	14	–	53	–	–	100	50
Median (dollars)	21 358	21 380	21 500	35 625	11 589	10 913	12 714	23 283	23 750	18 750	19 970	20 118
Mean (dollars)	26 924	26 831	29 396	37 053	16 990	16 724	14 054	28 273	23 473	20 315	25 020	24 819
Married-couple families	**18 755**	**17 928**	**744**	**56**	**357**	**306**	**151**	**2 376**	**68**	**44**	**7 976**	**4 775**
Less than $15,000	4 855	4 658	156	6	197	170	69	589	10	8	2 328	1 338
$15,000 to $24,999	4 519	4 355	155	14	58	46	52	467	24	20	1 779	1 074
$25,000 to $34,999	3 607	3 361	230	11	44	44	11	469	28	16	1 459	844
$35,000 to $49,999	3 181	3 068	113	19	38	26	13	463	–	–	1 432	940
$50,000 to $74,999	1 968	1 903	57	6	6	6	6	301	6	–	756	468
$75,000 or more	625	583	33	–	14	14	–	87	–	–	222	111
Female householder, no husband present	**4 334**	**4 075**	**232**	**11**	**180**	**174**	**139**	**665**	**16**	**16**	**2 118**	**1 339**
Less than $5,000	1 002	916	70	–	69	69	48	171	6	6	505	348
$5,000 to $9,999	1 083	1 033	50	2	51	47	24	139	4	4	502	290
$10,000 to $14,999	711	679	32	–	21	21	33	103	–	–	392	203
$15,000 to $24,999	844	772	61	4	33	33	29	124	–	–	438	328
$25,000 to $49,999	594	575	19	–	6	4	5	110	6	6	228	144
$50,000 or more	100	100	–	5	–	–	–	18	–	–	53	26
Males 15 years and over, with income	29 345	27 977	1 267	132	691	634	362	3 571	126	102	11 920	7 626
Median income (dollars)	12 248	12 280	11 406	13 667	10 239	10 248	4 819	12 403	10 682	11 111	12 073	12 446
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.8	42.9	37.7	39.4	37.0	39.0	27.1	41.0	43.7	48.0	40.5	42.0
Median income (dollars)	20 771	20 783	20 000	28 000	16 667	17 042	11 635	22 452	20 536	19 531	20 950	20 977
Females 15 years and over, with income	28 896	27 547	1 262	182	644	563	365	3 746	169	153	12 232	7 878
Median income (dollars)	6 752	6 740	7 039	9 904	4 612	4 446	5 225	7 316	8 603	7 437	6 960	6 963
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.5	29.7	24.2	47.3	23.6	23.1	22.5	29.8	33.1	35.3	28.7	30.2
Median income (dollars)	15 167	15 233	14 151	11 413	12 647	13 088	13 542	17 122	12 167	12 000	14 742	15 089
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 746**	**7 727**	**8 065**	**8 051**	**4 377**	**4 349**	**2 887**	**8 117**	**6 146**	**5 997**	**7 187**	**7 175**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 794	7 775	8 131	8 090	4 462	4 420	2 939	8 222	6 146	5 997	7 247	7 255
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 411	4 426	4 131	3 870	1 860	2 086	1 151	2 897	–	–	3 247	3 297
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**32 033**	**30 531**	**1 387**	**149**	**714**	**636**	**347**	**4 455**	**119**	**88**	**13 829**	**8 429**
With earnings	25 499	24 335	1 067	129	578	517	301	3 424	102	78	10 736	6 754
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 734	24 712	24 947	25 971	16 875	16 801	13 228	24 869	19 546	17 429	23 092	23 333
With wage or salary income	24 466	23 370	1 014	125	575	514	293	3 294	102	78	10 334	6 517
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 802	23 759	24 235	26 049	16 558	16 456	13 224	23 896	18 702	16 721	22 371	22 649
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 801	3 623	163	29	29	25	18	471	25	15	1 395	906
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 244	11 226	11 565	3 107	7 594	8 729	5 933	12 159	3 446	3 680	10 638	10 057
With farm self-employment income	1 158	1 114	44	2	11	10	–	149	–	–	593	381
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 860	4 909	3 626	2 000	1 145	1 000	–	4 775	–	–	3 195	2 291
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	6 407	6 166	230	53	162	154	86	1 104	27	17	2 955	1 720
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 312	3 702	20 627	4 572	3 664	3 595	2 396	7 173	6 394	1 908	5 338	4 664
With Social Security income	7 794	7 415	368	59	110	93	31	1 185	36	30	3 629	2 065
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 578	6 565	6 903	5 556	4 102	4 304	5 037	6 592	4 825	4 934	6 242	6 490
With public assistance income	3 630	3 435	182	29	149	140	65	486	18	18	1 906	1 064
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 356	3 323	3 888	2 439	2 369	2 306	2 645	3 051	2 560	2 560	3 043	2 994
With retirement income	3 767	3 617	150	18	42	37	21	586	17	17	1 893	1 057
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 901	7 913	7 594	6 774	5 227	5 463	2 557	9 375	6 141	6 141	9 084	8 352
With other income	4 272	4 058	204	22	80	79	66	684	15	6	1 954	1 022
Mean other income (dollars)	3 756	3 754	3 865	6 603	3 280	3 309	3 432	4 306	8 717	600	3 489	3 455
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**5 296**	**5 021**	**238**	**8**	**325**	**303**	**174**	**668**	**12**	**10**	**2 578**	**1 616**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	21.8	23.4	9.2	56.5	58.7	54.7	21.0	11.9	13.0	24.4	25.2
Householder worked in 1989	3 113	2 977	118	2	207	189	120	343	6	4	1 529	960
With related children under 18 years	4 128	3 927	170	–	264	242	144	542	12	10	1 930	1 232
With related children under 5 years	1 929	1 821	95	–	127	125	110	270	2	–	928	594
Married-couple families	**2 836**	**2 704**	**111**	**6**	**181**	**163**	**69**	**315**	**2**	**–**	**1 375**	**857**
Householder worked in 1989	1 838	1 766	62	2	146	128	66	193	2	–	905	584
With related children under 18 years	2 081	1 986	80	–	146	128	64	236	2	–	950	631
With related children under 5 years	1 085	1 020	54	–	65	65	39	111	2	–	544	376
Female householder, no husband present	**2 135**	**2 001**	**118**	**2**	**130**	**126**	**91**	**302**	**10**	**10**	**1 037**	**665**
Householder worked in 1989	1 089	1 029	52	–	50	50	45	142	4	4	547	333
With related children under 18 years	1 814	1 717	81	–	104	100	80	269	10	10	873	558
With related children under 5 years	740	701	37	–	54	52	71	149	–	–	337	191
Unrelated individuals	**4 116**	**3 907**	**209**	**21**	**139**	**120**	**106**	**474**	**19**	**13**	**1 690**	**1 008**
Nonfamily householder	2 855	2 700	155	14	71	52	22	344	2	2	1 163	629
65 years and over	1 315	1 214	101	12	18	6	–	185	2	2	590	262
Persons	**24 864**	**23 599**	**1 146**	**122**	**1 420**	**1 339**	**971**	**3 319**	**97**	**81**	**11 603**	**7 281**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	25.4	26.1	22.8	52.7	54.3	54.6	26.4	18.0	17.8	27.6	26.9
Persons under 18 years	10 465	9 936	472	65	710	674	529	1 636	48	40	5 277	3 353
Related children under 18 years	10 293	9 772	464	65	703	667	529	1 583	48	40	5 216	3 312
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 126	6 757	322	48	488	454	335	1 049	40	40	3 680	2 313
Persons 65 years and over	2 263	2 106	151	16	56	42	24	285	2	2	1 017	518
Persons 75 years and over	1 135	1 047	88	12	10	10	–	120	–	–	488	236
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	10 487	9 777	652	11	793	772	626	1 539	60	54	4 535	3 053
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	32 226	30 668	1 433	124	1 617	1 492	1 078	4 190	183	156	15 601	9 681
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	53 104	50 504	2 397	161	2 141	1 968	1 454	6 882	319	292	24 221	15 207

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 609
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Choctaw—Con.			Creek		Delaware		Iroquois				
	Mississippi Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Total	Seneca-Cayuga	Wyandotte	Kaw	Kickapoo
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**315**	**5 079**	**1 487**	**7 654**	**7 612**	**947**	**822**	**589**	**229**	**198**	**179**	**308**
Less than $5,000	96	515	206	756	752	114	100	50	25	20	18	65
$5,000 to $9,999	48	915	250	1 235	1 220	175	175	79	29	24	13	52
$10,000 to $14,999	27	858	173	1 149	1 143	75	62	89	53	26	15	28
$15,000 to $24,999	52	1 057	295	1 727	1 727	194	156	159	57	39	44	85
$25,000 to $34,999	61	754	244	1 028	1 028	132	120	98	31	44	18	39
$35,000 to $49,999	27	515	232	978	964	159	120	66	32	14	44	3
$50,000 to $74,999	4	320	48	640	637	86	79	43	2	26	21	30
$75,000 to $99,999	–	95	27	106	106	12	10	5	–	5	6	6
$100,000 or more	–	50	12	35	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	13 750	16 866	19 058	19 028	19 054	20 475	19 340	19 250	15 670	22 115	22 250	15 608
Mean (dollars)	15 814	22 957	23 848	23 692	23 691	24 285	23 505	23 089	19 591	25 681	29 462	20 373
Families	**246**	**3 886**	**1 233**	**5 812**	**5 776**	**735**	**646**	**457**	**181**	**157**	**126**	**277**
Less than $5,000	60	233	160	440	440	76	74	40	21	14	6	54
$5,000 to $9,999	34	556	209	735	722	84	84	37	10	13	6	52
$10,000 to $14,999	34	708	134	789	783	54	54	75	48	21	7	21
$15,000 to $24,999	30	816	222	1 298	1 298	155	128	128	50	31	35	72
$25,000 to $34,999	59	650	220	924	924	120	108	72	23	35	15	39
$35,000 to $49,999	27	491	201	870	856	148	109	57	27	12	36	3
$50,000 to $74,999	2	304	48	617	614	86	79	43	2	26	21	30
$75,000 to $99,999	–	78	27	104	104	12	10	5	–	5	–	6
$100,000 or more	–	50	12	35	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	14 609	20 141	20 383	22 250	22 257	24 766	22 444	20 664	16 027	22 404	31 250	15 958
Mean (dollars)	17 379	25 868	25 290	26 718	26 727	27 738	26 624	25 063	20 700	28 215	31 652	21 464
Married-couple families	**162**	**3 033**	**810**	**4 219**	**4 197**	**552**	**465**	**336**	**128**	**120**	**95**	**121**
Less than $15,000	52	932	236	1 029	1 024	92	92	69	36	19	15	39
$15,000 to $24,999	28	677	144	957	957	114	87	99	45	25	23	34
$25,000 to $34,999	59	556	179	764	764	109	97	63	18	33	9	9
$35,000 to $49,999	21	471	164	755	741	139	100	57	27	12	27	3
$50,000 to $74,999	2	286	48	583	580	86	79	43	2	26	21	30
$75,000 or more	–	111	39	131	131	12	10	5	–	5	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**695**	**351**	**1 300**	**1 298**	**137**	**135**	**97**	**52**	**20**	**19**	**137**
Less than $5,000	60	97	94	227	227	49	47	38	21	14	–	43
$5,000 to $9,999	14	198	114	335	333	38	38	7	5	–	–	36
$10,000 to $14,999	2	187	28	214	214	18	18	16	16	–	2	8
$15,000 to $24,999	2	108	69	277	277	27	27	29	5	6	6	20
$25,000 to $49,999	6	78	46	205	205	5	5	7	5	–	11	30
$50,000 or more	–	27	–	42	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	209	4 079	1 332	6 769	6 731	761	651	573	217	213	153	243
Median income (dollars)	13 750	11 398	12 200	11 987	12 002	16 004	15 915	12 901	10 104	14 330	14 102	10 547
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.4	37.4	39.5	44.6	44.7	47.0	45.9	50.1	48.8	52.6	41.8	30.9
Median income (dollars)	17 135	21 131	20 112	21 207	21 207	24 423	25 169	18 466	15 833	21 667	26 563	21 875
Females 15 years and over, with income	213	4 141	1 364	6 882	6 846	861	763	583	263	176	162	427
Median income (dollars)	4 263	7 065	6 401	7 028	7 027	6 474	6 420	8 089	8 750	7 391	13 214	4 808
Percent year-round full-time workers	9.9	26.8	28.7	31.7	31.7	25.0	23.1	40.3	36.1	38.1	51.2	20.8
Median income (dollars)	16 719	13 240	13 571	15 407	15 418	15 417	15 667	14 883	13 558	16 065	16 328	15 592
Per capita income (dollars)	**3 937**	**7 478**	**6 698**	**7 147**	**7 149**	**7 564**	**7 440**	**6 659**	**6 716**	**6 679**	**8 364**	**4 925**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 005	7 492	6 805	7 216	7 219	7 614	7 494	6 717	6 821	6 679	8 364	5 077
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 085	3 765	3 245	3 413	3 413	3 534	3 534	2 965	2 608	–	–	959
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**315**	**5 079**	**1 487**	**7 654**	**7 612**	**947**	**822**	**589**	**229**	**198**	**179**	**308**
With earnings	270	3 706	1 252	6 258	6 226	698	584	488	193	160	124	247
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 757	23 148	24 130	24 402	24 436	25 707	24 944	23 154	18 963	28 692	32 468	20 198
With wage or salary income	270	3 541	1 213	6 093	6 061	674	562	473	185	155	124	247
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	15 957	22 382	23 762	23 852	23 896	24 901	24 114	22 785	18 970	27 835	29 174	20 086
With nonfarm self-employment income	10	479	132	667	662	125	117	68	21	22	21	9
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	300	11 952	9 395	10 255	10 297	9 006	8 388	6 792	6 914	12 362	14 357	3 067
With farm self-employment income	17	195	35	211	208	37	24	28	16	2	13	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 529	4 145	4 210	2 566	2 343	923	1 427	2 129	325	2 200	8 231	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	43	1 192	406	1 684	1 673	329	279	113	53	25	65	50
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 209	6 460	2 008	3 218	3 199	3 034	3 382	2 604	2 581	2 533	7 902	1 668
With Social Security income	41	1 523	297	1 663	1 654	213	194	110	36	39	63	85
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 223	5 933	5 083	5 994	5 990	7 406	7 710	6 962	8 409	6 421	6 011	5 274
With public assistance income	37	805	151	1 018	1 003	68	68	66	34	24	6	99
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 418	3 183	3 144	3 169	3 165	2 810	2 810	2 921	2 063	4 402	11 000	3 351
With retirement income	17	819	187	863	852	152	131	62	25	11	22	30
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 082	10 111	10 618	7 725	7 531	11 077	11 614	11 669	9 158	2 079	10 530	9 798
With other income	26	900	160	996	994	142	131	70	22	27	34	43
Mean other income (dollars)	2 003	3 590	2 904	3 358	3 365	4 254	4 595	4 634	3 996	1 922	1 698	2 992
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**104**	**852**	**413**	**1 340**	**1 327**	**154**	**152**	**85**	**31**	**25**	**15**	**125**
Percent below poverty level	42.3	21.9	33.5	23.1	23.0	21.0	23.5	18.6	17.1	15.9	11.9	45.1
Householder worked in 1989	102	467	253	852	839	93	91	47	15	8	3	62
With related children under 18 years	102	596	352	1 196	1 183	120	120	57	26	8	3	115
With related children under 5 years	78	256	172	638	627	75	75	44	17	7	3	53
Married-couple families	**39**	**473**	**181**	**686**	**686**	**50**	**50**	**33**	**5**	**10**	**15**	**33**
Householder worked in 1989	37	284	119	450	450	40	40	16	–	–	3	14
With related children under 18 years	37	282	133	584	584	34	34	18	–	–	3	24
With related children under 5 years	29	139	83	321	321	18	18	18	–	–	3	14
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**307**	**208**	**570**	**568**	**87**	**85**	**45**	**26**	**14**	**–**	**91**
Householder worked in 1989	65	149	122	352	350	36	34	24	15	7	–	48
With related children under 18 years	65	250	195	542	540	69	69	38	26	7	–	91
With related children under 5 years	49	97	89	273	273	50	50	26	17	7	–	39
Unrelated individuals	**59**	**623**	**185**	**1 077**	**1 073**	**93**	**81**	**72**	**31**	**11**	**45**	**73**
Nonfamily householder	41	493	101	691	687	60	48	18	7	6	19	11
65 years and over	11	317	24	350	346	21	15	18	11	2	19	11
Persons	**534**	**3 782**	**1 956**	**7 321**	**7 270**	**715**	**663**	**337**	**106**	**129**	**112**	**700**
Percent below poverty level	49.0	27.5	40.0	30.2	30.2	23.7	25.0	16.3	14.0	16.5	18.0	52.8
Persons under 18 years	310	1 614	865	3 541	3 510	388	362	99	27	59	42	376
Related children under 18 years	306	1 598	865	3 492	3 461	378	352	98	26	59	38	365
Related children 5 to 17 years	167	1 200	591	2 432	2 416	235	209	43	10	26	28	266
Persons 65 years and over	24	475	121	514	510	41	35	40	16	19	25	38
Persons 75 years and over	15	237	64	233	233	11	11	24	12	12	13	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	261	1 215	923	3 103	3 103	321	280	137	39	41	18	377
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	633	5 281	2 242	8 895	8 837	893	841	465	144	204	126	804
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	786	8 222	3 097	13 866	13 792	1 466	1 356	997	414	413	289	939

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 610
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.											
	Kiowa									Potawatomi		
	Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Pawnee	Peoria	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 575**	**1 428**	**147**	**168**	**1 698**	**354**	**481**	**187**	**412**	**1 479**	**286**	**1 171**
Less than $5,000	214	202	12	14	190	57	44	29	67	105	20	85
$5,000 to $9,999	253	217	36	27	166	61	74	9	88	229	55	174
$10,000 to $14,999	255	229	26	16	169	42	54	5	75	185	47	130
$15,000 to $24,999	356	317	39	36	349	90	118	88	81	276	88	183
$25,000 to $34,999	213	192	21	33	319	56	64	25	34	280	54	226
$35,000 to $49,999	136	129	7	42	299	19	89	5	39	186	13	173
$50,000 to $74,999	110	110	–	–	173	15	23	16	21	168	3	156
$75,000 to $99,999	28	22	6	–	17	6	2	10	1	28	–	28
$100,000 or more	10	10	–	–	16	8	13	–	6	22	6	16
Median (dollars)	16 436	16 602	14 931	23 929	23 397	15 988	18 413	22 962	13 723	23 073	17 813	25 397
Mean (dollars)	21 985	22 255	19 367	22 672	27 308	20 887	25 039	26 031	19 123	27 480	20 492	29 112
Families	**1 332**	**1 197**	**135**	**122**	**1 205**	**284**	**366**	**161**	**346**	**1 122**	**195**	**913**
Less than $5,000	145	136	9	2	128	40	26	21	57	52	–	52
$5,000 to $9,999	225	196	29	28	120	47	45	4	87	144	52	92
$10,000 to $14,999	224	200	24	10	59	48	40	5	34	136	36	100
$15,000 to $24,999	304	265	39	25	231	69	98	75	82	201	47	149
$25,000 to $34,999	174	153	21	42	239	32	55	25	25	226	38	188
$35,000 to $49,999	129	122	7	15	242	24	66	5	33	160	13	147
$50,000 to $74,999	93	93	–	–	157	10	29	16	21	153	3	141
$75,000 to $99,999	28	22	6	–	13	6	2	10	1	28	–	28
$100,000 or more	10	10	–	–	16	8	5	–	6	22	6	16
Median (dollars)	16 856	16 933	16 250	24 000	26 943	15 729	21 125	23 144	14 500	25 854	17 375	27 301
Mean (dollars)	22 812	23 068	20 544	22 604	30 202	21 849	26 025	27 974	19 789	30 597	22 951	32 028
Married-couple families	**796**	**685**	**111**	**83**	**895**	**143**	**206**	**124**	**217**	**889**	**175**	**709**
Less than $15,000	252	206	46	9	126	40	41	3	102	212	76	136
$15,000 to $24,999	176	142	34	24	168	39	47	70	41	184	42	140
$25,000 to $34,999	136	118	18	35	203	26	30	20	25	166	35	131
$35,000 to $49,999	114	107	7	15	228	19	60	5	21	137	13	124
$50,000 to $74,999	87	87	–	–	141	5	21	16	21	147	3	141
$75,000 or more	31	25	6	–	29	14	7	10	7	43	6	37
Female householder, no husband present	**420**	**399**	**21**	**28**	**277**	**118**	**130**	**37**	**79**	**177**	**14**	**154**
Less than $5,000	77	71	6	2	69	32	10	21	8	25	–	25
$5,000 to $9,999	147	142	5	12	68	38	37	4	29	39	2	37
$10,000 to $14,999	55	53	2	6	28	18	18	2	7	30	7	23
$15,000 to $24,999	104	99	5	1	58	23	43	5	23	17	5	9
$25,000 to $49,999	29	26	3	7	42	5	22	5	12	60	–	60
$50,000 or more	8	8	–	–	12	2	–	–	–	6	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 560	1 408	152	206	1 484	336	457	141	443	1 313	257	1 049
Median income (dollars)	9 311	9 254	10 192	6 719	14 710	10 664	11 691	12 019	5 728	15 913	11 083	17 484
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.7	39.2	23.7	27.2	48.8	37.2	40.9	46.8	20.1	52.2	36.2	56.2
Median income (dollars)	17 466	17 388	17 857	16 538	23 621	14 297	20 464	23 750	21 607	25 882	18 819	26 603
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 736	1 607	129	249	1 429	315	499	145	397	1 244	260	952
Median income (dollars)	6 356	6 223	8 750	8 594	8 740	4 748	7 453	5 224	5 970	8 601	10 568	8 117
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.5	26.8	36.4	38.6	29.9	26.3	34.1	28.3	19.9	33.3	19.6	35.5
Median income (dollars)	15 519	15 610	14 464	16 250	18 405	16 058	15 787	7 330	14 583	16 724	24 659	16 087
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 611**	**5 611**	**5 606**	**5 598**	**8 803**	**6 009**	**7 033**	**6 016**	**4 232**	**9 940**	**11 373**	**9 550**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 650	5 665	5 483	5 880	8 833	6 013	7 079	6 016	4 280	9 250	7 702	9 611
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 868	3 336	16 000	2 097	5 253	5 902	1 337	–	2 517	67 632	136 189	1 712
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 575**	**1 428**	**147**	**168**	**1 698**	**354**	**481**	**187**	**412**	**1 479**	**286**	**1 171**
With earnings	1 286	1 175	111	139	1 440	308	387	168	343	1 182	179	981
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 240	22 410	20 439	24 744	25 763	19 439	26 450	24 949	19 098	28 544	24 663	29 203
With wage or salary income	1 285	1 174	111	139	1 337	308	385	162	335	1 172	179	971
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 057	22 210	20 439	24 589	25 764	19 284	25 477	22 767	18 991	26 612	21 316	27 495
With nonfarm self-employment income	48	48	–	9	263	13	66	34	15	219	44	175
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4 925	4 925	–	2 389	8 433	3 447	6 477	5 091	8 965	10 692	12 326	10 281
With farm self-employment income	9	9	–	–	105	12	–	13	8	49	10	39
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 333	2 333	–	–	4 134	250	–	25 385	6 775	4 245	5 680	3 877
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	269	250	19	14	710	85	127	53	133	437	83	354
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 880	4 034	1 861	1 780	6 438	2 981	3 502	3 938	906	2 525	2 144	2 614
With Social Security income	227	196	31	17	257	74	109	37	69	346	119	227
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 539	5 408	6 363	5 277	6 668	6 060	5 428	8 304	4 325	7 139	6 971	7 227
With public assistance income	321	309	12	15	111	76	88	7	102	128	29	97
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 894	3 959	2 217	5 938	3 503	4 427	2 399	2 609	2 668	3 849	669	4 807
With retirement income	178	147	31	9	177	31	49	10	56	230	57	173
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 452	6 981	9 684	13 951	9 668	8 372	8 595	6 741	5 160	9 673	5 243	11 133
With other income	229	225	4	18	212	34	55	36	58	174	43	129
Mean other income (dollars)	5 017	5 023	4 686	2 233	4 172	3 205	2 524	2 077	6 003	3 520	2 798	3 745
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**491**	**433**	**58**	**30**	**268**	**104**	**88**	**27**	**151**	**218**	**70**	**146**
Percent below poverty level	36.9	36.2	43.0	24.6	22.2	36.6	24.0	16.8	43.6	19.4	35.9	16.0
Householder worked in 1989	296	249	47	26	195	56	51	16	104	117	24	91
With related children under 18 years	443	385	58	22	234	87	63	27	132	150	37	111
With related children under 5 years	228	204	24	15	129	40	41	9	83	58	15	41
Married-couple families	**186**	**149**	**37**	**5**	**120**	**32**	**36**	**–**	**82**	**142**	**66**	**74**
Householder worked in 1989	130	93	37	3	99	13	16	–	49	82	22	58
With related children under 18 years	163	126	37	5	106	30	32	–	65	74	33	39
With related children under 5 years	107	89	18	–	64	12	20	–	52	52	13	37
Female householder, no husband present	**255**	**237**	**18**	**14**	**139**	**71**	**52**	**27**	**37**	**53**	**4**	**49**
Householder worked in 1989	158	148	10	12	87	42	35	16	23	28	2	26
With related children under 18 years	249	231	18	6	119	56	31	27	35	53	4	49
With related children under 5 years	118	112	6	4	56	28	21	9	22	6	2	4
Unrelated individuals	**272**	**261**	**11**	**75**	**161**	**46**	**46**	**17**	**101**	**147**	**25**	**122**
Nonfamily householder	115	110	5	22	79	34	32	17	46	80	20	60
65 years and over	28	25	3	6	43	12	22	–	19	44	13	31
Persons	**2 509**	**2 255**	**254**	**274**	**1 116**	**531**	**456**	**106**	**791**	**958**	**216**	**730**
Percent below poverty level	39.9	39.0	50.1	33.7	22.4	46.2	28.7	20.9	48.0	22.5	25.5	21.8
Persons under 18 years	1 192	1 096	96	110	499	232	151	58	380	446	82	354
Related children under 18 years	1 161	1 065	96	93	499	230	151	58	377	428	77	341
Related children 5 to 17 years	818	750	68	69	336	149	86	51	242	337	65	266
Persons 65 years and over	104	101	3	6	70	32	62	2	30	97	42	55
Persons 75 years and over	40	37	3	3	35	15	39	–	12	70	36	34
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 084	1 016	68	89	566	217	144	70	341	335	28	307
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 981	2 707	274	295	1 294	669	561	110	956	1 166	223	915
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 029	3 689	340	458	2 317	861	925	208	1 230	1 910	378	1 496

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 611
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oklahoma—Con.										
		Sac and Fox		Seminole		Shawnee			Sioux		
	Quapaw	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	Total	Sioux	Wichita
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**170**	**601**	**520**	**1 634**	**1 538**	**780**	**319**	**357**	**335**	**250**	**207**
Less than $5,000	5	104	104	198	186	44	30	9	49	25	4
$5,000 to $9,999	21	96	71	256	239	157	79	55	40	39	34
$10,000 to $14,999	26	82	61	287	262	82	19	52	17	11	64
$15,000 to $24,999	42	153	136	356	341	188	80	89	108	92	69
$25,000 to $34,999	42	72	58	228	215	130	43	70	52	41	17
$35,000 to $49,999	19	57	57	193	188	136	53	65	52	33	8
$50,000 to $74,999	15	29	25	82	73	37	9	17	11	9	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	8	8	8	8	6	6	–	6	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	11
Median (dollars)	21 667	17 202	17 639	16 827	17 181	19 271	18 177	20 694	17 106	17 193	15 234
Mean (dollars)	23 808	19 753	20 005	23 017	23 192	22 736	21 028	23 879	21 906	20 741	20 659
Families	**153**	**460**	**413**	**1 344**	**1 250**	**495**	**186**	**244**	**285**	**200**	**177**
Less than $5,000	5	72	72	143	131	27	22	–	49	25	4
$5,000 to $9,999	19	69	57	231	216	74	37	23	33	32	33
$10,000 to $14,999	18	39	39	225	200	45	19	26	14	8	35
$15,000 to $24,999	35	125	108	297	282	89	31	45	73	57	69
$25,000 to $34,999	42	65	51	214	201	109	35	70	47	36	17
$35,000 to $49,999	19	53	53	134	129	108	27	63	52	33	8
$50,000 to $74,999	15	29	25	66	57	37	9	17	11	9	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	8	8	8	8	6	6	–	6	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	11
Median (dollars)	22 396	19 457	18 207	17 098	17 546	26 078	18 929	29 483	17 422	17 941	17 560
Mean (dollars)	24 712	22 043	21 687	23 603	23 839	26 123	22 137	28 632	22 664	21 529	22 333
Married-couple families	**113**	**277**	**240**	**805**	**736**	**359**	**122**	**179**	**183**	**128**	**99**
Less than $15,000	16	87	75	273	236	56	33	11	41	34	31
$15,000 to $24,999	21	78	68	193	188	84	31	40	47	31	37
$25,000 to $34,999	42	47	36	137	124	99	31	64	32	21	14
$35,000 to $49,999	19	28	28	128	123	81	16	47	46	33	6
$50,000 to $74,999	15	29	25	48	39	33	5	17	11	9	–
$75,000 or more	–	8	8	26	26	6	6	–	6	–	11
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**148**	**138**	**388**	**365**	**117**	**60**	**50**	**85**	**61**	**69**
Less than $5,000	2	51	51	84	84	26	21	–	20	9	2
$5,000 to $9,999	19	30	30	93	86	45	24	19	23	22	20
$10,000 to $14,999	2	6	6	42	36	15	–	15	6	–	10
$15,000 to $24,999	14	21	14	89	79	5	–	5	20	20	32
$25,000 to $49,999	–	40	37	68	68	22	11	11	16	10	5
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	12	12	4	4	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	167	457	400	1 663	1 537	676	216	367	415	287	138
Median income (dollars)	13 472	10 160	10 641	6 900	6 750	12 018	10 078	14 180	7 796	7 464	5 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.5	30.0	30.0	33.6	33.6	47.5	41.2	51.0	28.7	35.2	21.7
Median income (dollars)	21 339	21 932	23 100	20 299	20 662	17 321	15 699	18 828	15 536	22 750	15 588
Females 15 years and over, with income	118	591	518	1 579	1 477	760	322	320	348	253	205
Median income (dollars)	6 806	7 841	7 704	6 722	6 497	7 794	7 098	8 426	6 204	6 339	8 708
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.7	31.5	34.2	31.2	30.1	33.0	35.1	31.6	35.3	36.8	33.2
Median income (dollars)	9 659	17 500	17 587	16 543	16 398	14 867	14 679	14 271	14 519	13 365	10 625
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 286**	**7 002**	**6 927**	**5 804**	**5 692**	**7 279**	**6 183**	**7 804**	**6 317**	**5 986**	**4 106**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 442	7 081	6 975	5 963	5 830	7 364	6 223	7 975	6 542	6 171	4 136
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 163	3 545	4 269	1 147	1 322	3 397	–	2 914	3 860	3 344	580
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**170**	**601**	**520**	**1 634**	**1 538**	**780**	**319**	**357**	**335**	**250**	**207**
With earnings	154	476	407	1 384	1 307	666	259	312	313	230	182
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 710	20 074	20 752	22 569	22 690	22 596	22 418	22 397	19 674	20 891	17 319
With wage or salary income	154	463	394	1 376	1 304	651	258	298	313	230	182
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 551	18 737	19 204	21 988	21 996	22 838	22 386	22 946	19 001	20 248	17 179
With nonfarm self-employment income	7	39	39	75	70	62	7	49	36	30	18
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	1	7 663	7 663	12 616	13 410	2 924	4 386	3 060	5 277	4 240	1 286
With farm self-employment income	8	21	21	18	18	–	–	–	13	13	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 075	27 663	27 663	1 925	1 925	–	–	–	1 600	1 600	800
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	59	77	72	353	333	189	42	109	57	34	100
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 880	2 484	2 637	2 808	2 845	1 577	3 735	1 127	1 404	457	7 154
With Social Security income	38	108	85	371	351	171	60	90	58	23	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 130	6 073	5 927	5 557	5 432	6 034	5 305	6 660	6 090	3 052	3 525
With public assistance income	14	133	133	422	403	150	80	56	33	18	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 682	3 718	3 718	3 276	3 310	3 680	2 792	4 618	2 899	2 686	3 510
With retirement income	24	78	78	211	209	99	36	60	42	21	28
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 311	8 295	8 295	5 375	5 188	5 309	3 465	6 432	9 948	7 218	5 264
With other income	18	66	54	234	211	81	20	50	65	40	37
Mean other income (dollars)	2 337	4 964	2 242	3 439	3 515	3 426	3 918	3 402	3 600	2 366	1 747
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**24**	**145**	**145**	**431**	**399**	**104**	**55**	**24**	**101**	**63**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	31.5	35.1	32.1	31.9	21.0	29.6	9.8	35.4	31.5	35.6
Householder worked in 1989	20	97	97	237	218	48	21	18	84	46	40
With related children under 18 years	24	118	118	360	329	85	36	24	88	50	51
With related children under 5 years	7	61	61	268	249	54	20	16	50	42	42
Married-couple families	**2**	**61**	**61**	**199**	**174**	**40**	**21**	**1**	**46**	**32**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	–	45	45	118	106	18	15	1	46	32	9
With related children under 18 years	2	34	34	169	145	40	21	1	37	23	9
With related children under 5 years	–	13	13	138	119	33	14	1	15	15	4
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**78**	**78**	**167**	**160**	**60**	**34**	**19**	**49**	**31**	**45**
Householder worked in 1989	17	46	46	73	66	28	6	15	32	14	22
With related children under 18 years	19	78	78	147	140	41	15	19	45	27	33
With related children under 5 years	7	42	42	90	90	21	6	15	29	27	31
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**77**	**57**	**230**	**220**	**112**	**68**	**35**	**73**	**73**	**13**
Nonfamily householder	–	56	43	111	111	80	50	21	20	20	4
65 years and over	–	30	30	25	25	29	6	14	8	8	–
Persons	**116**	**526**	**498**	**2 064**	**1 936**	**545**	**269**	**189**	**435**	**311**	**427**
Percent below poverty level	22.6	30.5	31.6	33.3	33.3	22.8	28.5	16.9	38.2	36.2	46.7
Persons under 18 years	59	202	198	1 030	958	251	119	84	168	107	263
Related children under 18 years	59	199	195	1 015	951	245	119	78	146	85	263
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	155	151	639	601	168	77	54	110	49	165
Persons 65 years and over	–	33	33	118	114	49	25	15	8	8	17
Persons 75 years and over	–	19	19	37	37	31	19	12	8	8	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	41	325	317	908	849	255	172	41	195	124	190
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	166	698	659	2 867	2 667	751	384	276	539	401	509
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	303	1 057	973	4 209	3 922	1 232	588	468	731	551	635

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 612
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon											
		Apache				Cherokee		Chippewa		Choctaw		
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Coquilles
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**12 845**	**214**	**170**	**361**	**112**	**2 833**	**2 822**	**605**	**490**	**483**	**399**	**90**
Less than $5,000	1 306	11	9	49	9	247	247	78	67	50	44	8
$5,000 to $9,999	1 627	16	16	32	5	362	362	81	58	47	44	–
$10,000 to $14,999	1 471	40	40	42	2	393	393	35	30	32	24	14
$15,000 to $24,999	2 853	37	23	104	9	655	655	94	88	55	53	24
$25,000 to $34,999	2 154	55	36	27	57	474	463	84	66	117	89	18
$35,000 to $49,999	1 915	45	36	59	9	405	405	153	124	113	76	12
$50,000 to $74,999	1 084	10	10	44	6	256	256	60	40	67	67	14
$75,000 to $99,999	299	–	–	–	15	30	30	20	17	2	2	–
$100,000 or more	136	–	–	4	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	21 837	25 357	21 563	21 076	31 848	21 091	21 020	26 098	25 250	30 587	29 187	22 361
Mean (dollars)	26 308	24 410	24 125	25 034	35 902	25 069	25 049	28 267	27 759	29 288	28 955	26 942
Families	**9 278**	**160**	**124**	**278**	**87**	**1 956**	**1 945**	**456**	**363**	**344**	**265**	**62**
Less than $5,000	809	5	5	47	14	145	145	37	37	29	23	–
$5,000 to $9,999	997	8	8	24	11	206	206	45	27	15	12	–
$10,000 to $14,999	996	19	19	32	2	236	236	28	23	17	9	14
$15,000 to $24,999	1 985	26	18	72	14	462	462	90	84	23	21	10
$25,000 to $34,999	1 656	47	28	14	37	364	353	64	52	90	62	18
$35,000 to $49,999	1 547	45	36	48	9	305	305	129	100	101	69	6
$50,000 to $74,999	933	10	10	37	–	202	202	46	26	67	67	14
$75,000 to $99,999	232	–	–	–	–	25	25	17	14	2	2	–
$100,000 or more	123	–	–	4	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	24 075	27 667	28 500	19 881	26 563	23 260	23 125	30 278	27 639	34 583	35 382	26 944
Mean (dollars)	28 278	27 769	27 974	24 775	21 765	27 079	27 060	30 634	29 451	34 390	35 540	29 231
Married-couple families	**6 007**	**88**	**75**	**172**	**54**	**1 338**	**1 327**	**316**	**248**	**307**	**231**	**37**
Less than $15,000	1 074	13	13	61	9	270	270	45	36	42	28	8
$15,000 to $24,999	1 194	8	8	34	9	277	277	39	33	23	21	–
$25,000 to $34,999	1 277	22	18	13	33	318	307	57	45	90	62	9
$35,000 to $49,999	1 317	35	26	48	3	250	250	123	94	83	51	6
$50,000 to $74,999	818	10	10	12	–	187	187	35	26	67	67	14
$75,000 or more	327	–	–	4	–	36	36	17	14	2	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**2 480**	**62**	**39**	**86**	**16**	**469**	**469**	**124**	**104**	**19**	**16**	**21**
Less than $5,000	530	5	5	9	5	117	117	25	25	14	14	–
$5,000 to $9,999	534	4	4	5	11	68	68	20	11	3	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	405	10	10	9	–	103	103	4	4	2	2	6
$15,000 to $24,999	577	18	10	38	–	142	142	51	51	–	–	6
$25,000 to $49,999	335	25	10	–	–	35	35	13	13	–	–	9
$50,000 or more	99	–	–	25	–	4	4	11	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	12 577	252	199	325	169	2 640	2 623	528	431	403	342	78
Median income (dollars)	12 953	14 531	13 672	13 523	10 919	12 421	12 399	20 577	19 297	18 393	16 838	21 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.6	42.1	37.2	38.5	30.2	39.5	39.4	43.0	41.3	42.4	45.6	67.9
Median income (dollars)	22 351	22 500	20 417	22 708	28 125	21 638	21 796	33 603	32 283	31 510	30 729	22 437
Females 15 years and over, with income	12 343	222	184	378	87	2 482	2 470	633	540	451	421	112
Median income (dollars)	7 074	7 095	7 328	4 868	7 212	7 049	7 043	6 779	6 508	6 225	5 952	4 052
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.7	27.9	33.7	15.6	49.4	25.4	25.5	22.6	22.0	26.2	23.8	8.9
Median income (dollars)	15 831	11 964	11 964	16 319	16 250	15 893	15 893	16 108	16 098	13 355	13 306	6 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 913**	**6 785**	**6 658**	**8 612**	**8 569**	**12 066**	**12 091**	**10 609**	**10 270**	**11 139**	**10 698**	**5 126**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 551	7 031	6 797	9 133	8 672	9 805	9 815	10 933	10 575	11 341	10 924	5 120
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	19 899	4 231	5 193	155	6 678	94 056	94 056	2 533	2 635	5 000	3 449	6 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**12 845**	**214**	**170**	**361**	**112**	**2 833**	**2 822**	**605**	**490**	**483**	**399**	**90**
With earnings	11 004	197	155	304	112	2 313	2 302	551	458	441	375	82
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 102	23 298	23 615	24 042	35 171	24 878	24 885	28 539	27 283	27 204	27 284	27 242
With wage or salary income	10 609	192	150	297	102	2 233	2 222	541	448	419	361	82
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 297	21 964	21 921	23 708	34 060	24 378	24 383	26 807	25 605	26 587	26 632	26 288
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 481	29	20	53	27	337	337	82	63	49	41	17
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 280	12 845	18 608	5 047	17 221	9 049	9 049	14 712	16 011	16 728	14 402	4 601
With farm self-employment income	246	–	–	–	8	26	26	4	4	21	15	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 717	–	–	–	1	2 190	2 190	4 000	4 000	1 776	1 767	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 822	57	36	93	9	664	664	125	101	129	72	13
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 241	2 432	3 405	3 078	125	2 671	2 671	2 718	1 858	2 430	2 369	251
With Social Security income	2 403	31	14	84	–	663	652	87	78	102	70	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 138	11 308	12 547	6 321	–	7 661	7 710	5 414	5 567	8 174	6 549	8 700
With public assistance income	1 747	15	13	58	2	402	402	91	65	34	34	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 904	7 380	8 336	7 272	2 000	4 038	4 038	3 427	3 810	1 466	1 466	3 662
With retirement income	1 477	9	9	62	–	419	419	15	15	100	70	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 948	1 453	1 453	6 294	–	6 686	6 686	6 056	6 056	7 434	6 407	–
With other income	2 141	13	13	27	29	468	457	114	92	61	57	15
Mean other income (dollars)	3 415	1 632	1 632	3 671	2 647	4 702	4 765	1 427	1 583	3 416	3 408	3 721
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**1 958**	**18**	**18**	**84**	**25**	**373**	**373**	**88**	**67**	**32**	**23**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	21.1	11.3	14.5	30.2	28.7	19.1	19.2	19.3	18.5	9.3	8.7	–
Householder worked in 1989	1 185	–	–	41	20	253	253	54	42	23	23	–
With related children under 18 years	1 706	18	18	65	20	329	329	81	60	23	14	–
With related children under 5 years	888	9	9	21	15	145	145	40	19	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**644**	**4**	**4**	**61**	**9**	**148**	**148**	**32**	**25**	**15**	**9**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	440	–	–	24	9	113	113	32	25	9	9	–
With related children under 18 years	501	4	4	42	9	115	115	32	25	6	–	–
With related children under 5 years	223	–	–	19	9	48	48	16	9	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 132**	**14**	**14**	**9**	**16**	**212**	**212**	**45**	**36**	**17**	**14**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	620	–	–	3	11	127	127	17	17	14	14	–
With related children under 18 years	1 036	14	14	9	11	201	201	38	29	17	14	–
With related children under 5 years	593	9	9	–	6	91	91	13	4	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**3 013**	**56**	**52**	**66**	**50**	**581**	**581**	**163**	**147**	**80**	**80**	**8**
Nonfamily householder	1 171	11	9	22	–	311	311	70	54	38	38	8
65 years and over	253	–	–	–	–	64	64	3	3	4	4	–
Persons	**10 378**	**178**	**145**	**286**	**152**	**1 637**	**1 637**	**380**	**330**	**155**	**128**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	26.6	21.6	22.4	27.5	37.6	23.7	23.9	24.8	25.6	14.6	13.8	7.4
Persons under 18 years	4 172	81	64	115	71	475	475	69	69	27	11	18
Related children under 18 years	4 000	81	64	106	71	451	451	62	62	27	11	18
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 553	57	52	48	22	339	339	54	54	22	6	18
Persons 65 years and over	376	–	–	3	–	86	86	12	12	10	7	–
Persons 75 years and over	135	–	–	–	–	55	55	2	2	5	2	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	4 719	96	73	125	35	593	593	258	227	75	55	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13 238	314	272	348	161	2 051	2 042	492	440	250	223	37
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	20 548	442	329	542	218	3 567	3 545	719	640	415	377	242

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 613
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.										
							Sioux				
	Grand Ronde	Iroquois	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute	Siletz	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Umatilla	Umpqua
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**330**	**201**	**686**	**242**	**116**	**363**	**650**	**463**	**109**	**263**	**137**
Less than $5,000	40	4	142	27	19	32	57	39	8	34	10
$5,000 to $9,999	60	29	105	34	32	58	81	58	–	40	23
$10,000 to $14,999	25	20	95	5	15	42	89	81	2	32	19
$15,000 to $24,999	76	33	126	40	18	85	176	112	49	62	10
$25,000 to $34,999	52	45	120	26	14	42	64	34	3	28	54
$35,000 to $49,999	54	44	55	58	18	53	60	32	27	50	17
$50,000 to $74,999	20	14	34	22	–	20	81	81	20	17	–
$75,000 to $99,999	3	–	3	11	–	10	25	18	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	12	6	19	–	21	17	8	–	–	4
Median (dollars)	21 413	31 065	15 037	27 206	13 182	20 273	20 192	19 604	23 977	20 852	26 083
Mean (dollars)	22 367	31 768	19 331	35 743	16 954	27 995	28 705	29 410	31 733	22 097	25 506
Families	**238**	**145**	**475**	**209**	**69**	**274**	**445**	**298**	**88**	**203**	**110**
Less than $5,000	28	10	84	13	13	16	30	22	6	24	10
$5,000 to $9,999	30	11	85	30	7	37	46	32	2	18	23
$10,000 to $14,999	18	15	66	5	14	42	60	45	–	22	–
$15,000 to $24,999	60	26	68	41	16	52	122	71	36	51	11
$25,000 to $34,999	32	29	105	26	9	30	27	12	3	21	45
$35,000 to $49,999	47	28	43	42	10	50	53	25	27	50	17
$50,000 to $74,999	21	14	15	22	–	16	70	70	14	17	–
$75,000 to $99,999	2	–	3	11	–	10	20	13	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	12	6	19	–	21	17	8	–	–	4
Median (dollars)	22 763	30 938	15 152	27 279	20 114	22 200	21 655	20 833	26 250	22 891	26 833
Mean (dollars)	24 858	33 511	20 083	38 389	17 900	31 551	32 666	33 914	32 767	24 792	26 584
Married-couple families	**156**	**110**	**227**	**136**	**20**	**220**	**282**	**167**	**50**	**98**	**67**
Less than $15,000	21	14	60	6	2	67	34	21	–	23	5
$15,000 to $24,999	43	26	39	27	3	28	74	31	25	22	5
$25,000 to $34,999	27	18	66	16	8	28	27	12	3	18	36
$35,000 to $49,999	47	26	38	35	7	50	49	21	22	29	17
$50,000 to $74,999	16	14	15	22	–	16	61	61	–	6	–
$75,000 or more	2	12	9	30	–	31	37	21	–	–	4
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**19**	**214**	**58**	**38**	**50**	**138**	**106**	**32**	**71**	**28**
Less than $5,000	12	10	63	7	11	8	25	17	6	15	9
$5,000 to $9,999	25	2	61	27	3	8	32	23	2	7	19
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	28	–	9	12	34	27	–	10	–
$15,000 to $24,999	7	–	18	14	11	20	34	26	5	25	–
$25,000 to $49,999	2	7	44	10	4	2	4	4	5	3	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	14	11	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	362	243	559	257	143	366	631	460	65	276	134
Median income (dollars)	12 262	11 993	11 987	16 125	9 453	14 318	13 633	13 684	19 688	11 694	20 333
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.5	32.9	38.1	42.8	37.8	47.3	43.1	45.9	67.7	40.9	41.0
Median income (dollars)	21 346	20 000	20 039	20 862	13 088	21 384	23 571	24 464	27 500	21 250	23 487
Females 15 years and over, with income	243	191	634	222	141	310	614	462	157	268	110
Median income (dollars)	5 720	5 363	6 000	9 274	5 156	7 372	7 554	7 399	8 047	9 205	7 286
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.3	28.3	19.6	36.9	10.6	33.9	32.4	36.6	49.0	43.7	37.3
Median income (dollars)	11 944	18 571	12 500	18 472	16 875	16 513	16 477	16 250	20 089	17 383	17 596
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 089**	**11 209**	**6 633**	**11 532**	**5 020**	**7 518**	**9 168**	**9 180**	**8 487**	**7 166**	**8 710**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 121	11 047	6 681	11 312	5 107	7 613	9 455	9 498	8 487	7 133	8 710
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 243	13 903	3 999	14 735	3 304	2 113	1 953	526	–	10 371	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**330**	**201**	**686**	**242**	**116**	**363**	**650**	**463**	**109**	**263**	**137**
With earnings	262	187	556	211	91	324	588	433	104	230	129
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 444	29 108	20 472	36 683	16 940	28 543	28 017	28 679	31 472	22 782	25 297
With wage or salary income	254	185	540	211	89	272	572	424	104	224	129
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 408	29 099	19 799	29 132	16 793	24 900	27 657	28 032	31 799	22 286	24 374
With nonfarm self-employment income	16	9	46	50	9	68	44	24	9	15	16
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	26 896	6 667	15 015	31 866	5 222	36 335	14 084	20 742	643	8 013	7 009
With farm self-employment income	5	–	–	–	–	5	17	17	9	22	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 500	–	–	–	–	840	2 035	2 035	–4 416	5 800	1 150
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	81	68	107	65	16	51	136	78	48	30	17
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 073	4 059	2 346	2 535	4 213	4 776	2 073	2 777	1 343	1 579	2 452
With Social Security income	79	28	96	43	19	60	87	48	4	37	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 460	9 533	5 779	5 695	2 259	6 036	6 353	7 351	3 150	3 969	4 824
With public assistance income	41	12	153	51	41	32	67	58	20	35	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 974	1 523	3 563	3 602	3 280	2 977	4 762	2 604	2 720	4 199	4 843
With retirement income	57	47	52	45	25	13	32	23	–	25	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 298	6 538	7 462	2 986	5 674	5 447	11 027	13 135	–	8 031	4 244
With other income	55	28	75	55	21	59	102	59	20	15	23
Mean other income (dollars)	3 209	2 632	1 867	3 306	1 831	2 417	6 647	2 987	2 718	1 984	2 626
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**41**	**18**	**184**	**36**	**22**	**72**	**85**	**64**	**8**	**55**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	12.4	38.7	17.2	31.9	26.3	19.1	21.5	9.1	27.1	26.4
Householder worked in 1989	24	14	102	21	16	35	67	52	5	37	28
With related children under 18 years	41	16	181	36	20	55	75	60	8	39	28
With related children under 5 years	11	8	113	13	16	20	44	42	6	12	10
Married-couple families	**5**	**6**	**45**	**6**	**2**	**56**	**20**	**10**	**–**	**20**	**1**
Householder worked in 1989	3	6	26	6	2	30	15	5	–	14	–
With related children under 18 years	5	6	45	6	2	39	20	10	–	16	–
With related children under 5 years	3	–	19	6	2	9	10	10	–	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**12**	**120**	**27**	**16**	**16**	**56**	**45**	**8**	**26**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	14	8	61	15	12	5	43	38	5	14	28
With related children under 18 years	25	10	117	27	16	16	46	41	8	17	28
With related children under 5 years	8	8	85	7	12	11	25	23	6	6	10
Unrelated individuals	**63**	**16**	**211**	**62**	**43**	**90**	**204**	**153**	**15**	**47**	**16**
Nonfamily householder	32	11	86	16	20	23	83	64	7	27	3
65 years and over	9	5	23	–	2	3	–	–	2	7	–
Persons	**183**	**80**	**941**	**151**	**141**	**444**	**542**	**431**	**58**	**250**	**128**
Percent below poverty level	19.5	14.9	42.3	21.7	31.1	34.9	27.5	29.8	13.7	28.2	28.4
Persons under 18 years	66	19	509	42	54	237	213	182	28	98	83
Related children under 18 years	66	19	493	36	54	235	210	182	25	86	83
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	7	295	27	38	190	117	92	8	68	70
Persons 65 years and over	10	7	32	–	5	12	4	4	2	17	1
Persons 75 years and over	–	5	3	–	–	9	–	–	–	5	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	102	12	509	90	65	180	222	145	27	134	112
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	324	83	1 087	163	282	524	672	505	84	351	142
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	534	156	1 472	228	328	748	1 038	759	156	521	208

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 614
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Oregon—Con.		Pennsylvania								
						Cherokee			Iroquois		
										Seneca	
	Warm Springs	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Delaware	Total	Total	Seneca
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**533**	**156**	**6 064**	**291**	**113**	**1 853**	**1 828**	**183**	**466**	**196**	**184**
Less than $5,000	55	14	826	47	32	244	244	13	49	8	8
$5,000 to $9,999	87	17	862	50	10	308	306	33	69	32	24
$10,000 to $14,999	56	16	499	11	14	167	144	3	27	11	11
$15,000 to $24,999	156	32	1 187	87	24	321	321	33	106	41	39
$25,000 to $34,999	93	45	918	43	17	295	295	24	77	40	40
$35,000 to $49,999	61	2	976	46	9	247	247	41	67	42	42
$50,000 to $74,999	23	10	528	7	7	183	183	11	51	17	15
$75,000 to $99,999	2	18	170	–	–	70	70	–	8	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	2	98	–	–	18	18	25	12	5	5
Median (dollars)	20 568	23 750	21 850	18 224	15 208	21 495	22 108	32 344	23 200	26 667	27 692
Mean (dollars)	21 156	30 555	28 134	19 746	19 822	29 316	29 554	46 106	28 508	30 561	31 271
Families	**432**	**125**	**4 074**	**191**	**62**	**1 312**	**1 287**	**143**	**290**	**127**	**127**
Less than $5,000	38	3	365	–	6	155	155	5	30	9	9
$5,000 to $9,999	61	4	445	30	–	191	189	13	29	15	15
$10,000 to $14,999	53	16	311	11	6	126	103	3	11	11	11
$15,000 to $24,999	129	29	805	67	24	180	180	23	60	32	32
$25,000 to $34,999	77	46	709	37	17	269	269	36	48	18	18
$35,000 to $49,999	53	2	743	39	9	176	176	27	43	22	22
$50,000 to $74,999	21	10	450	7	–	140	140	11	49	15	15
$75,000 to $99,999	–	15	151	–	–	57	57	3	8	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	95	–	–	18	18	22	12	5	5
Median (dollars)	20 417	27 386	26 347	22 062	23 958	25 118	25 485	34 183	27 083	23 906	23 906
Mean (dollars)	21 847	32 420	33 056	24 859	24 294	32 550	32 951	55 252	33 930	32 455	32 455
Married-couple families	**218**	**83**	**2 709**	**136**	**37**	**809**	**784**	**98**	**219**	**89**	**89**
Less than $15,000	46	5	450	34	–	173	148	16	30	20	20
$15,000 to $24,999	64	19	556	43	18	91	91	23	45	23	23
$25,000 to $34,999	56	35	520	30	17	203	203	6	44	16	16
$35,000 to $49,999	33	2	563	22	2	147	147	17	39	18	18
$50,000 to $74,999	19	10	386	7	–	123	123	11	41	7	7
$75,000 or more	–	12	234	–	–	72	72	25	20	5	5
Female householder, no husband present	**154**	**29**	**1 013**	**30**	**12**	**409**	**409**	**17**	**57**	**32**	**32**
Less than $5,000	28	3	254	–	6	98	98	–	23	6	6
$5,000 to $9,999	32	4	253	–	–	135	135	2	13	5	5
$10,000 to $14,999	31	11	102	7	6	37	37	3	4	4	4
$15,000 to $24,999	34	2	184	16	–	60	60	–	9	9	9
$25,000 to $49,999	29	9	179	7	–	59	59	12	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	41	–	–	20	20	–	8	8	8
Males 15 years and over, with income	531	147	5 840	275	189	1 729	1 704	138	443	176	174
Median income (dollars)	9 228	13 875	13 943	11 858	9 750	12 807	13 320	27 143	18 398	19 318	19 091
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.1	22.4	43.0	29.5	29.6	43.4	42.7	53.6	49.0	42.6	42.0
Median income (dollars)	19 621	21 875	24 029	18 472	27 917	25 075	25 650	31 875	26 042	31 118	30 987
Females 15 years and over, with income	549	225	4 925	224	91	1 474	1 470	161	389	149	130
Median income (dollars)	6 470	5 552	6 794	7 500	4 688	6 983	7 000	4 963	6 338	6 078	5 476
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.7	13.8	26.9	24.6	–	25.5	25.6	19.9	29.8	22.1	19.2
Median income (dollars)	15 972	20 114	17 442	20 972	–	18 980	18 980	15 000	18 654	17 375	20 972
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 433**	**6 687**	**10 605**	**10 837**	**5 167**	**11 831**	**11 861**	**15 126**	**12 056**	**11 991**	**11 990**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 470	6 735	10 976	9 759	5 088	12 347	12 383	15 257	12 375	11 935	11 931
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	154	1 571	5 504	26 247	5 646	3 420	3 420	2 600	6 719	14 250	14 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**533**	**156**	**6 064**	**291**	**113**	**1 853**	**1 828**	**183**	**466**	**196**	**184**
With earnings	479	131	4 770	217	75	1 466	1 441	142	394	173	163
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 208	22 743	30 045	23 147	25 613	31 042	31 408	52 915	30 184	31 074	31 819
With wage or salary income	472	123	4 691	217	75	1 456	1 431	142	383	173	163
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 027	20 476	29 224	23 142	25 564	30 667	31 028	48 943	28 546	28 630	29 224
With nonfarm self-employment income	33	24	452	2	12	96	96	7	51	20	20
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	5 983	19 200	13 587	500	305	8 807	8 807	80 286	18 802	21 144	21 144
With farm self-employment income	6	–	28	–	–	4	4	2	2	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 000	–	2 991	–	–	3 001	3 001	1 000	250	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	85	80	1 326	22	35	318	318	30	89	35	31
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 806	8 916	4 063	549	984	5 957	5 957	6 850	1 667	2 290	1 810
With Social Security income	80	51	1 205	40	34	279	279	43	93	51	49
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 619	9 358	6 811	8 886	4 502	8 285	8 285	7 615	6 031	5 357	5 258
With public assistance income	95	30	1 087	18	20	401	401	16	55	32	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 088	4 469	4 280	3 311	4 074	4 797	4 797	4 434	4 950	3 985	3 985
With retirement income	14	41	707	33	6	158	158	20	36	9	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 313	10 276	7 923	4 821	4 980	9 461	9 461	7 358	8 403	6 125	6 868
With other income	88	26	875	57	5	308	285	49	55	37	37
Mean other income (dollars)	2 089	1 589	3 928	2 402	4 000	3 865	4 005	3 519	1 973	2 110	2 110
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**118**	**24**	**834**	**42**	**6**	**360**	**358**	**18**	**55**	**24**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	27.3	19.2	20.5	22.0	9.7	27.4	27.8	12.6	19.0	18.9	18.9
Householder worked in 1989	53	19	334	24	–	160	158	–	10	8	8
With related children under 18 years	106	24	677	24	6	283	281	18	49	24	24
With related children under 5 years	85	15	348	14	6	141	139	16	10	10	10
Married-couple families	**44**	**–**	**285**	**42**	**–**	**105**	**103**	**16**	**17**	**11**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	26	–	103	24	–	42	40	–	10	8	8
With related children under 18 years	39	–	220	24	–	84	82	16	13	11	11
With related children under 5 years	34	–	104	14	–	45	43	16	8	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**18**	**520**	**–**	**6**	**241**	**241**	**2**	**38**	**13**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	24	13	213	–	–	113	113	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	61	18	436	–	6	185	185	2	36	13	13
With related children under 5 years	48	15	232	–	6	91	91	–	2	2	2
Unrelated individuals	**115**	**42**	**1 352**	**101**	**66**	**312**	**312**	**10**	**61**	**9**	**8**
Nonfamily householder	41	14	806	58	36	180	180	8	44	8	8
65 years and over	12	–	139	–	6	8	8	–	13	6	6
Persons	**718**	**195**	**3 848**	**197**	**144**	**1 191**	**1 185**	**97**	**279**	**143**	**142**
Percent below poverty level	30.2	31.4	26.4	30.4	30.4	29.2	29.3	20.4	26.0	30.1	31.3
Persons under 18 years	367	91	1 128	30	65	339	335	51	84	64	64
Related children under 18 years	367	91	1 100	30	65	333	329	51	84	64	64
Related children 5 to 17 years	198	62	759	25	49	275	273	43	47	27	27
Persons 65 years and over	18	–	229	7	6	23	23	–	19	6	6
Persons 75 years and over	2	–	96	–	–	9	9	–	6	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	382	56	1 650	80	56	572	572	28	88	24	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	930	330	4 664	235	146	1 411	1 382	140	345	163	154
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 665	419	7 050	354	315	2 060	2 031	266	448	210	201

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 615
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina				
	Sioux			Cherokee					Cherokee		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Catawba	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**250**	**193**	**1 409**	**139**	**133**	**547**	**3 153**	**193**	**1 317**	**1 309**	**134**
Less than $5,000	43	43	192	9	9	58	281	14	67	67	4
$5,000 to $9,999	57	48	251	20	20	77	385	24	144	144	17
$10,000 to $14,999	12	12	180	16	16	111	315	13	119	119	3
$15,000 to $24,999	50	39	239	43	43	100	732	39	263	263	45
$25,000 to $34,999	33	25	188	20	14	58	466	40	226	226	25
$35,000 to $49,999	41	19	201	12	12	100	602	50	293	293	15
$50,000 to $74,999	14	7	113	15	15	30	282	5	145	137	25
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	28	–	–	–	26	–	21	21	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	17	4	4	13	64	8	39	39	–
Median (dollars)	19 688	13 646	18 951	20 804	20 268	18 836	22 485	27 321	30 129	30 035	24 444
Mean (dollars)	20 631	17 313	24 472	26 798	26 434	24 613	28 729	29 953	34 163	34 026	31 608
Families	**164**	**121**	**874**	**113**	**107**	**354**	**2 552**	**177**	**1 043**	**1 035**	**115**
Less than $5,000	17	17	55	–	–	41	154	6	21	21	4
$5,000 to $9,999	39	30	125	12	12	43	228	16	58	58	17
$10,000 to $14,999	12	12	97	15	15	55	253	13	92	92	3
$15,000 to $24,999	32	23	152	35	35	49	651	39	225	225	34
$25,000 to $34,999	15	13	162	20	14	44	417	44	207	207	17
$35,000 to $49,999	35	19	167	12	12	88	549	46	262	262	15
$50,000 to $74,999	14	7	88	15	15	21	222	5	122	114	25
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	11	–	–	–	22	–	17	17	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	17	4	4	13	56	8	39	39	–
Median (dollars)	19 559	17 750	25 392	23 472	22 639	23 281	24 806	29 205	31 467	31 365	24 861
Mean (dollars)	23 270	20 283	29 037	30 921	30 701	28 208	30 644	31 952	37 921	37 778	32 531
Married-couple families	**92**	**62**	**564**	**89**	**83**	**194**	**2 010**	**161**	**848**	**840**	**96**
Less than $15,000	18	18	133	15	15	64	358	34	102	102	20
$15,000 to $24,999	21	14	72	29	29	6	488	30	157	157	19
$25,000 to $34,999	4	4	114	20	14	20	393	38	194	194	17
$35,000 to $49,999	35	19	135	6	6	76	484	46	224	224	15
$50,000 to $74,999	14	7	82	15	15	15	209	5	115	107	25
$75,000 or more	–	–	28	4	4	13	78	8	56	56	–
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**38**	**272**	**24**	**24**	**139**	**393**	**12**	**108**	**108**	**19**
Less than $5,000	8	8	35	–	–	35	113	–	12	12	4
$5,000 to $9,999	30	21	82	12	12	21	92	1	26	26	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	22	–	–	14	46	–	21	21	–
$15,000 to $24,999	11	9	70	6	6	33	101	9	32	32	15
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	63	6	6	36	35	2	17	17	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	260	182	1 410	144	138	532	3 444	203	1 577	1 563	162
Median income (dollars)	9 083	9 000	12 140	17 300	17 000	11 486	15 642	10 313	15 873	15 792	18 594
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.6	28.6	34.4	38.2	39.9	28.9	56.9	39.4	57.0	56.6	51.2
Median income (dollars)	25 536	22 500	21 250	25 703	25 703	26 522	20 530	19 605	21 973	21 952	21 937
Females 15 years and over, with income	150	119	1 368	222	222	546	2 425	198	963	948	104
Median income (dollars)	6 250	6 394	7 219	6 198	6 198	8 100	7 749	8 333	9 021	9 070	8 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.3	31.1	29.9	17.6	17.6	28.4	33.0	17.2	36.4	36.5	40.4
Median income (dollars)	18 750	19 766	19 150	28 125	28 125	16 683	15 129	14 318	14 907	14 813	18 167
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 821**	**7 748**	**8 995**	**8 837**	**8 585**	**8 035**	**10 262**	**6 992**	**13 104**	**13 073**	**9 706**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 908	7 736	9 214	9 297	9 030	8 175	10 406	7 123	13 315	13 291	9 756
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 611	8 389	4 785	2 706	2 706	4 580	7 493	2 496	7 570	7 093	8 550
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**250**	**193**	**1 409**	**139**	**133**	**547**	**3 153**	**193**	**1 317**	**1 309**	**134**
With earnings	195	138	945	97	97	383	2 737	179	1 179	1 171	107
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 557	21 431	29 629	27 812	27 812	28 533	29 766	29 062	35 367	35 353	34 742
With wage or salary income	186	129	919	97	97	383	2 623	179	1 131	1 123	107
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 043	21 867	29 829	28 155	28 155	28 443	28 574	28 210	33 001	32 969	34 742
With nonfarm self-employment income	35	20	52	4	4	14	444	17	220	220	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 786	6 834	10 590	–8 999	–8 999	2 400	14 358	8 977	19 383	19 383	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	28	4	4	6	73	–	37	37	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	1 286	700	700	200	1 982	–	2 957	2 957	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	21	21	204	25	19	57	563	56	221	221	31
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	582	582	2 128	8 611	8 267	2 104	2 215	4 677	1 969	1 969	3 207
With Social Security income	42	42	400	44	38	175	467	36	180	180	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 408	3 408	5 457	6 804	6 321	5 571	5 265	4 321	6 231	6 231	6 222
With public assistance income	38	36	356	55	55	157	297	12	60	60	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 455	3 368	4 902	4 270	4 270	4 550	3 530	1 256	2 089	2 089	–
With retirement income	32	16	272	36	30	94	309	20	133	125	31
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 736	4 472	4 851	5 670	3 745	5 260	8 432	2 012	9 757	9 167	6 523
With other income	18	16	162	21	21	69	376	52	103	103	21
Mean other income (dollars)	3 441	2 235	4 938	3 500	3 500	3 351	4 662	2 038	3 055	3 055	2 311
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**56**	**47**	**159**	**12**	**12**	**84**	**419**	**25**	**107**	**107**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	34.1	38.8	18.2	10.6	11.2	23.7	16.4	14.1	10.3	10.3	18.3
Householder worked in 1989	25	16	35	–	–	13	213	11	76	76	4
With related children under 18 years	47	38	127	12	12	71	341	17	95	95	4
With related children under 5 years	17	17	95	12	12	50	134	8	33	33	–
Married-couple families	**18**	**18**	**63**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**214**	**24**	**54**	**54**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	9	9	31	–	–	9	126	10	38	38	–
With related children under 18 years	9	9	31	–	–	15	151	16	44	44	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	25	–	–	9	54	7	8	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**29**	**96**	**12**	**12**	**56**	**195**	**1**	**49**	**49**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	16	7	4	–	–	4	81	1	38	38	4
With related children under 18 years	38	29	96	12	12	56	186	1	47	47	4
With related children under 5 years	17	17	70	12	12	41	80	1	25	25	–
Unrelated individuals	**67**	**65**	**378**	**76**	**76**	**117**	**379**	**10**	**191**	**191**	**19**
Nonfamily householder	53	51	269	9	9	96	196	10	65	65	–
65 years and over	7	7	207	9	9	71	71	2	12	12	–
Persons	**174**	**155**	**1 000**	**124**	**124**	**467**	**1 619**	**106**	**442**	**442**	**111**
Percent below poverty level	27.6	31.8	25.4	23.2	23.5	28.2	19.5	17.2	14.0	14.1	24.2
Persons under 18 years	47	39	380	57	57	219	582	34	86	86	36
Related children under 18 years	34	26	354	36	36	219	564	34	80	80	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	14	193	11	11	129	424	27	55	55	36
Persons 65 years and over	7	7	216	9	9	71	143	14	26	26	35
Persons 75 years and over	7	7	91	–	–	63	40	12	18	18	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	49	49	406	35	35	247	883	42	181	181	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	220	166	1 286	226	226	521	2 190	118	577	577	161
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	336	272	1 973	334	334	879	3 461	186	1 084	1 084	216

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 616
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota											
			Sioux									
	American Indian	Chippewa	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Crow Creek Sioux	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**12 245**	**169**	**11 232**	**1 681**	**409**	**297**	**2 860**	**153**	**2 360**	**152**	**1 126**	**92**
Less than $5,000	2 955	20	2 726	416	91	57	724	38	593	15	184	4
$5,000 to $9,999	2 719	11	2 551	399	79	25	657	19	566	26	276	19
$10,000 to $14,999	1 915	27	1 805	240	90	67	439	13	403	6	194	22
$15,000 to $24,999	2 330	38	2 136	328	68	57	538	32	413	44	251	30
$25,000 to $34,999	1 158	34	1 006	164	27	41	282	13	169	20	135	13
$35,000 to $49,999	750	17	658	85	49	31	146	32	130	15	55	4
$50,000 to $74,999	323	19	259	36	2	5	56	–	74	26	25	–
$75,000 to $99,999	55	3	51	5	1	14	12	6	1	–	6	–
$100,000 or more	40	–	40	8	2	–	6	–	11	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	11 020	21 193	10 826	10 406	11 835	14 955	10 442	18 438	10 281	19 722	12 220	15 500
Mean (dollars)	15 559	25 058	15 265	15 191	15 444	21 146	14 700	21 670	14 972	25 792	15 973	16 886
Families	**9 654**	**136**	**8 958**	**1 342**	**358**	**270**	**2 282**	**131**	**1 916**	**93**	**872**	**89**
Less than $5,000	2 176	22	2 065	291	76	43	547	35	498	7	151	17
$5,000 to $9,999	2 080	7	1 971	318	63	38	545	8	405	7	214	16
$10,000 to $14,999	1 488	23	1 400	206	83	55	331	9	316	6	111	17
$15,000 to $24,999	1 932	26	1 781	271	66	53	445	28	340	48	205	22
$25,000 to $34,999	1 034	24	911	138	27	38	215	31	177	14	131	13
$35,000 to $49,999	598	17	537	71	38	24	130	14	112	3	38	4
$50,000 to $74,999	251	14	202	34	2	5	51	–	56	8	16	–
$75,000 to $99,999	55	3	51	5	1	14	12	6	1	–	6	–
$100,000 or more	40	–	40	8	2	–	6	–	11	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	11 654	20 577	11 371	11 148	12 222	14 922	10 631	21 875	10 887	19 844	12 727	11 691
Mean (dollars)	16 243	24 451	15 915	16 117	15 796	21 235	15 211	22 725	15 548	21 330	16 292	15 712
Married-couple families	**4 511**	**89**	**4 143**	**700**	**154**	**116**	**1 053**	**80**	**794**	**43**	**466**	**30**
Less than $15,000	1 884	15	1 782	355	58	33	472	29	349	1	170	3
$15,000 to $24,999	1 032	16	959	162	35	21	235	18	159	19	142	12
$25,000 to $34,999	749	24	657	78	23	26	160	13	135	12	106	13
$35,000 to $49,999	543	17	487	63	36	20	117	14	100	3	31	2
$50,000 to $74,999	220	14	179	32	2	2	51	–	45	8	11	–
$75,000 or more	83	3	79	10	–	14	18	6	6	–	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**4 026**	**45**	**3 762**	**487**	**164**	**124**	**949**	**46**	**920**	**35**	**318**	**32**
Less than $5,000	1 355	18	1 264	169	51	32	300	5	336	3	103	15
$5,000 to $9,999	1 022	5	970	126	42	23	245	6	243	6	109	2
$10,000 to $14,999	698	12	660	69	44	40	179	7	153	5	39	5
$15,000 to $24,999	689	10	642	83	23	16	186	10	134	19	44	10
$25,000 to $49,999	235	–	199	38	4	10	39	18	39	2	18	–
$50,000 or more	27	–	27	2	–	3	–	–	15	–	5	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	11 543	148	10 308	1 456	440	252	2 718	145	2 093	116	1 139	106
Median income (dollars)	5 695	10 938	5 700	6 150	5 284	7 963	4 880	9 479	5 187	8 846	6 557	6 429
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.1	38.5	26.7	28.8	29.3	34.9	24.3	22.1	26.3	37.1	31.5	34.9
Median income (dollars)	16 367	22 721	16 060	16 631	16 902	15 833	15 033	16 250	17 283	17 813	15 189	11 875
Females 15 years and over, with income	12 451	202	11 279	1 572	449	294	2 876	126	2 347	148	1 258	78
Median income (dollars)	4 736	10 268	4 633	4 682	5 014	6 288	4 385	6 875	4 667	8 478	4 770	4 167
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.5	36.1	20.7	23.1	18.7	23.1	18.6	29.4	19.7	24.3	22.7	25.6
Median income (dollars)	14 392	16 406	14 418	14 365	12 404	16 667	13 810	15 069	15 724	13 750	13 125	16 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 030**	**6 996**	**3 929**	**4 264**	**3 887**	**4 734**	**3 516**	**5 005**	**3 973**	**10 308**	**3 931**	**2 974**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 091	7 243	3 976	4 299	3 868	4 845	3 539	5 418	3 998	10 456	4 047	3 012
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 578	709	2 453	1 448	4 069	21	2 236	3 079	2 732	480	2 321	120
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**12 245**	**169**	**11 232**	**1 681**	**409**	**297**	**2 860**	**153**	**2 360**	**152**	**1 126**	**92**
With earnings	9 200	155	8 349	1 291	339	247	1 995	109	1 667	131	902	87
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 240	25 107	15 931	15 892	14 161	21 712	15 331	25 442	16 187	24 790	16 263	15 899
With wage or salary income	8 822	149	8 014	1 230	335	228	1 879	109	1 611	131	879	87
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	15 032	24 551	14 619	13 270	13 605	17 234	14 291	20 517	15 328	24 564	15 269	14 987
With nonfarm self-employment income	895	18	778	126	3	31	221	14	120	9	103	8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 717	8 968	10 214	6 192	5 000	35 332	11 100	16 250	8 229	3 365	7 267	7 250
With farm self-employment income	669	5	644	172	8	13	145	10	135	2	86	13
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 103	14 400	12 283	19 846	28 500	26 015	8 822	30 930	9 651	–349	5 808	1 638
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 989	31	1 826	353	62	31	401	14	283	32	197	30
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 561	734	1 572	1 524	937	892	2 097	1 143	1 571	2 989	1 009	682
With Social Security income	2 325	21	2 204	198	80	38	662	43	607	39	180	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 539	2 343	4 496	4 277	6 227	3 700	4 125	4 489	4 135	5 067	5 567	3 892
With public assistance income	4 521	24	4 338	566	153	112	1 237	40	1 038	23	324	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 544	4 031	3 554	3 728	3 483	3 851	3 789	3 666	3 537	3 038	3 729	3 862
With retirement income	1 078	19	979	138	30	21	341	14	187	23	80	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 788	6 945	5 688	4 830	9 363	8 116	4 598	6 625	5 670	6 872	6 524	–
With other income	1 706	17	1 537	279	55	64	420	26	288	23	129	7
Mean other income (dollars)	3 043	2 508	3 048	3 078	2 655	2 306	3 884	3 613	2 305	6 598	2 989	940
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**5 166**	**47**	**4 918**	**763**	**180**	**99**	**1 376**	**50**	**1 068**	**17**	**427**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	53.5	34.6	54.9	56.9	50.3	36.7	60.3	38.2	55.7	18.3	49.0	50.6
Householder worked in 1989	2 385	35	2 251	380	95	61	512	7	419	6	233	43
With related children under 18 years	4 560	47	4 367	672	160	99	1 210	50	954	14	388	37
With related children under 5 years	2 788	38	2 644	411	77	75	768	24	546	13	256	17
Married-couple families	**1 733**	**15**	**1 656**	**355**	**47**	**31**	**495**	**27**	**302**	**3**	**140**	**3**
Householder worked in 1989	988	15	953	216	33	21	227	2	184	3	113	3
With related children under 18 years	1 449	15	1 416	296	40	31	417	27	262	3	140	3
With related children under 5 years	906	6	889	152	20	23	264	11	177	3	112	–
Female householder, no husband present	**2 725**	**30**	**2 573**	**320**	**114**	**62**	**667**	**18**	**645**	**9**	**232**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	983	18	898	117	53	34	163	–	174	1	101	17
With related children under 18 years	2 513	30	2 370	295	103	62	623	18	584	6	214	15
With related children under 5 years	1 484	30	1 369	202	47	46	366	13	302	6	114	15
Unrelated individuals	**3 416**	**32**	**2 955**	**318**	**108**	**52**	**636**	**27**	**610**	**26**	**364**	**21**
Nonfamily householder	1 384	4	1 218	190	36	16	245	6	243	20	104	–
65 years and over	367	1	351	30	4	8	71	3	113	12	27	–
Persons	**27 403**	**148**	**25 441**	**3 518**	**878**	**598**	**7 560**	**249**	**5 142**	**99**	**2 481**	**225**
Percent below poverty level	57.2	26.4	58.7	58.1	55.5	51.2	63.8	50.0	58.0	24.9	53.2	52.2
Persons under 18 years	14 150	72	13 074	1 821	465	397	3 851	130	2 601	49	1 294	137
Related children under 18 years	13 880	63	12 849	1 807	453	389	3 801	130	2 557	49	1 265	137
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 929	12	8 405	1 166	374	246	2 378	53	1 763	33	786	89
Persons 65 years and over	1 144	1	1 084	115	25	18	325	17	293	16	88	2
Persons 75 years and over	452	–	421	52	5	–	126	11	72	11	67	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	16 064	62	14 862	2 041	453	325	4 643	181	2 920	47	1 315	111
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	31 617	193	29 137	3 974	983	748	8 445	278	5 900	151	2 802	321
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	39 134	278	35 842	4 860	1 329	937	10 143	418	7 206	270	3 741	366

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 617
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	South Dakota—Con.			Tennessee					Texas			
	Sioux—Con.				Cherokee		Choctaw			Apache		
	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**696**	**630**	**680**	**4 802**	**2 966**	**2 943**	**245**	**239**	**25 816**	**1 028**	**877**	**444**
Less than $5,000	200	191	203	569	426	426	4	4	2 484	127	102	29
$5,000 to $9,999	154	147	176	652	344	344	29	29	2 891	112	105	91
$10,000 to $14,999	165	63	96	644	388	388	31	31	2 878	177	135	44
$15,000 to $24,999	106	139	95	913	626	621	43	43	5 401	202	187	92
$25,000 to $34,999	38	43	42	908	515	502	47	47	4 054	143	125	61
$35,000 to $49,999	12	30	57	582	365	360	29	23	4 135	163	148	102
$50,000 to $74,999	12	10	8	372	199	199	49	49	2 813	80	51	25
$75,000 to $99,999	–	3	3	108	79	79	13	13	660	10	10	–
$100,000 or more	9	4	–	54	24	24	–	–	500	14	14	–
Median (dollars)	9 681	8 791	8 324	20 559	20 242	20 118	27 740	27 404	23 421	20 408	21 097	22 111
Mean (dollars)	12 779	13 875	13 541	25 695	24 487	24 428	32 843	32 585	29 971	24 431	24 085	24 365
Families	**525**	**477**	**514**	**3 364**	**2 081**	**2 065**	**181**	**175**	**17 994**	**658**	**579**	**384**
Less than $5,000	138	118	134	293	240	240	2	2	1 277	59	43	6
$5,000 to $9,999	100	120	121	396	229	229	16	16	1 562	55	48	69
$10,000 to $14,999	155	41	70	441	258	258	19	19	1 784	72	58	39
$15,000 to $24,999	83	110	83	634	424	419	33	33	3 567	161	152	104
$25,000 to $34,999	26	41	41	701	403	397	41	41	3 053	88	70	47
$35,000 to $49,999	7	30	54	431	268	263	18	12	3 326	148	133	94
$50,000 to $74,999	7	10	8	320	170	170	39	39	2 392	51	51	25
$75,000 to $99,999	–	3	3	100	71	71	13	13	576	12	12	–
$100,000 or more	9	4	–	48	18	18	–	–	457	12	12	–
Median (dollars)	10 638	10 057	10 128	22 970	21 808	21 747	28 221	27 933	27 277	23 902	24 299	22 593
Mean (dollars)	13 414	15 686	15 292	28 634	26 627	26 587	35 556	35 297	33 701	27 699	28 703	25 979
Married-couple families	**190**	**224**	**236**	**2 518**	**1 498**	**1 482**	**145**	**145**	**13 920**	**435**	**381**	**291**
Less than $15,000	116	88	97	682	434	434	26	26	2 607	71	50	97
$15,000 to $24,999	37	61	40	433	278	273	18	18	2 605	101	101	71
$25,000 to $34,999	15	31	34	586	306	300	41	41	2 504	63	45	32
$35,000 to $49,999	6	29	54	377	232	227	8	8	2 926	127	112	66
$50,000 to $74,999	7	8	8	292	159	159	39	39	2 299	51	51	25
$75,000 or more	9	7	3	148	89	89	13	13	979	22	22	–
Female householder, no husband present	**246**	**217**	**192**	**645**	**445**	**445**	**27**	**21**	**3 109**	**146**	**121**	**25**
Less than $5,000	100	75	70	163	132	132	–	–	675	43	27	6
$5,000 to $9,999	50	50	58	138	72	72	6	6	511	32	32	8
$10,000 to $14,999	58	30	31	65	27	27	5	5	550	18	18	3
$15,000 to $24,999	32	49	27	149	117	117	6	6	706	51	42	4
$25,000 to $49,999	6	11	6	114	97	97	10	4	583	–	–	4
$50,000 or more	–	2	–	16	–	–	–	–	84	2	2	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	554	580	573	4 498	2 624	2 600	223	213	24 645	1 101	944	468
Median income (dollars)	6 505	4 510	5 641	12 274	11 752	11 694	16 250	16 985	15 424	10 883	10 449	15 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.1	22.9	20.4	50.0	48.8	48.7	58.7	56.8	51.5	45.3	42.8	57.9
Median income (dollars)	11 500	15 972	16 397	20 149	18 588	18 574	20 764	21 458	22 909	22 188	25 129	21 397
Females 15 years and over, with income	728	684	632	3 945	2 472	2 434	129	117	21 011	735	641	249
Median income (dollars)	4 814	4 041	4 371	7 703	7 818	7 842	9 485	9 485	9 419	8 766	8 750	6 369
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.8	14.5	15.0	33.0	35.5	35.7	34.1	32.5	38.3	44.1	43.2	36.1
Median income (dollars)	12 607	16 641	15 187	15 760	15 739	15 712	20 000	19 167	17 176	14 444	14 213	15 750
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 007**	**3 489**	**3 537**	**10 253**	**9 297**	**9 274**	**12 765**	**12 689**	**11 105**	**9 428**	**9 583**	**9 922**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 057	3 530	3 630	9 677	9 403	9 374	12 809	12 735	11 335	9 684	9 871	10 066
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 010	609	1 833	26 338	3 765	3 800	9 800	9 800	5 074	3 812	3 985	4 589
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**696**	**630**	**680**	**4 802**	**2 966**	**2 943**	**245**	**239**	**25 816**	**1 028**	**877**	**444**
With earnings	530	466	495	3 932	2 397	2 374	207	201	22 604	930	794	412
Mean earnings (dollars)	13 666	14 088	14 256	27 172	25 994	25 951	35 178	34 940	30 069	23 943	24 045	23 831
With wage or salary income	522	428	485	3 781	2 298	2 275	200	194	21 733	895	759	412
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	12 307	13 100	13 978	27 077	25 788	25 741	34 782	34 524	28 680	23 476	23 506	23 109
With nonfarm self-employment income	56	40	42	506	324	324	39	39	3 233	125	118	59
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 494	12 681	6 497	8 354	8 690	8 690	8 345	8 345	16 895	9 880	10 421	4 937
With farm self-employment income	18	24	18	65	48	48	–	–	465	26	26	9
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 514	18 800	269	3 603	4 842	4 842	–	–	3 768	817	817	683
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	165	116	109	833	494	488	30	30	5 945	138	109	88
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	614	3 155	1 103	3 136	3 259	3 295	1 223	1 223	3 944	4 638	538	5 385
With Social Security income	136	76	117	987	649	646	74	74	4 128	124	112	30
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 710	5 067	6 654	6 136	6 139	6 146	6 184	6 184	6 652	5 016	5 011	6 605
With public assistance income	235	296	258	735	460	457	24	24	2 006	100	76	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 575	3 346	2 875	3 014	2 727	2 700	2 691	2 691	2 801	2 414	2 925	2 763
With retirement income	48	36	36	564	357	357	13	13	2 609	111	104	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 699	7 272	8 438	6 469	5 483	5 483	5 124	5 124	9 858	8 546	8 525	5 741
With other income	66	81	97	622	462	462	18	18	3 024	170	144	39
Mean other income (dollars)	3 243	2 136	2 132	3 239	3 274	3 274	7 737	7 737	3 907	2 328	2 096	1 616
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**320**	**258**	**282**	**695**	**470**	**467**	**14**	**14**	**3 189**	**139**	**109**	**85**
Percent below poverty level	61.0	54.1	54.9	20.7	22.6	22.6	7.7	8.0	17.7	21.1	18.8	22.1
Householder worked in 1989	198	118	160	295	192	192	6	6	2 098	95	88	76
With related children under 18 years	288	211	251	509	340	337	12	12	2 487	111	81	85
With related children under 5 years	159	125	154	194	122	122	5	5	1 224	60	51	43
Married-couple families	**75**	**85**	**82**	**408**	**271**	**268**	**8**	**8**	**1 791**	**55**	**41**	**59**
Householder worked in 1989	70	22	54	165	111	111	6	6	1 291	41	41	52
With related children under 18 years	63	56	67	279	183	180	6	6	1 289	43	29	59
With related children under 5 years	37	49	36	140	76	76	5	5	661	19	19	27
Female householder, no husband present	**184**	**137**	**146**	**269**	**186**	**186**	**6**	**6**	**1 226**	**75**	**59**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	80	68	76	123	79	79	–	–	687	45	38	12
With related children under 18 years	171	119	138	223	155	155	6	6	1 076	59	43	14
With related children under 5 years	101	64	79	54	46	46	–	–	477	32	23	4
Unrelated individuals	**273**	**226**	**274**	**657**	**378**	**378**	**14**	**14**	**3 747**	**187**	**169**	**75**
Nonfamily householder	133	107	118	398	256	256	11	11	1 956	89	71	29
65 years and over	40	18	25	83	57	57	–	–	535	29	24	–
Persons	**1 446**	**1 548**	**1 546**	**2 855**	**1 646**	**1 633**	**70**	**70**	**13 696**	**708**	**564**	**238**
Percent below poverty level	58.7	59.1	63.5	24.1	23.3	23.4	15.0	15.7	20.7	28.1	26.4	23.6
Persons under 18 years	708	750	812	890	393	393	15	15	4 403	236	175	48
Related children under 18 years	670	739	793	862	378	378	15	15	4 225	220	159	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	467	487	510	621	286	286	6	6	3 160	184	128	40
Persons 65 years and over	84	51	50	222	153	153	2	2	863	31	26	–
Persons 75 years and over	34	20	23	63	38	38	2	2	359	12	7	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	770	1 007	960	1 325	792	792	12	12	6 497	312	206	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 751	1 884	1 741	3 707	2 199	2 186	104	104	17 654	835	684	313
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 113	2 174	2 118	5 993	3 611	3 598	176	176	29 342	1 288	1 111	442

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 618
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw			
	Total	Mexican American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**584**	**346**	**144**	**8 248**	**8 158**	**951**	**259**	**232**	**3 411**	**2 820**	**546**	**662**
Less than $5,000	73	25	48	673	659	50	2	2	218	191	27	55
$5,000 to $9,999	44	17	16	983	962	70	57	57	304	288	16	59
$10,000 to $14,999	101	68	23	806	803	105	14	14	305	276	29	57
$15,000 to $24,999	130	98	14	1 704	1 686	177	50	50	622	515	95	169
$25,000 to $34,999	129	70	19	1 282	1 276	147	45	27	583	454	118	119
$35,000 to $49,999	86	62	16	1 410	1 397	142	69	69	600	472	106	108
$50,000 to $74,999	21	6	8	969	954	190	12	3	572	461	111	59
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	225	225	43	10	10	129	104	25	13
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	196	196	27	–	–	78	59	19	23
Median (dollars)	17 976	18 333	11 250	24 709	24 779	30 075	28 661	24 485	28 850	27 482	34 231	24 135
Mean (dollars)	21 527	22 465	16 066	31 404	31 460	35 250	29 479	28 358	35 967	34 096	45 911	31 691
Families	**434**	**264**	**89**	**5 533**	**5 454**	**766**	**199**	**172**	**2 463**	**2 037**	**387**	**466**
Less than $5,000	34	8	21	311	287	48	–	–	82	77	5	40
$5,000 to $9,999	31	17	8	480	469	52	31	31	170	156	3	44
$10,000 to $14,999	107	61	23	448	445	79	15	6	147	147	–	43
$15,000 to $24,999	62	48	9	1 113	1 106	136	37	37	408	343	53	73
$25,000 to $34,999	116	62	20	957	951	100	45	27	445	371	74	95
$35,000 to $49,999	78	62	8	1 059	1 046	125	61	61	512	391	105	78
$50,000 to $74,999	6	6	–	832	817	156	–	–	492	389	103	57
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	167	167	43	10	10	129	104	25	13
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	166	166	27	–	–	78	59	19	23
Median (dollars)	20 476	22 262	12 039	28 995	29 085	30 859	30 391	29 643	34 443	32 516	40 880	30 862
Mean (dollars)	22 349	24 883	15 601	35 827	35 961	36 750	31 335	32 208	41 700	39 212	56 418	36 045
Married-couple families	**257**	**176**	**33**	**4 375**	**4 327**	**620**	**161**	**143**	**2 060**	**1 694**	**338**	**358**
Less than $15,000	80	43	21	691	678	125	24	24	228	220	8	65
$15,000 to $24,999	42	38	4	832	825	94	29	29	329	280	37	56
$25,000 to $34,999	75	51	–	791	791	70	40	22	367	304	63	90
$35,000 to $49,999	54	38	8	938	925	107	61	61	468	359	93	63
$50,000 to $74,999	6	6	–	805	790	156	–	–	471	378	93	48
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	318	318	68	7	7	197	153	44	36
Female householder, no husband present	**134**	**58**	**48**	**943**	**917**	**132**	**35**	**26**	**349**	**296**	**42**	**75**
Less than $5,000	29	8	21	184	165	9	–	–	44	44	–	27
$5,000 to $9,999	6	–	6	166	165	18	13	13	43	32	–	23
$10,000 to $14,999	25	8	4	148	148	15	9	–	64	64	–	3
$15,000 to $24,999	17	7	5	215	215	42	5	5	64	55	9	2
$25,000 to $49,999	57	35	12	203	197	48	5	5	103	80	23	20
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	27	27	–	3	3	31	21	10	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	502	338	72	7 398	7 326	850	270	234	3 250	2 811	405	642
Median income (dollars)	11 524	12 083	7 500	16 243	16 250	18 263	15 652	15 652	19 073	18 391	25 461	20 483
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.4	59.2	43.1	50.8	50.8	49.4	48.9	49.1	58.5	56.1	76.0	54.0
Median income (dollars)	14 816	14 630	32 969	24 216	24 357	28 300	25 278	22 361	25 717	25 302	29 844	21 687
Females 15 years and over, with income	571	305	147	6 746	6 697	803	250	225	2 962	2 517	411	348
Median income (dollars)	7 120	9 567	6 083	9 258	9 255	9 754	8 125	7 321	11 180	11 028	12 650	6 513
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.2	43.0	39.5	37.8	37.8	30.5	29.6	28.9	41.8	44.1	31.1	44.0
Median income (dollars)	15 250	14 031	23 833	18 028	18 044	20 969	15 455	16 477	18 624	17 538	26 250	13 869
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 728**	**7 123**	**6 443**	**12 765**	**12 799**	**11 946**	**8 327**	**7 910**	**13 814**	**13 427**	**17 083**	**12 474**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 892	7 426	6 456	12 998	13 036	12 006	8 619	8 195	13 931	13 551	17 144	12 198
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 123	2 630	6 000	4 873	4 873	3 441	3 783	2 548	6 587	6 684	4 344	21 278
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**584**	**346**	**144**	**8 248**	**8 158**	**951**	**259**	**232**	**3 411**	**2 820**	**546**	**662**
With earnings	495	310	91	7 079	7 008	775	250	230	3 062	2 548	471	571
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 386	21 071	21 140	31 986	31 995	33 874	27 747	26 956	35 395	33 474	46 253	32 399
With wage or salary income	483	310	86	6 845	6 774	735	247	227	2 926	2 455	430	552
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 869	20 094	19 627	29 336	29 383	34 517	27 818	27 024	33 246	30 912	46 726	31 119
With nonfarm self-employment income	63	26	17	1 065	1 044	135	11	11	532	412	120	90
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 706	11 649	13 870	23 564	23 611	6 379	5 961	5 961	20 265	22 084	14 019	13 700
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	183	183	12	–	–	68	48	18	9
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	2 902	2 902	1 760	–	–	4 711	6 324	600	9 919
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	132	90	12	1 941	1 921	303	34	27	1 061	793	268	131
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 276	1 567	1	4 247	4 268	7 388	3 115	1 538	3 999	3 909	4 265	1 157
With Social Security income	118	71	37	1 425	1 424	248	54	47	509	376	123	127
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 133	4 919	7 232	6 820	6 822	8 954	5 214	4 665	7 557	7 361	7 811	5 955
With public assistance income	80	38	27	759	745	39	14	5	123	121	–	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 621	2 341	1 920	3 008	2 969	1 694	1 050	1 500	2 499	2 403	–	3 459
With retirement income	75	68	7	905	902	214	15	8	291	223	66	73
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 508	7 881	3 886	8 942	8 938	11 105	12 893	10 000	15 134	15 064	15 576	13 307
With other income	83	48	12	1 112	1 102	110	29	20	443	374	59	65
Mean other income (dollars)	3 863	2 619	3 600	3 829	3 845	3 350	3 548	1 544	3 394	3 586	2 549	5 344
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**113**	**37**	**52**	**803**	**766**	**127**	**31**	**31**	**251**	**232**	**8**	**66**
Percent below poverty level	26.0	14.0	58.4	14.5	14.0	16.6	15.6	18.0	10.2	11.4	2.1	14.2
Householder worked in 1989	68	25	19	452	442	83	20	20	197	186	–	27
With related children under 18 years	100	24	52	540	518	90	31	31	209	198	–	53
With related children under 5 years	33	8	25	262	262	48	–	–	117	106	–	36
Married-couple families	**51**	**24**	**21**	**431**	**418**	**88**	**18**	**18**	**140**	**132**	**8**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	27	12	9	279	279	46	7	7	114	114	–	11
With related children under 18 years	43	16	21	240	237	62	18	18	111	111	–	15
With related children under 5 years	4	–	4	138	138	22	–	–	71	71	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**8**	**31**	**344**	**325**	**27**	**13**	**13**	**99**	**88**	**–**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	31	8	10	165	155	25	13	13	73	62	–	16
With related children under 18 years	52	8	31	279	260	25	13	13	88	77	–	38
With related children under 5 years	29	8	21	117	117	23	–	–	46	35	–	27
Unrelated individuals	**148**	**78**	**42**	**1 256**	**1 256**	**46**	**36**	**30**	**295**	**258**	**36**	**52**
Nonfamily householder	44	17	27	739	739	12	13	13	185	162	23	22
65 years and over	21	9	12	210	210	–	2	2	43	35	8	15
Persons	**498**	**202**	**202**	**3 159**	**3 078**	**374**	**176**	**170**	**1 043**	**951**	**49**	**235**
Percent below poverty level	27.5	19.2	48.3	16.9	16.7	15.4	21.9	22.8	11.7	12.7	3.9	16.3
Persons under 18 years	185	66	78	579	547	126	60	60	321	292	–	72
Related children under 18 years	176	57	78	550	518	126	60	60	321	292	–	72
Related children 5 to 17 years	140	41	58	396	364	108	42	42	224	204	–	66
Persons 65 years and over	49	24	24	312	307	20	2	2	77	61	16	15
Persons 75 years and over	12	12	–	147	147	2	–	–	24	24	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	186	92	78	1 393	1 356	188	54	54	447	380	29	154
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	637	300	233	4 240	4 149	449	205	199	1 551	1 408	100	324
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 143	648	287	7 560	7 449	722	284	254	3 007	2 620	298	542

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 619
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.											
	Coushatta		Creek				Kiowa				Potawatomi	
	Total	Alabama Coushatta	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Total	Potawatomi
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**197**	**161**	**912**	**824**	**244**	**442**	**155**	**155**	**512**	**404**	**472**	**365**
Less than $5,000	21	12	62	41	16	177	9	9	29	24	80	72
$5,000 to $9,999	28	22	121	110	13	142	10	10	52	10	29	29
$10,000 to $14,999	37	31	52	50	13	37	17	17	92	7	60	45
$15,000 to $24,999	46	42	168	138	45	74	35	35	138	49	65	50
$25,000 to $34,999	12	7	209	199	16	–	37	37	125	35	71	41
$35,000 to $49,999	41	36	186	176	76	–	17	17	58	111	89	69
$50,000 to $74,999	4	3	54	54	56	12	23	23	18	110	64	45
$75,000 to $99,999	8	8	46	46	9	–	–	–	–	24	9	9
$100,000 or more	–	–	14	10	–	–	7	7	–	34	5	5
Median (dollars)	19 688	20 982	26 636	27 253	37 500	5 891	26 161	26 161	20 214	44 138	25 455	23 750
Mean (dollars)	23 410	24 920	30 907	31 556	37 636	8 991	40 022	40 022	22 084	48 642	28 863	27 680
Families	**174**	**147**	**623**	**569**	**182**	**57**	**107**	**107**	**400**	**263**	**340**	**253**
Less than $5,000	11	11	14	8	9	20	9	9	29	6	45	45
$5,000 to $9,999	15	9	98	90	–	16	7	7	20	10	15	15
$10,000 to $14,999	37	31	22	21	5	9	17	17	85	4	50	40
$15,000 to $24,999	46	42	97	75	45	–	15	15	106	13	21	6
$25,000 to $34,999	22	17	169	159	10	–	17	17	91	29	61	31
$35,000 to $49,999	39	34	111	108	57	–	17	17	51	56	80	60
$50,000 to $74,999	4	3	52	52	56	12	18	18	18	87	57	45
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	46	46	–	–	–	–	–	24	6	6
$100,000 or more	–	–	14	10	–	–	7	7	–	34	5	5
Median (dollars)	20 179	20 625	30 028	30 691	42 632	6 882	26 964	26 964	19 583	54 804	31 471	31 042
Mean (dollars)	22 554	22 786	34 448	34 925	39 825	18 742	44 232	44 232	22 576	57 960	32 706	32 016
Married-couple families	**143**	**116**	**524**	**492**	**154**	**37**	**68**	**68**	**285**	**230**	**298**	**217**
Less than $15,000	51	39	80	78	14	25	6	6	75	4	82	72
$15,000 to $24,999	29	25	83	69	17	–	15	15	65	13	21	6
$25,000 to $34,999	20	15	148	138	10	–	12	12	78	20	53	29
$35,000 to $49,999	39	34	101	99	57	–	17	17	49	56	74	54
$50,000 to $74,999	4	3	52	52	56	12	18	18	18	79	57	45
$75,000 or more	–	–	60	56	–	–	–	–	–	58	11	11
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**82**	**62**	**28**	**19**	**34**	**34**	**54**	**25**	**34**	**34**
Less than $5,000	5	5	5	–	–	19	9	9	18	6	8	8
$5,000 to $9,999	7	7	33	26	–	–	7	7	8	10	6	6
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	15	15	–	–	11	11	10	–	14	14
$15,000 to $24,999	12	12	13	6	28	–	–	–	16	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	2	2	16	15	–	–	–	–	2	9	6	6
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	191	163	853	790	269	262	188	188	605	326	329	282
Median income (dollars)	11 108	11 220	19 196	19 803	17 708	6 301	13 977	13 977	11 746	40 202	23 456	23 235
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.3	43.6	59.7	59.2	44.6	51.5	46.8	46.8	43.1	63.5	56.5	56.4
Median income (dollars)	14 712	15 208	23 205	23 273	35 833	8 125	29 500	29 500	20 679	49 800	27 375	27 557
Females 15 years and over, with income	167	133	824	734	266	221	101	101	470	237	396	291
Median income (dollars)	8 203	10 446	11 201	11 842	14 926	5 764	20 852	20 852	8 523	17 336	10 368	11 131
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.3	42.9	45.3	46.5	38.7	31.2	49.5	49.5	41.1	43.0	43.7	44.7
Median income (dollars)	17 833	18 417	20 625	20 478	17 236	15 817	21 964	21 964	13 920	20 625	20 804	20 357
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 076**	**6 252**	**11 735**	**11 916**	**13 279**	**5 149**	**13 679**	**13 679**	**6 817**	**23 752**	**11 162**	**12 033**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 132	6 278	11 863	12 058	13 549	5 590	14 316	14 316	7 071	25 012	11 162	12 033
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 423	3 396	1 555	1 555	2 653	1 289	5 000	5 000	3 690	1 756	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**197**	**161**	**912**	**824**	**244**	**442**	**155**	**155**	**512**	**404**	**472**	**365**
With earnings	165	149	823	756	228	332	147	147	501	373	413	312
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 455	24 962	30 543	30 829	36 371	10 754	41 183	41 183	20 755	47 569	26 811	26 171
With wage or salary income	154	138	772	705	228	323	147	147	490	367	371	270
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 124	25 749	29 892	30 319	35 986	10 485	30 162	30 162	20 459	47 134	29 184	29 332
With nonfarm self-employment income	15	15	120	109	21	29	15	15	52	67	95	95
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 067	11 067	17 396	17 973	6 872	6 324	108 000	108 000	5 628	5 432	2 587	2 587
With farm self-employment income	–	–	10	10	26	–	–	–	9	20	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–2 749	–2 749	–2 168	–	–	–	9 000	4 062	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	23	18	346	338	134	–	17	17	71	171	137	95
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	854	258	2 234	2 088	1 889	–	274	274	1 510	6 234	6 697	8 876
With Social Security income	42	22	145	111	28	28	8	8	49	35	72	66
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 025	5 049	7 267	7 381	3 732	7 032	13 908	13 908	3 314	6 525	7 127	6 948
With public assistance income	7	7	13	12	12	63	7	7	17	12	37	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	323	323	562	479	2 973	2 685	158	158	829	3 900	5 874	3 686
With retirement income	37	24	88	83	47	–	8	8	13	37	56	38
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 445	4 586	9 485	9 715	10 132	–	2 940	2 940	22 218	9 805	13 375	12 244
With other income	16	11	91	81	21	21	11	11	76	39	45	6
Mean other income (dollars)	4 263	5 882	4 201	4 431	1 009	1 803	820	820	4 421	5 232	3 411	11 256
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**36**	**24**	**95**	**81**	**9**	**45**	**16**	**16**	**89**	**16**	**65**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	16.3	15.2	14.2	4.9	78.9	15.0	15.0	22.3	6.1	19.1	25.7
Householder worked in 1989	25	19	86	79	–	25	7	7	77	16	51	51
With related children under 18 years	30	24	62	62	–	45	16	16	73	16	50	50
With related children under 5 years	21	15	38	38	–	26	–	–	58	13	–	–
Married-couple families	**24**	**12**	**64**	**62**	**9**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**63**	**–**	**51**	**51**
Householder worked in 1989	18	12	60	60	–	25	–	–	58	–	37	37
With related children under 18 years	18	12	43	43	–	25	–	–	47	–	36	36
With related children under 5 years	18	12	26	26	–	25	–	–	47	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**12**	**31**	**19**	**–**	**19**	**16**	**16**	**26**	**16**	**14**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	7	7	26	19	–	–	7	7	19	16	14	14
With related children under 18 years	12	12	19	19	–	19	16	16	26	16	14	14
With related children under 5 years	3	3	12	12	–	–	–	–	11	13	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**11**	**91**	**74**	**7**	**251**	**43**	**43**	**129**	**27**	**60**	**41**
Nonfamily householder	20	11	75	59	7	186	–	–	28	18	49	41
65 years and over	8	–	34	24	7	8	–	–	–	6	6	6
Persons	**154**	**127**	**354**	**312**	**29**	**446**	**92**	**92**	**402**	**53**	**239**	**213**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	22.4	14.4	13.8	3.9	58.5	20.8	20.8	22.7	7.3	20.4	24.3
Persons under 18 years	62	62	93	93	4	193	23	23	153	10	68	68
Related children under 18 years	62	62	93	93	4	123	23	23	142	10	68	68
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	43	79	79	4	89	14	14	104	10	26	26
Persons 65 years and over	18	–	44	24	16	8	–	–	–	6	11	11
Persons 75 years and over	2	–	27	10	7	–	–	–	–	6	11	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	66	56	162	149	22	308	49	49	173	22	106	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	242	211	530	487	59	503	143	143	557	53	299	236
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	396	359	882	788	139	555	226	226	936	75	421	316

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 620
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Texas—Con.						Utah					
	Pueblo		Seminole		Sioux			Cherokee			Paiute	
	Total	Tigua	Total	Seminole	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Paiute
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**424**	**251**	**269**	**269**	**623**	**487**	**6 036**	**420**	**406**	**2 814**	**236**	**219**
Less than $5,000	39	23	54	54	41	41	1 042	44	44	475	45	45
$5,000 to $9,999	27	21	18	18	44	40	995	57	57	552	36	36
$10,000 to $14,999	40	27	25	25	113	98	870	44	44	433	53	44
$15,000 to $24,999	133	94	31	31	138	94	1 280	96	88	571	67	65
$25,000 to $34,999	98	48	36	36	122	101	884	101	101	459	17	17
$35,000 to $49,999	31	24	62	62	98	67	601	67	61	176	9	9
$50,000 to $74,999	40	9	39	39	38	25	282	5	5	124	9	3
$75,000 to $99,999	16	5	4	4	17	9	61	–	–	12	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	12	21	6	6	12	–	–
Median (dollars)	22 015	20 982	27 031	27 031	23 086	21 150	15 764	20 982	20 500	14 310	12 500	11 926
Mean (dollars)	26 880	23 970	28 491	28 491	34 807	35 585	19 974	22 867	22 577	18 301	16 161	15 105
Families	**343**	**211**	**182**	**182**	**439**	**335**	**5 033**	**258**	**244**	**2 485**	**210**	**193**
Less than $5,000	39	23	19	19	13	13	772	12	12	403	39	39
$5,000 to $9,999	27	21	–	–	29	25	836	40	40	498	16	16
$10,000 to $14,999	15	11	11	11	40	34	774	27	27	405	64	55
$15,000 to $24,999	94	70	31	31	94	66	1 089	80	72	477	56	54
$25,000 to $34,999	81	48	24	24	115	101	733	56	56	403	17	17
$35,000 to $49,999	31	24	54	54	93	62	497	32	26	162	15	9
$50,000 to $74,999	40	9	39	39	31	18	250	5	5	113	3	3
$75,000 to $99,999	16	5	4	4	17	9	61	–	–	12	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	7	7	21	6	6	12	–	–
Median (dollars)	24 375	22 056	38 750	38 750	26 942	26 317	16 048	20 900	20 294	14 186	12 813	12 161
Mean (dollars)	28 765	25 269	36 418	36 418	31 186	29 754	20 543	24 232	23 826	18 482	16 605	15 819
Married-couple families	**237**	**148**	**154**	**154**	**366**	**276**	**3 144**	**157**	**143**	**1 568**	**98**	**90**
Less than $15,000	35	25	22	22	46	42	1 039	13	13	623	21	21
$15,000 to $24,999	63	47	29	29	77	49	764	70	62	321	45	43
$25,000 to $34,999	65	45	24	24	103	89	609	31	31	364	14	14
$35,000 to $49,999	24	17	36	36	93	62	430	32	26	136	15	9
$50,000 to $74,999	34	9	39	39	31	18	235	5	5	112	3	3
$75,000 or more	16	5	4	4	16	16	67	6	6	12	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**48**	**8**	**8**	**66**	**52**	**1 398**	**68**	**68**	**672**	**80**	**71**
Less than $5,000	27	11	–	–	4	4	368	9	9	151	31	31
$5,000 to $9,999	11	11	–	–	6	6	397	38	38	212	6	6
$10,000 to $14,999	4	4	8	8	26	20	291	19	19	155	39	30
$15,000 to $24,999	27	19	–	–	17	17	240	2	2	132	4	4
$25,000 to $49,999	16	3	–	–	5	5	87	–	–	21	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	8	–	15	–	–	1	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	363	198	226	226	723	518	5 959	377	357	2 821	194	170
Median income (dollars)	15 450	11 964	16 700	16 700	13 750	14 405	9 025	15 071	15 542	7 436	10 526	11 316
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.7	57.1	65.5	65.5	56.6	63.1	33.7	48.8	51.5	29.1	35.6	37.1
Median income (dollars)	21 544	17 150	25 000	25 000	20 282	16 746	19 935	21 643	21 643	17 778	18 750	18 309
Females 15 years and over, with income	323	178	170	170	457	299	5 868	286	280	3 016	164	145
Median income (dollars)	10 363	7 065	9 432	9 432	7 430	8 144	5 508	6 513	6 316	5 328	5 729	5 707
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.7	40.4	51.8	51.8	29.1	31.8	22.9	27.6	28.2	22.9	25.6	29.0
Median income (dollars)	16 290	15 521	11 786	11 786	18 304	13 125	12 817	15 313	15 313	11 785	11 290	11 290
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 207**	**6 010**	**11 848**	**11 848**	**12 629**	**13 400**	**5 092**	**8 940**	**9 051**	**3 981**	**4 476**	**4 382**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 278	6 010	12 152	12 152	13 072	13 818	5 174	9 129	9 254	4 013	4 303	4 192
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 326	–	6 412	6 412	2 917	954	2 466	4 444	4 444	2 390	30 300	30 300
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**424**	**251**	**269**	**269**	**623**	**487**	**6 036**	**420**	**406**	**2 814**	**236**	**219**
With earnings	395	228	234	234	574	438	4 896	356	342	2 320	191	174
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 615	23 596	30 338	30 338	35 467	37 180	20 908	22 889	23 393	19 305	15 324	14 107
With wage or salary income	393	228	212	212	550	414	4 836	342	334	2 291	191	174
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 003	23 596	32 525	32 525	35 354	37 245	20 513	22 082	22 131	19 380	14 589	13 299
With nonfarm self-employment income	23	–	41	41	67	61	319	71	71	105	7	7
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 413	–	4 968	4 968	13 792	14 362	9 307	8 534	8 534	3 489	20 064	20 064
With farm self-employment income	2	–	–	–	29	29	48	11	5	13	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	26 000	–	–	–	–364	–364	4 078	–863	500	1 676	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	98	25	61	61	132	108	969	97	83	157	22	22
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 523	5 560	817	817	1 226	1 455	2 429	2 120	2 454	1 844	229	229
With Social Security income	54	43	48	48	58	40	760	72	72	244	46	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 315	3 573	5 488	5 488	6 318	6 997	5 359	4 272	4 272	4 940	9 021	9 158
With public assistance income	45	41	18	18	29	16	1 275	62	62	710	66	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 790	3 964	4 637	4 637	1 726	1 384	4 058	3 509	3 509	4 535	3 425	3 425
With retirement income	40	16	21	21	75	61	499	40	34	140	20	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 234	3 803	7 630	7 630	7 556	6 873	7 764	12 193	5 874	5 109	10 697	10 697
With other income	47	28	4	4	57	52	774	84	84	345	20	11
Mean other income (dollars)	4 282	4 310	2 000	2 000	3 186	3 204	3 520	2 825	2 825	3 715	1 355	501
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**69**	**47**	**28**	**28**	**50**	**46**	**1 953**	**52**	**52**	**1 151**	**73**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	22.3	15.4	15.4	11.4	13.7	38.8	20.2	21.3	46.3	34.8	37.8
Householder worked in 1989	51	35	21	21	40	40	1 037	36	36	602	37	37
With related children under 18 years	48	32	13	13	34	34	1 659	49	49	976	71	71
With related children under 5 years	14	14	9	9	22	22	1 017	29	29	621	31	31
Married-couple families	**27**	**21**	**22**	**22**	**40**	**36**	**884**	**11**	**11**	**585**	**16**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	21	21	15	15	30	30	440	11	11	264	2	2
With related children under 18 years	18	18	7	7	24	24	701	8	8	482	14	14
With related children under 5 years	14	14	3	3	18	18	438	8	8	288	5	5
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**22**	**6**	**6**	**10**	**10**	**868**	**41**	**41**	**439**	**47**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	30	14	6	6	10	10	434	25	25	239	25	25
With related children under 18 years	30	14	6	6	10	10	799	41	41	394	47	47
With related children under 5 years	–	–	6	6	4	4	480	21	21	264	16	16
Unrelated individuals	**8**	**3**	**51**	**51**	**108**	**98**	**1 955**	**116**	**104**	**957**	**30**	**30**
Nonfamily householder	3	3	35	35	39	39	521	54	54	189	23	23
65 years and over	3	3	23	23	9	9	123	4	4	52	2	2
Persons	**264**	**189**	**119**	**119**	**272**	**236**	**10 344**	**312**	**300**	**6 224**	**328**	**328**
Percent below poverty level	21.1	24.8	20.6	20.6	16.6	19.3	43.8	31.4	31.5	48.4	43.6	47.7
Persons under 18 years	101	57	18	18	83	78	4 877	114	114	3 124	172	172
Related children under 18 years	101	57	18	18	83	78	4 599	114	114	2 935	172	172
Related children 5 to 17 years	74	41	7	7	30	30	2 903	94	94	1 752	127	127
Persons 65 years and over	14	14	23	23	15	15	355	4	4	194	12	12
Persons 75 years and over	6	6	–	–	9	9	165	–	–	63	5	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	102	44	55	55	113	90	5 544	159	159	3 142	216	216
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	312	237	154	154	407	317	12 504	403	391	7 458	498	460
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	606	446	193	193	871	619	17 365	603	565	9 997	636	594

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 621
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Utah—Con.					Vermont		Virginia				
		Sioux		Ute						Cherokee		
	Shoshone	Total	Sioux	Total	Ute	American Indian	Abenaki	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**156**	**188**	**125**	**804**	**630**	**767**	**264**	**5 845**	**177**	**1 882**	**1 860**	**242**
Less than $5,000	39	25	25	194	126	51	3	413	10	146	146	10
$5,000 to $9,999	7	54	32	99	84	128	43	400	25	134	134	–
$10,000 to $14,999	21	34	18	84	63	102	45	479	11	161	161	9
$15,000 to $24,999	39	33	19	174	142	177	41	1 049	61	309	309	48
$25,000 to $34,999	13	10	10	87	75	145	49	972	24	267	267	90
$35,000 to $49,999	23	26	21	126	117	111	54	1 148	21	336	330	21
$50,000 to $74,999	12	6	–	36	20	48	26	847	19	301	294	50
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	3	2	5	3	335	–	153	153	14
$100,000 or more	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	202	6	75	66	–
Median (dollars)	20 625	11 250	10 982	16 786	18 298	20 625	23 750	31 725	21 344	32 841	32 528	32 692
Mean (dollars)	22 144	16 246	15 733	19 910	20 816	23 558	27 775	37 259	43 451	37 840	37 297	36 321
Families	**115**	**126**	**107**	**709**	**572**	**581**	**253**	**4 244**	**98**	**1 359**	**1 337**	**191**
Less than $5,000	19	15	15	147	108	24	5	202	17	88	88	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	40	40	90	77	124	43	245	10	108	108	–
$10,000 to $14,999	7	13	13	82	67	91	36	283	–	94	94	4
$15,000 to $24,999	39	22	14	161	128	108	43	718	18	214	214	26
$25,000 to $34,999	13	4	4	84	73	130	68	737	7	179	179	76
$35,000 to $49,999	23	26	21	111	102	57	29	902	21	248	242	21
$50,000 to $74,999	12	6	–	30	14	42	26	675	19	224	217	50
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	3	2	5	3	306	–	142	137	14
$100,000 or more	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	176	6	62	58	–
Median (dollars)	24 013	11 538	9 660	17 835	18 333	20 114	22 446	34 414	28 929	34 869	34 459	34 327
Mean (dollars)	27 919	18 854	15 588	20 406	20 487	23 433	26 722	40 987	62 217	40 348	39 690	41 269
Married-couple families	**80**	**54**	**46**	**390**	**321**	**382**	**184**	**3 078**	**73**	**1 012**	**997**	**123**
Less than $15,000	23	7	7	119	91	89	43	313	10	119	119	4
$15,000 to $24,999	22	14	14	109	87	95	39	479	18	146	146	20
$25,000 to $34,999	7	4	4	46	42	99	45	506	7	122	122	38
$35,000 to $49,999	16	23	21	91	84	52	28	753	13	223	217	14
$50,000 to $74,999	12	6	–	22	14	42	26	579	19	198	198	39
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	3	3	5	3	448	6	204	195	8
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**55**	**55**	**236**	**178**	**162**	**66**	**863**	**25**	**305**	**298**	**39**
Less than $5,000	–	13	13	89	63	19	5	184	17	86	86	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	29	29	42	35	69	16	101	–	48	48	–
$10,000 to $14,999	3	13	13	21	21	34	17	65	–	33	33	–
$15,000 to $24,999	12	–	–	37	27	7	4	186	–	53	53	6
$25,000 to $49,999	13	–	–	41	32	33	24	267	8	66	66	27
$50,000 or more	2	–	–	6	–	–	–	60	–	19	12	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	129	196	123	769	630	821	327	6 164	122	1 939	1 908	252
Median income (dollars)	14 375	6 458	8 750	9 652	9 825	13 524	14 023	18 783	16 364	19 325	19 159	18 600
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.2	23.0	29.3	32.9	32.7	43.8	52.9	59.1	60.7	56.4	56.1	77.0
Median income (dollars)	28 438	22 321	28 750	18 350	18 600	18 047	17 188	25 425	21 250	27 456	27 599	20 900
Females 15 years and over, with income	134	185	129	725	552	675	236	5 500	198	1 811	1 768	225
Median income (dollars)	2 500–	6 656	6 089	3 963	4 176	6 551	6 553	10 992	16 286	9 683	9 738	11 812
Percent year-round full-time workers	16.4	26.5	36.4	15.6	14.9	17.5	17.8	44.5	58.1	38.9	39.3	55.6
Median income (dollars)	20 417	10 750	11 250	16 908	16 711	16 071	16 618	19 610	20 169	19 050	18 883	19 107
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 243**	**4 474**	**4 711**	**4 710**	**4 825**	**7 894**	**8 036**	**14 147**	**18 252**	**14 646**	**14 493**	**13 739**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 636	5 026	4 942	4 767	4 890	7 933	8 036	14 461	19 014	14 741	14 606	13 775
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 022	674	297	1 308	1 295	6 636	–	8 937	–	11 898	11 108	10 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**156**	**188**	**125**	**804**	**630**	**767**	**264**	**5 845**	**177**	**1 882**	**1 860**	**242**
With earnings	125	116	85	640	500	649	242	5 148	167	1 629	1 607	223
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 291	17 970	16 302	20 301	20 979	23 422	26 247	37 621	44 952	39 200	38 595	36 033
With wage or salary income	125	116	85	634	494	628	237	5 029	167	1 607	1 585	215
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 171	17 833	16 114	20 015	20 645	22 562	24 199	36 542	40 420	38 065	37 468	35 538
With nonfarm self-employment income	2	8	8	26	21	62	19	834	25	312	296	34
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	35 000	2 000	2 000	7 250	8 792	16 316	32 342	11 806	30 280	8 597	8 892	11 605
With farm self-employment income	2	–	–	11	10	14	2	102	–	26	26	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	35 000	–	–	10 418	10 620	1 461	1 000	587	–	161	161	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	44	12	6	391	336	170	63	1 620	35	496	487	43
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	869	270	404	3 027	3 188	1 739	2 192	3 519	901	1 932	1 949	538
With Social Security income	28	42	18	157	130	116	34	912	6	297	297	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 580	3 491	2 057	4 500	4 474	6 551	9 652	5 822	1 932	6 026	6 026	6 274
With public assistance income	19	37	31	99	74	180	50	460	19	162	162	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 322	3 283	3 885	3 121	3 367	4 636	4 306	2 853	2 387	3 157	3 157	7 750
With retirement income	32	53	28	59	45	90	44	751	10	248	248	34
Mean retirement income (dollars)	894	11 242	12 965	9 038	10 203	4 540	3 316	11 497	7 560	11 347	11 347	6 182
With other income	4	31	14	97	79	207	86	744	17	270	265	34
Mean other income (dollars)	2 700	3 304	4 145	2 920	3 336	2 750	1 784	4 232	1 164	4 759	4 849	2 922
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**23**	**51**	**51**	**273**	**208**	**156**	**38**	**461**	**27**	**193**	**193**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	40.5	47.7	38.5	36.4	26.9	15.0	10.9	27.6	14.2	14.4	–
Householder worked in 1989	15	35	35	138	109	82	23	235	10	102	102	–
With related children under 18 years	19	51	51	239	177	150	38	383	27	152	152	–
With related children under 5 years	–	23	23	158	114	70	8	152	4	50	50	–
Married-couple families	**23**	**7**	**7**	**104**	**74**	**57**	**14**	**166**	**10**	**67**	**67**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	15	7	7	63	47	25	6	97	10	44	44	–
With related children under 18 years	19	7	7	91	61	51	14	111	10	33	33	–
With related children under 5 years	–	7	7	68	47	37	8	43	–	11	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**42**	**42**	**136**	**103**	**89**	**21**	**284**	**17**	**126**	**126**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	26	26	52	41	47	14	127	–	58	58	–
With related children under 18 years	–	42	42	123	93	89	21	261	17	119	119	–
With related children under 5 years	–	16	16	74	53	28	–	104	4	39	39	–
Unrelated individuals	**71**	**168**	**71**	**181**	**124**	**146**	**41**	**722**	**23**	**287**	**287**	**10**
Nonfamily householder	41	32	10	69	38	62	5	403	15	122	122	10
65 years and over	3	–	–	22	16	15	–	136	–	33	33	10
Persons	**139**	**380**	**249**	**1 327**	**991**	**602**	**155**	**2 047**	**94**	**690**	**690**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	33.1	48.3	45.4	45.1	42.6	28.8	18.4	13.6	21.8	14.9	15.2	1.6
Persons under 18 years	27	152	125	659	499	251	67	641	21	134	134	–
Related children under 18 years	27	136	109	644	486	231	54	606	21	110	110	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	89	73	369	282	188	48	410	19	92	92	–
Persons 65 years and over	12	–	–	52	38	26	–	180	–	61	61	10
Persons 75 years and over	12	–	–	16	16	11	–	87	–	15	15	6
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	94	260	171	786	576	166	42	1 048	62	359	359	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	154	471	300	1 606	1 201	806	247	2 757	94	941	941	40
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	217	567	380	2 158	1 662	1 192	414	4 990	132	1 630	1 630	111

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 622
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Virginia—Con.					Washington					
	Choctaw						Alaskan Athabaskans		Apache		
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Lumbee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Apache	Blackfoot
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**225**	**183**	**177**	**175**	**216**	**24 786**	**150**	**105**	**226**	**174**	**1 194**
Less than $5,000	7	7	5	–	29	2 635	27	15	3	3	98
$5,000 to $9,999	24	17	3	8	17	3 707	19	7	32	19	250
$10,000 to $14,999	29	29	23	12	5	2 803	7	3	47	34	61
$15,000 to $24,999	7	7	36	16	19	5 263	29	29	59	53	296
$25,000 to $34,999	35	12	34	12	36	3 708	30	20	12	9	163
$35,000 to $49,999	47	47	38	69	77	3 710	15	8	52	39	159
$50,000 to $74,999	36	36	24	38	22	2 150	23	23	17	13	121
$75,000 to $99,999	27	19	6	9	11	514	–	–	4	4	35
$100,000 or more	13	9	8	11	–	296	–	–	–	–	11
Median (dollars)	36 544	38 393	30 547	39 844	35 556	20 804	23 542	24 688	20 500	20 500	20 265
Mean (dollars)	42 091	41 864	40 870	49 999	33 830	26 365	24 946	28 180	26 301	26 677	26 034
Families	**143**	**118**	**152**	**157**	**174**	**18 058**	**81**	**64**	**199**	**155**	**831**
Less than $5,000	17	17	–	–	22	1 597	8	8	3	3	26
$5,000 to $9,999	7	–	8	8	–	2 526	13	7	16	11	139
$10,000 to $14,999	7	7	23	12	5	2 068	3	3	46	33	44
$15,000 to $24,999	7	7	22	9	19	3 885	22	22	51	45	227
$25,000 to $34,999	18	12	29	12	57	2 809	19	12	17	14	97
$35,000 to $49,999	34	34	38	58	51	2 738	4	–	45	32	151
$50,000 to $74,999	22	22	24	38	9	1 788	12	12	17	13	101
$75,000 to $99,999	27	19	–	13	11	397	–	–	4	4	35
$100,000 or more	4	–	8	7	–	250	–	–	–	–	11
Median (dollars)	40 694	40 833	31 563	42 917	31 458	21 918	23 854	23 333	21 250	19 875	23 861
Mean (dollars)	44 429	42 705	40 444	51 106	34 433	27 608	25 369	25 046	27 590	27 521	30 641
Married-couple families	**107**	**82**	**123**	**139**	**116**	**10 925**	**50**	**39**	**138**	**112**	**452**
Less than $15,000	7	–	21	20	–	1 968	7	7	21	21	28
$15,000 to $24,999	7	7	18	9	19	2 395	14	14	41	35	130
$25,000 to $34,999	13	7	24	12	26	2 006	13	6	10	7	42
$35,000 to $49,999	27	27	38	50	51	2 389	4	–	45	32	130
$50,000 to $74,999	22	22	14	38	9	1 605	12	12	17	13	76
$75,000 or more	31	19	8	10	11	562	–	–	4	4	46
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**29**	**9**	**8**	**40**	**5 456**	**23**	**17**	**42**	**24**	**294**
Less than $5,000	17	17	–	–	22	1 023	8	8	–	–	23
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1 516	6	–	10	5	102
$10,000 to $14,999	–	–	–	–	5	968	3	3	22	9	12
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	4	–	–	1 084	–	–	10	10	75
$25,000 to $49,999	12	12	5	8	13	706	6	6	–	–	57
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	159	–	–	–	–	25
Males 15 years and over, with income	198	162	275	205	220	23 898	125	104	253	219	1 071
Median income (dollars)	32 895	33 684	20 221	26 131	16 848	13 221	15 536	14 107	11 841	11 705	16 427
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.2	74.7	66.5	75.6	50.9	39.6	35.2	25.0	53.0	56.6	44.7
Median income (dollars)	34 145	33 618	23 201	31 563	27 000	24 006	25 750	24 583	14 808	14 327	25 603
Females 15 years and over, with income	182	148	124	102	171	24 242	251	222	262	176	1 224
Median income (dollars)	12 000	12 000	7 500	11 667	12 321	7 368	8 785	9 625	5 957	6 250	7 095
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.3	54.1	39.5	25.5	49.7	27.1	26.7	30.2	15.6	19.9	28.6
Median income (dollars)	21 583	20 167	16 250	20 357	16 023	17 873	21 302	21 302	20 847	20 750	15 893
Per capita income (dollars)	**19 864**	**19 633**	**16 576**	**18 554**	**10 760**	**8 754**	**9 212**	**9 351**	**7 469**	**8 778**	**9 191**
Persons in households (dollars)	20 059	19 528	17 139	19 088	11 043	8 740	9 504	9 701	7 446	8 785	9 522
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	13 800	28 000	11 545	4 941	5 804	9 183	–	–	8 567	8 567	3 267
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**225**	**183**	**177**	**175**	**216**	**24 786**	**150**	**105**	**226**	**174**	**1 194**
With earnings	195	166	162	175	162	20 293	100	71	202	158	989
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 626	41 158	41 472	46 882	39 646	26 842	29 751	32 999	25 569	25 734	26 491
With wage or salary income	188	159	154	175	162	19 562	97	71	188	149	962
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 613	42 261	33 237	45 283	38 029	25 803	27 835	32 264	25 492	25 337	25 271
With nonfarm self-employment income	18	18	44	33	20	2 624	19	12	53	35	112
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 067	6 067	36 364	8 480	13 100	14 414	14 480	4 350	7 026	8 309	12 121
With farm self-employment income	2	2	–	–	–	363	–	–	–	–	18
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 800	1 800	–	–	–	5 851	–	–	–	–	29 500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	140	98	49	60	46	5 170	66	58	48	35	169
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 847	2 423	1 554	2 902	2 267	4 301	832	733	767	851	2 716
With Social Security income	20	14	11	7	37	4 204	20	20	35	28	190
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 434	8 220	2 183	6 000	7 420	6 256	5 690	5 690	6 285	6 612	5 115
With public assistance income	10	10	–	4	29	5 061	40	24	80	46	254
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 930	7 930	–	133	1 262	4 648	5 179	6 340	4 687	4 850	6 691
With retirement income	24	18	32	7	24	3 026	31	25	19	18	107
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 726	18 134	12 282	43 500	16 845	7 549	11 076	11 338	6 446	6 284	5 853
With other income	36	36	16	13	42	3 868	39	29	17	17	301
Mean other income (dollars)	1 962	1 962	1 393	1 877	1 547	3 588	1 221	828	1 456	1 456	3 751
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**24**	**17**	**8**	**18**	**22**	**4 637**	**21**	**15**	**28**	**23**	**189**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	14.4	5.3	11.5	12.6	25.7	25.9	23.4	14.1	14.8	22.7
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	5	18	–	2 231	6	–	11	6	76
With related children under 18 years	24	17	8	18	22	4 088	21	15	25	20	181
With related children under 5 years	10	10	5	10	22	2 384	6	6	7	2	137
Married-couple families	**7**	**–**	**3**	**18**	**–**	**1 377**	**7**	**7**	**7**	**7**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	18	–	791	–	–	4	4	12
With related children under 18 years	7	–	3	18	–	1 043	7	7	4	4	29
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	10	–	648	–	–	–	–	18
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**2 789**	**14**	**8**	**19**	**14**	**138**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	1 190	6	–	5	–	55
With related children under 18 years	17	17	–	–	22	2 633	14	8	19	14	130
With related children under 5 years	10	10	–	–	22	1 524	6	6	5	–	102
Unrelated individuals	**15**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**24**	**5 894**	**53**	**37**	**49**	**49**	**360**
Nonfamily householder	7	7	5	–	17	2 465	25	13	8	8	167
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	555	8	8	–	–	27
Persons	**86**	**73**	**26**	**66**	**146**	**23 000**	**106**	**73**	**230**	**161**	**1 090**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	18.5	5.8	15.2	24.9	30.0	21.2	17.2	26.4	26.8	32.7
Persons under 18 years	47	41	3	28	100	10 004	11	–	134	81	431
Related children under 18 years	47	41	3	28	100	9 546	11	–	120	67	421
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	28	3	18	74	6 026	11	–	97	67	225
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	889	8	8	1	1	31
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	372	–	–	–	–	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	58	58	5	14	125	9 515	33	17	47	29	351
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	96	73	47	68	165	28 087	131	98	306	205	1 331
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	158	135	156	94	260	41 240	223	180	562	372	1 893

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 623
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
	Canadian and Latin American			Chemakuan		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw	
	Total	Canadian Indian	Mexican American Indian	Total	Quileute	Total	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**411**	**264**	**107**	**153**	**131**	**3 277**	**3 231**	**139**	**1 361**	**1 076**	**333**	**316**
Less than $5,000	31	31	–	36	28	207	197	24	196	150	33	33
$5,000 to $9,999	113	81	32	22	20	440	434	2	180	132	54	52
$10,000 to $14,999	20	20	–	15	15	434	434	7	74	46	12	12
$15,000 to $24,999	68	34	26	39	33	629	622	13	341	277	78	63
$25,000 to $34,999	61	30	31	18	15	473	473	34	171	124	45	45
$35,000 to $49,999	67	51	1	12	9	561	557	33	164	147	48	48
$50,000 to $74,999	20	10	–	11	11	410	391	26	147	112	35	35
$75,000 to $99,999	7	7	–	–	–	71	71	–	71	71	19	19
$100,000 or more	24	–	17	–	–	52	52	–	17	17	9	9
Median (dollars)	20 568	15 000	17 067	15 795	15 694	23 547	23 547	33 359	21 622	22 641	23 950	24 783
Mean (dollars)	30 433	22 197	41 744	18 596	18 819	29 499	29 444	32 208	28 381	30 115	34 404	35 213
Families	**336**	**202**	**101**	**105**	**89**	**2 332**	**2 313**	**127**	**993**	**786**	**214**	**210**
Less than $5,000	28	28	–	12	10	132	132	14	101	91	31	31
$5,000 to $9,999	84	51	33	26	23	303	297	–	101	74	11	9
$10,000 to $14,999	11	5	6	30	28	247	247	7	55	25	7	7
$15,000 to $24,999	46	25	13	13	9	534	534	13	236	187	35	33
$25,000 to $34,999	61	30	31	8	5	388	388	34	155	108	34	34
$35,000 to $49,999	62	46	1	5	3	330	326	33	153	136	36	36
$50,000 to $74,999	20	10	–	11	11	304	295	26	122	95	35	35
$75,000 to $99,999	7	7	–	–	–	54	54	–	54	54	16	16
$100,000 or more	17	–	17	–	–	40	40	–	16	16	9	9
Median (dollars)	24 773	21 667	17 212	12 417	12 212	23 724	23 635	34 297	25 547	27 500	29 286	31 250
Mean (dollars)	32 037	24 725	43 050	17 998	17 482	29 909	29 847	34 769	31 561	33 314	42 890	43 416
Married-couple families	**195**	**128**	**39**	**54**	**47**	**1 577**	**1 558**	**115**	**604**	**479**	**124**	**122**
Less than $15,000	26	26	–	27	25	281	275	9	42	25	14	14
$15,000 to $24,999	36	22	6	7	7	342	342	13	148	120	4	2
$25,000 to $34,999	39	24	15	4	1	297	297	34	97	55	23	23
$35,000 to $49,999	62	46	1	5	3	283	279	33	147	130	23	23
$50,000 to $74,999	15	10	–	11	11	292	283	26	100	79	35	35
$75,000 or more	17	–	17	–	–	82	82	–	70	70	25	25
Female householder, no husband present	**122**	**61**	**56**	**48**	**39**	**547**	**547**	**12**	**292**	**223**	**65**	**63**
Less than $5,000	28	28	–	8	8	74	74	12	74	65	17	17
$5,000 to $9,999	48	15	33	15	12	142	142	–	86	63	11	9
$10,000 to $14,999	5	5	–	15	13	125	125	–	19	5	7	7
$15,000 to $24,999	7	–	7	6	2	120	120	–	64	52	22	22
$25,000 to $49,999	22	6	16	4	4	70	70	–	39	34	8	8
$50,000 or more	12	7	–	–	–	16	16	–	10	4	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	329	203	87	147	131	3 051	2 991	181	1 251	1 038	315	313
Median income (dollars)	12 697	12 228	10 703	10 096	10 288	16 351	16 409	15 893	15 256	14 773	17 557	17 448
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.1	51.2	23.0	26.5	29.8	48.8	49.1	57.5	41.1	41.0	52.4	52.7
Median income (dollars)	24 432	25 000	13 750	16 875	16 875	25 270	25 282	28 000	27 417	27 417	27 303	27 303
Females 15 years and over, with income	528	351	137	146	105	2 832	2 786	90	1 533	1 292	334	296
Median income (dollars)	6 296	6 199	6 135	7 132	6 902	8 269	8 195	3 438	7 371	6 968	8 032	8 929
Percent year-round full-time workers	8.7	6.6	6.6	25.3	25.7	31.7	31.0	18.9	29.9	31.3	30.8	34.8
Median income (dollars)	13 750	23 750	6 250	18 839	18 661	18 487	18 355	11 250	16 628	16 434	17 235	17 235
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 714**	**7 069**	**9 523**	**4 931**	**4 948**	**11 033**	**10 971**	**8 195**	**9 903**	**9 794**	**12 845**	**13 693**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 896	7 265	9 587	4 530	4 451	11 184	11 128	8 204	9 938	9 876	13 188	14 101
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	739	1 000	95	22 000	22 000	5 507	5 193	7 851	8 592	6 511	3 620	3 620
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**411**	**264**	**107**	**153**	**131**	**3 277**	**3 231**	**139**	**1 361**	**1 076**	**333**	**316**
With earnings	325	201	84	110	96	2 838	2 798	130	1 107	897	270	257
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 635	21 876	17 051	17 433	16 449	28 789	28 673	28 433	30 155	31 418	35 689	36 483
With wage or salary income	312	188	84	108	96	2 695	2 655	120	1 070	863	270	257
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 768	20 187	16 515	17 070	16 355	28 273	28 143	29 925	28 693	29 691	34 852	35 603
With nonfarm self-employment income	42	26	9	10	3	397	397	7	192	156	27	27
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21 488	23 154	5 000	7 400	3 000	13 958	13 958	3 429	13 870	16 401	8 363	8 363
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	45	45	17	3	–	5	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–758	–758	4 782	6 000	–	54	54
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	49	32	17	22	19	667	657	39	253	188	82	69
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	62 895	19 041	145 443	23 594	27 119	6 941	7 041	–4	4 824	5 697	11 106	13 084
With Social Security income	61	32	29	28	27	589	589	36	195	161	61	59
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 889	6 176	11 882	5 995	6 102	6 306	6 306	9 581	6 897	6 924	5 835	5 524
With public assistance income	132	125	7	37	30	585	572	12	240	172	34	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 428	3 284	6 000	5 021	5 077	4 353	4 365	3 900	4 045	4 195	2 477	2 186
With retirement income	36	19	17	3	3	379	379	16	179	160	55	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 966	5 944	10 226	4 200	4 200	7 787	7 787	11 410	7 311	6 598	6 854	6 793
With other income	48	36	1	11	9	427	418	30	128	74	25	25
Mean other income (dollars)	2 882	3 683	1 325	3 846	4 581	2 626	2 677	6 883	3 124	3 497	3 701	3 701
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**117**	**84**	**33**	**49**	**44**	**479**	**473**	**14**	**200**	**163**	**36**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	34.8	41.6	32.7	46.7	49.4	20.5	20.4	11.0	20.1	20.7	16.8	16.2
Householder worked in 1989	51	25	26	20	18	283	283	14	79	61	23	23
With related children under 18 years	113	80	33	41	36	442	436	14	200	163	26	24
With related children under 5 years	68	41	27	18	16	213	213	14	89	70	22	20
Married-couple families	**26**	**26**	**–**	**22**	**20**	**181**	**175**	**2**	**20**	**19**	**14**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	10	10	–	10	8	123	123	2	9	8	14	14
With related children under 18 years	22	22	–	14	12	153	147	2	20	19	4	4
With related children under 5 years	7	7	–	4	2	94	94	2	18	17	4	4
Female householder, no husband present	**81**	**48**	**33**	**24**	**21**	**256**	**256**	**12**	**154**	**122**	**22**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	41	15	26	7	7	143	143	12	61	44	9	9
With related children under 18 years	81	48	33	24	21	247	247	12	154	122	22	20
With related children under 5 years	61	34	27	14	14	105	105	12	71	53	18	16
Unrelated individuals	**125**	**71**	**34**	**83**	**66**	**487**	**477**	**35**	**293**	**249**	**91**	**78**
Nonfamily householder	39	39	–	24	18	264	254	10	146	104	52	39
65 years and over	12	12	–	2	–	35	35	–	18	18	19	19
Persons	**560**	**351**	**158**	**313**	**252**	**1 810**	**1 781**	**65**	**980**	**848**	**219**	**196**
Percent below poverty level	36.3	38.3	37.0	52.6	52.7	22.2	22.1	15.1	25.0	25.8	24.7	24.0
Persons under 18 years	279	149	91	140	113	649	642	23	399	351	81	73
Related children under 18 years	271	149	91	139	112	615	608	5	365	317	78	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	146	98	33	82	61	425	418	3	257	209	47	42
Persons 65 years and over	24	24	–	5	3	56	56	–	22	18	19	19
Persons 75 years and over	16	16	–	2	–	16	16	–	6	6	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	238	176	54	133	103	544	527	37	444	407	128	115
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	615	376	188	365	298	2 358	2 329	93	1 126	984	293	270
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	760	460	243	438	362	3 843	3 807	157	1 709	1 446	380	345

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 624
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
				Creek				Klallam				
	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Total	Creek	Haida	Iroquois	Total	Klallam	Lummi	Makah	Navajo
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 855**	**203**	**241**	**181**	**181**	**161**	**272**	**328**	**135**	**715**	**422**	**173**
Less than $5,000	210	2	25	9	9	35	45	19	8	69	81	20
$5,000 to $9,999	301	10	40	2	2	3	28	35	15	118	65	15
$10,000 to $14,999	257	6	14	34	34	16	28	74	24	62	43	14
$15,000 to $24,999	353	66	36	52	52	31	38	56	23	174	100	44
$25,000 to $34,999	303	32	38	22	22	25	24	61	29	132	73	40
$35,000 to $49,999	254	52	63	40	40	30	54	42	13	86	40	19
$50,000 to $74,999	142	23	23	18	18	21	55	35	21	65	17	21
$75,000 to $99,999	18	12	2	4	4	–	–	2	–	2	3	–
$100,000 or more	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	7	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 225	33 187	25 809	23 750	23 750	23 977	24 375	22 619	24 583	21 326	17 037	23 750
Mean (dollars)	25 553	33 529	26 778	29 456	29 456	27 294	26 972	27 309	30 223	25 085	19 400	25 200
Families	**1 387**	**143**	**117**	**122**	**122**	**123**	**158**	**283**	**117**	**565**	**325**	**105**
Less than $5,000	144	–	5	7	7	15	13	18	7	68	50	7
$5,000 to $9,999	212	7	32	2	2	3	16	56	21	92	64	7
$10,000 to $14,999	200	6	8	10	10	10	22	37	12	70	28	3
$15,000 to $24,999	277	40	16	40	40	37	24	62	23	104	89	25
$25,000 to $34,999	222	14	–	10	10	13	5	48	26	92	53	23
$35,000 to $49,999	207	49	31	31	31	24	44	23	5	67	23	19
$50,000 to $74,999	107	23	23	18	18	21	34	35	21	63	15	21
$75,000 to $99,999	9	4	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	3	–
$100,000 or more	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	7	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 815	37 697	24 306	28 000	28 000	24 205	34 500	20 268	24 250	19 812	16 553	26 544
Mean (dollars)	23 789	34 506	28 977	33 034	33 034	30 886	30 291	26 127	30 150	25 514	19 041	32 187
Married-couple families	**716**	**124**	**71**	**98**	**98**	**95**	**121**	**155**	**64**	**336**	**184**	**64**
Less than $15,000	154	6	5	10	10	17	32	31	11	88	39	–
$15,000 to $24,999	138	36	11	40	40	20	24	32	10	72	64	5
$25,000 to $34,999	124	14	–	10	10	13	–	44	26	69	49	19
$35,000 to $49,999	187	41	30	25	25	24	40	20	5	53	20	19
$50,000 to $74,999	98	23	23	9	9	21	25	24	10	45	12	21
$75,000 or more	15	4	2	4	4	–	–	4	2	9	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**501**	**15**	**46**	**8**	**8**	**11**	**24**	**97**	**42**	**175**	**128**	**30**
Less than $5,000	82	–	5	–	–	6	3	9	7	36	40	7
$5,000 to $9,999	118	7	32	2	2	3	–	46	19	45	45	7
$10,000 to $14,999	101	–	3	–	–	2	9	14	3	28	11	3
$15,000 to $24,999	119	–	5	–	–	–	–	25	13	27	25	9
$25,000 to $49,999	78	8	1	6	6	–	5	3	–	24	4	4
$50,000 or more	3	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	15	3	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 694	209	249	153	153	153	282	309	126	845	354	185
Median income (dollars)	10 330	20 865	11 125	19 792	19 792	19 491	12 297	12 708	25 313	9 955	10 588	15 927
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.3	32.1	40.2	55.6	55.6	31.4	40.4	31.1	29.4	26.5	27.7	55.1
Median income (dollars)	24 490	31 339	28 125	28 625	28 625	28 333	26 042	27 500	31 250	20 000	20 985	25 192
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 838	194	236	135	135	144	200	400	199	666	371	195
Median income (dollars)	7 369	6 603	9 732	10 820	10 820	7 391	13 000	7 089	7 022	6 022	7 312	7 198
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.5	26.8	34.3	29.6	29.6	17.4	30.5	25.5	33.7	16.7	16.2	36.4
Median income (dollars)	16 904	30 700	17 083	17 500	17 500	7 232	27 933	23 158	24 583	15 298	18 500	18 558
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 558**	**12 111**	**9 702**	**11 979**	**11 979**	**11 335**	**10 511**	**8 400**	**10 287**	**6 037**	**5 873**	**7 352**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 437	12 375	9 790	11 979	11 979	11 392	10 573	8 447	10 419	6 049	5 922	7 235
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	11 568	3 829	6 526	–	–	4 752	2 650	–	–	5 721	3 987	10 233
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 855**	**203**	**241**	**181**	**181**	**161**	**272**	**328**	**135**	**715**	**422**	**173**
With earnings	1 549	186	194	132	132	145	209	261	101	610	330	146
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 513	28 400	28 158	31 330	31 330	27 286	30 197	28 066	31 966	24 291	21 858	27 229
With wage or salary income	1 516	167	178	132	132	145	198	256	100	552	307	146
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 743	25 783	30 350	30 784	30 784	26 459	28 064	25 689	29 502	20 906	19 777	27 201
With nonfarm self-employment income	105	53	25	6	6	12	49	36	17	138	77	2
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 119	18 827	2 416	7 000	7 000	10 000	15 369	16 358	16 376	23 589	14 828	2 000
With farm self-employment income	23	11	–	6	6	–	7	2	–	13	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 645	–1 926	–	5 000	5 000	–	213	80 000	–	1 721	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	452	92	26	67	67	56	110	61	35	126	32	13
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 408	1 799	2 331	2 749	2 749	3 445	2 999	6 451	7 894	1 763	2 631	16 180
With Social Security income	323	67	37	64	64	32	62	75	33	173	62	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 708	7 222	6 846	10 829	10 829	4 506	3 985	6 794	9 065	5 499	4 719	1 720
With public assistance income	393	4	42	30	30	15	22	84	38	169	76	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 122	6 948	4 672	3 328	3 328	2 652	3 261	5 046	5 008	5 849	4 040	4 765
With retirement income	239	71	38	25	25	14	40	38	17	90	35	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 500	10 727	9 054	6 997	6 997	4 357	7 035	2 654	1 555	5 613	4 808	1 028
With other income	370	16	56	10	10	–	35	52	14	139	48	22
Mean other income (dollars)	2 932	5 331	2 441	4 400	4 400	–	2 723	3 931	4 243	3 245	2 530	2 265
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**396**	**7**	**40**	**19**	**19**	**18**	**29**	**77**	**28**	**186**	**118**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	28.6	4.9	34.2	15.6	15.6	14.6	18.4	27.2	23.9	32.9	36.3	16.2
Householder worked in 1989	213	5	14	2	2	12	17	36	12	71	46	5
With related children under 18 years	324	–	35	19	19	9	12	70	26	151	87	10
With related children under 5 years	169	–	19	–	–	3	–	29	12	83	48	5
Married-couple families	**88**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**10**	**9**	**26**	**13**	**2**	**81**	**28**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	56	–	–	–	–	9	17	–	–	47	13	–
With related children under 18 years	53	–	–	10	10	–	9	8	–	56	21	–
With related children under 5 years	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	25	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**233**	**7**	**40**	**2**	**2**	**9**	**3**	**58**	**26**	**86**	**85**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	111	5	14	2	2	3	–	32	12	16	28	5
With related children under 18 years	217	–	35	2	2	9	3	58	26	81	61	10
With related children under 5 years	103	–	19	–	–	3	–	24	12	52	33	5
Unrelated individuals	**433**	**27**	**61**	**19**	**19**	**48**	**47**	**79**	**57**	**166**	**88**	**34**
Nonfamily householder	173	11	34	9	9	26	47	3	1	49	50	16
65 years and over	48	–	18	9	9	5	11	–	–	30	10	–
Persons	**1 785**	**63**	**252**	**76**	**76**	**96**	**100**	**396**	**187**	**913**	**494**	**108**
Percent below poverty level	30.9	11.2	37.3	17.0	17.0	20.9	13.1	32.1	34.1	34.2	36.2	15.5
Persons under 18 years	779	11	129	35	35	43	19	165	77	435	211	51
Related children under 18 years	744	11	129	35	35	30	19	165	77	406	205	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	513	–	109	34	34	27	17	112	44	230	121	45
Persons 65 years and over	89	–	18	9	9	5	18	7	–	61	23	–
Persons 75 years and over	54	–	–	9	9	–	18	5	–	21	9	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	722	19	56	45	45	60	24	125	64	372	346	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 208	66	274	76	76	112	116	468	208	1 167	588	152
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 371	150	344	153	153	173	197	676	260	1 724	922	221

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 625
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.											
		Puget Sound Salish										
	Nez Perce	Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Quinault
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**264**	**2 724**	**218**	**259**	**254**	**274**	**60**	**125**	**202**	**209**	**467**	**573**
Less than $5,000	60	295	30	47	11	33	10	3	28	17	35	65
$5,000 to $9,999	34	462	40	21	31	54	10	28	25	40	48	107
$10,000 to $14,999	29	349	37	74	34	39	15	7	10	35	54	54
$15,000 to $24,999	22	628	70	35	53	66	4	21	74	33	103	127
$25,000 to $34,999	57	404	14	23	44	46	5	35	10	36	114	85
$35,000 to $49,999	38	374	18	50	49	34	4	20	43	28	62	68
$50,000 to $74,999	19	162	9	9	25	–	6	3	4	13	49	41
$75,000 to $99,999	–	29	–	–	6	–	–	8	8	2	2	7
$100,000 or more	5	21	–	–	1	2	6	–	–	5	–	19
Median (dollars)	20 333	18 063	15 172	12 768	24 615	15 982	11 667	25 972	18 977	16 563	24 261	18 419
Mean (dollars)	23 010	23 365	18 078	19 331	27 326	19 106	28 516	28 616	23 916	28 161	26 704	26 501
Families	**145**	**2 054**	**194**	**191**	**189**	**179**	**48**	**108**	**136**	**174**	**391**	**466**
Less than $5,000	13	226	25	44	8	32	10	3	21	15	22	57
$5,000 to $9,999	33	327	43	19	27	18	11	21	13	33	43	93
$10,000 to $14,999	8	284	43	54	13	33	4	4	11	32	62	43
$15,000 to $24,999	16	478	56	41	45	38	2	16	33	24	97	95
$25,000 to $34,999	48	319	10	14	46	35	5	33	10	32	74	72
$35,000 to $49,999	19	260	13	19	40	21	4	20	36	21	43	50
$50,000 to $74,999	3	120	4	–	7	–	6	3	4	13	48	37
$75,000 to $99,999	–	22	–	–	2	–	–	8	8	2	2	–
$100,000 or more	5	18	–	–	1	2	6	–	–	2	–	19
Median (dollars)	25 313	18 272	12 339	12 031	25 114	16 625	11 875	27 083	18 864	16 944	21 141	17 868
Mean (dollars)	24 272	23 091	16 209	14 932	25 523	19 416	31 941	30 216	26 728	23 901	26 622	26 883
Married-couple families	**60**	**1 187**	**75**	**122**	**100**	**102**	**9**	**68**	**77**	**98**	**248**	**305**
Less than $15,000	9	324	30	64	18	24	2	10	9	24	57	87
$15,000 to $24,999	1	299	27	29	28	29	–	14	16	17	51	62
$25,000 to $34,999	31	242	10	10	23	35	3	20	10	22	59	53
$35,000 to $49,999	19	194	4	19	26	12	4	13	30	18	37	47
$50,000 to $74,999	–	96	4	–	4	–	–	3	4	13	42	37
$75,000 or more	–	32	–	–	1	2	–	8	8	4	2	19
Female householder, no husband present	**70**	**648**	**93**	**58**	**60**	**52**	**28**	**23**	**44**	**58**	**116**	**125**
Less than $5,000	9	98	21	9	–	15	8	3	21	8	5	30
$5,000 to $9,999	24	183	32	16	8	8	–	11	2	20	36	35
$10,000 to $14,999	3	133	19	25	13	11	4	2	8	21	20	18
$15,000 to $24,999	9	131	21	4	9	9	2	2	7	3	43	30
$25,000 to $49,999	17	82	–	4	25	9	2	5	6	6	8	12
$50,000 or more	8	21	–	–	5	–	12	–	–	–	4	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	151	2 282	174	213	215	213	89	115	141	204	397	532
Median income (dollars)	13 295	11 742	5 833	12 228	14 922	10 114	6 083	14 437	15 950	10 238	12 324	11 105
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.9	33.1	13.8	23.0	42.8	19.7	25.8	33.0	42.6	26.5	41.3	25.8
Median income (dollars)	28 250	23 969	15 833	26 250	20 357	25 417	4 712	26 333	28 000	22 375	25 556	26 420
Females 15 years and over, with income	333	2 540	254	246	238	177	129	112	115	189	493	622
Median income (dollars)	6 353	7 373	6 833	6 548	14 038	5 625	5 469	6 765	6 615	6 616	6 521	7 423
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.2	28.4	19.3	27.6	49.2	33.9	36.4	34.8	17.4	21.7	23.7	26.7
Median income (dollars)	27 321	19 343	17 321	17 727	22 872	16 406	13 750	14 125	18 611	20 938	19 398	17 500
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 844**	**7 386**	**3 669**	**8 764**	**9 045**	**6 824**	**8 612**	**7 882**	**6 785**	**9 145**	**5 873**	**7 480**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 853	7 466	3 746	8 764	9 045	6 824	8 612	8 086	6 985	9 333	5 935	7 520
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 334	2 164	1 179	–	–	–	–	1 125	2 769	5 013	1 017	5 420
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**264**	**2 724**	**218**	**259**	**254**	**274**	**60**	**125**	**202**	**209**	**467**	**573**
With earnings	200	2 171	186	203	219	215	36	115	146	173	394	475
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 929	23 923	15 507	20 633	27 400	18 821	30 306	27 431	25 381	28 794	27 418	27 525
With wage or salary income	186	2 096	186	201	217	194	36	101	124	165	392	454
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 999	22 168	14 012	19 229	24 797	18 228	30 306	26 670	22 902	21 047	25 972	26 025
With nonfarm self-employment income	14	343	42	29	21	34	–	32	40	44	53	88
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 000	15 691	6 623	10 914	28 310	15 010	–	14 401	20 394	34 284	11 730	14 306
With farm self-employment income	6	27	–	7	6	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 000	3 349	–	1 000	4 200	–	–	–	10 000	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	33	470	52	33	43	45	6	25	36	29	91	79
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 081	3 251	2 840	631	4 957	966	2 600	2 312	687	3 881	1 540	3 477
With Social Security income	33	540	42	55	41	42	4	14	44	55	85	84
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 612	6 338	4 087	6 537	7 538	5 655	9 156	9 167	6 486	7 966	6 087	5 729
With public assistance income	76	656	100	67	27	78	48	35	32	46	105	146
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 834	4 425	4 607	3 966	2 371	4 550	5 331	3 397	4 472	5 921	4 653	4 861
With retirement income	33	357	29	34	16	41	21	10	45	15	40	49
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 037	7 068	5 172	3 088	6 513	11 282	9 571	8 701	9 726	4 132	10 283	6 256
With other income	45	353	34	21	59	38	13	11	29	11	48	99
Mean other income (dollars)	12 096	3 774	3 723	3 206	4 230	2 373	8 527	2 767	8 089	1 759	2 304	3 423
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**52**	**653**	**90**	**83**	**48**	**62**	**21**	**26**	**31**	**70**	**86**	**153**
Percent below poverty level	35.9	31.8	46.4	43.5	25.4	34.6	43.8	24.1	22.8	40.2	22.0	32.8
Householder worked in 1989	23	302	49	18	40	29	–	18	9	26	40	86
With related children under 18 years	45	562	86	68	33	60	19	24	28	59	83	146
With related children under 5 years	38	360	54	56	23	28	13	17	22	35	64	79
Married-couple families	**10**	**266**	**24**	**52**	**18**	**26**	**2**	**10**	**6**	**29**	**41**	**68**
Householder worked in 1989	9	145	19	12	10	15	–	7	–	18	22	48
With related children under 18 years	10	201	24	37	3	24	–	10	6	29	41	65
With related children under 5 years	5	114	7	32	3	11	–	10	4	10	32	42
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**315**	**56**	**28**	**21**	**23**	**8**	**16**	**23**	**34**	**43**	**65**
Householder worked in 1989	5	113	20	3	21	10	–	11	7	3	16	29
With related children under 18 years	26	294	52	28	21	23	8	14	20	25	40	65
With related children under 5 years	24	193	38	21	18	8	2	7	16	20	32	33
Unrelated individuals	**71**	**578**	**30**	**68**	**71**	**60**	**29**	**9**	**39**	**46**	**68**	**163**
Nonfamily householder	47	260	10	23	10	41	12	–	28	9	19	44
65 years and over	17	70	–	5	4	–	–	–	6	2	5	7
Persons	**245**	**2 869**	**392**	**311**	**286**	**312**	**95**	**80**	**182**	**268**	**437**	**830**
Percent below poverty level	30.8	33.3	43.1	40.8	33.5	46.6	23.3	20.3	35.3	45.0	23.5	40.3
Persons under 18 years	98	1 412	218	122	190	141	45	35	99	116	261	422
Related children under 18 years	95	1 339	218	120	160	141	45	35	96	103	249	406
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	849	143	67	86	110	34	17	38	79	168	266
Persons 65 years and over	17	122	9	5	9	3	–	2	9	23	8	16
Persons 75 years and over	17	68	4	5	–	–	–	–	6	6	8	2
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	80	1 244	195	174	138	130	59	36	101	100	145	273
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	253	3 589	480	431	309	341	107	118	207	303	644	985
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	371	5 253	701	528	460	467	207	251	346	361	1 086	1 365

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 626
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Washington—Con.							West Virginia		
		Sioux							Cherokee	
	Salish	Total	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Tsimshian	Yakima	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**226**	**1 071**	**745**	**579**	**632**	**156**	**1 601**	**1 079**	**515**	**515**
Less than $5,000	20	97	81	95	37	5	233	251	110	110
$5,000 to $9,999	8	146	115	115	138	24	289	221	95	95
$10,000 to $14,999	32	160	105	75	66	25	231	125	71	71
$15,000 to $24,999	98	271	156	129	92	46	320	178	114	114
$25,000 to $34,999	29	146	108	81	71	22	240	140	61	61
$35,000 to $49,999	20	167	129	67	92	7	167	102	45	45
$50,000 to $74,999	19	46	18	17	116	27	83	57	14	14
$75,000 to $99,999	–	32	27	–	11	–	24	5	5	5
$100,000 or more	–	6	6	–	9	–	14	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	19 096	20 760	19 906	15 331	22 875	21 548	16 291	12 754	12 798	12 798
Mean (dollars)	23 011	24 922	24 759	18 862	29 947	25 540	21 508	17 985	17 413	17 413
Families	**151**	**775**	**526**	**376**	**484**	**108**	**1 352**	**749**	**390**	**390**
Less than $5,000	12	53	37	40	23	–	181	137	59	59
$5,000 to $9,999	14	92	52	46	91	18	261	136	77	77
$10,000 to $14,999	36	96	72	56	53	8	222	93	60	60
$15,000 to $24,999	44	204	113	85	61	31	257	133	83	83
$25,000 to $34,999	16	131	107	77	77	17	187	123	54	54
$35,000 to $49,999	10	115	94	55	66	7	140	65	38	38
$50,000 to $74,999	19	46	18	17	97	27	66	57	14	14
$75,000 to $99,999	–	32	27	–	11	–	24	5	5	5
$100,000 or more	–	6	6	–	5	–	14	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 412	23 289	24 236	19 597	25 565	24 167	15 333	15 386	14 750	14 750
Mean (dollars)	22 389	27 745	28 715	22 380	31 694	29 984	21 310	20 279	19 248	19 248
Married-couple families	**49**	**451**	**308**	**232**	**302**	**79**	**604**	**522**	**266**	**266**
Less than $15,000	3	88	62	43	46	7	157	176	88	88
$15,000 to $24,999	7	113	65	60	37	27	133	122	74	74
$25,000 to $34,999	10	88	73	66	56	17	114	102	52	52
$35,000 to $49,999	10	81	60	46	61	7	104	65	38	38
$50,000 to $74,999	19	43	15	17	97	21	62	57	14	14
$75,000 or more	–	38	33	–	5	–	34	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**250**	**160**	**112**	**157**	**29**	**575**	**181**	**100**	**100**
Less than $5,000	12	41	29	34	19	–	102	92	41	41
$5,000 to $9,999	11	52	24	23	65	11	176	50	32	32
$10,000 to $14,999	21	44	38	26	37	8	143	22	20	20
$15,000 to $24,999	21	66	29	12	24	4	95	2	2	2
$25,000 to $49,999	6	44	37	17	12	–	51	10	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	3	3	–	–	6	8	5	5	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	222	1 138	834	493	648	120	1 559	943	509	509
Median income (dollars)	18 409	13 488	11 553	13 551	16 394	14 500	8 485	9 494	8 952	8 952
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.4	45.0	48.0	34.9	35.0	32.5	25.8	30.4	32.4	32.4
Median income (dollars)	21 250	20 800	19 961	24 412	27 305	18 523	21 589	23 281	22 212	22 212
Females 15 years and over, with income	364	1 018	613	465	714	182	1 744	992	522	506
Median income (dollars)	7 296	8 947	8 955	6 016	7 687	10 577	6 771	4 930	4 961	4 806
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.1	27.2	20.7	26.0	23.5	24.7	21.6	15.8	16.5	17.0
Median income (dollars)	30 062	17 431	16 339	16 369	15 403	18 942	17 390	17 270	15 761	15 761
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 762**	**9 306**	**9 049**	**6 508**	**10 046**	**8 388**	**5 740**	**6 511**	**6 140**	**6 200**
Persons in households (dollars)	12 762	9 498	9 225	6 508	10 068	8 388	5 813	6 589	6 292	6 358
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	5 931	6 514	–	9 176	–	3 290	4 472	2 662	2 662
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**226**	**1 071**	**745**	**579**	**632**	**156**	**1 601**	**1 079**	**515**	**515**
With earnings	206	931	636	459	513	105	1 255	704	374	374
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 771	24 703	24 931	19 656	30 327	26 434	22 033	21 018	19 147	19 147
With wage or salary income	192	910	615	442	494	105	1 216	643	347	347
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 609	23 536	23 641	18 855	27 384	24 958	21 563	21 591	19 093	19 093
With nonfarm self-employment income	30	77	57	61	51	14	115	98	56	56
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 201	18 017	19 708	10 907	39 808	11 071	8 261	9 160	9 568	9 568
With farm self-employment income	–	9	9	16	–	–	50	8	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	21 516	21 516	1 449	–	–	9 638	2 000	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	53	164	110	60	281	64	347	164	45	45
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	551	2 231	2 934	1 899	2 537	3 815	2 639	2 198	389	389
With Social Security income	38	150	113	98	119	49	229	306	118	118
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 540	7 300	7 633	7 011	8 047	8 144	4 222	6 082	6 153	6 153
With public assistance income	39	111	72	158	145	22	547	269	135	135
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 985	5 686	4 400	3 878	4 566	6 100	5 073	3 687	3 784	3 784
With retirement income	15	148	109	51	65	42	122	135	53	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 270	8 329	7 626	5 435	9 202	7 273	5 395	4 698	3 823	3 823
With other income	45	127	95	99	86	31	317	194	105	105
Mean other income (dollars)	3 629	2 900	2 694	2 103	5 090	4 055	4 627	3 924	3 328	3 328
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**32**	**149**	**93**	**98**	**126**	**23**	**539**	**267**	**142**	**142**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	19.2	17.7	26.1	26.0	21.3	39.9	35.6	36.4	36.4
Householder worked in 1989	27	87	39	49	72	6	277	106	66	66
With related children under 18 years	32	135	81	80	104	16	501	187	100	100
With related children under 5 years	14	81	51	56	69	5	354	99	68	68
Married-couple families	**3**	**47**	**39**	**24**	**29**	**7**	**151**	**127**	**61**	**61**
Householder worked in 1989	–	25	19	16	7	–	91	58	35	35
With related children under 18 years	3	33	27	16	7	–	139	67	33	33
With related children under 5 years	3	29	23	11	7	–	107	35	24	24
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**86**	**46**	**64**	**97**	**16**	**327**	**130**	**73**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	21	54	20	26	65	6	148	46	31	31
With related children under 18 years	23	86	46	56	97	16	318	118	67	67
With related children under 5 years	11	44	20	42	62	5	211	64	44	44
Unrelated individuals	**46**	**286**	**237**	**155**	**109**	**44**	**380**	**246**	**121**	**121**
Nonfamily householder	11	101	86	100	64	11	83	157	68	68
65 years and over	–	2	2	19	25	11	18	57	22	22
Persons	**123**	**794**	**556**	**591**	**481**	**151**	**2 527**	**1 049**	**529**	**529**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	25.6	27.5	35.2	23.0	32.8	42.8	36.1	36.2	37.0
Persons under 18 years	46	299	173	284	185	78	1 156	328	162	162
Related children under 18 years	35	289	163	276	185	78	1 140	326	162	162
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	211	116	176	113	78	701	264	114	114
Persons 65 years and over	–	11	11	33	32	11	71	84	34	34
Persons 75 years and over	–	6	6	12	8	–	4	23	2	2
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	66	345	275	279	121	27	1 183	592	303	303
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	211	986	692	675	596	151	3 046	1 424	750	750
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	401	1 419	1 030	1 068	838	231	4 120	1 915	973	965

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 627
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin									
		Cherokee		Chippewa						
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Bad River	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Red Cliff Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**11 650**	**475**	**469**	**3 942**	**319**	**2 140**	**654**	**172**	**163**	**145**
Less than $5,000	1 088	18	18	453	30	237	76	27	36	13
$5,000 to $9,999	2 356	78	78	827	66	421	186	52	14	47
$10,000 to $14,999	1 717	91	85	634	52	333	118	27	25	18
$15,000 to $24,999	2 528	86	86	786	63	438	150	32	34	23
$25,000 to $34,999	1 652	60	60	559	26	340	58	21	21	23
$35,000 to $49,999	1 309	89	89	384	56	179	46	10	22	21
$50,000 to $74,999	801	39	39	268	23	170	16	3	11	–
$75,000 to $99,999	125	6	6	26	3	19	2	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	74	8	8	5	–	3	2	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	17 252	21 510	21 823	15 622	16 065	16 748	12 634	13 148	18 036	12 708
Mean (dollars)	22 520	27 557	27 763	20 801	21 427	21 611	16 878	15 594	21 380	17 891
Families	**8 648**	**359**	**353**	**2 928**	**223**	**1 582**	**517**	**147**	**101**	**120**
Less than $5,000	674	8	8	303	11	176	48	24	11	9
$5,000 to $9,999	1 698	54	48	632	39	296	160	45	15	35
$10,000 to $14,999	1 183	73	73	428	36	214	98	28	10	13
$15,000 to $24,999	1 859	65	65	597	55	339	112	21	17	19
$25,000 to $34,999	1 286	40	40	400	16	236	44	16	22	23
$35,000 to $49,999	1 094	85	85	313	40	153	35	12	15	21
$50,000 to $74,999	677	20	20	224	23	146	16	1	11	–
$75,000 to $99,999	104	6	6	26	3	19	2	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	73	8	8	5	–	3	2	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	18 716	22 250	22 813	16 262	18 264	17 386	12 338	11 023	24 306	15 625
Mean (dollars)	23 998	28 302	28 677	21 664	24 088	22 764	17 257	14 569	25 769	19 331
Married-couple families	**4 739**	**224**	**218**	**1 568**	**131**	**853**	**213**	**66**	**74**	**71**
Less than $15,000	981	47	41	417	35	180	73	38	16	30
$15,000 to $24,999	1 140	39	39	362	36	211	61	9	13	9
$25,000 to $34,999	908	32	32	301	10	166	38	8	19	17
$35,000 to $49,999	951	72	72	251	28	135	26	10	15	15
$50,000 to $74,999	617	20	20	214	19	141	15	1	11	–
$75,000 or more	142	14	14	23	3	20	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3 122**	**99**	**99**	**1 085**	**64**	**588**	**246**	**67**	**17**	**44**
Less than $5,000	436	2	2	180	7	118	32	–	7	7
$5,000 to $9,999	1 216	30	30	440	20	226	120	33	7	10
$10,000 to $14,999	518	28	28	160	14	78	40	14	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	551	26	26	189	15	105	39	10	3	8
$25,000 to $49,999	333	13	13	109	8	58	13	10	–	12
$50,000 or more	68	–	–	7	–	3	2	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	11 629	560	557	3 767	330	2 099	562	138	140	135
Median income (dollars)	10 256	12 029	12 083	8 960	8 194	9 489	7 167	4 479	12 656	4 901
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.4	41.8	42.0	33.1	34.5	33.3	26.0	27.5	32.1	27.4
Median income (dollars)	20 364	21 250	21 250	19 891	20 667	20 605	15 517	13 750	27 708	21 875
Females 15 years and over, with income	12 233	491	484	3 858	302	2 250	593	228	118	116
Median income (dollars)	6 812	8 046	8 169	6 502	7 179	6 530	6 456	6 569	5 521	6 641
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.2	33.4	33.9	24.1	31.1	24.4	17.4	37.3	21.2	19.0
Median income (dollars)	15 457	16 324	16 324	14 838	15 882	14 282	15 489	12 462	16 250	12 143
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 888**	**9 508**	**9 589**	**6 239**	**7 626**	**6 374**	**5 158**	**4 042**	**6 604**	**5 620**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 961	9 655	9 740	6 304	7 713	6 447	5 193	4 042	6 741	5 671
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 677	5 641	5 641	3 121	2 732	3 634	2 108	–	2	3 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**11 650**	**475**	**469**	**3 942**	**319**	**2 140**	**654**	**172**	**163**	**145**
With earnings	9 418	404	398	3 194	253	1 733	504	139	134	128
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 832	28 406	28 740	20 801	22 707	21 689	16 507	15 234	21 310	16 034
With wage or salary income	9 261	399	393	3 154	253	1 704	504	139	132	128
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 307	27 517	27 842	20 344	21 531	21 379	15 814	15 147	21 231	15 635
With nonfarm self-employment income	807	49	49	257	22	159	30	1	14	4
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 961	10 177	10 177	8 212	13 523	6 342	11 140	12 050	3 786	12 662
With farm self-employment income	109	9	9	32	–	24	5	–	–	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 809	–220	–220	5 093	–	6 145	3 000	–	–	163
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 053	86	86	551	48	285	80	22	17	16
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 601	1 508	1 508	2 012	1 635	2 498	413	2 737	508	364
With Social Security income	2 202	78	78	697	69	392	123	16	8	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 393	7 296	7 296	6 077	5 189	6 260	5 743	7 483	7 063	5 816
With public assistance income	3 625	103	97	1 373	79	702	279	83	62	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 794	5 677	5 702	4 972	4 584	5 524	4 659	4 269	4 279	3 354
With retirement income	1 029	46	46	285	16	148	70	–	10	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 466	5 258	5 258	4 346	5 172	4 407	2 994	–	6 886	2 301
With other income	2 048	53	53	751	74	345	171	9	36	54
Mean other income (dollars)	2 894	1 669	1 669	2 862	2 820	2 796	2 746	3 380	6 395	2 787
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 813**	**86**	**80**	**1 110**	**56**	**571**	**242**	**81**	**28**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	32.5	24.0	22.7	37.9	25.1	36.1	46.8	55.1	27.7	37.5
Householder worked in 1989	1 470	47	41	557	33	282	130	25	22	25
With related children under 18 years	2 572	81	75	1 001	49	515	219	68	26	39
With related children under 5 years	1 561	41	41	610	22	318	129	39	19	24
Married-couple families	**716**	**26**	**20**	**321**	**26**	**128**	**60**	**36**	**8**	**25**
Householder worked in 1989	405	17	11	171	16	65	40	12	6	14
With related children under 18 years	631	21	15	274	19	109	52	31	8	19
With related children under 5 years	394	11	11	162	12	65	23	16	6	14
Female householder, no husband present	**1 801**	**48**	**48**	**661**	**25**	**375**	**155**	**36**	**14**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	851	22	22	301	15	171	67	13	12	11
With related children under 18 years	1 687	48	48	619	25	351	145	28	14	17
With related children under 5 years	1 026	26	26	381	10	219	89	18	9	10
Unrelated individuals	**2 378**	**92**	**91**	**794**	**65**	**433**	**130**	**55**	**43**	**26**
Nonfamily householder	980	15	15	346	38	174	56	14	36	13
65 years and over	262	1	1	80	13	42	21	–	–	–
Persons	**13 132**	**410**	**398**	**4 830**	**259**	**2 549**	**984**	**374**	**155**	**180**
Percent below poverty level	34.6	28.4	27.9	38.3	28.4	35.9	47.8	53.4	36.0	43.9
Persons under 18 years	6 440	181	176	2 384	115	1 289	505	183	63	79
Related children under 18 years	6 251	163	158	2 329	113	1 247	499	178	63	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 892	115	110	1 402	66	735	316	117	34	48
Persons 65 years and over	462	12	12	144	16	77	32	3	–	2
Persons 75 years and over	207	7	7	61	14	34	9	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	4 145	107	96	1 611	55	827	318	168	51	64
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	16 313	472	460	5 973	386	3 129	1 173	467	204	215
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	23 196	794	779	8 468	544	4 668	1 598	593	253	302

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 628
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wisconsin—Con.										
	Iroquois			Potawatomi		Sioux			Winnebago		
	Total	Oneida	Menominee	Total	Potawatomi	Total	Sioux	Stockbridge	Total	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**2 287**	**2 226**	**1 730**	**254**	**159**	**206**	**142**	**466**	**729**	**393**	**326**
Less than $5,000	201	201	166	18	8	–	–	35	82	43	37
$5,000 to $9,999	457	456	405	86	61	16	14	56	159	107	49
$10,000 to $14,999	244	234	307	32	23	19	17	92	86	21	60
$15,000 to $24,999	538	521	334	57	43	60	48	88	195	109	86
$25,000 to $34,999	377	371	230	26	7	27	25	85	95	42	53
$35,000 to $49,999	291	280	156	24	17	23	15	57	71	41	30
$50,000 to $74,999	163	147	102	11	–	47	14	38	32	22	10
$75,000 to $99,999	13	13	18	–	–	14	9	5	1	1	–
$100,000 or more	3	3	12	–	–	–	–	10	8	7	1
Median (dollars)	19 387	19 096	14 715	12 750	11 641	26 333	23 333	20 286	16 399	17 361	16 062
Mean (dollars)	22 758	22 446	21 092	17 798	15 716	34 726	29 853	26 893	20 273	21 433	19 234
Families	**1 617**	**1 561**	**1 379**	**199**	**130**	**139**	**85**	**353**	**557**	**311**	**238**
Less than $5,000	90	90	136	10	6	–	–	28	37	25	12
$5,000 to $9,999	233	232	346	75	59	20	16	28	117	83	31
$10,000 to $14,999	170	162	220	21	15	4	2	52	74	19	50
$15,000 to $24,999	397	380	253	48	31	13	11	73	162	96	66
$25,000 to $34,999	314	308	189	18	7	22	22	79	75	22	53
$35,000 to $49,999	259	250	125	16	12	26	18	47	58	38	20
$50,000 to $74,999	144	129	81	11	–	47	14	34	25	20	5
$75,000 to $99,999	7	7	17	–	–	7	2	2	2	1	1
$100,000 or more	3	3	12	–	–	–	–	10	7	7	–
Median (dollars)	22 899	22 848	14 619	12 132	10 000	40 469	30 781	23 393	17 004	17 716	16 757
Mean (dollars)	25 894	25 598	21 235	17 626	14 911	39 463	33 313	29 804	21 873	22 933	20 890
Married-couple families	**999**	**949**	**636**	**78**	**43**	**92**	**56**	**245**	**231**	**145**	**83**
Less than $15,000	143	134	176	15	12	4	4	49	49	21	25
$15,000 to $24,999	258	247	164	18	12	8	6	41	70	44	26
$25,000 to $34,999	225	219	97	18	7	15	15	71	27	14	13
$35,000 to $49,999	237	228	109	16	12	23	15	38	54	38	16
$50,000 to $74,999	126	111	73	11	–	40	14	34	22	20	2
$75,000 or more	10	10	17	–	–	2	2	12	9	8	1
Female householder, no husband present	**505**	**499**	**559**	**103**	**78**	**45**	**29**	**86**	**270**	**146**	**119**
Less than $5,000	71	71	86	2	2	–	–	10	31	21	10
$5,000 to $9,999	186	186	242	59	45	18	14	19	93	69	24
$10,000 to $14,999	64	64	108	15	12	–	–	28	35	4	26
$15,000 to $24,999	92	86	49	27	19	5	5	22	76	48	28
$25,000 to $49,999	74	74	62	–	–	10	10	7	35	4	31
$50,000 or more	18	18	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 160	2 059	1 685	237	141	243	129	421	730	428	290
Median income (dollars)	11 444	11 645	8 740	10 341	9 125	10 850	10 729	17 396	7 162	7 969	6 667
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.6	40.1	33.4	34.6	37.6	32.9	34.9	46.3	27.9	30.1	25.9
Median income (dollars)	20 959	21 034	16 937	20 735	16 750	20 000	18 594	22 981	19 615	23 958	16 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 466	2 405	1 916	351	242	229	177	432	777	483	279
Median income (dollars)	7 129	7 107	6 554	6 129	6 414	7 792	7 460	9 688	7 074	6 715	8 008
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.5	29.5	21.2	11.7	12.4	25.8	24.9	41.4	27.8	24.4	33.7
Median income (dollars)	15 649	15 719	16 007	15 625	15 714	19 861	23 235	15 817	15 811	15 435	16 429
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 657**	**7 580**	**5 941**	**5 558**	**5 554**	**8 204**	**7 828**	**9 752**	**5 850**	**5 805**	**6 043**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 695	7 601	6 008	5 584	5 565	8 592	7 911	9 831	5 924	5 924	6 043
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 510	6 857	3 990	3 567	4 368	2 143	5 240	1 939	1 719	1 719	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**2 287**	**2 226**	**1 730**	**254**	**159**	**206**	**142**	**466**	**729**	**393**	**326**
With earnings	1 799	1 740	1 343	209	128	169	107	390	602	322	272
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 727	23 584	21 446	17 346	14 443	36 395	31 363	27 898	20 087	21 458	18 861
With wage or salary income	1 751	1 692	1 335	209	128	163	104	381	590	315	270
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 289	23 161	21 261	17 331	14 418	35 130	31 069	26 003	19 569	21 098	18 056
With nonfarm self-employment income	184	173	77	2	2	32	24	49	46	16	27
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 360	10 674	4 040	1 600	1 600	13 269	5 192	19 781	11 889	16 469	9 441
With farm self-employment income	7	5	10	2	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10	6	10 766	14	–	–	–	600	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	394	371	414	36	17	57	39	105	71	34	35
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 223	1 292	1 476	1 777	1 308	1 114	1 537	1 382	1 602	1 633	1 651
With Social Security income	556	538	347	33	33	43	33	86	127	65	60
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 006	7 010	6 079	5 482	5 482	4 578	4 027	7 588	4 899	5 041	4 841
With public assistance income	514	501	735	92	66	39	33	69	273	146	122
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 893	3 954	5 227	4 994	4 689	3 989	3 904	3 182	4 714	5 443	3 798
With retirement income	285	269	121	9	9	37	33	34	49	28	21
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 809	6 495	3 696	6 774	6 774	12 098	12 817	9 764	4 018	3 374	4 878
With other income	380	358	222	58	35	28	26	93	159	94	65
Mean other income (dollars)	2 748	2 653	3 055	2 243	2 185	4 972	5 331	3 256	2 939	2 568	3 476
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**354**	**353**	**621**	**86**	**60**	**22**	**16**	**62**	**177**	**116**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	22.6	45.0	43.2	46.2	15.8	18.8	17.6	31.8	37.3	23.1
Householder worked in 1989	169	168	327	50	37	18	16	28	89	53	33
With related children under 18 years	329	328	591	76	52	22	16	47	154	96	52
With related children under 5 years	196	196	355	36	24	18	14	35	100	67	27
Married-couple families	**79**	**78**	**143**	**15**	**12**	**2**	**2**	**33**	**27**	**20**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	56	55	74	12	9	2	2	6	13	8	2
With related children under 18 years	73	72	133	15	12	2	2	25	25	18	4
With related children under 5 years	55	55	80	6	3	2	2	18	13	8	2
Female householder, no husband present	**260**	**260**	**395**	**56**	**39**	**18**	**14**	**29**	**135**	**92**	**40**
Householder worked in 1989	98	98	187	30	24	16	14	22	65	45	20
With related children under 18 years	243	243	377	50	33	18	14	22	118	76	39
With related children under 5 years	128	128	229	27	18	14	12	17	84	59	22
Unrelated individuals	**383**	**383**	**415**	**71**	**44**	**44**	**33**	**49**	**171**	**106**	**63**
Nonfamily householder	203	203	125	23	7	12	12	28	82	37	43
65 years and over	65	65	34	2	2	–	–	15	20	5	13
Persons	**1 704**	**1 699**	**2 878**	**366**	**230**	**164**	**120**	**239**	**915**	**603**	**291**
Percent below poverty level	24.3	24.8	47.2	35.8	35.7	24.3	26.3	18.7	36.4	39.0	31.8
Persons under 18 years	820	816	1 472	161	88	85	65	86	495	333	149
Related children under 18 years	782	778	1 439	161	88	85	65	80	488	326	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	511	507	916	109	62	58	41	29	332	219	108
Persons 65 years and over	103	103	64	13	13	2	2	32	27	9	16
Persons 75 years and over	55	55	26	4	4	2	2	11	12	3	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	511	511	984	97	44	21	21	84	305	221	84
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 332	2 326	3 247	494	313	218	157	341	1 156	712	400
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 582	3 541	4 202	708	417	317	245	585	1 631	968	619

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 629
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

State	Wyoming									
		Arapaho			Cherokee		Shoshone		Sioux	
	American Indian	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Total	Cherokee	Total	Shoshone	Total	Sioux
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 748**	**971**	**681**	**285**	**253**	**253**	**548**	**548**	**252**	**141**
Less than $5,000	425	217	128	89	9	9	42	42	44	23
$5,000 to $9,999	525	201	130	71	40	40	128	128	67	36
$10,000 to $14,999	363	109	82	22	32	32	100	100	24	8
$15,000 to $24,999	634	239	186	53	40	40	102	102	71	53
$25,000 to $34,999	359	122	94	28	42	42	82	82	23	15
$35,000 to $49,999	235	38	33	5	37	37	67	67	17	–
$50,000 to $74,999	186	35	18	17	53	53	25	25	6	6
$75,000 to $99,999	21	10	10	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	15 778	12 530	15 025	8 172	25 809	25 809	15 303	15 303	12 344	15 380
Mean (dollars)	19 743	16 403	17 308	14 305	28 615	28 615	20 050	20 050	15 006	14 987
Families	**2 219**	**865**	**623**	**237**	**196**	**196**	**433**	**433**	**195**	**114**
Less than $5,000	350	216	115	101	7	7	29	29	40	33
$5,000 to $9,999	368	166	106	60	13	13	81	81	31	7
$10,000 to $14,999	288	92	72	15	19	19	95	95	13	–
$15,000 to $24,999	512	214	184	30	35	35	79	79	71	53
$25,000 to $34,999	301	94	85	9	39	39	71	71	23	15
$35,000 to $49,999	195	38	33	5	30	30	51	51	11	–
$50,000 to $74,999	194	45	28	17	53	53	25	25	6	6
$75,000 to $99,999	11	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	16 568	12 215	15 907	5 891	31 094	31 094	16 150	16 150	15 865	16 848
Mean (dollars)	20 744	16 004	17 593	11 897	32 782	32 782	21 225	21 225	16 331	16 158
Married-couple families	**1 491**	**527**	**385**	**137**	**166**	**166**	**296**	**296**	**119**	**51**
Less than $15,000	506	225	134	86	17	17	116	116	40	7
$15,000 to $24,999	367	147	127	20	29	29	53	53	39	23
$25,000 to $34,999	248	77	68	9	39	39	49	49	23	15
$35,000 to $49,999	175	38	33	5	28	28	51	51	11	–
$50,000 to $74,999	184	40	23	17	53	53	25	25	6	6
$75,000 or more	11	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**538**	**244**	**176**	**68**	**28**	**28**	**119**	**119**	**51**	**38**
Less than $5,000	179	100	69	31	7	7	11	11	16	16
$5,000 to $9,999	121	58	36	22	–	–	23	23	12	7
$10,000 to $14,999	81	18	3	15	15	15	42	42	6	–
$15,000 to $24,999	109	46	46	–	6	6	26	26	17	15
$25,000 to $49,999	43	17	17	–	–	–	17	17	–	–
$50,000 or more	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 807	988	772	211	282	275	489	489	247	136
Median income (dollars)	8 073	5 230	5 344	4 669	15 893	16 518	10 231	10 231	8 162	10 313
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.8	17.3	17.2	18.0	36.2	37.1	32.3	32.3	21.1	23.5
Median income (dollars)	21 790	19 508	19 187	20 000	30 800	30 800	21 282	21 282	23 889	19 667
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 601	886	639	238	162	162	526	517	291	189
Median income (dollars)	4 699	3 575	3 769	3 358	10 313	10 313	6 020	5 995	4 940	5 486
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.9	9.4	10.2	7.6	50.0	50.0	25.7	26.1	22.0	22.8
Median income (dollars)	14 319	20 625	20 781	20 250	17 396	17 396	12 437	12 437	14 167	11 563
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 430**	**3 971**	**4 222**	**3 351**	**10 125**	**10 188**	**6 024**	**6 025**	**4 586**	**4 924**
Persons in households (dollars)	5 465	3 958	4 195	3 378	10 361	10 361	6 076	6 077	4 627	5 054
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 905	4 978	6 026	–	4 682	5 011	–	–	2 973	938
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 748**	**971**	**681**	**285**	**253**	**253**	**548**	**548**	**252**	**141**
With earnings	2 213	709	517	187	216	216	443	443	192	103
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 768	16 078	15 872	17 071	27 753	27 753	19 181	19 181	15 906	15 658
With wage or salary income	2 166	689	497	187	215	215	430	430	186	97
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 339	15 949	16 270	15 515	27 037	27 037	18 703	18 703	14 952	15 627
With nonfarm self-employment income	201	55	39	16	16	16	25	25	29	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 941	5 607	3 025	11 900	11 362	11 362	9 546	9 546	6 494	8 000
With farm self-employment income	94	25	15	10	–	–	35	35	9	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 935	4 081	102	10 050	–	–	6 178	6 178	9 387	9 776
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	791	342	241	96	47	47	228	228	47	30
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 476	4 274	4 892	2 748	2 510	2 510	3 560	3 560	2 239	2 744
With Social Security income	408	133	107	21	49	49	114	114	21	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 110	3 583	3 822	1 842	7 712	7 712	5 786	5 786	2 402	1 465
With public assistance income	749	433	339	89	18	18	143	143	74	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 599	3 920	3 960	3 831	2 923	2 923	3 256	3 256	3 916	3 766
With retirement income	351	103	82	21	51	51	88	88	27	27
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 773	3 214	2 516	5 941	8 920	8 920	4 498	4 498	4 570	4 570
With other income	431	173	133	40	48	48	95	95	57	44
Mean other income (dollars)	3 022	3 242	3 342	2 910	5 035	5 035	1 660	1 660	2 788	2 998
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**893**	**482**	**297**	**180**	**24**	**24**	**158**	**158**	**78**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	40.2	55.7	47.7	75.9	12.2	12.2	36.5	36.5	40.0	35.1
Householder worked in 1989	482	249	164	85	5	5	98	98	37	23
With related children under 18 years	790	432	257	175	11	11	139	139	78	40
With related children under 5 years	497	265	141	124	9	9	79	79	49	16
Married-couple families	**455**	**236**	**141**	**90**	**17**	**17**	**100**	**100**	**40**	**7**
Householder worked in 1989	235	115	87	28	4	4	64	64	14	–
With related children under 18 years	384	211	123	88	4	4	81	81	40	7
With related children under 5 years	298	165	80	85	4	4	62	62	33	–
Female householder, no husband present	**346**	**193**	**125**	**68**	**7**	**7**	**45**	**45**	**28**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	212	115	77	38	1	1	28	28	23	23
With related children under 18 years	330	184	116	68	7	7	45	45	28	23
With related children under 5 years	178	99	60	39	5	5	17	17	6	6
Unrelated individuals	**470**	**100**	**84**	**16**	**40**	**40**	**84**	**84**	**77**	**51**
Nonfamily householder	232	49	39	10	28	28	48	48	31	14
65 years and over	67	13	13	–	16	16	9	9	17	14
Persons	**4 125**	**1 907**	**1 228**	**665**	**122**	**122**	**708**	**708**	**422**	**194**
Percent below poverty level	42.9	54.1	48.9	66.2	17.6	17.6	40.8	41.4	42.7	35.9
Persons under 18 years	1 966	901	574	327	37	37	363	363	194	60
Related children under 18 years	1 951	895	568	327	37	37	363	363	194	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 271	574	367	207	21	21	248	248	114	49
Persons 65 years and over	144	81	56	20	16	16	12	12	17	14
Persons 75 years and over	54	36	27	9	13	13	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	2 021	975	480	495	58	58	258	258	263	102
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 140	2 384	1 621	749	150	150	805	805	487	234
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 862	2 982	2 117	851	299	299	1 137	1 137	687	342

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 630
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Albuquerque, NM MSA									Anchorage, AK MSA		
		Cherokee			Pueblo						Alaskan Athabaskans	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Acoma	Isleta	Laguna	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**15 982**	**527**	**490**	**6 008**	**5 883**	**493**	**2 018**	**866**	**468**	**6 713**	**2 442**	**2 114**
Under 5 years	1 670	29	29	737	556	9	169	158	97	650	225	196
5 to 9 years	1 789	6	6	748	726	57	243	111	20	686	347	314
10 to 14 years	1 259	17	17	542	375	41	184	20	46	593	239	219
15 to 19 years	1 289	38	33	507	518	42	177	45	12	546	197	165
20 to 24 years	1 799	–	–	828	664	70	144	79	95	560	164	123
25 to 29 years	1 920	54	54	768	694	49	147	132	25	726	235	204
30 to 34 years	1 487	65	54	603	565	93	190	117	22	665	223	223
35 to 39 years	1 230	36	27	432	401	36	143	12	57	628	255	210
40 to 44 years	1 194	82	82	369	407	45	123	70	54	416	131	124
45 to 49 years	555	38	38	219	174	20	52	21	14	448	167	144
50 to 54 years	540	41	34	118	220	14	128	21	–	266	106	64
55 to 59 years	307	10	10	48	146	3	52	14	7	225	61	61
60 to 64 years	293	23	18	13	135	–	77	19	14	172	49	36
65 to 69 years	225	35	35	34	76	–	51	8	–	47	34	22
70 to 74 years	155	20	20	20	64	–	46	7	5	53	9	9
75 to 79 years	135	14	14	6	85	6	47	30	–	15	–	–
80 to 84 years	96	8	8	10	57	8	27	–	–	8	–	–
85 years and over	39	11	11	6	20	–	18	2	–	9	–	–
3 and 4 years	670	7	7	293	221	9	72	51	42	288	110	100
16 years and over	11 027	470	433	3 915	4 121	377	1 377	559	299	4 707	1 614	1 368
18 years and over	10 484	443	411	3 665	3 904	359	1 309	553	299	4 462	1 528	1 293
21 years and over	9 615	437	405	3 311	3 580	340	1 213	532	293	4 127	1 409	1 195
60 years and over	943	111	106	89	437	14	266	66	19	304	92	67
62 years and over	817	97	92	85	372	14	225	51	19	229	74	58
Median	25.5	41.1	41.5	22.8	25.7	27.8	28.1	25.8	23.2	27.2	26.0	26.0
Female	**8 057**	**286**	**261**	**3 134**	**2 867**	**254**	**981**	**374**	**272**	**3 679**	**1 407**	**1 226**
Under 5 years	863	17	17	414	254	–	79	91	29	279	77	77
5 to 9 years	831	–	–	296	362	34	111	30	11	360	192	159
10 to 14 years	663	–	–	261	236	37	104	15	44	416	141	141
15 to 19 years	575	19	19	252	215	31	74	11	6	276	100	100
20 to 24 years	908	–	–	380	320	25	67	36	77	311	109	82
25 to 29 years	872	28	28	396	285	19	65	39	5	382	139	108
30 to 34 years	792	52	41	371	258	42	92	30	11	385	128	128
35 to 39 years	590	32	23	232	133	6	47	6	46	286	107	77
40 to 44 years	606	33	33	241	202	18	57	41	19	254	124	124
45 to 49 years	338	14	14	159	117	20	33	9	4	268	119	113
50 to 54 years	273	10	10	68	111	14	66	6	–	142	62	20
55 to 59 years	156	10	10	14	87	–	27	12	7	131	35	35
60 to 64 years	173	19	14	2	93	–	48	13	8	70	31	31
65 to 69 years	127	9	9	18	48	–	35	–	–	34	34	22
70 to 74 years	93	10	10	11	30	–	20	7	5	53	9	9
75 to 79 years	82	14	14	6	54	–	26	26	–	15	–	–
80 to 84 years	86	8	8	7	50	8	20	–	–	8	–	–
85 years and over	29	11	11	6	12	–	10	2	–	9	–	–
3 and 4 years	321	–	–	146	97	–	28	14	11	86	28	28
16 years and over	5 609	269	244	2 120	1 989	174	670	238	188	2 587	990	842
18 years and over	5 358	256	231	2 011	1 876	166	632	236	188	2 460	931	783
21 years and over	4 947	250	225	1 839	1 731	152	595	227	182	2 283	884	736
60 years and over	590	71	66	50	287	8	159	48	13	189	74	62
62 years and over	518	57	52	48	242	8	132	39	13	166	65	53
Median	26.1	39.2	40.4	24.5	25.8	25.0	29.3	25.5	22.9	27.6	28.0	27.5
Male	**7 925**	**241**	**229**	**2 874**	**3 016**	**239**	**1 037**	**492**	**196**	**3 034**	**1 035**	**888**
Median age	25.0	42.4	42.3	21.4	25.7	29.6	27.2	25.9	23.9	26.8	22.5	23.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**15 982**	**527**	**490**	**6 008**	**5 883**	**493**	**2 018**	**866**	**468**	**6 713**	**2 442**	**2 114**
In households	15 402	503	466	5 778	5 748	478	2 005	850	441	6 371	2 305	1 984
Householder	5 141	235	217	1 677	1 897	173	716	229	106	2 034	738	628
Family householder	3 586	131	120	1 281	1 344	95	579	153	67	1 396	489	442
Nonfamily householder	1 555	104	97	396	553	78	137	76	39	638	249	186
Living alone	1 200	73	66	314	393	59	124	32	39	464	201	149
Spouse	1 966	105	100	732	619	44	180	128	83	935	277	231
Child	6 012	64	59	2 415	2 383	161	861	334	128	2 475	968	865
Other relatives	1 129	33	33	531	412	32	175	90	65	312	146	126
Nonrelatives	1 154	66	57	423	437	68	73	69	59	615	176	134
Institutionalized persons	138	24	24	20	35	–	13	–	–	195	73	73
Other persons in group quarters	442	–	–	210	100	15	–	16	27	147	64	57
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**3 586**	**131**	**120**	**1 281**	**1 344**	**95**	**579**	**153**	**67**	**1 396**	**489**	**442**
With own children under 18 years	2 425	77	66	962	834	44	324	103	46	865	345	311
With own children under 6 years	1 238	21	10	507	389	13	149	43	33	513	233	206
Married-couple families	**2 068**	**91**	**91**	**658**	**743**	**40**	**320**	**118**	**51**	**768**	**172**	**148**
With own children under 18 years	1 392	37	37	526	436	27	174	87	41	451	102	87
With own children under 6 years	660	5	5	262	180	8	66	32	28	245	65	57
Female householder, no husband present	**1 031**	**18**	**7**	**436**	**402**	**43**	**152**	**27**	**10**	**521**	**270**	**251**
With own children under 18 years	718	18	7	310	279	17	83	16	5	366	200	181
With own children under 6 years	383	16	5	152	133	5	38	11	5	230	130	111
Subfamilies	**314**	**15**	**15**	**103**	**164**	**2**	**78**	**16**	**13**	**54**	**6**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	286	6	6	103	162	2	76	16	13	54	6	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**47**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	19	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	13	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**205**	**6**	**6**	**91**	**108**	**2**	**58**	**4**	**–**	**23**	**6**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**62**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**48**	**–**	**16**	**12**	**–**	**31**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**5 498**	**84**	**79**	**2 343**	**1 979**	**134**	**709**	**313**	**169**	**2 251**	**914**	**821**
Percent living with two parents	51.9	51.2	48.1	53.4	46.3	60.4	46.3	51.8	58.6	49.1	33.2	32.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**5 141**	**235**	**217**	**1 677**	**1 897**	**173**	**716**	**229**	**106**	**2 034**	**738**	**628**
1 person	1 200	73	66	314	393	59	124	32	39	464	201	149
2 persons	1 213	90	90	314	478	49	173	65	10	580	205	194
3 persons	902	29	18	361	329	13	141	44	10	421	148	132
4 persons	850	9	9	277	370	14	142	62	13	313	82	74
5 persons	582	34	34	198	185	35	61	3	34	94	39	24
6 persons	277	–	–	164	93	3	47	17	–	101	50	42
7 or more persons	117	–	–	49	49	–	28	6	–	61	13	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 631
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Anchorage, AK MSA—Con.			Baltimore, MD MSA				Billings, MT MSA			Bismarck, ND MSA	
	Cherokee				Cherokee							
	Total	Cherokee	Tlingit	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee	American Indian	Cheyenne	Crow	American Indian	Sioux
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**530**	**530**	**1 306**	**6 516**	**2 188**	**2 135**	**1 000**	**3 311**	**555**	**864**	**1 698**	**770**
Under 5 years	10	10	180	506	103	103	83	396	92	161	184	90
5 to 9 years	8	8	155	523	101	88	122	484	106	125	167	76
10 to 14 years	61	61	70	491	164	158	131	304	96	42	271	141
15 to 19 years	83	83	81	383	122	122	67	324	50	60	236	121
20 to 24 years	26	26	99	697	312	306	87	234	44	50	195	79
25 to 29 years	50	50	178	646	216	216	97	351	56	88	122	57
30 to 34 years	61	61	115	691	175	170	88	267	34	52	95	40
35 to 39 years	35	35	131	596	247	232	48	344	34	69	141	37
40 to 44 years	53	53	92	585	238	234	59	196	10	42	153	61
45 to 49 years	60	60	54	336	130	130	43	178	33	92	20	2
50 to 54 years	15	15	21	421	153	153	87	62	–	26	43	18
55 to 59 years	46	46	49	244	108	104	63	67	–	27	27	15
60 to 64 years	22	22	52	110	46	46	10	34	–	24	17	9
65 to 69 years	–	–	8	131	28	28	10	14	–	6	–	–
70 to 74 years	–	–	12	72	27	27	–	24	–	–	14	11
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	55	10	10	–	30	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	19	8	8	–	2	–	–	13	13
85 years and over	–	–	9	10	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	5	5	62	192	30	30	27	94	20	38	54	26
16 years and over	435	435	895	4 869	1 797	1 763	631	2 073	261	520	1 011	423
18 years and over	393	393	858	4 753	1 752	1 718	627	1 955	251	498	925	406
21 years and over	364	364	791	4 513	1 657	1 623	597	1 754	204	462	808	317
60 years and over	22	22	81	397	119	119	25	104	–	30	44	33
62 years and over	17	17	37	353	109	109	20	80	–	16	44	33
Median	32.2	32.2	26.9	30.1	32.2	32.2	25.5	23.3	13.3	24.5	19.8	18.8
Female	**337**	**337**	**682**	**3 363**	**1 185**	**1 164**	**530**	**1 642**	**287**	**377**	**886**	**472**
Under 5 years	10	10	78	264	79	79	23	173	41	55	106	57
5 to 9 years	–	–	74	244	46	39	53	200	15	62	67	30
10 to 14 years	46	46	53	255	80	74	78	146	55	20	176	105
15 to 19 years	54	54	37	173	32	32	42	149	29	26	84	63
20 to 24 years	18	18	43	390	190	190	39	132	31	27	80	38
25 to 29 years	34	34	96	333	126	126	62	192	36	33	81	45
30 to 34 years	43	43	58	354	88	88	46	165	34	20	42	22
35 to 39 years	17	17	77	361	150	142	48	175	23	47	69	18
40 to 44 years	18	18	69	297	144	144	16	91	4	20	89	40
45 to 49 years	36	36	24	154	57	57	27	79	19	28	12	–
50 to 54 years	–	–	15	243	83	83	61	24	–	8	29	18
55 to 59 years	46	46	20	97	42	42	25	41	–	14	22	10
60 to 64 years	15	15	17	31	18	18	–	17	–	17	9	9
65 to 69 years	–	–	–	79	21	21	10	8	–	–	–	–
70 to 74 years	–	–	12	21	11	11	–	18	–	–	14	11
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	43	10	10	–	30	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	19	8	8	–	2	–	–	6	6
85 years and over	–	–	9	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	5	5	27	63	13	13	–	59	5	18	23	12
16 years and over	265	265	477	2 555	968	960	354	1 099	176	236	529	272
18 years and over	243	243	465	2 478	951	943	350	1 060	176	226	518	268
21 years and over	227	227	428	2 367	913	905	334	942	140	205	423	194
60 years and over	15	15	38	198	68	68	10	75	–	17	29	26
62 years and over	10	10	29	198	68	68	10	68	–	10	29	26
Median	30.8	30.8	27.9	30.3	32.2	32.4	27.4	25.5	20.5	24.7	20.3	19.2
Male	**193**	**193**	**624**	**3 153**	**1 003**	**971**	**470**	**1 669**	**268**	**487**	**812**	**298**
Median age	35.7	35.7	25.7	29.8	32.1	32.0	23.7	19.8	9.6	24.3	19.0	16.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**530**	**530**	**1 306**	**6 516**	**2 188**	**2 135**	**1 000**	**3 311**	**555**	**864**	**1 698**	**770**
In households	530	530	1 250	6 264	2 130	2 083	1 000	3 159	530	813	1 400	683
Householder	221	221	341	2 324	750	730	288	975	117	257	355	154
Family householder	156	156	198	1 684	511	499	256	665	67	189	262	98
Nonfamily householder	65	65	143	640	239	231	32	310	50	68	93	56
Living alone	37	37	96	526	213	209	32	219	30	58	72	42
Spouse	119	119	158	1 246	547	539	170	402	58	88	183	90
Child	168	168	591	1 974	585	566	412	1 343	288	354	725	369
Other relatives	7	7	38	416	95	95	84	139	15	38	64	44
Nonrelatives	15	15	122	304	153	153	46	300	52	76	73	26
Institutionalized persons	–	–	6	145	52	52	–	122	17	44	190	41
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	50	107	6	–	–	30	8	7	108	46
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**156**	**156**	**198**	**1 684**	**511**	**499**	**256**	**665**	**67**	**189**	**262**	**98**
With own children under 18 years	108	108	118	998	343	331	146	521	67	156	231	96
With own children under 6 years	38	38	47	456	130	125	54	276	59	87	109	51
Married-couple families	**109**	**109**	**109**	**1 206**	**342**	**330**	**167**	**367**	**17**	**105**	**122**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	76	76	63	666	236	224	75	283	17	86	111	41
With own children under 6 years	32	32	19	291	93	88	23	157	9	49	62	30
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**39**	**89**	**363**	**125**	**125**	**65**	**261**	**50**	**78**	**122**	**54**
With own children under 18 years	27	27	55	274	75	75	53	212	50	70	112	54
With own children under 6 years	6	6	28	139	32	32	18	109	50	38	39	20
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**23**	**111**	**31**	**31**	**42**	**30**	**–**	**16**	**13**	**13**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	23	98	18	18	42	30	–	16	13	13
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**13**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**8**	**93**	**18**	**18**	**42**	**19**	**–**	**5**	**13**	**13**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**15**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**137**	**137**	**448**	**1 763**	**436**	**417**	**373**	**1 356**	**304**	**366**	**773**	**364**
Percent living with two parents	64.2	64.2	63.2	53.0	60.3	58.5	36.5	50.4	45.1	52.2	45.1	49.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**221**	**221**	**341**	**2 324**	**750**	**730**	**288**	**975**	**117**	**257**	**355**	**154**
1 person	37	37	96	526	213	209	32	219	30	58	72	42
2 persons	35	35	112	594	152	148	57	278	48	53	72	28
3 persons	68	68	40	477	116	111	90	154	15	55	49	20
4 persons	53	53	54	419	157	150	51	152	14	45	61	6
5 persons	6	6	24	200	85	85	42	84	10	13	62	35
6 persons	–	–	9	59	19	19	9	56	–	27	16	14
7 or more persons	22	22	6	49	8	8	7	32	–	6	23	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 632
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Boston, MA PMSA					Buffalo, NY PMSA				
		Cherokee					Iroquois			
									Seneca	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Total	Seneca
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**5 124**	**843**	**836**	**449**	**402**	**5 369**	**4 001**	**815**	**2 367**	**2 252**
Under 5 years	388	46	46	32	16	534	404	70	248	238
5 to 9 years	467	51	51	57	49	533	418	66	316	290
10 to 14 years	350	75	75	35	62	451	347	129	140	130
15 to 19 years	352	30	30	34	31	448	350	72	201	201
20 to 24 years	520	42	42	52	7	586	421	93	206	202
25 to 29 years	440	112	112	45	15	411	270	36	217	197
30 to 34 years	646	181	181	21	75	502	363	33	236	224
35 to 39 years	446	60	60	28	45	392	264	62	119	108
40 to 44 years	336	67	67	14	23	303	210	41	117	117
45 to 49 years	286	68	61	43	9	259	203	45	126	126
50 to 54 years	194	31	31	12	7	312	244	18	142	139
55 to 59 years	154	4	4	51	8	197	141	54	75	73
60 to 64 years	106	7	7	12	–	147	108	42	57	51
65 to 69 years	129	18	18	7	14	128	110	22	57	46
70 to 74 years	106	51	51	6	6	73	70	26	38	38
75 to 79 years	94	–	–	–	8	27	27	–	27	27
80 to 84 years	85	–	–	–	19	48	33	6	27	27
85 years and over	25	–	–	–	8	18	18	–	18	18
3 and 4 years	169	9	9	12	–	188	156	36	81	71
16 years and over	3 863	661	654	312	275	3 798	2 795	547	1 651	1 582
18 years and over	3 748	657	650	312	249	3 635	2 668	517	1 574	1 505
21 years and over	3 471	630	623	283	244	3 284	2 393	453	1 416	1 351
60 years and over	545	76	76	25	55	441	366	96	224	207
62 years and over	462	76	76	13	55	384	331	84	205	188
Median	30.3	31.8	31.7	26.6	31.4	26.6	26.1	23.0	26.7	26.6
Female	**2 825**	**491**	**491**	**267**	**240**	**2 816**	**2 086**	**448**	**1 208**	**1 151**
Under 5 years	192	23	23	8	6	266	210	19	157	147
5 to 9 years	226	28	28	39	32	259	187	49	126	109
10 to 14 years	195	27	27	10	37	211	168	59	70	64
15 to 19 years	226	26	26	22	26	171	133	20	87	87
20 to 24 years	250	17	17	40	7	333	221	63	111	111
25 to 29 years	224	60	60	39	–	252	158	23	118	105
30 to 34 years	414	138	138	14	44	240	175	28	110	106
35 to 39 years	296	47	47	14	39	163	134	28	73	73
40 to 44 years	145	27	27	9	6	187	118	25	64	64
45 to 49 years	149	19	19	43	–	176	144	31	84	84
50 to 54 years	45	20	20	–	–	190	138	5	49	46
55 to 59 years	69	4	4	4	8	101	77	28	44	44
60 to 64 years	97	7	7	12	–	82	55	22	28	24
65 to 69 years	94	18	18	7	8	82	73	16	28	28
70 to 74 years	53	30	30	6	–	55	52	26	22	22
75 to 79 years	67	–	–	–	8	10	10	–	10	10
80 to 84 years	66	–	–	–	19	31	26	6	20	20
85 years and over	17	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	7	7
3 and 4 years	75	4	4	–	–	111	91	19	59	49
16 years and over	2 176	403	403	203	165	2 066	1 510	321	850	826
18 years and over	2 088	403	403	203	139	2 010	1 478	316	827	803
21 years and over	1 933	387	387	180	139	1 861	1 356	291	751	727
60 years and over	394	55	55	25	35	267	223	70	115	111
62 years and over	316	55	55	13	35	236	202	58	108	104
Median	31.2	32.3	32.3	26.9	31.4	28.3	28.9	28.0	27.2	27.7
Male	**2 299**	**352**	**345**	**182**	**162**	**2 553**	**1 915**	**367**	**1 159**	**1 101**
Median age	28.7	30.1	29.8	25.0	31.5	23.9	22.7	18.8	26.0	25.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**5 124**	**843**	**836**	**449**	**402**	**5 369**	**4 001**	**815**	**2 367**	**2 252**
In households	4 776	818	811	420	402	5 229	3 927	799	2 340	2 233
Householder	1 895	374	367	114	200	1 963	1 469	308	830	797
Family householder	1 203	249	242	86	135	1 229	954	199	532	502
Nonfamily householder	692	125	125	28	65	734	515	109	298	295
Living alone	589	111	111	17	58	595	444	89	247	247
Spouse	614	104	104	69	20	580	383	74	232	222
Child	1 636	246	246	166	165	2 122	1 645	367	984	930
Other relatives	215	24	24	39	–	312	235	30	172	170
Nonrelatives	416	70	70	32	17	252	195	20	122	114
Institutionalized persons	97	–	–	–	–	98	48	16	27	19
Other persons in group quarters	251	25	25	29	–	42	26	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 203**	**249**	**242**	**86**	**135**	**1 229**	**954**	**199**	**532**	**502**
With own children under 18 years	719	170	170	46	101	733	597	117	336	321
With own children under 6 years	358	107	107	38	28	429	330	71	197	189
Married-couple families	**644**	**103**	**96**	**28**	**40**	**630**	**477**	**104**	**248**	**232**
With own children under 18 years	329	72	72	6	28	361	281	47	138	127
With own children under 6 years	171	41	41	6	18	205	142	35	79	71
Female householder, no husband present	**485**	**108**	**108**	**58**	**81**	**495**	**398**	**95**	**213**	**209**
With own children under 18 years	377	91	91	40	73	311	268	70	157	153
With own children under 6 years	174	59	59	32	10	182	153	36	90	90
Subfamilies	**43**	**8**	**8**	**15**	**–**	**94**	**58**	**–**	**55**	**55**
With own children under 18 years	43	8	8	15	–	94	58	–	55	55
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**36**	**8**	**8**	**15**	**–**	**79**	**49**	**–**	**46**	**46**
Father-child subfamilies	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**9**	**–**	**9**	**9**
Persons under 18 years	**1 376**	**186**	**186**	**137**	**153**	**1 734**	**1 333**	**298**	**793**	**747**
Percent living with two parents	41.9	39.8	39.8	10.9	17.6	44.2	39.6	24.5	41.7	40.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 895**	**374**	**367**	**114**	**200**	**1 963**	**1 469**	**308**	**830**	**797**
1 person	589	111	111	17	58	595	444	89	247	247
2 persons	394	56	49	17	38	516	382	95	195	180
3 persons	449	121	121	41	51	348	244	54	141	136
4 persons	257	45	45	8	16	210	159	20	121	120
5 persons	123	31	31	7	37	177	135	25	53	49
6 persons	48	7	7	24	–	89	79	25	47	39
7 or more persons	35	3	3	–	–	28	26	–	26	26

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 633
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA				Chicago, IL PMSA							
		Iroquois					Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois	
	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Tuscarora	American Indian	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**2 202**	**1 641**	**553**	**570**	**11 298**	**477**	**2 558**	**2 460**	**1 054**	**873**	**597**	**433**
Under 5 years	243	206	68	112	1 012	39	180	180	81	81	89	82
5 to 9 years	218	162	63	52	781	31	174	156	110	110	28	28
10 to 14 years	251	170	48	64	863	25	262	226	59	59	39	22
15 to 19 years	153	124	26	25	989	33	252	252	122	81	59	43
20 to 24 years	166	127	36	53	1 046	65	157	157	128	75	57	48
25 to 29 years	171	94	27	33	1 131	75	229	223	89	81	73	40
30 to 34 years	298	225	94	48	1 242	51	293	270	127	96	48	48
35 to 39 years	167	150	71	30	1 022	13	254	254	64	64	59	14
40 to 44 years	149	99	24	26	926	46	203	203	84	68	38	32
45 to 49 years	73	54	20	22	683	25	175	166	25	25	25	19
50 to 54 years	71	39	21	5	490	45	94	88	6	6	17	7
55 to 59 years	76	63	32	14	334	5	69	69	81	49	23	23
60 to 64 years	81	81	6	56	318	6	87	87	54	54	27	21
65 to 69 years	55	35	5	30	171	18	53	53	18	18	10	6
70 to 74 years	9	5	5	–	154	–	38	38	6	6	5	–
75 to 79 years	14	–	–	–	102	–	38	38	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	7	7	7	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	68	52	26	20	373	17	53	53	39	39	19	19
16 years and over	1 463	1 076	374	335	8 471	378	1 905	1 861	771	598	422	288
18 years and over	1 404	1 034	358	324	8 127	373	1 826	1 782	741	568	391	265
21 years and over	1 276	943	341	301	7 472	349	1 660	1 616	651	522	368	244
60 years and over	166	128	23	86	779	24	216	216	78	78	42	27
62 years and over	139	101	17	65	637	18	176	176	48	48	42	27
Median	27.0	26.7	30.5	22.1	29.2	28.0	30.4	30.7	26.5	26.9	26.8	24.3
Female	**1 168**	**878**	**295**	**280**	**5 708**	**159**	**1 334**	**1 259**	**482**	**389**	**343**	**246**
Under 5 years	140	117	33	70	537	12	106	106	32	32	72	72
5 to 9 years	126	92	34	31	377	8	82	64	51	51	27	27
10 to 14 years	151	121	28	50	395	7	130	105	30	30	7	–
15 to 19 years	92	79	7	17	465	–	144	144	77	36	25	25
20 to 24 years	80	57	20	18	444	12	63	63	40	23	38	33
25 to 29 years	84	36	9	5	636	40	116	110	47	39	46	18
30 to 34 years	141	103	62	17	610	17	182	165	47	42	2	2
35 to 39 years	87	76	37	4	586	5	163	163	26	26	52	14
40 to 44 years	49	40	17	–	542	33	99	99	55	48	26	22
45 to 49 years	46	35	13	10	312	–	103	94	–	–	18	12
50 to 54 years	39	30	12	5	230	14	32	32	–	–	–	–
55 to 59 years	45	38	18	14	145	5	22	22	30	15	10	10
60 to 64 years	29	29	–	19	155	6	28	28	31	31	5	5
65 to 69 years	45	25	5	20	81	–	19	19	10	10	10	6
70 to 74 years	4	–	–	–	102	–	38	38	6	6	5	–
75 to 79 years	10	–	–	–	57	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	39	30	20	10	180	7	35	35	14	14	14	14
16 years and over	724	521	200	122	4 311	132	984	952	355	270	224	134
18 years and over	695	499	193	116	4 157	132	953	921	339	254	212	122
21 years and over	632	451	186	101	3 834	132	859	827	281	229	205	115
60 years and over	88	54	5	39	429	6	92	92	47	47	20	11
62 years and over	81	47	5	32	365	–	78	78	28	28	20	11
Median	24.5	22.2	31.3	13.3	30.0	30.1	30.7	31.1	26.2	27.9	25.3	17.9
Male	**1 034**	**763**	**258**	**290**	**5 590**	**318**	**1 224**	**1 201**	**572**	**484**	**254**	**187**
Median age	29.3	30.0	27.8	29.5	28.3	25.7	30.0	29.9	26.9	26.0	29.4	30.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**2 202**	**1 641**	**553**	**570**	**11 298**	**477**	**2 558**	**2 460**	**1 054**	**873**	**597**	**433**
In households	2 191	1 635	553	566	11 019	466	2 512	2 414	1 048	867	597	433
Householder	805	598	200	226	3 732	115	945	939	307	252	226	142
Family householder	607	476	166	177	2 534	82	670	664	231	192	151	99
Nonfamily householder	198	122	34	49	1 198	33	275	275	76	60	75	43
Living alone	177	108	34	40	867	4	178	178	58	47	50	38
Spouse	301	199	80	51	1 763	76	378	346	165	136	86	62
Child	953	716	220	262	3 800	134	789	735	421	332	234	198
Other relatives	39	39	16	14	781	33	228	228	106	106	21	16
Nonrelatives	93	83	37	13	943	108	172	166	49	41	30	15
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	116	–	12	12	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	11	6	–	4	163	11	34	34	6	6	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**607**	**476**	**166**	**177**	**2 534**	**82**	**670**	**664**	**231**	**192**	**151**	**99**
With own children under 18 years	365	278	106	108	1 512	40	404	398	121	108	102	78
With own children under 6 years	164	141	62	55	816	23	212	212	64	58	56	51
Married-couple families	**413**	**308**	**110**	**137**	**1 696**	**58**	**427**	**427**	**191**	**159**	**99**	**51**
With own children under 18 years	225	158	66	68	986	28	252	252	94	88	59	35
With own children under 6 years	87	73	42	31	586	11	170	170	56	50	18	13
Female householder, no husband present	**161**	**145**	**56**	**27**	**677**	**21**	**173**	**173**	**31**	**24**	**26**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	118	102	40	27	435	12	115	115	22	15	17	17
With own children under 6 years	70	61	20	17	181	12	33	33	8	8	12	12
Subfamilies	**9**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**221**	**19**	**56**	**56**	**30**	**30**	**12**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	9	9	9	–	195	19	56	56	30	30	12	12
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**–**	**12**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	12	–	12	12	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**9**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**141**	**19**	**27**	**27**	**13**	**13**	**12**	**12**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**42**	**–**	**17**	**17**	**17**	**17**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**798**	**607**	**195**	**246**	**3 171**	**104**	**732**	**678**	**313**	**305**	**206**	**168**
Percent living with two parents	53.8	53.4	47.2	51.2	58.2	72.1	56.8	58.1	69.3	71.1	53.9	48.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**805**	**598**	**200**	**226**	**3 732**	**115**	**945**	**939**	**307**	**252**	**226**	**142**
1 person	177	108	34	40	867	4	178	178	58	47	50	38
2 persons	190	166	51	58	915	18	274	274	73	59	69	21
3 persons	200	134	51	48	736	27	173	173	82	58	36	31
4 persons	107	69	35	11	575	26	99	99	50	44	36	26
5 persons	74	64	15	36	345	21	93	87	25	25	20	11
6 persons	34	34	14	20	153	16	62	62	8	8	7	7
7 or more persons	23	23	–	13	141	3	66	66	11	11	8	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 634
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago, IL PMSA—Con.		Dallas, TX PMSA								
	Sioux			Cherokee			Choctaw		Creek		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Navajo
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**556**	**420**	**13 111**	**3 190**	**3 162**	**663**	**2 649**	**2 313**	**612**	**597**	**485**
Under 5 years	20	18	917	122	122	65	242	210	39	39	25
5 to 9 years	57	51	977	168	168	74	194	164	67	67	15
10 to 14 years	22	3	960	233	226	53	158	142	92	81	18
15 to 19 years	52	32	1 083	267	255	31	196	173	12	12	94
20 to 24 years	82	82	1 180	308	308	45	250	239	29	29	70
25 to 29 years	36	23	1 517	267	267	52	257	230	54	54	43
30 to 34 years	45	45	1 434	411	411	87	208	194	75	75	43
35 to 39 years	44	28	1 088	354	354	29	212	162	23	23	66
40 to 44 years	54	36	1 113	356	347	53	265	223	57	53	26
45 to 49 years	41	32	937	235	235	49	225	188	20	20	37
50 to 54 years	28	18	541	140	140	22	120	108	20	20	20
55 to 59 years	7	–	464	136	136	16	106	94	38	38	18
60 to 64 years	22	17	310	69	69	33	71	67	37	37	10
65 to 69 years	22	22	293	49	49	19	90	78	38	38	–
70 to 74 years	19	13	138	23	23	26	31	17	11	11	–
75 to 79 years	5	–	59	8	8	–	14	14	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	41	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	59	20	20	9	10	10	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	13	11	395	47	47	28	113	96	15	15	3
16 years and over	454	348	10 046	2 612	2 591	454	2 014	1 759	409	405	419
18 years and over	438	332	9 563	2 515	2 500	446	1 933	1 686	402	398	377
21 years and over	405	316	8 974	2 349	2 340	421	1 824	1 589	396	392	314
60 years and over	68	52	900	193	193	87	216	186	86	86	10
62 years and over	63	47	796	162	162	78	191	161	79	79	10
Median	31.0	30.1	29.7	32.8	32.9	30.7	30.7	30.0	30.9	31.1	27.4
Female	**259**	**189**	**6 471**	**1 730**	**1 714**	**374**	**1 302**	**1 138**	**344**	**340**	**251**
Under 5 years	7	7	474	49	49	45	111	97	34	34	5
5 to 9 years	26	23	418	108	108	33	76	70	22	22	15
10 to 14 years	12	3	448	97	90	34	71	55	46	46	4
15 to 19 years	5	5	480	130	130	12	107	104	7	7	42
20 to 24 years	17	17	573	171	171	22	116	105	6	6	53
25 to 29 years	16	11	725	98	98	22	152	144	28	28	18
30 to 34 years	13	13	636	211	211	64	82	76	40	40	12
35 to 39 years	20	4	524	196	196	19	74	54	20	20	46
40 to 44 years	42	36	617	249	240	25	118	104	48	44	11
45 to 49 years	27	18	477	122	122	15	121	93	14	14	26
50 to 54 years	28	18	344	111	111	22	81	69	12	12	9
55 to 59 years	7	–	272	77	77	6	66	56	32	32	–
60 to 64 years	22	17	196	58	58	8	49	45	24	24	10
65 to 69 years	17	17	98	13	13	12	45	33	–	–	–
70 to 74 years	–	–	98	12	12	26	15	15	11	11	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	31	8	8	–	10	10	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	28	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	32	2	2	9	8	8	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	–	215	27	27	17	68	62	10	10	3
16 years and over	214	156	5 046	1 465	1 456	256	1 003	878	242	238	219
18 years and over	214	156	4 790	1 406	1 397	250	957	832	235	231	193
21 years and over	209	151	4 512	1 313	1 304	236	920	795	229	225	168
60 years and over	39	34	483	111	111	55	127	111	35	35	10
62 years and over	34	29	437	84	84	55	108	92	35	35	10
Median	41.6	41.6	30.9	35.0	35.0	31.5	31.1	29.8	33.6	33.4	26.8
Male	**297**	**231**	**6 640**	**1 460**	**1 448**	**289**	**1 347**	**1 175**	**268**	**257**	**234**
Median age	23.9	24.1	28.8	30.4	30.6	28.8	30.4	30.2	26.9	28.0	27.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**556**	**420**	**13 111**	**3 190**	**3 162**	**663**	**2 649**	**2 313**	**612**	**597**	**485**
In households	531	420	12 840	3 112	3 084	663	2 638	2 308	606	591	467
Householder	187	137	4 904	1 320	1 311	256	1 000	838	190	186	152
Family householder	108	88	3 236	772	763	203	645	548	139	135	102
Nonfamily householder	79	49	1 668	548	548	53	355	290	51	51	50
Living alone	50	24	1 339	439	439	43	310	260	38	38	43
Spouse	91	70	2 313	694	694	116	434	388	131	131	97
Child	194	173	4 009	758	739	252	898	799	195	184	143
Other relatives	11	6	713	110	110	25	153	130	72	72	44
Nonrelatives	48	34	901	230	230	14	153	153	18	18	31
Institutionalized persons	25	–	183	61	61	–	5	5	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	88	17	17	–	6	–	6	6	18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**108**	**88**	**3 236**	**772**	**763**	**203**	**645**	**548**	**139**	**135**	**102**
With own children under 18 years	52	46	1 971	420	411	80	396	346	66	62	57
With own children under 6 years	47	41	925	210	210	39	176	165	37	37	17
Married-couple families	**69**	**55**	**2 445**	**601**	**601**	**157**	**501**	**408**	**115**	**111**	**66**
With own children under 18 years	37	37	1 419	304	304	65	296	246	57	53	30
With own children under 6 years	37	37	740	191	191	31	142	131	28	28	17
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**29**	**635**	**153**	**144**	**41**	**133**	**129**	**24**	**24**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	15	9	448	100	91	10	100	100	9	9	13
With own children under 6 years	10	4	140	19	19	5	34	34	9	9	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**188**	**47**	**47**	**–**	**41**	**41**	**15**	**15**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	163	36	36	–	41	41	15	15	10
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**38**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**13**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	13	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**97**	**31**	**31**	**–**	**9**	**9**	**15**	**15**	**5**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**53**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**19**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**118**	**88**	**3 548**	**675**	**662**	**217**	**716**	**627**	**210**	**199**	**108**
Percent living with two parents	45.8	61.4	62.7	65.6	66.9	75.6	55.3	51.0	69.5	67.8	61.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**187**	**137**	**4 904**	**1 320**	**1 311**	**256**	**1 000**	**838**	**190**	**186**	**152**
1 person	50	24	1 339	439	439	43	310	260	38	38	43
2 persons	57	49	1 185	325	325	80	191	156	64	64	52
3 persons	39	29	914	225	225	55	169	127	48	48	18
4 persons	30	30	790	163	154	44	218	208	9	5	2
5 persons	5	5	446	111	111	20	64	51	30	30	28
6 persons	–	–	98	29	29	11	20	14	–	–	5
7 or more persons	6	–	132	28	28	3	28	22	1	1	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 635
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Denver, CO PMSA								Detroit, MI PMSA		
		Apache		Cherokee			Sioux				
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**12 033**	**757**	**666**	**2 499**	**2 419**	**1 283**	**1 798**	**1 027**	**18 407**	**748**	**403**
Under 5 years	1 159	83	71	142	142	251	251	144	1 427	27	39
5 to 9 years	781	27	27	165	165	95	129	64	1 438	51	15
10 to 14 years	730	62	45	115	115	32	159	104	1 558	58	67
15 to 19 years	999	52	52	218	218	66	131	81	1 644	88	50
20 to 24 years	1 291	52	47	167	167	243	278	177	1 736	109	38
25 to 29 years	1 327	52	52	328	283	133	193	107	1 797	47	27
30 to 34 years	1 185	100	95	214	214	148	138	96	1 923	75	40
35 to 39 years	1 251	86	71	292	284	106	137	53	1 599	67	59
40 to 44 years	1 132	59	43	341	318	53	146	75	1 301	96	24
45 to 49 years	720	80	75	130	130	48	80	44	1 067	55	7
50 to 54 years	427	23	7	75	75	42	65	19	817	44	5
55 to 59 years	358	32	32	112	108	8	35	25	681	13	12
60 to 64 years	312	19	19	90	90	17	16	6	493	12	12
65 to 69 years	163	9	9	40	40	–	35	32	387	6	–
70 to 74 years	96	5	5	15	15	36	5	–	268	–	–
75 to 79 years	72	16	16	34	34	5	–	–	112	–	8
80 to 84 years	9	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	94	–	–
85 years and over	21	–	–	16	16	–	–	–	65	–	–
3 and 4 years	368	22	22	43	43	72	120	78	616	–	23
16 years and over	9 132	560	498	2 037	1 957	890	1 231	696	13 660	578	256
18 years and over	8 782	547	485	1 975	1 895	890	1 157	649	13 017	551	248
21 years and over	8 001	525	463	1 804	1 724	737	1 073	584	11 911	507	219
60 years and over	673	49	49	200	200	58	56	38	1 419	18	20
62 years and over	562	45	45	172	172	50	51	38	1 190	14	8
Median	29.0	32.5	32.1	32.7	32.8	23.7	23.9	22.6	28.9	29.4	24.1
Female	**6 278**	**376**	**333**	**1 230**	**1 186**	**688**	**1 087**	**606**	**9 229**	**335**	**197**
Under 5 years	605	57	57	61	61	138	133	76	622	24	19
5 to 9 years	419	25	25	124	124	52	52	29	646	19	15
10 to 14 years	363	36	19	43	43	11	94	61	801	31	35
15 to 19 years	528	17	17	65	65	51	96	50	795	31	26
20 to 24 years	714	34	29	56	56	150	175	127	798	49	10
25 to 29 years	693	14	14	169	141	60	139	77	924	38	11
30 to 34 years	601	27	22	113	113	70	91	56	947	16	20
35 to 39 years	572	30	30	135	127	44	100	35	877	50	44
40 to 44 years	631	21	21	187	179	25	104	42	644	45	5
45 to 49 years	397	75	75	38	38	18	48	18	630	7	7
50 to 54 years	218	16	–	54	54	32	19	19	373	17	5
55 to 59 years	206	18	18	65	65	–	14	4	331	8	–
60 to 64 years	173	6	6	64	64	9	5	–	276	–	–
65 to 69 years	61	–	–	20	20	–	12	12	266	–	–
70 to 74 years	41	–	–	–	–	28	5	–	148	–	–
75 to 79 years	26	–	–	15	15	–	–	–	46	–	–
80 to 84 years	9	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	67	–	–
85 years and over	21	–	–	16	16	–	–	–	38	–	–
3 and 4 years	179	18	18	18	18	51	48	35	263	–	3
16 years and over	4 735	241	215	988	944	484	780	421	7 008	248	120
18 years and over	4 587	241	215	982	938	484	730	394	6 698	236	112
21 years and over	4 121	233	207	916	872	366	665	348	6 168	213	95
60 years and over	331	6	6	120	120	37	22	12	841	–	–
62 years and over	286	6	6	106	106	37	22	12	704	–	–
Median	28.7	30.9	31.3	34.3	34.6	21.9	24.8	22.6	30.2	26.8	20.5
Male	**5 755**	**381**	**333**	**1 269**	**1 233**	**595**	**711**	**421**	**9 178**	**413**	**206**
Median age	29.3	33.1	32.3	30.9	30.8	25.9	22.5	22.8	27.6	31.6	24.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**12 033**	**757**	**666**	**2 499**	**2 419**	**1 283**	**1 798**	**1 027**	**18 407**	**748**	**403**
In households	11 631	740	654	2 422	2 342	1 230	1 767	1 003	18 160	708	397
Householder	4 239	352	321	1 051	1 000	402	549	355	6 324	275	99
Family householder	2 846	239	208	636	600	315	413	284	4 476	235	80
Nonfamily householder	1 393	113	113	415	400	87	136	71	1 848	40	19
Living alone	1 135	106	106	349	334	54	90	42	1 325	40	14
Spouse	1 914	133	107	441	425	143	202	76	3 112	98	82
Child	3 699	194	182	602	602	448	643	359	6 538	246	189
Other relatives	728	37	20	112	112	128	146	81	1 079	25	17
Nonrelatives	1 051	24	24	216	203	109	227	132	1 107	64	10
Institutionalized persons	202	12	12	17	17	5	19	19	176	20	6
Other persons in group quarters	200	5	–	60	60	48	12	5	71	20	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**2 846**	**239**	**208**	**636**	**600**	**315**	**413**	**284**	**4 476**	**235**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	1 708	162	147	330	330	199	317	219	2 641	189	64
With own children under 6 years	942	85	70	161	161	157	168	116	1 222	82	22
Married-couple families	**1 772**	**140**	**124**	**507**	**471**	**170**	**178**	**123**	**2 741**	**123**	**50**
With own children under 18 years	932	89	89	240	240	81	91	67	1 553	105	39
With own children under 6 years	509	47	47	139	139	55	44	38	713	64	12
Female householder, no husband present	**823**	**43**	**43**	**86**	**86**	**101**	**222**	**148**	**1 321**	**70**	**25**
With own children under 18 years	586	31	31	55	55	86	213	139	916	62	25
With own children under 6 years	322	–	–	22	22	70	111	65	459	18	10
Subfamilies	**213**	**–**	**–**	**39**	**39**	**33**	**34**	**30**	**208**	**8**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	203	–	–	39	39	33	34	30	181	8	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**38**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**–**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	28	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	11	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**120**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**12**	**33**	**30**	**26**	**128**	**8**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**55**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**21**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**42**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**3 251**	**210**	**181**	**524**	**524**	**393**	**641**	**378**	**5 390**	**197**	**155**
Percent living with two parents	41.7	57.1	66.3	51.9	51.9	33.1	27.3	24.6	54.7	36.5	39.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**4 239**	**352**	**321**	**1 051**	**1 000**	**402**	**549**	**355**	**6 324**	**275**	**99**
1 person	1 135	106	106	349	334	54	90	42	1 325	40	14
2 persons	1 179	72	72	272	236	149	172	109	1 862	70	16
3 persons	776	47	31	201	201	74	108	74	1 180	61	10
4 persons	567	94	79	97	97	55	47	19	980	21	39
5 persons	365	20	20	92	92	37	93	88	510	28	12
6 persons	105	13	13	14	14	6	13	13	332	44	–
7 or more persons	112	–	–	26	26	27	26	10	135	11	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 636
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.								Duluth, MN--WI MSA			
	Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois					Chippewa		
	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Ottawa	American Indian	Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**5 401**	**5 377**	**3 543**	**2 898**	**1 584**	**975**	**670**	**462**	**4 522**	**3 581**	**1 729**	**488**
Under 5 years	406	406	238	206	93	84	43	66	538	433	179	73
5 to 9 years	437	437	302	227	123	92	55	45	431	335	112	63
10 to 14 years	419	419	348	240	158	114	61	31	514	399	180	57
15 to 19 years	508	508	319	293	184	117	94	6	420	330	154	48
20 to 24 years	465	465	331	249	113	46	71	38	410	292	136	40
25 to 29 years	592	586	349	311	69	46	36	60	462	406	194	58
30 to 34 years	565	565	382	286	176	88	80	56	409	342	181	37
35 to 39 years	502	492	242	215	128	72	30	46	326	287	163	14
40 to 44 years	398	398	297	238	77	43	71	26	227	182	109	20
45 to 49 years	320	320	175	157	140	59	27	18	213	142	91	18
50 to 54 years	182	182	183	131	89	62	35	25	176	132	77	12
55 to 59 years	263	263	117	117	65	32	39	18	75	50	10	12
60 to 64 years	126	120	65	48	59	48	28	–	64	38	16	7
65 to 69 years	107	107	80	72	11	6	–	15	108	89	51	12
70 to 74 years	55	53	81	74	54	26	–	12	69	46	31	6
75 to 79 years	20	20	21	21	21	21	–	–	40	38	19	11
80 to 84 years	26	26	13	13	14	9	–	–	24	24	17	–
85 years and over	10	10	–	–	10	10	–	–	16	16	9	–
3 and 4 years	193	193	122	101	24	20	13	30	225	165	74	18
16 years and over	4 045	4 021	2 580	2 161	1 198	677	484	320	2 964	2 352	1 230	294
18 years and over	3 838	3 814	2 484	2 076	1 096	617	452	314	2 802	2 224	1 159	282
21 years and over	3 520	3 496	2 274	1 878	976	549	379	299	2 561	2 028	1 070	244
60 years and over	344	336	260	228	169	120	28	27	321	251	143	36
62 years and over	262	254	238	206	142	93	12	27	290	236	139	33
Median	28.9	28.9	28.3	28.8	31.5	28.8	26.5	28.8	24.3	25.0	27.7	21.0
Female	**2 784**	**2 782**	**1 747**	**1 359**	**802**	**512**	**328**	**224**	**2 289**	**1 831**	**865**	**272**
Under 5 years	146	146	134	110	49	49	6	56	255	200	86	29
5 to 9 years	183	183	134	99	37	24	49	6	191	156	36	37
10 to 14 years	205	205	158	89	82	69	30	7	286	220	97	35
15 to 19 years	306	306	165	143	63	34	39	–	171	124	60	23
20 to 24 years	197	197	186	140	64	37	28	12	245	162	64	29
25 to 29 years	323	323	183	155	29	18	19	40	258	228	95	37
30 to 34 years	316	316	128	76	123	79	40	23	184	161	80	25
35 to 39 years	279	279	113	99	85	44	30	8	177	156	85	7
40 to 44 years	185	185	162	115	42	18	37	26	126	105	58	8
45 to 49 years	182	182	86	81	100	50	10	8	128	99	80	8
50 to 54 years	109	109	80	58	24	24	15	13	75	64	30	10
55 to 59 years	123	123	76	76	35	27	9	7	22	14	4	3
60 to 64 years	75	75	23	14	24	13	16	–	40	26	6	5
65 to 69 years	72	72	69	61	5	–	–	6	45	38	33	5
70 to 74 years	36	34	50	43	22	13	–	12	29	21	20	–
75 to 79 years	20	20	–	–	4	4	–	–	26	26	7	11
80 to 84 years	17	17	–	–	14	9	–	–	17	17	17	–
85 years and over	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	7	–
3 and 4 years	69	69	66	45	10	10	–	20	112	78	27	10
16 years and over	2 182	2 180	1 292	1 043	630	370	226	155	1 536	1 236	632	171
18 years and over	2 079	2 077	1 244	1 006	588	346	208	155	1 456	1 181	601	164
21 years and over	1 890	1 888	1 129	891	557	322	199	149	1 351	1 096	568	145
60 years and over	230	228	142	118	69	39	16	18	171	142	90	21
62 years and over	180	178	136	112	61	31	–	18	152	131	90	18
Median	30.5	30.5	27.6	28.2	33.1	31.6	28.2	28.9	24.9	26.2	29.7	22.7
Male	**2 617**	**2 595**	**1 796**	**1 539**	**782**	**463**	**342**	**238**	**2 233**	**1 750**	**864**	**216**
Median age	27.1	26.9	29.1	29.3	26.9	20.1	24.7	28.5	23.4	22.6	25.7	19.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**5 401**	**5 377**	**3 543**	**2 898**	**1 584**	**975**	**670**	**462**	**4 522**	**3 581**	**1 729**	**488**
In households	5 353	5 329	3 510	2 882	1 584	975	670	455	4 373	3 492	1 659	481
Householder	1 886	1 864	1 186	1 003	562	294	184	180	1 406	1 101	543	156
Family householder	1 318	1 306	862	702	356	163	131	141	1 013	813	384	122
Nonfamily householder	568	558	324	301	206	131	53	39	393	288	159	34
Living alone	400	390	202	190	160	111	47	6	273	199	96	31
Spouse	994	992	562	428	296	190	125	63	547	449	243	59
Child	1 879	1 879	1 365	1 077	576	392	313	161	1 716	1 383	579	204
Other relatives	273	273	223	215	101	81	24	7	303	260	126	44
Nonrelatives	321	321	174	159	49	18	24	44	401	299	168	18
Institutionalized persons	36	36	25	8	–	–	–	7	76	40	34	–
Other persons in group quarters	12	12	8	8	–	–	–	–	73	49	36	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 318**	**1 306**	**862**	**702**	**356**	**163**	**131**	**141**	**1 013**	**813**	**384**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	828	822	499	412	191	93	52	63	642	527	243	77
With own children under 6 years	397	391	220	197	93	54	13	46	343	280	108	38
Married-couple families	**747**	**735**	**600**	**496**	**243**	**106**	**92**	**102**	**552**	**437**	**214**	**56**
With own children under 18 years	433	427	360	301	107	48	37	44	305	254	115	37
With own children under 6 years	173	167	149	149	46	26	7	27	148	123	44	14
Female householder, no husband present	**426**	**426**	**235**	**179**	**102**	**46**	**15**	**30**	**350**	**277**	**125**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	335	335	128	100	79	40	15	10	265	208	101	25
With own children under 6 years	199	199	71	48	47	28	6	10	145	111	48	12
Subfamilies	**45**	**45**	**30**	**21**	**8**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**66**	**60**	**30**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	30	30	30	21	8	–	14	–	61	60	30	6
Married-couple subfamilies	**19**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**26**	**26**	**30**	**21**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**43**	**42**	**19**	**6**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**18**	**18**	**11**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 563**	**1 563**	**1 059**	**822**	**488**	**358**	**218**	**148**	**1 720**	**1 357**	**570**	**206**
Percent living with two parents	54.0	54.0	58.4	55.6	58.4	57.0	62.8	48.0	42.4	45.3	40.0	50.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 886**	**1 864**	**1 186**	**1 003**	**562**	**294**	**184**	**180**	**1 406**	**1 101**	**543**	**156**
1 person	400	390	202	190	160	111	47	6	273	199	96	31
2 persons	638	632	368	308	142	62	57	75	407	315	168	61
3 persons	359	353	229	193	86	51	26	32	239	204	138	14
4 persons	268	268	215	174	80	17	32	42	212	154	64	25
5 persons	117	117	83	64	48	21	17	18	168	144	58	10
6 persons	79	79	71	56	37	23	–	7	72	57	13	5
7 or more persons	25	25	18	18	9	9	5	–	35	28	6	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 637
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Fresno, CA MSA							Grand Rapids, MI MSA				
		Cherokee		Choctaw					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mono	Yokuts	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**7 395**	**1 629**	**1 596**	**464**	**428**	**821**	**477**	**3 549**	**490**	**473**	**573**	**469**
Under 5 years	787	129	129	16	10	132	59	302	20	14	54	49
5 to 9 years	724	162	162	24	17	88	28	362	81	76	65	55
10 to 14 years	639	86	72	87	87	51	37	391	55	55	43	37
15 to 19 years	697	115	115	53	53	45	35	314	29	29	17	14
20 to 24 years	631	99	99	22	22	99	79	309	62	62	42	31
25 to 29 years	608	171	171	29	10	72	66	354	28	28	76	62
30 to 34 years	740	163	153	46	46	56	42	362	61	55	88	59
35 to 39 years	515	113	113	24	24	40	31	318	21	21	50	46
40 to 44 years	444	138	129	23	23	41	23	258	74	74	53	48
45 to 49 years	460	140	140	45	45	46	22	166	20	20	4	4
50 to 54 years	377	133	133	11	7	29	6	77	10	10	19	19
55 to 59 years	182	28	28	23	23	27	2	78	10	10	24	24
60 to 64 years	178	43	43	9	9	23	11	87	8	8	12	12
65 to 69 years	227	87	87	3	3	26	20	104	9	9	23	6
70 to 74 years	89	5	5	37	37	10	9	25	–	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	51	12	12	6	6	15	7	30	2	2	3	3
80 to 84 years	35	–	–	6	6	15	–	5	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	11	5	5	–	–	6	–	7	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	363	74	74	16	10	68	19	100	–	–	19	14
16 years and over	5 118	1 252	1 233	313	290	536	339	2 417	334	328	411	328
18 years and over	4 803	1 191	1 172	294	271	524	318	2 280	313	307	408	328
21 years and over	4 377	1 104	1 085	274	251	486	287	2 117	294	288	392	312
60 years and over	591	152	152	61	61	95	47	258	19	19	38	21
62 years and over	475	127	127	61	61	72	40	216	11	11	30	13
Median	26.8	31.6	31.6	30.1	31.6	24.6	25.0	26.4	24.9	25.1	29.3	28.9
Female	**3 722**	**838**	**829**	**228**	**205**	**489**	**241**	**1 856**	**230**	**219**	**320**	**265**
Under 5 years	326	48	48	16	10	79	19	167	10	10	29	29
5 to 9 years	369	77	77	6	6	66	7	160	31	26	42	32
10 to 14 years	256	42	42	11	11	25	9	187	22	22	38	32
15 to 19 years	333	59	59	30	30	41	10	158	14	14	17	14
20 to 24 years	341	27	27	19	19	61	57	168	28	28	31	26
25 to 29 years	288	107	107	23	10	28	37	195	18	18	35	28
30 to 34 years	370	69	69	15	15	30	38	202	38	32	40	21
35 to 39 years	293	65	65	14	14	18	15	180	12	12	11	11
40 to 44 years	245	51	42	5	5	26	18	147	35	35	33	28
45 to 49 years	237	99	99	18	18	16	7	87	10	10	–	–
50 to 54 years	221	97	97	11	7	16	6	31	–	–	19	19
55 to 59 years	106	15	15	20	20	18	2	45	10	10	7	7
60 to 64 years	90	13	13	–	–	6	–	29	–	–	12	12
65 to 69 years	122	53	53	3	3	18	–	46	–	–	3	3
70 to 74 years	71	5	5	37	37	8	9	15	–	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	25	6	6	–	–	12	7	27	2	2	3	3
80 to 84 years	18	–	–	–	–	15	–	5	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	11	5	5	–	–	6	–	7	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	145	22	22	16	10	47	5	51	–	–	7	7
16 years and over	2 700	671	662	171	154	305	201	1 310	167	161	211	172
18 years and over	2 575	636	627	169	152	294	196	1 229	158	152	208	172
21 years and over	2 350	596	587	155	138	267	174	1 161	153	147	192	156
60 years and over	337	82	82	40	40	65	16	129	2	2	18	18
62 years and over	278	77	77	40	40	59	16	116	2	2	10	10
Median	29.1	34.3	33.9	33.0	35.5	22.3	27.5	27.3	27.8	27.6	25.4	24.9
Male	**3 673**	**791**	**767**	**236**	**223**	**332**	**236**	**1 693**	**260**	**254**	**253**	**204**
Median age	24.7	29.5	29.6	23.0	23.5	27.6	20.4	25.3	23.0	23.5	32.2	32.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**7 395**	**1 629**	**1 596**	**464**	**428**	**821**	**477**	**3 549**	**490**	**473**	**573**	**469**
In households	7 302	1 626	1 593	464	428	799	477	3 484	479	462	573	469
Householder	2 413	648	639	140	131	253	170	1 102	155	149	260	196
Family householder	1 821	428	419	111	102	204	111	841	114	108	209	152
Nonfamily householder	592	220	220	29	29	49	59	261	41	41	51	44
Living alone	394	137	137	29	29	38	38	173	34	34	38	38
Spouse	1 051	282	272	66	66	56	60	499	80	80	72	67
Child	2 821	554	540	201	182	331	194	1 297	211	200	149	131
Other relatives	571	106	106	28	28	87	28	316	26	26	36	36
Nonrelatives	446	36	36	29	21	72	25	270	7	7	56	39
Institutionalized persons	74	3	3	–	–	22	–	29	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	11	11	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 821**	**428**	**419**	**111**	**102**	**204**	**111**	**841**	**114**	**108**	**209**	**152**
With own children under 18 years	1 014	232	223	85	80	101	60	549	70	64	131	95
With own children under 6 years	517	124	124	36	31	41	40	254	45	39	62	49
Married-couple families	**1 161**	**264**	**264**	**99**	**94**	**92**	**59**	**530**	**60**	**54**	**139**	**95**
With own children under 18 years	604	161	161	77	72	56	35	341	46	40	87	64
With own children under 6 years	300	86	86	28	23	2	25	172	40	34	46	33
Female householder, no husband present	**537**	**117**	**108**	**4**	**–**	**95**	**41**	**247**	**37**	**37**	**53**	**40**
With own children under 18 years	338	52	43	–	–	40	25	184	24	24	33	20
With own children under 6 years	163	26	26	–	–	34	15	68	5	5	5	5
Subfamilies	**138**	**36**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**17**	**119**	**10**	**10**	**14**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	117	15	15	–	–	10	17	99	5	5	11	11
Married-couple subfamilies	**21**	**21**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**31**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**92**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**17**	**70**	**5**	**5**	**7**	**7**
Father-child subfamilies	**25**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**4**
Persons under 18 years	**2 592**	**438**	**424**	**170**	**157**	**297**	**159**	**1 269**	**177**	**166**	**165**	**141**
Percent living with two parents	46.2	62.6	64.6	94.1	93.6	25.6	51.6	52.4	57.1	54.2	43.6	47.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**2 413**	**648**	**639**	**140**	**131**	**253**	**170**	**1 102**	**155**	**149**	**260**	**196**
1 person	394	137	137	29	29	38	38	173	34	34	38	38
2 persons	648	165	156	13	9	66	43	278	30	30	83	42
3 persons	474	142	142	34	34	56	37	225	39	39	59	49
4 persons	467	124	124	36	31	75	11	182	19	13	54	41
5 persons	179	39	39	9	9	7	20	165	33	33	19	19
6 persons	118	30	30	–	–	7	11	45	–	–	2	2
7 or more persons	133	11	11	19	19	4	10	34	–	–	5	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 638
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Grand Rapids, MI MSA—Con.			Great Falls, MT MSA				Green Bay, WI MSA			
		Potawatomi							Iroquois		
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	American Indian	Blackfoot	Chippewa	Cree	American Indian	Total	Oneida	Menominee
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**854**	**508**	**491**	**3 140**	**619**	**433**	**989**	**3 579**	**2 308**	**2 308**	**565**
Under 5 years	83	55	52	372	82	13	124	455	256	256	96
5 to 9 years	56	83	80	503	119	93	115	376	282	282	51
10 to 14 years	102	68	62	303	63	26	121	268	186	186	30
15 to 19 years	79	50	48	285	35	40	120	364	180	180	97
20 to 24 years	93	6	6	287	69	3	87	253	143	143	60
25 to 29 years	85	31	31	300	118	41	79	387	251	251	59
30 to 34 years	65	47	47	270	30	28	88	331	221	221	49
35 to 39 years	94	61	61	163	25	3	58	200	120	120	25
40 to 44 years	36	22	19	184	11	43	53	115	82	82	28
45 to 49 years	74	7	7	159	39	34	41	151	99	99	10
50 to 54 years	4	24	24	101	19	21	28	183	141	141	8
55 to 59 years	15	9	9	55	–	18	31	113	81	81	10
60 to 64 years	27	12	12	40	–	13	17	85	69	69	4
65 to 69 years	22	26	26	40	–	9	15	109	63	63	28
70 to 74 years	6	–	–	20	–	16	–	100	56	56	10
75 to 79 years	8	–	–	23	–	16	7	50	39	39	–
80 to 84 years	5	–	–	30	9	16	–	22	22	22	–
85 years and over	–	7	7	5	–	–	5	17	17	17	–
3 and 4 years	40	20	17	118	40	–	31	136	78	78	13
16 years and over	573	284	281	1 870	339	271	603	2 383	1 544	1 544	363
18 years and over	555	258	255	1 770	327	266	571	2 251	1 461	1 461	337
21 years and over	522	246	243	1 606	310	261	482	2 070	1 372	1 372	284
60 years and over	68	45	45	158	9	70	44	383	266	266	42
62 years and over	58	45	45	156	9	70	44	340	231	231	38
Median	25.8	19.7	20.6	21.6	21.0	30.1	20.5	25.9	27.1	27.1	21.3
Female	**459**	**245**	**234**	**1 545**	**377**	**214**	**445**	**1 793**	**1 085**	**1 085**	**308**
Under 5 years	24	32	29	133	53	5	31	188	108	108	13
5 to 9 years	10	57	54	248	63	50	48	180	134	134	33
10 to 14 years	48	13	10	108	29	–	59	99	62	62	10
15 to 19 years	43	22	20	158	23	22	78	167	66	66	70
20 to 24 years	62	6	6	121	31	3	32	92	56	56	21
25 to 29 years	60	12	12	182	93	32	41	248	160	160	44
30 to 34 years	25	34	34	144	15	9	42	193	126	126	22
35 to 39 years	65	28	28	79	19	–	6	78	34	34	25
40 to 44 years	23	5	5	99	5	17	32	46	28	28	16
45 to 49 years	41	–	–	99	29	23	24	108	62	62	6
50 to 54 years	–	–	–	57	8	–	16	102	70	70	6
55 to 59 years	15	9	9	34	–	18	16	53	31	31	–
60 to 64 years	11	–	–	18	–	6	10	38	34	34	4
65 to 69 years	13	20	20	17	–	4	5	74	37	37	28
70 to 74 years	6	–	–	13	–	9	–	61	17	17	10
75 to 79 years	8	–	–	16	–	16	–	43	37	37	–
80 to 84 years	5	–	–	14	9	–	–	16	16	16	–
85 years and over	–	7	7	5	–	–	5	7	7	7	–
3 and 4 years	11	12	9	43	24	–	5	55	31	31	–
16 years and over	357	141	141	1 010	219	147	293	1 263	762	762	227
18 years and over	344	121	121	973	216	142	280	1 217	738	738	215
21 years and over	334	115	115	875	209	137	229	1 142	705	705	175
60 years and over	43	27	27	83	9	35	20	239	148	148	42
62 years and over	38	27	27	81	9	35	20	215	128	128	38
Median	28.5	17.9	20.7	25.1	23.6	29.2	22.2	28.4	28.6	28.6	25.8
Male	**395**	**263**	**257**	**1 595**	**242**	**219**	**544**	**1 786**	**1 223**	**1 223**	**257**
Median age	20.2	19.9	19.9	17.9	15.7	31.4	20.3	22.6	24.5	24.5	16.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**854**	**508**	**491**	**3 140**	**619**	**433**	**989**	**3 579**	**2 308**	**2 308**	**565**
In households	854	495	478	3 077	619	433	982	3 370	2 215	2 215	512
Householder	243	152	149	885	172	145	298	1 106	757	757	155
Family householder	192	129	126	691	131	113	245	803	546	546	114
Nonfamily householder	51	23	23	194	41	32	53	303	211	211	41
Living alone	20	20	20	177	24	32	53	274	203	203	31
Spouse	122	47	47	362	94	67	70	457	297	297	74
Child	312	245	231	1 437	296	157	470	1 384	933	933	179
Other relatives	110	9	9	153	11	30	73	162	81	81	29
Nonrelatives	67	42	42	240	46	34	71	261	147	147	75
Institutionalized persons	–	7	7	40	–	–	7	170	60	60	53
Other persons in group quarters	–	6	6	23	–	–	–	39	33	33	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**192**	**129**	**126**	**691**	**131**	**113**	**245**	**803**	**546**	**546**	**114**
With own children under 18 years	126	95	92	476	109	48	168	540	341	341	110
With own children under 6 years	61	39	36	262	77	15	93	317	185	185	75
Married-couple families	**104**	**90**	**87**	**395**	**81**	**63**	**139**	**363**	**273**	**273**	**34**
With own children under 18 years	73	56	53	222	59	10	80	216	157	157	34
With own children under 6 years	32	28	25	125	35	3	50	118	71	71	34
Female householder, no husband present	**77**	**29**	**29**	**232**	**50**	**28**	**77**	**375**	**218**	**218**	**72**
With own children under 18 years	53	29	29	204	50	21	68	279	147	147	68
With own children under 6 years	29	11	11	106	42	3	34	166	87	87	35
Subfamilies	**31**	**17**	**15**	**46**	**–**	**12**	**34**	**24**	**16**	**16**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	26	17	15	46	–	12	34	24	16	16	8
Married-couple subfamilies	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**15**	**17**	**15**	**21**	**–**	**12**	**9**	**11**	**8**	**8**	**3**
Father-child subfamilies	**5**	**–**	**–**	**25**	**–**	**–**	**25**	**13**	**8**	**8**	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**299**	**250**	**236**	**1 370**	**292**	**167**	**418**	**1 328**	**847**	**847**	**228**
Percent living with two parents	47.8	54.0	51.3	46.4	56.8	44.3	35.6	40.7	46.5	46.5	23.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**243**	**152**	**149**	**885**	**172**	**145**	**298**	**1 106**	**757**	**757**	**155**
1 person	20	20	20	177	24	32	53	274	203	203	31
2 persons	60	27	27	199	45	45	70	291	197	197	40
3 persons	38	26	26	170	27	27	71	161	88	88	40
4 persons	48	28	28	183	20	16	74	198	128	128	21
5 persons	37	32	32	55	27	22	6	113	81	81	17
6 persons	19	11	11	58	13	–	14	58	49	49	6
7 or more persons	21	8	5	43	16	3	10	11	11	11	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 639
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA				Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA					
		Cherokee				Cherokee		Chippewa		
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Ottawa
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**7 992**	**3 124**	**3 028**	**468**	**2 876**	**427**	**421**	**857**	**642**	**424**
Under 5 years	544	135	133	65	265	11	11	77	67	56
5 to 9 years	458	168	160	16	208	16	16	54	43	19
10 to 14 years	653	239	199	33	294	17	17	97	77	43
15 to 19 years	677	298	289	46	208	18	18	99	48	28
20 to 24 years	599	135	135	45	330	69	63	140	110	24
25 to 29 years	663	246	246	67	290	42	42	80	55	72
30 to 34 years	950	417	410	36	232	64	64	73	58	17
35 to 39 years	693	310	303	24	243	41	41	46	39	38
40 to 44 years	698	279	267	14	234	32	32	56	37	42
45 to 49 years	484	224	215	22	205	55	55	46	35	30
50 to 54 years	413	194	192	10	114	15	15	29	26	20
55 to 59 years	279	75	75	30	85	11	11	45	45	–
60 to 64 years	280	137	137	30	75	23	23	10	2	15
65 to 69 years	228	74	74	–	28	–	–	5	–	13
70 to 74 years	140	100	100	3	30	13	13	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	98	43	43	13	24	–	–	–	–	7
80 to 84 years	85	28	28	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	50	22	22	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	174	41	41	18	111	2	2	34	29	29
16 years and over	6 168	2 519	2 482	341	2 074	378	372	604	439	305
18 years and over	5 951	2 414	2 377	320	1 959	367	361	546	409	305
21 years and over	5 463	2 228	2 191	293	1 821	350	350	501	393	278
60 years and over	881	404	404	60	168	36	36	15	2	35
62 years and over	750	341	341	39	139	21	21	11	–	25
Median	32.1	34.1	34.3	27.2	27.3	33.2	33.4	23.0	23.7	27.9
Female	**3 697**	**1 499**	**1 465**	**205**	**1 461**	**225**	**225**	**412**	**307**	**183**
Under 5 years	231	68	66	17	130	2	2	32	27	26
5 to 9 years	207	76	75	8	93	7	7	12	5	2
10 to 14 years	313	100	95	14	101	2	2	35	23	12
15 to 19 years	291	126	126	17	115	9	9	66	34	10
20 to 24 years	280	73	73	19	155	36	36	74	67	6
25 to 29 years	324	104	104	41	153	29	29	19	8	39
30 to 34 years	385	186	181	4	115	38	38	26	26	11
35 to 39 years	352	144	144	21	126	26	26	37	30	8
40 to 44 years	302	122	112	6	151	14	14	35	27	16
45 to 49 years	206	127	118	7	119	40	40	24	13	28
50 to 54 years	176	90	88	10	36	2	2	2	2	–
55 to 59 years	145	45	45	23	80	6	6	45	45	–
60 to 64 years	117	63	63	5	20	6	6	–	–	12
65 to 69 years	98	30	30	–	21	–	–	5	–	6
70 to 74 years	108	77	77	3	16	8	8	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	72	35	35	4	19	–	–	–	–	7
80 to 84 years	65	28	28	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	25	5	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	59	15	15	–	76	–	–	13	8	26
16 years and over	2 860	1 231	1 205	166	1 116	209	209	317	236	143
18 years and over	2 792	1 203	1 177	161	1 051	207	207	281	220	143
21 years and over	2 546	1 104	1 078	139	994	202	202	249	204	133
60 years and over	485	238	238	18	87	14	14	5	–	25
62 years and over	436	209	209	13	73	10	10	5	–	15
Median	32.6	35.6	35.4	28.4	29.5	33.6	33.6	23.0	24.6	29.6
Male	**4 295**	**1 625**	**1 563**	**263**	**1 415**	**202**	**196**	**445**	**335**	**241**
Median age	31.8	33.0	33.5	25.3	24.9	32.5	33.1	23.0	23.3	26.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**7 992**	**3 124**	**3 028**	**468**	**2 876**	**427**	**421**	**857**	**642**	**424**
In households	7 687	3 076	2 980	439	2 845	427	421	835	631	415
Householder	3 182	1 348	1 333	137	912	175	169	266	192	126
Family householder	2 295	968	953	88	695	121	121	204	134	94
Nonfamily householder	887	380	380	49	217	54	48	62	58	32
Living alone	776	365	365	44	115	29	29	19	19	22
Spouse	1 467	620	610	88	473	85	85	148	137	70
Child	2 351	844	793	134	944	61	61	324	237	133
Other relatives	236	125	110	37	210	19	19	51	19	20
Nonrelatives	451	139	134	43	306	87	87	46	46	66
Institutionalized persons	202	32	32	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	103	16	16	10	31	–	–	22	11	9
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 295**	**968**	**953**	**88**	**695**	**121**	**121**	**204**	**134**	**94**
With own children under 18 years	1 299	580	578	43	392	48	48	137	102	58
With own children under 6 years	574	234	232	22	156	19	19	56	41	13
Married-couple families	**1 745**	**763**	**748**	**61**	**438**	**74**	**74**	**122**	**84**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	949	420	418	36	209	20	20	74	66	44
With own children under 6 years	395	162	160	15	90	–	–	43	35	8
Female householder, no husband present	**433**	**161**	**161**	**20**	**174**	**36**	**36**	**65**	**40**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	274	116	116	–	120	17	17	50	30	6
With own children under 6 years	137	53	53	–	17	8	8	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**67**	**34**	**27**	**3**	**39**	**10**	**10**	**3**	**–**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	67	34	27	3	39	10	10	3	–	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**8**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	8	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**37**	**17**	**17**	**–**	**25**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**4**
Father-child subfamilies	**22**	**17**	**10**	**–**	**14**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**2 041**	**710**	**651**	**148**	**917**	**60**	**60**	**311**	**233**	**119**
Percent living with two parents	61.4	57.2	55.6	44.6	53.4	33.3	33.3	61.7	75.1	79.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**3 182**	**1 348**	**1 333**	**137**	**912**	**175**	**169**	**266**	**192**	**126**
1 person	776	365	365	44	115	29	29	19	19	22
2 persons	798	275	262	36	334	86	86	88	69	48
3 persons	674	287	287	13	201	28	22	72	37	16
4 persons	633	257	257	27	140	19	19	53	46	21
5 persons	199	96	96	17	70	8	8	17	11	8
6 persons	60	38	36	–	24	–	–	17	10	–
7 or more persons	42	30	30	–	28	5	5	–	–	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 640
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Las Vegas, NV MSA					Lawton, OK MSA					
		Cherokee					Cherokee			Kiowa	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Comanche	Total	Kiowa
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**6 850**	**1 627**	**1 572**	**443**	**408**	**5 078**	**482**	**482**	**2 076**	**828**	**828**
Under 5 years	552	69	69	60	48	466	60	60	192	71	71
5 to 9 years	459	82	82	34	38	555	29	29	222	146	146
10 to 14 years	457	39	39	72	56	535	37	37	220	96	96
15 to 19 years	461	103	103	57	18	447	33	33	214	65	65
20 to 24 years	625	98	98	43	61	564	52	52	203	66	66
25 to 29 years	811	207	207	29	46	377	26	26	156	62	62
30 to 34 years	801	190	167	58	22	415	43	43	152	87	87
35 to 39 years	566	168	153	34	15	368	30	30	164	59	59
40 to 44 years	456	132	132	34	20	223	34	34	86	42	42
45 to 49 years	453	153	153	12	23	265	47	47	127	26	26
50 to 54 years	368	127	110	–	7	187	14	14	62	29	29
55 to 59 years	286	85	85	6	17	196	21	21	66	10	10
60 to 64 years	165	45	45	–	13	128	17	17	60	15	15
65 to 69 years	158	63	63	4	14	137	30	30	44	10	10
70 to 74 years	153	50	50	–	–	113	–	–	74	20	20
75 to 79 years	55	8	8	–	3	70	9	9	25	16	16
80 to 84 years	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	4	5	5
85 years and over	15	8	8	–	7	23	–	–	5	3	3
3 and 4 years	219	25	25	43	19	195	34	34	80	39	39
16 years and over	5 280	1 415	1 360	267	261	3 424	350	350	1 396	498	498
18 years and over	5 097	1 369	1 314	256	254	3 264	341	341	1 325	475	475
21 years and over	4 794	1 334	1 279	208	241	2 978	316	316	1 188	450	450
60 years and over	555	174	174	4	37	480	56	56	212	69	69
62 years and over	480	165	165	4	34	428	47	47	187	69	69
Median	30.4	35.8	35.7	20.0	23.5	24.7	30.5	30.5	24.7	23.1	23.1
Female	**3 372**	**797**	**772**	**181**	**214**	**2 589**	**225**	**225**	**1 150**	**420**	**420**
Under 5 years	293	31	31	24	24	274	42	42	87	48	48
5 to 9 years	238	50	50	27	24	246	4	4	115	55	55
10 to 14 years	233	9	9	26	24	233	15	15	127	42	42
15 to 19 years	215	34	34	18	9	179	3	3	88	34	34
20 to 24 years	356	63	63	12	35	258	26	26	130	19	19
25 to 29 years	283	77	77	–	8	170	5	5	92	8	8
30 to 34 years	428	116	109	35	10	275	32	32	80	73	73
35 to 39 years	289	69	62	10	10	181	10	10	80	26	26
40 to 44 years	219	36	36	17	18	144	30	30	47	30	30
45 to 49 years	204	70	70	6	6	147	5	5	83	15	15
50 to 54 years	184	82	71	–	5	104	8	8	27	20	20
55 to 59 years	151	53	53	6	12	121	17	17	47	5	5
60 to 64 years	85	39	39	–	12	58	5	5	32	15	15
65 to 69 years	76	21	21	–	14	65	14	14	34	–	–
70 to 74 years	67	31	31	–	–	83	–	–	65	13	13
75 to 79 years	40	8	8	–	3	38	9	9	11	12	12
80 to 84 years	3	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	4	5	5
85 years and over	8	8	8	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–
3 and 4 years	115	9	9	13	8	96	26	26	26	20	20
16 years and over	2 570	704	679	98	139	1 800	164	164	802	258	258
18 years and over	2 456	676	651	92	135	1 721	161	161	775	246	246
21 years and over	2 343	673	648	86	128	1 596	154	154	705	241	241
60 years and over	279	107	107	–	29	257	28	28	147	45	45
62 years and over	244	98	98	–	27	244	28	28	134	45	45
Median	30.8	36.3	36.0	19.3	22.3	28.1	32.7	32.7	26.5	30.3	30.3
Male	**3 478**	**830**	**800**	**262**	**194**	**2 489**	**257**	**257**	**926**	**408**	**408**
Median age	29.9	35.4	35.4	20.3	24.0	23.0	26.8	26.8	22.6	21.4	21.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**6 850**	**1 627**	**1 572**	**443**	**408**	**5 078**	**482**	**482**	**2 076**	**828**	**828**
In households	6 661	1 575	1 520	435	398	4 873	469	469	2 029	822	822
Householder	2 492	698	658	105	122	1 321	168	168	520	188	188
Family householder	1 802	531	507	69	88	1 128	113	113	441	159	159
Nonfamily householder	690	167	151	36	34	193	55	55	79	29	29
Living alone	436	111	111	15	29	145	55	55	51	21	21
Spouse	1 152	317	310	77	37	896	118	118	352	129	129
Child	1 821	303	303	197	161	2 056	163	163	912	376	376
Other relatives	457	72	72	22	69	446	6	6	199	119	119
Nonrelatives	739	185	177	34	9	154	14	14	46	10	10
Institutionalized persons	133	38	38	8	10	81	7	7	24	6	6
Other persons in group quarters	56	14	14	–	–	124	6	6	23	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**1 802**	**531**	**507**	**69**	**88**	**1 128**	**113**	**113**	**441**	**159**	**159**
With own children under 18 years	1 021	263	250	60	63	632	47	47	255	93	93
With own children under 6 years	547	134	134	20	34	277	20	20	119	47	47
Married-couple families	**1 182**	**328**	**311**	**47**	**44**	**729**	**106**	**106**	**211**	**108**	**108**
With own children under 18 years	677	186	180	38	41	411	40	40	141	68	68
With own children under 6 years	384	108	108	14	25	176	13	13	65	36	36
Female householder, no husband present	**400**	**144**	**137**	**5**	**39**	**339**	**7**	**7**	**202**	**31**	**31**
With own children under 18 years	226	46	39	5	20	194	7	7	92	20	20
With own children under 6 years	105	22	22	–	9	86	7	7	44	6	6
Subfamilies	**107**	**14**	**14**	**6**	**21**	**118**	**–**	**–**	**55**	**21**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	89	14	14	6	10	110	–	–	55	18	18
Married-couple subfamilies	**39**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	21	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**66**	**14**	**14**	**6**	**8**	**84**	**–**	**–**	**45**	**18**	**18**
Father-child subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 753**	**258**	**258**	**187**	**154**	**1 814**	**141**	**141**	**751**	**353**	**353**
Percent living with two parents	51.9	60.5	60.5	74.3	55.2	61.6	87.9	87.9	61.7	51.6	51.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**2 492**	**698**	**658**	**105**	**122**	**1 321**	**168**	**168**	**520**	**188**	**188**
1 person	436	111	111	15	29	145	55	55	51	21	21
2 persons	760	280	246	25	23	378	56	56	142	51	51
3 persons	555	132	126	5	21	313	34	34	90	58	58
4 persons	380	97	97	12	22	260	17	17	137	22	22
5 persons	243	43	43	38	16	114	6	6	47	22	22
6 persons	94	25	25	5	2	60	–	–	21	5	5
7 or more persons	24	10	10	5	9	51	–	–	32	9	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 641
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA									Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA		
		Apache			Cherokee						Apache	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Juaneno	Navajo	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**12 457**	**701**	**555**	**467**	**3 194**	**3 148**	**638**	**490**	**532**	**42 548**	**2 344**	**2 123**
Under 5 years	690	19	13	45	135	135	66	37	39	3 147	170	149
5 to 9 years	718	36	31	59	101	101	58	18	25	3 113	136	124
10 to 14 years	858	32	26	29	237	222	44	57	29	2 976	240	240
15 to 19 years	1 028	98	71	37	262	253	43	64	8	2 984	169	162
20 to 24 years	1 257	71	63	39	334	334	31	72	46	4 248	226	215
25 to 29 years	1 450	124	87	62	277	273	52	73	67	4 425	222	166
30 to 34 years	1 220	34	28	75	282	279	59	70	38	4 435	290	273
35 to 39 years	1 138	88	66	15	300	291	61	6	118	3 569	226	212
40 to 44 years	1 058	49	26	20	316	316	32	41	44	3 355	125	118
45 to 49 years	1 005	54	48	42	321	321	65	23	45	2 842	176	158
50 to 54 years	555	10	10	13	167	161	30	11	19	2 042	103	91
55 to 59 years	526	36	36	21	114	114	17	18	23	1 554	118	91
60 to 64 years	275	8	8	–	126	126	27	–	14	1 255	70	70
65 to 69 years	309	34	34	3	103	103	25	–	17	1 059	30	16
70 to 74 years	197	8	8	–	32	32	17	–	–	604	11	11
75 to 79 years	73	–	–	7	40	40	–	–	–	413	26	21
80 to 84 years	42	–	–	–	18	18	11	–	–	369	6	6
85 years and over	58	–	–	–	29	29	–	–	–	158	–	–
3 and 4 years	294	–	–	29	50	50	21	21	26	1 193	48	33
16 years and over	9 990	579	464	320	2 677	2 655	460	375	439	32 770	1 779	1 591
18 years and over	9 609	535	424	311	2 566	2 544	446	357	439	31 787	1 726	1 538
21 years and over	8 953	516	414	292	2 409	2 387	420	301	419	29 596	1 549	1 368
60 years and over	954	50	50	10	348	348	80	–	31	3 858	143	124
62 years and over	834	42	42	10	284	284	73	–	25	3 366	116	97
Median	30.9	28.8	29.2	27.0	34.5	34.6	32.1	24.8	35.6	30.4	30.2	30.1
Female	**6 132**	**383**	**288**	**259**	**1 628**	**1 603**	**309**	**198**	**300**	**21 093**	**1 173**	**1 085**
Under 5 years	350	6	–	19	56	56	39	16	26	1 568	70	61
5 to 9 years	392	31	31	45	32	32	37	13	13	1 400	76	76
10 to 14 years	325	6	6	13	114	107	10	29	18	1 418	121	121
15 to 19 years	439	69	50	17	104	95	13	26	4	1 348	102	102
20 to 24 years	606	38	32	32	173	173	9	7	46	2 023	105	94
25 to 29 years	668	54	25	28	133	133	35	38	23	2 290	132	111
30 to 34 years	612	11	11	29	215	215	29	12	16	1 999	119	119
35 to 39 years	555	43	21	9	169	160	27	–	52	1 809	96	89
40 to 44 years	565	28	21	–	145	145	4	30	27	1 818	38	31
45 to 49 years	544	38	32	40	143	143	52	13	19	1 429	92	88
50 to 54 years	264	6	6	8	74	74	12	6	16	961	75	75
55 to 59 years	275	31	31	16	60	60	5	8	23	810	55	45
60 to 64 years	114	–	–	–	64	64	13	–	–	674	60	60
65 to 69 years	149	14	14	3	41	41	7	–	17	583	19	5
70 to 74 years	153	8	8	–	32	32	17	–	–	381	8	8
75 to 79 years	53	–	–	–	40	40	–	–	–	234	5	–
80 to 84 years	17	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	277	–	–
85 years and over	51	–	–	–	29	29	–	–	–	71	–	–
3 and 4 years	136	–	–	12	17	17	12	8	26	555	32	23
16 years and over	5 005	313	230	177	1 411	1 402	218	137	243	16 508	902	823
18 years and over	4 823	285	206	173	1 372	1 363	218	119	243	16 042	870	791
21 years and over	4 539	271	201	160	1 296	1 287	210	114	227	15 090	795	716
60 years and over	537	22	22	3	210	210	37	–	17	2 220	92	73
62 years and over	488	22	22	3	174	174	37	–	17	1 959	65	46
Median	32.3	28.8	30.0	25.6	34.7	34.8	32.0	26.1	35.4	31.2	29.3	29.0
Male	**6 325**	**318**	**267**	**208**	**1 566**	**1 545**	**329**	**292**	**232**	**21 455**	**1 171**	**1 038**
Median age	29.6	28.8	28.9	28.1	33.7	33.9	32.2	24.0	35.8	29.7	30.8	30.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**12 457**	**701**	**555**	**467**	**3 194**	**3 148**	**638**	**490**	**532**	**42 548**	**2 344**	**2 123**
In households	12 215	691	545	448	3 113	3 067	638	484	528	41 198	2 278	2 079
Householder	4 432	254	204	112	1 249	1 239	198	105	204	14 647	809	727
Family householder	3 024	181	145	100	802	792	184	88	150	9 279	545	510
Nonfamily householder	1 408	73	59	12	447	447	14	17	54	5 368	264	217
Living alone	869	59	53	12	311	311	14	–	24	3 958	177	152
Spouse	2 145	143	103	74	661	649	90	81	94	6 123	298	259
Child	3 539	188	138	164	745	721	235	184	115	12 922	679	639
Other relatives	914	81	75	33	167	167	85	47	64	2 978	261	256
Nonrelatives	1 185	25	25	65	291	291	30	67	51	4 528	231	198
Institutionalized persons	92	10	10	13	32	32	–	–	–	597	32	26
Other persons in group quarters	150	–	–	6	49	49	–	6	4	753	34	18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**3 024**	**181**	**145**	**100**	**802**	**792**	**184**	**88**	**150**	**9 279**	**545**	**510**
With own children under 18 years	1 551	111	83	71	351	351	91	69	99	4 933	296	271
With own children under 6 years	603	38	38	41	117	117	46	36	47	2 444	174	166
Married-couple families	**2 188**	**111**	**87**	**75**	**641**	**631**	**122**	**71**	**127**	**5 936**	**333**	**308**
With own children under 18 years	1 049	57	41	46	271	271	50	52	76	3 112	200	175
With own children under 6 years	452	16	16	41	97	97	27	23	44	1 623	104	96
Female householder, no husband present	**614**	**44**	**32**	**15**	**134**	**134**	**33**	**13**	**18**	**2 461**	**158**	**158**
With own children under 18 years	387	44	32	15	66	66	25	13	18	1 393	61	61
With own children under 6 years	99	12	12	–	20	20	8	13	3	594	41	41
Subfamilies	**158**	**9**	**–**	**2**	**46**	**46**	**27**	**4**	**24**	**808**	**43**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	148	9	–	2	41	41	27	4	24	720	43	43
Married-couple subfamilies	**52**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**22**	**22**	**4**	**–**	**9**	**142**	**4**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	42	–	–	2	17	17	4	–	9	54	4	4
Mother-child subfamilies	**97**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**24**	**24**	**21**	**4**	**15**	**520**	**28**	**28**
Father-child subfamilies	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**146**	**11**	**11**
Persons under 18 years	**2 848**	**166**	**131**	**156**	**628**	**604**	**192**	**133**	**93**	**10 761**	**618**	**585**
Percent living with two parents	62.7	41.0	44.3	87.2	74.7	73.7	64.6	66.2	46.2	50.9	54.5	52.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**4 432**	**254**	**204**	**112**	**1 249**	**1 239**	**198**	**105**	**204**	**14 647**	**809**	**727**
1 person	869	59	53	12	311	311	14	–	24	3 958	177	152
2 persons	1 367	51	45	28	386	382	70	21	84	3 813	208	180
3 persons	862	76	68	15	278	278	31	22	20	2 520	165	148
4 persons	670	25	8	12	137	131	27	14	70	1 970	103	103
5 persons	336	22	20	18	79	79	–	23	6	1 183	73	73
6 persons	173	5	–	10	47	47	48	5	–	615	54	46
7 or more persons	155	16	10	17	11	11	8	20	–	588	29	25

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 642
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.										
		Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Chumash
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**968**	**2 433**	**1 581**	**7 732**	**7 649**	**484**	**837**	**742**	**1 559**	**1 464**	**408**
Under 5 years	32	241	197	272	272	16	40	40	68	64	32
5 to 9 years	64	218	173	385	385	30	37	37	65	65	36
10 to 14 years	58	123	86	367	357	47	57	57	39	39	52
15 to 19 years	85	251	133	415	415	31	41	31	107	107	28
20 to 24 years	23	348	278	743	743	50	166	157	161	142	30
25 to 29 years	143	303	215	843	824	32	108	95	142	131	45
30 to 34 years	131	216	151	848	829	31	46	29	157	152	35
35 to 39 years	63	162	74	673	673	38	75	75	139	133	18
40 to 44 years	146	226	87	667	667	62	94	72	95	95	57
45 to 49 years	86	74	46	684	673	56	45	38	117	110	11
50 to 54 years	43	67	46	531	522	10	46	29	121	110	37
55 to 59 years	39	41	11	304	289	37	18	18	108	87	–
60 to 64 years	11	83	41	339	339	23	33	33	79	75	–
65 to 69 years	14	48	21	244	244	14	6	6	65	65	15
70 to 74 years	–	10	–	114	114	–	15	15	45	38	–
75 to 79 years	17	12	12	115	115	–	5	5	20	20	–
80 to 84 years	13	6	6	134	134	–	–	–	31	31	12
85 years and over	–	4	4	54	54	7	5	5	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	17	107	88	83	83	9	23	23	28	24	4
16 years and over	795	1 781	1 094	6 637	6 564	378	703	608	1 341	1 250	281
18 years and over	766	1 693	1 058	6 511	6 438	378	676	581	1 328	1 237	277
21 years and over	729	1 539	950	6 131	6 058	340	627	542	1 267	1 176	249
60 years and over	55	163	84	1 000	1 000	44	64	64	240	229	27
62 years and over	48	144	77	901	901	21	53	53	216	209	27
Median	33.0	25.6	23.7	35.0	35.0	35.7	28.6	27.6	36.5	36.2	27.9
Female	**386**	**1 095**	**656**	**3 853**	**3 799**	**211**	**379**	**342**	**896**	**843**	**167**
Under 5 years	15	126	105	167	167	–	13	13	35	31	23
5 to 9 years	27	100	67	161	161	–	15	15	30	30	12
10 to 14 years	7	70	45	155	155	25	38	38	20	20	9
15 to 19 years	27	81	56	192	192	8	9	9	62	62	25
20 to 24 years	11	140	111	318	318	18	63	58	89	70	7
25 to 29 years	71	116	71	471	452	14	47	47	59	59	19
30 to 34 years	25	70	45	400	400	9	22	12	116	111	13
35 to 39 years	14	108	34	358	358	31	38	38	63	63	18
40 to 44 years	106	120	42	355	355	26	42	20	41	41	26
45 to 49 years	37	49	33	288	277	35	9	9	72	72	8
50 to 54 years	9	14	–	253	244	–	29	29	71	63	–
55 to 59 years	24	19	–	126	111	24	5	5	83	77	–
60 to 64 years	–	65	34	199	199	–	28	28	51	47	–
65 to 69 years	–	4	–	150	150	14	6	6	43	43	7
70 to 74 years	–	–	–	64	64	–	10	10	31	24	–
75 to 79 years	–	7	7	58	58	–	5	5	8	8	–
80 to 84 years	13	6	6	105	105	–	–	–	22	22	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	33	33	7	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	53	49	58	58	–	–	–	16	12	–
16 years and over	337	790	430	3 335	3 281	186	313	276	789	740	116
18 years and over	317	756	421	3 290	3 236	186	304	267	776	727	112
21 years and over	310	698	368	3 122	3 068	178	288	251	749	700	98
60 years and over	13	82	47	609	609	21	49	49	155	144	7
62 years and over	13	70	47	544	544	21	43	43	140	133	7
Median	38.6	26.3	23.0	35.9	35.8	40.1	31.0	29.0	37.9	38.1	27.0
Male	**582**	**1 338**	**925**	**3 879**	**3 850**	**273**	**458**	**400**	**663**	**621**	**241**
Median age	32.1	25.1	24.4	34.2	34.4	28.8	27.1	26.1	35.2	34.2	28.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**968**	**2 433**	**1 581**	**7 732**	**7 649**	**484**	**837**	**742**	**1 559**	**1 464**	**408**
In households	939	2 414	1 568	7 616	7 533	475	802	721	1 512	1 417	376
Householder	424	727	480	3 268	3 227	185	286	243	649	615	132
Family householder	241	505	360	1 956	1 915	100	182	144	324	294	75
Nonfamily householder	183	222	120	1 312	1 312	85	104	99	325	321	57
Living alone	155	186	105	999	999	67	49	49	250	246	57
Spouse	136	308	139	1 286	1 272	78	155	140	348	321	35
Child	201	789	575	1 693	1 683	166	205	199	343	309	130
Other relatives	76	377	281	402	393	13	44	27	100	100	5
Nonrelatives	102	213	93	967	958	33	112	112	72	72	74
Institutionalized persons	19	13	13	61	61	–	4	–	–	–	6
Other persons in group quarters	10	6	–	55	55	9	31	21	47	47	26
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**241**	**505**	**360**	**1 956**	**1 915**	**100**	**182**	**144**	**324**	**294**	**75**
With own children under 18 years	138	300	212	926	902	58	79	55	109	96	34
With own children under 6 years	88	147	98	396	383	9	20	13	50	44	9
Married-couple families	**193**	**353**	**254**	**1 349**	**1 342**	**52**	**121**	**83**	**223**	**193**	**46**
With own children under 18 years	120	227	167	555	555	32	55	31	65	52	17
With own children under 6 years	79	129	85	241	241	9	20	13	29	23	9
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**87**	**54**	**402**	**378**	**48**	**24**	**24**	**101**	**101**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	9	64	39	255	231	26	18	18	44	44	11
With own children under 6 years	–	18	13	81	68	–	–	–	21	21	–
Subfamilies	**24**	**76**	**60**	**132**	**132**	**4**	**12**	**6**	**63**	**63**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	24	45	29	118	118	4	12	6	63	63	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**16**	**31**	**31**	**30**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	16	–	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**45**	**29**	**80**	**80**	**4**	**6**	**6**	**54**	**54**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**8**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**22**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**9**	**9**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**202**	**740**	**523**	**1 221**	**1 211**	**106**	**161**	**161**	**231**	**227**	**131**
Percent living with two parents	45.0	60.9	68.5	41.9	42.2	32.1	51.6	51.6	51.1	50.2	48.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**424**	**727**	**480**	**3 268**	**3 227**	**185**	**286**	**243**	**649**	**615**	**132**
1 person	155	186	105	999	999	67	49	49	250	246	57
2 persons	85	127	77	1 012	971	52	121	109	215	206	25
3 persons	45	113	72	560	560	19	39	39	91	84	16
4 persons	46	90	64	390	390	5	41	17	50	36	17
5 persons	75	71	61	179	179	16	36	29	8	8	8
6 persons	8	60	50	86	86	9	–	–	18	18	–
7 or more persons	10	80	51	42	42	17	–	–	17	17	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 643
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.										
	Creek				Paiute			Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Total	Paiute	Pueblo	Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**680**	**680**	**806**	**2 598**	**498**	**458**	**1 025**	**1 697**	**1 389**	**580**	**574**
Under 5 years	44	44	51	291	60	60	117	138	123	59	59
5 to 9 years	27	27	35	262	63	56	89	101	96	45	45
10 to 14 years	79	79	36	243	50	35	67	80	80	32	32
15 to 19 years	43	43	35	210	56	56	60	88	79	19	19
20 to 24 years	57	57	92	305	33	33	85	193	171	45	45
25 to 29 years	73	73	121	281	41	34	107	216	181	30	30
30 to 34 years	78	78	56	234	63	63	106	201	151	108	108
35 to 39 years	87	87	68	178	43	32	112	135	96	106	106
40 to 44 years	54	54	66	185	45	45	80	118	103	46	40
45 to 49 years	27	27	38	137	8	8	51	125	102	45	45
50 to 54 years	38	38	43	122	6	6	39	69	55	–	–
55 to 59 years	35	35	32	85	6	6	41	50	39	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	50	9	–	–	26	71	49	34	34
65 to 69 years	7	7	14	28	–	–	7	54	41	11	11
70 to 74 years	20	20	54	–	6	6	34	42	7	–	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	28	8	8	4	16	16	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	9	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	11	11	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	15	15	20	83	40	40	82	62	57	26	26
16 years and over	530	530	684	1 776	321	303	743	1 356	1 068	444	438
18 years and over	516	516	678	1 695	311	293	728	1 340	1 052	425	419
21 years and over	480	480	645	1 554	269	251	673	1 224	945	425	419
60 years and over	38	38	133	65	24	24	71	183	113	45	45
62 years and over	38	38	123	60	24	24	45	149	95	33	33
Median	31.1	31.1	32.9	24.8	23.8	24.0	29.4	30.8	29.0	32.8	32.6
Female	**346**	**346**	**429**	**1 452**	**203**	**196**	**534**	**892**	**743**	**236**	**236**
Under 5 years	–	–	34	157	22	22	50	49	44	41	41
5 to 9 years	27	27	8	106	11	11	49	62	57	18	18
10 to 14 years	36	36	27	129	27	27	25	42	42	–	–
15 to 19 years	31	31	–	112	27	27	33	57	57	–	–
20 to 24 years	21	21	45	173	15	15	30	98	96	13	13
25 to 29 years	41	41	72	161	18	11	53	106	93	14	14
30 to 34 years	31	31	29	131	26	26	41	113	89	47	47
35 to 39 years	54	54	26	103	9	9	67	62	49	55	55
40 to 44 years	48	48	42	94	24	24	58	55	55	17	17
45 to 49 years	13	13	29	110	8	8	41	51	51	15	15
50 to 54 years	11	11	20	89	6	6	23	33	27	–	–
55 to 59 years	11	11	16	43	–	–	34	27	16	–	–
60 to 64 years	–	–	9	5	–	–	14	36	14	16	16
65 to 69 years	7	7	9	11	–	–	–	43	30	–	–
70 to 74 years	4	4	54	–	–	–	16	42	7	–	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	16	16	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	9	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	–	8	28	12	12	37	19	19	19	19
16 years and over	283	283	360	1 043	143	136	410	729	590	177	177
18 years and over	276	276	360	998	138	131	398	723	584	177	177
21 years and over	245	245	360	942	116	109	377	635	496	177	177
60 years and over	22	22	81	44	10	10	30	137	67	16	16
62 years and over	22	22	81	39	10	10	16	121	67	10	10
Median	32.7	32.7	34.9	26.5	24.9	24.2	33.3	31.4	29.1	33.4	33.4
Male	**334**	**334**	**377**	**1 146**	**295**	**262**	**491**	**805**	**646**	**344**	**338**
Median age	30.0	30.0	30.8	22.6	22.9	23.8	26.3	30.0	29.0	32.3	32.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**680**	**680**	**806**	**2 598**	**498**	**458**	**1 025**	**1 697**	**1 389**	**580**	**574**
In households	671	671	785	2 555	482	442	987	1 630	1 331	580	574
Householder	226	226	339	744	131	127	340	599	440	213	207
Family householder	138	138	163	484	83	79	288	310	220	159	159
Nonfamily householder	88	88	176	260	48	48	52	289	220	54	48
Living alone	80	80	102	197	30	30	52	234	173	37	37
Spouse	101	101	103	308	66	66	181	180	134	105	105
Child	293	293	168	1 043	200	171	376	523	503	137	137
Other relatives	17	17	33	171	13	6	56	151	119	36	36
Nonrelatives	34	34	142	289	72	72	34	177	135	89	89
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	31	6	6	22	24	24	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	9	9	21	12	10	10	16	43	34	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**138**	**138**	**163**	**484**	**83**	**79**	**288**	**310**	**220**	**159**	**159**
With own children under 18 years	61	61	92	371	43	39	158	166	141	80	80
With own children under 6 years	32	32	37	188	7	7	106	117	92	43	43
Married-couple families	**114**	**114**	**87**	**241**	**65**	**61**	**178**	**144**	**107**	**132**	**132**
With own children under 18 years	47	47	42	189	36	32	88	88	82	68	68
With own children under 6 years	27	27	33	115	7	7	60	45	39	31	31
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**24**	**68**	**187**	**18**	**18**	**105**	**129**	**85**	**5**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	14	14	42	136	7	7	65	64	45	5	5
With own children under 6 years	5	5	4	73	–	–	46	58	39	5	5
Subfamilies	**14**	**14**	**17**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**24**	**47**	**47**	**5**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	14	14	17	30	–	–	24	47	47	5	5
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**14**	**14**	**17**	**23**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**47**	**47**	**5**	**5**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**164**	**164**	**128**	**903**	**187**	**165**	**297**	**357**	**337**	**155**	**155**
Percent living with two parents	59.1	59.1	51.6	48.2	77.5	74.5	51.2	40.1	39.5	31.0	31.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**226**	**226**	**339**	**744**	**131**	**127**	**340**	**599**	**440**	**213**	**207**
1 person	80	80	102	197	30	30	52	234	173	37	37
2 persons	42	42	135	130	52	52	48	139	84	45	39
3 persons	14	14	50	136	19	19	97	90	58	52	52
4 persons	45	45	12	126	7	7	45	56	45	30	30
5 persons	25	25	16	87	4	–	51	61	61	5	5
6 persons	–	–	24	42	8	8	33	6	6	28	28
7 or more persons	20	20	–	26	11	11	14	13	13	16	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 644
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA										
		Apache				Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Cahuilla	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**25 521**	**1 179**	**1 028**	**610**	**1 014**	**1 058**	**817**	**5 237**	**5 237**	**475**	**414**
Under 5 years	2 174	86	63	36	142	85	72	221	221	31	31
5 to 9 years	2 367	105	98	42	160	129	118	354	354	16	16
10 to 14 years	2 279	104	85	47	167	171	128	340	340	47	47
15 to 19 years	1 960	93	67	46	54	53	35	305	305	26	19
20 to 24 years	1 982	83	83	85	87	112	97	264	264	63	63
25 to 29 years	2 279	107	107	61	58	102	75	441	441	59	50
30 to 34 years	2 565	133	121	48	59	108	93	616	616	59	46
35 to 39 years	2 233	126	118	42	67	103	81	576	576	54	46
40 to 44 years	1 939	102	77	98	55	32	14	467	467	22	22
45 to 49 years	1 451	136	132	22	45	15	11	387	387	46	46
50 to 54 years	1 080	29	2	52	30	13	9	367	367	11	–
55 to 59 years	809	28	28	14	17	71	54	246	246	3	3
60 to 64 years	751	41	41	7	32	28	9	139	139	28	15
65 to 69 years	730	–	–	10	26	12	12	194	194	10	10
70 to 74 years	451	6	6	–	–	24	9	126	126	–	–
75 to 79 years	246	–	–	–	4	–	–	109	109	–	–
80 to 84 years	138	–	–	–	6	–	–	37	37	–	–
85 years and over	87	–	–	–	5	–	–	48	48	–	–
3 and 4 years	824	8	8	16	70	45	45	123	123	7	7
16 years and over	18 250	884	782	474	525	648	474	4 261	4 261	376	315
18 years and over	17 581	868	777	467	511	630	474	4 177	4 177	368	307
21 years and over	16 339	791	715	426	481	607	458	3 944	3 944	351	297
60 years and over	2 403	47	47	17	73	64	30	653	653	38	25
62 years and over	2 081	22	22	17	54	64	30	597	597	14	10
Median	29.4	30.4	30.5	29.0	18.3	23.7	22.1	35.7	35.7	29.6	28.1
Female	**12 818**	**498**	**409**	**285**	**547**	**464**	**358**	**2 696**	**2 696**	**251**	**226**
Under 5 years	1 113	49	37	23	77	47	43	108	108	31	31
5 to 9 years	1 299	41	41	30	90	79	68	210	210	16	16
10 to 14 years	1 157	69	50	27	101	52	45	155	155	32	32
15 to 19 years	931	31	13	9	20	5	5	197	197	–	–
20 to 24 years	838	38	38	26	52	30	19	103	103	49	49
25 to 29 years	1 092	37	37	38	32	55	38	224	224	30	30
30 to 34 years	1 318	40	28	39	25	58	43	403	403	35	22
35 to 39 years	1 118	35	27	34	37	51	41	267	267	3	3
40 to 44 years	942	39	32	20	25	8	–	188	188	14	14
45 to 49 years	748	60	60	1	16	4	–	212	212	29	29
50 to 54 years	523	13	–	14	11	–	–	145	145	8	–
55 to 59 years	459	11	11	7	13	35	35	106	106	–	–
60 to 64 years	422	35	35	7	20	28	9	97	97	4	–
65 to 69 years	363	–	–	10	16	12	12	97	97	–	–
70 to 74 years	203	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	63	–	–
75 to 79 years	150	–	–	–	4	–	–	58	58	–	–
80 to 84 years	96	–	–	–	6	–	–	33	33	–	–
85 years and over	46	–	–	–	2	–	–	30	30	–	–
3 and 4 years	434	1	1	16	39	31	31	61	61	7	7
16 years and over	9 014	339	281	199	271	286	202	2 181	2 181	172	147
18 years and over	8 760	328	281	199	267	286	202	2 135	2 135	172	147
21 years and over	8 096	308	268	196	253	268	191	1 983	1 983	168	143
60 years and over	1 280	35	35	17	48	40	21	378	378	4	–
62 years and over	1 076	10	10	17	38	40	21	330	330	4	–
Median	29.9	27.8	28.4	28.6	15.7	26.7	24.4	34.4	34.4	24.8	23.6
Male	**12 703**	**681**	**619**	**325**	**467**	**594**	**459**	**2 541**	**2 541**	**224**	**188**
Median age	28.9	31.5	31.2	29.7	19.5	22.1	21.9	37.1	37.1	35.4	35.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**25 521**	**1 179**	**1 028**	**610**	**1 014**	**1 058**	**817**	**5 237**	**5 237**	**475**	**414**
In households	25 033	1 171	1 020	595	1 006	1 037	806	5 206	5 206	452	391
Householder	8 732	498	460	230	267	219	161	2 152	2 152	154	138
Family householder	6 853	426	388	168	227	195	142	1 621	1 621	126	122
Nonfamily householder	1 879	72	72	62	40	24	19	531	531	28	16
Living alone	1 423	49	49	31	34	15	10	418	418	28	16
Spouse	4 199	160	122	115	93	153	80	1 148	1 148	101	92
Child	8 624	355	280	145	490	447	368	1 341	1 341	121	109
Other relatives	2 020	89	89	27	132	127	113	294	294	26	18
Nonrelatives	1 458	69	69	78	24	91	84	271	271	50	34
Institutionalized persons	333	5	5	15	–	21	11	20	20	23	23
Other persons in group quarters	155	3	3	–	8	–	–	11	11	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**6 853**	**426**	**388**	**168**	**227**	**195**	**142**	**1 621**	**1 621**	**126**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	4 063	249	215	137	156	131	102	896	896	82	82
With own children under 6 years	2 025	152	129	57	92	59	59	366	366	54	54
Married-couple families	**4 914**	**304**	**270**	**112**	**98**	**165**	**112**	**1 242**	**1 242**	**115**	**115**
With own children under 18 years	2 913	206	176	89	73	106	77	691	691	79	79
With own children under 6 years	1 476	136	113	31	36	41	41	295	295	51	51
Female householder, no husband present	**1 374**	**91**	**91**	**49**	**83**	**11**	**11**	**259**	**259**	**11**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	866	23	23	41	53	11	11	183	183	3	3
With own children under 6 years	438	16	16	26	48	11	11	66	66	3	3
Subfamilies	**539**	**35**	**35**	**10**	**29**	**38**	**38**	**112**	**112**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	479	27	27	10	29	14	14	112	112	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**139**	**16**	**16**	**–**	**7**	**33**	**33**	**25**	**25**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	79	8	8	–	7	9	9	25	25	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**314**	**19**	**19**	**10**	**19**	**5**	**5**	**64**	**64**	**–**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**86**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**23**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**7 940**	**311**	**251**	**143**	**503**	**428**	**343**	**1 060**	**1 060**	**107**	**107**
Percent living with two parents	58.6	58.5	48.6	31.5	48.3	76.4	74.6	68.3	68.3	64.5	64.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**8 732**	**498**	**460**	**230**	**267**	**219**	**161**	**2 152**	**2 152**	**154**	**138**
1 person	1 423	49	49	31	34	15	10	418	418	28	16
2 persons	2 200	127	127	59	36	42	22	573	573	25	21
3 persons	1 817	130	126	21	57	42	42	438	438	76	76
4 persons	1 490	93	93	59	66	12	12	287	287	2	2
5 persons	999	60	38	35	20	35	19	270	270	–	–
6 persons	430	32	20	1	32	16	16	132	132	20	20
7 or more persons	373	7	7	24	22	57	40	34	34	3	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 645
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA—Con.										
	Choctaw			Luiseno				Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Total	Luiseno	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**1 039**	**898**	**643**	**585**	**431**	**1 356**	**666**	**641**	**554**	**466**	**466**
Under 5 years	41	41	98	49	32	184	57	72	55	42	42
5 to 9 years	61	48	84	40	35	175	54	65	65	40	40
10 to 14 years	61	61	50	58	43	131	96	30	30	35	35
15 to 19 years	67	57	67	42	38	123	81	40	40	40	40
20 to 24 years	77	68	63	51	29	94	57	54	45	17	17
25 to 29 years	63	39	48	65	37	228	59	59	44	32	32
30 to 34 years	160	154	71	56	44	100	67	49	49	74	74
35 to 39 years	103	89	63	60	42	121	33	93	76	52	52
40 to 44 years	90	90	24	46	35	33	54	77	77	35	35
45 to 49 years	60	51	12	14	10	48	27	24	6	31	31
50 to 54 years	22	16	34	22	22	41	25	11	–	26	26
55 to 59 years	38	29	–	11	11	29	11	22	22	29	29
60 to 64 years	60	36	25	15	8	5	24	31	31	8	8
65 to 69 years	68	58	–	25	17	24	–	14	14	5	5
70 to 74 years	33	33	–	4	4	14	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	7	7	–	19	19	6	18	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	20	13	4	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	8	8	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	14	14	43	21	16	75	7	15	7	24	24
16 years and over	870	742	382	434	317	830	433	458	388	342	342
18 years and over	833	715	348	405	292	808	410	458	388	323	323
21 years and over	789	680	336	383	278	743	375	434	364	301	301
60 years and over	196	155	29	71	53	49	45	45	45	13	13
62 years and over	183	142	28	68	50	49	38	14	14	13	13
Median	34.7	34.4	21.8	29.0	30.2	23.7	24.1	30.1	29.8	31.8	31.8
Female	**527**	**485**	**333**	**285**	**211**	**707**	**317**	**305**	**270**	**212**	**212**
Under 5 years	18	18	36	24	12	89	41	36	28	4	4
5 to 9 years	5	5	59	21	16	74	32	24	24	11	11
10 to 14 years	37	37	33	36	21	73	48	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	28	28	32	14	14	75	37	20	20	30	30
20 to 24 years	65	65	10	8	8	35	34	31	24	9	9
25 to 29 years	30	21	27	22	22	108	20	47	32	5	5
30 to 34 years	27	27	29	20	13	67	21	28	28	30	30
35 to 39 years	63	63	58	42	27	70	13	41	36	27	27
40 to 44 years	53	53	10	31	24	27	26	46	46	29	29
45 to 49 years	37	37	12	5	5	33	4	–	–	31	31
50 to 54 years	14	14	22	11	11	7	14	–	–	18	18
55 to 59 years	25	16	–	5	5	24	11	12	12	18	18
60 to 64 years	44	27	1	6	4	–	16	15	15	–	–
65 to 69 years	47	47	–	15	7	16	–	5	5	–	–
70 to 74 years	7	7	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	7	7	–	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	20	13	4	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	–	15	4	4	29	7	15	7	4	4
16 years and over	467	425	190	202	160	445	176	245	218	190	190
18 years and over	448	406	177	198	156	443	165	245	218	181	181
21 years and over	428	386	173	190	148	396	159	225	198	167	167
60 years and over	125	101	5	46	33	25	16	20	20	–	–
62 years and over	112	88	4	44	31	25	9	5	5	–	–
Median	39.2	38.3	23.9	34.4	34.8	25.3	21.0	29.4	31.3	38.1	38.1
Male	**512**	**413**	**310**	**300**	**220**	**649**	**349**	**336**	**284**	**254**	**254**
Median age	32.6	32.6	21.4	26.5	26.3	22.6	27.8	31.4	26.3	26.3	26.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**1 039**	**898**	**643**	**585**	**431**	**1 356**	**666**	**641**	**554**	**466**	**466**
In households	1 039	898	608	585	431	1 297	657	630	543	466	466
Householder	436	383	168	256	162	297	197	223	177	192	192
Family householder	294	248	146	193	126	231	174	158	133	179	179
Nonfamily householder	142	135	22	63	36	66	23	65	44	13	13
Living alone	104	97	8	58	34	42	11	49	39	5	5
Spouse	252	235	76	53	47	224	96	136	127	61	61
Child	233	210	248	200	151	589	279	218	186	142	142
Other relatives	94	60	58	61	61	135	27	45	45	71	71
Nonrelatives	24	10	58	15	10	52	58	8	8	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	27	–	–	32	–	11	11	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	8	–	–	27	9	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**294**	**248**	**146**	**193**	**126**	**231**	**174**	**158**	**133**	**179**	**179**
With own children under 18 years	136	122	115	142	77	160	122	87	70	96	96
With own children under 6 years	80	72	66	75	36	88	38	24	24	55	55
Married-couple families	**242**	**202**	**97**	**113**	**75**	**161**	**125**	**80**	**62**	**91**	**91**
With own children under 18 years	104	90	66	83	47	112	82	47	37	48	48
With own children under 6 years	48	40	59	57	32	66	18	20	20	33	33
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**41**	**30**	**60**	**45**	**70**	**28**	**28**	**28**	**62**	**62**
With own children under 18 years	32	32	30	43	28	48	19	16	16	33	33
With own children under 6 years	32	32	–	2	2	22	10	–	–	12	12
Subfamilies	**31**	**31**	**10**	**25**	**25**	**15**	**3**	**16**	**16**	**22**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	31	31	3	21	21	15	3	–	–	22	22
Married-couple subfamilies	**3**	**3**	**7**	**4**	**4**	**8**	**–**	**16**	**16**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	3	3	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**28**	**28**	**3**	**10**	**10**	**7**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**14**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**8**
Persons under 18 years	**206**	**183**	**295**	**180**	**139**	**548**	**256**	**183**	**166**	**143**	**143**
Percent living with two parents	76.7	73.8	69.8	41.1	39.6	73.7	75.8	47.0	41.6	23.8	23.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**436**	**383**	**168**	**256**	**162**	**297**	**197**	**223**	**177**	**192**	**192**
1 person	104	97	8	58	34	42	11	49	39	5	5
2 persons	150	124	30	30	25	81	56	73	54	36	36
3 persons	77	63	30	52	23	56	17	59	54	74	74
4 persons	76	76	36	63	34	25	65	30	18	44	44
5 persons	29	23	28	28	21	58	40	12	12	7	7
6 persons	–	–	14	8	8	19	8	–	–	12	12
7 or more persons	–	–	22	17	17	16	–	–	–	14	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 646
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee, WI PMSA								Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA		
		Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois				Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida	Menominee	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**8 065**	**556**	**556**	**2 339**	**1 895**	**1 632**	**1 598**	**884**	**23 129**	**656**	**644**
Under 5 years	843	44	44	284	246	154	154	104	2 745	38	38
5 to 9 years	685	28	28	215	184	115	113	82	2 840	86	86
10 to 14 years	879	59	59	287	268	217	208	77	2 083	65	65
15 to 19 years	767	31	31	195	159	181	181	121	2 116	52	49
20 to 24 years	730	45	45	211	164	159	159	85	2 290	28	26
25 to 29 years	847	44	44	271	197	113	113	114	2 243	94	94
30 to 34 years	737	81	81	229	146	115	107	55	2 322	93	93
35 to 39 years	579	35	35	136	109	130	123	50	1 768	39	33
40 to 44 years	499	51	51	111	97	84	84	39	1 445	45	44
45 to 49 years	417	47	47	98	87	91	83	72	1 063	26	26
50 to 54 years	307	30	30	87	61	39	39	43	811	22	22
55 to 59 years	232	10	10	77	77	58	58	29	526	2	2
60 to 64 years	187	2	2	49	37	61	61	–	361	34	34
65 to 69 years	192	27	27	76	50	39	39	13	259	15	15
70 to 74 years	53	10	10	7	7	14	14	–	100	2	2
75 to 79 years	55	–	–	–	–	40	40	–	87	6	6
80 to 84 years	27	–	–	6	6	5	5	–	56	2	2
85 years and over	29	12	12	–	–	17	17	–	14	7	7
3 and 4 years	375	8	8	158	139	50	50	38	995	8	8
16 years and over	5 523	414	414	1 540	1 184	1 113	1 090	617	15 069	464	452
18 years and over	5 253	400	400	1 442	1 100	1 056	1 033	587	14 246	440	428
21 years and over	4 769	394	394	1 329	1 009	933	910	492	12 875	396	389
60 years and over	543	51	51	138	100	176	176	13	877	66	66
62 years and over	474	49	49	122	94	141	141	13	761	55	55
Median	25.8	31.7	31.7	24.4	22.3	24.7	24.5	23.7	23.8	28.1	28.1
Female	**4 266**	**300**	**300**	**1 193**	**998**	**944**	**934**	**499**	**11 853**	**425**	**413**
Under 5 years	442	8	8	181	147	52	52	62	1 380	11	11
5 to 9 years	264	10	10	85	79	51	51	34	1 398	62	62
10 to 14 years	458	34	34	147	134	109	107	46	1 052	24	24
15 to 19 years	403	23	23	84	74	115	115	48	1 097	29	26
20 to 24 years	380	45	45	67	67	118	118	49	1 117	27	25
25 to 29 years	475	16	16	153	102	53	53	65	1 278	80	80
30 to 34 years	392	47	47	113	89	92	84	25	1 085	58	58
35 to 39 years	307	12	12	74	59	82	82	34	980	12	6
40 to 44 years	241	17	17	52	38	54	54	29	768	26	25
45 to 49 years	258	30	30	69	58	65	65	39	571	15	15
50 to 54 years	174	12	12	39	39	21	21	33	427	22	22
55 to 59 years	105	4	4	41	41	26	26	22	226	–	–
60 to 64 years	133	–	–	25	23	46	46	–	181	34	34
65 to 69 years	118	20	20	50	35	17	17	13	125	15	15
70 to 74 years	37	10	10	7	7	4	4	–	72	2	2
75 to 79 years	37	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	60	6	6
80 to 84 years	13	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	29	2	2
85 years and over	29	12	12	–	–	17	17	–	7	–	–
3 and 4 years	209	8	8	125	110	18	18	21	529	4	4
16 years and over	3 029	237	237	780	638	704	696	357	7 867	326	314
18 years and over	2 888	231	231	724	584	674	666	343	7 379	312	300
21 years and over	2 633	225	225	677	545	585	577	309	6 672	280	273
60 years and over	367	42	42	88	71	106	106	13	474	59	59
62 years and over	330	42	42	82	65	84	84	13	410	48	48
Median	27.0	31.5	31.5	26.1	24.7	27.5	27.3	25.8	24.5	28.7	28.7
Male	**3 799**	**256**	**256**	**1 146**	**897**	**688**	**664**	**385**	**11 276**	**231**	**231**
Median age	24.2	31.9	31.9	23.4	21.6	21.8	21.2	19.9	23.3	23.5	23.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**8 065**	**556**	**556**	**2 339**	**1 895**	**1 632**	**1 598**	**884**	**23 129**	**656**	**644**
In households	7 947	550	550	2 331	1 887	1 594	1 568	867	22 195	627	615
Householder	2 328	168	168	786	587	423	421	186	6 792	193	193
Family householder	1 707	122	122	585	453	266	264	138	4 974	137	137
Nonfamily householder	621	46	46	201	134	157	157	48	1 818	56	56
Living alone	461	38	38	145	96	131	131	36	1 263	28	28
Spouse	1 083	71	71	235	184	232	232	153	2 153	109	108
Child	3 323	175	175	1 046	889	710	698	372	9 266	192	187
Other relatives	515	71	71	167	141	53	46	78	1 606	55	55
Nonrelatives	698	65	65	97	86	176	171	78	2 378	78	72
Institutionalized persons	66	6	6	8	8	20	12	17	513	13	13
Other persons in group quarters	52	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	421	16	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**1 707**	**122**	**122**	**585**	**453**	**266**	**264**	**138**	**4 974**	**137**	**137**
With own children under 18 years	1 049	67	67	323	258	173	171	79	3 520	96	96
With own children under 6 years	582	36	36	154	135	98	98	60	1 876	46	46
Married-couple families	**943**	**66**	**66**	**300**	**205**	**172**	**170**	**59**	**2 050**	**49**	**49**
With own children under 18 years	538	45	45	148	102	106	104	13	1 247	28	28
With own children under 6 years	276	27	27	44	31	67	67	13	580	12	12
Female householder, no husband present	**668**	**56**	**56**	**232**	**210**	**90**	**90**	**58**	**2 495**	**88**	**88**
With own children under 18 years	455	22	22	149	136	63	63	45	1 984	68	68
With own children under 6 years	270	9	9	89	89	27	27	36	1 127	34	34
Subfamilies	**107**	**10**	**10**	**28**	**24**	**36**	**28**	**10**	**393**	**2**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	98	10	10	28	24	27	19	10	391	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**19**	**6**	**6**	**4**	**–**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**43**	**2**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	10	6	6	4	–	–	–	–	41	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**78**	**4**	**4**	**24**	**24**	**27**	**19**	**10**	**301**	**–**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**49**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**2 812**	**156**	**156**	**897**	**795**	**576**	**565**	**297**	**8 883**	**216**	**216**
Percent living with two parents	45.4	30.1	30.1	40.0	37.5	62.5	63.7	37.4	29.7	53.7	53.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**2 328**	**168**	**168**	**786**	**587**	**423**	**421**	**186**	**6 792**	**193**	**193**
1 person	461	38	38	145	96	131	131	36	1 263	28	28
2 persons	595	39	39	226	169	74	74	45	1 622	72	72
3 persons	352	11	11	150	122	50	50	30	1 367	62	62
4 persons	406	32	32	120	82	104	102	25	1 254	28	28
5 persons	262	44	44	65	62	23	23	21	676	3	3
6 persons	147	–	–	66	42	20	20	–	368	–	–
7 or more persons	105	4	4	14	14	21	21	29	242	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 647
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.									
	Chippewa							Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Winnebago
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**12 345**	**8 457**	**405**	**408**	**505**	**841**	**890**	**4 098**	**2 287**	**421**
Under 5 years	1 339	1 008	87	23	47	48	77	490	264	44
5 to 9 years	1 562	1 038	98	71	60	106	52	526	306	68
10 to 14 years	1 017	761	44	24	32	31	72	460	245	46
15 to 19 years	1 002	728	8	23	42	83	72	397	213	4
20 to 24 years	1 259	886	25	20	51	129	77	360	261	60
25 to 29 years	1 194	758	44	63	60	57	118	386	170	41
30 to 34 years	1 213	709	41	80	51	81	146	363	143	60
35 to 39 years	983	587	6	36	56	155	69	403	275	27
40 to 44 years	813	557	12	35	19	58	63	193	95	34
45 to 49 years	597	451	6	8	11	30	38	193	106	16
50 to 54 years	470	309	10	12	23	50	47	118	78	8
55 to 59 years	325	240	12	13	18	11	10	90	34	–
60 to 64 years	251	179	12	–	8	2	10	34	29	3
65 to 69 years	175	128	–	–	16	–	31	40	34	–
70 to 74 years	60	52	–	–	–	–	–	29	29	–
75 to 79 years	48	35	–	–	11	–	2	13	5	–
80 to 84 years	30	24	–	–	–	–	6	3	–	10
85 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	481	336	53	14	21	29	5	148	61	12
16 years and over	8 277	5 503	176	290	366	653	689	2 496	1 395	263
18 years and over	7 905	5 269	168	267	341	609	671	2 316	1 310	259
21 years and over	7 164	4 724	160	267	308	549	617	2 144	1 205	248
60 years and over	571	425	12	–	35	2	49	119	97	13
62 years and over	483	389	–	–	27	–	45	113	91	10
Median	25.0	23.9	11.3	28.4	26.7	27.1	29.0	22.2	21.9	24.2
Female	**6 412**	**4 505**	**190**	**193**	**242**	**387**	**454**	**2 111**	**1 188**	**172**
Under 5 years	640	492	48	14	16	19	16	263	153	20
5 to 9 years	773	527	61	35	16	55	12	234	119	26
10 to 14 years	494	398	5	9	1	15	32	240	151	37
15 to 19 years	543	385	2	10	27	26	64	193	85	–
20 to 24 years	652	455	15	15	29	41	50	159	112	29
25 to 29 years	689	459	25	28	20	31	75	226	105	16
30 to 34 years	582	359	16	14	20	38	82	153	55	30
35 to 39 years	544	361	6	17	35	69	34	257	182	9
40 to 44 years	463	307	–	35	11	49	31	103	50	–
45 to 49 years	322	254	–	8	11	21	17	127	75	2
50 to 54 years	270	210	–	5	17	23	15	64	42	–
55 to 59 years	153	117	–	3	4	–	8	30	9	–
60 to 64 years	107	54	12	–	8	–	–	18	14	3
65 to 69 years	90	58	–	–	16	–	16	6	6	–
70 to 74 years	36	28	–	–	–	–	–	25	25	–
75 to 79 years	31	18	–	–	11	–	2	13	5	–
80 to 84 years	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	249	171	14	14	8	19	5	77	19	12
16 years and over	4 426	3 009	76	135	209	298	394	1 326	749	89
18 years and over	4 206	2 884	74	125	188	272	376	1 209	703	89
21 years and over	3 801	2 590	66	125	166	263	330	1 160	670	83
60 years and over	287	181	12	–	35	–	18	62	50	3
62 years and over	245	178	–	–	27	–	18	62	50	–
Median	25.8	24.9	8.5	27.4	33.0	30.9	28.5	24.0	23.9	20.5
Male	**5 933**	**3 952**	**215**	**215**	**263**	**454**	**436**	**1 987**	**1 099**	**249**
Median age	24.1	23.0	13.4	29.2	21.7	24.0	29.9	20.8	20.7	27.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**12 345**	**8 457**	**405**	**408**	**505**	**841**	**890**	**4 098**	**2 287**	**421**
In households	12 044	8 289	405	379	498	797	875	3 929	2 209	421
Householder	3 885	2 608	113	158	188	215	300	1 104	595	171
Family householder	2 923	1 914	85	127	142	175	241	785	382	171
Nonfamily householder	962	694	28	31	46	40	59	319	213	–
Living alone	658	449	28	24	40	24	54	221	175	–
Spouse	1 218	767	28	–	74	76	130	375	208	12
Child	4 878	3 418	244	143	186	334	283	1 722	937	204
Other relatives	847	667	7	38	18	34	37	291	174	10
Nonrelatives	1 216	829	13	40	32	138	125	437	295	24
Institutionalized persons	165	104	–	29	7	14	–	67	34	–
Other persons in group quarters	136	64	–	–	–	30	15	102	44	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 923**	**1 914**	**85**	**127**	**142**	**175**	**241**	**785**	**382**	**171**
With own children under 18 years	2 048	1 293	72	79	89	129	173	569	272	119
With own children under 6 years	1 112	716	50	46	69	47	89	338	155	52
Married-couple families	**1 110**	**706**	**47**	**22**	**61**	**39**	**77**	**339**	**149**	**127**
With own children under 18 years	681	380	42	15	38	18	39	196	88	84
With own children under 6 years	323	198	28	15	24	10	–	110	46	25
Female householder, no husband present	**1 569**	**1 093**	**30**	**82**	**70**	**105**	**119**	**399**	**206**	**24**
With own children under 18 years	1 193	835	22	54	40	80	109	338	160	24
With own children under 6 years	689	472	22	21	34	21	72	196	88	16
Subfamilies	**208**	**148**	**–**	**3**	**6**	**16**	**30**	**71**	**48**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	208	148	–	3	6	16	30	71	48	6
Married-couple subfamilies	**5**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**34**	**21**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	5	–	–	3	–	–	2	34	21	2
Mother-child subfamilies	**168**	**129**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**13**	**20**	**34**	**24**	**4**
Father-child subfamilies	**35**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**8**	**3**	**3**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**4 440**	**3 188**	**237**	**141**	**164**	**232**	**219**	**1 782**	**977**	**162**
Percent living with two parents	26.8	23.5	60.3	15.6	20.1	22.0	23.3	28.7	32.2	60.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**3 885**	**2 608**	**113**	**158**	**188**	**215**	**300**	**1 104**	**595**	**171**
1 person	658	449	28	24	40	24	54	221	175	–
2 persons	836	637	13	12	19	69	38	277	151	52
3 persons	890	595	15	61	68	30	62	142	70	58
4 persons	724	432	17	28	29	55	98	241	97	24
5 persons	422	262	20	–	27	11	21	90	45	24
6 persons	208	141	3	30	–	11	15	79	41	13
7 or more persons	147	92	17	3	5	15	12	54	16	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 648
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Mobile, AL MSA							New Orleans, LA MSA			
		Cherokee		Choctaw		Creek			Cherokee		
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Houma
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**3 091**	**489**	**489**	**1 006**	**711**	**1 077**	**1 000**	**3 773**	**805**	**805**	**1 029**
Under 5 years	127	13	13	39	23	51	51	328	49	49	102
5 to 9 years	404	29	29	170	132	122	118	252	59	59	72
10 to 14 years	313	15	15	74	61	160	146	332	94	94	117
15 to 19 years	334	17	17	144	131	115	92	338	33	33	102
20 to 24 years	185	34	34	69	65	53	53	237	55	55	77
25 to 29 years	209	53	53	92	41	55	53	359	41	41	134
30 to 34 years	324	50	50	104	58	121	116	450	53	53	123
35 to 39 years	300	102	102	71	62	75	75	234	66	66	50
40 to 44 years	218	35	35	90	49	72	72	331	80	80	77
45 to 49 years	162	10	10	61	32	70	54	186	59	59	45
50 to 54 years	126	23	23	23	16	57	46	264	81	81	64
55 to 59 years	80	48	48	19	14	4	4	103	44	44	8
60 to 64 years	83	39	39	21	15	20	20	126	20	20	6
65 to 69 years	95	7	7	27	12	54	54	72	15	15	23
70 to 74 years	51	7	7	2	–	23	21	68	15	15	12
75 to 79 years	32	–	–	–	–	17	17	29	11	11	10
80 to 84 years	12	–	–	–	–	2	2	12	5	5	7
85 years and over	36	7	7	–	–	6	6	52	25	25	–
3 and 4 years	67	13	13	7	2	38	38	134	6	6	71
16 years and over	2 191	423	423	702	479	721	673	2 799	592	592	712
18 years and over	2 035	423	423	631	414	676	628	2 637	582	582	678
21 years and over	1 863	404	404	551	336	618	582	2 477	566	566	615
60 years and over	309	60	60	50	27	122	120	359	91	91	58
62 years and over	267	47	47	29	12	114	112	303	77	77	58
Median	29.4	36.6	36.6	25.4	20.3	28.4	28.8	30.4	36.4	36.4	26.7
Female	**1 662**	**277**	**277**	**481**	**331**	**630**	**588**	**1 852**	**365**	**365**	**501**
Under 5 years	72	12	12	27	11	18	18	200	34	34	63
5 to 9 years	172	9	9	46	44	83	79	111	17	17	49
10 to 14 years	152	7	7	32	32	94	80	151	32	32	65
15 to 19 years	142	17	17	66	61	32	32	136	10	10	34
20 to 24 years	100	20	20	34	30	32	32	131	14	14	47
25 to 29 years	135	39	39	53	20	34	32	174	29	29	59
30 to 34 years	195	42	42	42	18	81	76	242	26	26	26
35 to 39 years	178	53	53	45	36	43	43	115	25	25	30
40 to 44 years	128	13	13	68	41	42	42	154	35	35	39
45 to 49 years	91	–	–	38	17	39	35	94	39	39	31
50 to 54 years	73	19	19	14	7	27	16	101	22	22	27
55 to 59 years	41	19	19	14	14	4	4	48	29	29	–
60 to 64 years	35	13	13	–	–	20	20	69	20	20	–
65 to 69 years	59	7	7	–	–	45	45	38	5	5	12
70 to 74 years	39	7	7	2	–	11	9	30	5	5	12
75 to 79 years	24	–	–	–	–	17	17	19	11	11	7
80 to 84 years	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	5	5	–
85 years and over	24	–	–	–	–	6	6	34	7	7	–
3 and 4 years	34	12	12	5	–	12	12	72	6	6	42
16 years and over	1 252	240	240	371	244	435	411	1 369	282	282	312
18 years and over	1 169	240	240	332	205	418	394	1 291	272	272	296
21 years and over	1 087	221	221	289	162	398	374	1 232	272	272	281
60 years and over	183	27	27	2	–	101	99	195	53	53	31
62 years and over	162	14	14	2	–	93	91	157	39	39	31
Median	31.5	34.1	34.1	28.3	20.8	31.4	31.4	30.5	39.1	39.1	24.1
Male	**1 429**	**212**	**212**	**525**	**380**	**447**	**412**	**1 921**	**440**	**440**	**528**
Median age	24.4	39.2	39.2	20.9	19.4	20.4	21.2	30.4	34.6	34.6	28.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**3 091**	**489**	**489**	**1 006**	**711**	**1 077**	**1 000**	**3 773**	**805**	**805**	**1 029**
In households	3 071	489	489	999	711	1 073	996	3 699	799	799	1 019
Householder	1 010	231	231	291	148	321	307	1 355	350	350	330
Family householder	720	173	173	227	127	217	203	957	239	239	249
Nonfamily householder	290	58	58	64	21	104	104	398	111	111	81
Living alone	256	58	58	46	12	88	88	304	98	98	42
Spouse	569	126	126	142	105	224	207	673	153	153	188
Child	1 143	85	85	382	299	517	476	1 319	185	185	474
Other relatives	231	20	20	124	124	5	–	185	75	75	8
Nonrelatives	118	27	27	60	35	6	6	167	36	36	19
Institutionalized persons	13	–	–	–	–	4	4	23	–	–	10
Other persons in group quarters	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	51	6	6	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**720**	**173**	**173**	**227**	**127**	**217**	**203**	**957**	**239**	**239**	**249**
With own children under 18 years	406	64	64	115	46	171	159	592	136	136	184
With own children under 6 years	165	21	21	72	25	51	51	300	52	52	118
Married-couple families	**547**	**145**	**145**	**137**	**80**	**183**	**169**	**727**	**175**	**175**	**200**
With own children under 18 years	335	56	56	82	41	153	141	468	114	114	149
With own children under 6 years	142	21	21	49	25	51	51	229	40	40	91
Female householder, no husband present	**158**	**18**	**18**	**85**	**47**	**34**	**34**	**162**	**46**	**46**	**35**
With own children under 18 years	66	8	8	28	5	18	18	115	13	13	35
With own children under 6 years	23	–	–	23	–	–	–	65	6	6	27
Subfamilies	**46**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**24**	**9**	**9**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	46	–	–	23	17	–	–	20	9	9	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**27**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**9**	**9**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**19**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 056**	**66**	**66**	**375**	**297**	**401**	**372**	**1 136**	**223**	**223**	**351**
Percent living with two parents	72.7	80.3	80.3	60.3	59.9	92.8	92.2	66.8	40.4	40.4	78.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**1 010**	**231**	**231**	**291**	**148**	**321**	**307**	**1 355**	**350**	**350**	**330**
1 person	256	58	58	46	12	88	88	304	98	98	42
2 persons	269	80	80	79	35	69	67	308	70	70	67
3 persons	133	25	25	41	26	39	39	252	88	88	71
4 persons	200	53	53	62	33	61	49	272	29	29	92
5 persons	96	15	15	34	22	37	37	133	39	39	30
6 persons	19	–	–	2	–	17	17	61	23	23	18
7 or more persons	37	–	–	27	20	10	10	25	3	3	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 649
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	New York, NY PMSA								Oklahoma City, OK MSA			
			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Iroquois				Cherokee	
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	South American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk	American Indian	Caddo	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**23 640**	**758**	**1 591**	**623**	**3 571**	**3 571**	**922**	**580**	**45 961**	**557**	**10 545**	**10 287**
Under 5 years	1 854	50	84	19	149	149	48	34	4 154	28	694	687
5 to 9 years	1 872	60	94	19	239	239	45	37	4 877	40	953	929
10 to 14 years	1 603	23	131	31	238	238	16	16	4 403	53	923	903
15 to 19 years	1 815	51	162	59	225	225	43	23	4 244	70	910	877
20 to 24 years	2 010	51	76	27	289	289	79	46	3 602	59	793	772
25 to 29 years	2 145	53	157	67	289	289	59	29	3 979	34	866	848
30 to 34 years	2 322	109	188	59	281	281	56	35	4 261	61	951	923
35 to 39 years	1 992	93	187	133	296	296	91	43	3 468	41	807	796
40 to 44 years	1 949	93	182	80	335	335	78	54	3 202	34	850	837
45 to 49 years	1 469	78	80	30	335	335	79	39	2 178	54	689	678
50 to 54 years	1 193	16	55	25	212	212	64	47	1 879	26	515	464
55 to 59 years	846	21	40	11	175	175	68	51	1 558	–	461	456
60 to 64 years	731	9	42	26	193	193	68	30	1 329	14	328	328
65 to 69 years	628	9	28	–	118	118	27	26	984	24	248	248
70 to 74 years	436	27	25	–	94	94	12	–	626	12	179	167
75 to 79 years	433	–	34	11	68	68	41	31	652	7	218	214
80 to 84 years	179	15	26	26	11	11	22	17	380	–	112	112
85 years and over	163	–	–	–	24	24	26	22	185	–	48	48
3 and 4 years	603	7	50	–	63	63	22	16	1 760	8	326	326
16 years and over	17 904	622	1 239	537	2 908	2 908	804	484	31 711	421	7 809	7 606
18 years and over	17 325	611	1 201	511	2 815	2 815	784	484	30 006	405	7 419	7 240
21 years and over	16 134	556	1 100	495	2 671	2 671	763	463	27 479	352	6 832	6 658
60 years and over	2 570	60	155	63	508	508	196	126	4 156	57	1 133	1 117
62 years and over	2 312	51	128	44	441	441	172	112	3 659	57	1 030	1 014
Median	31.1	34.2	32.4	36.1	36.3	36.3	41.5	42.5	27.1	29.2	30.7	30.7
Female	**12 706**	**412**	**810**	**350**	**2 266**	**2 266**	**565**	**337**	**23 217**	**285**	**5 409**	**5 260**
Under 5 years	1 011	5	40	10	102	102	31	25	1 908	18	303	296
5 to 9 years	871	29	48	19	146	146	22	14	2 352	26	413	399
10 to 14 years	736	–	27	8	145	145	–	–	2 002	30	391	381
15 to 19 years	774	8	74	26	98	98	23	14	1 915	26	451	441
20 to 24 years	1 076	28	43	16	132	132	61	39	1 750	36	467	446
25 to 29 years	1 127	33	66	45	177	177	26	6	2 258	12	467	463
30 to 34 years	1 145	77	105	44	129	129	25	21	2 145	16	507	491
35 to 39 years	1 155	51	157	103	236	236	64	28	1 824	20	446	446
40 to 44 years	1 040	61	97	34	210	210	49	32	1 695	15	394	389
45 to 49 years	874	46	28	–	227	227	57	23	1 074	35	313	302
50 to 54 years	736	16	43	13	177	177	53	36	1 006	26	335	301
55 to 59 years	535	10	29	6	128	128	51	34	820	–	255	250
60 to 64 years	445	–	34	26	118	118	36	17	694	7	174	174
65 to 69 years	388	9	–	–	84	84	9	8	555	10	143	143
70 to 74 years	301	24	19	–	75	75	11	–	364	8	86	74
75 to 79 years	281	–	–	–	54	54	16	14	458	–	149	149
80 to 84 years	120	15	–	–	4	4	22	17	250	–	75	75
85 years and over	91	–	–	–	24	24	9	9	147	–	40	40
3 and 4 years	344	–	27	–	51	51	16	10	834	8	144	144
16 years and over	9 908	378	663	296	1 873	1 873	512	298	16 610	207	4 210	4 092
18 years and over	9 639	378	646	287	1 807	1 807	503	298	15 858	207	4 010	3 902
21 years and over	9 126	352	612	287	1 761	1 761	489	284	14 684	171	3 736	3 628
60 years and over	1 626	48	53	26	359	359	103	65	2 468	25	667	655
62 years and over	1 446	48	34	7	302	302	89	57	2 204	25	602	590
Median	33.3	37.5	35.1	35.3	39.3	39.3	43.1	43.4	28.7	27.7	32.1	32.1
Male	**10 934**	**346**	**781**	**273**	**1 305**	**1 305**	**357**	**243**	**22 744**	**272**	**5 136**	**5 027**
Median age	28.8	27.0	29.1	38.9	30.8	30.8	38.8	41.3	25.1	30.0	29.0	29.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**23 640**	**758**	**1 591**	**623**	**3 571**	**3 571**	**922**	**580**	**45 961**	**557**	**10 545**	**10 287**
In households	22 850	719	1 547	602	3 498	3 498	880	551	44 546	557	10 256	9 998
Householder	7 938	313	608	244	1 467	1 467	413	271	14 610	170	3 603	3 511
Family householder	5 412	182	378	133	1 022	1 022	297	203	10 702	122	2 577	2 506
Nonfamily householder	2 526	131	230	111	445	445	116	68	3 908	48	1 026	1 005
Living alone	1 980	101	185	94	366	366	83	63	3 221	12	850	833
Spouse	3 058	86	249	151	400	400	144	76	7 851	100	2 223	2 164
Child	7 906	208	464	154	1 132	1 132	193	125	17 689	248	3 523	3 433
Other relatives	2 409	84	185	50	338	338	50	37	2 503	13	514	505
Nonrelatives	1 539	28	41	3	161	161	80	42	1 893	26	393	385
Institutionalized persons	397	27	25	13	17	17	18	18	853	–	149	149
Other persons in group quarters	393	12	19	8	56	56	24	11	562	–	140	140
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**5 412**	**182**	**378**	**133**	**1 022**	**1 022**	**297**	**203**	**10 702**	**122**	**2 577**	**2 506**
With own children under 18 years	2 909	85	228	81	436	436	103	67	6 165	71	1 329	1 300
With own children under 6 years	1 467	34	117	46	193	193	68	32	2 859	5	498	484
Married-couple families	**2 706**	**45**	**200**	**79**	**419**	**419**	**171**	**143**	**7 612**	**80**	**2 030**	**1 977**
With own children under 18 years	1 520	35	141	52	153	153	54	47	4 240	36	1 052	1 026
With own children under 6 years	930	11	79	24	120	120	39	32	2 011	5	410	396
Female householder, no husband present	**2 223**	**111**	**134**	**27**	**558**	**558**	**111**	**60**	**2 566**	**23**	**472**	**454**
With own children under 18 years	1 173	38	79	21	269	269	42	20	1 635	16	239	236
With own children under 6 years	442	23	30	14	67	67	22	–	745	–	85	85
Subfamilies	**500**	**37**	**33**	**–**	**107**	**107**	**19**	**19**	**637**	**2**	**138**	**129**
With own children under 18 years	438	37	33	–	96	96	19	19	582	2	123	114
Married-couple subfamilies	**62**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**145**	**–**	**54**	**54**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	90	–	39	39
Mother-child subfamilies	**314**	**11**	**22**	**–**	**76**	**76**	**19**	**19**	**357**	**–**	**64**	**55**
Father-child subfamilies	**124**	**26**	**11**	**–**	**20**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**135**	**2**	**20**	**20**
Persons under 18 years	**6 315**	**147**	**390**	**112**	**756**	**756**	**138**	**96**	**15 955**	**152**	**3 126**	**3 047**
Percent living with two parents	47.0	26.5	62.6	77.7	27.4	27.4	37.0	36.5	66.0	58.6	76.7	76.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**7 938**	**313**	**608**	**244**	**1 467**	**1 467**	**413**	**271**	**14 610**	**170**	**3 603**	**3 511**
1 person	1 980	101	185	94	366	366	83	63	3 221	12	850	833
2 persons	1 967	93	129	45	461	461	151	92	4 259	86	1 258	1 209
3 persons	1 471	18	129	54	281	281	52	39	2 650	29	552	539
4 persons	1 225	34	50	25	179	179	59	35	2 515	31	557	544
5 persons	684	10	84	17	96	96	48	22	1 123	12	265	265
6 persons	366	34	9	9	36	36	16	16	534	–	98	98
7 or more persons	245	23	22	–	48	48	4	4	308	–	23	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 650
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.											
	Cheyenne				Choctaw				Creek		Delaware	
	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**732**	**680**	**884**	**3 393**	**8 282**	**6 966**	**1 111**	**823**	**3 739**	**3 725**	**487**	**452**
Under 5 years	102	92	179	241	688	579	36	67	429	429	48	48
5 to 9 years	84	74	126	290	860	770	64	59	429	429	60	48
10 to 14 years	109	104	134	268	645	539	99	92	371	371	92	80
15 to 19 years	37	37	52	380	735	626	80	133	326	326	31	31
20 to 24 years	72	65	105	243	689	626	44	45	313	303	35	35
25 to 29 years	79	75	78	337	733	612	100	104	351	351	28	24
30 to 34 years	58	51	62	251	634	580	42	70	352	352	82	75
35 to 39 years	49	49	66	231	690	585	99	91	240	240	29	29
40 to 44 years	40	40	30	254	569	457	112	38	289	289	23	23
45 to 49 years	53	44	5	190	410	306	104	30	175	175	8	8
50 to 54 years	32	32	24	122	325	264	61	31	170	170	15	15
55 to 59 years	3	3	9	157	355	257	86	26	68	68	7	7
60 to 64 years	–	–	5	126	353	272	81	13	95	91	14	14
65 to 69 years	–	–	9	94	203	138	65	11	39	39	5	5
70 to 74 years	10	10	–	71	96	93	3	8	58	58	5	5
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	61	139	118	21	5	18	18	–	–
80 to 84 years	4	4	–	57	95	95	–	–	16	16	5	5
85 years and over	–	–	–	20	63	49	14	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	73	68	65	97	250	221	19	21	212	212	28	28
16 years and over	437	410	416	2 491	5 983	4 995	895	582	2 447	2 433	280	269
18 years and over	419	392	412	2 355	5 642	4 692	857	502	2 338	2 324	264	253
21 years and over	400	373	386	2 160	5 178	4 297	811	463	2 155	2 141	256	245
60 years and over	14	14	14	429	949	765	184	37	226	222	29	29
62 years and over	14	14	14	365	829	669	160	37	200	200	20	20
Median	23.1	23.2	15.1	29.1	28.6	27.8	39.6	25.7	25.0	25.1	23.1	23.6
Female	**332**	**325**	**408**	**1 734**	**4 306**	**3 624**	**555**	**343**	**1 850**	**1 845**	**225**	**195**
Under 5 years	54	54	94	114	338	295	14	39	215	215	5	5
5 to 9 years	26	26	49	102	415	373	24	44	223	223	28	21
10 to 14 years	61	61	28	152	285	235	47	22	161	161	43	31
15 to 19 years	12	12	37	173	304	245	40	40	145	145	18	18
20 to 24 years	36	36	39	120	342	309	14	12	154	149	11	11
25 to 29 years	28	28	22	213	422	365	41	47	180	180	19	15
30 to 34 years	47	40	40	151	265	238	16	23	223	223	54	47
35 to 39 years	21	21	40	92	384	330	54	58	107	107	–	–
40 to 44 years	21	21	22	157	353	318	35	18	146	146	17	17
45 to 49 years	–	–	5	84	239	176	63	–	82	82	–	–
50 to 54 years	9	9	14	32	171	131	40	16	74	74	8	8
55 to 59 years	3	3	9	72	210	138	60	8	23	23	7	7
60 to 64 years	–	–	5	60	181	136	45	8	45	45	5	5
65 to 69 years	–	–	4	62	126	99	27	–	21	21	–	–
70 to 74 years	10	10	–	49	48	48	–	8	36	36	5	5
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	38	115	94	21	–	5	5	–	–
80 to 84 years	4	4	–	43	58	58	–	–	10	10	5	5
85 years and over	–	–	–	20	50	36	14	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	54	54	31	24	112	99	10	18	101	101	5	5
16 years and over	191	184	214	1 332	3 240	2 699	470	232	1 221	1 216	149	138
18 years and over	191	184	210	1 253	3 112	2 598	443	209	1 155	1 150	139	128
21 years and over	179	172	193	1 174	2 866	2 389	419	198	1 095	1 090	131	120
60 years and over	14	14	9	272	578	471	107	16	117	117	15	15
62 years and over	14	14	9	231	535	438	97	16	108	108	15	15
Median	22.2	21.9	19.5	29.8	30.9	29.9	43.9	26.5	25.7	25.8	27.0	28.8
Male	**400**	**355**	**476**	**1 659**	**3 976**	**3 342**	**556**	**480**	**1 889**	**1 880**	**262**	**257**
Median age	23.7	24.4	13.3	27.8	25.9	24.8	36.0	25.1	24.4	24.4	16.5	17.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**732**	**680**	**884**	**3 393**	**8 282**	**6 966**	**1 111**	**823**	**3 739**	**3 725**	**487**	**452**
In households	704	659	863	3 276	8 140	6 842	1 103	798	3 670	3 656	477	442
Householder	226	206	204	1 207	2 904	2 312	532	298	1 286	1 282	111	111
Family householder	156	140	186	787	2 069	1 637	384	224	954	950	91	91
Nonfamily householder	70	66	18	420	835	675	148	74	332	332	20	20
Living alone	55	51	18	370	727	573	142	57	240	240	16	16
Spouse	60	60	92	592	1 578	1 391	164	90	562	562	88	77
Child	293	268	403	1 263	2 984	2 526	353	328	1 523	1 513	221	197
Other relatives	52	52	114	124	369	326	36	45	180	180	4	4
Nonrelatives	73	73	50	90	305	287	18	37	119	119	53	53
Institutionalized persons	14	14	10	70	101	93	8	8	29	29	10	10
Other persons in group quarters	14	7	11	47	41	31	–	17	40	40	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**156**	**140**	**186**	**787**	**2 069**	**1 637**	**384**	**224**	**954**	**950**	**91**	**91**
With own children under 18 years	110	94	140	405	1 133	945	140	132	629	629	62	62
With own children under 6 years	74	58	67	183	549	468	44	50	309	309	22	22
Married-couple families	**119**	**103**	**105**	**613**	**1 503**	**1 153**	**338**	**181**	**653**	**649**	**76**	**76**
With own children under 18 years	80	64	90	315	785	652	121	97	417	417	57	57
With own children under 6 years	56	40	40	152	373	328	44	45	184	184	22	22
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**37**	**67**	**148**	**476**	**405**	**35**	**28**	**268**	**268**	**15**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	30	30	45	85	323	273	14	23	193	193	5	5
With own children under 6 years	18	18	22	31	156	120	–	5	111	111	–	–
Subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**19**	**35**	**67**	**50**	**17**	**5**	**64**	**64**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	8	8	16	35	50	33	17	5	57	57	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**3**	**7**	**22**	**19**	**3**	**–**	**16**	**16**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	7	5	2	3	–	9	9	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**16**	**28**	**32**	**18**	**14**	**5**	**40**	**40**	**–**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**313**	**288**	**472**	**1 038**	**2 640**	**2 274**	**254**	**321**	**1 401**	**1 401**	**223**	**199**
Percent living with two parents	65.2	62.2	37.9	74.1	67.1	66.4	83.1	71.7	67.5	67.5	68.2	71.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**226**	**206**	**204**	**1 207**	**2 904**	**2 312**	**532**	**298**	**1 286**	**1 282**	**111**	**111**
1 person	55	51	18	370	727	573	142	57	240	240	16	16
2 persons	41	41	39	298	863	647	193	118	352	352	35	35
3 persons	27	27	23	229	608	473	111	45	195	195	21	21
4 persons	61	52	87	205	403	354	48	63	304	300	22	22
5 persons	17	10	11	85	172	138	34	15	114	114	9	9
6 persons	6	6	13	17	71	71	–	–	31	31	8	8
7 or more persons	19	19	13	3	60	56	4	–	50	50	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 651
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.										
		Kiowa			Potawatomi			Sac and Fox		Seminole	
	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Osage	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**1 124**	**1 595**	**1 567**	**400**	**2 465**	**519**	**1 903**	**801**	**730**	**2 383**	**2 279**
Under 5 years	153	188	188	49	163	21	135	62	45	354	331
5 to 9 years	153	175	175	35	252	30	217	95	95	349	339
10 to 14 years	136	154	154	27	282	95	184	56	56	246	237
15 to 19 years	165	178	178	23	218	48	170	66	66	241	241
20 to 24 years	51	160	160	29	166	29	132	38	38	231	218
25 to 29 years	95	110	110	51	158	13	131	74	67	160	141
30 to 34 years	97	116	110	65	255	44	208	94	78	247	231
35 to 39 years	42	220	220	47	179	16	163	60	54	115	110
40 to 44 years	37	78	78	14	138	32	106	63	63	162	159
45 to 49 years	60	53	53	9	93	44	43	43	38	59	59
50 to 54 years	42	29	29	15	133	25	108	39	39	41	41
55 to 59 years	18	51	51	6	79	33	46	40	37	78	77
60 to 64 years	12	12	12	6	112	25	87	6	6	43	38
65 to 69 years	32	17	17	16	83	14	69	33	22	24	24
70 to 74 years	8	14	14	8	67	31	36	4	4	22	22
75 to 79 years	14	28	6	–	42	3	39	20	14	4	4
80 to 84 years	–	7	7	–	43	16	27	8	8	–	–
85 years and over	9	5	5	–	2	–	2	–	–	7	7
3 and 4 years	64	75	75	5	67	13	49	25	20	131	123
16 years and over	654	1 051	1 023	281	1 717	373	1 316	559	505	1 371	1 309
18 years and over	566	974	946	276	1 637	345	1 264	535	481	1 304	1 242
21 years and over	496	851	823	266	1 511	318	1 165	507	453	1 137	1 075
60 years and over	75	83	61	30	349	89	260	71	54	100	95
62 years and over	75	71	49	24	313	89	224	71	54	91	86
Median	18.1	22.9	22.4	28.6	29.8	32.7	29.3	30.5	29.9	20.0	19.8
Female	**600**	**762**	**751**	**196**	**1 256**	**286**	**940**	**474**	**449**	**1 222**	**1 192**
Under 5 years	70	106	106	–	72	10	59	37	25	139	139
5 to 9 years	85	74	74	18	107	17	87	64	64	184	174
10 to 14 years	55	43	43	24	138	55	80	26	26	154	154
15 to 19 years	58	88	88	5	105	23	82	46	46	103	103
20 to 24 years	21	61	61	15	71	11	55	20	20	135	129
25 to 29 years	72	83	83	38	72	5	57	52	52	80	73
30 to 34 years	44	67	67	41	125	32	93	40	35	132	125
35 to 39 years	42	81	81	26	119	7	112	32	32	50	50
40 to 44 years	25	50	50	–	86	11	75	23	23	105	105
45 to 49 years	40	38	38	–	46	26	14	17	12	20	20
50 to 54 years	16	11	11	8	82	25	57	33	33	19	19
55 to 59 years	9	25	25	6	45	27	18	30	27	38	38
60 to 64 years	12	–	–	6	57	–	57	6	6	30	30
65 to 69 years	20	10	10	6	34	8	26	22	22	7	7
70 to 74 years	8	14	14	3	36	29	7	4	4	15	15
75 to 79 years	14	11	–	–	32	–	32	14	14	4	4
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	27	–	27	8	8	–	–
85 years and over	9	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	7	7
3 and 4 years	27	50	50	–	42	10	29	11	11	59	59
16 years and over	381	523	512	154	918	204	693	325	312	727	707
18 years and over	355	495	484	149	870	181	668	301	288	703	683
21 years and over	332	447	436	149	818	181	616	295	282	612	592
60 years and over	63	35	24	15	188	37	151	54	54	63	63
62 years and over	63	35	24	9	158	37	121	54	54	54	54
Median	25.8	25.5	25.2	29.7	32.5	33.4	32.7	29.2	29.2	21.0	20.9
Male	**524**	**833**	**816**	**204**	**1 209**	**233**	**963**	**327**	**281**	**1 161**	**1 087**
Median age	17.1	20.7	20.5	25.4	26.0	30.6	25.4	31.6	30.8	18.6	18.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**1 124**	**1 595**	**1 567**	**400**	**2 465**	**519**	**1 903**	**801**	**730**	**2 383**	**2 279**
In households	1 111	1 558	1 536	400	2 435	494	1 898	782	717	2 338	2 234
Householder	242	438	427	135	861	167	683	272	241	599	568
Family householder	211	363	352	92	624	111	502	223	198	497	466
Nonfamily householder	31	75	75	43	237	56	181	49	43	102	102
Living alone	18	65	65	43	208	56	152	49	43	83	83
Spouse	105	255	244	76	432	93	331	135	130	275	252
Child	564	636	636	157	1 000	223	753	311	306	1 115	1 069
Other relatives	169	149	149	17	68	3	65	37	31	224	220
Nonrelatives	31	80	80	15	74	8	66	27	9	125	125
Institutionalized persons	13	28	22	–	25	25	–	14	8	34	34
Other persons in group quarters	–	9	9	–	5	–	5	5	5	11	11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**211**	**363**	**352**	**92**	**624**	**111**	**502**	**223**	**198**	**497**	**466**
With own children under 18 years	152	245	245	42	301	54	242	142	131	346	315
With own children under 6 years	80	109	109	25	130	10	115	61	61	194	178
Married-couple families	**83**	**235**	**224**	**75**	**470**	**100**	**365**	**125**	**103**	**272**	**248**
With own children under 18 years	64	153	153	42	200	51	144	89	78	192	168
With own children under 6 years	43	83	83	25	92	10	77	35	35	115	99
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**98**	**98**	**12**	**122**	**5**	**111**	**83**	**80**	**165**	**158**
With own children under 18 years	81	73	73	–	72	–	72	38	38	119	112
With own children under 6 years	30	20	20	–	38	–	38	20	20	68	68
Subfamilies	**40**	**40**	**40**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**19**	**33**	**33**	**46**	**46**
With own children under 18 years	40	40	40	–	19	–	19	33	33	46	46
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	12	12
Mother-child subfamilies	**25**	**37**	**37**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**4**	**24**	**24**	**27**	**27**
Father-child subfamilies	**15**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**14**	**9**	**9**	**7**	**7**
Persons under 18 years	**558**	**621**	**621**	**124**	**828**	**174**	**639**	**266**	**249**	**1 079**	**1 037**
Percent living with two parents	39.6	56.2	56.2	98.4	69.4	91.4	62.8	61.3	63.1	57.5	57.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**242**	**438**	**427**	**135**	**861**	**167**	**683**	**272**	**241**	**599**	**568**
1 person	18	65	65	43	208	56	152	49	43	83	83
2 persons	44	98	87	35	290	42	248	30	23	110	110
3 persons	39	102	102	23	175	23	146	46	43	132	122
4 persons	37	102	102	9	134	30	101	64	53	112	95
5 persons	34	54	54	25	6	–	6	48	44	80	80
6 persons	40	7	7	–	48	16	30	22	22	51	51
7 or more persons	30	10	10	–	–	–	–	13	13	31	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 652
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.			Omaha, NE--IA MSA			Phoenix, AZ MSA				
	Shawnee							Apache		Cherokee	
	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	American Indian	Omaha	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**1 309**	**739**	**502**	**3 108**	**632**	**650**	**38 090**	**2 024**	**1 503**	**2 543**	**2 491**
Under 5 years	131	101	30	350	56	89	4 834	196	133	174	168
5 to 9 years	162	89	54	293	34	45	4 137	241	184	117	117
10 to 14 years	144	51	93	316	46	72	3 616	222	172	130	123
15 to 19 years	118	63	55	320	73	83	3 256	297	251	187	178
20 to 24 years	79	46	16	336	61	74	4 201	189	128	221	221
25 to 29 years	148	71	67	341	45	78	4 553	183	127	256	232
30 to 34 years	115	71	44	263	101	50	3 759	238	168	255	255
35 to 39 years	73	32	34	217	43	40	2 466	94	80	206	206
40 to 44 years	88	53	35	256	60	33	1 988	110	78	214	208
45 to 49 years	22	14	–	104	8	13	1 492	72	51	160	160
50 to 54 years	45	40	–	99	29	14	1 068	40	14	177	177
55 to 59 years	38	27	11	57	11	20	898	60	49	129	129
60 to 64 years	52	34	18	26	11	4	577	25	25	104	104
65 to 69 years	37	9	26	27	7	7	429	24	24	65	65
70 to 74 years	14	9	5	72	33	23	315	11	11	81	81
75 to 79 years	32	23	9	12	–	–	196	–	–	50	50
80 to 84 years	11	6	5	19	14	5	131	14	–	6	6
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	174	8	8	11	11
3 and 4 years	65	51	14	120	27	22	1 934	72	53	62	62
16 years and over	845	475	321	2 110	490	440	24 946	1 326	975	2 085	2 046
18 years and over	809	469	291	1 990	444	413	23 687	1 203	852	1 990	1 951
21 years and over	734	421	264	1 767	418	348	21 494	1 020	721	1 911	1 881
60 years and over	146	81	63	156	65	39	1 822	82	68	317	317
62 years and over	112	53	57	145	54	39	1 552	69	55	272	272
Median	25.7	26.4	25.2	24.3	30.0	23.1	23.8	21.3	20.3	33.7	34.0
Female	**716**	**446**	**243**	**1 623**	**327**	**347**	**19 996**	**1 032**	**752**	**1 280**	**1 243**
Under 5 years	48	39	9	174	28	39	2 395	46	29	65	65
5 to 9 years	89	44	40	124	14	19	1 921	94	62	46	46
10 to 14 years	69	35	34	156	14	20	1 904	121	88	69	62
15 to 19 years	71	46	25	158	49	33	1 745	146	112	74	74
20 to 24 years	37	27	10	195	38	29	2 199	142	103	76	76
25 to 29 years	83	55	20	187	14	63	2 520	139	103	133	109
30 to 34 years	54	22	32	158	49	40	1 973	110	66	114	114
35 to 39 years	62	29	28	83	26	22	1 427	47	35	140	140
40 to 44 years	49	33	16	119	5	18	1 043	53	46	133	127
45 to 49 years	8	–	–	62	4	13	738	21	21	73	73
50 to 54 years	30	30	–	73	29	14	621	20	8	117	117
55 to 59 years	8	8	–	44	11	15	478	49	49	41	41
60 to 64 years	39	33	6	15	11	4	322	12	12	57	57
65 to 69 years	30	9	20	19	5	7	273	10	10	51	51
70 to 74 years	7	7	–	38	22	6	126	–	–	57	57
75 to 79 years	26	23	3	5	–	–	145	–	–	34	34
80 to 84 years	6	6	–	13	8	5	86	14	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	80	8	8	–	–
3 and 4 years	27	23	4	31	7	4	923	2	2	26	26
16 years and over	495	313	160	1 163	265	269	13 430	754	556	1 084	1 054
18 years and over	481	310	149	1 093	238	256	12 800	698	500	1 026	996
21 years and over	439	282	135	958	217	223	11 622	585	427	1 026	996
60 years and over	108	78	29	90	46	22	1 032	44	30	199	199
62 years and over	74	50	23	79	35	22	896	44	30	165	165
Median	27.7	27.9	25.9	25.1	30.7	27.7	24.7	23.8	24.1	37.2	37.7
Male	**593**	**293**	**259**	**1 485**	**305**	**303**	**18 094**	**992**	**751**	**1 263**	**1 248**
Median age	20.9	20.5	20.9	23.3	29.1	18.3	22.8	18.2	17.4	30.3	30.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**1 309**	**739**	**502**	**3 108**	**632**	**650**	**38 090**	**2 024**	**1 503**	**2 543**	**2 491**
In households	1 298	739	491	2 958	593	611	36 783	1 868	1 372	2 492	2 440
Householder	388	257	125	931	207	178	10 225	473	324	1 038	1 018
Family householder	257	174	77	646	133	141	7 538	339	239	689	669
Nonfamily householder	131	83	48	285	74	37	2 687	134	85	349	349
Living alone	111	77	34	204	45	24	1 755	106	73	250	250
Spouse	185	92	79	403	14	90	4 715	281	205	518	508
Child	630	339	248	1 112	226	240	14 541	701	514	582	560
Other relatives	68	33	30	278	127	28	3 712	199	166	54	54
Nonrelatives	27	18	9	234	19	75	3 590	214	163	300	300
Institutionalized persons	11	–	11	100	39	–	746	55	55	31	31
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	50	–	39	561	101	76	20	20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**257**	**174**	**77**	**646**	**133**	**141**	**7 538**	**339**	**239**	**689**	**669**
With own children under 18 years	168	100	63	428	59	113	4 948	247	165	383	377
With own children under 6 years	90	69	16	250	37	85	2 903	108	49	174	174
Married-couple families	**145**	**110**	**29**	**300**	**8**	**49**	**4 169**	**212**	**140**	**486**	**472**
With own children under 18 years	100	72	23	189	4	36	2 708	168	107	247	247
With own children under 6 years	60	54	1	125	4	31	1 601	79	27	152	152
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**60**	**37**	**303**	**110**	**85**	**2 474**	**100**	**79**	**170**	**164**
With own children under 18 years	58	24	34	220	55	70	1 711	52	38	128	122
With own children under 6 years	30	15	15	120	33	54	928	21	21	14	14
Subfamilies	**45**	**21**	**16**	**50**	**37**	**–**	**726**	**15**	**15**	**7**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	40	16	16	50	37	–	673	15	15	4	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**22**	**12**	**10**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**128**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	17	7	10	2	–	–	75	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**20**	**8**	**4**	**32**	**26**	**–**	**494**	**15**	**15**	**4**	**4**
Father-child subfamilies	**3**	**1**	**2**	**16**	**11**	**–**	**104**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**500**	**270**	**211**	**1 118**	**188**	**237**	**14 403**	**821**	**651**	**553**	**540**
Percent living with two parents	66.2	58.9	74.9	33.3	4.3	42.6	51.1	57.5	53.0	62.2	62.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**388**	**257**	**125**	**931**	**207**	**178**	**10 225**	**473**	**324**	**1 038**	**1 018**
1 person	111	77	34	204	45	24	1 755	106	73	250	250
2 persons	79	56	23	243	48	35	2 386	83	60	326	312
3 persons	62	16	46	171	43	48	1 794	107	79	185	179
4 persons	52	45	6	160	15	31	1 601	70	51	117	117
5 persons	36	36	–	89	16	37	1 473	42	14	105	105
6 persons	44	24	15	31	14	–	630	46	46	41	41
7 or more persons	4	3	1	33	26	3	586	19	1	14	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 653
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.											
	Choctaw					Pueblo		Sioux			Yaqui	
	Total	Choctaw	Gila River	Navajo	Pima	Total	Hopi	Total	Sioux	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Yaqui
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**695**	**611**	**630**	**9 717**	**6 824**	**1 977**	**1 478**	**1 151**	**618**	**1 697**	**2 715**	**2 655**
Under 5 years	76	70	64	1 670	982	196	144	71	36	277	362	362
5 to 9 years	94	87	98	883	992	163	115	143	75	200	339	314
10 to 14 years	46	46	92	703	784	216	181	116	90	148	342	333
15 to 19 years	33	33	51	863	631	175	151	82	21	120	276	276
20 to 24 years	19	14	20	1 573	610	290	169	119	43	135	199	188
25 to 29 years	86	80	92	1 630	510	206	137	149	91	226	325	310
30 to 34 years	31	31	66	1 006	698	241	167	140	56	176	202	202
35 to 39 years	69	69	65	546	459	109	103	67	49	105	143	143
40 to 44 years	32	20	25	343	259	180	140	76	40	38	104	104
45 to 49 years	40	40	30	223	269	71	59	17	17	67	106	106
50 to 54 years	35	13	8	152	117	41	29	37	19	67	60	60
55 to 59 years	36	36	3	75	98	45	39	61	39	64	74	74
60 to 64 years	20	20	8	20	89	14	14	17	17	13	99	99
65 to 69 years	6	6	–	10	102	5	5	47	16	15	37	37
70 to 74 years	42	28	8	10	70	7	7	–	–	14	24	24
75 to 79 years	12	–	–	8	51	8	8	–	–	11	18	18
80 to 84 years	10	10	–	2	13	8	8	9	9	11	5	5
85 years and over	8	8	–	–	90	2	2	–	–	10	–	–
3 and 4 years	47	47	30	669	377	76	50	26	15	98	140	140
16 years and over	479	408	369	6 316	3 992	1 363	999	806	410	1 062	1 588	1 562
18 years and over	450	379	344	6 113	3 636	1 310	950	743	400	1 006	1 507	1 481
21 years and over	440	369	325	5 329	3 321	1 116	835	722	387	944	1 361	1 335
60 years and over	98	72	16	50	415	44	44	73	42	74	183	183
62 years and over	89	63	16	50	379	37	37	73	42	65	128	128
Median	29.6	28.5	21.8	22.4	20.2	23.6	24.1	26.5	27.4	23.8	21.1	21.2
Female	**364**	**326**	**286**	**5 242**	**3 652**	**1 005**	**804**	**591**	**319**	**889**	**1 451**	**1 419**
Under 5 years	29	29	26	909	492	114	85	38	15	133	208	208
5 to 9 years	46	39	37	429	432	98	81	51	31	116	138	122
10 to 14 years	36	36	44	317	395	159	140	89	84	86	223	218
15 to 19 years	20	20	31	543	292	66	66	56	21	29	163	163
20 to 24 years	6	6	–	858	390	100	44	98	25	67	102	102
25 to 29 years	47	47	50	888	350	109	88	60	35	82	161	150
30 to 34 years	11	11	12	529	362	129	120	49	24	121	92	92
35 to 39 years	23	23	23	335	287	41	35	43	25	71	76	76
40 to 44 years	21	9	25	204	140	76	50	42	6	31	47	47
45 to 49 years	8	8	19	81	156	38	38	–	–	36	76	76
50 to 54 years	16	9	8	63	73	30	18	23	11	49	43	43
55 to 59 years	36	36	3	65	37	21	15	16	16	45	35	35
60 to 64 years	15	15	8	3	64	7	7	17	17	–	49	49
65 to 69 years	–	–	–	10	88	5	5	–	–	8	26	26
70 to 74 years	20	20	–	–	15	7	7	–	–	4	7	7
75 to 79 years	12	–	–	8	43	5	5	–	–	11	–	–
80 to 84 years	10	10	–	–	4	–	–	9	9	–	5	5
85 years and over	8	8	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	6	6	5	369	185	41	31	20	9	17	87	87
16 years and over	253	222	172	3 492	2 290	612	476	406	182	554	816	805
18 years and over	233	202	167	3 393	2 114	594	458	361	172	535	780	769
21 years and over	227	196	148	2 878	1 975	548	432	340	159	519	703	692
60 years and over	65	53	8	21	246	24	24	26	26	23	87	87
62 years and over	56	44	8	21	220	24	24	26	26	23	71	71
Median	29.8	28.5	25.5	22.7	23.1	22.8	23.4	23.4	20.9	25.8	19.7	19.9
Male	**331**	**285**	**344**	**4 475**	**3 172**	**972**	**674**	**560**	**299**	**808**	**1 264**	**1 236**
Median age	29.4	28.4	21.4	22.0	17.4	24.2	24.5	29.6	30.7	23.0	21.9	21.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**695**	**611**	**630**	**9 717**	**6 824**	**1 977**	**1 478**	**1 151**	**618**	**1 697**	**2 715**	**2 655**
In households	675	591	568	9 511	6 572	1 909	1 410	1 148	618	1 658	2 705	2 645
Householder	247	193	186	2 634	1 537	546	358	350	197	440	539	517
Family householder	156	116	165	1 835	1 370	386	269	279	181	302	484	462
Nonfamily householder	91	77	21	799	167	160	89	71	16	138	55	55
Living alone	68	54	14	461	119	55	55	50	16	72	55	55
Spouse	130	130	47	1 088	574	241	192	178	80	208	286	282
Child	254	224	253	3 598	3 156	757	576	508	254	677	1 276	1 242
Other relatives	21	21	58	879	910	158	122	63	51	216	485	485
Nonrelatives	23	23	24	1 312	395	207	162	49	36	117	119	119
Institutionalized persons	8	8	40	61	202	45	45	3	–	3	10	10
Other persons in group quarters	12	12	22	145	50	23	23	–	–	36	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**156**	**116**	**165**	**1 835**	**1 370**	**386**	**269**	**279**	**181**	**302**	**484**	**462**
With own children under 18 years	92	86	99	1 474	936	255	186	189	105	190	311	289
With own children under 6 years	48	42	58	1 031	515	144	89	77	46	137	202	186
Married-couple families	**100**	**79**	**107**	**874**	**544**	**173**	**121**	**229**	**153**	**139**	**304**	**287**
With own children under 18 years	55	49	75	716	375	140	100	167	99	99	217	200
With own children under 6 years	25	19	34	519	203	74	48	68	46	74	135	124
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**25**	**44**	**675**	**595**	**136**	**90**	**31**	**15**	**128**	**150**	**145**
With own children under 18 years	25	25	24	536	439	72	62	22	6	83	82	77
With own children under 6 years	16	16	24	331	232	38	28	9	–	55	55	50
Subfamilies	**12**	**–**	**–**	**107**	**244**	**31**	**31**	**35**	**29**	**12**	**104**	**104**
With own children under 18 years	12	–	–	89	229	31	31	27	21	12	104	104
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**40**	**6**	**6**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**8**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	4	25	6	6	–	–	–	8	8
Mother-child subfamilies	**12**	**–**	**–**	**75**	**160**	**10**	**10**	**27**	**21**	**12**	**76**	**76**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**44**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**20**	**20**
Persons under 18 years	**245**	**232**	**286**	**3 604**	**3 188**	**667**	**528**	**408**	**218**	**691**	**1 208**	**1 174**
Percent living with two parents	65.7	63.8	50.3	52.7	43.0	54.7	50.2	72.8	59.2	40.4	55.3	56.1
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**247**	**193**	**186**	**2 634**	**1 537**	**546**	**358**	**350**	**197**	**440**	**539**	**517**
1 person	68	54	14	461	119	55	55	50	16	72	55	55
2 persons	60	53	37	526	255	148	74	70	41	137	58	58
3 persons	36	21	23	483	284	125	58	56	47	101	72	72
4 persons	17	11	5	510	321	82	66	85	66	15	51	51
5 persons	47	35	56	390	312	74	60	62	6	37	105	83
6 persons	19	19	11	140	126	34	17	27	21	35	60	60
7 or more persons	–	–	40	124	120	28	28	–	–	43	138	138

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 654
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.		Portland, OR PMSA							
	Yuman			Cherokee		Chippewa			Sioux	
	Total	Maricopa	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Klamath	Total	Sioux
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**1 469**	**658**	**11 677**	**2 039**	**2 032**	**709**	**586**	**503**	**822**	**659**
Under 5 years	156	45	976	84	84	45	23	42	87	72
5 to 9 years	182	85	986	111	111	42	42	79	73	56
10 to 14 years	168	76	925	95	95	23	23	71	77	56
15 to 19 years	103	45	956	169	169	57	51	33	83	65
20 to 24 years	100	43	1 000	177	177	45	33	56	70	70
25 to 29 years	174	91	1 038	179	179	105	75	56	74	52
30 to 34 years	159	67	1 273	228	228	71	64	37	78	67
35 to 39 years	65	25	1 024	169	169	57	57	30	65	42
40 to 44 years	88	14	1 017	209	209	64	48	33	45	39
45 to 49 years	67	44	737	173	173	48	48	32	63	60
50 to 54 years	60	34	534	128	121	57	35	20	5	5
55 to 59 years	50	22	386	106	106	29	29	–	35	14
60 to 64 years	26	18	275	57	57	28	28	–	36	30
65 to 69 years	27	18	195	56	56	23	15	–	19	19
70 to 74 years	–	–	150	35	35	8	8	–	12	12
75 to 79 years	17	10	70	19	19	7	7	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	16	13	58	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	11	8	77	28	28	–	–	14	–	–
3 and 4 years	71	17	346	30	30	9	3	23	38	38
16 years and over	953	447	8 572	1 714	1 707	591	490	303	552	450
18 years and over	910	431	8 211	1 648	1 641	569	468	296	520	418
21 years and over	838	397	7 614	1 553	1 546	531	442	278	494	402
60 years and over	97	67	825	211	211	66	58	14	67	61
62 years and over	92	67	685	205	205	56	48	14	48	42
Median	25.7	26.9	29.8	34.5	34.4	32.6	33.6	21.8	26.4	26.0
Female	**800**	**393**	**6 151**	**1 104**	**1 097**	**426**	**351**	**339**	**402**	**338**
Under 5 years	79	28	535	38	38	19	19	35	41	37
5 to 9 years	80	27	484	60	60	18	18	35	51	39
10 to 14 years	84	37	469	62	62	–	–	47	61	44
15 to 19 years	56	37	544	112	112	48	42	33	37	33
20 to 24 years	42	10	534	69	69	20	14	36	33	33
25 to 29 years	100	57	560	87	87	76	46	30	36	30
30 to 34 years	98	52	633	119	119	38	38	24	22	16
35 to 39 years	39	16	543	121	121	39	39	19	31	26
40 to 44 years	41	14	556	100	100	40	33	14	22	22
45 to 49 years	44	23	418	88	88	41	41	32	29	26
50 to 54 years	37	21	269	82	75	28	6	20	5	5
55 to 59 years	38	22	170	50	50	10	10	–	7	–
60 to 64 years	3	–	122	34	34	23	23	–	8	8
65 to 69 years	20	18	110	22	22	11	7	–	19	19
70 to 74 years	–	–	70	18	18	8	8	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	15	10	41	9	9	7	7	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	16	13	34	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	8	8	59	17	17	–	–	14	–	–
3 and 4 years	32	17	215	25	25	3	3	23	23	23
16 years and over	549	296	4 547	927	920	381	306	214	220	193
18 years and over	536	288	4 368	884	877	361	286	207	220	193
21 years and over	491	254	3 962	823	816	335	272	189	204	177
60 years and over	62	49	436	116	116	49	45	14	27	27
62 years and over	59	49	391	116	116	44	40	14	19	19
Median	27.9	30.0	29.5	35.2	35.1	34.2	34.8	22.2	21.3	21.8
Male	**669**	**265**	**5 526**	**935**	**935**	**283**	**235**	**164**	**420**	**321**
Median age	22.2	22.5	30.1	33.7	33.7	30.8	31.8	21.5	30.4	30.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**1 469**	**658**	**11 677**	**2 039**	**2 032**	**709**	**586**	**503**	**822**	**659**
In households	1 443	652	11 263	2 002	1 995	684	561	492	775	618
Householder	442	227	3 901	812	812	264	210	131	266	216
Family householder	317	154	2 631	498	498	181	144	83	189	147
Nonfamily householder	125	73	1 270	314	314	83	66	48	77	69
Living alone	116	66	903	255	255	68	57	46	36	36
Spouse	145	55	1 964	440	433	150	115	69	119	92
Child	585	258	3 538	428	428	149	127	196	295	234
Other relatives	148	55	729	73	73	23	11	36	64	59
Nonrelatives	123	57	1 131	249	249	98	98	60	31	17
Institutionalized persons	20	–	198	11	11	4	4	11	6	–
Other persons in group quarters	6	6	216	26	26	21	21	–	41	41
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**317**	**154**	**2 631**	**498**	**498**	**181**	**144**	**83**	**189**	**147**
With own children under 18 years	182	86	1 523	282	282	93	71	73	113	91
With own children under 6 years	133	55	621	108	108	47	41	47	58	41
Married-couple families	**130**	**66**	**1 667**	**342**	**342**	**116**	**90**	**35**	**119**	**77**
With own children under 18 years	53	24	871	184	184	70	48	30	54	32
With own children under 6 years	42	18	342	68	68	39	33	18	23	6
Female householder, no husband present	**141**	**73**	**738**	**101**	**101**	**65**	**54**	**48**	**56**	**56**
With own children under 18 years	104	53	513	72	72	23	23	43	45	45
With own children under 6 years	69	28	235	32	32	8	8	29	29	29
Subfamilies	**33**	**17**	**207**	**15**	**15**	**12**	**6**	**2**	**30**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	33	17	194	9	9	12	6	2	30	21
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**28**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**31**	**17**	**133**	**5**	**5**	**12**	**6**	**2**	**9**	**9**
Father-child subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**46**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**12**
Persons under 18 years	**559**	**227**	**3 466**	**391**	**391**	**140**	**118**	**207**	**302**	**241**
Percent living with two parents	29.5	22.5	44.5	43.5	43.5	71.4	66.1	28.5	48.3	37.8
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**442**	**227**	**3 901**	**812**	**812**	**264**	**210**	**131**	**266**	**216**
1 person	116	66	903	255	255	68	57	46	36	36
2 persons	81	33	1 155	229	229	61	51	11	83	55
3 persons	63	34	742	111	111	85	65	8	62	52
4 persons	60	28	573	111	111	14	14	36	43	43
5 persons	63	31	314	90	90	23	23	18	11	11
6 persons	44	26	116	–	–	6	–	12	18	13
7 or more persons	15	9	98	16	16	7	–	–	13	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 655
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Providence, RI PMSA				Rapid City, SD MSA					
		Cherokee				Sioux				
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**3 238**	**489**	**483**	**1 395**	**5 864**	**4 969**	**423**	**1 336**	**583**	**1 403**
Under 5 years	232	42	42	109	899	785	42	222	65	297
5 to 9 years	231	30	30	108	795	675	50	148	72	164
10 to 14 years	261	65	65	146	649	540	44	97	58	150
15 to 19 years	222	27	27	112	514	472	97	135	56	77
20 to 24 years	427	67	67	181	497	419	33	69	64	184
25 to 29 years	265	27	27	77	513	439	20	115	35	155
30 to 34 years	278	8	8	127	458	345	30	75	42	73
35 to 39 years	228	32	32	93	366	335	51	44	74	97
40 to 44 years	217	64	64	67	243	185	7	60	20	58
45 to 49 years	120	7	7	57	144	119	–	91	6	22
50 to 54 years	99	18	18	55	181	153	40	46	13	41
55 to 59 years	125	8	8	58	178	159	–	81	5	49
60 to 64 years	104	31	31	54	122	91	1	25	15	13
65 to 69 years	175	6	–	31	107	71	8	35	18	–
70 to 74 years	101	25	25	39	64	59	–	31	28	–
75 to 79 years	55	25	25	22	57	50	–	31	5	–
80 to 84 years	74	7	7	53	49	49	–	25	7	6
85 years and over	24	–	–	6	28	23	–	6	–	17
3 and 4 years	86	–	–	28	369	320	7	82	49	112
16 years and over	2 501	352	346	1 019	3 434	2 894	253	864	388	775
18 years and over	2 417	331	325	963	3 238	2 722	231	823	357	737
21 years and over	2 178	290	284	880	2 926	2 431	190	722	319	684
60 years and over	533	94	88	205	427	343	9	153	73	36
62 years and over	496	87	81	184	379	304	9	143	73	32
Median	29.6	27.5	26.9	27.7	20.9	20.2	19.2	24.8	22.6	20.4
Female	**1 656**	**289**	**289**	**701**	**3 099**	**2 623**	**209**	**731**	**339**	**725**
Under 5 years	123	18	18	52	479	407	13	113	55	172
5 to 9 years	107	6	6	41	308	266	11	57	34	41
10 to 14 years	168	49	49	87	388	310	32	65	23	91
15 to 19 years	114	27	27	58	259	227	73	65	20	25
20 to 24 years	174	34	34	86	269	230	–	41	43	124
25 to 29 years	108	12	12	55	223	192	20	69	10	36
30 to 34 years	100	–	–	36	248	207	4	43	30	43
35 to 39 years	121	26	26	30	231	218	41	33	57	49
40 to 44 years	119	33	33	30	171	124	2	44	6	32
45 to 49 years	42	7	7	15	85	60	–	32	6	22
50 to 54 years	47	9	9	28	73	67	13	23	5	21
55 to 59 years	96	8	8	52	118	113	–	53	5	37
60 to 64 years	42	19	19	23	77	55	–	15	15	9
65 to 69 years	97	–	–	5	30	24	–	4	10	–
70 to 74 years	64	16	16	28	37	32	–	12	20	–
75 to 79 years	55	25	25	22	44	37	–	31	–	–
80 to 84 years	67	–	–	53	31	31	–	25	–	6
85 years and over	12	–	–	–	28	23	–	6	–	17
3 and 4 years	63	–	–	19	201	176	7	58	39	46
16 years and over	1 245	216	216	508	1 864	1 592	129	491	227	404
18 years and over	1 195	195	195	479	1 790	1 534	121	460	227	404
21 years and over	1 105	164	164	449	1 617	1 380	80	426	203	382
60 years and over	337	60	60	131	247	202	–	93	45	32
62 years and over	330	53	53	131	217	181	–	88	45	32
Median	31.7	29.4	29.4	27.4	22.5	22.6	19.1	26.8	24.4	22.0
Male	**1 582**	**200**	**194**	**694**	**2 765**	**2 346**	**214**	**605**	**244**	**678**
Median age	28.3	26.0	25.0	28.4	18.8	18.2	21.2	20.1	20.3	17.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 238**	**489**	**483**	**1 395**	**5 864**	**4 969**	**423**	**1 336**	**583**	**1 403**
In households	3 063	449	443	1 336	5 570	4 794	417	1 289	558	1 369
Householder	1 044	110	104	436	1 388	1 177	100	369	144	276
Family householder	642	84	78	267	1 030	887	82	241	112	210
Nonfamily householder	402	26	26	169	358	290	18	128	32	66
Living alone	314	26	26	86	285	248	18	115	26	53
Spouse	429	88	88	133	561	463	32	133	53	157
Child	1 078	160	160	556	2 659	2 287	201	531	243	680
Other relatives	290	17	17	147	484	449	40	169	38	120
Nonrelatives	222	74	74	64	478	418	44	87	80	136
Institutionalized persons	97	30	30	20	142	74	–	13	7	34
Other persons in group quarters	78	10	10	39	152	101	6	34	18	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**642**	**84**	**78**	**267**	**1 030**	**887**	**82**	**241**	**112**	**210**
With own children under 18 years	280	32	32	148	742	638	60	122	73	176
With own children under 6 years	151	32	32	45	429	358	52	64	34	118
Married-couple families	**395**	**72**	**66**	**147**	**449**	**392**	**51**	**101**	**44**	**104**
With own children under 18 years	166	26	26	83	303	266	29	43	23	100
With own children under 6 years	89	26	26	21	198	163	29	9	23	73
Female householder, no husband present	**209**	**12**	**12**	**99**	**526**	**459**	**31**	**140**	**68**	**93**
With own children under 18 years	102	6	6	60	392	344	31	79	50	63
With own children under 6 years	55	6	6	24	198	172	23	55	11	32
Subfamilies	**61**	**6**	**6**	**36**	**125**	**119**	**–**	**43**	**12**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	54	6	6	36	125	119	–	43	12	38
Married-couple subfamilies	**20**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**23**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**58**	**52**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**15**
Father-child subfamilies	**18**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**67**	**67**	**–**	**32**	**12**	**23**
Persons under 18 years	**821**	**158**	**158**	**432**	**2 626**	**2 247**	**192**	**513**	**226**	**666**
Percent living with two parents	46.9	63.3	63.3	41.0	33.8	33.2	37.5	32.4	16.4	52.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 044**	**110**	**104**	**436**	**1 388**	**1 177**	**100**	**369**	**144**	**276**
1 person	314	26	26	86	285	248	18	115	26	53
2 persons	249	34	28	103	227	184	22	74	54	19
3 persons	190	6	6	109	294	221	27	56	22	42
4 persons	113	14	14	50	215	182	10	37	19	74
5 persons	81	–	–	57	190	176	10	50	5	50
6 persons	44	20	20	12	91	80	–	21	–	17
7 or more persons	53	10	10	19	86	86	13	16	18	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 656
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Reno, NV MSA						Sacramento, CA MSA					
		Cherokee		Paiute							Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**4 904**	**561**	**561**	**1 616**	**1 021**	**525**	**17 715**	**476**	**523**	**508**	**4 594**	**4 555**
Under 5 years	492	53	53	228	126	88	1 344	21	54	22	179	179
5 to 9 years	412	14	14	198	133	62	1 374	50	31	42	284	278
10 to 14 years	355	43	43	129	74	55	1 481	55	51	108	389	389
15 to 19 years	370	45	45	126	56	60	1 408	27	33	50	341	334
20 to 24 years	512	25	25	167	138	20	1 416	41	28	13	334	334
25 to 29 years	696	131	131	227	131	94	1 736	72	35	75	392	392
30 to 34 years	516	69	69	123	92	27	1 925	48	66	35	425	425
35 to 39 years	386	28	28	111	74	31	1 754	30	84	90	476	458
40 to 44 years	321	76	76	61	31	22	1 418	78	51	11	398	390
45 to 49 years	173	5	5	50	37	13	1 122	30	29	29	327	327
50 to 54 years	212	5	5	63	46	10	674	4	20	–	190	190
55 to 59 years	190	30	30	53	32	16	567	15	11	16	198	198
60 to 64 years	65	19	19	27	23	2	536	–	17	9	264	264
65 to 69 years	68	7	7	13	7	6	388	5	8	–	165	165
70 to 74 years	38	11	11	13	7	6	313	–	5	–	125	125
75 to 79 years	63	–	–	12	7	5	110	–	–	8	50	50
80 to 84 years	27	–	–	7	7	–	68	–	–	–	34	34
85 years and over	8	–	–	8	–	8	81	–	–	–	23	23
3 and 4 years	230	22	22	118	69	42	562	5	4	11	78	78
16 years and over	3 565	443	443	1 035	680	302	13 178	327	373	327	3 696	3 663
18 years and over	3 460	420	420	998	658	287	12 734	323	359	308	3 604	3 578
21 years and over	3 194	406	406	898	601	260	11 859	323	344	286	3 333	3 307
60 years and over	269	37	37	80	51	27	1 496	5	30	17	661	661
62 years and over	246	25	25	72	45	27	1 300	5	30	17	518	518
Median	27.2	28.8	28.8	23.8	24.4	19.4	30.3	28.1	32.2	26.3	34.4	34.4
Female	**2 401**	**249**	**249**	**867**	**520**	**291**	**9 218**	**229**	**277**	**281**	**2 511**	**2 480**
Under 5 years	201	21	21	108	49	45	503	–	18	–	69	69
5 to 9 years	183	8	8	88	60	28	755	27	14	14	152	146
10 to 14 years	194	22	22	75	47	28	740	16	23	41	181	181
15 to 19 years	164	7	7	61	21	32	714	19	20	37	177	170
20 to 24 years	285	18	18	107	85	13	762	23	20	–	220	220
25 to 29 years	343	54	54	125	61	62	876	48	30	34	195	195
30 to 34 years	226	32	32	59	48	11	1 105	27	41	8	264	264
35 to 39 years	177	6	6	62	38	18	971	8	46	74	281	263
40 to 44 years	180	58	58	34	20	6	674	44	16	11	211	211
45 to 49 years	101	–	–	32	25	7	555	17	29	29	130	130
50 to 54 years	140	–	–	51	35	9	362	–	9	–	91	91
55 to 59 years	106	16	16	25	15	10	339	–	6	16	94	94
60 to 64 years	19	7	7	2	–	–	276	–	–	9	152	152
65 to 69 years	27	–	–	6	–	6	240	–	–	–	125	125
70 to 74 years	22	–	–	10	7	3	172	–	5	–	82	82
75 to 79 years	9	–	–	9	4	5	69	–	–	8	33	33
80 to 84 years	16	–	–	5	5	–	53	–	–	–	31	31
85 years and over	8	–	–	8	–	8	52	–	–	–	23	23
3 and 4 years	104	10	10	56	34	15	173	–	–	–	27	27
16 years and over	1 780	198	198	591	363	186	7 077	167	208	217	2 084	2 059
18 years and over	1 742	198	198	571	354	175	6 876	167	202	198	2 035	2 017
21 years and over	1 602	191	191	501	315	158	6 338	167	192	189	1 881	1 863
60 years and over	101	7	7	40	16	22	862	–	5	17	446	446
62 years and over	92	–	–	38	16	22	763	–	5	17	366	366
Median	27.5	29.5	29.5	24.7	24.8	24.9	31.2	28.1	31.6	35.4	35.0	34.9
Male	**2 503**	**312**	**312**	**749**	**501**	**234**	**8 497**	**247**	**246**	**227**	**2 083**	**2 075**
Median age	26.9	28.4	28.4	22.8	23.9	15.9	29.1	28.0	33.2	14.6	33.6	33.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**4 904**	**561**	**561**	**1 616**	**1 021**	**525**	**17 715**	**476**	**523**	**508**	**4 594**	**4 555**
In households	4 697	547	547	1 596	1 007	525	17 238	429	519	503	4 551	4 512
Householder	1 649	232	232	535	351	169	6 340	184	234	100	1 896	1 880
Family householder	1 203	172	172	425	276	134	4 268	147	130	88	1 315	1 299
Nonfamily householder	446	60	60	110	75	35	2 072	37	104	12	581	581
Living alone	315	31	31	86	58	28	1 430	37	75	–	354	354
Spouse	658	100	100	183	109	58	2 864	69	84	83	890	890
Child	1 539	139	139	621	355	240	5 429	154	135	196	1 218	1 211
Other relatives	388	37	37	168	130	31	996	3	4	59	217	201
Nonrelatives	463	39	39	89	62	27	1 609	19	62	65	330	330
Institutionalized persons	54	–	–	11	5	–	306	29	–	–	20	20
Other persons in group quarters	153	14	14	9	9	–	171	18	4	5	23	23
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**1 203**	**172**	**172**	**425**	**276**	**134**	**4 268**	**147**	**130**	**88**	**1 315**	**1 299**
With own children under 18 years	685	67	67	294	181	100	2 552	80	102	56	746	730
With own children under 6 years	388	40	40	171	95	69	1 201	13	60	17	319	311
Married-couple families	**752**	**130**	**130**	**174**	**115**	**57**	**2 821**	**125**	**74**	**40**	**895**	**887**
With own children under 18 years	383	43	43	109	64	45	1 519	63	51	30	432	424
With own children under 6 years	228	29	29	58	31	27	717	8	35	10	187	179
Female householder, no husband present	**354**	**42**	**42**	**178**	**107**	**58**	**1 207**	**17**	**39**	**48**	**368**	**360**
With own children under 18 years	244	24	24	136	87	36	878	17	39	26	266	258
With own children under 6 years	114	11	11	76	40	29	408	5	13	7	116	116
Subfamilies	**102**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**20**	**12**	**278**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**56**	**56**
With own children under 18 years	99	–	–	32	20	12	239	–	–	15	48	48
Married-couple subfamilies	**5**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**65**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**13**	**13**
With own children under 18 years	2	–	–	2	–	2	26	–	–	–	5	5
Mother-child subfamilies	**70**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**13**	**8**	**149**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**43**	**43**
Father-child subfamilies	**27**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**7**	**2**	**64**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 444**	**141**	**141**	**618**	**363**	**238**	**4 981**	**153**	**164**	**200**	**990**	**977**
Percent living with two parents	47.5	56.7	56.7	36.6	24.2	53.8	55.0	46.4	49.4	45.0	51.5	52.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**1 649**	**232**	**232**	**535**	**351**	**169**	**6 340**	**184**	**234**	**100**	**1 896**	**1 880**
1 person	315	31	31	86	58	28	1 430	37	75	–	354	354
2 persons	510	139	139	125	93	28	1 841	35	64	13	647	647
3 persons	269	24	24	114	68	39	1 059	19	55	34	407	399
4 persons	281	6	6	101	70	31	1 065	51	19	12	253	245
5 persons	146	27	27	58	35	23	564	22	12	24	150	150
6 persons	94	5	5	37	26	7	204	8	9	–	56	56
7 or more persons	34	–	–	14	1	13	177	12	–	17	29	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 657
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Sacramento, CA MSA—Con.								Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA		
	Chippewa		Choctaw				Sioux			Cherokee	
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Miwok	Pomo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**575**	**543**	**741**	**710**	**1 013**	**431**	**810**	**619**	**8 339**	**604**	**572**
Under 5 years	52	52	72	69	153	48	59	26	1 316	47	29
5 to 9 years	43	43	25	21	85	85	89	61	713	31	31
10 to 14 years	81	81	44	44	104	52	35	28	927	54	54
15 to 19 years	29	29	18	12	110	22	67	58	881	53	53
20 to 24 years	18	15	85	85	82	12	61	61	993	19	19
25 to 29 years	58	55	70	61	73	58	96	78	890	120	112
30 to 34 years	96	73	69	65	174	36	79	69	832	53	53
35 to 39 years	31	31	71	71	45	11	121	69	603	88	88
40 to 44 years	37	37	66	66	25	4	42	35	343	33	33
45 to 49 years	40	40	82	82	49	22	57	53	282	34	34
50 to 54 years	22	19	74	74	24	43	14	14	160	17	17
55 to 59 years	28	28	31	31	–	4	38	33	164	30	24
60 to 64 years	23	23	12	12	32	10	20	20	132	20	20
65 to 69 years	–	–	16	11	8	4	–	–	21	5	5
70 to 74 years	17	17	–	–	30	20	12	–	55	–	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	6	6	10	–	6	–	11	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	6	–	14	14	9	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	7	–	–
3 and 4 years	36	36	12	9	56	15	23	4	493	12	3
16 years and over	378	346	600	576	617	246	619	496	5 229	446	432
18 years and over	378	346	588	564	568	246	608	485	4 903	432	418
21 years and over	370	338	574	556	546	224	536	422	4 257	419	405
60 years and over	40	40	34	29	89	34	52	34	235	25	25
62 years and over	31	31	34	29	82	34	44	26	173	18	18
Median	30.3	29.7	34.1	34.8	23.6	24.1	29.9	29.8	21.6	29.1	29.5
Female	**295**	**295**	**403**	**394**	**429**	**222**	**418**	**328**	**4 169**	**292**	**277**
Under 5 years	4	4	29	26	29	38	38	14	615	24	15
5 to 9 years	40	40	21	21	26	34	40	32	337	19	19
10 to 14 years	35	35	22	22	47	29	18	11	484	12	12
15 to 19 years	25	25	18	12	24	22	29	20	483	44	44
20 to 24 years	11	11	38	38	54	–	37	37	553	–	–
25 to 29 years	29	29	32	32	27	28	40	40	414	52	52
30 to 34 years	48	48	36	36	100	27	49	49	408	30	30
35 to 39 years	–	–	33	33	26	4	59	32	290	30	30
40 to 44 years	32	32	22	22	25	4	18	18	164	18	18
45 to 49 years	19	19	37	37	41	–	14	10	127	10	10
50 to 54 years	10	10	74	74	4	8	6	6	85	10	10
55 to 59 years	16	16	25	25	–	4	33	33	80	30	24
60 to 64 years	16	16	5	5	8	10	12	12	83	13	13
65 to 69 years	–	–	5	5	4	4	–	–	11	–	–
70 to 74 years	10	10	–	–	8	10	5	–	28	–	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	6	6	–	–	6	–	7	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	6	–	14	14	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	–	6	3	9	5	14	4	202	12	3
16 years and over	199	199	331	325	327	121	318	267	2 654	218	212
18 years and over	199	199	319	313	303	121	314	263	2 460	206	200
21 years and over	191	191	313	313	295	99	269	227	2 137	193	187
60 years and over	26	26	16	16	26	24	37	26	129	13	13
62 years and over	17	17	16	16	24	24	29	18	86	13	13
Median	30.4	30.4	35.8	36.5	30.4	18.7	30.7	31.0	21.6	29.5	29.7
Male	**280**	**248**	**338**	**316**	**584**	**209**	**392**	**291**	**4 170**	**312**	**295**
Median age	30.3	28.7	32.3	32.9	16.0	26.4	29.2	28.4	21.6	28.8	29.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**575**	**543**	**741**	**710**	**1 013**	**431**	**810**	**619**	**8 339**	**604**	**572**
In households	575	543	727	702	993	416	794	619	7 852	570	538
Householder	252	239	306	292	281	91	207	168	2 240	222	208
Family householder	178	165	205	196	213	60	170	138	1 779	141	127
Nonfamily householder	74	74	101	96	68	31	37	30	461	81	81
Living alone	42	42	89	84	60	31	37	30	340	42	42
Spouse	50	50	139	139	99	76	166	125	1 092	133	133
Child	200	194	152	152	372	198	277	212	3 302	146	128
Other relatives	24	24	86	86	89	23	60	30	541	35	35
Nonrelatives	49	36	44	33	152	28	84	84	677	34	34
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	20	10	7	–	75	14	14
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	14	8	–	5	9	–	412	20	20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**178**	**165**	**205**	**196**	**213**	**60**	**170**	**138**	**1 779**	**141**	**127**
With own children under 18 years	114	104	80	71	128	30	90	68	1 352	92	84
With own children under 6 years	51	41	70	61	78	22	31	23	853	69	61
Married-couple families	**103**	**100**	**138**	**129**	**97**	**30**	**118**	**110**	**1 080**	**96**	**82**
With own children under 18 years	64	64	53	44	54	20	63	55	767	60	52
With own children under 6 years	31	31	50	41	29	18	23	15	459	44	36
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**65**	**46**	**46**	**78**	**21**	**38**	**28**	**473**	**23**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	40	40	13	13	55	10	18	13	438	19	19
With own children under 6 years	10	10	6	6	49	4	8	8	281	19	19
Subfamilies	**7**	**4**	**14**	**14**	**7**	**13**	**40**	**30**	**105**	**5**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	7	4	14	14	7	4	40	30	105	5	5
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	4	10	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**14**	**14**	**97**	**5**	**5**
Father-child subfamilies	**3**	**–**	**14**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**16**	**8**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**197**	**197**	**153**	**146**	**445**	**185**	**202**	**134**	**3 436**	**172**	**154**
Percent living with two parents	45.2	45.2	59.5	62.3	38.2	76.2	80.7	81.3	52.0	56.4	51.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**252**	**239**	**306**	**292**	**281**	**91**	**207**	**168**	**2 240**	**222**	**208**
1 person	42	42	89	84	60	31	37	30	340	42	42
2 persons	77	77	105	105	58	25	35	16	450	71	65
3 persons	31	31	36	36	42	11	30	25	371	22	22
4 persons	56	46	37	37	91	2	25	25	450	19	11
5 persons	24	21	30	21	15	8	50	50	302	41	41
6 persons	9	9	9	9	–	10	15	15	229	20	20
7 or more persons	13	13	–	–	15	4	15	7	98	7	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 658
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA—Con.		San Diego, CA MSA								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		
	Navajo	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**3 913**	**552**	**21 017**	**675**	**525**	**648**	**1 100**	**846**	**3 944**	**3 925**	**505**
Under 5 years	812	89	1 621	52	33	27	104	90	275	275	59
5 to 9 years	451	31	1 796	42	35	17	82	77	270	270	33
10 to 14 years	475	105	1 482	57	49	50	126	126	211	211	16
15 to 19 years	361	76	1 727	23	23	92	136	93	288	288	24
20 to 24 years	441	86	2 471	76	41	86	153	104	353	353	98
25 to 29 years	507	32	1 981	66	66	99	87	62	354	354	31
30 to 34 years	467	10	2 137	65	50	48	76	40	454	448	46
35 to 39 years	204	25	1 970	88	88	94	78	61	435	435	53
40 to 44 years	76	30	1 605	69	69	47	61	46	368	359	69
45 to 49 years	46	–	983	18	18	16	51	45	291	291	6
50 to 54 years	40	10	755	19	19	35	63	35	195	191	30
55 to 59 years	10	18	640	8	8	–	24	18	101	101	17
60 to 64 years	5	40	533	22	–	7	28	18	65	65	8
65 to 69 years	5	–	350	16	16	10	6	6	78	78	–
70 to 74 years	6	–	346	37	8	–	25	25	51	51	5
75 to 79 years	–	–	251	15	–	20	–	–	84	84	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	151	–	–	–	–	–	27	27	10
85 years and over	7	–	218	2	2	–	–	–	44	44	–
3 and 4 years	297	37	582	15	5	8	29	25	111	111	19
16 years and over	2 114	324	15 843	524	408	544	735	516	3 162	3 143	390
18 years and over	1 957	310	15 173	524	408	474	689	486	3 051	3 032	373
21 years and over	1 727	221	13 968	501	385	444	621	429	2 822	2 803	363
60 years and over	23	40	1 849	92	26	37	59	49	349	349	23
62 years and over	18	16	1 658	83	26	37	49	39	322	322	19
Median	18.0	18.6	28.6	31.7	31.5	27.6	23.0	21.2	32.4	32.4	28.6
Female	**2 001**	**263**	**9 857**	**316**	**243**	**245**	**492**	**361**	**1 950**	**1 941**	**234**
Under 5 years	377	26	870	25	16	17	63	59	163	163	32
5 to 9 years	190	15	820	23	23	–	26	21	123	123	23
10 to 14 years	299	41	633	37	37	13	41	41	133	133	5
15 to 19 years	183	23	766	8	8	34	72	42	107	107	–
20 to 24 years	241	74	865	31	6	5	22	12	130	130	23
25 to 29 years	238	17	806	21	21	37	37	23	181	181	15
30 to 34 years	261	–	1 164	25	17	48	38	9	200	200	40
35 to 39 years	89	18	970	26	26	40	56	39	219	219	31
40 to 44 years	35	23	739	55	55	6	27	21	207	198	23
45 to 49 years	40	–	562	11	11	5	26	26	167	167	6
50 to 54 years	32	–	342	8	8	19	29	23	66	66	9
55 to 59 years	5	8	287	8	8	–	7	7	55	55	17
60 to 64 years	5	18	229	9	–	7	28	18	38	38	–
65 to 69 years	–	–	203	7	7	3	–	–	52	52	–
70 to 74 years	6	–	179	7	–	–	20	20	7	7	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	164	15	–	11	–	–	68	68	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	114	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	10
85 years and over	–	–	144	–	–	–	–	–	28	28	–
3 and 4 years	131	7	265	5	5	4	18	14	55	55	–
16 years and over	1 110	181	7 380	231	167	215	315	209	1 531	1 522	174
18 years and over	1 007	181	7 074	231	167	181	294	198	1 467	1 458	174
21 years and over	916	128	6 657	223	159	181	290	198	1 417	1 408	170
60 years and over	11	18	1 033	38	7	21	48	38	199	199	10
62 years and over	6	–	933	29	7	21	38	28	182	182	10
Median	18.4	20.9	30.7	32.6	33.1	31.7	28.0	26.2	33.4	33.3	32.4
Male	**1 912**	**289**	**11 160**	**359**	**282**	**403**	**608**	**485**	**1 994**	**1 984**	**271**
Median age	17.8	15.5	26.9	31.1	30.8	24.9	21.6	20.6	31.6	31.6	24.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**3 913**	**552**	**21 017**	**675**	**525**	**648**	**1 100**	**846**	**3 944**	**3 925**	**505**
In households	3 794	455	19 273	648	498	602	952	731	3 688	3 669	490
Householder	863	134	7 040	268	208	221	262	170	1 436	1 426	175
Family householder	758	86	4 821	145	125	135	184	115	994	984	122
Nonfamily householder	105	48	2 219	123	83	86	78	55	442	442	53
Living alone	94	48	1 390	78	38	51	63	46	259	259	31
Spouse	421	46	3 034	123	92	95	126	112	722	713	115
Child	1 832	157	6 309	169	135	131	421	357	1 084	1 084	123
Other relatives	239	66	1 178	20	20	16	51	35	118	118	24
Nonrelatives	439	52	1 712	68	43	139	92	57	328	328	53
Institutionalized persons	6	–	368	6	6	10	45	45	62	62	–
Other persons in group quarters	113	97	1 376	21	21	36	103	70	194	194	15
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**758**	**86**	**4 821**	**145**	**125**	**135**	**184**	**115**	**994**	**984**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	674	65	2 629	61	61	73	83	48	569	563	55
With own children under 6 years	488	22	1 263	35	35	13	57	34	302	296	22
Married-couple families	**427**	**40**	**3 256**	**114**	**94**	**100**	**104**	**68**	**688**	**684**	**103**
With own children under 18 years	375	30	1 688	46	46	49	52	33	371	371	36
With own children under 6 years	242	13	878	26	26	9	32	19	191	191	22
Female householder, no husband present	**204**	**35**	**1 131**	**22**	**22**	**31**	**65**	**39**	**145**	**145**	**19**
With own children under 18 years	204	35	686	6	6	20	31	15	86	86	19
With own children under 6 years	156	9	246	–	–	–	25	15	32	32	–
Subfamilies	**51**	**8**	**219**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**23**	**23**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	51	8	203	–	–	–	2	2	18	18	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**51**	**–**	**146**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**14**	**14**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**8**	**47**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**4**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 956**	**242**	**5 844**	**151**	**117**	**174**	**411**	**360**	**893**	**893**	**132**
Percent living with two parents	53.5	33.9	59.8	70.9	75.2	43.7	68.9	71.9	69.0	69.0	57.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**863**	**134**	**7 040**	**268**	**208**	**221**	**262**	**170**	**1 436**	**1 426**	**175**
1 person	94	48	1 390	78	38	51	63	46	259	259	31
2 persons	112	19	2 366	105	91	53	83	37	510	510	70
3 persons	94	7	1 371	32	32	108	70	47	290	290	32
4 persons	228	33	925	23	23	9	6	–	146	140	29
5 persons	148	27	463	15	9	–	19	19	113	109	6
6 persons	119	–	288	7	7	–	–	–	73	73	7
7 or more persons	68	–	237	8	8	–	21	21	45	45	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 659
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA—Con.									Oakland, CA PMSA		
	Choctaw			Luiseno				Sioux			Apache	
	Total	Choctaw	Diegueno	Total	Luiseno	Mission Indians	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**660**	**625**	**1 685**	**1 370**	**933**	**652**	**927**	**860**	**557**	**13 400**	**621**	**523**
Under 5 years	21	21	153	197	144	39	71	84	62	737	29	19
5 to 9 years	39	39	176	190	101	41	107	107	58	922	46	36
10 to 14 years	20	20	169	114	78	87	50	29	29	920	51	51
15 to 19 years	30	30	164	63	46	38	82	57	41	991	22	15
20 to 24 years	96	82	133	75	62	42	196	184	129	1 152	57	49
25 to 29 years	86	86	108	139	82	23	148	71	57	1 417	85	60
30 to 34 years	72	72	161	112	63	69	70	98	60	1 206	101	95
35 to 39 years	60	60	190	102	71	40	113	64	43	1 242	43	43
40 to 44 years	41	41	112	103	79	53	23	32	14	1 346	64	64
45 to 49 years	15	15	72	33	15	47	4	50	28	1 112	39	28
50 to 54 years	44	31	40	38	24	22	15	13	–	636	20	14
55 to 59 years	10	10	38	90	79	24	11	8	8	494	24	14
60 to 64 years	19	19	44	57	47	7	12	37	19	444	15	10
65 to 69 years	11	11	48	6	4	41	6	26	9	356	14	14
70 to 74 years	20	20	30	30	23	40	12	–	–	164	11	11
75 to 79 years	7	7	17	4	–	11	–	–	–	105	–	–
80 to 84 years	17	9	28	7	7	20	7	–	–	74	–	–
85 years and over	52	52	2	10	8	8	–	–	–	82	–	–
3 and 4 years	21	21	57	65	45	5	21	42	42	338	15	5
16 years and over	574	539	1 160	862	605	482	699	640	408	10 619	495	417
18 years and over	567	532	1 085	838	588	450	672	626	394	10 324	488	417
21 years and over	540	505	1 004	789	552	447	548	550	340	9 541	455	384
60 years and over	126	118	169	114	89	127	37	63	28	1 225	40	35
62 years and over	119	111	136	84	64	127	37	63	28	1 005	25	25
Median	32.6	32.4	27.2	26.7	27.2	34.1	23.3	24.1	23.1	32.3	31.0	31.7
Female	**372**	**358**	**913**	**681**	**480**	**267**	**305**	**408**	**282**	**7 048**	**286**	**264**
Under 5 years	21	21	85	118	93	6	6	40	25	314	13	8
5 to 9 years	22	22	69	74	30	22	24	56	27	454	8	8
10 to 14 years	–	–	71	48	30	13	32	5	5	419	32	32
15 to 19 years	30	30	57	31	25	12	25	25	25	482	–	–
20 to 24 years	66	52	73	37	34	–	27	97	84	560	3	3
25 to 29 years	14	14	50	54	36	16	64	34	20	808	42	42
30 to 34 years	72	72	131	70	48	11	32	45	35	729	87	81
35 to 39 years	14	14	138	61	45	19	68	23	23	634	16	16
40 to 44 years	16	16	55	63	46	15	–	24	14	757	29	29
45 to 49 years	7	7	35	16	11	42	–	37	15	549	21	10
50 to 54 years	25	25	19	32	20	22	–	13	–	313	–	–
55 to 59 years	10	10	20	26	20	4	5	–	–	267	–	–
60 to 64 years	7	7	29	26	24	–	–	–	–	249	10	10
65 to 69 years	6	6	28	2	2	24	3	9	9	251	14	14
70 to 74 years	8	8	20	12	7	33	12	–	–	82	11	11
75 to 79 years	7	7	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	65	–	–
80 to 84 years	9	9	22	5	5	20	7	–	–	43	–	–
85 years and over	38	38	–	4	4	8	–	–	–	72	–	–
3 and 4 years	21	21	23	34	26	–	–	19	19	143	5	–
16 years and over	323	309	677	434	322	226	243	307	225	5 755	233	216
18 years and over	316	302	650	425	315	217	236	299	217	5 625	233	216
21 years and over	291	277	626	398	292	214	210	261	179	5 263	230	213
60 years and over	75	75	110	51	42	85	22	9	9	762	35	35
62 years and over	68	68	86	40	31	85	22	9	9	636	25	25
Median	32.3	32.8	32.0	28.0	28.9	47.3	28.0	23.5	22.0	33.3	32.6	32.4
Male	**288**	**267**	**772**	**689**	**453**	**385**	**622**	**452**	**275**	**6 352**	**335**	**259**
Median age	35.5	29.6	20.4	25.8	25.8	24.7	21.5	24.5	23.8	30.8	27.2	27.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**660**	**625**	**1 685**	**1 370**	**933**	**652**	**927**	**860**	**557**	**13 400**	**621**	**523**
In households	623	588	1 659	1 364	927	605	716	722	486	13 057	608	515
Householder	218	197	574	420	274	213	247	264	157	4 738	199	178
Family householder	160	139	382	325	209	170	154	184	94	3 203	123	102
Nonfamily householder	58	58	192	95	65	43	93	80	63	1 535	76	76
Living alone	36	36	152	73	55	33	43	42	25	1 106	52	52
Spouse	117	117	195	176	132	89	60	87	62	2 462	144	127
Child	157	157	695	599	404	218	251	212	137	3 794	157	109
Other relatives	82	68	89	101	67	52	56	60	53	838	22	22
Nonrelatives	49	49	106	68	50	33	102	99	77	1 225	86	79
Institutionalized persons	–	–	8	6	6	47	7	38	38	129	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	37	37	18	–	–	–	204	100	33	214	13	8
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**160**	**139**	**382**	**325**	**209**	**170**	**154**	**184**	**94**	**3 203**	**123**	**102**
With own children under 18 years	66	66	244	194	104	68	100	103	58	1 634	75	64
With own children under 6 years	47	47	131	110	55	3	59	40	17	749	49	44
Married-couple families	**127**	**106**	**183**	**206**	**141**	**101**	**89**	**105**	**58**	**2 268**	**92**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	52	52	117	102	52	42	54	54	31	1 048	44	33
With own children under 6 years	47	47	50	67	33	3	41	20	5	549	38	33
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**21**	**148**	**92**	**56**	**53**	**65**	**56**	**26**	**740**	**22**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	6	6	94	74	46	24	46	39	17	505	22	22
With own children under 6 years	–	–	67	34	20	–	18	14	6	189	11	11
Subfamilies	**16**	**16**	**21**	**29**	**23**	**–**	**10**	**16**	**16**	**148**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	16	16	21	29	23	–	10	16	16	130	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**15**	**25**	**23**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**104**	**–**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**6**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**16**	**26**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**93**	**93**	**600**	**532**	**345**	**202**	**255**	**234**	**163**	**3 076**	**133**	**106**
Percent living with two parents	68.8	68.8	52.3	59.8	57.1	63.4	52.5	53.8	41.7	56.5	65.4	56.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**218**	**197**	**574**	**420**	**274**	**213**	**247**	**264**	**157**	**4 738**	**199**	**178**
1 person	36	36	152	73	55	33	43	42	25	1 106	52	52
2 persons	74	66	104	88	68	70	88	100	69	1 494	59	49
3 persons	37	24	96	77	43	43	42	86	43	859	42	42
4 persons	57	57	99	58	31	55	57	36	20	636	18	18
5 persons	6	6	56	52	35	12	–	–	–	352	8	8
6 persons	–	–	38	45	20	–	–	–	–	170	16	5
7 or more persons	8	8	29	27	22	–	17	–	–	121	4	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 660
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.								San Francisco, CA PMSA	
		Cherokee		Choctaw			Sioux			
	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Apache
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**519**	**3 177**	**3 156**	**573**	**560**	**779**	**862**	**677**	**6 959**	**406**
Under 5 years	22	102	102	30	30	44	43	43	344	39
5 to 9 years	64	140	140	43	43	84	61	51	384	57
10 to 14 years	16	199	199	19	19	69	91	76	438	26
15 to 19 years	59	253	253	27	27	34	87	58	528	25
20 to 24 years	34	293	293	38	38	130	67	63	697	39
25 to 29 years	59	349	349	38	38	77	96	89	775	24
30 to 34 years	45	223	223	72	72	31	72	64	814	64
35 to 39 years	25	356	356	79	72	67	87	41	621	12
40 to 44 years	48	387	379	31	25	58	101	80	650	35
45 to 49 years	36	322	315	33	33	88	73	46	564	16
50 to 54 years	51	135	135	11	11	57	40	35	250	17
55 to 59 years	27	123	123	16	16	26	5	5	241	21
60 to 64 years	–	134	128	58	58	–	3	–	240	6
65 to 69 years	20	85	85	37	37	14	36	26	173	25
70 to 74 years	8	20	20	15	15	–	–	–	90	–
75 to 79 years	5	19	19	14	14	–	–	–	44	–
80 to 84 years	–	21	21	12	12	–	–	–	72	–
85 years and over	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	34	–
3 and 4 years	8	29	29	21	21	32	20	20	103	21
16 years and over	386	2 702	2 681	481	468	575	622	475	5 708	284
18 years and over	386	2 601	2 580	475	462	575	593	462	5 512	278
21 years and over	358	2 439	2 418	437	424	518	550	423	5 053	255
60 years and over	33	295	289	136	136	14	39	26	653	31
62 years and over	33	235	235	95	95	14	39	26	562	31
Median	30.6	35.4	35.3	36.2	35.9	26.9	29.3	27.7	31.9	28.5
Female	**339**	**1 733**	**1 720**	**311**	**305**	**406**	**494**	**393**	**3 329**	**196**
Under 5 years	16	65	65	12	12	18	8	8	150	21
5 to 9 years	45	72	72	34	34	22	50	40	156	38
10 to 14 years	16	125	125	7	7	40	31	24	222	15
15 to 19 years	39	94	94	20	20	7	50	32	186	19
20 to 24 years	14	155	155	4	4	58	42	42	326	16
25 to 29 years	32	198	198	18	18	49	61	54	393	10
30 to 34 years	17	150	150	49	49	27	36	28	371	16
35 to 39 years	18	186	186	19	19	49	46	28	226	–
40 to 44 years	43	199	199	20	14	29	47	32	358	15
45 to 49 years	22	182	175	23	23	67	56	46	306	16
50 to 54 years	25	65	65	11	11	24	33	28	151	7
55 to 59 years	27	41	41	–	–	5	5	5	131	10
60 to 64 years	–	112	106	34	34	–	3	–	133	6
65 to 69 years	12	56	56	31	31	11	26	26	97	7
70 to 74 years	8	6	6	15	15	–	–	–	38	–
75 to 79 years	5	9	9	14	14	–	–	–	36	–
80 to 84 years	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	31	–
85 years and over	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
3 and 4 years	2	14	14	12	12	11	3	3	56	14
16 years and over	246	1 456	1 443	258	252	319	377	306	2 776	122
18 years and over	246	1 416	1 403	254	248	319	362	296	2 720	122
21 years and over	223	1 352	1 339	238	232	305	350	284	2 507	103
60 years and over	25	201	195	94	94	11	29	26	353	13
62 years and over	25	150	150	72	72	11	29	26	301	13
Median	32.2	35.2	35.0	38.0	37.2	31.7	30.7	29.7	33.1	22.2
Male	**180**	**1 444**	**1 436**	**262**	**255**	**373**	**368**	**284**	**3 630**	**210**
Median age	29.6	35.6	35.5	35.7	35.4	21.8	27.3	20.9	30.9	31.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**519**	**3 177**	**3 156**	**573**	**560**	**779**	**862**	**677**	**6 959**	**406**
In households	505	3 067	3 046	568	555	772	855	677	6 407	406
Householder	189	1 282	1 267	242	229	182	289	213	2 509	160
Family householder	154	828	820	162	155	165	201	140	1 329	97
Nonfamily householder	35	454	447	80	74	17	88	73	1 180	63
Living alone	20	318	318	65	59	13	60	45	820	49
Spouse	108	680	680	149	149	152	96	74	853	55
Child	141	740	740	124	124	369	272	229	1 693	133
Other relatives	33	88	88	16	16	17	86	82	464	24
Nonrelatives	34	277	271	37	37	52	112	79	888	34
Institutionalized persons	8	46	46	–	–	–	–	–	205	–
Other persons in group quarters	6	64	64	5	5	7	7	–	347	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**154**	**828**	**820**	**162**	**155**	**165**	**201**	**140**	**1 329**	**97**
With own children under 18 years	94	370	362	76	69	83	125	96	605	68
With own children under 6 years	47	192	192	62	55	33	90	75	283	57
Married-couple families	**106**	**636**	**628**	**133**	**126**	**128**	**90**	**63**	**752**	**77**
With own children under 18 years	68	269	261	54	47	66	34	34	371	61
With own children under 6 years	47	170	170	48	41	26	22	22	205	57
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**133**	**133**	**22**	**22**	**37**	**98**	**70**	**450**	**20**
With own children under 18 years	26	58	58	22	22	17	85	62	178	7
With own children under 6 years	–	11	11	14	14	7	68	53	44	–
Subfamilies	**–**	**35**	**35**	**4**	**4**	**5**	**7**	**7**	**109**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	–	35	35	4	4	5	7	7	99	10
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**28**	**28**	**4**	**4**	**5**	**7**	**7**	**79**	**10**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**133**	**576**	**576**	**98**	**98**	**204**	**269**	**215**	**1 447**	**128**
Percent living with two parents	63.9	58.3	58.3	54.1	54.1	73.0	38.7	36.7	48.1	78.9
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**189**	**1 282**	**1 267**	**242**	**229**	**182**	**289**	**213**	**2 509**	**160**
1 person	20	318	318	65	59	13	60	45	820	49
2 persons	71	465	458	69	69	3	96	78	776	19
3 persons	34	204	204	41	41	51	59	31	384	25
4 persons	50	146	138	55	55	39	44	44	279	6
5 persons	14	65	65	7	–	51	19	9	101	4
6 persons	–	59	59	5	5	25	6	6	92	49
7 or more persons	–	25	25	–	–	–	5	–	57	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 661
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco, CA PMSA—Con.			Seattle, WA PMSA							
	Cherokee					Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**1 129**	**1 115**	**436**	**22 463**	**1 239**	**859**	**503**	**2 778**	**2 698**	**1 484**	**1 268**
Under 5 years	13	13	37	2 185	110	142	79	207	207	72	72
5 to 9 years	32	32	55	1 901	92	94	55	175	175	96	71
10 to 14 years	62	62	14	1 897	110	82	24	194	194	113	111
15 to 19 years	89	89	30	1 675	90	55	25	175	159	131	117
20 to 24 years	57	57	57	1 903	145	62	47	215	195	122	109
25 to 29 years	160	160	53	2 680	152	135	95	403	403	199	158
30 to 34 years	205	198	31	2 206	135	51	26	254	254	156	147
35 to 39 years	98	98	41	1 986	118	31	24	267	257	192	153
40 to 44 years	135	128	49	1 504	60	34	17	260	241	62	46
45 to 49 years	121	121	8	1 278	75	41	33	219	204	93	86
50 to 54 years	24	24	26	863	36	37	20	118	118	61	50
55 to 59 years	39	39	17	690	33	22	12	89	89	64	46
60 to 64 years	29	29	18	666	30	25	25	85	85	33	33
65 to 69 years	44	44	–	461	20	15	5	50	50	52	31
70 to 74 years	9	9	–	247	9	–	–	32	32	21	21
75 to 79 years	5	5	–	177	6	12	12	10	10	4	4
80 to 84 years	7	7	–	80	18	17	–	25	25	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	64	–	4	4	–	–	13	13
3 and 4 years	6	6	25	865	47	21	7	97	97	25	25
16 years and over	1 005	991	318	16 183	899	537	345	2 184	2 104	1 180	991
18 years and over	982	968	302	15 534	866	511	332	2 118	2 038	1 133	946
21 years and over	912	898	288	14 331	783	470	310	1 977	1 913	1 018	843
60 years and over	94	94	18	1 695	83	73	46	202	202	123	102
62 years and over	87	87	18	1 381	70	59	32	153	153	111	90
Median	33.7	33.6	27.4	28.1	27.4	24.6	26.1	30.4	30.3	30.3	29.9
Female	**535**	**528**	**212**	**11 783**	**695**	**448**	**271**	**1 413**	**1 377**	**908**	**767**
Under 5 years	13	13	31	1 036	66	34	28	106	106	55	55
5 to 9 years	20	20	19	941	51	31	13	100	100	58	39
10 to 14 years	–	–	14	1 050	41	82	24	75	75	76	74
15 to 19 years	20	20	–	885	46	16	16	73	73	87	73
20 to 24 years	43	43	37	985	62	29	14	67	56	82	69
25 to 29 years	102	102	19	1 355	62	86	66	221	221	108	95
30 to 34 years	69	62	31	1 205	108	14	14	118	118	78	73
35 to 39 years	25	25	13	1 035	64	18	11	148	148	112	87
40 to 44 years	82	82	27	828	45	23	6	139	129	21	21
45 to 49 years	64	64	8	642	28	31	23	118	103	64	64
50 to 54 years	17	17	7	447	19	19	7	76	76	42	31
55 to 59 years	13	13	6	339	33	22	12	43	43	38	20
60 to 64 years	22	22	–	375	17	25	25	58	58	23	23
65 to 69 years	38	38	–	292	20	6	–	22	22	47	26
70 to 74 years	–	–	–	123	9	–	–	18	18	–	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	135	6	12	12	6	6	4	4
80 to 84 years	7	7	–	57	18	–	–	25	25	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	13	13
3 and 4 years	6	6	19	402	25	–	–	37	37	10	10
16 years and over	502	495	148	8 628	537	301	206	1 129	1 093	702	582
18 years and over	491	484	148	8 274	515	295	200	1 101	1 065	676	558
21 years and over	461	454	141	7 636	472	279	190	1 040	1 004	600	494
60 years and over	67	67	–	1 035	70	43	37	129	129	87	66
62 years and over	60	60	–	882	70	29	23	94	94	85	64
Median	35.1	35.8	26.3	28.7	30.9	26.9	28.1	32.7	32.4	29.4	28.9
Male	**594**	**587**	**224**	**10 680**	**544**	**411**	**232**	**1 365**	**1 321**	**576**	**501**
Median age	33.0	32.9	27.9	27.6	24.3	18.8	21.6	28.8	28.9	31.3	31.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**1 129**	**1 115**	**436**	**22 463**	**1 239**	**859**	**503**	**2 778**	**2 698**	**1 484**	**1 268**
In households	1 042	1 028	393	21 620	1 178	825	477	2 689	2 609	1 455	1 239
Householder	533	526	136	7 246	433	228	142	997	968	526	431
Family householder	281	281	85	4 952	284	186	107	681	672	315	271
Nonfamily householder	252	245	51	2 294	149	42	35	316	296	211	160
Living alone	202	195	40	1 553	98	35	35	227	217	175	124
Spouse	143	143	44	3 569	169	117	88	622	596	289	224
Child	159	159	111	7 421	388	358	152	759	734	424	372
Other relatives	66	66	52	1 328	90	32	32	60	60	95	91
Nonrelatives	141	134	50	2 056	98	90	63	251	251	121	121
Institutionalized persons	42	42	–	258	12	23	15	35	35	13	13
Other persons in group quarters	45	45	43	585	49	11	11	54	54	16	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**281**	**281**	**85**	**4 952**	**284**	**186**	**107**	**681**	**672**	**315**	**271**
With own children under 18 years	133	133	55	2 933	190	107	69	373	373	186	149
With own children under 6 years	75	75	41	1 623	114	59	38	209	209	97	65
Married-couple families	**160**	**160**	**37**	**3 010**	**94**	**98**	**67**	**444**	**435**	**152**	**133**
With own children under 18 years	84	84	23	1 582	73	47	41	218	218	76	57
With own children under 6 years	49	49	23	875	50	24	23	128	128	27	13
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**97**	**21**	**1 507**	**159**	**78**	**30**	**146**	**146**	**103**	**85**
With own children under 18 years	33	33	14	1 040	91	55	23	83	83	74	56
With own children under 6 years	10	10	–	580	45	35	15	42	42	48	30
Subfamilies	**13**	**13**	**20**	**300**	**29**	**11**	**11**	**16**	**16**	**18**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	7	7	20	289	29	11	11	16	16	11	11
Married-couple subfamilies	**6**	**6**	**8**	**46**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	8	35	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**7**	**7**	**12**	**186**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**16**	**11**	**11**
Father-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**68**	**–**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**147**	**147**	**134**	**6 929**	**373**	**348**	**171**	**660**	**660**	**351**	**322**
Percent living with two parents	18.4	18.4	61.9	49.0	9.1	48.9	40.9	54.4	54.4	48.4	52.2
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**533**	**526**	**136**	**7 246**	**433**	**228**	**142**	**997**	**968**	**526**	**431**
1 person	202	195	40	1 553	98	35	35	227	217	175	124
2 persons	126	126	27	2 165	106	49	11	328	309	153	146
3 persons	97	97	25	1 479	55	61	33	194	194	108	75
4 persons	69	69	14	1 124	88	41	36	153	153	74	74
5 persons	14	14	25	487	34	25	20	67	67	8	8
6 persons	10	10	–	248	41	–	–	12	12	–	–
7 or more persons	15	15	5	190	11	17	7	16	16	8	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 662
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.							Tacoma, WA PMSA				
	Puget Sound Salish			Sioux						Cherokee		
	Total	Muckleshoot	Tulalip	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
AGE AND SEX												
All persons	**3 794**	**817**	**1 705**	**1 066**	**654**	**1 345**	**455**	**7 916**	**510**	**985**	**973**	**547**
Under 5 years	483	138	244	46	27	145	35	872	53	33	33	60
5 to 9 years	452	137	223	39	22	159	27	617	37	83	83	33
10 to 14 years	468	103	248	51	20	74	33	754	37	84	84	42
15 to 19 years	350	91	172	84	35	69	17	732	44	102	96	44
20 to 24 years	269	52	98	97	68	104	23	688	23	96	96	39
25 to 29 years	348	64	147	176	83	139	120	821	50	58	58	78
30 to 34 years	314	62	133	59	52	184	38	802	59	89	83	45
35 to 39 years	243	27	117	106	53	71	27	668	75	95	95	76
40 to 44 years	184	44	70	104	70	71	33	511	54	93	93	35
45 to 49 years	218	15	87	84	42	65	6	385	36	54	54	15
50 to 54 years	129	31	53	49	20	62	9	288	19	44	44	34
55 to 59 years	112	15	44	23	20	59	34	163	7	22	22	16
60 to 64 years	96	7	30	81	75	60	14	202	–	43	43	20
65 to 69 years	45	2	4	8	8	53	23	171	–	47	47	7
70 to 74 years	46	22	12	54	54	–	2	113	–	16	16	–
75 to 79 years	23	3	16	5	5	21	7	64	16	3	3	3
80 to 84 years	4	4	–	–	–	3	–	32	–	12	12	–
85 years and over	10	–	7	–	–	6	7	33	–	11	11	–
3 and 4 years	184	51	97	21	12	77	12	338	16	10	10	25
16 years and over	2 306	405	958	930	585	961	355	5 449	383	725	719	390
18 years and over	2 144	368	880	890	564	944	345	5 169	359	702	696	378
21 years and over	1 983	333	794	829	533	874	343	4 777	333	679	673	368
60 years and over	224	38	69	148	142	143	53	615	16	132	132	30
62 years and over	185	34	53	129	123	124	39	500	16	94	94	12
Median	22.5	15.9	19.3	33.4	36.9	29.4	28.9	26.8	30.9	32.1	32.2	28.6
Female	**2 016**	**394**	**904**	**516**	**312**	**686**	**191**	**4 010**	**214**	**556**	**550**	**283**
Under 5 years	228	75	112	19	7	45	17	494	28	31	31	36
5 to 9 years	267	66	132	17	11	57	11	262	16	31	31	5
10 to 14 years	215	27	120	22	11	50	20	304	17	26	26	18
15 to 19 years	197	37	102	39	18	48	8	424	21	69	63	35
20 to 24 years	139	37	41	63	47	73	3	325	17	48	48	21
25 to 29 years	207	27	97	74	19	51	37	373	33	51	51	38
30 to 34 years	194	33	74	27	20	123	18	396	23	38	38	20
35 to 39 years	94	20	38	69	27	43	10	379	14	37	37	67
40 to 44 years	104	20	48	49	33	47	17	290	33	59	59	14
45 to 49 years	80	6	31	33	22	35	6	197	7	35	35	–
50 to 54 years	75	16	34	16	9	31	–	161	5	19	19	9
55 to 59 years	55	4	30	–	–	18	7	69	–	13	13	6
60 to 64 years	63	4	18	47	47	20	–	112	–	34	34	9
65 to 69 years	39	–	3	8	8	26	23	96	–	36	36	5
70 to 74 years	31	15	10	33	33	–	–	66	–	16	16	–
75 to 79 years	14	3	7	–	–	10	7	19	–	3	3	–
80 to 84 years	4	4	–	–	–	3	–	21	–	10	10	–
85 years and over	10	–	7	–	–	6	7	22	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	90	34	48	12	7	35	–	187	16	8	8	15
16 years and over	1 261	215	525	458	283	534	143	2 807	153	424	424	202
18 years and over	1 141	193	462	447	272	517	135	2 645	144	401	401	199
21 years and over	1 078	179	429	402	248	486	135	2 439	132	395	395	189
60 years and over	161	26	45	88	88	65	37	336	–	99	99	14
62 years and over	142	22	33	83	83	51	37	263	–	70	70	5
Median	23.4	16.9	19.1	34.4	39.3	30.8	29.9	27.6	26.2	32.9	33.3	28.5
Male	**1 778**	**423**	**801**	**550**	**342**	**659**	**264**	**3 906**	**296**	**429**	**423**	**264**
Median age	21.7	15.1	19.3	32.5	34.5	27.9	28.4	26.1	35.0	31.4	31.3	28.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	**3 794**	**817**	**1 705**	**1 066**	**654**	**1 345**	**455**	**7 916**	**510**	**985**	**973**	**547**
In households	3 756	803	1 701	959	577	1 326	410	7 590	492	941	935	541
Householder	988	161	413	375	219	417	142	2 517	200	380	380	201
Family householder	767	155	339	266	170	322	93	1 863	153	251	251	172
Nonfamily householder	221	6	74	109	49	95	49	654	47	129	129	29
Living alone	142	4	42	76	34	61	26	477	26	84	84	21
Spouse	445	51	176	186	105	269	61	1 118	56	211	211	104
Child	1 647	401	852	209	101	507	108	2 614	152	279	273	168
Other relatives	418	149	168	65	45	69	17	487	28	25	25	28
Nonrelatives	258	41	92	124	107	64	82	854	56	46	46	40
Institutionalized persons	24	–	4	14	14	6	42	174	18	33	33	–
Other persons in group quarters	14	14	–	93	63	13	3	152	–	11	5	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**767**	**155**	**339**	**266**	**170**	**322**	**93**	**1 863**	**153**	**251**	**251**	**172**
With own children under 18 years	477	115	230	155	88	225	65	1 173	96	176	176	117
With own children under 6 years	312	75	151	62	32	135	53	570	48	38	38	56
Married-couple families	**423**	**54**	**213**	**137**	**86**	**208**	**54**	**1 132**	**110**	**150**	**150**	**125**
With own children under 18 years	258	34	156	62	35	124	26	655	60	112	112	72
With own children under 6 years	175	18	108	22	9	69	24	310	27	27	27	51
Female householder, no husband present	**267**	**75**	**99**	**100**	**63**	**109**	**29**	**580**	**30**	**83**	**83**	**45**
With own children under 18 years	170	59	61	71	39	96	29	446	30	62	62	45
With own children under 6 years	105	39	40	34	17	61	19	225	18	11	11	5
Subfamilies	**123**	**38**	**34**	**6**	**–**	**28**	**3**	**86**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	123	38	34	6	–	28	3	86	16	–	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**20**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**67**	**30**	**31**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**3**	**51**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**36**	**8**	**3**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**27**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**1 650**	**449**	**825**	**176**	**90**	**401**	**110**	**2 747**	**151**	**283**	**277**	**169**
Percent living with two parents	52.0	33.9	62.4	43.8	25.6	60.8	38.2	43.1	33.1	57.2	56.3	54.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE												
Households	**988**	**161**	**413**	**375**	**219**	**417**	**142**	**2 517**	**200**	**380**	**380**	**201**
1 person	142	4	42	76	34	61	26	477	26	84	84	21
2 persons	248	33	81	134	94	88	31	726	50	108	108	67
3 persons	201	25	71	78	29	114	29	471	57	74	74	29
4 persons	163	22	108	37	24	98	27	456	20	52	52	43
5 persons	98	22	51	36	24	37	23	209	29	27	27	16
6 persons	49	14	31	14	14	19	4	49	–	4	4	4
7 or more persons	87	41	29	–	–	–	2	129	18	31	31	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 663
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tacoma, WA PMSA—Con.		Sioux City, IA--NE MSA				Spokane, WA MSA				
	Puget Sound Salish			Sioux				Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Puyallup	American Indian	Total	Santee Sioux	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**923**	**452**	**1 979**	**825**	**481**	**404**	**5 113**	**514**	**507**	**491**	**407**
Under 5 years	123	42	330	191	93	68	484	16	16	26	26
5 to 9 years	99	67	293	102	72	95	444	25	25	17	–
10 to 14 years	74	41	216	57	37	36	442	63	63	40	32
15 to 19 years	90	45	211	99	60	2	558	62	62	80	80
20 to 24 years	67	25	148	98	72	24	495	67	60	16	16
25 to 29 years	104	63	119	49	14	46	551	4	4	31	31
30 to 34 years	28	14	191	57	23	59	433	7	7	47	41
35 to 39 years	110	65	83	41	34	6	511	85	85	95	71
40 to 44 years	56	35	130	48	29	29	342	62	62	49	42
45 to 49 years	51	9	72	23	6	4	235	44	44	29	25
50 to 54 years	6	4	68	30	18	6	153	40	40	10	10
55 to 59 years	16	–	26	11	6	2	143	15	15	16	9
60 to 64 years	15	11	5	–	–	5	113	–	–	13	6
65 to 69 years	29	9	31	7	7	16	87	–	–	18	18
70 to 74 years	28	16	21	12	10	–	61	9	9	4	–
75 to 79 years	16	6	20	–	–	6	53	7	7	–	–
80 to 84 years	2	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	6	–	–
85 years and over	9	–	15	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
3 and 4 years	53	28	92	38	7	23	198	16	16	17	17
16 years and over	597	281	1 124	471	275	203	3 682	400	393	396	337
18 years and over	559	260	1 013	429	247	203	3 390	357	350	368	309
21 years and over	518	250	881	347	201	184	3 073	341	341	323	264
60 years and over	99	42	92	19	17	27	322	24	24	35	24
62 years and over	99	42	92	19	17	27	268	24	24	22	18
Median	25.4	25.5	18.8	19.3	19.1	20.1	26.2	35.8	36.0	33.8	32.3
Female	**509**	**216**	**1 052**	**407**	**226**	**236**	**2 690**	**317**	**310**	**205**	**165**
Under 5 years	89	29	177	84	46	45	251	16	16	20	20
5 to 9 years	42	25	130	20	5	35	168	9	9	6	–
10 to 14 years	36	15	77	38	18	6	238	43	43	14	11
15 to 19 years	36	–	99	69	34	2	215	–	–	27	27
20 to 24 years	25	–	101	68	50	16	273	40	33	5	5
25 to 29 years	71	39	82	24	14	43	314	4	4	22	22
30 to 34 years	14	5	126	32	14	30	226	–	–	13	7
35 to 39 years	64	41	35	10	10	6	274	74	74	27	23
40 to 44 years	52	31	61	7	7	23	203	55	55	23	16
45 to 49 years	17	2	34	19	6	–	126	21	21	14	14
50 to 54 years	1	–	51	19	7	6	102	23	23	–	–
55 to 59 years	2	–	17	6	6	2	87	8	8	16	9
60 to 64 years	15	11	5	–	–	5	73	–	–	13	6
65 to 69 years	23	9	26	5	5	16	64	–	–	5	5
70 to 74 years	6	6	15	6	4	–	30	9	9	–	–
75 to 79 years	5	3	1	–	–	1	38	7	7	–	–
80 to 84 years	2	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	6	–	–
85 years and over	9	–	15	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
3 and 4 years	36	26	47	13	7	19	59	16	16	11	11
16 years and over	333	147	661	265	157	148	2 008	249	242	159	128
18 years and over	325	147	609	233	135	148	1 904	249	242	142	111
21 years and over	304	147	540	183	113	132	1 758	242	242	138	107
60 years and over	60	29	62	11	9	22	213	24	24	18	11
62 years and over	60	29	62	11	9	22	170	24	24	5	5
Median	26.9	30.0	21.7	19.8	21.0	26.6	28.2	38.1	38.4	33.3	29.4
Male	**414**	**236**	**927**	**418**	**255**	**168**	**2 423**	**197**	**197**	**286**	**242**
Median age	22.0	17.3	15.9	15.3	13.4	10.2	23.4	21.0	21.0	34.0	33.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**923**	**452**	**1 979**	**825**	**481**	**404**	**5 113**	**514**	**507**	**491**	**407**
In households	914	452	1 921	825	481	388	4 923	514	507	469	385
Householder	317	151	488	218	102	110	1 574	201	194	165	131
Family householder	222	118	407	161	73	93	1 013	146	146	129	95
Nonfamily householder	95	33	81	57	29	17	561	55	48	36	36
Living alone	63	22	61	41	17	17	416	30	30	31	31
Spouse	60	16	206	89	53	22	873	130	130	111	93
Child	314	156	860	324	208	190	1 698	165	165	141	116
Other relatives	65	42	175	138	78	28	237	–	–	17	17
Nonrelatives	158	87	192	56	40	38	541	18	18	35	28
Institutionalized persons	9	–	29	–	–	16	101	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	29	–	–	–	89	–	–	22	22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**222**	**118**	**407**	**161**	**73**	**93**	**1 013**	**146**	**146**	**129**	**95**
With own children under 18 years	109	61	330	138	57	82	703	123	123	76	66
With own children under 6 years	67	30	208	106	43	65	330	32	32	24	20
Married-couple families	**113**	**48**	**181**	**68**	**45**	**34**	**514**	**79**	**79**	**96**	**72**
With own children under 18 years	43	23	134	57	34	28	306	56	56	49	49
With own children under 6 years	25	7	86	50	27	19	143	25	25	16	16
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**50**	**202**	**85**	**28**	**59**	**375**	**50**	**50**	**29**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	49	21	172	73	23	54	294	50	50	23	17
With own children under 6 years	34	15	114	48	16	46	155	–	–	4	4
Subfamilies	**13**	**8**	**17**	**17**	**7**	**–**	**51**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**13**
With own children under 18 years	13	8	17	17	7	–	51	–	–	13	13
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**10**	**5**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**42**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**13**
Father-child subfamilies	**3**	**3**	**7**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**364**	**192**	**966**	**396**	**234**	**201**	**1 723**	**157**	**157**	**123**	**98**
Percent living with two parents	29.7	26.6	34.8	38.4	51.7	32.8	34.7	29.9	29.9	40.7	25.5
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**317**	**151**	**488**	**218**	**102**	**110**	**1 574**	**201**	**194**	**165**	**131**
1 person	63	22	61	41	17	17	416	30	30	31	31
2 persons	135	54	111	56	33	13	348	37	30	19	11
3 persons	52	24	78	30	4	22	313	60	60	51	25
4 persons	27	24	105	44	25	25	248	43	43	46	46
5 persons	31	23	52	10	5	14	161	22	22	5	5
6 persons	3	–	66	32	13	9	47	9	9	5	5
7 or more persons	6	4	15	5	5	10	41	–	–	8	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 664
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Spokane, WA MSA—Con.		Syracuse, NY MSA				Tucson, AZ MSA				
				Iroquois					Cherokee		
	Colville	Spokane	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Onondaga	American Indian	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Navajo
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	**596**	**462**	**4 332**	**2 958**	**1 823**	**639**	**19 988**	**405**	**739**	**727**	**922**
Under 5 years	55	50	490	349	232	36	2 277	35	24	24	122
5 to 9 years	80	69	383	287	152	98	2 313	23	22	22	44
10 to 14 years	46	45	351	245	96	113	1 897	15	29	29	46
15 to 19 years	98	8	411	291	125	100	1 806	25	81	81	94
20 to 24 years	55	31	382	236	155	60	1 844	70	48	48	302
25 to 29 years	76	63	488	284	153	56	1 847	60	76	76	88
30 to 34 years	50	39	407	283	203	32	1 547	11	77	77	91
35 to 39 years	51	40	342	224	157	26	1 424	37	58	53	41
40 to 44 years	20	34	229	181	134	25	1 142	37	55	55	33
45 to 49 years	31	19	222	124	74	27	882	32	80	80	10
50 to 54 years	14	28	218	160	96	40	706	38	59	52	27
55 to 59 years	13	24	83	59	42	11	586	10	25	25	12
60 to 64 years	–	–	147	105	94	5	540	12	11	11	7
65 to 69 years	–	5	45	40	30	–	448	–	41	41	–
70 to 74 years	–	7	90	63	53	10	268	–	35	35	–
75 to 79 years	7	–	29	27	27	–	236	–	18	18	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	13	–	–	–	115	–	–	–	5
85 years and over	–	–	2	–	–	–	110	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	14	25	185	155	126	9	960	–	–	–	38
16 years and over	413	298	3 020	2 020	1 307	381	13 253	332	644	632	704
18 years and over	346	290	2 871	1 884	1 258	314	12 484	318	630	618	655
21 years and over	313	276	2 602	1 710	1 158	276	11 304	266	574	562	542
60 years and over	7	12	326	235	204	15	1 717	12	105	105	12
62 years and over	7	12	261	195	170	15	1 554	–	105	105	5
Median	21.6	27.2	26.5	26.3	30.0	17.6	24.6	27.9	36.1	35.6	22.1
Female	**348**	**257**	**2 256**	**1 579**	**1 051**	**335**	**10 315**	**178**	**391**	**379**	**517**
Under 5 years	38	25	256	209	133	32	1 060	14	10	10	58
5 to 9 years	53	26	184	140	74	60	1 112	17	8	8	38
10 to 14 years	6	29	174	126	59	47	998	–	26	26	32
15 to 19 years	42	8	175	118	65	43	962	13	48	48	64
20 to 24 years	29	6	222	147	102	36	916	19	17	17	154
25 to 29 years	58	32	251	147	107	23	935	32	46	46	42
30 to 34 years	34	23	224	154	104	23	781	11	43	43	51
35 to 39 years	43	27	171	119	90	18	778	13	38	33	24
40 to 44 years	–	34	109	83	78	5	608	9	32	32	17
45 to 49 years	18	2	149	91	56	18	438	4	38	38	10
50 to 54 years	14	19	153	120	71	25	423	38	25	18	15
55 to 59 years	13	14	44	34	30	–	318	–	25	25	12
60 to 64 years	–	–	83	51	45	5	283	8	–	–	–
65 to 69 years	–	5	9	9	6	–	280	–	19	19	–
70 to 74 years	–	7	25	17	17	–	162	–	11	11	–
75 to 79 years	–	–	14	14	14	–	114	–	5	5	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	13	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	9	8	90	75	63	5	444	–	–	–	24
16 years and over	249	177	1 581	1 067	759	185	7 014	147	337	325	383
18 years and over	225	169	1 541	1 027	745	159	6 631	141	333	321	348
21 years and over	205	169	1 425	951	696	142	5 988	115	299	287	291
60 years and over	–	12	144	91	82	5	986	8	35	35	–
62 years and over	–	12	110	77	69	5	886	–	35	35	–
Median	25.5	30.5	27.3	26.7	29.3	16.8	25.6	29.1	34.7	34.0	21.6
Male	**248**	**205**	**2 076**	**1 379**	**772**	**304**	**9 673**	**227**	**348**	**348**	**405**
Median age	17.8	21.4	25.7	25.8	30.7	19.2	23.6	26.5	38.8	38.8	22.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	**596**	**462**	**4 332**	**2 958**	**1 823**	**639**	**19 988**	**405**	**739**	**727**	**922**
In households	558	462	4 278	2 933	1 810	634	19 618	390	713	701	858
Householder	139	172	1 351	904	619	127	5 702	184	359	352	257
Family householder	117	52	956	674	477	81	4 391	114	235	235	227
Nonfamily householder	22	120	395	230	142	46	1 311	70	124	117	30
Living alone	22	74	321	178	109	39	993	50	97	90	10
Spouse	81	73	607	415	305	61	1 850	50	116	111	78
Child	214	157	1 767	1 243	692	348	7 901	125	138	138	303
Other relatives	42	11	151	108	37	47	2 502	8	12	12	123
Nonrelatives	82	49	402	263	157	51	1 663	23	88	88	97
Institutionalized persons	32	–	5	–	–	–	231	8	11	11	43
Other persons in group quarters	6	–	49	25	13	5	139	7	15	15	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**117**	**52**	**956**	**674**	**477**	**81**	**4 391**	**114**	**235**	**235**	**227**
With own children under 18 years	81	29	622	421	276	55	2 670	84	78	78	162
With own children under 6 years	31	15	287	171	123	5	1 320	35	23	23	126
Married-couple families	**56**	**29**	**557**	**404**	**258**	**50**	**1 983**	**74**	**177**	**177**	**85**
With own children under 18 years	31	19	345	256	139	39	1 149	44	43	43	68
With own children under 6 years	2	5	183	119	78	–	650	19	12	12	48
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**23**	**316**	**198**	**155**	**31**	**1 781**	**24**	**47**	**47**	**119**
With own children under 18 years	45	10	252	144	124	16	1 123	24	35	35	80
With own children under 6 years	24	10	96	44	39	5	501	16	11	11	64
Subfamilies	**16**	**6**	**37**	**33**	**8**	**8**	**626**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	16	6	37	33	8	8	600	–	5	5	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**7**	**6**	**37**	**33**	**8**	**8**	**477**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**114**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**250**	**172**	**1 461**	**1 074**	**565**	**325**	**7 504**	**87**	**109**	**109**	**267**
Percent living with two parents	16.8	54.7	54.8	60.1	60.4	64.0	35.9	52.9	25.7	25.7	45.3
HOUSEHOLD SIZE											
Households	**139**	**172**	**1 351**	**904**	**619**	**127**	**5 702**	**184**	**359**	**352**	**257**
1 person	22	74	321	178	109	39	993	50	97	90	10
2 persons	31	66	329	241	202	16	1 277	58	118	118	88
3 persons	25	4	265	156	119	12	1 038	46	46	46	90
4 persons	30	5	255	172	117	25	942	22	48	48	50
5 persons	4	17	117	108	58	19	590	–	23	23	8
6 persons	16	–	45	31	4	16	467	3	27	27	7
7 or more persons	11	6	19	18	10	–	395	5	–	–	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 665
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tucson, AZ MSA—Con.			Tulsa, OK MSA						
		Yaqui			Cherokee				Choctaw	
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Yaqui	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**10 460**	**3 907**	**3 543**	**48 284**	**25 028**	**24 417**	**562**	**624**	**2 902**	**2 426**
Under 5 years	1 223	535	523	4 520	2 228	2 206	22	31	212	177
5 to 9 years	1 482	516	488	5 182	2 570	2 524	27	78	306	260
10 to 14 years	1 047	463	405	4 843	2 313	2 234	79	49	370	297
15 to 19 years	928	376	324	4 267	2 253	2 203	48	51	222	179
20 to 24 years	794	316	284	3 289	1 679	1 661	16	31	179	175
25 to 29 years	818	345	327	3 908	1 992	1 955	37	24	236	209
30 to 34 years	802	276	255	3 884	2 044	2 002	36	57	285	226
35 to 39 years	750	247	211	3 383	1 713	1 639	66	40	268	234
40 to 44 years	579	220	201	3 026	1 617	1 573	32	76	203	177
45 to 49 years	427	147	137	2 760	1 533	1 481	52	38	115	107
50 to 54 years	353	100	93	2 170	1 248	1 222	26	18	100	87
55 to 59 years	373	60	55	2 018	1 162	1 100	62	37	97	65
60 to 64 years	281	112	102	1 408	734	724	10	12	81	52
65 to 69 years	227	92	57	1 405	765	745	20	29	99	80
70 to 74 years	130	45	37	821	398	398	–	35	80	61
75 to 79 years	114	49	36	687	378	357	21	4	22	20
80 to 84 years	62	2	2	372	191	183	8	4	13	13
85 years and over	70	6	6	341	210	210	–	10	14	7
3 and 4 years	570	197	194	1 835	907	899	8	10	96	78
16 years and over	6 583	2 316	2 062	32 777	17 378	16 939	409	451	1 977	1 658
18 years and over	6 156	2 202	1 972	30 986	16 451	16 037	386	440	1 880	1 577
21 years and over	5 623	1 974	1 771	28 826	15 305	14 904	373	400	1 761	1 482
60 years and over	884	306	240	5 034	2 676	2 617	59	94	309	233
62 years and over	792	267	201	4 458	2 357	2 308	49	87	294	224
Median	23.4	21.3	21.0	27.6	28.7	28.5	36.2	34.2	28.4	28.0
Female	**5 470**	**1 924**	**1 770**	**24 963**	**13 275**	**12 986**	**263**	**375**	**1 484**	**1 218**
Under 5 years	603	231	231	2 227	1 070	1 068	2	14	104	79
5 to 9 years	700	249	238	2 502	1 252	1 232	10	29	171	137
10 to 14 years	539	240	207	2 434	1 190	1 172	18	36	162	143
15 to 19 years	483	169	149	2 085	1 123	1 100	21	29	81	72
20 to 24 years	421	169	158	1 630	908	908	–	19	98	94
25 to 29 years	438	172	170	1 874	904	876	28	22	133	110
30 to 34 years	430	103	101	2 008	1 147	1 135	6	48	118	98
35 to 39 years	414	139	136	1 758	849	800	41	27	159	136
40 to 44 years	299	124	107	1 586	885	877	8	32	98	85
45 to 49 years	183	84	76	1 452	844	796	48	14	68	60
50 to 54 years	237	42	42	1 145	689	670	19	18	66	59
55 to 59 years	198	32	29	1 113	627	597	30	23	59	33
60 to 64 years	133	74	68	782	464	462	2	11	29	12
65 to 69 years	140	59	34	876	517	497	20	17	59	40
70 to 74 years	115	13	13	571	299	299	–	27	54	35
75 to 79 years	50	18	5	416	211	209	2	–	10	10
80 to 84 years	54	–	–	252	130	122	8	4	8	8
85 years and over	33	6	6	252	166	166	–	5	7	7
3 and 4 years	262	102	102	978	484	482	2	10	56	38
16 years and over	3 561	1 167	1 064	17 363	9 494	9 253	225	289	1 042	854
18 years and over	3 343	1 121	1 024	16 451	9 033	8 807	212	281	1 005	826
21 years and over	3 048	1 016	935	15 407	8 445	8 219	212	261	954	775
60 years and over	525	170	126	3 149	1 787	1 755	32	64	167	112
62 years and over	465	141	97	2 859	1 614	1 584	30	57	161	112
Median	24.8	22.7	22.6	29.3	30.8	30.6	43.4	34.0	29.7	28.8
Male	**4 990**	**1 983**	**1 773**	**23 321**	**11 753**	**11 431**	**299**	**249**	**1 418**	**1 208**
Median age	22.1	19.8	19.5	26.1	26.7	26.7	29.7	35.2	26.7	27.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**10 460**	**3 907**	**3 543**	**48 284**	**25 028**	**24 417**	**562**	**624**	**2 902**	**2 426**
In households	10 406	3 863	3 506	47 557	24 750	24 139	562	603	2 854	2 378
Householder	2 719	992	903	15 835	8 435	8 212	203	236	943	780
Family householder	2 208	843	762	11 616	6 092	5 913	159	154	718	585
Nonfamily householder	511	149	141	4 219	2 343	2 299	44	82	225	195
Living alone	352	121	113	3 631	2 039	1 999	40	67	190	169
Spouse	774	339	319	9 070	5 033	4 886	141	125	572	466
Child	4 332	1 909	1 762	19 202	9 544	9 340	181	231	1 167	995
Other relatives	1 595	488	404	2 072	1 097	1 065	32	5	56	37
Nonrelatives	986	135	118	1 378	641	636	5	6	116	100
Institutionalized persons	25	16	16	449	212	212	–	14	45	45
Other persons in group quarters	29	28	21	278	66	66	–	7	3	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 208**	**843**	**762**	**11 616**	**6 092**	**5 913**	**159**	**154**	**718**	**585**
With own children under 18 years	1 308	574	547	6 299	3 114	3 015	79	74	403	339
With own children under 6 years	596	285	269	2 900	1 395	1 382	13	22	202	166
Married-couple families	**704**	**467**	**432**	**9 018**	**4 685**	**4 531**	**142**	**119**	**623**	**517**
With own children under 18 years	403	327	304	4 665	2 304	2 230	62	55	327	281
With own children under 6 years	218	178	166	2 205	1 097	1 090	7	15	181	151
Female householder, no husband present	**1 095**	**271**	**241**	**2 093**	**1 175**	**1 150**	**17**	**25**	**87**	**60**
With own children under 18 years	664	177	177	1 348	688	663	17	14	68	50
With own children under 6 years	289	62	62	576	269	263	6	7	21	15
Subfamilies	**425**	**145**	**130**	**587**	**315**	**306**	**9**	**–**	**23**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	412	132	117	528	268	259	9	–	23	23
Married-couple subfamilies	**13**	**22**	**22**	**111**	**87**	**87**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	9	9	52	40	40	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**338**	**95**	**83**	**365**	**175**	**173**	**2**	**–**	**23**	**23**
Father-child subfamilies	**74**	**28**	**25**	**111**	**53**	**46**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**4 304**	**1 705**	**1 571**	**17 298**	**8 577**	**8 380**	**176**	**184**	**1 022**	**849**
Percent living with two parents	29.9	46.2	45.3	69.9	71.2	71.3	77.3	58.2	77.6	79.6
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**2 719**	**992**	**903**	**15 835**	**8 435**	**8 212**	**203**	**236**	**943**	**780**
1 person	352	121	113	3 631	2 039	1 999	40	67	190	169
2 persons	596	170	164	4 655	2 597	2 528	69	81	303	234
3 persons	455	175	171	2 989	1 630	1 596	26	13	183	149
4 persons	443	195	180	2 718	1 333	1 274	47	59	139	112
5 persons	361	125	103	1 191	590	587	3	8	90	83
6 persons	285	86	78	489	212	196	16	3	25	25
7 or more persons	227	120	94	162	34	32	2	5	13	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 666
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tulsa, OK MSA—Con.							Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA		
	Creek		Delaware			Potawatomi				
	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Osage	Total	Potawatomi	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**7 868**	**7 868**	**656**	**549**	**3 331**	**583**	**489**	**11 782**	**481**	**483**
Under 5 years	870	870	89	84	380	35	35	684	30	20
5 to 9 years	908	908	99	79	378	62	62	786	7	12
10 to 14 years	768	768	55	39	317	124	87	702	12	39
15 to 19 years	679	679	25	25	270	44	35	878	54	30
20 to 24 years	559	559	49	26	201	22	22	1 190	30	86
25 to 29 years	638	638	49	49	273	49	42	1 117	57	45
30 to 34 years	708	708	40	33	293	30	30	1 266	69	95
35 to 39 years	548	548	45	39	192	73	73	1 317	104	24
40 to 44 years	454	454	36	36	180	16	9	946	42	45
45 to 49 years	408	408	52	39	171	27	27	839	24	52
50 to 54 years	293	293	22	16	121	29	8	658	16	12
55 to 59 years	275	275	14	8	171	18	18	516	12	7
60 to 64 years	212	212	38	33	96	16	16	243	10	7
65 to 69 years	205	205	15	15	86	23	23	312	7	9
70 to 74 years	111	111	17	17	88	–	–	158	–	–
75 to 79 years	115	115	11	11	86	2	2	82	7	–
80 to 84 years	85	85	–	–	13	13	–	60	–	–
85 years and over	32	32	–	–	15	–	–	28	–	–
3 and 4 years	320	320	36	36	169	8	8	288	12	–
16 years and over	5 152	5 152	400	334	2 222	351	303	9 463	423	408
18 years and over	4 890	4 890	391	325	2 079	331	283	9 165	411	395
21 years and over	4 560	4 560	371	314	1 960	311	263	8 532	375	373
60 years and over	760	760	81	76	384	54	41	883	24	16
62 years and over	688	688	69	64	359	51	38	804	24	16
Median	26.2	26.2	26.1	27.2	27.2	25.5	25.4	32.1	33.7	30.5
Female	**3 855**	**3 855**	**341**	**275**	**1 750**	**224**	**209**	**5 993**	**280**	**236**
Under 5 years	379	379	57	52	212	13	13	396	23	12
5 to 9 years	399	399	47	27	223	51	51	380	7	–
10 to 14 years	416	416	28	12	141	60	45	368	–	20
15 to 19 years	316	316	15	15	121	22	22	384	25	4
20 to 24 years	212	212	28	20	78	3	3	446	15	35
25 to 29 years	306	306	33	33	153	13	13	577	39	22
30 to 34 years	340	340	19	19	150	9	9	589	38	30
35 to 39 years	296	296	30	24	125	16	16	715	70	8
40 to 44 years	252	252	27	27	88	5	5	578	29	26
45 to 49 years	214	214	13	8	84	10	10	451	19	52
50 to 54 years	127	127	–	–	45	–	–	348	4	4
55 to 59 years	140	140	11	5	82	1	1	265	4	7
60 to 64 years	94	94	3	3	46	9	9	95	–	7
65 to 69 years	119	119	8	8	46	10	10	186	–	9
70 to 74 years	67	67	11	11	67	–	–	77	–	–
75 to 79 years	86	86	11	11	64	2	2	78	7	–
80 to 84 years	74	74	–	–	10	–	–	49	–	–
85 years and over	18	18	–	–	15	–	–	11	–	–
3 and 4 years	123	123	30	30	114	2	2	146	12	–
16 years and over	2 604	2 604	198	173	1 155	100	100	4 788	250	200
18 years and over	2 451	2 451	197	172	1 110	83	83	4 660	238	200
21 years and over	2 331	2 331	186	161	1 045	78	78	4 408	225	191
60 years and over	458	458	33	33	248	21	21	496	7	16
62 years and over	430	430	33	33	248	21	21	471	7	16
Median	28.4	28.4	24.3	26.7	28.3	13.2	14.3	33.8	34.1	34.2
Male	**4 013**	**4 013**	**315**	**274**	**1 581**	**359**	**280**	**5 789**	**201**	**247**
Median age	24.2	24.2	29.8	28.1	25.8	31.3	31.0	30.7	33.1	26.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**7 868**	**7 868**	**656**	**549**	**3 331**	**583**	**489**	**11 782**	**481**	**483**
In households	7 810	7 810	656	549	3 306	574	480	11 319	454	456
Householder	2 551	2 551	233	207	1 151	209	161	4 089	175	103
Family householder	1 942	1 942	185	159	791	185	153	2 803	103	82
Nonfamily householder	609	609	48	48	360	24	8	1 286	72	21
Living alone	521	521	48	48	311	24	8	902	62	13
Spouse	1 356	1 356	113	96	502	45	45	2 176	93	93
Child	3 459	3 459	296	232	1 409	245	199	3 176	84	114
Other relatives	271	271	9	9	169	41	41	765	73	60
Nonrelatives	173	173	5	5	75	34	34	1 113	29	86
Institutionalized persons	25	25	–	–	10	9	9	217	27	–
Other persons in group quarters	33	33	–	–	15	–	–	246	–	27
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 942**	**1 942**	**185**	**159**	**791**	**185**	**153**	**2 803**	**103**	**82**
With own children under 18 years	1 188	1 188	94	87	491	112	93	1 460	46	41
With own children under 6 years	512	512	66	59	237	54	54	650	16	16
Married-couple families	**1 532**	**1 532**	**150**	**124**	**570**	**169**	**137**	**1 989**	**61**	**41**
With own children under 18 years	907	907	63	56	346	103	84	1 036	29	41
With own children under 6 years	391	391	46	39	155	52	52	435	7	16
Female householder, no husband present	**303**	**303**	**28**	**28**	**202**	**2**	**2**	**573**	**32**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	213	213	28	28	135	2	2	351	17	–
With own children under 6 years	84	84	20	20	82	2	2	167	9	–
Subfamilies	**103**	**103**	**–**	**–**	**49**	**12**	**12**	**156**	**24**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	94	94	–	–	49	12	12	134	24	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**	**27**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	5	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**65**	**65**	**–**	**–**	**42**	**9**	**9**	**87**	**4**	**–**
Father-child subfamilies	**29**	**29**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**42**	**20**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**2 978**	**2 978**	**265**	**224**	**1 252**	**252**	**206**	**2 617**	**70**	**88**
Percent living with two parents	71.7	71.7	75.8	71.4	68.3	81.0	76.7	61.8	24.3	78.4
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**2 551**	**2 551**	**233**	**207**	**1 151**	**209**	**161**	**4 089**	**175**	**103**
1 person	521	521	48	48	311	24	8	902	62	13
2 persons	598	598	94	83	307	44	31	1 199	28	24
3 persons	499	499	35	35	184	37	37	844	31	16
4 persons	537	537	38	30	195	66	47	559	19	41
5 persons	225	225	–	–	80	31	31	350	13	–
6 persons	135	135	11	11	53	7	7	152	8	9
7 or more persons	36	36	7	–	21	–	–	83	14	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 667
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 12. **General, Family, and Household Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC–MD–VA MSA—Con.				Wichita, KS MSA					
	Cherokee					Cherokee			Creek	
	Total	Cherokee	Piscataway	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Total	Creek
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	**3 137**	**3 087**	**663**	**418**	**5 457**	**1 882**	**1 814**	**442**	**433**	**433**
Under 5 years	48	48	34	33	572	104	95	77	54	54
5 to 9 years	202	202	68	67	516	178	175	30	71	71
10 to 14 years	167	164	41	48	571	240	240	55	24	24
15 to 19 years	203	197	93	8	388	128	128	10	24	24
20 to 24 years	270	263	86	37	446	121	116	31	78	78
25 to 29 years	313	313	66	35	517	183	166	51	38	38
30 to 34 years	357	357	33	36	581	211	199	41	28	28
35 to 39 years	400	400	71	42	425	152	152	27	6	6
40 to 44 years	289	282	31	26	310	143	132	21	11	11
45 to 49 years	263	256	41	42	301	111	100	23	27	27
50 to 54 years	166	153	16	14	186	84	84	29	14	14
55 to 59 years	189	189	34	7	225	86	86	17	23	23
60 to 64 years	75	68	22	8	100	27	27	–	15	15
65 to 69 years	94	94	13	–	146	55	55	–	15	15
70 to 74 years	66	66	10	8	97	40	40	7	–	–
75 to 79 years	24	24	4	–	49	8	8	10	5	5
80 to 84 years	4	4	–	7	21	11	11	7	–	–
85 years and over	7	7	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–
3 and 4 years	36	36	32	7	174	30	26	27	9	9
16 years and over	2 692	2 645	497	270	3 688	1 320	1 264	277	278	278
18 years and over	2 593	2 546	461	270	3 523	1 266	1 210	274	266	266
21 years and over	2 486	2 445	397	251	3 320	1 192	1 136	265	260	260
60 years and over	270	263	49	23	419	141	141	30	35	35
62 years and over	244	244	40	23	371	141	141	30	31	31
Median	35.1	35.0	25.7	27.3	27.3	29.6	29.6	26.8	23.7	23.7
Female	**1 574**	**1 538**	**289**	**251**	**2 869**	**1 057**	**1 014**	**200**	**275**	**275**
Under 5 years	27	27	13	7	289	62	53	44	35	35
5 to 9 years	84	84	29	30	275	107	107	24	28	28
10 to 14 years	79	76	26	48	272	103	103	32	19	19
15 to 19 years	98	95	42	8	206	63	63	4	14	14
20 to 24 years	120	113	10	11	218	56	51	2	53	53
25 to 29 years	150	150	34	18	291	101	84	26	15	15
30 to 34 years	179	179	21	30	365	153	141	24	28	28
35 to 39 years	179	179	46	42	213	99	99	–	6	6
40 to 44 years	169	162	19	11	171	84	84	12	7	7
45 to 49 years	175	172	7	25	129	60	60	3	11	11
50 to 54 years	75	62	5	14	102	39	39	13	14	14
55 to 59 years	90	90	15	7	127	47	47	6	23	23
60 to 64 years	49	49	9	–	49	18	18	–	11	11
65 to 69 years	47	47	13	–	77	31	31	–	6	6
70 to 74 years	25	25	–	–	53	21	21	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	24	24	–	–	17	8	8	–	5	5
80 to 84 years	4	4	–	–	9	5	5	4	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–
3 and 4 years	21	21	11	7	101	24	20	22	4	4
16 years and over	1 374	1 341	203	166	1 978	767	733	100	193	193
18 years and over	1 321	1 288	203	166	1 891	732	698	100	181	181
21 years and over	1 286	1 256	179	147	1 793	703	669	96	179	179
60 years and over	149	149	22	–	211	83	83	10	22	22
62 years and over	142	142	13	–	199	83	83	10	22	22
Median	36.4	36.3	28.6	30.6	28.0	31.2	31.6	16.5	24.3	24.3
Male	**1 563**	**1 549**	**374**	**167**	**2 588**	**825**	**800**	**242**	**158**	**158**
Median age	33.8	33.7	24.0	24.4	26.3	27.0	26.4	29.8	22.2	22.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 137**	**3 087**	**663**	**418**	**5 457**	**1 882**	**1 814**	**442**	**433**	**433**
In households	3 022	2 972	663	395	5 434	1 872	1 804	442	433	433
Householder	1 265	1 242	193	117	1 811	638	611	228	122	122
Family householder	863	840	142	112	1 345	509	482	154	81	81
Nonfamily householder	402	402	51	5	466	129	129	74	41	41
Living alone	247	247	44	5	360	114	114	47	32	32
Spouse	668	657	89	74	1 016	416	398	46	97	97
Child	671	662	294	153	2 052	655	637	167	166	166
Other relatives	166	159	35	–	255	49	44	1	39	39
Nonrelatives	252	252	52	51	300	114	114	–	9	9
Institutionalized persons	40	40	–	–	17	10	10	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	75	75	–	23	6	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**863**	**840**	**142**	**112**	**1 345**	**509**	**482**	**154**	**81**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	523	512	67	52	785	268	252	104	52	52
With own children under 6 years	172	172	32	23	403	118	102	52	23	23
Married-couple families	**630**	**614**	**113**	**69**	**966**	**404**	**382**	**130**	**45**	**45**
With own children under 18 years	361	357	59	22	500	196	185	80	21	21
With own children under 6 years	127	127	28	1	256	87	76	42	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	**183**	**176**	**18**	**43**	**302**	**82**	**77**	**24**	**36**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	138	131	8	30	250	60	55	24	31	31
With own children under 6 years	38	38	4	22	127	19	14	10	15	15
Subfamilies	**19**	**19**	**25**	**5**	**53**	**18**	**13**	**–**	**11**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	11	11	14	5	46	18	13	–	11	11
Married-couple subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**11**	**–**	**9**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**8**	**8**	**14**	**5**	**32**	**11**	**6**	**–**	**4**	**4**
Father-child subfamilies	**3**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**7**	**7**
Persons under 18 years	**544**	**541**	**202**	**148**	**1 934**	**616**	**604**	**168**	**167**	**167**
Percent living with two parents	51.3	51.0	67.3	31.8	65.6	77.8	79.3	70.2	46.7	46.7
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 265**	**1 242**	**193**	**117**	**1 811**	**638**	**611**	**228**	**122**	**122**
1 person	247	247	44	5	360	114	114	47	32	32
2 persons	393	381	32	33	559	195	189	77	8	8
3 persons	272	265	61	20	402	135	130	22	61	61
4 persons	205	205	19	9	243	102	102	58	7	7
5 persons	95	91	18	50	149	47	31	6	14	14
6 persons	44	44	13	–	72	19	19	18	–	–
7 or more persons	9	9	6	–	26	26	26	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 668
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Albuquerque, NM MSA									Anchorage, AK MSA		
		Cherokee			Pueblo						Alaskan Athabaskans	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Acoma	Isleta	Laguna	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**14 312**	**498**	**461**	**5 271**	**5 327**	**484**	**1 849**	**708**	**371**	**6 063**	**2 217**	**1 918**
Same house	6 320	209	192	2 113	2 811	127	1 511	374	44	1 692	605	509
Different house in the United States	7 906	289	269	3 116	2 503	357	333	326	327	4 346	1 612	1 409
Same county	3 692	160	160	1 442	1 226	146	222	144	117	2 525	1 040	899
Different county	4 214	129	109	1 674	1 277	211	111	182	210	1 821	572	510
Same State	2 186	20	20	869	1 010	180	100	138	9	888	464	432
Different State	2 028	109	89	805	267	31	11	44	201	933	108	78
Abroad	86	–	–	42	13	–	5	8	–	25	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**5 564**	**206**	**194**	**1 818**	**2 211**	**203**	**735**	**339**	**117**	**2 160**	**634**	**536**
Never married	2 619	43	38	1 007	1 125	149	299	144	31	903	289	239
Now married, except separated	2 210	114	114	691	790	42	312	138	69	833	160	136
Separated	119	5	5	45	59	–	21	–	–	53	27	27
Widowed	71	13	13	6	38	–	30	8	–	7	7	–
Divorced	545	31	24	69	199	12	73	49	17	364	151	134
Females 15 years and over	**5 700**	**269**	**244**	**2 163**	**2 015**	**183**	**687**	**238**	**188**	**2 624**	**997**	**849**
Never married	2 359	68	59	1 019	847	83	233	67	67	739	317	288
Now married, except separated	2 137	130	125	812	676	60	217	121	78	1 008	358	300
Separated	154	–	–	74	69	–	36	9	–	130	53	34
Widowed	337	39	28	61	166	8	89	23	5	220	107	78
Divorced	713	32	32	197	257	32	112	18	38	527	162	149
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**541**	**–**	**–**	**216**	**233**	**18**	**67**	**10**	**–**	**228**	**81**	**77**
Male and female	537	–	–	212	233	18	67	10	–	223	81	77
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**5 141**	**235**	**217**	**1 677**	**1 897**	**173**	**716**	**229**	**106**	**2 034**	**738**	**628**
With one or more subfamilies	217	2	2	85	109	–	74	16	6	50	4	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	403	8	8	222	133	25	68	7	11	119	30	22
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	60	23	23	19	2	–	2	–	–	14	10	10
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 483**	**19**	**19**	**632**	**535**	**56**	**141**	**47**	**83**	**587**	**209**	**182**
Children ever born	685	6	6	282	274	5	60	56	14	278	148	132
Per 1,000 women	462	316	316	446	512	89	426	1 191	169	474	708	725
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 664**	**80**	**69**	**767**	**543**	**61**	**157**	**69**	**16**	**767**	**267**	**236**
Children ever born	2 737	105	72	1 253	968	121	268	152	23	1 222	485	453
Per 1,000 women	1 645	1 313	1 043	1 634	1 783	1 984	1 707	2 203	1 438	1 593	1 816	1 919
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 196**	**65**	**56**	**473**	**335**	**24**	**104**	**47**	**65**	**540**	**231**	**201**
Children ever born	2 931	91	91	1 246	828	126	245	89	166	1 375	588	506
Per 1,000 women	2 451	1 400	1 625	2 634	2 472	5 250	2 356	1 894	2 554	2 546	2 545	2 517
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**14 312**	**498**	**461**	**5 271**	**5 327**	**484**	**1 849**	**708**	**371**	**6 063**	**2 217**	**1 918**
Speak a language other than English	6 687	63	56	3 128	2 848	191	1 332	215	70	562	185	163
5 to 17 years	1 149	–	–	579	475	12	294	30	–	122	62	62
18 to 64 years	5 177	52	45	2 495	2 111	173	861	144	70	388	119	97
65 years and over	361	11	11	54	262	6	177	41	–	52	4	4
Do not speak English "very well"	1 420	6	6	840	430	27	194	27	22	162	61	61
5 to 17 years	392	–	–	263	127	9	40	18	–	37	32	32
18 to 64 years	952	6	6	574	230	18	105	4	22	108	29	29
65 years and over	76	–	–	3	73	–	49	5	–	17	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**10 265**	**377**	**340**	**3 831**	**3 789**	**355**	**1 188**	**512**	**287**	**4 310**	**1 498**	**1 264**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	381	13	13	112	140	10	53	2	26	256	117	71
With a mobility limitation	171	8	8	17	87	10	46	2	13	142	70	47
In labor force	38	8	8	–	19	10	9	–	–	51	23	13
With a self-care limitation	283	5	5	95	89	–	20	–	18	179	62	29
With a work disability	795	68	68	124	240	3	124	28	42	536	183	156
In labor force	330	68	68	28	73	–	46	8	12	252	59	45
Prevented from working	402	–	–	89	130	3	71	7	30	247	92	79
No work disability	9 470	309	272	3 707	3 549	352	1 064	484	245	3 774	1 315	1 108
In labor force	7 086	237	216	2 692	2 689	270	818	428	208	2 794	883	703
Persons 65 to 74 years	**362**	**55**	**55**	**48**	**140**	**–**	**97**	**15**	**5**	**84**	**43**	**31**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	–	–	–	19	–	11	–	–	20	8	8
With a mobility limitation	46	–	–	–	9	–	9	–	–	20	8	8
With a self-care limitation	21	–	–	–	13	–	5	–	–	5	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**238**	**14**	**14**	**22**	**149**	**14**	**79**	**32**	**–**	**24**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	–	–	3	21	–	21	–	–	9	–	–
With a mobility limitation	29	–	–	3	18	–	18	–	–	9	–	–
With a self-care limitation	23	–	–	3	12	–	12	–	–	9	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**1 398**	**77**	**70**	**323**	**509**	**31**	**201**	**104**	**39**	**542**	**87**	**52**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.0	38.3	37.0	18.0	24.0	15.9	28.4	32.4	37.5	26.9	13.9	9.9
Female civilian veterans	**155**	**10**	**10**	**14**	**34**	**8**	**3**	**–**	**24**	**34**	**15**	**15**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.8	3.7	4.1	.7	1.7	4.6	.4	–	12.8	1.3	1.5	1.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 553**	**87**	**80**	**337**	**543**	**39**	**204**	**104**	**63**	**576**	**102**	**67**
May 1975 or later service only	367	15	15	113	130	8	19	51	24	118	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	233	10	10	74	74	–	8	23	24	66	–	–
Served 2 or more years	225	10	10	74	74	–	8	23	16	44	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	625	36	29	144	195	14	75	8	33	247	67	41
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	113	6	6	26	60	–	21	16	–	64	20	20
Korean conflict, no World War II	166	–	–	23	58	3	28	11	–	47	15	6
Korean conflict and World War II	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	256	30	30	31	92	6	61	18	6	84	–	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 669
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Anchorage, AK MSA—Con.			Baltimore, MD MSA				Billings, MT MSA			Bismarck, ND MSA	
	Cherokee				Cherokee							
	Total	Cherokee	Tlingit	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee	American Indian	Cheyenne	Crow	American Indian	Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**520**	**520**	**1 126**	**6 010**	**2 085**	**2 032**	**917**	**2 915**	**463**	**703**	**1 514**	**680**
Same house	97	97	312	2 279	749	745	456	767	57	258	424	128
Different house in the United States	418	418	814	3 678	1 330	1 287	461	2 148	406	445	1 090	552
Same county	157	157	628	1 789	651	640	240	915	173	231	240	147
Different county	261	261	186	1 889	679	647	221	1 233	233	214	850	405
Same State	39	39	166	1 062	514	482	113	798	198	203	479	247
Different State	222	222	20	827	165	165	108	435	35	11	371	158
Abroad	5	5	–	53	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**170**	**170**	**424**	**2 396**	**840**	**814**	**288**	**1 004**	**85**	**296**	**539**	**183**
Never married	51	51	221	777	283	273	81	375	45	87	354	135
Now married, except separated	108	108	131	1 321	434	422	195	448	18	125	134	45
Separated	–	–	26	95	15	15	–	24	8	7	10	–
Widowed	–	–	–	34	17	17	–	20	–	20	14	–
Divorced	11	11	46	169	91	87	12	137	14	57	27	3
Females 15 years and over	**281**	**281**	**477**	**2 600**	**980**	**972**	**376**	**1 123**	**176**	**240**	**537**	**280**
Never married	70	70	129	706	223	223	156	444	86	103	181	107
Now married, except separated	120	120	150	1 274	528	520	167	457	69	77	194	88
Separated	–	–	53	171	74	74	15	33	–	7	23	–
Widowed	20	20	34	129	45	45	26	73	–	30	28	15
Divorced	71	71	111	320	110	110	12	116	21	23	111	70
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**28**	**28**	**47**	**125**	**47**	**47**	**17**	**67**	**12**	**31**	**3**	**3**
Male and female	28	28	42	111	47	47	17	67	12	31	3	3
Both male	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**221**	**221**	**341**	**2 324**	**750**	**730**	**288**	**975**	**117**	**257**	**355**	**154**
With one or more subfamilies	5	5	20	92	37	37	9	26	–	18	14	14
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	12	12	20	169	63	63	20	48	–	9	19	9
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	4	11	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**72**	**72**	**80**	**563**	**222**	**222**	**81**	**281**	**60**	**53**	**164**	**101**
Children ever born	20	20	24	403	209	209	52	201	79	54	51	2
Per 1,000 women	278	278	300	716	941	941	642	715	1 317	1 019	311	20
Women 25 to 34 years	**77**	**77**	**154**	**687**	**214**	**214**	**108**	**357**	**70**	**53**	**123**	**67**
Children ever born	113	113	194	1 109	296	296	260	692	190	147	318	175
Per 1,000 women	1 468	1 468	1 260	1 614	1 383	1 383	2 407	1 938	2 714	2 774	2 585	2 612
Women 35 to 44 years	**35**	**35**	**146**	**658**	**294**	**286**	**64**	**266**	**27**	**67**	**158**	**58**
Children ever born	74	74	363	1 530	662	638	180	659	121	117	462	206
Per 1,000 women	2 114	2 114	2 486	2 325	2 252	2 231	2 813	2 477	4 481	1 746	2 924	3 552
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**520**	**520**	**1 126**	**6 010**	**2 085**	**2 032**	**917**	**2 915**	**463**	**703**	**1 514**	**680**
Speak a language other than English	21	21	101	540	133	133	19	565	95	339	231	131
5 to 17 years	6	6	–	113	19	19	–	102	5	65	14	–
18 to 64 years	15	15	80	391	102	102	14	463	90	274	193	107
65 years and over	–	–	21	36	12	12	5	–	–	–	24	24
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	27	153	38	38	5	177	29	103	93	64
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	36	–	–	–	27	–	11	6	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	22	99	38	38	–	150	29	92	74	51
65 years and over	–	–	5	18	–	–	5	–	–	–	13	13
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**393**	**393**	**860**	**4 297**	**1 640**	**1 612**	**616**	**1 902**	**249**	**470**	**836**	**389**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	13	42	337	117	113	37	134	28	56	19	6
With a mobility limitation	13	13	22	218	83	79	30	90	14	50	19	6
In labor force	6	6	–	31	18	18	–	26	–	26	–	–
With a self-care limitation	6	6	37	223	81	77	13	80	28	21	13	–
With a work disability	98	98	136	683	268	256	78	228	44	115	45	13
In labor force	53	53	57	277	99	99	6	92	19	46	22	7
Prevented from working	45	45	79	351	139	135	72	106	23	57	23	6
No work disability	295	295	724	3 614	1 372	1 356	538	1 674	205	355	791	376
In labor force	225	225	551	2 925	1 129	1 113	416	1 199	152	240	537	250
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**–**	**20**	**203**	**55**	**55**	**10**	**38**	**–**	**6**	**14**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	12	33	4	4	–	24	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	12	29	4	4	–	24	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	5	26	4	4	–	6	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**9**	**79**	**18**	**18**	**5**	**32**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	9	27	12	12	–	20	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	9	27	12	12	–	20	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	9	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**57**	**57**	**114**	**689**	**184**	**173**	**39**	**240**	**14**	**68**	**81**	**32**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	44.5	44.5	27.3	30.9	22.9	22.1	14.1	24.6	16.5	23.9	16.8	21.2
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**41**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**25**	**8**	**–**	**12**	**4**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	1.6	1.0	1.1	–	2.3	4.5	–	2.3	1.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**57**	**57**	**114**	**730**	**194**	**183**	**39**	**265**	**22**	**68**	**93**	**36**
May 1975 or later service only	25	25	9	234	54	54	–	77	–	19	31	11
September 1980 or later service only	22	22	3	151	49	49	–	64	–	13	19	9
Served 2 or more years	22	22	–	113	37	37	–	51	–	7	2	2
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	16	16	46	270	79	72	17	78	8	10	56	25
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	25	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	6	6	6	49	23	23	–	56	14	20	6	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	3	3	18	75	25	25	17	42	–	13	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	7	7	35	69	–	–	5	12	–	6	–	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 670
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Boston, MA PMSA					Buffalo, NY PMSA				
		Cherokee					Iroquois			
									Seneca	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Total	Seneca
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 736**	**797**	**790**	**417**	**386**	**4 835**	**3 597**	**745**	**2 119**	**2 014**
Same house	1 935	343	336	214	146	2 499	1 957	377	1 212	1 170
Different house in the United States	2 554	454	454	192	240	2 246	1 616	355	907	844
Same county	1 333	226	226	122	132	1 755	1 346	336	685	638
Different county	1 221	228	228	70	108	491	270	19	222	206
Same State	532	70	70	22	101	262	189	10	166	150
Different State	689	158	158	48	7	229	81	9	56	56
Abroad	247	–	–	11	–	90	24	13	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 707**	**258**	**251**	**115**	**110**	**1 771**	**1 311**	**229**	**808**	**763**
Never married	713	121	121	36	36	832	640	107	399	391
Now married, except separated	680	85	78	33	51	596	442	93	230	211
Separated	77	–	–	24	17	99	59	6	46	46
Widowed	81	18	18	–	6	59	49	2	46	36
Divorced	156	34	34	22	–	185	121	21	87	79
Females 15 years and over	**2 212**	**413**	**413**	**210**	**165**	**2 080**	**1 521**	**321**	**855**	**831**
Never married	829	117	117	109	101	859	650	124	390	377
Now married, except separated	738	130	130	70	24	683	462	85	284	277
Separated	149	36	36	–	6	98	52	14	25	21
Widowed	205	24	24	12	16	247	192	65	76	76
Divorced	291	106	106	19	18	193	165	33	80	80
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**83**	**25**	**25**	**26**	**–**	**196**	**148**	**37**	**104**	**97**
Male and female	74	25	25	26	–	196	148	37	104	97
Both male	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1 895**	**374**	**367**	**114**	**200**	**1 963**	**1 469**	**308**	**830**	**797**
With one or more subfamilies	42	17	17	–	–	54	36	–	36	36
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	97	30	30	7	8	81	63	9	51	50
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	56	10	10	11	–	9	3	–	3	3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**476**	**43**	**43**	**62**	**33**	**504**	**354**	**83**	**198**	**198**
Children ever born	151	8	8	37	–	398	259	51	153	153
Per 1,000 women	317	186	186	597	–	790	732	614	773	773
Women 25 to 34 years	**638**	**198**	**198**	**53**	**44**	**492**	**333**	**51**	**228**	**211**
Children ever born	861	276	276	114	78	969	626	122	421	409
Per 1,000 women	1 350	1 394	1 394	2 151	1 773	1 970	1 880	2 392	1 846	1 938
Women 35 to 44 years	**441**	**74**	**74**	**23**	**45**	**350**	**252**	**53**	**137**	**137**
Children ever born	782	148	148	28	132	792	628	153	284	284
Per 1,000 women	1 773	2 000	2 000	1 217	2 933	2 263	2 492	2 887	2 073	2 073
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 736**	**797**	**790**	**417**	**386**	**4 835**	**3 597**	**745**	**2 119**	**2 014**
Speak a language other than English	923	53	53	90	12	670	504	24	416	416
5 to 17 years	164	4	4	4	–	159	108	–	99	99
18 to 64 years	667	39	39	86	6	399	284	8	253	253
65 years and over	92	10	10	–	6	112	112	16	64	64
Do not speak English "very well"	451	11	11	24	6	218	147	8	111	111
5 to 17 years	89	4	4	–	–	44	23	–	14	14
18 to 64 years	339	7	7	24	–	112	62	–	62	62
65 years and over	23	–	–	–	6	62	62	8	35	35
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 268**	**572**	**565**	**294**	**220**	**3 412**	**2 495**	**483**	**1 457**	**1 407**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	257	25	25	9	–	157	82	9	65	62
With a mobility limitation	135	14	14	9	–	95	52	9	43	40
In labor force	43	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	212	17	17	9	–	128	66	9	49	49
With a work disability	450	59	59	31	23	532	353	65	245	242
In labor force	215	32	32	8	6	197	155	7	128	128
Prevented from working	194	21	21	23	–	287	166	58	90	87
No work disability	2 818	513	506	263	197	2 880	2 142	418	1 212	1 165
In labor force	2 302	454	447	154	147	2 147	1 613	328	863	826
Persons 65 to 74 years	**235**	**69**	**69**	**13**	**20**	**201**	**180**	**48**	**95**	**84**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	20	20	–	6	43	31	8	5	5
With a mobility limitation	26	20	20	–	–	40	28	8	3	3
With a self-care limitation	25	9	9	–	6	35	29	8	5	5
Persons 75 years and over	**198**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**35**	**87**	**72**	**–**	**72**	**72**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	–	–	–	16	26	21	–	21	21
With a mobility limitation	57	–	–	–	16	24	19	–	19	19
With a self-care limitation	73	–	–	–	16	17	12	–	12	12
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**420**	**59**	**59**	**33**	**42**	**525**	**339**	**38**	**253**	**232**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.9	24.8	25.5	31.7	38.2	30.3	26.4	16.8	31.6	30.7
Female civilian veterans	**72**	**41**	**41**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**13**	**–**	**13**	**11**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.3	10.2	10.2	–	–	.9	.9	–	1.5	1.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**492**	**100**	**100**	**33**	**42**	**543**	**352**	**38**	**266**	**243**
May 1975 or later service only	81	36	36	6	10	184	91	13	54	46
September 1980 or later service only	17	5	5	6	–	84	52	13	24	24
Served 2 or more years	17	5	5	6	–	48	22	13	9	9
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	209	37	37	5	24	125	88	–	70	70
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	21	–	–	8	–	6	6	–	6	6
February 1955 to July 1964 only	33	9	9	7	–	40	29	7	22	22
Korean conflict, no World War II	49	10	10	7	–	88	55	16	39	39
Korean conflict and World War II	16	–	–	–	–	12	2	–	2	2
World War II, no Korean conflict	75	8	8	–	–	87	80	2	72	57
World War I	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 671
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA				Chicago, IL PMSA							
		Iroquois					Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois	
	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Tuscarora	American Indian	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 959**	**1 435**	**485**	**458**	**10 286**	**438**	**2 378**	**2 280**	**973**	**792**	**508**	**351**
Same house	906	625	242	231	4 408	144	1 029	975	509	387	284	197
Different house in the United States	1 021	784	243	208	5 479	217	1 321	1 277	434	375	224	154
Same county	757	602	195	181	4 235	187	954	910	317	291	139	112
Different county	264	182	48	27	1 244	30	367	367	117	84	85	42
Same State	241	170	45	27	469	–	177	177	45	39	6	6
Different State	23	12	3	–	775	30	190	190	72	45	79	36
Abroad	32	26	–	19	399	77	28	28	30	30	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**739**	**555**	**174**	**213**	**4 243**	**250**	**926**	**914**	**435**	**347**	**204**	**154**
Never married	222	182	62	56	1 800	128	322	322	175	128	93	73
Now married, except separated	415	300	101	140	1 873	86	470	470	213	172	76	46
Separated	13	13	4	–	87	25	9	3	7	7	14	14
Widowed	22	12	7	–	114	–	15	15	13	13	–	–
Divorced	67	48	–	17	369	11	110	104	27	27	21	21
Females 15 years and over	**751**	**548**	**200**	**129**	**4 399**	**132**	**1 016**	**984**	**369**	**276**	**237**	**147**
Never married	241	185	48	37	1 283	36	281	281	155	97	80	60
Now married, except separated	311	209	89	50	1 954	76	437	405	167	139	114	72
Separated	50	50	35	5	226	12	38	38	–	–	12	–
Widowed	56	32	8	18	331	–	68	68	19	19	4	–
Divorced	93	72	20	19	605	8	192	192	28	21	27	15
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**54**	**47**	**8**	**13**	**217**	**–**	**61**	**61**	**22**	**17**	**19**	**19**
Male and female	54	47	8	13	200	–	48	48	22	17	19	19
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	17	–	13	13	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**805**	**598**	**200**	**226**	**3 732**	**115**	**945**	**939**	**307**	**252**	**226**	**142**
With one or more subfamilies	9	9	9	–	175	23	48	48	17	17	8	8
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	11	9	9	–	231	12	68	62	21	21	9	5
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	99	–	37	37	7	7	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**172**	**136**	**27**	**35**	**909**	**12**	**207**	**207**	**117**	**59**	**63**	**58**
Children ever born	102	94	39	15	449	24	86	86	30	30	84	74
Per 1,000 women	593	691	1 444	429	494	2 000	415	415	256	508	1 333	1 276
Women 25 to 34 years	**225**	**139**	**71**	**22**	**1 246**	**57**	**298**	**275**	**94**	**81**	**48**	**20**
Children ever born	326	176	92	69	1 610	46	451	394	191	186	14	14
Per 1,000 women	1 449	1 266	1 296	3 136	1 292	807	1 513	1 433	2 032	2 296	292	700
Women 35 to 44 years	**136**	**116**	**54**	**4**	**1 128**	**38**	**262**	**262**	**81**	**74**	**78**	**36**
Children ever born	437	368	150	12	2 637	108	629	629	225	197	139	118
Per 1,000 women	3 213	3 172	2 778	3 000	2 338	2 842	2 401	2 401	2 778	2 662	1 782	3 278
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**1 959**	**1 435**	**485**	**458**	**10 286**	**438**	**2 378**	**2 280**	**973**	**792**	**508**	**351**
Speak a language other than English	128	45	20	14	2 484	286	244	219	122	122	58	28
5 to 17 years	52	–	–	–	438	22	59	49	24	24	28	9
18 to 64 years	76	45	20	14	1 963	246	176	161	98	98	30	19
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	83	18	9	9	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	23	11	–	–	1 157	216	34	34	60	60	15	15
5 to 17 years	12	–	–	–	182	8	6	6	15	15	9	9
18 to 64 years	11	11	–	–	919	190	28	28	45	45	6	6
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	56	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 378**	**1 029**	**357**	**305**	**7 909**	**360**	**1 763**	**1 719**	**747**	**574**	**407**	**282**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	89	42	19	730	19	162	145	17	17	9	–
With a mobility limitation	74	60	33	19	307	10	47	47	–	–	9	–
In labor force	5	5	–	5	98	–	9	9	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	50	48	15	5	531	19	126	109	17	17	9	–
With a work disability	234	180	72	54	939	32	322	296	56	47	27	18
In labor force	96	58	28	13	410	15	184	167	21	12	7	7
Prevented from working	115	99	37	33	455	17	107	107	26	26	20	11
No work disability	1 144	849	285	251	6 970	328	1 441	1 423	691	527	380	264
In labor force	894	671	235	205	5 648	240	1 200	1 188	577	413	309	199
Persons 65 to 74 years	**64**	**40**	**10**	**30**	**325**	**18**	**91**	**91**	**24**	**24**	**15**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	5	5	–	117	–	35	35	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	19	5	5	–	73	–	25	25	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	4	–	–	–	87	–	35	35	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**21**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**123**	**–**	**38**	**38**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	14	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**144**	**113**	**20**	**62**	**1 032**	**25**	**300**	**300**	**103**	**72**	**75**	**50**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.5	20.4	11.5	29.1	24.9	10.2	32.8	33.2	24.8	22.0	37.9	32.5
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**56**	**9**	**18**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	1.3	6.8	1.8	1.9	–	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**144**	**113**	**20**	**62**	**1 088**	**34**	**318**	**318**	**103**	**72**	**75**	**50**
May 1975 or later service only	21	21	6	15	173	19	80	80	14	9	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	6	6	–	6	128	14	74	74	14	9	–	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	–	97	14	54	54	14	9	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	58	43	7	10	419	9	126	126	23	14	23	14
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	10	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	12	–	–	–	175	6	29	29	12	12	17	7
Korean conflict, no World War II	5	5	–	–	137	–	24	24	28	11	13	13
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	48	44	7	37	164	–	49	49	26	26	22	16
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 672
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago, IL PMSA—Con.		Dallas, TX PMSA								
	Sioux			Cherokee			Choctaw		Creek		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Navajo
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**536**	**402**	**12 194**	**3 068**	**3 040**	**598**	**2 407**	**2 103**	**573**	**558**	**460**
Same house	213	184	4 709	929	929	277	1 123	962	265	250	213
Different house in the United States	323	218	7 358	2 134	2 106	321	1 267	1 141	308	308	247
Same county	249	188	3 953	961	961	192	816	746	159	159	161
Different county	74	30	3 405	1 173	1 145	129	451	395	149	149	86
Same State	–	–	1 471	533	505	35	179	171	47	47	21
Different State	74	30	1 934	640	640	94	272	224	102	102	65
Abroad	–	–	127	5	5	–	17	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**243**	**192**	**5 126**	**1 191**	**1 179**	**209**	**1 011**	**881**	**172**	**172**	**200**
Never married	133	101	1 757	337	325	57	360	324	37	37	91
Now married, except separated	78	64	2 488	620	620	129	480	417	125	125	56
Separated	–	–	167	52	52	2	21	21	5	5	14
Widowed	–	–	129	24	24	13	26	22	–	–	15
Divorced	32	27	585	158	158	8	124	97	5	5	24
Females 15 years and over	**214**	**156**	**5 131**	**1 476**	**1 467**	**262**	**1 044**	**916**	**242**	**238**	**227**
Never married	44	32	1 176	252	252	33	261	248	50	50	83
Now married, except separated	102	66	2 609	739	739	158	497	414	134	130	119
Separated	–	–	245	87	87	24	57	53	1	1	–
Widowed	17	17	381	121	121	25	143	115	–	–	10
Divorced	51	41	720	277	268	22	86	86	57	57	15
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**17**	**13**	**305**	**53**	**53**	**5**	**59**	**44**	**7**	**7**	**7**
Male and female	13	9	305	53	53	5	59	44	7	7	7
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**187**	**137**	**4 904**	**1 320**	**1 311**	**256**	**1 000**	**838**	**190**	**186**	**152**
With one or more subfamilies	–	–	161	41	41	20	24	20	14	14	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	4	4	219	33	33	61	27	27	13	13	23
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	5	5	88	12	12	11	24	24	–	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**22**	**22**	**1 053**	**301**	**301**	**34**	**223**	**209**	**13**	**13**	**95**
Children ever born	22	22	461	169	169	–	63	61	–	–	36
Per 1,000 women	1 000	1 000	438	561	561	–	283	292	–	–	379
Women 25 to 34 years	**29**	**24**	**1 361**	**309**	**309**	**86**	**234**	**220**	**68**	**68**	**30**
Children ever born	10	10	2 380	646	646	134	316	304	165	165	26
Per 1,000 women	345	417	1 749	2 091	2 091	1 558	1 350	1 382	2 426	2 426	867
Women 35 to 44 years	**62**	**40**	**1 141**	**445**	**436**	**44**	**192**	**158**	**68**	**64**	**57**
Children ever born	148	85	2 313	937	910	86	351	291	119	111	31
Per 1,000 women	2 387	2 125	2 027	2 106	2 087	1 955	1 828	1 842	1 750	1 734	544
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**536**	**402**	**12 194**	**3 068**	**3 040**	**598**	**2 407**	**2 103**	**573**	**558**	**460**
Speak a language other than English	119	64	1 874	212	212	29	207	184	69	69	183
5 to 17 years	33	19	320	32	32	–	7	7	9	9	18
18 to 64 years	74	33	1 478	180	180	24	196	177	60	60	165
65 years and over	12	12	76	–	–	5	4	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	13	13	623	44	44	–	69	59	26	26	41
5 to 17 years	–	–	117	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	3
18 to 64 years	7	7	461	31	31	–	65	59	26	26	38
65 years and over	6	6	45	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**383**	**313**	**9 268**	**2 437**	**2 416**	**400**	**1 847**	**1 627**	**360**	**356**	**419**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	37	446	160	160	14	45	39	8	8	40
With a mobility limitation	21	21	212	96	96	14	16	10	8	8	4
In labor force	–	–	59	34	34	5	2	2	–	–	4
With a self-care limitation	30	30	302	93	93	–	37	37	2	2	40
With a work disability	42	28	967	335	335	38	179	159	12	12	15
In labor force	16	7	541	198	198	29	100	86	4	4	15
Prevented from working	21	21	353	103	103	9	63	57	8	8	–
No work disability	341	285	8 301	2 102	2 081	362	1 668	1 468	348	344	404
In labor force	269	213	6 864	1 761	1 755	324	1 409	1 244	286	282	327
Persons 65 to 74 years	**41**	**35**	**431**	**72**	**72**	**45**	**121**	**95**	**49**	**49**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	16	77	13	13	–	13	9	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	4	4	38	2	2	–	13	9	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	12	12	53	13	13	–	7	7	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**5**	**–**	**136**	**43**	**43**	**9**	**24**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	79	21	21	9	20	20	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	68	16	16	9	20	20	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	50	10	10	9	8	8	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**67**	**57**	**1 518**	**374**	**374**	**66**	**278**	**241**	**74**	**74**	**62**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.9	29.7	30.5	32.7	33.1	33.3	27.7	27.6	44.3	44.3	31.0
Female civilian veterans	**7**	**–**	**55**	**30**	**30**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.3	–	1.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	–	–	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**74**	**57**	**1 573**	**404**	**404**	**71**	**278**	**241**	**74**	**74**	**62**
May 1975 or later service only	9	9	262	59	59	10	12	12	9	9	11
September 1980 or later service only	9	9	107	26	26	5	12	12	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	9	9	107	26	26	5	12	12	–	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	27	23	740	226	226	25	123	108	8	8	33
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	14	7	147	17	17	10	54	48	–	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	–	157	57	57	19	20	18	13	13	18
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	23	3	3	–	–	–	16	16	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	24	18	207	33	33	7	69	55	28	28	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	19	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 673
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Denver, CO PMSA								Detroit, MI PMSA		
		Apache		Cherokee			Sioux				
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**10 874**	**674**	**595**	**2 357**	**2 277**	**1 032**	**1 547**	**883**	**16 980**	**721**	**364**
Same house	3 426	178	178	728	716	304	339	208	7 928	267	139
Different house in the United States	7 314	464	405	1 606	1 538	722	1 208	675	8 905	454	225
Same county	3 055	168	119	676	657	232	519	288	5 804	328	153
Different county	4 259	296	286	930	881	490	689	387	3 101	126	72
Same State	1 870	141	141	526	513	173	227	137	1 832	92	42
Different State	2 389	155	145	404	368	317	462	250	1 269	34	30
Abroad	134	32	12	23	23	6	–	–	147	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**4 472**	**327**	**291**	**1 075**	**1 039**	**418**	**451**	**275**	**6 824**	**351**	**154**
Never married	1 616	82	67	382	367	171	189	111	2 540	99	54
Now married, except separated	1 963	171	150	545	524	189	204	129	2 981	154	90
Separated	214	9	9	6	6	–	–	–	191	29	4
Widowed	41	14	14	7	7	–	–	–	151	5	–
Divorced	638	51	51	135	135	58	58	35	961	64	6
Females 15 years and over	**4 891**	**258**	**232**	**1 002**	**958**	**487**	**808**	**440**	**7 160**	**261**	**128**
Never married	1 518	40	35	201	188	230	328	190	1 947	89	38
Now married, except separated	2 053	136	115	472	441	148	217	89	3 199	98	55
Separated	256	27	27	52	52	23	32	4	334	6	6
Widowed	222	32	32	49	49	22	18	5	554	21	5
Divorced	842	23	23	228	228	64	213	152	1 126	47	24
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**336**	**49**	**34**	**29**	**29**	**24**	**72**	**57**	**458**	**13**	**5**
Male and female	324	49	34	29	29	24	72	57	430	13	5
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Both female	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**4 239**	**352**	**321**	**1 051**	**1 000**	**402**	**549**	**355**	**6 324**	**275**	**99**
With one or more subfamilies	217	18	18	61	61	20	39	27	193	15	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	253	9	9	38	38	59	35	19	420	24	5
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	12	4	4	8	8	–	–	–	175	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 242**	**51**	**46**	**121**	**121**	**201**	**271**	**177**	**1 593**	**80**	**36**
Children ever born	863	26	26	44	44	184	227	167	644	22	28
Per 1,000 women	695	510	565	364	364	915	838	944	404	275	778
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 294**	**41**	**36**	**282**	**254**	**130**	**230**	**133**	**1 871**	**54**	**31**
Children ever born	1 868	48	48	393	393	161	415	277	3 226	78	72
Per 1,000 women	1 444	1 171	1 333	1 394	1 547	1 238	1 804	2 083	1 724	1 444	2 323
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 203**	**51**	**51**	**322**	**306**	**69**	**204**	**77**	**1 521**	**95**	**49**
Children ever born	2 688	169	169	819	755	145	615	358	3 213	158	129
Per 1,000 women	2 234	3 314	3 314	2 543	2 467	2 101	3 015	4 649	2 112	1 663	2 633
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**10 874**	**674**	**595**	**2 357**	**2 277**	**1 032**	**1 547**	**883**	**16 980**	**721**	**364**
Speak a language other than English	2 211	285	253	242	229	359	337	193	1 176	40	72
5 to 17 years	179	21	21	16	16	33	37	34	239	26	26
18 to 64 years	1 940	243	211	218	205	318	293	155	850	14	46
65 years and over	92	21	21	8	8	8	7	4	87	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	633	60	60	62	62	96	84	49	302	7	9
5 to 17 years	64	12	12	5	5	8	20	20	76	–	–
18 to 64 years	536	48	48	49	49	88	60	25	208	7	9
65 years and over	33	–	–	8	8	–	4	4	18	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**8 520**	**512**	**450**	**1 884**	**1 804**	**836**	**1 172**	**645**	**12 584**	**560**	**242**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	665	39	34	219	219	50	112	66	938	50	3
With a mobility limitation	373	34	34	139	139	14	49	24	563	22	3
In labor force	75	–	–	28	28	6	20	20	140	–	–
With a self-care limitation	467	16	11	127	127	44	96	57	644	46	–
With a work disability	1 294	130	125	348	325	96	170	95	2 161	142	32
In labor force	481	56	56	118	95	45	64	30	913	52	12
Prevented from working	631	57	57	197	197	51	72	47	1 088	74	20
No work disability	7 226	382	325	1 536	1 479	740	1 002	550	10 423	418	210
In labor force	6 004	323	266	1 390	1 333	603	735	417	8 191	366	172
Persons 65 to 74 years	**259**	**14**	**14**	**55**	**55**	**36**	**40**	**32**	**651**	**6**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	74	–	–	13	13	8	3	–	162	–	–
With a mobility limitation	32	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	138	–	–
With a self-care limitation	66	–	–	13	13	8	3	–	116	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**95**	**9**	**9**	**55**	**55**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**271**	**–**	**8**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	9	9	5	5	–	–	–	115	–	–
With a mobility limitation	23	9	9	5	5	–	–	–	87	–	–
With a self-care limitation	29	9	9	5	5	–	–	–	72	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**1 527**	**126**	**105**	**358**	**354**	**139**	**184**	**95**	**1 811**	**111**	**36**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.2	41.2	38.9	34.8	35.7	34.9	40.8	34.5	27.3	33.6	26.5
Female civilian veterans	**86**	**–**	**–**	**30**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**53**	**5**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.8	–	–	3.1	3.2	–	–	–	.8	2.0	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 613**	**126**	**105**	**388**	**384**	**139**	**184**	**95**	**1 864**	**116**	**36**
May 1975 or later service only	415	39	39	123	123	47	54	26	412	22	22
September 1980 or later service only	200	26	26	44	44	29	50	22	256	5	22
Served 2 or more years	160	26	26	44	44	8	37	9	203	–	22
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	654	50	29	171	171	57	40	25	607	65	6
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	14	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	16	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	125	–	–	–	–	4	22	8	274	9	8
Korean conflict, no World War II	230	10	10	50	46	26	53	21	296	14	–
Korean conflict and World War II	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	164	27	27	36	36	5	15	15	233	6	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 674
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.								Duluth, MN--WI MSA			
	Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois					Chippewa		
	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Ottawa	American Indian	Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 995**	**4 971**	**3 305**	**2 692**	**1 491**	**891**	**627**	**396**	**3 984**	**3 148**	**1 550**	**415**
Same house	2 097	2 089	1 723	1 449	870	557	358	167	1 328	1 103	516	166
Different house in the United States	2 878	2 862	1 558	1 219	591	318	259	229	2 629	2 028	1 028	249
Same county	1 852	1 852	987	788	436	239	178	141	1 730	1 423	737	185
Different county	1 026	1 010	571	431	155	79	81	88	899	605	291	64
Same State	543	543	343	317	122	66	54	69	529	429	193	51
Different State	483	467	228	114	33	13	27	19	370	176	98	13
Abroad	20	20	24	24	30	16	10	–	27	17	6	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 889**	**1 867**	**1 334**	**1 164**	**576**	**315**	**268**	**165**	**1 482**	**1 159**	**612**	**124**
Never married	727	727	491	427	226	125	122	43	668	516	288	54
Now married, except separated	784	772	641	535	269	121	88	102	579	447	227	49
Separated	38	38	23	23	13	13	–	7	11	11	9	–
Widowed	33	33	27	27	23	23	7	–	55	46	22	9
Divorced	307	297	152	152	45	33	51	13	169	139	66	12
Females 15 years and over	**2 250**	**2 248**	**1 321**	**1 061**	**634**	**370**	**243**	**155**	**1 557**	**1 255**	**646**	**171**
Never married	604	604	393	338	181	104	68	29	542	401	196	51
Now married, except separated	1 041	1 039	564	416	289	185	133	63	630	539	272	82
Separated	80	80	87	87	50	12	–	10	67	45	22	14
Widowed	172	172	97	85	63	36	–	12	111	101	66	9
Divorced	353	353	180	135	51	33	42	41	207	169	90	15
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**173**	**173**	**81**	**60**	**41**	**22**	**–**	**22**	**158**	**130**	**71**	**15**
Male and female	165	165	73	52	41	22	–	22	147	119	60	15
Both male	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	11	11	11	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 886**	**1 864**	**1 186**	**1 003**	**562**	**294**	**184**	**180**	**1 406**	**1 101**	**543**	**156**
With one or more subfamilies	71	71	10	10	11	6	5	–	65	45	11	6
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	103	103	61	61	45	22	7	6	102	86	35	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	22	22	12	12	14	7	5	13	30	17	14	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**503**	**503**	**351**	**283**	**127**	**71**	**67**	**12**	**416**	**286**	**124**	**52**
Children ever born	247	247	63	54	50	22	7	–	299	217	90	35
Per 1,000 women	491	491	179	191	394	310	104	–	719	759	726	673
Women 25 to 34 years	**639**	**639**	**311**	**231**	**152**	**97**	**59**	**63**	**442**	**389**	**175**	**62**
Children ever born	1 151	1 151	494	338	227	156	57	79	831	742	287	126
Per 1,000 women	1 801	1 801	1 588	1 463	1 493	1 608	966	1 254	1 880	1 907	1 640	2 032
Women 35 to 44 years	**464**	**464**	**275**	**214**	**127**	**62**	**67**	**34**	**303**	**261**	**143**	**15**
Children ever born	975	975	498	361	259	122	148	52	863	696	391	62
Per 1,000 women	2 101	2 101	1 811	1 687	2 039	1 968	2 209	1 529	2 848	2 667	2 734	4 133
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 995**	**4 971**	**3 305**	**2 692**	**1 491**	**891**	**627**	**396**	**3 984**	**3 148**	**1 550**	**415**
Speak a language other than English	287	287	162	127	92	32	31	–	364	284	160	55
5 to 17 years	64	64	24	17	27	16	10	–	71	71	52	10
18 to 64 years	213	213	111	83	55	16	21	–	246	192	97	35
65 years and over	10	10	27	27	10	–	–	–	47	21	11	10
Do not speak English "very well"	91	91	36	26	16	11	–	–	44	31	27	4
5 to 17 years	28	28	12	12	8	8	–	–	20	20	20	–
18 to 64 years	53	53	24	14	8	3	–	–	14	7	7	–
65 years and over	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	–	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 795**	**3 773**	**2 363**	**1 977**	**1 088**	**605**	**480**	**286**	**2 688**	**2 133**	**1 103**	**265**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	349	349	145	115	38	12	27	–	127	92	60	3
With a mobility limitation	235	235	92	62	15	7	6	–	93	58	43	3
In labor force	61	61	36	15	–	–	–	–	25	13	13	–
With a self-care limitation	230	230	105	87	23	5	21	–	53	53	36	–
With a work disability	781	781	380	312	126	64	54	12	385	267	138	28
In labor force	316	316	190	154	68	48	16	12	132	99	55	5
Prevented from working	400	400	172	140	58	16	26	–	201	131	63	23
No work disability	3 014	2 992	1 983	1 665	962	541	426	274	2 303	1 866	965	237
In labor force	2 414	2 392	1 509	1 262	710	384	345	243	1 576	1 256	673	163
Persons 65 to 74 years	**158**	**156**	**161**	**146**	**65**	**32**	**–**	**27**	**158**	**128**	**75**	**18**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	39	49	49	4	–	–	27	20	10	4	6
With a mobility limitation	39	39	44	44	4	–	–	18	14	10	4	6
With a self-care limitation	30	30	35	35	4	–	–	9	6	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**56**	**56**	**34**	**34**	**45**	**40**	**–**	**–**	**60**	**58**	**25**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	31	–	–	10	10	–	–	22	22	–	9
With a mobility limitation	28	28	–	–	10	10	–	–	22	22	–	9
With a self-care limitation	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**572**	**566**	**313**	**273**	**153**	**71**	**42**	**52**	**411**	**301**	**159**	**30**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.8	30.8	24.5	24.5	26.9	23.1	16.5	31.5	28.8	27.0	26.6	24.4
Female civilian veterans	**14**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**15**	**9**	**1**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.6	.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1.8	1.2	1.4	.6
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**586**	**580**	**313**	**273**	**153**	**71**	**42**	**52**	**439**	**316**	**168**	**31**
May 1975 or later service only	144	144	69	69	32	10	–	22	89	70	37	1
September 1980 or later service only	101	101	37	37	25	10	–	10	57	48	15	1
Served 2 or more years	78	78	29	29	15	10	–	10	51	47	15	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	210	210	116	104	38	15	5	–	176	135	88	13
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	8	8	8	8	–	–	–	–	14	8	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	71	71	48	35	26	18	12	10	59	27	21	2
Korean conflict, no World War II	115	115	42	35	27	10	18	11	41	35	6	8
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	2	2	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	38	32	30	22	30	18	7	9	43	39	14	7
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 675
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Fresno, CA MSA							Grand Rapids, MI MSA				
		Cherokee		Choctaw					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mono	Yokuts	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**6 608**	**1 500**	**1 467**	**448**	**418**	**689**	**418**	**3 247**	**470**	**459**	**519**	**420**
Same house	2 560	535	535	197	187	284	209	1 372	239	228	219	194
Different house in the United States	4 019	965	932	251	231	405	209	1 840	224	224	300	226
Same county	2 918	633	623	209	189	352	191	1 270	138	138	193	143
Different county	1 101	332	309	42	42	53	18	570	86	86	107	83
Same State	802	220	197	32	32	49	18	391	45	45	107	83
Different State	299	112	112	10	10	4	–	179	41	41	–	–
Abroad	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	7	7	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**2 474**	**581**	**571**	**142**	**136**	**231**	**147**	**1 152**	**167**	**167**	**200**	**156**
Never married	871	195	195	32	26	110	76	407	53	53	35	35
Now married, except separated	1 216	318	308	81	81	72	38	559	67	67	141	97
Separated	104	13	13	6	6	13	7	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	60	23	23	–	–	3	15	16	12	12	–	–
Divorced	223	32	32	23	23	33	11	170	35	35	24	24
Females 15 years and over	**2 771**	**671**	**662**	**195**	**178**	**319**	**206**	**1 342**	**167**	**161**	**211**	**172**
Never married	796	145	145	52	52	142	67	448	35	35	82	66
Now married, except separated	1 145	303	303	84	79	90	81	548	93	87	78	73
Separated	196	61	52	4	–	4	17	53	7	7	–	–
Widowed	240	85	85	13	13	40	26	89	2	2	7	7
Divorced	394	77	77	42	34	43	15	204	30	30	44	26
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**152**	**63**	**63**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**6**	**66**	**5**	**5**	**18**	**11**
Male and female	144	63	63	–	–	23	6	66	5	5	18	11
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**2 413**	**648**	**639**	**140**	**131**	**253**	**170**	**1 102**	**155**	**149**	**260**	**196**
With one or more subfamilies	141	31	31	–	–	11	16	101	6	6	5	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	224	48	48	9	9	28	33	111	15	15	28	28
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	27	5	5	–	–	–	1	31	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**674**	**86**	**86**	**49**	**49**	**102**	**67**	**326**	**42**	**42**	**48**	**40**
Children ever born	319	12	12	20	20	65	33	229	38	38	62	52
Per 1,000 women	473	140	140	408	408	637	493	702	905	905	1 292	1 300
Women 25 to 34 years	**658**	**176**	**176**	**38**	**25**	**58**	**75**	**397**	**56**	**50**	**75**	**49**
Children ever born	1 319	258	258	43	25	119	122	556	89	71	64	51
Per 1,000 women	2 005	1 466	1 466	1 132	1 000	2 052	1 627	1 401	1 589	1 420	853	1 041
Women 35 to 44 years	**538**	**116**	**107**	**19**	**19**	**44**	**33**	**327**	**47**	**47**	**44**	**39**
Children ever born	1 154	180	171	55	55	76	91	858	161	161	129	114
Per 1,000 women	2 145	1 552	1 598	2 895	2 895	1 727	2 758	2 624	3 426	3 426	2 932	2 923
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**6 608**	**1 500**	**1 467**	**448**	**418**	**689**	**418**	**3 247**	**470**	**459**	**519**	**420**
Speak a language other than English	1 420	109	95	49	49	143	48	280	42	36	12	12
5 to 17 years	431	47	33	5	5	20	–	67	25	25	5	5
18 to 64 years	915	62	62	44	44	82	41	189	17	11	7	7
65 years and over	74	–	–	–	–	41	7	24	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	355	29	15	35	35	22	7	68	–	–	5	5
5 to 17 years	64	14	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	5	5
18 to 64 years	277	15	15	35	35	15	7	52	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	14	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**4 631**	**1 140**	**1 121**	**261**	**238**	**442**	**303**	**2 224**	**323**	**317**	**385**	**319**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	363	125	125	15	10	14	47	156	41	41	28	25
With a mobility limitation	183	70	70	–	–	9	9	83	32	32	–	–
In labor force	45	13	13	–	–	–	–	21	16	16	–	–
With a self-care limitation	282	85	85	15	10	11	46	97	17	17	28	25
With a work disability	718	265	265	35	35	63	38	367	71	71	63	43
In labor force	248	96	96	11	11	11	4	157	41	41	33	26
Prevented from working	448	169	169	24	24	52	34	168	24	24	14	14
No work disability	3 913	875	856	226	203	379	265	1 857	252	246	322	276
In labor force	2 877	667	667	165	150	299	193	1 492	232	232	301	260
Persons 65 to 74 years	**316**	**92**	**92**	**40**	**40**	**36**	**29**	**129**	**9**	**9**	**23**	**6**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	20	20	34	34	14	–	50	9	9	–	–
With a mobility limitation	68	20	20	34	34	14	–	40	9	9	–	–
With a self-care limitation	36	5	5	21	21	–	–	35	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**97**	**17**	**17**	**12**	**12**	**36**	**7**	**35**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**3**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	6	6	6	6	21	–	12	2	2	–	–
With a mobility limitation	25	–	–	6	6	19	–	12	2	2	–	–
With a self-care limitation	18	6	6	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**612**	**196**	**196**	**35**	**35**	**58**	**22**	**263**	**54**	**54**	**42**	**21**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.3	33.7	34.3	24.6	25.7	25.1	15.9	23.8	32.3	32.3	21.0	13.5
Female civilian veterans	**32**	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**3**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	1.3	1.4	–	–	–	2.5	1.0	–	–	1.4	1.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**644**	**205**	**205**	**35**	**35**	**58**	**27**	**276**	**54**	**54**	**45**	**24**
May 1975 or later service only	101	44	44	–	–	–	7	45	13	13	7	3
September 1980 or later service only	52	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	45	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	217	68	68	17	17	28	10	112	27	27	18	18
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	121	28	28	–	–	–	5	35	6	6	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	65	19	19	3	3	7	–	25	8	8	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	18	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	98	19	19	15	15	21	5	33	–	–	20	3
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	20	16	16	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 676
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Grand Rapids, MI MSA—Con.			Great Falls, MT MSA				Green Bay, WI MSA			
		Potawatomi							Iroquois		
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	American Indian	Blackfoot	Chippewa	Cree	American Indian	Total	Oneida	Menominee
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**771**	**453**	**439**	**2 768**	**537**	**420**	**865**	**3 124**	**2 052**	**2 052**	**469**
Same house	383	153	139	671	74	183	184	1 101	807	807	105
Different house in the United States	388	300	300	2 061	463	237	681	2 014	1 243	1 243	364
Same county	315	239	239	1 266	206	206	508	1 244	846	846	217
Different county	73	61	61	795	257	31	173	770	397	397	147
Same State	58	50	50	503	198	15	122	568	296	296	122
Different State	15	11	11	292	59	16	51	202	101	101	25
Abroad	–	–	–	36	–	–	–	9	2	2	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**236**	**159**	**156**	**906**	**123**	**142**	**322**	**1 154**	**803**	**803**	**136**
Never married	96	53	53	332	47	18	123	475	289	289	74
Now married, except separated	119	90	87	414	68	63	149	426	315	315	33
Separated	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	91	79	79	12
Widowed	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	43	43	43	–
Divorced	21	16	16	149	8	61	45	119	77	77	17
Females 15 years and over	**377**	**143**	**141**	**1 056**	**232**	**159**	**307**	**1 326**	**781**	**781**	**252**
Never married	152	40	38	374	68	52	134	467	254	254	102
Now married, except separated	133	47	47	395	107	67	91	488	325	325	85
Separated	6	20	20	48	21	12	15	50	31	31	9
Widowed	27	25	25	67	9	16	18	107	59	59	10
Divorced	59	11	11	172	27	12	49	214	112	112	46
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**26**	**3**	**3**	**65**	**15**	**17**	**6**	**97**	**72**	**72**	**9**
Male and female	26	3	3	65	15	17	6	97	72	72	9
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**243**	**152**	**149**	**885**	**172**	**145**	**298**	**1 106**	**757**	**757**	**155**
With one or more subfamilies	45	17	14	34	–	14	6	28	16	16	10
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	45	3	3	56	5	5	15	84	54	54	12
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	31	–	–	20	–	12	8	13	9	9	4
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**105**	**28**	**26**	**279**	**54**	**25**	**110**	**259**	**122**	**122**	**91**
Children ever born	58	17	15	188	28	6	81	219	118	118	61
Per 1,000 women	552	607	577	674	519	240	736	846	967	967	670
Women 25 to 34 years	**85**	**46**	**46**	**326**	**108**	**41**	**83**	**441**	**286**	**286**	**66**
Children ever born	94	108	108	665	265	96	212	1 007	641	641	162
Per 1,000 women	1 106	2 348	2 348	2 040	2 454	2 341	2 554	2 283	2 241	2 241	2 455
Women 35 to 44 years	**88**	**33**	**33**	**178**	**24**	**17**	**38**	**124**	**62**	**62**	**41**
Children ever born	195	96	96	475	88	27	85	294	160	160	106
Per 1,000 women	2 216	2 909	2 909	2 669	3 667	1 588	2 237	2 371	2 581	2 581	2 585
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**771**	**453**	**439**	**2 768**	**537**	**420**	**865**	**3 124**	**2 052**	**2 052**	**469**
Speak a language other than English	67	9	9	258	22	48	99	215	142	142	19
5 to 17 years	5	–	–	13	6	–	–	49	33	33	4
18 to 64 years	50	9	9	209	16	32	87	121	64	64	15
65 years and over	12	–	–	36	–	16	12	45	45	45	–
Do not speak English "very well"	21	–	–	50	–	16	27	21	9	9	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	11	4	4	–
18 to 64 years	21	–	–	15	–	–	15	7	2	2	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	28	–	16	12	3	3	3	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**532**	**251**	**248**	**1 663**	**325**	**214**	**576**	**1 949**	**1 287**	**1 287**	**289**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	7	7	118	–	21	59	60	52	52	8
With a mobility limitation	19	–	–	62	–	21	22	46	38	38	8
In labor force	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	6	6	4
With a self-care limitation	5	7	7	92	–	21	43	26	26	26	–
With a work disability	89	22	19	312	22	58	149	244	186	186	33
In labor force	37	7	4	71	–	12	36	70	58	58	6
Prevented from working	46	9	9	241	22	46	113	161	119	119	23
No work disability	443	229	229	1 351	303	156	427	1 705	1 101	1 101	256
In labor force	327	159	159	846	178	97	268	1 260	856	856	145
Persons 65 to 74 years	**28**	**26**	**26**	**60**	**–**	**25**	**15**	**209**	**119**	**119**	**38**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	–	–	35	–	9	10	71	50	50	10
With a mobility limitation	13	–	–	17	–	9	–	52	31	31	10
With a self-care limitation	7	–	–	18	–	–	10	30	25	25	–
Persons 75 years and over	**13**	**–**	**–**	**51**	**9**	**32**	**5**	**89**	**78**	**78**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	–	–	25	9	16	–	15	9	9	–
With a mobility limitation	5	–	–	25	9	16	–	15	9	9	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	9	–	9	–	6	6	6	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**38**	**27**	**27**	**229**	**21**	**57**	**72**	**353**	**279**	**279**	**23**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	17.6	18.9	19.3	28.3	18.3	46.0	23.2	31.5	35.7	35.7	16.9
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**12**	**6**	**6**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	1.6	–	–	2.0	1.0	.8	.8	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**38**	**27**	**27**	**245**	**21**	**57**	**78**	**365**	**285**	**285**	**23**
May 1975 or later service only	4	–	–	55	5	–	24	70	39	39	21
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	–	24	–	–	24	22	14	14	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	–	24	–	–	24	19	11	11	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	22	14	14	73	3	30	9	71	66	66	–
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	5	7	7	63	13	15	25	45	35	35	2
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	–	–	14	–	–	8	72	61	61	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	6	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	7	6	6	40	–	12	12	98	75	75	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 677
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA				Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA					
		Cherokee				Cherokee		Chippewa		
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Ottawa
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 448**	**2 989**	**2 895**	**403**	**2 611**	**416**	**410**	**780**	**575**	**368**
Same house	3 112	1 371	1 324	168	1 002	139	139	281	205	166
Different house in the United States	4 309	1 614	1 567	235	1 589	277	271	484	355	202
Same county	2 122	791	744	106	953	156	156	239	218	88
Different county	2 187	823	823	129	636	121	115	245	137	114
Same State	757	323	323	43	431	88	88	199	106	57
Different State	1 430	500	500	86	205	33	27	46	31	57
Abroad	27	4	4	–	20	–	–	15	15	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**3 391**	**1 327**	**1 307**	**188**	**972**	**169**	**163**	**296**	**203**	**163**
Never married	902	325	316	62	324	34	28	115	66	59
Now married, except separated	1 896	780	776	83	456	81	81	140	102	66
Separated	65	33	33	–	37	16	16	15	15	3
Widowed	59	37	37	8	8	8	8	–	–	–
Divorced	469	152	145	35	147	30	30	26	20	35
Females 15 years and over	**2 946**	**1 255**	**1 229**	**166**	**1 137**	**214**	**214**	**333**	**252**	**143**
Never married	660	216	211	52	298	61	61	125	80	19
Now married, except separated	1 508	662	641	85	510	87	87	132	121	105
Separated	94	42	42	14	41	16	16	6	–	–
Widowed	268	146	146	11	83	12	12	13	8	13
Divorced	416	189	189	4	205	38	38	57	43	6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**176**	**63**	**63**	**12**	**104**	**25**	**25**	**35**	**24**	**15**
Male and female	161	55	55	12	98	19	19	35	24	15
Both male	8	8	8	–	6	6	6	–	–	–
Both female	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**3 182**	**1 348**	**1 333**	**137**	**912**	**175**	**169**	**266**	**192**	**126**
With one or more subfamilies	59	23	23	–	28	–	–	–	–	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	101	35	35	7	67	–	–	26	12	4
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**571**	**199**	**199**	**36**	**270**	**45**	**45**	**140**	**101**	**16**
Children ever born	213	56	56	4	112	38	38	64	52	–
Per 1,000 women	373	281	281	111	415	844	844	457	515	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**709**	**290**	**285**	**45**	**268**	**67**	**67**	**45**	**34**	**50**
Children ever born	1 181	549	539	38	403	95	95	79	72	100
Per 1,000 women	1 666	1 893	1 891	844	1 504	1 418	1 418	1 756	2 118	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**654**	**266**	**256**	**27**	**277**	**40**	**40**	**72**	**57**	**24**
Children ever born	1 451	653	643	55	695	42	42	214	162	87
Per 1,000 women	2 219	2 455	2 512	2 037	2 509	1 050	1 050	2 972	2 842	3 625
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 448**	**2 989**	**2 895**	**403**	**2 611**	**416**	**410**	**780**	**575**	**368**
Speak a language other than English	707	237	229	77	237	9	9	83	72	29
5 to 17 years	150	72	64	8	39	2	2	13	13	–
18 to 64 years	525	148	148	66	186	7	7	65	59	29
65 years and over	32	17	17	3	12	–	–	5	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	210	67	67	16	18	2	2	16	16	–
5 to 17 years	74	31	31	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	122	28	28	8	18	2	2	16	16	–
65 years and over	14	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**5 360**	**2 214**	**2 177**	**300**	**1 979**	**365**	**359**	**599**	**439**	**285**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	306	127	127	17	130	34	34	12	11	8
With a mobility limitation	161	44	44	15	85	25	25	–	–	3
In labor force	73	12	12	7	29	16	16	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	237	85	85	2	105	32	32	12	11	8
With a work disability	851	429	429	70	379	84	84	74	62	51
In labor force	490	244	244	48	180	39	39	52	42	25
Prevented from working	314	169	169	22	180	41	41	20	18	26
No work disability	4 509	1 785	1 748	230	1 600	281	275	525	377	234
In labor force	3 880	1 564	1 527	169	1 283	238	232	414	284	182
Persons 65 to 74 years	**362**	**174**	**174**	**3**	**58**	**13**	**13**	**5**	**–**	**13**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	42	42	3	10	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	56	27	27	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	70	37	37	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**219**	**87**	**87**	**19**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	102	44	44	6	24	–	–	–	–	7
With a mobility limitation	99	44	44	6	16	–	–	–	–	7
With a self-care limitation	47	18	18	–	24	–	–	–	–	7
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**1 271**	**450**	**448**	**78**	**241**	**63**	**63**	**62**	**33**	**37**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.6	35.1	35.2	44.6	25.2	37.3	38.7	21.6	16.3	22.8
Female civilian veterans	**43**	**18**	**13**	**8**	**22**	**3**	**3**	**5**	**5**	**6**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.5	1.5	1.1	4.8	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.1	4.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 314**	**468**	**461**	**86**	**263**	**66**	**66**	**67**	**38**	**43**
May 1975 or later service only	228	85	85	13	30	6	6	13	6	6
September 1980 or later service only	118	57	57	6	17	6	6	6	6	–
Served 2 or more years	99	51	51	6	14	3	3	6	6	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	522	200	193	30	112	31	31	27	16	19
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	20	1	1	–	3	–	–	3	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	149	39	39	–	36	7	7	14	14	5
Korean conflict, no World War II	157	57	57	24	11	11	11	–	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	37	20	20	2	2	–	–	2	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	201	66	66	17	60	11	11	8	2	13
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 678
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Las Vegas, NV MSA					Lawton, OK MSA					
		Cherokee					Cherokee			Kiowa	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Comanche	Total	Kiowa
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**6 298**	**1 558**	**1 503**	**383**	**360**	**4 612**	**422**	**422**	**1 884**	**757**	**757**
Same house	1 988	523	499	113	223	2 374	118	118	1 158	423	423
Different house in the United States	4 263	1 021	990	270	137	2 153	261	261	712	313	313
Same county	1 915	454	454	26	118	1 548	160	160	588	240	240
Different county	2 348	567	536	244	19	605	101	101	124	73	73
Same State	45	–	–	–	4	297	54	54	65	44	44
Different State	2 303	567	536	244	15	308	47	47	59	29	29
Abroad	47	14	14	–	–	85	43	43	14	21	21
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**2 774**	**730**	**700**	**173**	**124**	**1 686**	**192**	**192**	**621**	**240**	**240**
Never married	882	180	156	109	48	671	52	52	288	95	95
Now married, except separated	1 337	345	339	52	51	794	106	106	237	114	114
Separated	66	26	26	6	3	14	6	6	–	8	8
Widowed	66	17	17	–	9	42	–	–	18	5	5
Divorced	423	162	162	6	13	165	28	28	78	18	18
Females 15 years and over	**2 608**	**707**	**682**	**104**	**142**	**1 836**	**164**	**164**	**821**	**275**	**275**
Never married	615	129	129	23	45	384	3	3	187	79	79
Now married, except separated	1 199	321	296	76	57	971	118	118	361	146	146
Separated	76	32	32	–	11	55	–	–	16	10	10
Widowed	168	46	46	–	16	158	6	6	93	18	18
Divorced	550	179	179	5	13	268	37	37	164	22	22
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**186**	**25**	**25**	**26**	**3**	**57**	**–**	**–**	**37**	**8**	**8**
Male and female	186	25	25	26	3	51	–	–	31	8	8
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**2 492**	**698**	**658**	**105**	**122**	**1 321**	**168**	**168**	**520**	**188**	**188**
With one or more subfamilies	101	46	46	5	9	94	–	–	54	10	10
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	159	42	42	–	22	109	–	–	72	19	19
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	81	12	12	–	–	21	–	–	17	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**571**	**97**	**97**	**30**	**44**	**437**	**29**	**29**	**218**	**53**	**53**
Children ever born	313	53	53	36	16	293	13	13	207	16	16
Per 1,000 women	548	546	546	1 200	364	670	448	448	950	302	302
Women 25 to 34 years	**711**	**193**	**186**	**35**	**18**	**445**	**37**	**37**	**172**	**81**	**81**
Children ever born	1 124	258	258	105	45	835	73	73	328	145	145
Per 1,000 women	1 581	1 337	1 387	3 000	2 500	1 876	1 973	1 973	1 907	1 790	1 790
Women 35 to 44 years	**508**	**105**	**98**	**27**	**28**	**325**	**40**	**40**	**127**	**56**	**56**
Children ever born	1 087	130	109	104	88	814	71	71	298	159	159
Per 1,000 women	2 140	1 238	1 112	3 852	3 143	2 505	1 775	1 775	2 346	2 839	2 839
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**6 298**	**1 558**	**1 503**	**383**	**360**	**4 612**	**422**	**422**	**1 884**	**757**	**757**
Speak a language other than English	1 052	78	62	186	69	672	31	31	271	153	153
5 to 17 years	107	4	4	20	15	91	–	–	10	46	46
18 to 64 years	905	57	41	162	50	387	25	25	149	69	69
65 years and over	40	17	17	4	4	194	6	6	112	38	38
Do not speak English "very well"	347	16	16	59	36	141	3	3	41	58	58
5 to 17 years	69	4	4	20	13	31	–	–	–	31	31
18 to 64 years	268	12	12	39	19	79	3	3	28	27	27
65 years and over	10	–	–	–	4	31	–	–	13	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**4 677**	**1 209**	**1 154**	**255**	**230**	**2 827**	**281**	**281**	**1 188**	**435**	**435**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	242	71	71	–	17	211	2	2	99	23	23
With a mobility limitation	160	51	51	–	13	112	2	2	47	14	14
In labor force	50	27	27	–	3	10	–	–	5	–	–
With a self-care limitation	126	34	34	–	4	167	–	–	92	16	16
With a work disability	539	205	194	9	28	364	55	55	120	59	59
In labor force	321	155	144	9	15	148	40	40	36	14	14
Prevented from working	199	50	50	–	11	175	9	9	74	27	27
No work disability	4 138	1 004	960	246	202	2 463	226	226	1 068	376	376
In labor force	3 390	851	807	202	155	1 655	124	124	643	287	287
Persons 65 to 74 years	**311**	**113**	**113**	**4**	**14**	**240**	**30**	**30**	**113**	**30**	**30**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	77	4	4	–	3	53	3	3	32	9	9
With a mobility limitation	77	4	4	–	3	44	3	3	23	9	9
With a self-care limitation	13	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	20	4	4
Persons 75 years and over	**73**	**16**	**16**	**–**	**7**	**90**	**9**	**9**	**34**	**24**	**24**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	16	16	–	–	28	6	6	6	5	5
With a mobility limitation	16	16	16	–	–	28	6	6	6	5	5
With a self-care limitation	8	8	8	–	–	12	6	6	1	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**951**	**275**	**261**	**16**	**5**	**535**	**101**	**101**	**153**	**34**	**34**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.3	40.9	40.7	9.5	4.1	36.8	62.0	62.0	27.5	14.2	14.2
Female civilian veterans	**95**	**48**	**41**	**7**	**–**	**67**	**15**	**15**	**13**	**11**	**11**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.7	6.8	6.0	7.1	–	3.8	9.1	9.1	1.6	4.3	4.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 046**	**323**	**302**	**23**	**5**	**602**	**116**	**116**	**166**	**45**	**45**
May 1975 or later service only	248	91	76	–	–	122	37	37	8	16	16
September 1980 or later service only	141	31	31	–	–	74	25	25	–	16	16
Served 2 or more years	122	26	26	–	–	67	25	25	–	16	16
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	386	146	140	19	2	200	42	42	78	–	–
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	12	5	5	–	–	31	–	–	2	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	87	10	10	–	3	23	6	6	8	7	7
Korean conflict, no World War II	135	20	20	–	–	81	18	18	20	5	5
Korean conflict and World War II	21	6	6	–	–	34	–	–	12	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	154	45	45	4	–	105	13	13	38	17	17
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	3	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 679
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA									Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA		
		Apache			Cherokee						Apache	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Juaneno	Navajo	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**11 767**	**682**	**542**	**422**	**3 059**	**3 013**	**572**	**453**	**493**	**39 401**	**2 174**	**1 974**
Same house	4 840	200	163	160	1 251	1 245	345	142	140	16 847	859	795
Different house in the United States	6 756	482	379	239	1 802	1 762	227	311	350	21 661	1 315	1 179
Same county	4 386	367	285	193	1 198	1 162	227	147	228	16 487	1 079	996
Different county	2 370	115	94	46	604	600	–	164	122	5 174	236	183
Same State	1 413	72	63	39	369	365	–	120	30	2 174	78	41
Different State	957	43	31	7	235	235	–	44	92	3 000	158	142
Abroad	171	–	–	23	6	6	–	–	3	893	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**5 126**	**274**	**234**	**152**	**1 295**	**1 282**	**247**	**238**	**196**	**16 605**	**892**	**783**
Never married	1 907	96	86	37	385	385	94	120	62	6 754	356	320
Now married, except separated	2 326	135	111	77	717	704	120	96	103	6 748	346	297
Separated	160	9	9	6	33	33	4	–	7	653	55	41
Widowed	38	–	–	–	15	15	–	–	8	299	6	6
Divorced	695	34	28	32	145	145	29	22	16	2 151	129	119
Females 15 years and over	**5 065**	**340**	**251**	**182**	**1 426**	**1 408**	**223**	**140**	**243**	**16 707**	**906**	**827**
Never married	1 355	119	88	33	338	329	49	34	47	5 180	284	284
Now married, except separated	2 312	142	102	79	688	679	109	85	136	6 803	336	300
Separated	192	22	10	4	42	42	20	13	15	830	56	45
Widowed	332	22	22	12	127	127	3	–	–	1 274	65	55
Divorced	874	35	29	54	231	231	42	8	45	2 620	165	143
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**310**	**16**	**8**	**–**	**53**	**53**	**16**	**–**	**7**	**1 141**	**70**	**67**
Male and female	263	16	8	–	48	48	16	–	7	1 041	67	67
Both male	38	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	41	3	–
Both female	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**4 432**	**254**	**204**	**112**	**1 249**	**1 239**	**198**	**105**	**204**	**14 647**	**809**	**727**
With one or more subfamilies	181	16	10	–	32	26	25	20	–	697	31	27
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	378	38	38	31	46	46	37	16	–	1 324	70	66
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	106	12	6	–	16	16	–	3	–	273	13	13
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 045**	**107**	**82**	**49**	**277**	**268**	**22**	**33**	**50**	**3 371**	**207**	**196**
Children ever born	371	7	7	55	93	93	10	7	43	1 505	149	149
Per 1,000 women	355	65	85	1 122	336	347	455	212	860	446	720	760
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 280**	**65**	**36**	**57**	**348**	**348**	**64**	**50**	**39**	**4 289**	**251**	**230**
Children ever born	1 459	48	31	68	379	379	73	98	49	5 851	499	409
Per 1,000 women	1 140	738	861	1 193	1 089	1 089	1 141	1 960	1 256	1 364	1 988	1 778
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 120**	**71**	**42**	**9**	**314**	**305**	**31**	**30**	**79**	**3 627**	**134**	**120**
Children ever born	2 220	153	110	19	554	536	54	62	139	6 949	292	243
Per 1,000 women	1 982	2 155	2 619	2 111	1 764	1 757	1 742	2 067	1 759	1 916	2 179	2 025
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**11 767**	**682**	**542**	**422**	**3 059**	**3 013**	**572**	**453**	**493**	**39 401**	**2 174**	**1 974**
Speak a language other than English	2 095	109	65	180	253	226	202	156	49	9 890	665	605
5 to 17 years	368	–	–	37	40	20	9	26	11	1 883	69	69
18 to 64 years	1 577	80	36	143	197	190	158	130	38	7 450	556	507
65 years and over	150	29	29	–	16	16	35	–	–	557	40	29
Do not speak English "very well"	679	9	9	105	63	47	53	4	11	3 705	147	127
5 to 17 years	150	–	–	15	16	–	–	–	11	773	32	32
18 to 64 years	494	9	9	90	40	40	39	4	–	2 738	109	89
65 years and over	35	–	–	–	7	7	14	–	–	194	6	6
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**9 113**	**519**	**404**	**297**	**2 414**	**2 392**	**407**	**362**	**418**	**29 519**	**1 671**	**1 520**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	404	21	15	33	69	69	42	8	5	2 161	144	126
With a mobility limitation	197	–	–	33	40	40	15	8	5	1 115	89	89
In labor force	67	–	–	21	–	–	2	–	–	351	17	17
With a self-care limitation	327	21	15	33	42	42	40	–	5	1 562	80	62
With a work disability	895	34	28	23	291	291	26	16	28	3 804	237	234
In labor force	450	22	16	11	143	143	–	5	5	1 716	114	111
Prevented from working	328	12	12	12	96	96	26	11	18	1 698	123	123
No work disability	8 218	485	376	274	2 123	2 101	381	346	390	25 715	1 434	1 286
In labor force	6 896	359	265	237	1 751	1 733	335	298	347	20 493	1 188	1 068
Persons 65 to 74 years	**506**	**42**	**42**	**3**	**135**	**135**	**42**	**–**	**17**	**1 609**	**33**	**19**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	103	–	–	–	20	20	7	–	–	308	–	–
With a mobility limitation	68	–	–	–	20	20	7	–	–	216	–	–
With a self-care limitation	50	–	–	–	8	8	7	–	–	160	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**166**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**80**	**80**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**882**	**26**	**21**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	77	–	–	7	57	57	–	–	–	323	–	–
With a mobility limitation	72	–	–	7	52	52	–	–	–	292	–	–
With a self-care limitation	24	–	–	7	17	17	–	–	–	173	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**1 501**	**53**	**48**	**35**	**518**	**518**	**40**	**26**	**110**	**4 310**	**216**	**190**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.7	19.9	20.5	24.5	41.4	41.9	16.5	11.6	56.1	26.8	25.1	24.9
Female civilian veterans	**80**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**18**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**284**	**6**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.6	–	–	–	1.3	1.3	–	–	1.3	1.7	.7	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 581**	**53**	**48**	**35**	**536**	**536**	**40**	**26**	**113**	**4 594**	**222**	**190**
May 1975 or later service only	252	19	19	7	65	65	–	–	27	819	61	47
September 1980 or later service only	176	5	5	–	52	52	–	–	22	402	20	14
Served 2 or more years	176	5	5	–	52	52	–	–	22	366	20	14
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	569	10	5	16	199	199	15	16	61	1 840	92	80
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	49	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	9	32	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	202	–	–	–	114	114	–	–	8	473	17	17
Korean conflict, no World War II	237	5	5	5	46	46	7	10	–	669	29	29
Korean conflict and World War II	64	–	–	7	25	25	–	–	–	87	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	208	15	15	–	87	87	18	–	8	626	23	17
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 680
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.										
		Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Chumash
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**936**	**2 192**	**1 384**	**7 460**	**7 377**	**468**	**797**	**702**	**1 491**	**1 400**	**376**
Same house	328	707	426	2 980	2 972	219	337	300	683	621	122
Different house in the United States	601	1 127	735	4 431	4 356	249	460	402	795	766	250
Same county	428	985	693	3 031	3 011	164	315	264	617	595	163
Different county	173	142	42	1 400	1 345	85	145	138	178	171	87
Same State	80	39	25	561	561	62	35	35	98	98	56
Different State	93	103	17	839	784	23	110	103	80	73	31
Abroad	7	358	223	49	49	–	–	–	13	13	4
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**477**	**1 052**	**686**	**3 338**	**3 319**	**205**	**390**	**332**	**576**	**534**	**165**
Never married	165	474	271	1 140	1 121	93	182	168	229	218	80
Now married, except separated	241	454	335	1 467	1 467	68	133	106	232	201	57
Separated	12	19	11	104	104	7	28	28	20	20	–
Widowed	18	25	19	56	56	–	–	–	11	11	12
Divorced	41	80	50	571	571	37	47	30	84	84	16
Females 15 years and over	**337**	**799**	**439**	**3 370**	**3 316**	**186**	**313**	**276**	**811**	**762**	**123**
Never married	88	250	147	895	895	26	114	109	197	178	43
Now married, except separated	131	371	196	1 390	1 358	85	154	122	373	347	41
Separated	10	51	21	139	126	20	3	3	15	15	22
Widowed	19	42	30	301	292	24	–	–	28	28	7
Divorced	89	85	45	645	645	31	42	42	198	194	10
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**17**	**27**	**20**	**233**	**233**	**11**	**14**	**14**	**17**	**17**	**6**
Male and female	17	27	20	222	222	11	14	14	17	17	6
Both male	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**424**	**727**	**480**	**3 268**	**3 227**	**185**	**286**	**243**	**649**	**615**	**132**
With one or more subfamilies	7	63	46	102	102	20	7	–	26	26	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	27	160	126	181	181	23	28	21	95	95	5
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	9	7	7	59	59	5	7	7	–	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**38**	**221**	**167**	**510**	**510**	**26**	**72**	**67**	**151**	**132**	**32**
Children ever born	–	90	71	160	160	14	18	18	47	47	49
Per 1,000 women	–	407	425	314	314	538	250	269	311	356	1 531
Women 25 to 34 years	**96**	**186**	**116**	**871**	**852**	**23**	**69**	**59**	**175**	**170**	**32**
Children ever born	123	258	200	867	854	56	55	25	313	308	32
Per 1,000 women	1 281	1 387	1 724	995	1 002	2 435	797	424	1 789	1 812	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years	**120**	**228**	**76**	**713**	**713**	**57**	**80**	**58**	**104**	**104**	**44**
Children ever born	230	342	106	1 074	1 074	144	115	71	130	130	113
Per 1,000 women	1 917	1 500	1 395	1 506	1 506	2 526	1 438	1 224	1 250	1 250	2 568
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**936**	**2 192**	**1 384**	**7 460**	**7 377**	**468**	**797**	**702**	**1 491**	**1 400**	**376**
Speak a language other than English	115	1 325	867	735	725	66	57	53	127	127	54
5 to 17 years	16	245	142	130	130	9	12	12	18	18	–
18 to 64 years	99	1 037	688	575	565	57	40	36	90	90	54
65 years and over	–	43	37	30	30	–	5	5	19	19	–
Do not speak English "very well"	22	802	565	121	121	31	4	–	19	19	32
5 to 17 years	3	122	61	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	19	657	481	80	80	31	4	–	19	19	32
65 years and over	–	23	23	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**727**	**1 681**	**1 040**	**5 904**	**5 831**	**348**	**654**	**563**	**1 172**	**1 088**	**244**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	172	74	370	370	6	29	29	93	87	13
With a mobility limitation	51	58	38	262	262	–	22	22	33	33	13
In labor force	–	18	10	114	114	–	–	–	19	19	13
With a self-care limitation	66	157	67	183	183	6	24	24	82	76	–
With a work disability	153	144	113	1 024	1 005	37	65	65	164	164	46
In labor force	57	79	71	482	463	23	34	34	51	51	41
Prevented from working	96	54	38	427	427	14	31	31	83	83	5
No work disability	574	1 537	927	4 880	4 826	311	589	498	1 008	924	198
In labor force	496	1 281	821	4 116	4 069	202	452	371	791	722	172
Persons 65 to 74 years	**14**	**58**	**21**	**351**	**351**	**14**	**21**	**21**	**110**	**103**	**15**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	10	5	89	89	–	11	11	15	15	15
With a mobility limitation	5	10	5	64	64	–	6	6	15	15	7
With a self-care limitation	–	5	5	50	50	–	5	5	–	–	8
Persons 75 years and over	**30**	**15**	**15**	**280**	**280**	**7**	**10**	**10**	**51**	**51**	**12**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	5	5	114	114	–	5	5	13	13	–
With a mobility limitation	17	5	5	108	108	–	5	5	13	13	–
With a self-care limitation	–	5	5	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**160**	**127**	**87**	**1 160**	**1 160**	**67**	**106**	**89**	**185**	**167**	**48**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.8	12.9	13.1	35.5	35.7	36.6	28.2	28.0	34.0	33.3	29.1
Female civilian veterans	**21**	**8**	**–**	**53**	**53**	**–**	**24**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	6.2	1.0	–	1.6	1.6	–	7.7	8.7	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**181**	**135**	**87**	**1 213**	**1 213**	**67**	**130**	**113**	**185**	**167**	**48**
May 1975 or later service only	39	26	18	213	213	11	30	30	–	–	13
September 1980 or later service only	11	22	14	107	107	11	22	22	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	11	22	14	107	107	11	16	16	–	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	86	38	33	442	442	35	58	48	89	80	11
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	6	–	17	17	–	5	5	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	15	–	–	171	171	–	7	–	44	38	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	25	29	18	157	157	21	25	25	21	18	16
Korean conflict and World War II	7	12	–	16	16	–	–	–	6	6	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	4	24	18	178	178	–	–	–	25	25	8
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Other service	5	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 681
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.										
	Creek				Paiute			Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Total	Paiute	Pueblo	Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**636**	**636**	**755**	**2 307**	**438**	**398**	**908**	**1 559**	**1 266**	**521**	**515**
Same house	288	288	277	933	209	183	480	739	616	279	273
Different house in the United States	348	348	458	1 374	229	215	428	813	643	226	226
Same county	248	248	282	1 053	156	149	352	667	529	195	195
Different county	100	100	176	321	73	66	76	146	114	31	31
Same State	21	21	85	113	73	66	24	43	35	14	14
Different State	79	79	91	208	–	–	52	103	79	17	17
Abroad	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	7	7	16	16
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**247**	**247**	**324**	**742**	**182**	**171**	**342**	**639**	**490**	**267**	**261**
Never married	100	100	140	348	109	102	112	371	310	94	94
Now married, except separated	116	116	94	259	63	59	170	172	106	119	119
Separated	12	12	40	54	–	–	10	28	20	–	–
Widowed	–	–	–	12	–	–	12	6	–	7	7
Divorced	19	19	50	69	10	10	38	62	54	47	41
Females 15 years and over	**283**	**283**	**360**	**1 060**	**143**	**136**	**410**	**739**	**600**	**177**	**177**
Never married	86	86	110	355	52	52	101	302	261	27	27
Now married, except separated	137	137	128	366	81	74	198	219	187	118	118
Separated	5	5	–	58	–	–	32	67	46	11	11
Widowed	27	27	48	61	10	10	12	24	17	–	–
Divorced	28	28	74	220	–	–	67	127	89	21	21
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**8**	**8**	**37**	**85**	**18**	**18**	**22**	**41**	**25**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	8	8	31	75	18	18	22	41	25	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**226**	**226**	**339**	**744**	**131**	**127**	**340**	**599**	**440**	**213**	**207**
With one or more subfamilies	20	20	25	23	–	–	50	24	24	20	20
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	14	14	14	32	5	5	29	71	31	34	34
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**52**	**52**	**45**	**285**	**42**	**42**	**63**	**155**	**153**	**13**	**13**
Children ever born	27	27	40	141	37	37	46	44	44	–	–
Per 1,000 women	519	519	889	495	881	881	730	284	288	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**72**	**72**	**101**	**292**	**44**	**37**	**94**	**219**	**182**	**61**	**61**
Children ever born	79	79	69	460	35	35	230	326	293	113	113
Per 1,000 women	1 097	1 097	683	1 575	795	946	2 447	1 489	1 610	1 852	1 852
Women 35 to 44 years	**102**	**102**	**68**	**197**	**33**	**33**	**125**	**117**	**104**	**72**	**72**
Children ever born	132	132	131	440	66	66	321	210	177	143	143
Per 1,000 women	1 294	1 294	1 926	2 234	2 000	2 000	2 568	1 795	1 702	1 986	1 986
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**636**	**636**	**755**	**2 307**	**438**	**398**	**908**	**1 559**	**1 266**	**521**	**515**
Speak a language other than English	32	32	41	683	32	32	248	275	233	175	169
5 to 17 years	7	7	–	140	–	–	–	57	57	11	11
18 to 64 years	25	25	41	506	27	27	234	211	169	157	151
65 years and over	–	–	–	37	5	5	14	7	7	7	7
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	10	112	17	17	50	60	55	36	36
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	10	91	17	17	50	60	55	36	36
65 years and over	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**483**	**483**	**592**	**1 686**	**291**	**273**	**667**	**1 202**	**971**	**433**	**427**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	28	18	110	–	–	58	49	43	21	21
With a mobility limitation	21	21	7	18	–	–	21	29	23	21	21
In labor force	21	21	–	–	–	–	5	6	–	7	7
With a self-care limitation	28	28	11	92	–	–	53	20	20	8	8
With a work disability	63	63	70	145	46	46	80	160	141	50	50
In labor force	43	43	30	53	27	27	64	84	76	25	25
Prevented from working	20	20	28	76	8	8	16	72	65	11	11
No work disability	420	420	522	1 541	245	227	587	1 042	830	383	377
In labor force	327	327	427	1 177	194	183	493	791	593	316	316
Persons 65 to 74 years	**27**	**27**	**68**	**28**	**6**	**6**	**41**	**96**	**48**	**11**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	6	11	–	–	–	21	7	4	4
With a mobility limitation	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	21	7	4	4
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
Persons 75 years and over	**11**	**11**	**15**	**28**	**18**	**18**	**4**	**16**	**16**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	11	–	18	5	5	4	7	7	–	–
With a mobility limitation	11	11	–	18	5	5	4	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	11	11	–	18	–	–	4	7	7	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**61**	**61**	**115**	**203**	**46**	**46**	**74**	**218**	**171**	**65**	**65**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.6	25.6	36.5	27.7	25.8	27.5	22.8	35.8	36.5	24.3	24.9
Female civilian veterans	**21**	**21**	**9**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**3**	**3**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	7.4	7.4	2.5	2.3	–	–	–	1.5	–	1.7	1.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**82**	**82**	**124**	**227**	**46**	**46**	**74**	**229**	**171**	**68**	**68**
May 1975 or later service only	29	29	44	47	–	–	29	40	40	15	15
September 1980 or later service only	21	21	28	17	–	–	24	22	22	–	–
Served 2 or more years	13	13	28	6	–	–	24	22	22	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	17	17	9	103	32	32	22	87	55	46	46
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	18	18	26	17	–	–	–	42	27	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	8	8	8	39	6	6	–	23	23	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	10	10	27	17	8	8	23	37	26	7	7
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 682
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA										
		Apache				Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Cahuilla	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**23 347**	**1 093**	**965**	**574**	**872**	**973**	**745**	**5 016**	**5 016**	**444**	**383**
Same house	8 534	280	272	106	372	280	252	1 724	1 724	94	82
Different house in the United States	14 452	813	693	468	500	608	415	3 246	3 246	335	286
Same county	7 216	409	344	283	405	198	143	1 661	1 661	100	100
Different county	7 236	404	349	185	95	410	272	1 585	1 585	235	186
Same State	5 294	308	257	124	53	328	241	1 120	1 120	118	99
Different State	1 942	96	92	61	42	82	31	465	465	117	87
Abroad	361	–	–	–	–	85	78	46	46	15	15
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**9 452**	**545**	**501**	**280**	**266**	**387**	**297**	**2 099**	**2 099**	**209**	**173**
Never married	2 849	153	145	91	91	136	114	377	377	78	62
Now married, except separated	5 151	333	301	133	104	212	154	1 332	1 332	103	94
Separated	254	15	15	10	19	22	22	49	49	–	–
Widowed	209	6	6	7	3	7	7	67	67	–	–
Divorced	989	38	34	39	49	10	–	274	274	28	17
Females 15 years and over	**9 249**	**339**	**281**	**205**	**279**	**286**	**202**	**2 223**	**2 223**	**172**	**147**
Never married	2 062	63	45	24	88	56	52	377	377	20	7
Now married, except separated	4 719	185	145	119	118	195	122	1 157	1 157	140	136
Separated	455	6	6	19	23	11	11	71	71	4	4
Widowed	804	35	35	7	17	12	12	248	248	8	–
Divorced	1 209	50	50	36	33	12	5	370	370	–	–
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**500**	**34**	**30**	**31**	**27**	**7**	**7**	**62**	**62**	**3**	**3**
Male and female	492	34	30	31	27	7	7	62	62	3	3
Both male	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**8 732**	**498**	**460**	**230**	**267**	**219**	**161**	**2 152**	**2 152**	**154**	**138**
With one or more subfamilies	459	20	20	15	24	40	23	92	92	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	670	31	31	10	47	29	12	148	148	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	175	14	14	20	10	4	–	41	41	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 769**	**69**	**51**	**35**	**72**	**35**	**24**	**300**	**300**	**49**	**49**
Children ever born	1 140	40	40	42	80	22	15	146	146	125	125
Per 1,000 women	644	580	784	1 200	1 111	629	625	487	487	2 551	2 551
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 410**	**77**	**65**	**77**	**57**	**113**	**81**	**627**	**627**	**65**	**52**
Children ever born	4 570	103	79	127	132	194	138	1 211	1 211	63	55
Per 1,000 women	1 896	1 338	1 215	1 649	2 316	1 717	1 704	1 931	1 931	969	1 058
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 060**	**74**	**59**	**54**	**62**	**59**	**41**	**455**	**455**	**17**	**17**
Children ever born	4 904	226	181	154	116	133	117	959	959	36	36
Per 1,000 women	2 381	3 054	3 068	2 852	1 871	2 254	2 854	2 108	2 108	2 118	2 118
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**23 347**	**1 093**	**965**	**574**	**872**	**973**	**745**	**5 016**	**5 016**	**444**	**383**
Speak a language other than English	4 060	337	305	38	117	489	465	426	426	37	28
5 to 17 years	583	45	45	–	43	144	144	43	43	–	–
18 to 64 years	3 086	286	254	38	62	333	309	365	365	37	28
65 years and over	391	6	6	–	12	12	12	18	18	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	1 057	64	50	21	28	204	196	67	67	15	15
5 to 17 years	140	–	–	–	20	20	20	4	4	–	–
18 to 64 years	823	64	50	21	8	175	167	63	63	15	15
65 years and over	94	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**15 998**	**836**	**741**	**449**	**484**	**591**	**442**	**3 710**	**3 710**	**343**	**282**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 173	37	37	36	36	23	13	238	238	57	41
With a mobility limitation	651	33	33	18	11	10	–	153	153	23	15
In labor force	119	–	–	–	8	10	–	31	31	–	–
With a self-care limitation	757	26	26	27	32	13	13	164	164	34	26
With a work disability	2 442	141	129	74	52	84	54	808	808	58	43
In labor force	894	26	26	36	16	41	19	346	346	15	8
Prevented from working	1 282	107	95	38	27	25	17	393	393	30	22
No work disability	13 556	695	612	375	432	507	388	2 902	2 902	285	239
In labor force	10 157	540	504	266	286	345	283	2 223	2 223	236	193
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 179**	**6**	**6**	**10**	**26**	**36**	**21**	**320**	**320**	**10**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	282	–	–	–	3	–	–	79	79	–	–
With a mobility limitation	229	–	–	–	3	–	–	79	79	–	–
With a self-care limitation	172	–	–	–	3	–	–	24	24	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**464**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**187**	**187**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	179	–	–	–	11	–	–	72	72	–	–
With a mobility limitation	143	–	–	–	11	–	–	61	61	–	–
With a self-care limitation	113	–	–	–	6	–	–	45	45	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**3 220**	**138**	**123**	**110**	**87**	**83**	**39**	**1 000**	**1 000**	**71**	**68**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.8	26.7	25.6	40.0	34.3	22.9	14.3	48.5	48.5	34.8	40.5
Female civilian veterans	**219**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**66**	**66**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.4	2.1	2.6	–	1.5	–	–	3.0	3.0	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**3 439**	**145**	**130**	**110**	**91**	**83**	**39**	**1 066**	**1 066**	**71**	**68**
May 1975 or later service only	514	40	40	6	–	12	12	128	128	12	12
September 1980 or later service only	322	27	27	6	–	–	–	98	98	12	12
Served 2 or more years	236	17	17	6	–	–	–	86	86	12	12
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 322	52	41	66	38	39	27	413	413	14	14
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	28	–	–	7	9	–	–	7	7	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	420	27	23	26	22	–	–	129	129	20	17
Korean conflict, no World War II	432	14	14	5	7	17	–	215	215	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	116	–	–	–	2	–	–	26	26	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	597	12	12	–	13	15	–	148	148	25	25
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 683
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA—Con.										
	Choctaw			Luiseno				Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Total	Luiseno	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**998**	**857**	**545**	**536**	**399**	**1 172**	**609**	**569**	**499**	**424**	**424**
Same house	393	364	213	337	273	492	243	110	105	201	201
Different house in the United States	593	481	332	199	126	674	316	453	388	216	216
Same county	246	191	62	155	104	278	124	201	180	111	111
Different county	347	290	270	44	22	396	192	252	208	105	105
Same State	262	219	211	32	20	248	146	122	88	78	78
Different State	85	71	59	12	2	148	46	130	120	27	27
Abroad	12	12	–	–	–	6	50	6	6	7	7
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**409**	**323**	**206**	**234**	**159**	**395**	**263**	**229**	**186**	**152**	**152**
Never married	113	67	93	89	56	134	86	70	57	49	49
Now married, except separated	245	205	78	111	80	212	152	99	86	79	79
Separated	10	10	12	9	6	16	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	16	16	–	5	2	6	14	–	–	8	8
Divorced	25	25	23	20	15	27	11	60	43	16	16
Females 15 years and over	**467**	**425**	**205**	**204**	**162**	**471**	**196**	**245**	**218**	**197**	**197**
Never married	77	68	58	69	66	124	54	49	36	44	44
Now married, except separated	257	240	102	59	46	259	96	154	140	80	80
Separated	17	17	41	15	7	32	9	–	–	31	31
Widowed	57	41	4	18	15	17	–	7	7	14	14
Divorced	59	59	–	43	28	39	37	35	35	28	28
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**28**	**28**	**43**	**23**	**2**	**6**	**32**	**4**	**4**	**18**	**18**
Male and female	28	28	43	23	2	6	32	4	4	18	18
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**436**	**383**	**168**	**256**	**162**	**297**	**197**	**223**	**177**	**192**	**192**
With one or more subfamilies	12	12	10	19	19	8	–	16	16	14	14
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	18	12	–	23	23	37	8	–	–	43	43
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	7	3	–	–	8	5	5	5	5
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**93**	**93**	**42**	**22**	**22**	**110**	**71**	**51**	**44**	**39**	**39**
Children ever born	80	80	34	12	12	125	71	27	27	–	–
Per 1,000 women	860	860	810	545	545	1 136	1 000	529	614	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**57**	**48**	**56**	**42**	**35**	**175**	**41**	**75**	**60**	**35**	**35**
Children ever born	70	70	146	74	67	345	72	111	93	86	86
Per 1,000 women	1 228	1 458	2 607	1 762	1 914	1 971	1 756	1 480	1 550	2 457	2 457
Women 35 to 44 years	**116**	**116**	**68**	**73**	**51**	**97**	**39**	**87**	**82**	**56**	**56**
Children ever born	253	253	166	138	86	315	90	215	210	27	27
Per 1,000 women	2 181	2 181	2 441	1 890	1 686	3 247	2 308	2 471	2 561	482	482
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**998**	**857**	**545**	**536**	**399**	**1 172**	**609**	**569**	**499**	**424**	**424**
Speak a language other than English	42	42	27	86	79	300	134	72	62	163	163
5 to 17 years	9	9	–	13	13	27	–	8	8	5	5
18 to 64 years	33	33	23	61	54	254	120	64	54	158	158
65 years and over	–	–	4	12	12	19	14	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	8	14	14	66	52	11	11	17	17
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	3	3	14	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	8	6	6	46	38	11	11	17	17
65 years and over	–	–	–	5	5	6	14	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**696**	**585**	**343**	**378**	**272**	**708**	**393**	**426**	**356**	**337**	**337**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	28	19	55	38	18	24	46	28	27	27
With a mobility limitation	37	28	19	7	4	4	17	46	28	27	27
In labor force	16	7	–	2	2	–	–	5	5	8	8
With a self-care limitation	25	7	19	48	34	14	7	–	–	8	8
With a work disability	86	68	34	21	11	55	40	92	67	61	61
In labor force	39	30	14	10	6	25	7	17	17	8	8
Prevented from working	47	38	19	11	5	25	26	59	39	53	53
No work disability	610	517	309	357	261	653	353	334	289	276	276
In labor force	471	402	212	275	195	457	271	272	227	204	204
Persons 65 to 74 years	**101**	**91**	**–**	**29**	**21**	**38**	**–**	**14**	**14**	**5**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	29	–	6	6	9	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	29	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	11	11	–	6	6	9	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**35**	**28**	**4**	**27**	**24**	**6**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	21	4	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	15	8	4	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	20	13	4	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**132**	**102**	**54**	**41**	**27**	**101**	**52**	**103**	**85**	**37**	**37**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.2	36.6	29.3	17.7	17.2	29.4	21.1	48.4	50.0	24.3	24.3
Female civilian veterans	**15**	**6**	**11**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.2	1.4	5.8	1.5	1.9	.7	–	3.8	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**147**	**108**	**65**	**44**	**30**	**104**	**52**	**112**	**85**	**37**	**37**
May 1975 or later service only	38	21	9	15	7	27	15	14	5	5	5
September 1980 or later service only	30	21	9	6	3	13	–	9	–	–	–
Served 2 or more years	10	10	–	6	3	13	–	9	–	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	56	56	20	6	2	30	15	63	45	–	–
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	15	–	–	–	–	25	14	–	–	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	5	5	12	3	3	9	–	10	10	19	19
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	1	1	8	–	16	16	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	33	26	24	19	17	5	8	9	9	13	13
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 684
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee, WI PMSA								Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA		
		Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois				Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida	Menominee	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**7 222**	**512**	**512**	**2 055**	**1 649**	**1 478**	**1 444**	**780**	**20 384**	**618**	**606**
Same house	3 073	189	189	958	808	662	636	401	6 451	175	169
Different house in the United States	4 112	318	318	1 097	841	796	788	379	13 811	433	427
Same county	3 246	167	167	935	756	685	677	285	8 514	205	205
Different county	866	151	151	162	85	111	111	94	5 297	228	222
Same State	460	18	18	113	43	89	89	73	2 690	108	108
Different State	406	133	133	49	42	22	22	21	2 607	120	114
Abroad	37	5	5	–	–	20	20	–	122	10	10
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**2 556**	**177**	**177**	**773**	**559**	**414**	**399**	**264**	**7 438**	**139**	**139**
Never married	1 154	48	48	381	303	186	181	125	3 714	52	52
Now married, except separated	979	88	88	261	163	172	162	81	2 355	46	46
Separated	68	8	8	20	20	3	3	23	306	5	5
Widowed	27	–	–	10	10	5	5	–	102	7	7
Divorced	328	33	33	101	63	48	48	35	961	29	29
Females 15 years and over	**3 102**	**248**	**248**	**780**	**638**	**732**	**724**	**357**	**8 023**	**328**	**316**
Never married	1 168	92	92	296	225	307	307	151	3 652	112	101
Now married, except separated	1 146	82	82	293	241	254	254	142	2 199	124	123
Separated	150	12	12	64	45	38	38	6	473	14	14
Widowed	248	38	38	80	80	50	50	17	363	16	16
Divorced	390	24	24	47	47	83	75	41	1 336	62	62
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**245**	**4**	**4**	**117**	**88**	**35**	**35**	**20**	**862**	**18**	**18**
Male and female	209	4	4	93	82	35	35	15	830	18	18
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Both female	36	–	–	24	6	–	–	5	17	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**2 328**	**168**	**168**	**786**	**587**	**423**	**421**	**186**	**6 792**	**193**	**193**
With one or more subfamilies	109	10	10	33	15	33	33	4	351	–	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	234	20	20	69	42	27	27	53	527	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	63	13	13	14	7	12	12	–	168	6	6
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**783**	**68**	**68**	**151**	**141**	**233**	**233**	**97**	**2 214**	**56**	**51**
Children ever born	461	53	53	68	68	81	81	133	1 405	61	61
Per 1,000 women	589	779	779	450	482	348	348	1 371	635	1 089	1 196
Women 25 to 34 years	**867**	**63**	**63**	**266**	**191**	**145**	**137**	**90**	**2 363**	**138**	**138**
Children ever born	1 503	80	80	527	503	246	238	179	5 092	300	300
Per 1,000 women	1 734	1 270	1 270	1 981	2 634	1 697	1 737	1 989	2 155	2 174	2 174
Women 35 to 44 years	**548**	**29**	**29**	**126**	**97**	**136**	**136**	**63**	**1 748**	**38**	**31**
Children ever born	1 318	60	60	336	279	321	321	177	4 491	39	31
Per 1,000 women	2 405	2 069	2 069	2 667	2 876	2 360	2 360	2 810	2 569	1 026	1 000
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**7 222**	**512**	**512**	**2 055**	**1 649**	**1 478**	**1 444**	**780**	**20 384**	**618**	**606**
Speak a language other than English	431	41	41	65	56	119	111	22	1 957	43	37
5 to 17 years	118	10	10	15	15	42	42	13	358	6	6
18 to 64 years	282	31	31	50	41	56	48	9	1 479	30	24
65 years and over	31	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	120	7	7
Do not speak English "very well"	85	25	25	19	19	4	4	7	442	–	–
5 to 17 years	20	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	142	–	–
18 to 64 years	61	15	15	19	19	–	–	7	249	–	–
65 years and over	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	51	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**5 098**	**344**	**344**	**1 443**	**1 113**	**990**	**975**	**587**	**14 068**	**432**	**420**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	295	21	21	94	94	41	41	20	909	21	21
With a mobility limitation	188	9	9	60	60	24	24	20	453	–	–
In labor force	12	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	115	–	–
With a self-care limitation	213	17	17	47	47	29	29	18	641	21	21
With a work disability	661	78	78	221	175	107	107	70	1 805	95	95
In labor force	209	26	26	80	49	19	19	26	674	30	30
Prevented from working	359	46	46	100	85	78	78	20	988	60	60
No work disability	4 437	266	266	1 222	938	883	868	517	12 263	337	325
In labor force	3 565	239	239	1 004	758	683	676	397	8 632	265	261
Persons 65 to 74 years	**241**	**37**	**37**	**83**	**57**	**49**	**49**	**13**	**341**	**17**	**17**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	19	19	8	5	10	10	–	56	11	11
With a mobility limitation	41	14	14	8	5	–	–	–	56	11	11
With a self-care limitation	30	12	12	8	5	10	10	–	26	11	11
Persons 75 years and over	**111**	**12**	**12**	**6**	**6**	**62**	**62**	**–**	**139**	**2**	**2**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	6	6	–	–	12	12	–	41	–	–
With a mobility limitation	21	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	–
With a self-care limitation	18	6	6	–	–	12	12	–	8	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**677**	**63**	**63**	**184**	**130**	**137**	**122**	**63**	**1 881**	**52**	**52**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.3	38.9	38.9	24.2	23.8	33.5	31.0	24.2	26.2	37.7	37.7
Female civilian veterans	**74**	**5**	**5**	**33**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**165**	**15**	**15**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.4	2.1	2.1	4.2	4.1	–	–	–	2.1	4.6	4.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**751**	**68**	**68**	**217**	**156**	**137**	**122**	**63**	**2 046**	**67**	**67**
May 1975 or later service only	168	27	27	57	35	19	19	17	450	7	7
September 1980 or later service only	91	10	10	24	17	19	19	9	289	–	–
Served 2 or more years	52	10	10	14	7	19	19	9	230	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	271	36	36	51	51	45	38	24	883	36	36
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	100	5	5	48	37	8	–	14	200	6	6
Korean conflict, no World War II	120	–	–	19	19	34	34	8	248	2	2
Korean conflict and World War II	17	–	–	14	14	3	3	–	48	9	9
World War II, no Korean conflict	75	–	–	28	–	28	28	–	197	–	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 685
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.									
	Chippewa							Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Winnebago
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**11 006**	**7 449**	**318**	**385**	**458**	**793**	**813**	**3 608**	**2 023**	**377**
Same house	3 727	2 677	49	99	171	259	313	1 086	686	124
Different house in the United States	7 273	4 766	269	286	287	534	500	2 517	1 332	253
Same county	4 896	3 353	143	195	160	324	319	1 309	823	159
Different county	2 377	1 413	126	91	127	210	181	1 208	509	94
Same State	1 667	970	64	45	121	164	138	363	140	46
Different State	710	443	62	46	6	46	43	845	369	48
Abroad	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**3 922**	**2 562**	**100**	**155**	**157**	**358**	**295**	**1 248**	**707**	**174**
Never married	1 931	1 273	34	81	63	234	155	597	377	76
Now married, except separated	1 319	826	42	54	73	58	86	387	192	98
Separated	115	88	–	–	5	13	3	67	46	–
Widowed	48	42	–	–	–	–	6	22	21	–
Divorced	509	333	24	20	16	53	45	175	71	–
Females 15 years and over	**4 505**	**3 088**	**76**	**135**	**209**	**298**	**394**	**1 374**	**765**	**89**
Never married	2 100	1 486	30	62	84	150	187	558	300	40
Now married, except separated	1 154	735	33	4	69	62	130	405	211	43
Separated	285	193	7	13	15	9	33	90	48	–
Widowed	204	176	–	–	–	3	–	70	65	–
Divorced	762	498	6	56	41	74	44	251	141	6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**490**	**269**	**15**	**62**	**1**	**55**	**54**	**174**	**68**	**19**
Male and female	458	237	15	62	1	55	54	174	68	19
Both male	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**3 885**	**2 608**	**113**	**158**	**188**	**215**	**300**	**1 104**	**595**	**171**
With one or more subfamilies	241	167	–	23	8	5	28	38	28	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	299	188	8	26	30	5	23	88	51	16
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	116	58	–	20	11	13	8	23	16	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 195**	**840**	**17**	**25**	**56**	**67**	**114**	**352**	**197**	**29**
Children ever born	838	589	–	26	48	37	82	161	125	19
Per 1,000 women	701	701	–	1 040	857	552	719	457	635	655
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 271**	**818**	**41**	**42**	**40**	**69**	**157**	**379**	**160**	**46**
Children ever born	2 660	1 762	75	72	94	99	336	1 071	397	105
Per 1,000 women	2 093	2 154	1 829	1 714	2 350	1 435	2 140	2 826	2 481	2 283
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 007**	**668**	**6**	**52**	**46**	**118**	**65**	**360**	**232**	**9**
Children ever born	2 519	1 609	30	100	117	368	204	935	536	9
Per 1,000 women	2 501	2 409	5 000	1 923	2 543	3 119	3 138	2 597	2 310	1 000
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**11 006**	**7 449**	**318**	**385**	**458**	**793**	**813**	**3 608**	**2 023**	**377**
Speak a language other than English	872	600	2	23	62	87	31	469	273	44
5 to 17 years	166	115	2	10	–	19	6	53	48	–
18 to 64 years	628	418	–	13	51	68	25	381	198	44
65 years and over	78	67	–	–	11	–	–	35	27	–
Do not speak English "very well"	202	148	–	10	17	13	6	135	98	11
5 to 17 years	93	65	–	10	–	4	6	24	19	–
18 to 64 years	75	60	–	–	6	9	–	94	65	11
65 years and over	34	23	–	–	11	–	–	17	14	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**7 785**	**5 146**	**176**	**261**	**332**	**639**	**650**	**2 344**	**1 293**	**253**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	455	342	–	5	21	22	24	150	111	9
With a mobility limitation	265	202	–	–	8	22	14	65	47	–
In labor force	50	36	–	–	8	–	6	16	5	–
With a self-care limitation	293	210	–	5	21	10	10	109	70	9
With a work disability	931	595	10	42	23	71	89	314	212	17
In labor force	365	230	–	15	9	20	37	95	62	8
Prevented from working	515	345	10	22	14	41	41	168	125	9
No work disability	6 854	4 551	166	219	309	568	561	2 030	1 081	236
In labor force	4 856	3 152	105	161	230	397	423	1 338	703	169
Persons 65 to 74 years	**230**	**175**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**31**	**69**	**63**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	18	–	–	–	–	19	5	5	–
With a mobility limitation	37	18	–	–	–	–	19	5	5	–
With a self-care limitation	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**85**	**66**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**8**	**16**	**5**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	15	–	–	11	–	–	3	–	10
With a mobility limitation	26	15	–	–	11	–	–	3	–	10
With a self-care limitation	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**1 149**	**695**	**62**	**43**	**43**	**83**	**95**	**323**	**161**	**8**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	29.9	28.0	62.0	27.7	27.4	23.4	32.2	27.6	24.9	4.6
Female civilian veterans	**57**	**36**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**7**	**6**	**62**	**62**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	1.2	–	–	3.8	2.3	1.5	4.7	8.3	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 206**	**731**	**62**	**43**	**51**	**90**	**101**	**385**	**223**	**8**
May 1975 or later service only	261	124	21	21	23	35	15	78	17	6
September 1980 or later service only	171	98	10	16	14	19	12	38	15	–
Served 2 or more years	156	98	10	16	14	8	8	31	8	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	515	328	29	5	–	21	45	202	119	2
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	118	71	–	–	6	15	7	21	21	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	143	76	12	17	14	17	7	42	31	–
Korean conflict and World War II	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	143	106	–	–	8	2	27	24	17	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 686
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Mobile, AL MSA							New Orleans, LA MSA			
		Cherokee		Choctaw		Creek			Cherokee		
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Houma
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**2 964**	**476**	**476**	**967**	**688**	**1 026**	**949**	**3 445**	**756**	**756**	**927**
Same house	1 680	154	154	609	509	708	644	1 657	324	324	568
Different house in the United States	1 284	322	322	358	179	318	305	1 676	426	426	359
Same county	832	185	185	261	125	236	230	953	256	256	215
Different county	452	137	137	97	54	82	75	723	170	170	144
Same State	169	51	51	73	52	33	31	390	59	59	101
Different State	283	86	86	24	2	49	44	333	111	111	43
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112	6	6	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**981**	**183**	**183**	**347**	**251**	**309**	**274**	**1 471**	**321**	**321**	**414**
Never married	306	10	10	130	111	119	96	515	61	61	153
Now married, except separated	581	135	135	166	116	190	178	709	164	164	217
Separated	28	6	6	22	–	–	–	29	–	–	–
Widowed	34	14	14	15	10	–	–	36	22	22	–
Divorced	32	18	18	14	14	–	–	182	74	74	44
Females 15 years and over	**1 266**	**249**	**249**	**376**	**244**	**435**	**411**	**1 390**	**282**	**282**	**324**
Never married	258	46	46	92	73	89	89	282	10	10	81
Now married, except separated	604	149	149	156	108	222	198	733	164	164	187
Separated	49	–	–	37	16	12	12	87	31	31	14
Widowed	157	14	14	41	32	74	74	72	34	34	7
Divorced	198	40	40	50	15	38	38	216	43	43	35
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**47**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**31**	**9**	**9**	**70**	**21**	**21**	**33**
Male and female	47	–	–	38	31	9	9	70	21	21	33
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**1 010**	**231**	**231**	**291**	**148**	**321**	**307**	**1 355**	**350**	**350**	**330**
With one or more subfamilies	58	10	10	45	26	–	–	44	15	15	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	57	10	10	41	34	–	–	116	24	24	16
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	8
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**242**	**37**	**37**	**100**	**91**	**64**	**64**	**267**	**24**	**24**	**81**
Children ever born	28	–	–	13	9	5	5	91	14	14	34
Per 1,000 women	116	–	–	130	99	78	78	341	583	583	420
Women 25 to 34 years	**330**	**81**	**81**	**95**	**38**	**115**	**108**	**416**	**55**	**55**	**85**
Children ever born	553	101	101	194	124	178	164	650	79	79	147
Per 1,000 women	1 676	1 247	1 247	2 042	3 263	1 548	1 519	1 563	1 436	1 436	1 729
Women 35 to 44 years	**306**	**66**	**66**	**113**	**77**	**85**	**85**	**269**	**60**	**60**	**69**
Children ever born	686	100	100	310	227	164	164	657	122	122	172
Per 1,000 women	2 242	1 515	1 515	2 743	2 948	1 929	1 929	2 442	2 033	2 033	2 493
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**2 964**	**476**	**476**	**967**	**688**	**1 026**	**949**	**3 445**	**756**	**756**	**927**
Speak a language other than English	102	37	37	36	18	4	4	575	75	75	207
5 to 17 years	26	7	7	11	–	–	–	75	21	21	22
18 to 64 years	76	30	30	25	18	4	4	423	39	39	148
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	15	15	37
Do not speak English "very well"	8	–	–	–	–	4	4	272	16	16	106
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	10	10	8
18 to 64 years	8	–	–	–	–	4	4	171	6	6	66
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	32
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 954**	**399**	**399**	**673**	**467**	**615**	**569**	**2 519**	**517**	**517**	**646**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	112	18	18	54	52	18	18	204	50	50	49
With a mobility limitation	67	10	10	34	32	8	8	144	44	44	36
In labor force	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	10	10	–
With a self-care limitation	95	18	18	54	52	10	10	132	38	38	28
With a work disability	283	62	62	139	94	62	47	442	105	105	104
In labor force	87	18	18	37	22	21	21	81	26	26	4
Prevented from working	180	38	38	96	72	37	26	336	76	76	96
No work disability	1 671	337	337	534	373	553	522	2 077	412	412	542
In labor force	1 241	245	245	377	257	440	423	1 567	331	331	421
Persons 65 to 74 years	**146**	**14**	**14**	**29**	**12**	**77**	**75**	**140**	**30**	**30**	**35**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	7	7	15	–	13	13	46	10	10	–
With a mobility limitation	20	7	7	–	–	13	13	27	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	21	–	–	15	–	6	6	31	10	10	–
Persons 75 years and over	**75**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**25**	**25**	**86**	**41**	**41**	**17**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	7	7	–	–	6	6	28	20	20	–
With a mobility limitation	29	7	7	–	–	6	6	28	20	20	–
With a self-care limitation	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	13	13	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**225**	**79**	**79**	**29**	**14**	**77**	**77**	**423**	**161**	**161**	**74**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	24.0	43.9	43.9	8.8	6.0	26.9	29.4	30.0	52.6	52.6	18.5
Female civilian veterans	**6**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.5	–	–	1.6	2.5	–	–	1.3	–	–	2.6
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**231**	**79**	**79**	**35**	**20**	**77**	**77**	**440**	**161**	**161**	**82**
May 1975 or later service only	26	11	11	15	6	–	–	55	20	20	18
September 1980 or later service only	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	18	–	–	18
Served 2 or more years	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	13	–	–	13
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	89	29	29	–	–	36	36	183	71	71	50
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	42	9	9	8	8	15	15	93	44	44	9
Korean conflict, no World War II	35	13	13	12	6	5	5	28	6	6	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	33	17	17	–	–	15	15	67	20	20	5
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 687
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	New York, NY PMSA								Oklahoma City, OK MSA			
			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Iroquois				Cherokee	
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	South American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk	American Indian	Caddo	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**21 786**	**708**	**1 507**	**604**	**3 422**	**3 422**	**874**	**546**	**41 807**	**529**	**9 851**	**9 600**
Same house	12 232	389	858	370	2 368	2 368	590	373	17 994	303	4 163	4 057
Different house in the United States	7 481	319	475	146	1 030	1 030	284	173	23 692	226	5 681	5 536
Same county	4 712	177	332	77	689	689	192	127	12 702	140	2 718	2 677
Different county	2 769	142	143	69	341	341	92	46	10 990	86	2 963	2 859
Same State	1 804	90	116	69	183	183	73	38	8 285	70	2 162	2 081
Different State	965	52	27	–	158	158	19	8	2 705	16	801	778
Abroad	2 073	–	174	88	24	24	–	–	121	–	7	7
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**8 223**	**247**	**587**	**241**	**1 072**	**1 072**	**301**	**195**	**15 572**	**225**	**3 673**	**3 584**
Never married	3 686	133	239	94	570	570	97	36	5 245	104	939	898
Now married, except separated	3 371	59	219	88	346	346	138	122	7 799	72	2 079	2 048
Separated	408	–	31	31	44	44	31	31	464	15	101	101
Widowed	277	–	36	–	30	30	22	6	300	–	112	95
Divorced	481	55	62	28	82	82	13	–	1 764	34	442	442
Females 15 years and over	**10 088**	**378**	**695**	**313**	**1 873**	**1 873**	**512**	**298**	**16 955**	**211**	**4 302**	**4 184**
Never married	3 305	124	216	100	627	627	148	91	3 555	40	754	737
Now married, except separated	3 668	101	300	174	528	528	194	106	8 525	116	2 376	2 295
Separated	980	50	97	23	214	214	20	20	740	7	170	161
Widowed	1 050	36	21	–	279	279	81	34	1 589	6	397	397
Divorced	1 085	67	61	16	225	225	69	47	2 546	42	605	594
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**442**	**38**	**44**	**16**	**65**	**65**	**38**	**5**	**666**	**24**	**103**	**103**
Male and female	368	25	36	8	38	38	21	–	637	24	103	103
Both male	50	13	8	8	12	12	12	–	15	–	–	–
Both female	24	–	–	–	15	15	5	5	14	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**7 938**	**313**	**608**	**244**	**1 467**	**1 467**	**413**	**271**	**14 610**	**170**	**3 603**	**3 511**
With one or more subfamilies	507	32	43	6	121	121	37	22	446	–	39	39
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 041	13	108	34	155	155	23	23	996	10	184	177
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	219	14	9	–	26	26	4	4	116	12	29	29
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 850**	**36**	**117**	**42**	**230**	**230**	**84**	**53**	**3 665**	**62**	**918**	**887**
Children ever born	579	42	–	–	75	75	38	38	1 654	9	280	280
Per 1,000 women	313	1 167	–	–	326	326	452	717	451	145	305	316
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 272**	**110**	**171**	**89**	**306**	**306**	**51**	**27**	**4 403**	**28**	**974**	**954**
Children ever born	3 131	153	163	87	362	362	99	95	8 229	34	1 789	1 749
Per 1,000 women	1 378	1 391	953	978	1 183	1 183	1 941	3 519	1 869	1 214	1 837	1 833
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 195**	**112**	**254**	**137**	**446**	**446**	**113**	**60**	**3 519**	**35**	**840**	**835**
Children ever born	4 283	288	582	286	802	802	168	77	7 603	62	1 935	1 925
Per 1,000 women	1 951	2 571	2 291	2 088	1 798	1 798	1 487	1 283	2 161	1 771	2 304	2 305
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**21 786**	**708**	**1 507**	**604**	**3 422**	**3 422**	**874**	**546**	**41 807**	**529**	**9 851**	**9 600**
Speak a language other than English	8 532	125	962	315	325	325	112	72	3 129	4	386	374
5 to 17 years	1 960	–	211	47	30	30	9	9	604	–	81	77
18 to 64 years	6 075	125	713	256	268	268	102	62	2 140	–	271	263
65 years and over	497	–	38	12	27	27	1	1	385	4	34	34
Do not speak English "very well"	4 441	10	516	144	59	59	11	11	815	–	100	100
5 to 17 years	958	–	107	26	–	–	–	–	129	–	12	12
18 to 64 years	3 243	10	377	106	48	48	10	10	570	–	76	76
65 years and over	240	–	32	12	11	11	1	1	116	–	12	12
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**15 729**	**544**	**1 101**	**487**	**2 576**	**2 576**	**658**	**370**	**28 060**	**378**	**6 875**	**6 688**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 172	105	66	18	196	196	58	37	1 633	8	387	382
With a mobility limitation	861	67	17	12	91	91	50	37	862	–	226	226
In labor force	321	27	–	–	11	11	11	11	168	–	17	17
With a self-care limitation	1 848	89	54	6	179	179	39	18	1 166	8	256	251
With a work disability	1 725	72	82	45	378	378	103	35	3 390	40	948	944
In labor force	662	19	46	26	119	119	27	11	1 387	4	373	369
Prevented from working	870	48	28	15	209	209	69	17	1 622	28	475	475
No work disability	14 004	472	1 019	442	2 198	2 198	555	335	24 670	338	5 927	5 744
In labor force	10 293	406	816	394	1 588	1 588	444	253	19 248	261	4 747	4 591
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 041**	**36**	**53**	**–**	**212**	**212**	**39**	**26**	**1 600**	**36**	**427**	**415**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	324	5	6	–	50	50	13	7	262	6	68	68
With a mobility limitation	210	5	6	–	24	24	7	7	202	6	59	59
With a self-care limitation	255	5	–	–	50	50	13	7	175	–	40	40
Persons 75 years and over	**722**	**15**	**60**	**37**	**103**	**103**	**89**	**70**	**1 113**	**7**	**342**	**338**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	380	15	12	12	65	65	49	30	357	–	142	142
With a mobility limitation	238	15	12	12	65	65	24	13	326	–	124	124
With a self-care limitation	290	–	–	–	54	54	34	21	206	–	104	104
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**1 326**	**82**	**73**	**31**	**331**	**331**	**117**	**71**	**4 571**	**66**	**1 216**	**1 196**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	16.6	33.6	12.7	12.9	32.0	32.0	40.1	38.2	30.5	30.8	34.0	34.3
Female civilian veterans	**141**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**12**	**10**	**10**	**220**	**–**	**72**	**72**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.4	2.1	–	–	.6	.6	2.0	3.4	1.3	–	1.7	1.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**1 467**	**90**	**73**	**31**	**343**	**343**	**127**	**81**	**4 791**	**66**	**1 288**	**1 268**
May 1975 or later service only	327	41	3	–	56	56	6	6	738	7	178	162
September 1980 or later service only	166	41	3	–	18	18	6	6	400	–	70	61
Served 2 or more years	136	33	3	–	10	10	6	6	286	–	51	42
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	514	30	39	8	135	135	43	25	1 832	27	541	541
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	17	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	92	–	39	39
February 1955 to July 1964 only	101	7	–	–	18	18	4	4	445	–	127	127
Korean conflict, no World War II	191	9	20	12	44	44	26	11	612	–	129	129
Korean conflict and World War II	20	–	–	–	20	20	–	–	193	–	24	24
World War II, no Korean conflict	251	3	11	11	49	49	34	25	863	32	250	246
World War I	10	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–
Other service	36	–	–	–	8	8	4	–	16	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 688
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.											
	Cheyenne				Choctaw				Creek		Delaware	
	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**630**	**588**	**705**	**3 152**	**7 594**	**6 387**	**1 075**	**756**	**3 310**	**3 296**	**439**	**404**
Same house	148	148	164	1 512	3 329	2 712	578	293	1 359	1 359	250	219
Different house in the United States	467	425	541	1 635	4 233	3 643	497	463	1 951	1 937	189	185
Same county	212	198	272	897	2 356	2 023	281	231	1 120	1 120	74	74
Different county	255	227	269	738	1 877	1 620	216	232	831	817	115	111
Same State	239	211	238	599	1 491	1 288	170	216	688	674	108	104
Different State	16	16	31	139	386	332	46	16	143	143	7	7
Abroad	15	15	–	5	32	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**246**	**226**	**208**	**1 228**	**2 821**	**2 357**	**442**	**367**	**1 259**	**1 250**	**138**	**138**
Never married	96	85	72	444	912	769	133	161	363	358	36	36
Now married, except separated	96	87	101	584	1 497	1 233	252	174	714	710	67	67
Separated	–	–	–	18	117	114	3	–	24	24	14	14
Widowed	–	–	–	37	42	37	5	9	6	6	–	–
Divorced	54	54	35	145	253	204	49	23	152	152	21	21
Females 15 years and over	**191**	**184**	**237**	**1 366**	**3 268**	**2 721**	**470**	**238**	**1 251**	**1 246**	**149**	**138**
Never married	43	43	61	290	597	508	64	65	280	275	18	18
Now married, except separated	93	86	113	673	1 689	1 404	262	120	580	580	97	86
Separated	5	5	16	87	113	89	11	9	66	66	21	21
Widowed	4	4	8	153	347	266	69	5	91	91	8	8
Divorced	46	46	39	163	522	454	64	39	234	234	5	5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**6**	**6**	**15**	**55**	**96**	**93**	**3**	**3**	**69**	**69**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	6	6	15	40	82	79	3	3	69	69	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**226**	**206**	**204**	**1 207**	**2 904**	**2 312**	**532**	**298**	**1 286**	**1 282**	**111**	**111**
With one or more subfamilies	6	6	9	26	70	59	11	–	41	41	3	3
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	30	30	33	47	167	163	4	11	131	131	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	3	3	4	–	22	13	9	–	19	19	–	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**48**	**48**	**76**	**293**	**646**	**554**	**54**	**52**	**299**	**294**	**29**	**29**
Children ever born	69	69	65	110	305	257	3	–	167	167	17	17
Per 1,000 women	1 438	1 438	855	375	472	464	56	–	559	568	586	586
Women 25 to 34 years	**75**	**68**	**62**	**364**	**687**	**603**	**57**	**70**	**403**	**403**	**73**	**62**
Children ever born	161	140	138	655	1 159	1 095	33	174	748	748	95	81
Per 1,000 women	2 147	2 059	2 226	1 799	1 687	1 816	579	2 486	1 856	1 856	1 301	1 306
Women 35 to 44 years	**42**	**42**	**62**	**249**	**737**	**648**	**89**	**76**	**253**	**253**	**17**	**17**
Children ever born	72	72	174	490	1 354	1 213	141	131	594	594	41	41
Per 1,000 women	1 714	1 714	2 806	1 968	1 837	1 872	1 584	1 724	2 348	2 348	2 412	2 412
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**630**	**588**	**705**	**3 152**	**7 594**	**6 387**	**1 075**	**756**	**3 310**	**3 296**	**439**	**404**
Speak a language other than English	77	73	60	166	335	277	58	78	237	233	3	3
5 to 17 years	21	21	19	25	67	47	20	8	41	41	–	–
18 to 64 years	52	48	32	132	235	197	38	70	157	153	–	–
65 years and over	4	4	9	9	33	33	–	–	39	39	3	3
Do not speak English "very well"	18	18	6	28	116	108	8	9	72	72	–	–
5 to 17 years	6	6	–	6	6	6	–	4	28	28	–	–
18 to 64 years	12	12	6	22	86	78	8	5	40	40	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	4	4	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**402**	**375**	**397**	**2 138**	**5 280**	**4 403**	**784**	**550**	**2 293**	**2 279**	**260**	**249**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	13	100	318	242	72	14	131	131	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	41	167	137	30	14	39	39	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	12	27	24	3	6	16	16	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	13	85	263	203	56	8	111	111	–	–
With a work disability	19	10	34	289	695	569	113	49	200	196	41	34
In labor force	14	5	23	149	281	250	30	23	109	109	26	19
Prevented from working	5	5	–	105	360	283	65	21	66	66	15	15
No work disability	383	365	363	1 849	4 585	3 834	671	501	2 093	2 083	219	215
In labor force	323	312	297	1 407	3 578	3 030	507	357	1 744	1 739	170	166
Persons 65 to 74 years	**10**	**10**	**9**	**161**	**299**	**231**	**68**	**19**	**91**	**91**	**10**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	10	4	22	31	26	5	–	21	21	–	–
With a mobility limitation	10	10	4	11	25	20	5	–	15	15	–	–
With a self-care limitation	10	10	4	11	26	21	5	–	17	17	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**4**	**4**	**–**	**122**	**292**	**257**	**35**	**5**	**34**	**34**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	4	–	15	98	98	–	–	13	13	–	–
With a mobility limitation	4	4	–	15	85	85	–	–	13	13	–	–
With a self-care limitation	4	4	–	2	56	56	–	–	6	6	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**96**	**87**	**21**	**420**	**817**	**666**	**145**	**55**	**346**	**342**	**23**	**23**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.2	39.7	10.4	36.2	29.9	29.1	34.1	15.7	28.2	28.1	17.6	17.6
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**3**	**20**	**31**	**23**	**8**	**5**	**19**	**19**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	1.4	1.5	1.0	.9	1.7	2.2	1.6	1.6	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**96**	**87**	**24**	**440**	**848**	**689**	**153**	**60**	**365**	**361**	**23**	**23**
May 1975 or later service only	26	26	14	58	88	85	3	9	43	43	–	–
September 1980 or later service only	26	26	9	45	28	28	–	4	35	35	–	–
Served 2 or more years	26	26	9	29	22	22	–	4	26	26	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	47	38	6	167	313	260	47	12	165	165	6	6
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	13	13	10	3	–	11	11	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	23	23	4	33	80	66	14	9	6	6	7	7
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	–	–	71	92	66	26	9	62	58	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	28	32	19	13	5	30	30	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	–	–	70	223	176	47	16	44	44	5	5
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	4	4	5	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 689
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.										
		Kiowa			Potawatomi			Sac and Fox		Seminole	
	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Osage	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**971**	**1 407**	**1 379**	**351**	**2 302**	**498**	**1 768**	**739**	**685**	**2 029**	**1 948**
Same house	463	540	518	150	1 377	343	1 021	400	377	871	830
Different house in the United States	508	867	861	201	925	155	747	339	308	1 158	1 118
Same county	315	485	485	119	487	108	376	182	169	731	723
Different county	193	382	376	82	438	47	371	157	139	427	395
Same State	130	318	312	74	305	25	260	148	130	387	355
Different State	63	64	64	8	133	22	111	9	9	40	40
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**292**	**539**	**522**	**135**	**829**	**169**	**653**	**241**	**200**	**689**	**647**
Never married	182	202	202	37	219	48	167	56	44	294	294
Now married, except separated	63	263	246	66	478	87	388	146	124	284	250
Separated	–	45	45	–	23	7	16	8	8	36	33
Widowed	–	29	29	10	14	12	2	–	–	–	–
Divorced	47	–	–	22	95	15	80	31	24	75	70
Females 15 years and over	**390**	**539**	**528**	**154**	**939**	**204**	**714**	**347**	**334**	**745**	**725**
Never married	117	156	156	49	206	41	160	60	60	199	199
Now married, except separated	147	250	239	85	441	109	322	146	136	332	319
Separated	22	37	37	–	12	–	12	20	20	48	48
Widowed	52	5	5	12	112	18	94	67	67	77	77
Divorced	52	91	91	8	168	36	126	54	51	89	82
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**20**	**22**	**22**	**–**	**25**	**–**	**25**	**19**	**19**	**57**	**57**
Male and female	20	22	22	–	25	–	25	19	19	57	57
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**242**	**438**	**427**	**135**	**861**	**167**	**683**	**272**	**241**	**599**	**568**
With one or more subfamilies	32	35	35	–	14	–	14	36	32	37	37
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	70	51	51	12	33	3	30	29	25	57	53
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**79**	**149**	**149**	**20**	**176**	**34**	**137**	**66**	**66**	**238**	**232**
Children ever born	42	95	95	–	31	–	26	33	33	223	211
Per 1,000 women	532	638	638	–	176	–	190	500	500	937	909
Women 25 to 34 years	**116**	**150**	**150**	**79**	**197**	**37**	**150**	**92**	**87**	**212**	**198**
Children ever born	299	269	269	74	274	76	187	204	199	535	493
Per 1,000 women	2 578	1 793	1 793	937	1 391	2 054	1 247	2 217	2 287	2 524	2 490
Women 35 to 44 years	**67**	**131**	**131**	**26**	**205**	**18**	**187**	**55**	**55**	**155**	**155**
Children ever born	202	282	282	59	438	23	415	167	167	344	344
Per 1,000 women	3 015	2 153	2 153	2 269	2 137	1 278	2 219	3 036	3 036	2 219	2 219
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**971**	**1 407**	**1 379**	**351**	**2 302**	**498**	**1 768**	**739**	**685**	**2 029**	**1 948**
Speak a language other than English	468	159	137	14	23	–	23	97	91	261	261
5 to 17 years	190	3	3	5	4	–	4	26	26	29	29
18 to 64 years	218	102	102	9	7	–	7	41	41	221	221
65 years and over	60	54	32	–	12	–	12	30	24	11	11
Do not speak English "very well"	122	18	18	–	–	–	–	27	27	81	81
5 to 17 years	21	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	23
18 to 64 years	63	15	15	–	–	–	–	27	27	51	51
65 years and over	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**578**	**949**	**949**	**257**	**1 455**	**284**	**1 143**	**494**	**457**	**1 280**	**1 218**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	44	44	6	106	37	69	53	53	57	46
With a mobility limitation	–	22	22	–	93	33	60	34	34	37	31
In labor force	–	5	5	–	27	–	27	13	13	7	7
With a self-care limitation	17	33	33	6	53	18	35	40	40	33	27
With a work disability	65	76	76	9	175	39	134	96	96	90	84
In labor force	15	23	23	9	30	–	30	46	46	35	35
Prevented from working	44	33	33	–	105	39	66	31	31	46	45
No work disability	513	873	873	248	1 280	245	1 009	398	361	1 190	1 134
In labor force	297	669	669	204	1 037	175	836	321	289	859	809
Persons 65 to 74 years	**40**	**31**	**31**	**24**	**150**	**45**	**105**	**37**	**26**	**46**	**46**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	6	6	–	5	5	–	3	3	18	18
With a mobility limitation	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	3	3	18	18
With a self-care limitation	14	6	6	–	5	5	–	–	–	18	18
Persons 75 years and over	**23**	**40**	**18**	**–**	**87**	**19**	**68**	**14**	**14**	**11**	**11**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	6	6	–	8	–	8	–	–	7	7
With a mobility limitation	23	6	6	–	8	–	8	–	–	7	7
With a self-care limitation	14	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**46**	**155**	**149**	**50**	**296**	**67**	**229**	**60**	**56**	**132**	**128**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	16.8	29.5	29.3	39.4	37.0	39.6	36.8	25.6	29.0	20.5	21.3
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**7**	**3**	**8**	**8**	**10**	**10**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	1.7	3.4	.4	2.5	2.6	1.4	1.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**46**	**155**	**149**	**50**	**312**	**74**	**232**	**68**	**64**	**142**	**138**
May 1975 or later service only	–	20	14	11	48	10	32	10	10	11	11
September 1980 or later service only	–	14	14	11	30	8	22	6	6	11	11
Served 2 or more years	–	9	9	–	21	8	13	6	6	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	17	76	76	17	87	27	60	32	32	56	53
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	16	12	4	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	21	18	18	–	38	–	38	10	10	8	8
Korean conflict, no World War II	5	28	28	7	31	6	25	11	11	41	40
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	10	8	4	4	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	3	13	13	5	84	15	69	5	1	26	26
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 690
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.			Omaha, NE--IA MSA			Phoenix, AZ MSA				
	Shawnee							Apache		Cherokee	
	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	American Indian	Omaha	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 178**	**638**	**472**	**2 758**	**576**	**561**	**33 256**	**1 828**	**1 370**	**2 369**	**2 323**
Same house	542	364	145	815	259	163	11 800	523	411	731	709
Different house in the United States	636	274	327	1 887	317	398	21 129	1 299	953	1 617	1 593
Same county	454	206	248	1 125	262	251	11 870	612	481	835	825
Different county	182	68	79	762	55	147	9 259	687	472	782	768
Same State	151	57	67	272	36	73	4 642	457	302	141	141
Different State	31	11	12	490	19	74	4 617	230	170	641	627
Abroad	–	–	–	56	–	–	327	6	6	21	21
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**362**	**170**	**165**	**980**	**225**	**175**	**11 727**	**594**	**441**	**1 022**	**1 013**
Never married	128	51	56	456	148	89	5 423	300	243	331	322
Now married, except separated	168	100	62	336	8	73	4 582	185	126	525	525
Separated	6	6	–	21	17	–	368	17	9	23	23
Widowed	10	4	6	33	17	–	237	23	23	14	14
Divorced	50	9	41	134	35	13	1 117	69	40	129	129
Females 15 years and over	**510**	**328**	**160**	**1 169**	**271**	**269**	**13 776**	**771**	**573**	**1 100**	**1 070**
Never married	124	71	53	441	162	106	5 533	283	210	187	187
Now married, except separated	197	121	62	427	28	86	5 343	337	248	521	497
Separated	31	25	6	31	5	14	490	27	27	72	66
Widowed	48	45	3	93	32	26	888	44	30	91	91
Divorced	110	66	36	177	44	37	1 522	80	58	229	229
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**30**	**20**	**10**	**127**	**36**	**18**	**1 203**	**37**	**26**	**62**	**62**
Male and female	30	20	10	127	36	18	1 203	37	26	62	62
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**388**	**257**	**125**	**931**	**207**	**178**	**10 225**	**473**	**324**	**1 038**	**1 018**
With one or more subfamilies	17	14	3	58	34	8	687	–	–	16	16
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	13	8	5	53	21	20	1 446	73	45	40	40
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	6	–	45	6	15	157	5	5	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**108**	**73**	**35**	**353**	**87**	**62**	**3 944**	**288**	**215**	**150**	**150**
Children ever born	17	13	4	314	88	79	2 506	190	117	123	123
Per 1,000 women	157	178	114	890	1 011	1 274	635	660	544	820	820
Women 25 to 34 years	**137**	**77**	**52**	**345**	**63**	**103**	**4 493**	**249**	**169**	**247**	**223**
Children ever born	271	170	93	496	78	158	7 965	457	326	408	388
Per 1,000 women	1 978	2 208	1 788	1 438	1 238	1 534	1 773	1 835	1 929	1 652	1 740
Women 35 to 44 years	**111**	**62**	**44**	**202**	**31**	**40**	**2 470**	**100**	**81**	**273**	**267**
Children ever born	314	184	115	576	113	130	6 212	317	284	671	659
Per 1,000 women	2 829	2 968	2 614	2 851	3 645	3 250	2 515	3 170	3 506	2 458	2 468
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 178**	**638**	**472**	**2 758**	**576**	**561**	**33 256**	**1 828**	**1 370**	**2 369**	**2 323**
Speak a language other than English	106	60	46	269	116	72	13 087	624	445	213	213
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	40	25	–	2 360	127	106	19	19
18 to 64 years	65	41	24	185	70	55	10 117	473	329	186	186
65 years and over	41	19	22	44	21	17	610	24	10	8	8
Do not speak English "very well"	46	34	12	66	37	8	3 793	185	125	31	31
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	23	17	–	720	59	45	–	–
18 to 64 years	33	21	12	35	12	8	2 792	118	72	31	31
65 years and over	13	13	–	8	8	–	281	8	8	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**751**	**428**	**276**	**1 818**	**403**	**402**	**23 006**	**1 224**	**887**	**1 841**	**1 802**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	24	4	120	17	38	1 625	65	44	145	145
With a mobility limitation	21	17	4	35	17	5	682	26	17	74	74
In labor force	–	–	–	5	5	–	140	16	7	5	5
With a self-care limitation	14	10	4	90	5	33	1 239	58	37	84	84
With a work disability	102	64	36	259	47	43	2 338	134	101	331	331
In labor force	24	16	8	118	35	13	775	80	47	143	143
Prevented from working	71	43	28	105	12	30	1 330	47	47	172	172
No work disability	649	364	240	1 559	356	359	20 668	1 090	786	1 510	1 471
In labor force	515	270	200	1 133	246	207	15 410	685	447	1 233	1 194
Persons 65 to 74 years	**51**	**18**	**31**	**99**	**40**	**30**	**702**	**33**	**33**	**146**	**146**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	18	1	12	2	6	199	11	11	47	47
With a mobility limitation	11	10	1	12	2	6	168	11	11	36	36
With a self-care limitation	9	8	–	6	–	6	118	11	11	16	16
Persons 75 years and over	**32**	**29**	**3**	**31**	**14**	**5**	**406**	**14**	**–**	**56**	**56**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	19	–	8	8	–	160	14	–	22	22
With a mobility limitation	19	19	–	8	8	–	137	14	–	22	22
With a self-care limitation	6	6	–	–	–	–	93	–	–	17	17
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**90**	**32**	**45**	**220**	**33**	**35**	**2 472**	**116**	**81**	**382**	**382**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.7	19.8	28.0	24.7	14.7	20.8	21.6	20.8	20.0	38.5	38.8
Female civilian veterans	**4**	**4**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**7**	**252**	**18**	**18**	**73**	**73**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.8	1.3	–	3.0	–	2.6	1.9	2.4	3.2	6.8	6.9
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**94**	**36**	**45**	**254**	**33**	**42**	**2 724**	**134**	**99**	**455**	**455**
May 1975 or later service only	18	–	10	41	5	–	785	35	30	76	76
September 1980 or later service only	18	–	10	29	5	–	446	–	–	29	29
Served 2 or more years	8	–	–	14	5	–	409	–	–	29	29
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	23	17	6	134	15	32	996	56	31	170	170
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	18	18
February 1955 to July 1964 only	5	–	–	18	–	–	214	10	5	30	30
Korean conflict, no World War II	25	14	11	13	–	5	315	10	10	77	77
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	2	2	–	41	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	23	5	18	46	11	5	325	23	23	73	73
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	11	11
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 691
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.											
	Choctaw					Pueblo		Sioux			Yaqui	
	Total	Choctaw	Gila River	Navajo	Pima	Total	Hopi	Total	Sioux	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Yaqui
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**619**	**541**	**566**	**8 047**	**5 842**	**1 781**	**1 334**	**1 080**	**582**	**1 420**	**2 353**	**2 293**
Same house	146	81	272	1 517	2 471	810	669	379	221	619	1 631	1 631
Different house in the United States	441	428	294	6 480	3 341	965	659	688	348	793	722	662
Same county	278	265	263	2 507	2 895	441	367	398	232	559	568	544
Different county	163	163	31	3 973	446	524	292	290	116	234	154	118
Same State	32	32	18	2 774	244	224	224	15	–	208	124	94
Different State	131	131	13	1 199	202	300	68	275	116	26	30	24
Abroad	32	32	–	50	30	6	6	13	13	8	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**226**	**186**	**197**	**2 874**	**1 733**	**768**	**540**	**408**	**228**	**518**	**790**	**775**
Never married	44	39	77	1 554	928	423	299	105	61	294	348	348
Now married, except separated	115	94	90	1 061	507	218	166	212	136	156	356	341
Separated	–	–	–	49	51	35	–	54	–	31	9	9
Widowed	–	–	8	12	108	2	2	6	–	26	12	12
Divorced	67	53	22	198	139	90	73	31	31	11	65	65
Females 15 years and over	**253**	**222**	**179**	**3 587**	**2 333**	**634**	**498**	**413**	**189**	**554**	**882**	**871**
Never married	54	54	71	1 835	1 019	271	202	157	53	233	356	351
Now married, except separated	134	134	64	1 221	827	238	189	212	105	214	348	342
Separated	12	–	–	109	82	49	45	8	8	9	46	46
Widowed	20	20	20	84	233	36	36	13	13	73	85	85
Divorced	33	14	24	338	172	40	26	23	10	25	47	47
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**7**	**7**	**24**	**421**	**213**	**102**	**57**	**21**	**–**	**73**	**55**	**50**
Male and female	7	7	24	421	213	102	57	21	–	73	55	50
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**247**	**193**	**186**	**2 634**	**1 537**	**546**	**358**	**350**	**197**	**440**	**539**	**517**
With one or more subfamilies	23	11	29	86	215	41	41	26	20	10	106	106
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	48	36	39	475	274	87	43	14	8	60	128	128
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	13	41	27	29	8	6	6	5	9	9
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**26**	**26**	**31**	**1 401**	**682**	**166**	**110**	**154**	**46**	**96**	**265**	**265**
Children ever born	–	–	45	671	744	98	46	37	20	83	166	166
Per 1,000 women	–	–	1 452	479	1 091	590	418	240	435	865	626	626
Women 25 to 34 years	**58**	**58**	**62**	**1 417**	**712**	**238**	**208**	**109**	**59**	**203**	**253**	**242**
Children ever born	138	138	134	2 246	1 614	417	386	162	60	452	634	607
Per 1,000 women	2 379	2 379	2 161	1 585	2 267	1 752	1 856	1 486	1 017	2 227	2 506	2 508
Women 35 to 44 years	**44**	**32**	**48**	**539**	**427**	**117**	**85**	**85**	**31**	**102**	**123**	**123**
Children ever born	91	79	146	1 392	1 057	293	221	192	68	236	398	398
Per 1,000 women	2 068	2 469	3 042	2 583	2 475	2 504	2 600	2 259	2 194	2 314	3 236	3 236
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**619**	**541**	**566**	**8 047**	**5 842**	**1 781**	**1 334**	**1 080**	**582**	**1 420**	**2 353**	**2 293**
Speak a language other than English	80	58	155	5 199	1 740	593	533	55	40	713	2 182	2 131
5 to 17 years	32	32	33	837	195	24	24	7	7	115	754	729
18 to 64 years	48	26	114	4 332	1 279	544	484	43	28	544	1 356	1 330
65 years and over	–	–	8	30	266	25	25	5	5	54	72	72
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	42	1 415	470	156	156	–	–	266	815	785
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	195	41	5	5	–	–	58	306	281
18 to 64 years	–	–	34	1 210	340	135	135	–	–	166	454	449
65 years and over	–	–	8	10	89	16	16	–	–	42	55	55
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**385**	**340**	**329**	**6 224**	**3 541**	**1 300**	**936**	**739**	**377**	**981**	**1 494**	**1 468**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	9	–	330	343	79	48	13	13	176	103	103
With a mobility limitation	9	9	–	30	143	43	23	13	13	35	77	77
In labor force	–	–	–	9	25	10	10	–	–	–	6	6
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	300	284	57	38	13	13	163	47	47
With a work disability	30	15	39	322	419	104	66	60	48	156	163	163
In labor force	15	–	25	76	119	40	31	22	22	17	14	14
Prevented from working	15	15	14	196	216	51	31	38	26	127	149	149
No work disability	355	325	290	5 902	3 122	1 196	870	679	329	825	1 331	1 305
In labor force	270	245	157	4 680	2 114	977	702	505	265	532	866	855
Persons 65 to 74 years	**48**	**34**	**–**	**20**	**146**	**12**	**12**	**47**	**16**	**29**	**61**	**61**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	71	–	–	19	–	14	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	55	–	–	19	–	10	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	58	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**22**	**10**	**–**	**8**	**103**	**6**	**6**	**9**	**9**	**32**	**23**	**23**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	8	43	–	–	9	9	14	17	17
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	14	17	17
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	8	25	–	–	9	9	10	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**120**	**91**	**–**	**391**	**285**	**119**	**86**	**176**	**98**	**83**	**119**	**119**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	53.1	48.9	–	13.9	16.7	15.8	16.4	44.9	44.5	16.9	15.4	15.7
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	.9	1.0	–	–	6.9	6.6	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**120**	**91**	**–**	**423**	**307**	**119**	**86**	**204**	**110**	**83**	**119**	**119**
May 1975 or later service only	29	29	–	184	76	33	14	71	28	38	55	55
September 1980 or later service only	18	18	–	115	26	8	8	57	21	27	27	27
Served 2 or more years	18	18	–	115	26	8	8	20	13	27	27	27
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	41	41	–	208	88	76	62	31	31	23	46	46
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	25	10	–	2	20	–	–	–	–	13	6	6
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	–	–	15	42	8	8	43	23	9	6	6
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	8	6	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	25	11	–	6	71	2	2	50	19	–	6	6
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 692
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.		Portland, OR PMSA							
	Yuman			Cherokee		Chippewa			Sioux	
	Total	Maricopa	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Klamath	Total	Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 313**	**613**	**10 701**	**1 955**	**1 948**	**664**	**563**	**461**	**735**	**587**
Same house	730	393	3 770	693	693	294	245	143	113	84
Different house in the United States	583	220	6 851	1 256	1 249	370	318	318	614	495
Same county	490	184	3 539	626	619	248	227	217	333	283
Different county	93	36	3 312	630	630	122	91	101	281	212
Same State	64	8	1 538	251	251	63	48	70	71	42
Different State	29	28	1 774	379	379	59	43	31	210	170
Abroad	–	–	80	6	6	–	–	–	8	8
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**406**	**151**	**4 127**	**805**	**805**	**210**	**184**	**89**	**336**	**257**
Never married	218	63	1 368	254	254	53	53	26	142	122
Now married, except separated	144	73	1 842	372	372	132	106	32	142	83
Separated	3	–	104	31	31	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	3	–	88	23	23	–	–	–	–	–
Divorced	38	15	725	125	125	25	25	31	52	52
Females 15 years and over	**557**	**301**	**4 663**	**944**	**937**	**389**	**314**	**222**	**249**	**218**
Never married	242	120	1 246	208	208	98	86	72	92	82
Now married, except separated	160	66	2 046	439	432	162	110	72	101	86
Separated	17	6	211	59	59	9	9	19	19	13
Widowed	63	52	254	54	54	30	30	20	2	2
Divorced	75	57	906	184	184	90	79	39	35	35
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**77**	**33**	**385**	**56**	**56**	**15**	**9**	**6**	**52**	**44**
Male and female	77	33	354	44	44	15	9	6	44	44
Both male	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Both female	–	–	23	12	12	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**442**	**227**	**3 901**	**812**	**812**	**264**	**210**	**131**	**266**	**216**
With one or more subfamilies	37	17	163	14	14	13	6	–	31	24
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	38	19	234	53	53	13	6	–	27	27
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	78	22	22	6	6	2	7	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**98**	**47**	**1 078**	**181**	**181**	**68**	**56**	**69**	**70**	**66**
Children ever born	54	24	518	78	78	40	28	25	64	64
Per 1,000 women	551	511	481	431	431	588	500	362	914	970
Women 25 to 34 years	**198**	**109**	**1 193**	**206**	**206**	**114**	**84**	**54**	**58**	**46**
Children ever born	433	260	1 907	322	322	196	141	130	80	62
Per 1,000 women	2 187	2 385	1 598	1 563	1 563	1 719	1 679	2 407	1 379	1 348
Women 35 to 44 years	**80**	**30**	**1 099**	**221**	**221**	**79**	**72**	**33**	**53**	**48**
Children ever born	194	40	2 347	508	508	136	136	144	196	191
Per 1,000 women	2 425	1 333	2 136	2 299	2 299	1 722	1 889	4 364	3 698	3 979
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 313**	**613**	**10 701**	**1 955**	**1 948**	**664**	**563**	**461**	**735**	**587**
Speak a language other than English	356	172	1 058	83	83	31	31	52	41	21
5 to 17 years	17	5	161	15	15	–	–	23	8	8
18 to 64 years	276	118	840	63	63	31	31	15	29	9
65 years and over	63	49	57	5	5	–	–	14	4	4
Do not speak English "very well"	72	43	439	17	17	11	11	21	9	4
5 to 17 years	3	–	41	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	37	17	384	15	15	11	11	7	9	4
65 years and over	32	26	14	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**859**	**392**	**7 874**	**1 555**	**1 548**	**549**	**456**	**270**	**515**	**419**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	46	508	140	140	2	2	36	40	27
With a mobility limitation	45	31	366	135	135	2	2	12	17	17
In labor force	–	–	104	43	43	–	–	12	11	11
With a self-care limitation	61	28	297	76	76	–	–	31	29	16
With a work disability	120	55	1 208	322	322	55	40	16	101	72
In labor force	18	6	585	131	131	36	27	–	55	34
Prevented from working	102	49	557	176	176	19	13	16	46	38
No work disability	739	337	6 666	1 233	1 226	494	416	254	414	347
In labor force	419	171	5 251	949	942	387	321	203	310	261
Persons 65 to 74 years	**27**	**18**	**322**	**85**	**85**	**31**	**23**	**–**	**31**	**31**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	9	75	31	31	8	8	–	13	13
With a mobility limitation	9	9	68	28	28	8	8	–	13	13
With a self-care limitation	9	9	42	20	20	–	–	–	13	13
Persons 75 years and over	**41**	**31**	**199**	**63**	**63**	**7**	**7**	**14**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	14	86	41	41	–	–	14	–	–
With a mobility limitation	8	8	86	41	41	–	–	14	–	–
With a self-care limitation	14	14	21	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**92**	**37**	**1 380**	**331**	**331**	**80**	**80**	**7**	**91**	**50**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.1	25.5	34.4	42.1	42.1	38.1	43.5	8.6	27.4	19.5
Female civilian veterans	**19**	**15**	**70**	**14**	**14**	**16**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.5	5.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	4.2	5.2	–	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**111**	**52**	**1 450**	**345**	**345**	**96**	**96**	**7**	**91**	**50**
May 1975 or later service only	26	8	218	57	57	10	10	–	22	7
September 1980 or later service only	16	8	86	16	16	10	10	–	15	7
Served 2 or more years	16	8	76	16	16	–	–	–	15	7
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	27	7	643	154	154	29	29	7	30	24
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	23	15	15	–	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	19	19	162	15	15	24	24	–	–	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	4	–	196	42	42	20	20	–	22	8
Korean conflict and World War II	9	9	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	26	9	185	57	57	13	13	–	17	11
World War I	–	–	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 693
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Providence, RI PMSA				Rapid City, SD MSA					
		Cherokee				Sioux				
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 006**	**447**	**441**	**1 286**	**4 965**	**4 184**	**381**	**1 114**	**518**	**1 106**
Same house	1 599	149	143	810	1 672	1 419	47	331	162	466
Different house in the United States	1 336	298	298	476	3 269	2 765	334	783	356	640
Same county	845	132	132	350	1 468	1 221	196	289	178	310
Different county	491	166	166	126	1 801	1 544	138	494	178	330
Same State	222	30	30	100	1 107	1 051	136	364	130	173
Different State	269	136	136	26	694	493	2	130	48	157
Abroad	71	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 256**	**136**	**130**	**511**	**1 597**	**1 329**	**134**	**373**	**161**	**371**
Never married	552	48	48	236	784	668	84	171	67	210
Now married, except separated	504	74	68	182	511	454	47	119	44	136
Separated	24	–	–	7	61	46	2	10	19	6
Widowed	16	–	–	–	16	16	–	5	–	–
Divorced	160	14	14	86	225	145	1	68	31	19
Females 15 years and over	**1 258**	**216**	**216**	**521**	**1 924**	**1 640**	**153**	**496**	**227**	**421**
Never married	403	39	39	227	638	562	81	171	47	151
Now married, except separated	447	117	117	135	587	489	36	145	66	156
Separated	21	6	6	8	130	111	–	47	22	17
Widowed	186	8	8	106	173	141	–	61	22	25
Divorced	201	46	46	45	396	337	36	72	70	72
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**74**	**–**	**–**	**60**	**149**	**124**	**–**	**47**	**–**	**42**
Male and female	74	–	–	60	143	118	–	47	–	36
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	6
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1 044**	**110**	**104**	**436**	**1 388**	**1 177**	**100**	**369**	**144**	**276**
With one or more subfamilies	60	4	4	37	106	106	2	50	7	24
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	80	10	10	43	125	125	6	40	–	50
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	39	–	–	22	20	10	–	3	–	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**288**	**61**	**61**	**144**	**528**	**457**	**73**	**106**	**63**	**149**
Children ever born	86	27	27	38	355	323	–	88	39	133
Per 1,000 women	299	443	443	264	672	707	–	830	619	893
Women 25 to 34 years	**208**	**12**	**12**	**91**	**471**	**399**	**24**	**112**	**40**	**79**
Children ever born	343	12	12	104	1 106	960	24	367	87	187
Per 1,000 women	1 649	1 000	1 000	1 143	2 348	2 406	1 000	3 277	2 175	2 367
Women 35 to 44 years	**240**	**59**	**59**	**60**	**402**	**342**	**43**	**77**	**63**	**81**
Children ever born	534	164	164	164	1 336	1 191	88	261	187	280
Per 1,000 women	2 225	2 780	2 780	2 733	3 323	3 482	2 047	3 390	2 968	3 457
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 006**	**447**	**441**	**1 286**	**4 965**	**4 184**	**381**	**1 114**	**518**	**1 106**
Speak a language other than English	515	55	55	90	834	738	45	285	102	160
5 to 17 years	79	7	7	24	98	77	–	16	17	16
18 to 64 years	347	23	23	48	599	537	39	206	63	132
65 years and over	89	25	25	18	137	124	6	63	22	12
Do not speak English "very well"	186	–	–	14	280	255	13	78	28	66
5 to 17 years	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	151	–	–	14	208	183	7	54	12	54
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	72	72	6	24	16	12
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 005**	**289**	**289**	**848**	**2 997**	**2 553**	**245**	**718**	**323**	**718**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	211	40	40	124	199	165	7	89	36	8
With a mobility limitation	142	40	40	78	124	104	7	52	31	8
In labor force	20	–	–	9	21	10	–	10	–	–
With a self-care limitation	137	9	9	92	122	105	–	66	14	6
With a work disability	504	122	122	219	440	388	24	134	47	101
In labor force	183	55	55	77	129	103	17	36	6	23
Prevented from working	300	67	67	125	270	244	7	91	36	56
No work disability	1 501	167	167	629	2 557	2 165	221	584	276	617
In labor force	1 167	137	137	434	1 926	1 613	144	419	189	487
Persons 65 to 74 years	**276**	**31**	**25**	**70**	**144**	**130**	**8**	**66**	**46**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	93	8	8	8	17	17	2	9	6	–
With a mobility limitation	80	8	8	8	17	17	2	9	6	–
With a self-care limitation	70	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	6	–
Persons 75 years and over	**128**	**7**	**7**	**81**	**129**	**122**	**–**	**62**	**12**	**23**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	–	–	34	41	34	–	11	–	23
With a mobility limitation	47	–	–	34	41	34	–	11	–	23
With a self-care limitation	23	–	–	16	11	11	–	11	–	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**390**	**90**	**84**	**137**	**470**	**393**	**16**	**140**	**47**	**110**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.1	66.2	64.6	26.8	30.3	30.4	12.9	37.5	29.2	29.6
Female civilian veterans	**20**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**25**	**13**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**8**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.6	–	–	1.8	1.3	.8	–	1.0	–	2.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**410**	**90**	**84**	**146**	**495**	**406**	**16**	**145**	**47**	**118**
May 1975 or later service only	97	23	23	40	137	102	2	5	12	56
September 1980 or later service only	63	23	23	29	120	85	2	–	–	56
Served 2 or more years	55	15	15	29	85	50	2	–	–	48
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	127	31	31	55	153	126	5	52	7	40
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	15	–	–	–	18	9	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	14	–	–	9	29	29	–	13	8	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	46	9	9	24	48	33	–	15	–	12
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	14	–	4
World War II, no Korean conflict	111	27	21	18	76	73	9	36	20	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	10	–	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 694
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Reno, NV MSA						Sacramento, CA MSA					
		Cherokee		Paiute							Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 412**	**508**	**508**	**1 388**	**895**	**437**	**16 371**	**455**	**469**	**486**	**4 415**	**4 376**
Same house	1 522	61	61	803	466	307	6 214	109	142	131	1 834	1 834
Different house in the United States	2 868	447	447	585	429	130	9 998	300	327	296	2 572	2 533
Same county	1 454	216	216	464	338	110	5 494	183	188	199	1 261	1 247
Different county	1 414	231	231	121	91	20	4 504	117	139	97	1 311	1 286
Same State	319	8	8	43	27	10	3 302	93	95	92	955	938
Different State	1 095	223	223	78	64	10	1 202	24	44	5	356	348
Abroad	22	–	–	–	–	–	159	46	–	59	9	9
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 822**	**253**	**253**	**465**	**324**	**130**	**6 296**	**164**	**165**	**110**	**1 633**	**1 625**
Never married	755	76	76	242	163	73	2 108	41	50	42	397	397
Now married, except separated	784	131	131	160	100	55	2 899	94	80	68	934	926
Separated	32	7	7	3	3	–	203	–	10	–	38	38
Widowed	68	9	9	15	15	–	140	12	8	–	27	27
Divorced	183	30	30	45	43	2	946	17	17	–	237	237
Females 15 years and over	**1 823**	**198**	**198**	**596**	**364**	**190**	**7 220**	**186**	**222**	**226**	**2 109**	**2 084**
Never married	587	26	26	229	154	75	1 789	53	51	50	405	398
Now married, except separated	768	111	111	221	137	63	3 153	100	86	91	956	946
Separated	105	16	16	30	14	12	414	5	24	9	100	100
Widowed	100	7	7	43	22	21	559	10	5	8	277	277
Divorced	263	38	38	73	37	19	1 305	18	56	68	371	363
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**138**	**–**	**–**	**96**	**68**	**28**	**474**	**–**	**30**	**7**	**160**	**160**
Male and female	138	–	–	96	68	28	459	–	30	7	150	150
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	10	10
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**1 649**	**232**	**232**	**535**	**351**	**169**	**6 340**	**184**	**234**	**100**	**1 896**	**1 880**
With one or more subfamilies	112	5	5	36	21	15	209	–	–	15	55	55
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	97	–	–	37	24	9	449	20	14	23	118	118
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	16	11	11	5	5	–	118	6	–	–	36	36
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**449**	**25**	**25**	**168**	**106**	**45**	**1 476**	**42**	**40**	**37**	**397**	**390**
Children ever born	357	18	18	171	127	24	797	14	–	9	217	217
Per 1,000 women	795	720	720	1 018	1 198	533	540	333	–	243	547	556
Women 25 to 34 years	**569**	**86**	**86**	**184**	**109**	**73**	**1 981**	**75**	**71**	**42**	**459**	**459**
Children ever born	804	143	143	295	163	128	3 197	138	92	42	816	816
Per 1,000 women	1 413	1 663	1 663	1 603	1 495	1 753	1 614	1 840	1 296	1 000	1 778	1 778
Women 35 to 44 years	**357**	**64**	**64**	**96**	**58**	**24**	**1 645**	**52**	**62**	**85**	**492**	**474**
Children ever born	651	165	165	259	106	103	3 622	147	169	203	989	927
Per 1,000 women	1 824	2 578	2 578	2 698	1 828	4 292	2 202	2 827	2 726	2 388	2 010	1 956
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**4 412**	**508**	**508**	**1 388**	**895**	**437**	**16 371**	**455**	**469**	**486**	**4 415**	**4 376**
Speak a language other than English	611	44	44	250	182	61	1 635	138	42	195	287	262
5 to 17 years	73	4	4	37	23	11	231	38	3	51	41	34
18 to 64 years	485	40	40	170	133	33	1 306	95	34	136	216	198
65 years and over	53	–	–	43	26	17	98	5	5	8	30	30
Do not speak English "very well"	207	9	9	50	30	16	493	14	10	123	105	105
5 to 17 years	20	–	–	8	6	2	76	–	–	36	18	18
18 to 64 years	174	9	9	33	21	8	382	14	5	79	76	76
65 years and over	13	–	–	9	3	6	35	–	5	8	11	11
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 315**	**425**	**425**	**971**	**647**	**277**	**11 888**	**312**	**360**	**314**	**3 273**	**3 240**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	242	43	43	71	42	29	833	37	27	26	279	269
With a mobility limitation	99	33	33	14	5	9	618	23	27	7	213	203
In labor force	33	10	10	9	4	5	110	16	18	–	52	52
With a self-care limitation	170	10	10	65	42	23	519	37	22	19	148	148
With a work disability	357	119	119	45	26	19	2 126	60	95	73	717	707
In labor force	198	49	49	31	21	10	895	45	32	40	309	309
Prevented from working	150	65	65	10	3	7	1 015	15	48	33	359	349
No work disability	2 958	306	306	926	621	258	9 762	252	265	241	2 556	2 533
In labor force	2 361	244	244	684	497	161	7 341	189	208	142	1 829	1 813
Persons 65 to 74 years	**106**	**18**	**18**	**26**	**14**	**12**	**675**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**275**	**275**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	11	11	17	5	12	147	–	–	–	70	70
With a mobility limitation	27	11	11	3	3	–	102	–	–	–	56	56
With a self-care limitation	23	–	–	17	5	12	90	–	–	–	31	31
Persons 75 years and over	**85**	**–**	**–**	**27**	**14**	**13**	**259**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**107**	**107**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	–	–	13	7	6	86	–	–	–	48	48
With a mobility limitation	13	–	–	7	4	3	75	–	–	–	37	37
With a self-care limitation	15	–	–	13	7	6	37	–	–	–	11	11
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**475**	**92**	**92**	**84**	**59**	**22**	**2 187**	**62**	**98**	**24**	**602**	**602**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.7	37.6	37.6	18.9	18.6	19.0	36.2	38.8	59.4	22.9	37.8	38.0
Female civilian veterans	**36**	**7**	**7**	**6**	**–**	**6**	**146**	**–**	**15**	**29**	**23**	**23**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.0	3.5	3.5	1.0	–	3.2	2.1	–	7.2	13.4	1.1	1.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**511**	**99**	**99**	**90**	**59**	**28**	**2 333**	**62**	**113**	**53**	**625**	**625**
May 1975 or later service only	112	25	25	13	7	6	474	23	18	24	83	83
September 1980 or later service only	61	–	–	8	4	4	235	–	5	5	42	42
Served 2 or more years	47	–	–	8	4	4	209	–	5	5	35	35
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	188	28	28	24	13	11	924	27	61	–	212	212
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	5	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	13	–	6	6
February 1955 to July 1964 only	62	–	–	16	10	6	297	–	13	29	77	77
Korean conflict, no World War II	45	23	23	14	9	2	201	7	–	–	95	95
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	–	48	48
World War II, no Korean conflict	99	23	23	23	20	3	334	5	8	–	104	104
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 695
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Sacramento, CA MSA—Con.								Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA		
	Chippewa		Choctaw				Sioux			Cherokee	
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Miwok	Pomo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**523**	**491**	**669**	**641**	**860**	**383**	**751**	**593**	**7 023**	**557**	**543**
Same house	142	142	313	308	361	149	236	198	1 544	80	74
Different house in the United States	381	349	356	333	499	234	515	395	5 465	477	469
Same county	251	251	225	216	384	144	240	198	2 382	209	209
Different county	130	98	131	117	115	90	275	197	3 083	268	260
Same State	54	41	91	85	108	90	199	170	795	79	71
Different State	76	57	40	32	7	–	76	27	2 288	189	189
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**183**	**151**	**269**	**251**	**344**	**125**	**305**	**233**	**2 650**	**235**	**227**
Never married	31	19	51	51	149	61	95	79	1 135	52	52
Now married, except separated	87	84	124	115	96	55	141	108	1 183	109	101
Separated	9	9	49	49	12	–	9	–	43	7	7
Widowed	–	–	–	–	17	–	7	–	11	–	–
Divorced	56	39	45	36	70	9	53	46	278	67	67
Females 15 years and over	**216**	**216**	**331**	**325**	**327**	**121**	**322**	**271**	**2 733**	**237**	**231**
Never married	57	57	61	55	115	31	84	75	1 058	55	55
Now married, except separated	66	66	158	158	129	73	153	127	1 113	120	114
Separated	15	15	30	30	33	4	16	11	164	13	13
Widowed	22	22	21	21	10	–	26	21	74	10	10
Divorced	56	56	61	61	40	13	43	37	324	39	39
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**19**	**19**	**8**	**8**	**49**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**215**	**23**	**23**
Male and female	19	19	8	8	49	–	–	–	209	23	23
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**252**	**239**	**306**	**292**	**281**	**91**	**207**	**168**	**2 240**	**222**	**208**
With one or more subfamilies	3	–	–	–	15	4	39	39	122	13	13
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	15	5	23	23	18	11	26	16	232	15	15
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	–	14	14	15	7	–	–	30	6	6
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**36**	**36**	**56**	**50**	**78**	**22**	**66**	**57**	**1 036**	**44**	**44**
Children ever born	25	25	28	28	91	7	20	20	865	4	4
Per 1,000 women	694	694	500	560	1 167	318	303	351	835	91	91
Women 25 to 34 years	**77**	**77**	**68**	**68**	**127**	**55**	**89**	**89**	**822**	**82**	**82**
Children ever born	129	129	36	36	202	171	182	182	1 899	182	182
Per 1,000 women	1 675	1 675	529	529	1 591	3 109	2 045	2 045	2 310	2 220	2 220
Women 35 to 44 years	**32**	**32**	**55**	**55**	**51**	**8**	**77**	**50**	**454**	**48**	**48**
Children ever born	90	90	101	101	98	12	198	94	1 299	108	108
Per 1,000 women	2 813	2 813	1 836	1 836	1 922	1 500	2 571	1 880	2 861	2 250	2 250
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**523**	**491**	**669**	**641**	**860**	**383**	**751**	**593**	**7 023**	**557**	**543**
Speak a language other than English	–	–	54	54	38	9	51	20	2 388	37	37
5 to 17 years	–	–	6	6	–	–	7	–	481	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	48	48	34	9	40	16	1 870	37	37
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	37	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	19	19	15	–	–	–	780	–	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	206	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	13	13	11	–	–	–	559	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	15	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**361**	**329**	**574**	**559**	**540**	**212**	**580**	**482**	**5 017**	**398**	**384**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	11	37	37	33	28	27	9	238	24	24
With a mobility limitation	6	6	23	23	33	28	14	9	54	24	24
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	7	7
With a self-care limitation	11	11	23	23	15	28	13	–	209	17	17
With a work disability	57	54	119	119	90	60	106	85	459	103	103
In labor force	13	10	56	56	13	16	43	43	217	50	50
Prevented from working	31	31	32	32	48	44	55	34	191	53	53
No work disability	304	275	455	440	450	152	474	397	4 558	295	281
In labor force	219	196	327	318	338	105	394	340	3 280	218	210
Persons 65 to 74 years	**17**	**17**	**16**	**11**	**38**	**24**	**12**	**–**	**76**	**5**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	17	–	–	15	–	–	–	22	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	4	–	–
With a self-care limitation	17	17	–	–	15	–	–	–	18	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**–**	**–**	**6**	**6**	**19**	**–**	**20**	**14**	**27**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**66**	**50**	**131**	**122**	**76**	**45**	**81**	**61**	**521**	**76**	**76**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.9	34.0	49.4	48.6	26.2	36.0	26.9	26.6	20.6	38.2	39.8
Female civilian veterans	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**36**	**11**	**11**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	7.5	7.5	–	–	1.2	–	1.6	1.9	1.4	5.0	5.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**81**	**65**	**131**	**122**	**80**	**45**	**86**	**66**	**557**	**87**	**87**
May 1975 or later service only	31	15	41	32	10	–	15	9	127	9	9
September 1980 or later service only	15	15	18	18	10	–	5	5	71	9	9
Served 2 or more years	15	15	18	18	10	–	5	5	49	9	9
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	15	15	63	63	5	29	47	40	241	44	44
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	9	9	8	8	19	9	9	9	65	15	15
Korean conflict, no World War II	6	6	6	6	10	7	–	–	66	–	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	14	14	13	13	31	–	7	–	47	12	12
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	6	6	–	–	5	–	–	–	11	7	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 696
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA—Con.		San Diego, CA MSA								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		
	Navajo	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**3 101**	**463**	**19 396**	**623**	**492**	**621**	**996**	**756**	**3 669**	**3 650**	**446**
Same house	512	102	6 738	184	155	182	380	306	1 311	1 307	115
Different house in the United States	2 575	361	12 204	431	329	439	519	386	2 321	2 306	325
Same county	1 136	85	7 494	310	233	299	301	265	1 409	1 400	170
Different county	1 439	276	4 710	121	96	140	218	121	912	906	155
Same State	345	4	1 717	50	41	45	109	66	288	288	56
Different State	1 094	272	2 993	71	55	95	109	55	624	618	99
Abroad	14	–	454	8	8	–	97	64	37	37	6
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**1 040**	**146**	**8 584**	**293**	**241**	**339**	**426**	**313**	**1 657**	**1 647**	**223**
Never married	540	68	3 416	113	103	155	261	185	533	533	47
Now married, except separated	452	34	3 752	112	92	129	125	95	742	738	149
Separated	6	24	333	–	–	11	6	6	105	105	–
Widowed	5	6	143	15	–	–	–	–	34	34	–
Divorced	37	14	940	53	46	44	34	27	243	237	27
Females 15 years and over	**1 135**	**181**	**7 534**	**231**	**167**	**215**	**362**	**240**	**1 531**	**1 522**	**174**
Never married	515	69	1 980	31	22	73	108	52	264	264	30
Now married, except separated	447	67	3 230	138	107	87	145	125	798	789	84
Separated	91	21	419	3	3	–	30	10	57	57	6
Widowed	21	–	691	5	5	19	41	31	135	135	10
Divorced	61	24	1 214	54	30	36	38	22	277	277	44
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**125**	**5**	**626**	**36**	**36**	**13**	**12**	**12**	**168**	**162**	**11**
Male and female	119	5	604	36	36	13	11	11	168	162	11
Both male	6	–	13	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**863**	**134**	**7 040**	**268**	**208**	**221**	**262**	**170**	**1 436**	**1 426**	**175**
With one or more subfamilies	38	8	222	8	8	–	17	17	32	28	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	104	19	441	8	8	–	55	38	52	52	6
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	11	–	213	–	–	7	9	9	48	48	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**424**	**97**	**1 631**	**39**	**14**	**39**	**94**	**54**	**237**	**237**	**23**
Children ever born	345	89	718	16	–	5	15	5	131	131	4
Per 1,000 women	814	918	440	410	–	128	160	93	553	553	174
Women 25 to 34 years	**499**	**17**	**1 970**	**46**	**38**	**85**	**75**	**32**	**381**	**381**	**55**
Children ever born	1 235	34	3 633	63	47	133	104	78	611	611	91
Per 1,000 women	2 475	2 000	1 844	1 370	1 237	1 565	1 387	2 438	1 604	1 604	1 655
Women 35 to 44 years	**124**	**41**	**1 709**	**81**	**81**	**46**	**83**	**60**	**426**	**417**	**54**
Children ever born	289	146	3 693	143	143	93	145	133	846	801	109
Per 1,000 women	2 331	3 561	2 161	1 765	1 765	2 022	1 747	2 217	1 986	1 921	2 019
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**3 101**	**463**	**19 396**	**623**	**492**	**621**	**996**	**756**	**3 669**	**3 650**	**446**
Speak a language other than English	1 743	96	3 502	144	95	33	447	356	346	346	10
5 to 17 years	433	–	487	5	5	10	75	70	58	58	–
18 to 64 years	1 298	96	2 732	106	86	23	361	275	265	265	10
65 years and over	12	–	283	33	4	–	11	11	23	23	–
Do not speak English "very well"	673	7	1 092	32	26	14	212	161	113	113	6
5 to 17 years	206	–	137	–	–	–	22	22	23	23	–
18 to 64 years	455	7	880	28	22	14	190	139	83	83	6
65 years and over	12	–	75	4	4	–	–	–	7	7	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 096**	**324**	**12 842**	**421**	**349**	**464**	**568**	**392**	**2 585**	**2 566**	**338**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	134	15	577	11	11	13	29	10	85	85	–
With a mobility limitation	13	8	389	11	11	13	29	10	85	85	–
In labor force	–	8	72	–	–	–	16	10	3	3	–
With a self-care limitation	129	7	386	–	–	7	19	–	56	56	–
With a work disability	130	45	1 714	114	93	62	57	38	394	394	19
In labor force	39	18	769	40	33	14	27	21	178	178	15
Prevented from working	75	25	824	50	44	48	19	6	216	216	–
No work disability	1 966	279	11 128	307	256	402	511	354	2 191	2 172	319
In labor force	1 459	159	8 459	278	227	324	400	281	1 741	1 731	233
Persons 65 to 74 years	**11**	**–**	**689**	**53**	**24**	**10**	**31**	**31**	**122**	**122**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	124	17	10	–	5	5	37	37	5
With a mobility limitation	–	–	90	2	2	–	5	5	31	31	5
With a self-care limitation	–	–	68	15	8	–	5	5	25	25	–
Persons 75 years and over	**7**	**–**	**559**	**17**	**2**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**155**	**155**	**10**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	–	163	2	2	–	–	–	43	43	–
With a mobility limitation	7	–	130	2	2	–	–	–	43	43	–
With a self-care limitation	7	–	93	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**80**	**29**	**2 483**	**124**	**89**	**103**	**72**	**53**	**578**	**578**	**72**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	8.0	20.3	34.4	45.6	40.5	35.6	20.4	20.5	41.3	41.6	40.2
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**6**	**315**	**18**	**10**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**76**	**76**	**29**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	3.3	4.4	8.0	6.2	8.8	–	–	5.0	5.0	16.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**80**	**35**	**2 798**	**142**	**99**	**122**	**72**	**53**	**654**	**654**	**101**
May 1975 or later service only	31	6	747	33	25	37	16	9	211	211	39
September 1980 or later service only	19	–	462	16	16	37	–	–	83	83	39
Served 2 or more years	19	–	384	16	16	37	–	–	63	63	20
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	44	7	979	81	74	60	27	21	275	275	33
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	163	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	–	216	–	–	16	6	6	54	54	14
Korean conflict, no World War II	5	16	297	–	–	–	17	11	33	33	7
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	76	–	–	9	–	–	7	7	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	6	320	28	–	–	6	6	67	67	8
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 697
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA—Con.									Oakland, CA PMSA		
	Choctaw			Luiseno				Sioux			Apache	
	Total	Choctaw	Diegueno	Total	Luiseno	Mission Indians	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**639**	**604**	**1 532**	**1 173**	**789**	**613**	**856**	**776**	**495**	**12 663**	**592**	**504**
Same house	228	220	878	677	450	333	129	245	131	5 701	244	174
Different house in the United States	407	380	643	488	331	280	711	510	350	6 810	348	330
Same county	219	192	611	437	300	256	354	244	175	4 100	241	229
Different county	188	188	32	51	31	24	357	266	175	2 710	107	101
Same State	42	42	14	31	16	15	92	62	49	1 827	73	73
Different State	146	146	18	20	15	9	265	204	126	883	34	28
Abroad	4	4	11	8	8	–	16	21	14	152	–	–
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**251**	**230**	**499**	**428**	**283**	**259**	**456**	**333**	**183**	**4 960**	**262**	**201**
Never married	60	60	240	169	101	102	269	135	88	1 749	87	52
Now married, except separated	162	141	162	196	134	87	141	143	57	2 257	104	83
Separated	15	15	28	5	2	–	13	24	24	155	15	15
Widowed	–	–	28	6	6	–	–	–	–	87	–	–
Divorced	14	14	41	52	40	70	33	31	14	712	56	51
Females 15 years and over	**329**	**315**	**688**	**441**	**327**	**226**	**243**	**307**	**225**	**5 861**	**233**	**216**
Never married	120	106	238	143	122	41	95	111	97	1 508	24	24
Now married, except separated	105	105	248	197	141	106	78	80	63	2 793	140	123
Separated	–	–	45	23	14	24	37	7	7	312	22	22
Widowed	16	16	93	20	17	31	19	9	9	396	15	15
Divorced	88	88	64	58	33	24	14	100	49	852	32	32
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**5**	**5**	**64**	**32**	**14**	**8**	**28**	**17**	**17**	**270**	**19**	**19**
Male and female	5	5	62	32	14	8	28	12	12	239	19	19
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Both female	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	5	14	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**218**	**197**	**574**	**420**	**274**	**213**	**247**	**264**	**157**	**4 738**	**199**	**178**
With one or more subfamilies	8	8	19	26	17	9	13	–	–	178	9	9
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	40	27	45	45	32	15	25	27	9	327	–	–
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	12	12	8	2	–	11	15	6	6	86	18	18
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**96**	**82**	**130**	**68**	**59**	**12**	**52**	**122**	**109**	**1 042**	**3**	**3**
Children ever born	8	8	44	35	34	6	–	162	162	349	–	–
Per 1,000 women	83	98	338	515	576	500	–	1 328	1 486	335	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**86**	**86**	**181**	**124**	**84**	**27**	**96**	**79**	**55**	**1 537**	**129**	**123**
Children ever born	159	159	473	272	181	31	141	162	118	1 842	146	140
Per 1,000 women	1 849	1 849	2 613	2 194	2 155	1 148	1 469	2 051	2 145	1 198	1 132	1 138
Women 35 to 44 years	**30**	**30**	**193**	**124**	**91**	**34**	**68**	**47**	**37**	**1 391**	**45**	**45**
Children ever born	62	62	563	280	185	55	123	73	43	3 067	88	88
Per 1,000 women	2 067	2 067	2 917	2 258	2 033	1 618	1 809	1 553	1 162	2 205	1 956	1 956
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**639**	**604**	**1 532**	**1 173**	**789**	**613**	**856**	**776**	**495**	**12 663**	**592**	**504**
Speak a language other than English	21	21	303	112	103	106	409	141	82	1 591	131	76
5 to 17 years	–	–	44	27	27	–	55	24	9	173	7	–
18 to 64 years	21	21	177	60	53	85	341	117	73	1 239	110	62
65 years and over	–	–	82	25	23	21	13	–	–	179	14	14
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	52	2	–	23	135	18	–	362	–	–
5 to 17 years	–	–	11	–	–	–	7	–	–	32	–	–
18 to 64 years	–	–	27	2	–	19	118	18	–	273	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	14	–	–	4	10	–	–	57	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**413**	**386**	**1 020**	**799**	**557**	**326**	**440**	**458**	**337**	**9 629**	**457**	**379**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	18	36	43	41	16	9	24	11	642	21	10
With a mobility limitation	18	18	30	6	4	16	5	24	11	382	10	10
In labor force	–	–	6	–	–	–	5	7	7	146	–	–
With a self-care limitation	18	18	18	40	38	8	4	16	11	491	21	10
With a work disability	103	90	91	54	32	59	67	66	24	1 268	92	81
In labor force	53	40	33	26	12	9	41	24	7	631	34	29
Prevented from working	44	44	47	24	18	50	26	42	17	572	43	37
No work disability	310	296	929	745	525	267	373	392	313	8 361	365	298
In labor force	277	263	545	522	346	182	258	341	285	6 712	287	234
Persons 65 to 74 years	**31**	**31**	**78**	**36**	**27**	**81**	**18**	**26**	**9**	**510**	**25**	**25**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	12	2	–	8	3	–	–	155	20	20
With a mobility limitation	–	–	10	2	–	8	–	–	–	123	20	20
With a self-care limitation	–	–	4	–	–	8	3	–	–	94	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**76**	**68**	**47**	**21**	**15**	**28**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**248**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	13	4	2	9	–	–	–	100	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	5	4	2	6	–	–	–	72	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	10	4	2	9	–	–	–	60	–	–
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**72**	**59**	**94**	**172**	**138**	**48**	**79**	**90**	**41**	**1 549**	**100**	**85**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.5	33.5	19.7	40.2	48.8	18.8	29.6	39.3	25.8	32.6	40.2	45.2
Female civilian veterans	**10**	**10**	**5**	**4**	**4**	**–**	**18**	**20**	**–**	**101**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.1	3.2	.7	.9	1.2	–	8.8	6.8	–	1.8	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**82**	**69**	**99**	**176**	**142**	**48**	**97**	**110**	**41**	**1 650**	**100**	**85**
May 1975 or later service only	6	6	8	17	10	–	60	44	22	239	22	22
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	2	13	10	–	60	14	–	138	22	22
Served 2 or more years	–	–	2	13	10	–	60	14	–	126	22	22
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	30	30	37	46	31	7	22	6	–	609	34	34
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	4	14	14	–	–	17	–	27	5	5
February 1955 to July 1964 only	19	6	9	2	2	–	–	6	–	245	15	5
Korean conflict, no World War II	10	10	23	64	59	10	–	–	–	249	19	19
Korean conflict and World War II	12	12	6	2	–	14	12	6	6	6	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	5	5	12	31	26	17	3	31	13	267	5	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 698
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.								San Francisco, CA PMSA	
		Cherokee		Choctaw			Sioux			
	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Apache
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**497**	**3 075**	**3 054**	**543**	**530**	**735**	**819**	**634**	**6 615**	**367**
Same house	247	1 255	1 255	207	201	413	303	224	2 784	195
Different house in the United States	250	1 820	1 799	336	329	322	502	396	3 705	160
Same county	117	1 129	1 108	177	170	131	308	273	1 971	114
Different county	133	691	691	159	159	191	194	123	1 734	46
Same State	122	439	439	104	104	136	71	64	1 124	23
Different State	11	252	252	55	55	55	123	59	610	23
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	126	12
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**155**	**1 265**	**1 257**	**223**	**216**	**256**	**262**	**186**	**2 992**	**162**
Never married	49	449	449	60	60	106	113	87	1 487	63
Now married, except separated	101	612	604	133	126	150	80	53	887	89
Separated	–	60	60	–	–	–	7	7	202	–
Widowed	–	14	14	12	12	–	–	–	29	–
Divorced	5	130	130	18	18	–	62	39	387	10
Females 15 years and over	**262**	**1 471**	**1 458**	**258**	**252**	**326**	**405**	**321**	**2 801**	**122**
Never married	61	291	285	44	44	102	158	130	954	33
Now married, except separated	135	761	761	154	154	154	113	84	902	55
Separated	7	71	71	–	–	13	46	46	111	–
Widowed	5	85	85	34	34	–	24	24	226	14
Divorced	54	263	256	26	20	57	64	37	608	20
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**–**	**61**	**61**	**8**	**8**	**10**	**27**	**22**	**238**	**7**
Male and female	–	49	49	8	8	10	27	22	162	7
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–
Both female	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	49	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**189**	**1 282**	**1 267**	**242**	**229**	**182**	**289**	**213**	**2 509**	**160**
With one or more subfamilies	–	62	62	5	5	5	6	6	87	8
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	–	71	71	19	19	11	28	6	146	6
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	–	35	35	–	–	–	19	14	68	6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**53**	**249**	**249**	**24**	**24**	**65**	**92**	**74**	**512**	**35**
Children ever born	32	67	67	13	13	14	23	23	163	–
Per 1,000 women	604	269	269	542	542	215	250	311	318	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**49**	**348**	**348**	**67**	**67**	**76**	**97**	**82**	**764**	**26**
Children ever born	60	257	257	94	94	75	118	96	543	61
Per 1,000 women	1 224	739	739	1 403	1 403	987	1 216	1 171	711	2 346
Women 35 to 44 years	**61**	**385**	**385**	**39**	**33**	**78**	**93**	**60**	**584**	**15**
Children ever born	159	917	917	58	52	158	230	141	981	38
Per 1,000 women	2 607	2 382	2 382	1 487	1 576	2 026	2 473	2 350	1 680	2 533
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**497**	**3 075**	**3 054**	**543**	**530**	**735**	**819**	**634**	**6 615**	**367**
Speak a language other than English	34	165	165	11	11	164	160	127	1 337	64
5 to 17 years	13	17	17	–	–	10	33	23	201	30
18 to 64 years	16	130	130	11	11	140	118	95	1 035	27
65 years and over	5	18	18	–	–	14	9	9	101	7
Do not speak English "very well"	3	30	30	6	6	44	13	13	323	30
5 to 17 years	3	13	13	–	–	5	–	–	83	30
18 to 64 years	–	5	5	6	6	36	13	13	204	–
65 years and over	–	12	12	–	–	3	–	–	36	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**339**	**2 479**	**2 458**	**403**	**390**	**561**	**586**	**449**	**5 075**	**259**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	122	108	14	14	91	52	20	379	25
With a mobility limitation	31	74	74	10	10	39	47	20	209	8
In labor force	15	24	24	10	10	25	10	–	55	–
With a self-care limitation	37	69	55	4	4	66	42	20	276	25
With a work disability	44	416	395	65	58	49	93	46	765	15
In labor force	20	214	200	40	33	35	39	26	298	7
Prevented from working	24	173	173	25	25	9	49	20	435	8
No work disability	295	2 063	2 063	338	332	512	493	403	4 310	244
In labor force	218	1 655	1 655	273	267	396	371	307	3 538	211
Persons 65 to 74 years	**28**	**105**	**105**	**52**	**52**	**14**	**36**	**26**	**263**	**25**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	27	27	10	10	3	9	9	76	–
With a mobility limitation	8	27	27	10	10	–	9	9	64	–
With a self-care limitation	16	27	27	10	10	3	–	–	36	–
Persons 75 years and over	**5**	**52**	**52**	**26**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**150**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	19	19	26	26	–	–	–	26	–
With a mobility limitation	5	7	7	26	26	–	–	–	26	–
With a self-care limitation	5	16	16	12	12	–	–	–	9	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**48**	**402**	**402**	**61**	**61**	**59**	**46**	**13**	**824**	**48**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.1	33.0	33.2	27.4	28.2	23.0	18.8	7.7	28.3	29.6
Female civilian veterans	**5**	**24**	**24**	**20**	**20**	**–**	**17**	**17**	**52**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.0	1.6	1.7	7.8	7.9	–	4.5	5.6	1.9	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**53**	**426**	**426**	**81**	**81**	**59**	**63**	**30**	**876**	**48**
May 1975 or later service only	10	60	60	28	28	12	–	–	169	19
September 1980 or later service only	–	30	30	7	7	12	–	–	81	19
Served 2 or more years	–	30	30	7	7	12	–	–	48	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	26	157	157	15	15	9	29	6	334	4
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	25	11
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	80	80	–	–	9	7	7	91	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	9	70	70	33	33	26	–	–	92	4
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	8	59	59	–	–	3	27	17	151	10
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 699
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco, CA PMSA—Con.			Seattle, WA PMSA							
	Cherokee					Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 116**	**1 102**	**399**	**20 278**	**1 129**	**717**	**424**	**2 571**	**2 491**	**1 412**	**1 196**
Same house	488	488	164	7 736	320	273	166	848	798	502	453
Different house in the United States	628	614	235	12 367	788	420	250	1 720	1 690	904	737
Same county	265	251	122	7 271	534	244	178	842	832	558	439
Different county	363	363	113	5 096	254	176	72	878	858	346	298
Same State	241	241	55	2 047	97	81	50	275	275	82	75
Different State	122	122	58	3 049	157	95	22	603	583	264	223
Abroad	–	–	–	175	21	24	8	3	3	6	6
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**520**	**513**	**182**	**7 724**	**390**	**240**	**139**	**1 070**	**1 026**	**484**	**415**
Never married	230	223	109	3 196	210	128	68	333	308	213	198
Now married, except separated	199	199	35	3 091	117	75	44	463	454	184	147
Separated	24	24	–	179	11	3	3	21	21	31	24
Widowed	–	–	–	165	–	10	10	11	11	7	7
Divorced	67	67	38	1 093	52	24	14	242	232	49	39
Females 15 years and over	**502**	**495**	**148**	**8 756**	**537**	**301**	**206**	**1 132**	**1 096**	**719**	**599**
Never married	195	188	51	2 660	138	57	51	250	240	218	186
Now married, except separated	110	110	71	3 857	168	140	111	630	604	314	267
Separated	5	5	7	374	53	43	16	26	26	10	10
Widowed	31	31	8	501	57	31	15	76	76	41	20
Divorced	161	161	11	1 364	121	30	13	150	150	136	116
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**58**	**58**	**24**	**671**	**41**	**27**	**20**	**79**	**69**	**28**	**28**
Male and female	16	16	24	619	41	20	20	69	69	28	28
Both male	18	18	–	20	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	24	24	–	32	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**533**	**526**	**136**	**7 246**	**433**	**228**	**142**	**997**	**968**	**526**	**431**
With one or more subfamilies	21	21	5	277	29	30	20	24	24	8	8
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	44	44	9	424	56	15	10	37	37	15	15
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	4	4	–	180	6	–	–	18	18	12	12
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**63**	**63**	**37**	**1 870**	**108**	**45**	**30**	**140**	**129**	**169**	**142**
Children ever born	7	7	42	1 117	115	44	35	54	54	72	65
Per 1,000 women	111	111	1 135	597	1 065	978	1 167	386	419	426	458
Women 25 to 34 years	**171**	**164**	**50**	**2 560**	**170**	**100**	**80**	**339**	**339**	**186**	**168**
Children ever born	67	67	53	4 251	310	185	125	606	606	183	152
Per 1,000 women	392	409	1 060	1 661	1 824	1 850	1 563	1 788	1 788	984	905
Women 35 to 44 years	**107**	**107**	**40**	**1 863**	**109**	**41**	**17**	**287**	**277**	**133**	**108**
Children ever born	113	113	70	4 219	250	94	56	483	483	344	279
Per 1,000 women	1 056	1 056	1 750	2 265	2 294	2 293	3 294	1 683	1 744	2 586	2 583
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 116**	**1 102**	**399**	**20 278**	**1 129**	**717**	**424**	**2 571**	**2 491**	**1 412**	**1 196**
Speak a language other than English	132	132	188	1 627	61	135	57	228	217	93	78
5 to 17 years	28	28	64	299	–	46	14	34	34	22	7
18 to 64 years	104	104	124	1 176	61	68	26	194	183	54	54
65 years and over	–	–	–	152	–	21	17	–	–	17	17
Do not speak English "very well"	26	26	16	442	20	20	20	34	34	24	24
5 to 17 years	22	22	7	99	–	–	–	7	7	7	7
18 to 64 years	4	4	9	288	20	7	7	27	27	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	55	–	13	13	–	–	17	17
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**894**	**880**	**318**	**14 903**	**840**	**461**	**304**	**2 023**	**1 943**	**1 090**	**922**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	63	34	802	68	53	33	106	106	23	7
With a mobility limitation	57	57	19	511	52	53	33	75	75	20	7
In labor force	21	21	–	139	–	2	2	23	23	13	–
With a self-care limitation	34	34	21	581	66	37	17	89	89	3	–
With a work disability	165	165	43	2 354	170	136	73	387	387	153	125
In labor force	85	85	17	959	43	26	2	193	193	77	54
Prevented from working	70	70	26	1 142	91	96	64	171	171	70	65
No work disability	729	715	275	12 549	670	325	231	1 636	1 556	937	797
In labor force	624	610	194	9 695	528	208	141	1 339	1 284	746	636
Persons 65 to 74 years	**53**	**53**	**–**	**708**	**29**	**15**	**5**	**82**	**82**	**73**	**52**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	9	–	75	6	–	–	–	–	7	7
With a mobility limitation	9	9	–	75	6	–	–	–	–	7	7
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**12**	**12**	**–**	**293**	**18**	**33**	**16**	**35**	**35**	**4**	**4**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	97	–	12	12	29	29	4	4
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	84	–	12	12	25	25	4	4
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**168**	**168**	**75**	**2 450**	**106**	**28**	**17**	**358**	**349**	**156**	**138**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.4	33.9	44.1	32.6	29.3	12.1	12.7	34.4	35.0	32.6	33.7
Female civilian veterans	**14**	**14**	**–**	**209**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**38**	**38**	**23**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.8	2.9	–	2.4	–	–	–	3.4	3.5	5.4	4.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**182**	**182**	**75**	**2 659**	**106**	**28**	**17**	**396**	**387**	**194**	**161**
May 1975 or later service only	68	68	9	506	20	23	12	54	54	50	45
September 1980 or later service only	38	38	9	290	15	19	8	31	31	34	29
Served 2 or more years	31	31	9	260	15	19	8	31	31	34	29
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	63	63	23	990	26	–	–	150	141	53	32
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	14	32	–	–	–	24	24	2	2
February 1955 to July 1964 only	25	25	–	380	47	–	–	72	72	34	27
Korean conflict, no World War II	26	26	–	397	11	–	–	50	50	40	40
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	41	–	5	5	6	6	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	–	29	313	2	–	–	40	40	15	15
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 700
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.							Tacoma, WA PMSA				
	Puget Sound Salish			Sioux						Cherokee		
	Total	Muckleshoot	Tulalip	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over	**3 311**	**679**	**1 461**	**1 020**	**627**	**1 200**	**420**	**7 044**	**457**	**952**	**940**	**487**
Same house	1 888	488	744	330	202	457	219	2 397	136	372	372	170
Different house in the United States	1 407	185	717	680	415	719	201	4 493	317	564	552	311
Same county	1 137	167	623	378	225	424	134	2 451	204	216	216	216
Different county	270	18	94	302	190	295	67	2 042	113	348	336	95
Same State	175	13	39	125	97	93	37	817	23	140	140	37
Different State	95	5	55	177	93	202	30	1 225	90	208	196	58
Abroad	16	6	–	10	10	24	–	154	4	16	16	6
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	**1 085**	**213**	**450**	**472**	**302**	**433**	**217**	**2 723**	**230**	**317**	**311**	**188**
Never married	520	125	217	235	142	130	126	1 072	55	81	75	51
Now married, except separated	371	60	160	163	120	239	58	1 184	129	162	162	119
Separated	17	10	5	6	6	11	10	84	–	16	16	2
Widowed	22	4	9	13	13	–	14	79	10	13	13	2
Divorced	155	14	59	55	21	53	9	304	36	45	45	14
Females 15 years and over	**1 306**	**226**	**540**	**458**	**283**	**534**	**143**	**2 950**	**153**	**468**	**462**	**224**
Never married	465	100	184	113	53	161	38	850	49	103	97	60
Now married, except separated	551	58	244	203	114	259	61	1 237	44	227	227	110
Separated	47	15	17	26	21	25	16	89	3	–	–	10
Widowed	81	20	34	20	20	20	13	179	–	45	45	–
Divorced	162	33	61	96	75	69	15	595	57	93	93	44
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	**149**	**47**	**50**	**23**	**7**	**19**	**18**	**209**	**17**	**36**	**36**	**5**
Male and female	142	47	50	17	7	14	18	206	17	36	36	5
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	3	–	–	–	–
Both female	7	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	**988**	**161**	**413**	**375**	**219**	**417**	**142**	**2 517**	**200**	**380**	**380**	**201**
With one or more subfamilies	100	33	26	5	–	6	2	90	12	19	19	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	115	36	52	14	14	27	–	199	12	20	20	21
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	32	13	14	14	14	9	8	17	4	2	2	–
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**336**	**74**	**143**	**102**	**65**	**121**	**11**	**749**	**38**	**117**	**111**	**56**
Children ever born	269	52	111	60	32	68	17	499	39	66	66	11
Per 1,000 women	801	703	776	588	492	562	1 545	666	1 026	564	595	196
Women 25 to 34 years	**401**	**60**	**171**	**101**	**39**	**174**	**55**	**769**	**56**	**89**	**89**	**58**
Children ever born	882	119	479	196	67	361	79	1 531	86	151	151	74
Per 1,000 women	2 200	1 983	2 801	1 941	1 718	2 075	1 436	1 991	1 536	1 697	1 697	1 276
Women 35 to 44 years	**198**	**40**	**86**	**118**	**60**	**90**	**27**	**669**	**47**	**96**	**96**	**81**
Children ever born	608	208	266	238	165	257	113	1 577	137	166	166	196
Per 1,000 women	3 071	5 200	3 093	2 017	2 750	2 856	4 185	2 357	2 915	1 729	1 729	2 420
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	**3 311**	**679**	**1 461**	**1 020**	**627**	**1 200**	**420**	**7 044**	**457**	**952**	**940**	**487**
Speak a language other than English	125	15	76	98	57	85	28	510	64	64	52	26
5 to 17 years	6	–	6	10	10	12	15	85	–	29	23	–
18 to 64 years	81	7	61	88	47	58	13	404	64	24	18	26
65 years and over	38	8	9	–	–	15	–	21	–	11	11	–
Do not speak English "very well"	14	5	9	44	24	27	9	81	7	12	12	14
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	10	10	8	7	14	–	12	12	–
18 to 64 years	11	5	6	34	14	19	2	61	7	–	–	14
65 years and over	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 164**	**374**	**919**	**849**	**504**	**872**	**274**	**4 580**	**346**	**558**	**558**	**362**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	91	11	32	52	39	46	4	344	29	23	23	9
With a mobility limitation	65	4	15	37	24	16	–	232	22	15	15	4
In labor force	17	–	2	15	8	11	–	33	–	2	2	–
With a self-care limitation	49	9	20	30	23	41	4	241	17	17	17	9
With a work disability	291	30	104	160	135	107	33	859	73	124	124	68
In labor force	110	6	28	77	58	27	26	296	35	51	51	30
Prevented from working	147	20	67	72	66	80	7	481	38	43	43	32
No work disability	1 873	344	815	689	369	765	241	3 721	273	434	434	294
In labor force	1 234	205	502	497	267	617	184	2 816	220	345	345	268
Persons 65 to 74 years	**91**	**24**	**16**	**62**	**62**	**53**	**25**	**277**	**–**	**63**	**63**	**7**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	5	3	6	6	–	–	60	–	18	18	4
With a mobility limitation	14	5	3	6	6	–	–	45	–	10	10	4
With a self-care limitation	6	–	–	6	6	–	–	38	–	8	8	4
Persons 75 years and over	**33**	**7**	**19**	**5**	**5**	**30**	**14**	**108**	**16**	**5**	**5**	**3**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	–	2	–	–	11	–	44	–	–	–	3
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	33	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	2	–	2	–	–	6	–	30	–	–	–	3
VETERAN STATUS												
Male civilian veterans	**274**	**31**	**83**	**215**	**141**	**161**	**49**	**949**	**114**	**112**	**112**	**104**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.2	16.3	19.2	45.6	46.7	37.7	23.1	40.2	51.1	47.7	47.7	58.4
Female civilian veterans	**15**	**–**	**8**	**17**	**17**	**30**	**–**	**92**	**10**	**5**	**5**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	–	1.5	3.7	6.0	5.6	–	3.3	6.5	1.2	1.2	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**289**	**31**	**91**	**232**	**158**	**191**	**49**	**1 041**	**124**	**117**	**117**	**104**
May 1975 or later service only	45	5	9	37	22	18	7	231	10	14	14	27
September 1980 or later service only	21	5	6	25	10	12	7	135	10	14	14	11
Served 2 or more years	17	5	2	25	10	3	7	127	10	14	14	3
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	93	2	44	92	58	70	18	426	79	62	62	34
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	4	–	–	9
February 1955 to July 1964 only	84	11	14	14	14	16	–	108	12	15	15	20
Korean conflict, no World War II	47	4	16	44	19	24	22	89	3	13	13	10
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	36	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	20	9	8	29	29	63	2	104	16	13	13	4
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 701
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tacoma, WA PMSA—Con.		Sioux City, IA--NE MSA				Spokane, WA MSA				
	Puget Sound Salish			Sioux				Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Puyallup	American Indian	Total	Santee Sioux	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**800**	**410**	**1 649**	**634**	**388**	**336**	**4 629**	**498**	**491**	**465**	**381**
Same house	325	107	452	146	56	114	1 340	144	144	222	178
Different house in the United States	467	303	1 193	488	332	222	3 259	354	347	239	199
Same county	390	270	886	394	308	157	1 811	101	94	181	148
Different county	77	33	307	94	24	65	1 448	253	253	58	51
Same State	59	33	94	15	3	5	707	85	85	–	–
Different State	18	–	213	79	21	60	741	168	168	58	51
Abroad	8	–	4	–	–	–	30	–	–	4	4
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**285**	**155**	**472**	**210**	**122**	**55**	**1 710**	**161**	**161**	**243**	**215**
Never married	143	93	229	102	60	26	773	80	80	107	107
Now married, except separated	96	49	201	98	56	18	650	62	62	126	102
Separated	3	3	16	–	–	–	110	7	7	–	–
Widowed	7	4	5	–	–	5	14	–	–	–	–
Divorced	36	6	21	10	6	6	163	12	12	10	6
Females 15 years and over	**342**	**147**	**668**	**265**	**157**	**150**	**2 033**	**249**	**242**	**165**	**134**
Never married	95	42	255	153	89	46	661	40	33	52	52
Now married, except separated	87	22	190	63	46	38	845	153	153	81	63
Separated	14	7	55	–	–	11	134	9	9	6	6
Widowed	26	8	54	14	12	10	108	8	8	6	6
Divorced	120	68	114	35	10	45	285	39	39	20	7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**25**	**17**	**41**	**32**	**4**	**9**	**150**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**4**
Male and female	22	14	41	32	4	9	150	–	–	10	4
Both male	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**317**	**151**	**488**	**218**	**102**	**110**	**1 574**	**201**	**194**	**165**	**131**
With one or more subfamilies	16	11	16	16	5	–	32	1	1	4	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	26	20	41	12	5	21	79	10	10	4	4
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	3	–	8	–	–	–	45	9	9	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**61**	**–**	**200**	**137**	**84**	**18**	**488**	**40**	**33**	**32**	**32**
Children ever born	19	–	202	136	73	16	259	55	55	19	19
Per 1,000 women	311	–	1 010	993	869	889	531	1 375	1 667	594	594
Women 25 to 34 years	**85**	**44**	**208**	**56**	**28**	**73**	**540**	**4**	**4**	**35**	**29**
Children ever born	201	97	637	151	75	244	1 004	4	4	34	28
Per 1,000 women	2 365	2 205	3 063	2 696	2 679	3 342	1 859	1 000	1 000	971	966
Women 35 to 44 years	**116**	**72**	**96**	**17**	**17**	**29**	**477**	**129**	**129**	**50**	**39**
Children ever born	240	118	220	51	51	66	1 032	289	289	140	111
Per 1,000 women	2 069	1 639	2 292	3 000	3 000	2 276	2 164	2 240	2 240	2 800	2 846
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**800**	**410**	**1 649**	**634**	**388**	**336**	**4 629**	**498**	**491**	**465**	**381**
Speak a language other than English	27	11	364	102	95	83	209	16	16	7	–
5 to 17 years	10	2	149	32	32	42	52	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	14	9	196	59	52	41	135	16	16	7	–
65 years and over	3	–	19	11	11	–	22	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	4	4	25	–	–	6	30	–	–	–	–
5 to 17 years	2	2	19	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	2	2	6	–	–	6	22	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**504**	**250**	**1 001**	**452**	**258**	**165**	**3 359**	**366**	**359**	**374**	**319**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	13	36	14	9	5	221	41	41	17	17
With a mobility limitation	23	3	12	–	–	5	166	41	41	13	13
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	5	5
With a self-care limitation	36	13	32	14	9	5	131	26	26	4	4
With a work disability	55	11	138	54	11	24	549	79	79	89	89
In labor force	11	4	56	34	11	–	156	13	13	14	14
Prevented from working	38	3	49	20	–	5	344	55	55	62	62
No work disability	449	239	863	398	247	141	2 810	287	280	285	230
In labor force	323	200	586	242	154	104	1 996	184	177	228	191
Persons 65 to 74 years	**57**	**25**	**52**	**19**	**17**	**16**	**136**	**9**	**9**	**22**	**18**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	3	21	10	10	–	32	9	9	–	–
With a mobility limitation	3	3	19	8	8	–	32	9	9	–	–
With a self-care limitation	3	3	16	10	10	–	14	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**27**	**6**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**61**	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	–	–
With a mobility limitation	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	–	–
With a self-care limitation	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**84**	**46**	**84**	**24**	**18**	**29**	**459**	**35**	**35**	**81**	**77**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.8	34.3	18.4	11.7	15.3	52.7	27.8	24.8	24.8	34.2	36.8
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**40**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	2.0	4.4	4.5	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**84**	**46**	**84**	**24**	**18**	**29**	**499**	**46**	**46**	**81**	**77**
May 1975 or later service only	7	7	34	6	–	23	137	17	17	15	15
September 1980 or later service only	7	7	12	6	–	6	88	17	17	–	–
Served 2 or more years	7	7	12	6	–	6	62	6	6	–	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	42	26	39	14	14	6	222	24	24	39	39
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	7	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	8	–	–	–	–	–	29	5	5	10	10
Korean conflict, no World War II	7	–	4	–	–	–	28	–	–	4	–
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	13	13	7	4	4	–	52	–	–	13	13
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 702
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Spokane, WA MSA—Con.		Syracuse, NY MSA				Tucson, AZ MSA				
				Iroquois					Cherokee		
	Colville	Spokane	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Onondaga	American Indian	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Navajo
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	**541**	**412**	**3 842**	**2 609**	**1 591**	**603**	**17 711**	**370**	**715**	**703**	**800**
Same house	142	118	1 681	1 233	763	262	10 590	103	186	179	103
Different house in the United States	389	294	2 097	1 320	777	336	6 952	267	517	512	671
Same county	197	197	1 544	1 084	615	310	4 780	190	248	243	267
Different county	192	97	553	236	162	26	2 172	77	269	269	404
Same State	171	71	397	208	136	26	1 180	31	55	55	318
Different State	21	26	156	28	26	–	992	46	214	214	86
Abroad	10	–	64	56	51	5	169	–	12	12	26
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	**164**	**121**	**1 466**	**973**	**558**	**196**	**6 356**	**185**	**317**	**317**	**321**
Never married	71	62	627	393	190	111	3 184	77	77	77	226
Now married, except separated	79	27	595	426	269	51	2 176	71	171	171	83
Separated	–	17	54	33	20	5	199	–	23	23	–
Widowed	–	–	60	58	48	10	203	–	11	11	–
Divorced	14	15	130	63	31	19	594	37	35	35	12
Females 15 years and over	**251**	**177**	**1 642**	**1 104**	**785**	**196**	**7 145**	**147**	**347**	**335**	**389**
Never married	131	33	632	432	307	95	3 267	39	117	110	215
Now married, except separated	81	75	630	441	336	60	2 115	53	144	139	97
Separated	5	13	80	63	29	13	237	10	23	23	17
Widowed	–	29	58	40	28	–	712	5	16	16	12
Divorced	34	27	242	128	85	28	814	40	47	47	48
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	**15**	**25**	**113**	**70**	**54**	**6**	**970**	**3**	**27**	**27**	**41**
Male and female	15	25	113	70	54	6	939	3	16	16	34
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	11	11	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	**139**	**172**	**1 351**	**904**	**619**	**127**	**5 702**	**184**	**359**	**352**	**257**
With one or more subfamilies	17	6	42	31	14	8	570	–	39	39	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	17	–	72	66	26	29	751	20	29	29	76
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	5	–	11	11	11	–	43	20	–	–	–
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**71**	**14**	**397**	**265**	**167**	**79**	**1 878**	**32**	**65**	**65**	**218**
Children ever born	42	24	194	130	96	22	1 205	8	34	34	74
Per 1,000 women	592	1 714	489	491	575	278	642	250	523	523	339
Women 25 to 34 years	**92**	**55**	**475**	**301**	**211**	**46**	**1 716**	**43**	**89**	**89**	**93**
Children ever born	244	117	1 001	657	393	137	3 277	54	189	189	154
Per 1,000 women	2 652	2 127	2 107	2 183	1 863	2 978	1 910	1 256	2 124	2 124	1 656
Women 35 to 44 years	**43**	**61**	**280**	**202**	**168**	**23**	**1 386**	**22**	**70**	**65**	**41**
Children ever born	84	80	677	479	416	45	3 341	79	83	73	82
Per 1,000 women	1 953	1 311	2 418	2 371	2 476	1 957	2 411	3 591	1 186	1 123	2 000
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	**541**	**412**	**3 842**	**2 609**	**1 591**	**603**	**17 711**	**370**	**715**	**703**	**800**
Speak a language other than English	39	17	348	280	247	5	10 660	143	79	79	366
5 to 17 years	23	–	21	11	7	4	2 472	10	–	–	41
18 to 64 years	16	17	318	260	231	1	7 333	133	79	79	325
65 years and over	–	–	9	9	9	–	855	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	11	–	68	54	49	5	5 029	33	30	30	100
5 to 17 years	–	–	4	4	–	4	1 382	–	–	–	33
18 to 64 years	11	–	64	50	49	1	3 050	33	30	30	67
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	597	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**374**	**286**	**2 836**	**1 890**	**1 197**	**371**	**11 867**	**324**	**530**	**518**	**651**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	18	219	169	127	9	847	4	41	34	62
With a mobility limitation	8	18	119	97	77	9	376	4	13	13	24
In labor force	8	–	11	4	4	–	63	–	13	13	10
With a self-care limitation	2	9	157	122	87	9	698	4	41	34	55
With a work disability	47	52	438	321	201	58	1 681	29	72	72	56
In labor force	28	–	151	94	45	25	392	–	34	34	7
Prevented from working	14	52	254	204	140	33	1 105	29	38	38	49
No work disability	327	234	2 398	1 569	996	313	10 186	295	458	446	595
In labor force	191	188	1 844	1 217	769	228	6 145	241	293	281	431
Persons 65 to 74 years	**–**	**12**	**135**	**103**	**83**	**10**	**701**	**–**	**65**	**65**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	24	11	11	–	167	–	13	13	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	24	11	11	–	129	–	13	13	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	11	11	11	–	86	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**7**	**–**	**44**	**27**	**27**	**–**	**421**	**–**	**18**	**18**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	9	7	7	–	194	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	9	7	7	–	159	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	124	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	**29**	**19**	**379**	**272**	**200**	**42**	**1 331**	**61**	**121**	**121**	**32**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	17.7	15.7	26.3	28.5	36.5	21.4	21.4	33.0	42.2	42.2	10.1
Female civilian veterans	**–**	**–**	**10**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**104**	**–**	**19**	**19**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	.6	.9	–	–	1.5	–	5.6	5.8	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**29**	**19**	**389**	**282**	**200**	**42**	**1 435**	**61**	**140**	**140**	**32**
May 1975 or later service only	–	–	113	62	49	13	304	19	16	16	–
September 1980 or later service only	–	–	63	27	14	13	212	19	16	16	–
Served 2 or more years	–	–	55	27	14	13	153	19	16	16	–
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	29	9	113	92	44	15	574	28	72	72	25
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	4	12	12	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	–	10	23	13	11	2	85	–	5	5	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	–	–	31	24	19	5	136	10	19	19	7
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	7	7	7	–	13	–	–	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	–	–	102	84	70	7	267	–	16	16	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 703
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tucson, AZ MSA—Con.			Tulsa, OK MSA						
		Yaqui			Cherokee				Choctaw	
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Yaqui	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 237**	**3 372**	**3 020**	**43 764**	**22 800**	**22 211**	**540**	**593**	**2 690**	**2 249**
Same house	7 007	1 860	1 623	21 366	11 076	10 729	304	251	1 167	941
Different house in the United States	2 175	1 474	1 359	22 315	11 668	11 426	236	342	1 523	1 308
Same county	1 925	1 177	1 081	13 249	7 188	7 036	146	226	840	706
Different county	250	297	278	9 066	4 480	4 390	90	116	683	602
Same State	179	211	205	6 821	3 447	3 392	55	107	532	451
Different State	71	86	73	2 245	1 033	998	35	9	151	151
Abroad	55	38	38	83	56	56	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**3 080**	**1 189**	**1 033**	**15 939**	**8 154**	**7 939**	**201**	**170**	**967**	**833**
Never married	1 713	550	454	4 333	2 084	2 016	66	41	205	184
Now married, except separated	847	498	450	9 266	4 914	4 778	124	111	596	525
Separated	95	60	54	264	119	119	–	8	23	15
Widowed	116	19	19	275	121	121	–	10	8	8
Divorced	309	62	56	1 801	916	905	11	–	135	101
Females 15 years and over	**3 628**	**1 204**	**1 094**	**17 800**	**9 763**	**9 514**	**233**	**296**	**1 047**	**859**
Never married	1 998	481	428	3 533	1 815	1 778	27	69	171	162
Now married, except separated	879	413	393	9 602	5 219	5 054	159	140	650	509
Separated	76	71	64	404	219	219	–	–	15	10
Widowed	396	123	98	1 667	991	981	10	24	107	86
Divorced	279	116	111	2 594	1 519	1 482	37	63	104	92
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**662**	**138**	**126**	**488**	**259**	**253**	**6**	**–**	**38**	**29**
Male and female	649	138	126	477	248	242	6	–	38	29
Both male	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	11	11	11	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**2 719**	**992**	**903**	**15 835**	**8 435**	**8 212**	**203**	**236**	**943**	**780**
With one or more subfamilies	388	101	82	467	220	212	8	19	3	3
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	463	102	60	652	351	343	8	8	24	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	–	–	104	54	54	–	–	9	9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**904**	**338**	**307**	**3 715**	**2 031**	**2 008**	**21**	**48**	**179**	**166**
Children ever born	572	294	294	1 814	990	990	–	22	79	71
Per 1,000 women	633	870	958	488	487	493	–	458	441	428
Women 25 to 34 years	**868**	**275**	**271**	**3 882**	**2 051**	**2 011**	**34**	**70**	**251**	**208**
Children ever born	1 823	549	547	6 564	3 449	3 395	54	65	343	278
Per 1,000 women	2 100	1 996	2 018	1 691	1 682	1 688	1 588	929	1 367	1 337
Women 35 to 44 years	**713**	**263**	**243**	**3 344**	**1 734**	**1 677**	**49**	**59**	**257**	**221**
Children ever born	1 791	753	684	7 496	3 818	3 702	100	108	573	480
Per 1,000 women	2 512	2 863	2 815	2 242	2 202	2 208	2 041	1 831	2 230	2 172
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 237**	**3 372**	**3 020**	**43 764**	**22 800**	**22 211**	**540**	**593**	**2 690**	**2 249**
Speak a language other than English	6 141	2 874	2 554	2 190	894	880	14	23	136	95
5 to 17 years	1 411	883	784	427	185	185	–	6	23	17
18 to 64 years	4 160	1 801	1 636	1 468	610	596	14	13	95	65
65 years and over	570	190	134	295	99	99	–	4	18	13
Do not speak English "very well"	2 910	1 537	1 449	629	258	258	–	–	36	36
5 to 17 years	721	551	515	103	33	33	–	–	6	6
18 to 64 years	1 745	846	829	395	173	173	–	–	30	30
65 years and over	444	140	105	131	52	52	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**5 949**	**2 110**	**1 912**	**28 842**	**15 326**	**14 936**	**360**	**353**	**1 728**	**1 456**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	486	99	97	1 575	828	776	52	15	183	164
With a mobility limitation	191	67	65	891	490	473	17	14	76	57
In labor force	13	3	3	189	86	86	–	3	12	5
With a self-care limitation	398	75	73	1 115	554	509	45	15	138	138
With a work disability	946	293	266	3 261	1 801	1 745	56	18	193	137
In labor force	114	95	88	1 359	736	729	7	7	92	65
Prevented from working	701	163	143	1 540	893	852	41	11	73	50
No work disability	5 003	1 817	1 646	25 581	13 525	13 191	304	335	1 535	1 319
In labor force	2 600	1 157	1 073	19 722	10 573	10 332	219	276	1 204	1 023
Persons 65 to 74 years	**357**	**133**	**90**	**2 151**	**1 110**	**1 090**	**20**	**64**	**162**	**124**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	101	27	21	340	173	173	–	–	47	34
With a mobility limitation	72	27	21	224	122	122	–	–	27	22
With a self-care limitation	68	5	5	230	97	97	–	–	36	23
Persons 75 years and over	**246**	**57**	**44**	**1 304**	**728**	**699**	**29**	**13**	**42**	**33**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	108	18	16	486	302	302	–	–	7	7
With a mobility limitation	77	18	16	415	265	265	–	–	7	7
With a self-care limitation	75	5	5	262	154	154	–	–	6	6
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**529**	**245**	**208**	**4 566**	**2 211**	**2 143**	**59**	**76**	**342**	**312**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	17.5	21.3	20.8	29.7	28.1	27.9	32.1	46.9	36.6	38.8
Female civilian veterans	**33**	**18**	**18**	**282**	**156**	**148**	**8**	**9**	**8**	**8**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.9	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	3.6	3.2	.8	.9
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**562**	**263**	**226**	**4 848**	**2 367**	**2 291**	**67**	**85**	**350**	**320**
May 1975 or later service only	96	82	70	695	301	289	12	–	97	95
September 1980 or later service only	81	39	36	392	188	188	–	–	45	45
Served 2 or more years	59	39	36	323	167	167	–	–	45	45
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	218	86	86	1 570	812	782	21	37	117	102
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	30	–	–	78	49	49	–	–	9	9
February 1955 to July 1964 only	29	24	17	629	364	364	–	8	1	1
Korean conflict, no World War II	61	14	10	708	370	348	22	18	39	33
Korean conflict and World War II	–	–	–	91	37	33	4	–	13	13
World War II, no Korean conflict	118	57	43	1 037	407	407	–	22	67	67
World War I	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	7	–
Other service	10	–	–	29	27	19	8	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 704
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tulsa, OK MSA—Con.							Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA		
	Creek		Delaware			Potawatomi				
	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Osage	Total	Potawatomi	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 998**	**6 998**	**567**	**465**	**2 951**	**548**	**454**	**11 098**	**451**	**463**
Same house	3 742	3 742	220	188	1 724	313	235	4 160	165	102
Different house in the United States	3 256	3 256	347	277	1 218	235	219	6 396	276	185
Same county	2 049	2 049	140	140	796	167	158	2 469	98	110
Different county	1 207	1 207	207	137	422	68	61	3 927	178	75
Same State	982	982	188	118	349	26	19	1 260	35	21
Different State	225	225	19	19	73	42	42	2 667	143	54
Abroad	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	542	10	176
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**2 661**	**2 661**	**204**	**163**	**1 082**	**262**	**205**	**4 761**	**182**	**208**
Never married	826	826	25	10	306	63	38	1 632	79	99
Now married, except separated	1 491	1 491	145	119	548	176	144	2 266	56	83
Separated	22	22	3	3	38	–	–	235	28	–
Widowed	32	32	11	11	22	–	–	146	19	–
Divorced	290	290	20	20	168	23	23	482	–	26
Females 15 years and over	**2 661**	**2 661**	**209**	**184**	**1 174**	**100**	**100**	**4 849**	**250**	**204**
Never married	535	535	38	30	239	25	25	1 299	62	84
Now married, except separated	1 500	1 500	119	102	556	50	50	2 325	118	101
Separated	87	87	–	–	31	–	–	276	28	6
Widowed	244	244	20	20	111	8	8	323	14	–
Divorced	295	295	32	32	237	17	17	626	28	13
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**69**	**69**	**–**	**–**	**41**	**7**	**7**	**229**	**–**	**9**
Male and female	69	69	–	–	41	7	7	215	–	9
Both male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Both female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**2 551**	**2 551**	**233**	**207**	**1 151**	**209**	**161**	**4 089**	**175**	**103**
With one or more subfamilies	101	101	–	–	39	–	–	188	30	–
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	110	110	–	–	58	20	20	347	14	49
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	9	9	–	–	28	–	–	99	19	–
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**528**	**528**	**43**	**35**	**199**	**25**	**25**	**830**	**40**	**39**
Children ever born	276	276	11	11	55	11	11	247	15	9
Per 1,000 women	523	523	256	314	276	440	440	298	375	231
Women 25 to 34 years	**646**	**646**	**52**	**52**	**303**	**22**	**22**	**1 166**	**77**	**52**
Children ever born	1 206	1 206	62	62	627	18	18	1 373	120	30
Per 1,000 women	1 867	1 867	1 192	1 192	2 069	818	818	1 178	1 558	577
Women 35 to 44 years	**548**	**548**	**57**	**51**	**213**	**21**	**21**	**1 293**	**99**	**34**
Children ever born	1 236	1 236	81	75	479	46	46	2 223	126	47
Per 1,000 women	2 255	2 255	1 421	1 471	2 249	2 190	2 190	1 719	1 273	1 382
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 998**	**6 998**	**567**	**465**	**2 951**	**548**	**454**	**11 098**	**451**	**463**
Speak a language other than English	572	572	15	15	156	–	–	1 655	31	394
5 to 17 years	127	127	–	–	69	–	–	248	–	46
18 to 64 years	346	346	15	15	75	–	–	1 314	31	339
65 years and over	99	99	–	–	12	–	–	93	–	9
Do not speak English "very well"	173	173	–	–	43	–	–	749	–	333
5 to 17 years	52	52	–	–	12	–	–	74	–	46
18 to 64 years	77	77	–	–	31	–	–	641	–	284
65 years and over	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	3
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**4 577**	**4 577**	**357**	**291**	**1 932**	**304**	**269**	**8 255**	**382**	**390**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	236	236	12	12	19	33	33	403	29	32
With a mobility limitation	161	161	–	–	16	30	30	145	7	–
In labor force	61	61	–	–	2	7	7	83	7	–
With a self-care limitation	142	142	12	12	13	17	17	323	29	32
With a work disability	528	528	46	46	133	70	70	793	31	33
In labor force	233	233	9	9	59	38	38	403	21	14
Prevented from working	232	232	37	37	48	32	32	322	10	19
No work disability	4 049	4 049	311	245	1 799	234	199	7 462	351	357
In labor force	3 204	3 204	270	209	1 314	186	151	6 543	290	323
Persons 65 to 74 years	**316**	**316**	**32**	**32**	**169**	**23**	**23**	**461**	**7**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	59	–	–	12	–	–	47	–	–
With a mobility limitation	28	28	–	–	6	–	–	30	–	–
With a self-care limitation	53	53	–	–	12	–	–	38	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**228**	**228**	**11**	**11**	**109**	**15**	**2**	**170**	**7**	**–**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	82	82	–	–	25	–	–	34	7	–
With a mobility limitation	82	82	–	–	25	–	–	27	–	–
With a self-care limitation	32	32	–	–	6	–	–	18	7	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**711**	**711**	**91**	**80**	**243**	**94**	**66**	**1 470**	**84**	**9**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.0	28.0	45.0	49.7	22.8	37.5	32.5	33.6	48.6	4.3
Female civilian veterans	**5**	**5**	**6**	**–**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**140**	**–**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.2	.2	3.0	–	3.0	–	–	3.0	–	–
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**716**	**716**	**97**	**80**	**278**	**94**	**66**	**1 610**	**84**	**9**
May 1975 or later service only	58	58	8	2	43	9	9	353	21	9
September 1980 or later service only	27	27	8	2	27	7	7	224	9	9
Served 2 or more years	20	20	8	2	20	7	7	208	9	9
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	230	230	11	11	75	19	12	495	29	–
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	94	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	107	107	25	25	9	17	8	257	12	–
Korean conflict, no World War II	126	126	9	3	39	25	13	155	5	–
Korean conflict and World War II	18	18	–	–	5	–	–	31	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	173	173	44	39	107	17	17	209	7	–
World War I	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	10	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 705
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 13. **Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC–MD–VA MSA—Con.				Wichita, KS MSA					
	Cherokee					Cherokee			Creek	
	Total	Cherokee	Piscataway	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Total	Creek
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 089**	**3 039**	**629**	**385**	**4 885**	**1 778**	**1 719**	**365**	**379**	**379**
Same house	1 206	1 170	320	121	1 978	678	649	174	137	137
Different house in the United States	1 844	1 830	304	264	2 881	1 100	1 070	191	242	242
Same county	871	864	218	87	1 790	647	647	87	214	214
Different county	973	966	86	177	1 091	453	423	104	28	28
Same State	348	348	41	49	393	167	167	38	5	5
Different State	625	618	45	128	698	286	256	66	23	23
Abroad	39	39	5	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 336**	**1 322**	**299**	**104**	**1 765**	**575**	**553**	**180**	**91**	**91**
Never married	353	350	135	26	492	151	151	21	33	33
Now married, except separated	714	703	119	56	931	343	321	125	45	45
Separated	51	51	–	–	52	25	25	–	–	–
Widowed	59	59	14	–	19	7	7	7	–	–
Divorced	159	159	31	22	271	49	49	27	13	13
Females 15 years and over	**1 384**	**1 351**	**221**	**166**	**2 033**	**785**	**751**	**100**	**193**	**193**
Never married	307	297	73	66	414	119	114	12	38	38
Now married, except separated	664	648	101	87	1 086	479	461	56	97	97
Separated	111	111	–	–	44	24	19	–	–	–
Widowed	72	72	13	–	134	60	60	–	5	5
Divorced	230	223	34	13	355	103	97	32	53	53
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	**91**	**84**	**4**	**13**	**80**	**8**	**8**	**19**	**–**	**–**
Male and female	86	79	4	13	76	8	8	19	–	–
Both male	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Both female	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	**1 265**	**1 242**	**193**	**117**	**1 811**	**638**	**611**	**228**	**122**	**122**
With one or more subfamilies	3	3	28	6	44	24	19	–	4	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	84	84	16	8	59	18	18	–	5	5
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	41	41	–	–	25	2	2	–	5	5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**218**	**208**	**52**	**19**	**424**	**119**	**114**	**6**	**67**	**67**
Children ever born	111	108	12	5	253	38	38	2	71	71
Per 1,000 women	509	519	231	263	597	319	333	333	1 060	1 060
Women 25 to 34 years	**329**	**329**	**55**	**48**	**656**	**254**	**225**	**50**	**43**	**43**
Children ever born	510	510	56	143	1 248	524	470	134	62	62
Per 1,000 women	1 550	1 550	1 018	2 979	1 902	2 063	2 089	2 680	1 442	1 442
Women 35 to 44 years	**348**	**341**	**65**	**53**	**384**	**183**	**183**	**12**	**13**	**13**
Children ever born	614	607	143	106	958	522	522	28	14	14
Per 1,000 women	1 764	1 780	2 200	2 000	2 495	2 852	2 852	2 333	1 077	1 077
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 089**	**3 039**	**629**	**385**	**4 885**	**1 778**	**1 719**	**365**	**379**	**379**
Speak a language other than English	261	261	15	77	352	121	121	–	43	43
5 to 17 years	40	40	15	–	102	40	40	–	12	12
18 to 64 years	188	188	–	77	219	81	81	–	31	31
65 years and over	33	33	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	33	33	7	40	114	45	45	–	12	12
5 to 17 years	–	–	7	–	27	11	11	–	12	12
18 to 64 years	33	33	–	40	62	34	34	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**2 355**	**2 308**	**465**	**237**	**3 349**	**1 201**	**1 145**	**247**	**258**	**258**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	117	117	28	7	181	33	33	6	21	21
With a mobility limitation	68	68	16	–	106	11	11	–	15	15
In labor force	39	39	11	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	70	70	23	7	133	28	28	6	16	16
With a work disability	299	286	65	15	396	177	171	30	26	26
In labor force	177	164	19	–	176	83	77	11	6	6
Prevented from working	101	101	29	15	207	92	92	14	20	20
No work disability	2 056	2 022	400	222	2 953	1 024	974	217	232	232
In labor force	1 814	1 780	332	178	2 410	840	801	184	190	190
Persons 65 to 74 years	**160**	**160**	**23**	**8**	**243**	**95**	**95**	**7**	**15**	**15**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	27	–	–	46	16	16	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	22	22	–	–	31	13	13	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	22	22	–	–	30	6	6	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	**35**	**35**	**4**	**7**	**71**	**14**	**14**	**23**	**5**	**5**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	6	–	–	11	–	–	7	–	–
With a mobility limitation	6	6	–	–	11	–	–	7	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	–
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	**462**	**451**	**74**	**52**	**473**	**141**	**125**	**47**	**29**	**29**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.0	37.5	25.6	60.5	27.8	25.5	23.5	26.6	34.1	34.1
Female civilian veterans	**58**	**58**	**2**	**–**	**26**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**15**	**15**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	4.2	4.3	1.0	–	1.3	.9	1.0	–	7.8	7.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	**520**	**509**	**76**	**52**	**499**	**148**	**132**	**47**	**44**	**44**
May 1975 or later service only	126	126	13	6	76	20	20	14	24	24
September 1980 or later service only	85	85	10	–	56	8	8	9	24	24
Served 2 or more years	80	80	10	–	46	2	2	9	24	24
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	145	141	19	23	155	42	26	8	9	9
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	30	30	9	8	30	12	12	–	–	–
February 1955 to July 1964 only	69	69	12	–	42	3	3	7	7	7
Korean conflict, no World War II	53	53	–	–	92	25	25	11	4	4
Korean conflict and World War II	14	7	–	–	23	16	16	7	–	–
World War II, no Korean conflict	83	83	23	15	81	30	30	–	–	–
World War I	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 706
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Albuquerque, NM MSA									Anchorage, AK MSA		
		Cherokee			Pueblo						Alaskan Athabaskans	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Acoma	Isleta	Laguna	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 918**	**67**	**51**	**2 554**	**1 993**	**202**	**751**	**238**	**126**	**1 999**	**750**	**678**
Preprimary school	325	–	–	168	90	7	62	–	20	69	33	33
Public school	262	–	–	154	79	7	60	–	–	46	33	33
Elementary or high school	3 634	49	44	1 495	1 364	119	528	162	65	1 480	594	530
Public school	3 513	40	35	1 458	1 310	105	506	147	65	1 453	594	530
College	1 959	18	7	891	539	76	161	76	41	450	123	115
Public college	1 798	14	3	817	478	76	144	74	41	318	91	83
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 918**	**67**	**51**	**2 554**	**1 993**	**202**	**751**	**238**	**126**	**1 999**	**750**	**678**
3 and 4 years	170	–	–	76	45	–	33	–	20	14	–	–
5 to 14 years	2 857	17	17	1 209	1 030	98	412	130	59	1 157	518	465
15 to 17 years	718	32	27	294	283	27	97	24	6	302	96	85
18 and 19 years	399	–	–	146	165	15	33	21	–	80	33	33
20 to 24 years	632	–	–	345	183	29	46	26	8	95	18	18
25 to 34 years	663	11	–	294	116	26	44	20	17	181	25	25
35 years and over	479	7	7	190	171	7	86	17	16	170	60	52
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	25.4	–	–	25.9	20.4	–	45.8	–	47.6	4.9	–	–
5 to 14 years	93.7	73.9	73.9	93.7	93.6	100.0	96.5	99.2	89.4	90.5	88.4	87.2
15 to 17 years	92.1	100.0	100.0	93.0	87.9	100.0	85.8	100.0	100.0	93.8	93.2	92.4
18 and 19 years	78.4	–	–	76.4	84.2	100.0	51.6	100.0	–	35.7	35.1	45.2
20 to 24 years	35.1	–	–	41.7	27.6	41.4	31.9	32.9	8.4	17.0	11.0	14.6
25 to 34 years	19.5	9.2	–	21.4	9.2	18.3	13.1	8.0	36.2	13.0	5.5	5.9
35 years and over	10.0	2.2	2.4	14.9	9.6	5.3	11.3	8.3	10.6	7.4	7.4	7.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 308**	**6**	**6**	**1 019**	**860**	**85**	**208**	**100**	**101**	**784**	**258**	**196**
Percent enrolled in college	37.1	–	–	41.0	32.6	50.6	30.8	39.0	7.9	16.2	14.7	19.4
Male	36.8	–	–	35.8	34.7	30.4	33.6	47.3	44.4	15.0	10.4	15.0
Female	37.3	–	–	46.9	30.1	74.4	26.7	28.9	–	17.3	18.2	22.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 308**	**6**	**6**	**1 019**	**860**	**85**	**208**	**100**	**101**	**784**	**258**	**196**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 062	–	–	463	365	39	99	30	93	339	117	93
Some college or associate degree	840	–	–	392	341	29	66	57	–	266	74	74
Bachelor's degree or higher	28	–	–	21	7	–	–	3	–	7	7	–
Females 25 years and over	**4 217**	**250**	**225**	**1 531**	**1 480**	**127**	**546**	**191**	**105**	**2 037**	**788**	**667**
Less than 5th grade	123	25	25	84	14	–	6	4	–	103	54	39
5th to 8th grade	214	–	–	90	83	–	66	–	–	90	44	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	580	18	18	214	260	40	136	12	8	345	143	123
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 327	70	70	496	519	29	186	95	26	482	271	233
Some college, no degree	1 160	64	64	414	388	43	108	36	39	697	227	202
Associate degree, occupational program	240	14	14	81	48	–	16	10	7	70	7	–
Associate degree, academic program	108	–	–	18	35	–	5	5	–	69	11	11
Bachelor's degree	303	41	25	79	98	15	17	26	8	147	27	27
Master's degree	104	2	2	43	30	–	4	–	8	26	4	–
Professional school degree	52	16	7	6	5	–	2	3	9	8	–	–
Doctorate degree	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**3 959**	**187**	**180**	**1 115**	**1 564**	**147**	**555**	**262**	**93**	**1 641**	**482**	**430**
Less than 5th grade	73	13	13	25	14	–	10	4	–	19	11	7
5th to 8th grade	141	–	–	50	54	6	40	–	–	46	9	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	518	26	26	129	284	12	159	41	–	218	40	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 240	46	46	420	545	68	197	94	35	730	255	238
Some college, no degree	932	42	35	269	339	46	75	53	25	410	110	92
Associate degree, occupational program	193	–	–	62	64	–	15	10	–	51	6	6
Associate degree, academic program	157	–	–	29	54	–	7	25	21	29	–	–
Bachelor's degree	437	52	52	78	107	15	13	16	12	79	42	29
Master's degree	158	8	8	26	66	–	26	11	–	38	9	9
Professional school degree	76	–	–	13	35	–	11	8	–	14	–	–
Doctorate degree	34	–	–	14	2	–	2	–	–	7	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**8 176**	**437**	**405**	**2 646**	**3 044**	**274**	**1 101**	**453**	**198**	**3 678**	**1 270**	**1 097**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	6.7	8.7	9.4	9.4	5.4	2.2	11.1	1.8	–	7.0	9.3	7.9
High school graduate or higher	79.8	81.2	79.8	77.6	76.7	78.8	62.1	86.5	96.0	77.7	76.3	77.2
Male	81.5	79.1	78.3	81.7	77.5	87.8	62.3	82.8	100.0	82.8	87.6	87.0
Female	78.3	82.8	80.9	74.7	75.9	68.5	61.9	91.6	92.4	73.6	69.4	70.9
Some college or higher	48.4	54.7	51.1	43.0	41.8	43.4	27.3	44.8	65.2	44.7	34.9	34.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	27.2	23.2	10.0	11.3	10.9	6.8	14.1	18.7	8.7	6.5	5.9
Male	17.8	32.1	33.3	11.7	13.4	10.2	9.4	13.4	12.9	8.4	10.6	8.8
Female	11.0	23.6	15.1	8.8	9.0	11.8	4.2	15.2	23.8	8.9	3.9	4.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 743**	**39**	**39**	**604**	**716**	**81**	**180**	**180**	**31**	**624**	**191**	**191**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	85.4	100.0	100.0	84.8	82.4	85.2	69.4	86.1	100.0	84.6	89.0	89.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	64.1	64.1	12.3	8.7	–	3.3	10.0	22.6	4.6	5.8	5.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 664**	**80**	**69**	**767**	**543**	**61**	**157**	**69**	**16**	**767**	**267**	**236**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	85.9	68.8	63.8	82.1	87.7	83.6	83.4	91.3	100.0	77.6	79.8	80.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.2	16.3	2.9	6.4	3.9	3.3	2.5	–	56.3	8.5	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 052**	**33**	**28**	**441**	**413**	**33**	**132**	**27**	**6**	**469**	**180**	**148**
Enrolled in school	886	27	22	374	349	33	91	27	–	305	112	101
Employed	230	13	8	93	72	14	17	10	–	121	34	23
Unemployed	71	–	–	27	36	8	2	13	–	43	14	14
Not in labor force	585	14	14	254	241	11	72	4	–	141	64	64
Not enrolled in school	166	6	6	67	64	–	41	–	6	164	68	47
High school graduate	63	–	–	31	20	–	20	–	–	107	37	37
Employed	19	–	–	7	10	–	10	–	–	70	25	25
Unemployed	19	–	–	2	7	–	7	–	–	18	–	–
Not in labor force	23	–	–	20	3	–	3	–	–	19	12	12
Not high school graduate	103	6	6	36	44	–	21	–	6	57	31	10
Employed	30	–	–	–	19	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	6	–	–	4	2	–	2	–	–	37	24	3
Not in labor force	67	6	6	32	23	–	10	–	6	20	7	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 707
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Albuquerque, NM MSA									Anchorage, AK MSA		
		Cherokee			Pueblo						Alaskan Athabaskans	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Acoma	Isleta	Laguna	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**2 068**	**91**	**91**	**658**	**743**	**40**	**320**	**118**	**51**	**768**	**172**	**148**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 541	75	75	494	546	40	222	100	42	594	166	142
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 047	60	60	331	376	19	151	74	36	424	112	105
Wife unemployed	91	–	–	50	41	13	16	7	–	43	6	6
Wife not in labor force	403	15	15	113	129	8	55	19	6	127	48	31
Husband unemployed	122	–	–	62	50	–	26	10	–	85	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	90	–	–	48	40	–	18	8	–	38	–	–
Wife unemployed	11	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	21	–	–	14	7	–	5	2	–	47	–	–
Husband not in labor force	405	16	16	102	147	–	72	8	9	89	6	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	134	–	–	41	45	–	17	2	9	36	6	6
Wife unemployed	13	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Wife not in labor force	258	16	16	61	89	–	55	6	–	42	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 031**	**18**	**7**	**436**	**402**	**43**	**152**	**27**	**10**	**521**	**270**	**251**
Employed or in Armed Forces	656	7	7	331	233	25	97	10	–	228	105	86
Unemployed	64	–	–	25	26	–	4	–	–	77	48	48
Not in labor force	311	11	–	80	143	18	51	17	10	216	117	117

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 708
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Anchorage, AK MSA—Con.			Baltimore, MD MSA				Billings, MT MSA			Bismarck, ND MSA	
	Cherokee				Cherokee							
	Total	Cherokee	Tlingit	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee	American Indian	Cheyenne	Crow	American Indian	Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**205**	**205**	**345**	**1 605**	**440**	**421**	**311**	**1 303**	**265**	**306**	**836**	**425**
Preprimary school	3	3	5	47	–	–	26	72	20	42	51	25
Public school	3	3	5	41	–	–	26	72	20	42	49	25
Elementary or high school	144	144	265	1 177	304	291	268	869	206	182	585	288
Public school	144	144	265	1 078	296	283	250	825	202	176	570	280
College	58	58	75	381	136	130	17	362	39	82	200	112
Public college	54	54	45	305	118	112	11	327	33	66	176	100
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**205**	**205**	**345**	**1 605**	**440**	**421**	**311**	**1 303**	**265**	**306**	**836**	**425**
3 and 4 years	–	–	5	26	–	–	3	27	8	19	30	16
5 to 14 years	69	69	200	927	253	240	241	723	197	162	415	208
15 to 17 years	58	58	35	189	31	31	33	154	10	32	149	55
18 and 19 years	16	16	–	36	3	3	16	66	11	7	69	51
20 to 24 years	8	8	28	158	59	53	–	93	10	23	74	48
25 to 34 years	26	26	58	141	53	53	11	140	29	50	69	39
35 years and over	28	28	19	128	41	41	7	100	–	13	30	8
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	–	–	8.1	13.5	–	–	11.1	28.7	40.0	50.0	55.6	61.5
5 to 14 years	100.0	100.0	88.9	91.4	95.5	97.6	95.3	91.8	97.5	97.0	94.7	95.9
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	81.4	77.8	45.6	45.6	89.2	89.5	100.0	84.2	98.7	96.5
18 and 19 years	64.0	64.0	–	25.7	5.6	5.6	53.3	43.4	27.5	31.8	81.2	79.7
20 to 24 years	30.8	30.8	28.3	22.7	18.9	17.3	–	39.7	22.7	46.0	37.9	60.8
25 to 34 years	23.4	23.4	19.8	10.5	13.6	13.7	5.9	22.7	32.2	35.7	31.8	40.2
35 years and over	12.1	12.1	4.4	5.0	4.1	4.2	2.2	10.5	–	4.5	7.0	4.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**51**	**51**	**137**	**837**	**366**	**360**	**117**	**386**	**84**	**72**	**280**	**143**
Percent enrolled in college	15.7	15.7	16.1	19.2	13.7	12.2	5.1	32.6	11.9	31.9	41.1	49.7
Male	47.1	47.1	11.6	21.7	3.5	–	–	33.3	–	69.7	22.2	42.6
Female	–	–	20.6	17.0	22.8	22.8	10.9	32.1	16.7	–	58.6	53.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**51**	**51**	**137**	**837**	**366**	**360**	**117**	**386**	**84**	**72**	**280**	**143**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	17	26	316	137	137	20	112	11	28	133	75
Some college or associate degree	8	8	66	228	71	65	39	109	10	23	76	31
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	20	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**209**	**209**	**397**	**2 037**	**758**	**750**	**295**	**842**	**116**	**187**	**373**	**179**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	16	65	30	30	4	12	–	12	9	6
5th to 8th grade	–	–	30	137	59	59	33	59	14	13	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	30	69	394	151	143	85	107	18	26	66	56
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15	15	76	578	251	251	111	261	26	72	70	50
Some college, no degree	98	98	121	415	91	91	28	235	45	28	104	30
Associate degree, occupational program	20	20	6	72	30	30	–	55	13	23	25	14
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	13	68	39	39	–	17	–	–	12	10
Bachelor's degree	28	28	59	208	86	86	26	74	–	13	69	13
Master's degree	10	10	7	79	13	13	8	11	–	–	18	–
Professional school degree	8	8	–	21	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**133**	**133**	**324**	**1 879**	**628**	**608**	**215**	**727**	**51**	**239**	**272**	**84**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	115	71	71	10	7	–	7	7	7
5th to 8th grade	7	7	21	224	63	63	63	7	–	7	33	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	7	76	280	95	95	62	90	–	43	22	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	25	161	369	118	111	26	223	51	49	88	6
Some college, no degree	57	57	56	441	168	164	35	175	–	70	58	27
Associate degree, occupational program	6	6	4	31	–	–	–	34	–	13	10	10
Associate degree, academic program	17	17	–	19	12	12	5	32	–	9	–	–
Bachelor's degree	14	14	6	220	54	50	14	111	–	22	54	23
Master's degree	–	–	–	120	37	37	–	21	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	49	5	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	11	5	5	–	19	–	19	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**342**	**342**	**721**	**3 916**	**1 386**	**1 358**	**510**	**1 569**	**167**	**426**	**645**	**263**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	2.0	2.0	9.3	13.8	16.1	16.4	21.6	5.4	8.4	9.2	7.6	4.9
High school graduate or higher	87.1	87.1	70.6	69.0	66.2	66.1	49.6	82.0	80.8	74.6	78.8	69.6
Male	89.5	89.5	70.1	67.1	63.5	62.3	37.2	85.7	100.0	76.2	77.2	78.6
Female	85.6	85.6	71.0	70.7	68.3	69.1	58.6	78.9	72.4	72.7	79.9	65.4
Some college or higher	75.4	75.4	37.7	44.8	39.5	39.4	22.7	51.2	34.7	46.2	54.3	48.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	17.5	10.0	18.1	15.0	14.7	9.4	16.3	–	12.7	21.9	13.7
Male	10.5	10.5	1.9	21.3	16.1	15.1	6.5	21.9	–	17.2	19.9	27.4
Female	22.0	22.0	16.6	15.1	14.1	14.3	11.5	11.4	–	7.0	23.3	7.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**34**	**34**	**139**	**650**	**177**	**172**	**77**	**261**	**20**	**87**	**94**	**30**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	79.4	79.4	64.7	67.5	67.2	66.3	53.2	85.8	100.0	57.5	79.8	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	8.8	4.3	17.5	23.2	20.9	18.2	3.1	–	–	9.6	30.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**77**	**77**	**154**	**687**	**214**	**214**	**108**	**357**	**70**	**53**	**123**	**67**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	79.2	79.2	68.8	76.6	78.0	78.0	74.1	83.2	68.6	83.0	85.4	83.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	35.1	13.0	17.8	17.8	8.3	6.4	–	–	20.3	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**67**	**67**	**75**	**256**	**99**	**99**	**34**	**270**	**50**	**44**	**171**	**81**
Enrolled in school	58	58	29	108	21	21	16	166	21	23	153	66
Employed	35	35	6	27	8	8	–	9	–	–	27	20
Unemployed	–	–	13	6	–	–	6	39	21	–	31	10
Not in labor force	23	23	10	69	13	13	10	118	–	23	95	36
Not enrolled in school	9	9	46	148	78	78	18	104	29	21	18	15
High school graduate	9	9	25	61	13	13	–	20	–	10	13	13
Employed	9	9	7	38	13	13	–	10	–	10	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	7	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	13
Not high school graduate	–	–	21	87	65	65	18	84	29	11	5	2
Employed	–	–	–	59	59	59	–	21	–	–	3	–
Unemployed	–	–	13	10	–	–	10	13	8	–	2	2
Not in labor force	–	–	8	18	6	6	8	50	21	11	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 709
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Anchorage, AK MSA—Con.			Baltimore, MD MSA				Billings, MT MSA			Bismarck, ND MSA	
	Cherokee				Cherokee							
	Total	Cherokee	Tlingit	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee	American Indian	Cheyenne	Crow	American Indian	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**109**	**109**	**109**	**1 206**	**342**	**330**	**167**	**367**	**17**	**105**	**122**	**43**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	109	109	54	1 018	287	275	161	315	17	87	66	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	90	90	43	786	233	228	115	165	11	32	42	9
Wife unemployed	8	8	5	16	6	6	4	20	–	6	6	–
Wife not in labor force	11	11	6	216	48	41	42	130	6	49	18	7
Husband unemployed	–	–	14	23	8	8	–	18	–	18	19	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	14	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	8	8	8	–	6	–	6	4	2
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	12	–	12	13	13
Husband not in labor force	–	–	41	165	47	47	6	34	–	–	37	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	17	36	10	10	–	8	–	–	11	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	24	129	37	37	6	26	–	–	17	12
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**39**	**89**	**363**	**125**	**125**	**65**	**261**	**50**	**78**	**122**	**54**
Employed or in Armed Forces	33	33	18	163	72	72	12	106	13	14	71	22
Unemployed	–	–	29	19	–	–	19	27	–	12	17	12
Not in labor force	6	6	42	181	53	53	34	128	37	52	34	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 710
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Boston, MA PMSA					Buffalo, NY PMSA				
		Cherokee					Iroquois			
									Seneca	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Total	Seneca
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 744**	**244**	**244**	**130**	**149**	**1 767**	**1 352**	**307**	**808**	**762**
Preprimary school	129	16	16	–	–	133	109	24	68	62
Public school	115	16	16	–	–	117	98	16	65	59
Elementary or high school	953	113	113	105	137	1 214	937	238	523	493
Public school	859	113	113	98	123	1 171	909	232	504	474
College	662	115	115	25	12	420	306	45	217	207
Public college	270	51	51	11	–	339	260	42	177	175
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 744**	**244**	**244**	**130**	**149**	**1 767**	**1 352**	**307**	**808**	**762**
3 and 4 years	92	4	4	–	–	56	51	9	25	25
5 to 14 years	760	113	113	87	111	958	739	195	430	394
15 to 17 years	151	7	7	13	26	194	142	28	72	72
18 and 19 years	141	16	16	6	5	138	111	30	56	56
20 to 24 years	201	4	4	13	7	169	133	37	92	92
25 to 34 years	203	54	54	–	–	130	92	8	71	71
35 years and over	196	46	46	11	–	122	84	–	62	52
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	54.4	44.4	44.4	–	–	29.8	32.7	25.0	30.9	35.2
5 to 14 years	93.0	89.7	89.7	94.6	100.0	97.4	96.6	100.0	94.3	93.8
15 to 17 years	88.3	50.0	50.0	100.0	100.0	89.8	86.6	84.8	80.9	80.9
18 and 19 years	77.9	100.0	100.0	28.6	100.0	59.5	59.7	76.9	50.0	50.0
20 to 24 years	38.7	9.5	9.5	25.0	100.0	28.8	31.6	39.8	44.7	45.5
25 to 34 years	18.7	18.4	18.4	–	–	14.2	14.5	11.6	15.7	16.9
35 years and over	10.0	15.0	15.4	6.4	–	6.4	5.9	–	7.7	6.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**701**	**58**	**58**	**73**	**12**	**818**	**607**	**132**	**318**	**314**
Percent enrolled in college	40.9	34.5	34.5	19.2	100.0	23.5	23.6	28.0	28.3	28.7
Male	50.1	16.0	16.0	33.3	100.0	19.3	16.9	22.2	23.0	23.6
Female	31.8	48.5	48.5	14.5	100.0	27.2	29.9	32.1	32.9	32.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**701**	**58**	**58**	**73**	**12**	**818**	**607**	**132**	**318**	**314**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	198	15	15	24	–	280	210	52	98	94
Some college or associate degree	274	17	17	15	12	217	185	36	111	111
Bachelor's degree or higher	67	6	6	8	–	33	9	–	9	9
Females 25 years and over	**1 736**	**370**	**370**	**148**	**132**	**1 576**	**1 167**	**238**	**657**	**633**
Less than 5th grade	63	–	–	–	–	23	15	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	120	10	10	7	19	188	146	65	55	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	266	22	22	22	49	305	197	52	88	88
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	524	110	110	74	22	443	331	56	190	178
Some college, no degree	352	117	117	12	18	310	246	39	165	160
Associate degree, occupational program	92	16	16	19	–	66	48	9	27	27
Associate degree, academic program	25	–	–	–	–	58	49	8	41	34
Bachelor's degree	185	54	54	14	24	122	74	–	61	61
Master's degree	109	41	41	–	–	29	29	9	20	20
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	32	32	–	10	10
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 311**	**229**	**222**	**91**	**105**	**1 241**	**894**	**147**	**599**	**558**
Less than 5th grade	37	6	6	–	–	21	13	–	11	11
5th to 8th grade	114	10	3	13	18	170	149	16	113	110
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	132	31	31	7	14	235	158	33	93	80
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	339	76	76	18	48	399	298	38	204	192
Some college, no degree	341	40	40	45	13	197	112	20	77	74
Associate degree, occupational program	38	13	13	–	–	41	32	5	27	27
Associate degree, academic program	27	–	–	–	–	39	36	–	34	34
Bachelor's degree	139	37	37	–	–	76	57	17	19	17
Master's degree	88	–	–	8	6	52	28	7	21	13
Professional school degree	44	16	16	–	6	11	11	11	–	–
Doctorate degree	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 047**	**599**	**592**	**239**	**237**	**2 817**	**2 061**	**385**	**1 256**	**1 191**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	11.0	4.3	3.2	8.4	15.6	14.3	15.7	21.0	14.3	14.8
High school graduate or higher	76.0	86.8	87.8	79.5	57.8	66.6	67.1	56.9	71.3	71.1
Male	78.4	79.5	82.0	78.0	69.5	65.7	64.2	66.7	63.8	64.0
Female	74.1	91.4	91.4	80.4	48.5	67.3	69.3	50.8	78.2	77.4
Some college or higher	47.7	55.8	56.4	41.0	28.3	36.7	36.6	32.5	40.0	40.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.9	24.7	25.0	9.2	15.2	11.4	11.2	11.4	10.4	10.2
Male	21.6	23.1	23.9	8.8	11.4	11.2	10.7	23.8	6.7	5.4
Female	16.9	25.7	25.7	9.5	18.2	11.6	11.6	3.8	13.9	14.4
Males 25 to 34 years	**448**	**95**	**95**	**13**	**46**	**421**	**300**	**18**	**225**	**210**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.0	86.3	86.3	100.0	60.9	77.9	83.0	100.0	78.2	78.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.6	20.0	20.0	–	–	7.4	8.7	–	2.2	2.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**638**	**198**	**198**	**53**	**44**	**492**	**333**	**51**	**228**	**211**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.6	83.8	83.8	84.9	50.0	73.4	81.4	70.6	89.0	88.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.4	21.2	21.2	26.4	22.7	8.3	6.9	–	10.1	10.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**296**	**20**	**20**	**21**	**31**	**395**	**313**	**69**	**189**	**189**
Enrolled in school	250	20	20	6	31	279	216	55	116	116
Employed	127	–	–	6	7	83	77	8	44	44
Unemployed	12	12	12	–	–	42	31	20	7	7
Not in labor force	111	8	8	–	24	154	108	27	65	65
Not enrolled in school	46	–	–	15	–	116	97	14	73	73
High school graduate	18	–	–	–	–	56	54	–	49	49
Employed	12	–	–	–	–	26	24	–	24	24
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	9	9
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	16	16
Not high school graduate	28	–	–	15	–	60	43	14	24	24
Employed	6	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	5	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	–	8	8
Not in labor force	22	–	–	15	–	32	25	14	11	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 711
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Boston, MA PMSA					Buffalo, NY PMSA				
		Cherokee					Iroquois			
									Seneca	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Total	Seneca
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**644**	**103**	**96**	**28**	**40**	**630**	**477**	**104**	**248**	**232**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	517	93	86	28	34	435	312	67	156	144
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	355	66	59	21	24	260	194	34	94	90
Wife unemployed	44	–	–	–	–	37	5	–	5	5
Wife not in labor force	118	27	27	7	10	138	113	33	57	49
Husband unemployed	38	7	7	–	–	60	46	–	23	23
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	10	–	–	–	–	34	34	–	11	11
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3
Wife not in labor force	28	7	7	–	–	23	9	–	9	9
Husband not in labor force	89	3	3	–	6	135	119	37	69	65
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	34	3	3	–	6	43	41	22	16	15
Wife unemployed	5	–	–	–	–	25	25	9	16	16
Wife not in labor force	50	–	–	–	–	67	53	6	37	34
Female householder, no husband present	**485**	**108**	**108**	**58**	**81**	**495**	**398**	**95**	**213**	**209**
Employed or in Armed Forces	273	79	79	32	62	238	220	61	96	92
Unemployed	38	–	–	–	–	30	22	8	14	14
Not in labor force	174	29	29	26	19	227	156	26	103	103

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 712
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA				Chicago, IL PMSA							
		Iroquois					Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois	
	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Tuscarora	American Indian	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**681**	**500**	**131**	**180**	**3 289**	**121**	**830**	**776**	**309**	**279**	**140**	**97**
Preprimary school	21	16	16	–	203	10	32	32	10	10	6	6
Public school	21	16	16	–	158	10	20	20	5	5	6	6
Elementary or high school	512	377	91	129	2 152	80	556	502	240	215	115	84
Public school	442	337	82	114	1 887	80	484	430	201	176	90	78
College	148	107	24	51	934	31	242	242	59	54	19	7
Public college	120	88	24	34	598	8	166	166	49	44	12	–
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**681**	**500**	**131**	**180**	**3 289**	**121**	**830**	**776**	**309**	**279**	**140**	**97**
3 and 4 years	8	8	8	–	110	13	8	8	12	12	6	6
5 to 14 years	434	304	90	116	1 550	56	436	382	140	140	55	38
15 to 17 years	81	64	16	13	440	4	99	99	58	50	46	32
18 and 19 years	30	24	–	3	196	15	66	66	29	12	7	7
20 to 24 years	78	50	–	26	281	–	55	55	14	9	7	7
25 to 34 years	25	25	17	8	332	9	59	59	29	29	7	7
35 years and over	25	25	–	14	380	24	107	107	27	27	12	–
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	11.8	15.4	30.8	–	29.5	76.5	15.1	15.1	30.8	30.8	31.6	31.6
5 to 14 years	92.5	91.6	81.1	100.0	94.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	82.8	82.8	82.1	76.0
15 to 17 years	94.2	92.8	100.0	72.2	85.4	44.4	85.3	85.3	92.1	90.9	92.0	88.9
18 and 19 years	44.8	43.6	–	42.9	41.4	62.5	48.5	48.5	49.2	46.2	77.8	100.0
20 to 24 years	47.0	39.4	–	49.1	26.9	–	35.0	35.0	10.9	12.0	12.3	14.6
25 to 34 years	5.3	7.8	14.0	9.9	14.0	7.1	11.3	12.0	13.4	16.4	5.8	8.0
35 years and over	3.6	4.7	–	7.7	9.0	15.2	10.6	10.7	8.0	9.3	5.9	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**233**	**182**	**46**	**60**	**1 520**	**89**	**293**	**293**	**187**	**101**	**66**	**55**
Percent enrolled in college	36.1	27.5	–	48.3	19.9	9.0	20.8	20.8	10.7	14.9	–	–
Male	30.8	28.4	–	34.2	17.1	10.4	16.8	16.8	20.0	23.4	–	–
Female	41.4	26.4	–	72.7	23.5	–	25.0	25.0	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**233**	**182**	**46**	**60**	**1 520**	**89**	**293**	**293**	**187**	**101**	**66**	**55**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	72	21	24	450	29	75	75	60	33	–	–
Some college or associate degree	86	52	15	24	404	8	107	107	75	33	17	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	5	–	5	33	–	–	–	–	–	8	8
Females 25 years and over	**579**	**412**	**173**	**94**	**3 490**	**120**	**809**	**777**	**252**	**217**	**174**	**89**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	131	19	15	15	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	54	30	21	9	300	12	65	65	18	18	5	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	86	60	19	20	576	12	134	111	42	35	21	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	175	124	55	42	895	24	220	211	102	87	39	35
Some college, no degree	157	115	48	15	764	14	218	218	50	50	36	5
Associate degree, occupational program	42	33	5	–	155	5	53	53	11	11	7	–
Associate degree, academic program	40	34	25	–	125	8	27	27	8	–	12	12
Bachelor's degree	4	4	–	4	364	2	59	59	21	16	44	6
Master's degree	12	12	–	4	155	24	12	12	–	–	10	10
Professional school degree	9	–	–	–	19	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**592**	**440**	**139**	**170**	**3 117**	**164**	**724**	**712**	**302**	**250**	**151**	**121**
Less than 5th grade	14	14	14	–	111	16	16	16	7	7	–	–
5th to 8th grade	73	53	20	5	237	43	68	68	16	16	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	115	81	23	17	490	21	133	133	53	53	24	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	236	182	55	79	671	45	120	120	47	47	48	26
Some college, no degree	105	81	27	40	844	24	216	210	134	82	57	57
Associate degree, occupational program	12	4	–	4	110	–	54	54	6	6	13	13
Associate degree, academic program	21	15	–	15	96	4	24	18	14	14	–	–
Bachelor's degree	10	10	–	10	294	7	19	19	18	18	9	7
Master's degree	–	–	–	–	179	–	59	59	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	6	–	–	–	56	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	29	–	15	15	7	7	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 171**	**852**	**312**	**264**	**6 607**	**284**	**1 533**	**1 489**	**554**	**467**	**325**	**210**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	12.0	11.4	17.6	5.3	11.8	31.7	10.7	11.0	7.4	8.8	1.5	–
High school graduate or higher	70.8	72.1	68.9	80.7	72.1	56.7	71.9	72.6	75.5	72.4	84.6	81.4
Male	65.9	66.4	59.0	87.1	73.1	51.2	70.0	69.5	74.8	69.6	84.1	85.1
Female	75.8	78.2	76.9	69.1	71.1	64.2	73.5	75.4	76.2	75.6	85.1	76.4
Some college or higher	35.7	36.2	33.7	34.8	48.4	32.4	49.7	50.4	48.6	43.7	57.8	52.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	3.1	–	6.8	16.7	13.0	11.1	11.4	8.3	8.8	19.4	11.0
Male	2.7	2.3	–	5.9	17.9	6.7	12.8	13.1	8.3	10.0	6.0	5.8
Female	4.3	3.9	–	8.5	15.6	21.7	9.5	9.9	8.3	7.4	31.0	18.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**244**	**180**	**50**	**59**	**1 127**	**69**	**224**	**218**	**122**	**96**	**73**	**68**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	65.2	66.1	72.0	89.8	76.9	82.6	74.6	73.9	84.4	80.2	86.3	85.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	12.4	–	3.1	3.2	–	–	9.6	10.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**225**	**139**	**71**	**22**	**1 246**	**57**	**298**	**275**	**94**	**81**	**48**	**20**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	88.0	87.1	87.3	59.1	76.4	87.7	73.8	80.0	81.9	79.0	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	13.9	29.8	2.0	2.2	11.7	7.4	70.8	30.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**126**	**97**	**26**	**18**	**818**	**29**	**215**	**215**	**89**	**56**	**40**	**30**
Enrolled in school	84	61	16	9	470	15	128	128	54	37	34	26
Employed	26	15	7	3	159	8	56	56	15	15	8	8
Unemployed	15	15	9	–	77	7	16	16	32	15	8	–
Not in labor force	43	31	–	6	234	–	56	56	7	7	18	18
Not enrolled in school	42	36	10	9	348	14	87	87	35	19	6	4
High school graduate	28	28	10	4	151	–	41	41	30	14	–	–
Employed	4	4	–	4	82	–	7	7	16	–	–	–
Unemployed	17	17	10	–	59	–	31	31	14	14	–	–
Not in labor force	7	7	–	–	10	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	14	8	–	5	197	14	46	46	5	5	6	4
Employed	–	–	–	–	88	14	26	26	–	–	6	4
Unemployed	11	5	–	5	28	–	4	4	5	5	–	–
Not in labor force	3	3	–	–	75	–	10	10	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 713
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA				Chicago, IL PMSA							
		Iroquois					Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois	
	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Tuscarora	American Indian	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**413**	**308**	**110**	**137**	**1 696**	**58**	**427**	**427**	**191**	**159**	**99**	**51**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	282	193	70	92	1 392	29	377	377	148	133	78	36
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	172	129	48	50	960	17	265	265	103	88	73	36
Wife unemployed	3	3	3	–	74	–	14	14	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	107	61	19	42	358	12	98	98	45	45	5	–
Husband unemployed	48	32	14	8	129	–	26	26	26	9	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	18	8	–	8	71	–	3	3	17	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	6	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	24	24	14	–	38	–	23	23	9	9	–	–
Husband not in labor force	83	83	26	37	175	29	24	24	17	17	21	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	50	50	21	14	46	–	–	–	–	–	8	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	33	33	5	23	129	29	24	24	17	17	13	7
Female householder, no husband present	**161**	**145**	**56**	**27**	**677**	**21**	**173**	**173**	**31**	**24**	**26**	**22**
Employed or in Armed Forces	76	69	33	10	405	9	128	128	11	4	14	10
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	80	–	11	11	12	12	–	–
Not in labor force	85	76	23	17	192	12	34	34	8	8	12	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 714
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago, IL PMSA—Con.		Dallas, TX PMSA								
	Sioux			Cherokee			Choctaw		Creek		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Navajo
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**149**	**108**	**3 471**	**715**	**687**	**199**	**662**	**574**	**196**	**185**	**135**
Preprimary school	40	38	179	7	7	46	71	46	14	14	–
Public school	26	26	97	2	2	18	44	36	5	5	–
Elementary or high school	60	32	2 472	471	452	121	484	423	155	144	99
Public school	34	27	2 394	453	434	110	456	395	155	144	90
College	49	38	820	237	228	32	107	105	27	27	36
Public college	30	25	564	166	157	13	89	87	20	20	24
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**149**	**108**	**3 471**	**715**	**687**	**199**	**662**	**574**	**196**	**185**	**135**
3 and 4 years	2	–	93	7	7	17	53	36	3	3	–
5 to 14 years	79	54	1 801	333	326	121	315	269	154	143	33
15 to 17 years	19	16	559	110	104	23	122	111	12	12	50
18 and 19 years	7	7	238	46	40	6	74	62	–	–	35
20 to 24 years	11	11	199	51	51	4	47	45	12	12	6
25 to 34 years	5	–	295	48	48	–	22	22	7	7	–
35 years and over	26	20	286	120	111	28	29	29	8	8	11
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	15.4	–	23.5	14.9	14.9	60.7	46.9	37.5	20.0	20.0	–
5 to 14 years	100.0	100.0	93.0	83.0	82.7	95.3	89.5	87.9	96.9	96.6	100.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	80.5	72.4	71.2	92.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	21.2	43.8	61.2	40.0	36.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	79.5
20 to 24 years	13.4	13.4	16.9	16.6	16.6	8.9	18.8	18.8	41.4	41.4	8.6
25 to 34 years	6.2	–	10.0	7.1	7.1	–	4.7	5.2	5.4	5.4	–
35 years and over	10.7	12.0	5.7	8.5	7.9	10.9	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.3	6.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**115**	**98**	**1 569**	**423**	**417**	**51**	**324**	**301**	**29**	**29**	**114**
Percent enrolled in college	15.7	18.4	17.0	17.0	17.3	7.8	17.3	17.9	41.4	41.4	21.9
Male	14.0	17.1	17.5	26.0	26.9	–	14.9	15.9	26.1	26.1	20.8
Female	22.7	22.7	16.4	9.5	9.5	18.2	20.6	20.8	100.0	100.0	23.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**115**	**98**	**1 569**	**423**	**417**	**51**	**324**	**301**	**29**	**29**	**114**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29	29	377	97	97	18	91	82	12	12	23
Some college or associate degree	33	33	489	163	163	9	84	82	17	17	45
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	58	–	–	4	35	35	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**192**	**134**	**4 078**	**1 175**	**1 166**	**228**	**821**	**707**	**229**	**225**	**132**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	131	12	12	–	23	23	–	–	10
5th to 8th grade	15	15	115	51	51	–	15	9	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	13	824	268	268	69	178	168	33	33	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	41	41	1 003	230	230	61	264	241	67	67	70
Some college, no degree	65	55	1 216	423	423	54	226	181	53	53	38
Associate degree, occupational program	10	10	108	63	54	–	8	8	14	14	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	119	37	37	9	4	–	8	8	–
Bachelor's degree	28	–	440	54	54	23	75	58	51	47	7
Master's degree	9	–	94	34	34	12	20	11	3	3	–
Professional school degree	–	–	18	3	3	–	8	8	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	6	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**131**	**100**	**3 916**	**917**	**917**	**167**	**788**	**678**	**144**	**144**	**131**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	129	16	16	–	9	5	6	6	7
5th to 8th grade	5	–	299	83	83	7	67	67	13	13	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	23	536	111	111	41	80	68	2	2	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	38	26	886	190	190	29	196	179	18	18	56
Some college, no degree	27	19	1 107	289	289	53	214	186	50	50	40
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	178	34	34	9	57	39	23	23	7
Associate degree, academic program	7	7	137	44	44	7	39	39	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	31	25	475	123	123	21	107	83	3	3	–
Master's degree	–	–	103	23	23	–	–	–	19	19	7
Professional school degree	–	–	49	–	–	–	19	12	10	10	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	17	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**323**	**234**	**7 994**	**2 092**	**2 083**	**395**	**1 609**	**1 385**	**373**	**369**	**263**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	6.2	6.4	8.4	7.7	7.8	1.8	7.1	7.5	5.1	5.1	6.5
High school graduate or higher	81.1	78.2	74.6	74.1	74.0	70.4	76.9	75.5	85.5	85.4	85.6
Male	78.6	77.0	75.4	77.1	77.1	71.3	80.2	79.4	85.4	85.4	84.0
Female	82.8	79.1	73.8	71.8	71.6	69.7	73.7	71.7	85.6	85.3	87.1
Some college or higher	56.7	49.6	50.9	54.1	53.9	47.6	48.3	45.1	62.7	62.3	37.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.9	10.7	15.1	11.5	11.6	14.2	14.2	12.4	23.1	22.2	5.3
Male	23.7	25.0	16.4	16.4	16.4	12.6	16.0	14.0	22.2	22.2	5.3
Female	22.4	–	13.8	7.7	7.8	15.4	12.5	10.9	23.6	22.2	5.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**52**	**44**	**1 590**	**369**	**369**	**53**	**231**	**204**	**61**	**61**	**56**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	76.9	72.7	75.9	86.7	86.7	71.7	83.1	82.4	90.2	90.2	82.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.3	20.5	14.2	18.7	18.7	20.8	18.6	17.2	13.1	13.1	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**29**	**24**	**1 361**	**309**	**309**	**86**	**234**	**220**	**68**	**68**	**30**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	73.7	59.9	59.9	68.6	74.4	72.7	100.0	100.0	76.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.2	–	15.8	4.9	4.9	19.8	16.2	13.6	19.1	19.1	10.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**49**	**32**	**872**	**212**	**200**	**14**	**155**	**135**	**7**	**7**	**86**
Enrolled in school	23	23	596	101	89	12	155	135	7	7	77
Employed	7	7	176	36	36	6	47	47	–	–	48
Unemployed	–	–	77	27	21	–	24	24	–	–	–
Not in labor force	16	16	343	38	32	6	84	64	7	7	29
Not enrolled in school	26	9	276	111	111	2	–	–	–	–	9
High school graduate	9	9	47	17	17	2	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	9	9	47	17	17	2	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	17	–	229	94	94	–	–	–	–	–	9
Employed	–	–	97	34	34	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	39	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	9
Not in labor force	17	–	93	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 715
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago, IL PMSA—Con.		Dallas, TX PMSA								
	Sioux			Cherokee			Choctaw		Creek		
	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	Navajo
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**69**	**55**	**2 445**	**601**	**601**	**157**	**501**	**408**	**115**	**111**	**66**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	36	28	2 043	500	500	120	428	342	100	96	53
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29	21	1 366	347	347	76	309	254	57	53	31
Wife unemployed	7	7	91	6	6	–	15	15	13	13	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	586	147	147	44	104	73	30	30	22
Husband unemployed	16	16	117	18	18	14	23	21	–	–	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	16	95	18	18	5	23	21	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	22	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	13
Husband not in labor force	17	11	285	83	83	23	50	45	15	15	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	5	104	23	23	9	21	16	2	2	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	12	6	181	60	60	14	29	29	13	13	–
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**29**	**635**	**153**	**144**	**41**	**133**	**129**	**24**	**24**	**22**
Employed or in Armed Forces	24	18	464	83	83	10	113	109	24	24	22
Unemployed	–	–	26	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	11	11	145	52	43	31	20	20	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 716
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Denver, CO PMSA								Detroit, MI PMSA		
		Apache		Cherokee			Sioux				
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 962**	**176**	**159**	**512**	**495**	**265**	**467**	**292**	**5 885**	**257**	**164**
Preprimary school	178	16	16	13	13	44	10	3	390	8	7
Public school	138	12	12	2	2	38	3	3	306	8	7
Elementary or high school	1 962	127	110	366	366	128	312	190	3 918	174	124
Public school	1 899	127	110	362	362	122	312	190	3 550	174	119
College	822	33	33	133	116	93	145	99	1 577	75	33
Public college	574	25	25	64	64	56	118	79	1 352	65	26
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 962**	**176**	**159**	**512**	**495**	**265**	**467**	**292**	**5 885**	**257**	**164**
3 and 4 years	92	16	16	2	2	22	3	3	218	–	3
5 to 14 years	1 349	89	72	255	255	106	231	129	2 842	101	82
15 to 17 years	486	38	38	90	90	15	70	57	881	61	34
18 and 19 years	182	–	–	24	24	26	18	4	345	13	16
20 to 24 years	240	8	8	55	55	48	50	28	493	39	10
25 to 34 years	297	18	18	57	44	16	45	42	594	16	9
35 years and over	316	7	7	29	25	32	50	29	512	27	10
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	25.0	72.7	72.7	4.7	4.7	30.6	2.5	3.8	35.4	–	13.0
5 to 14 years	89.3	100.0	100.0	91.1	91.1	83.5	80.2	76.8	94.9	92.7	100.0
15 to 17 years	83.6	100.0	100.0	88.2	88.2	100.0	68.6	86.4	91.1	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	43.5	–	–	20.7	20.7	51.0	62.1	26.7	51.0	48.1	100.0
20 to 24 years	18.6	15.4	17.0	32.9	32.9	19.8	18.0	15.8	28.4	35.8	26.3
25 to 34 years	11.8	11.8	12.2	10.5	8.9	5.7	13.6	20.7	16.0	13.1	13.4
35 years and over	6.9	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.2	10.2	9.6	11.4	7.4	9.2	7.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 709**	**66**	**61**	**283**	**283**	**294**	**307**	**192**	**2 413**	**136**	**54**
Percent enrolled in college	16.4	12.1	13.1	18.4	18.4	17.3	20.8	14.6	24.1	23.5	37.0
Male	15.8	–	–	22.0	22.0	24.0	26.3	13.1	23.5	–	–
Female	16.8	23.5	27.6	11.9	11.9	14.1	17.6	15.3	24.8	58.2	100.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 709**	**66**	**61**	**283**	**283**	**294**	**307**	**192**	**2 413**	**136**	**54**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	435	–	–	108	108	72	80	38	623	30	7
Some college or associate degree	562	8	8	61	61	163	120	55	730	30	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	83	10	–
Females 25 years and over	**3 649**	**207**	**186**	**881**	**837**	**286**	**537**	**263**	**5 567**	**181**	**92**
Less than 5th grade	29	5	5	5	5	–	9	–	112	–	–
5th to 8th grade	138	5	5	30	30	22	8	8	305	14	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	711	88	72	163	163	56	110	66	1 163	33	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 105	63	63	255	255	128	173	105	1 780	55	45
Some college, no degree	915	37	37	188	188	43	146	47	1 328	40	31
Associate degree, occupational program	259	5	–	80	64	25	26	22	171	24	–
Associate degree, academic program	90	–	–	25	25	10	20	10	170	8	5
Bachelor's degree	272	–	–	83	70	–	34	5	312	7	–
Master's degree	88	4	4	37	37	2	4	–	113	–	–
Professional school degree	38	–	–	15	–	–	7	–	93	–	–
Doctorate degree	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**3 424**	**274**	**238**	**811**	**775**	**310**	**313**	**194**	**5 037**	**234**	**102**
Less than 5th grade	70	4	4	22	22	–	7	7	112	–	18
5th to 8th grade	202	9	9	39	39	26	20	8	348	4	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	564	31	31	116	116	64	61	44	1 005	48	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	966	71	71	223	206	110	87	48	1 797	65	7
Some college, no degree	922	107	107	239	220	75	71	43	1 066	73	30
Associate degree, occupational program	164	2	2	64	64	6	24	12	158	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	113	–	–	32	32	10	11	–	94	7	–
Bachelor's degree	203	11	11	37	37	12	27	27	323	30	9
Master's degree	145	39	3	23	23	7	5	5	93	7	–
Professional school degree	41	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	24	–	8
Doctorate degree	34	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	17	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**7 073**	**481**	**424**	**1 692**	**1 612**	**596**	**850**	**457**	**10 604**	**415**	**194**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	6.2	4.8	5.4	5.7	6.0	8.1	5.2	5.0	8.3	4.3	12.9
High school graduate or higher	75.8	70.5	70.3	77.8	76.7	71.8	74.7	70.9	71.3	76.1	69.6
Male	75.6	83.9	81.5	78.2	77.2	71.0	71.9	69.6	70.9	77.8	52.9
Female	75.9	52.7	55.9	77.5	76.3	72.7	76.4	71.9	71.6	74.0	88.0
Some college or higher	46.5	42.6	38.7	49.6	48.1	31.9	44.1	37.4	37.6	47.2	42.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	11.2	4.2	12.5	11.4	3.5	9.1	8.1	9.4	10.6	8.8
Male	12.4	18.2	5.9	9.4	9.8	6.1	10.2	16.5	9.1	15.8	16.7
Female	11.0	1.9	2.2	15.3	12.8	.7	8.4	1.9	9.7	3.9	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 218**	**111**	**111**	**260**	**243**	**151**	**101**	**70**	**1 849**	**68**	**36**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	78.0	95.5	95.5	81.9	80.7	72.8	61.4	55.7	79.6	66.2	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	5.4	5.4	11.9	12.8	4.6	–	–	7.0	20.6	13.9
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 294**	**41**	**36**	**282**	**254**	**130**	**230**	**133**	**1 871**	**54**	**31**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	81.9	80.5	77.8	83.7	81.9	80.8	80.4	81.2	79.9	66.7	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.6	9.8	11.1	29.1	21.3	–	9.1	3.8	9.0	13.0	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**768**	**27**	**27**	**178**	**178**	**51**	**103**	**62**	**1 320**	**54**	**24**
Enrolled in school	450	13	13	74	74	26	60	42	902	40	24
Employed	125	6	6	21	21	26	–	–	319	10	–
Unemployed	62	–	–	18	18	–	16	16	125	20	10
Not in labor force	263	7	7	35	35	–	44	26	454	10	14
Not enrolled in school	318	14	14	104	104	25	43	20	418	14	–
High school graduate	97	–	–	31	31	18	–	–	142	7	–
Employed	80	–	–	31	31	18	–	–	85	7	–
Unemployed	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Not high school graduate	221	14	14	73	73	7	43	20	276	7	–
Employed	112	14	14	73	73	–	7	7	139	7	–
Unemployed	36	–	–	–	–	7	4	4	47	–	–
Not in labor force	73	–	–	–	–	–	32	9	90	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 717
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Denver, CO PMSA								Detroit, MI PMSA		
		Apache		Cherokee			Sioux				
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**1 772**	**140**	**124**	**507**	**471**	**170**	**178**	**123**	**2 741**	**123**	**50**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 462	119	103	395	359	126	131	76	2 046	110	36
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 023	88	72	269	252	99	70	61	1 227	61	29
Wife unemployed	45	7	7	27	12	6	–	–	77	–	–
Wife not in labor force	394	24	24	99	95	21	61	15	742	49	7
Husband unemployed	89	–	–	38	38	–	11	11	234	9	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	82	–	–	38	38	–	11	11	117	–	–
Wife unemployed	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	104	9	14
Husband not in labor force	221	21	21	74	74	44	36	36	461	4	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	57	–	–	25	25	–	18	18	138	–	–
Wife unemployed	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	7	–	–
Wife not in labor force	156	21	21	49	49	36	18	18	316	4	–
Female householder, no husband present	**823**	**43**	**43**	**86**	**86**	**101**	**222**	**148**	**1 321**	**70**	**25**
Employed or in Armed Forces	444	30	30	51	51	63	95	72	545	26	8
Unemployed	64	–	–	5	5	–	28	28	131	10	7
Not in labor force	315	13	13	30	30	38	99	48	645	34	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 718
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.									Duluth, MN--WI MSA		
	Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois					Chippewa		
	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Ottawa	American Indian	Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 600**	**1 590**	**1 261**	**1 007**	**548**	**363**	**234**	**98**	**1 664**	**1 316**	**593**	**192**
Preprimary school	80	80	117	110	27	23	11	12	109	86	44	10
Public school	49	49	110	110	16	12	11	12	107	84	44	10
Elementary or high school	1 102	1 102	806	601	358	255	180	75	1 148	900	382	134
Public school	1 058	1 058	731	542	300	208	162	44	1 074	847	359	130
College	418	408	338	296	163	85	43	11	407	330	167	48
Public college	356	346	298	256	149	85	39	11	359	290	152	39
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 600**	**1 590**	**1 261**	**1 007**	**548**	**363**	**234**	**98**	**1 664**	**1 316**	**593**	**192**
3 and 4 years	45	45	65	58	–	–	4	–	66	58	33	4
5 to 14 years	780	780	642	459	271	206	102	76	874	673	265	115
15 to 17 years	258	258	171	149	89	50	59	–	214	169	87	13
18 and 19 years	70	70	102	102	50	29	30	–	96	67	43	11
20 to 24 years	136	136	70	60	26	4	27	7	133	96	36	13
25 to 34 years	150	150	131	118	66	47	8	4	121	108	43	25
35 years and over	161	151	80	61	46	27	4	11	160	145	86	11
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	23.3	23.3	53.3	57.4	–	–	30.8	–	29.3	35.2	44.6	22.2
5 to 14 years	91.1	91.1	98.8	98.3	96.4	100.0	87.9	100.0	92.5	91.7	90.8	95.8
15 to 17 years	85.7	85.7	100.0	100.0	78.1	73.5	100.0	–	90.3	88.9	87.9	100.0
18 and 19 years	33.8	33.8	68.9	70.8	71.4	59.2	85.7	–	52.5	47.9	78.2	31.4
20 to 24 years	29.2	29.2	21.1	24.1	23.0	8.7	38.0	18.4	32.4	32.9	26.5	32.5
25 to 34 years	13.0	13.0	17.9	19.8	26.9	35.1	6.9	3.4	13.9	14.4	11.5	26.3
35 years and over	8.0	7.6	6.3	5.6	6.9	7.0	1.7	6.9	12.0	13.9	14.5	9.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**672**	**672**	**479**	**393**	**183**	**95**	**106**	**38**	**593**	**432**	**191**	**75**
Percent enrolled in college	22.2	22.2	26.5	29.8	27.9	11.6	29.2	18.4	27.2	25.9	26.2	20.0
Male	23.8	23.8	30.7	33.3	30.4	22.9	27.0	26.9	20.5	20.0	21.4	6.7
Female	20.5	20.5	23.4	27.2	24.7	–	34.4	–	33.0	32.1	32.9	28.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**672**	**672**	**479**	**393**	**183**	**95**	**106**	**38**	**593**	**432**	**191**	**75**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	188	188	146	129	53	20	9	10	165	142	72	39
Some college or associate degree	170	170	149	124	67	34	39	22	190	120	66	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	5	46	22	4	4	–	6	7	7	–	7
Females 25 years and over	**1 747**	**1 745**	**970**	**778**	**507**	**299**	**176**	**143**	**1 141**	**969**	**522**	**119**
Less than 5th grade	41	41	24	24	4	–	–	–	7	7	–	2
5th to 8th grade	114	112	43	43	5	–	6	13	85	60	31	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	381	381	197	173	137	78	5	21	269	241	146	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	529	529	381	305	131	95	111	62	346	272	140	31
Some college, no degree	459	459	189	156	153	87	4	32	278	246	119	44
Associate degree, occupational program	61	61	11	–	25	16	–	–	54	54	41	2
Associate degree, academic program	14	14	33	21	23	16	6	–	18	18	13	–
Bachelor's degree	61	61	85	56	29	7	18	15	73	71	32	14
Master's degree	57	57	–	–	–	–	12	–	6	–	–	–
Professional school degree	30	30	7	–	–	–	14	–	5	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 419**	**1 397**	**1 035**	**905**	**406**	**223**	**170**	**133**	**1 068**	**823**	**446**	**88**
Less than 5th grade	39	39	19	19	9	5	–	–	26	19	7	12
5th to 8th grade	86	86	70	63	64	47	8	–	86	70	26	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	254	254	208	185	45	25	66	45	199	180	108	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	558	552	363	311	118	42	65	32	379	280	142	27
Some college, no degree	288	282	235	207	83	62	15	37	204	154	91	23
Associate degree, occupational program	51	51	31	31	17	8	–	–	71	57	40	–
Associate degree, academic program	43	43	13	13	9	9	–	–	23	14	7	7
Bachelor's degree	66	56	71	63	41	25	16	19	41	31	17	1
Master's degree	19	19	20	8	20	–	–	–	18	6	6	–
Professional school degree	4	4	5	5	–	–	–	–	14	12	2	–
Doctorate degree	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 166**	**3 142**	**2 005**	**1 683**	**913**	**522**	**346**	**276**	**2 209**	**1 792**	**968**	**207**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	8.8	8.8	7.8	8.9	9.0	10.0	4.0	4.7	9.2	8.7	6.6	17.9
High school graduate or higher	71.1	70.9	72.0	69.9	71.1	70.3	75.4	71.4	69.6	67.8	67.1	72.0
Male	73.3	72.9	71.3	70.5	70.9	65.5	56.5	66.2	70.9	67.3	68.4	65.9
Female	69.3	69.4	72.8	69.2	71.2	73.9	93.8	76.2	68.4	68.2	66.1	76.5
Some college or higher	36.8	36.5	34.9	33.3	43.8	44.1	24.6	37.3	36.8	37.0	38.0	44.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	7.6	9.4	7.8	9.9	6.1	17.3	12.3	7.4	6.7	5.9	7.2
Male	7.0	6.4	9.3	8.4	15.0	11.2	9.4	14.3	7.5	6.0	5.6	1.1
Female	8.5	8.5	9.5	7.2	5.7	2.3	25.0	10.5	7.4	7.3	6.1	11.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**518**	**512**	**420**	**366**	**93**	**37**	**57**	**53**	**429**	**359**	**200**	**33**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	85.7	85.5	84.5	86.3	91.4	100.0	50.9	77.4	73.7	72.7	62.5	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	6.1	6.9	5.7	19.4	48.6	28.1	–	2.6	3.1	3.0	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**639**	**639**	**311**	**231**	**152**	**97**	**59**	**63**	**442**	**389**	**175**	**62**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	77.8	77.8	86.2	84.4	78.9	74.2	100.0	79.4	82.8	81.2	76.6	93.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	6.6	10.6	11.3	4.6	7.2	37.3	11.1	5.4	6.2	6.9	9.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**414**	**414**	**244**	**229**	**172**	**109**	**67**	**6**	**345**	**268**	**126**	**47**
Enrolled in school	234	234	198	187	127	71	62	–	235	174	102	23
Employed	96	96	82	71	57	43	8	–	41	21	21	–
Unemployed	33	33	12	12	11	7	10	–	58	51	37	5
Not in labor force	105	105	104	104	59	21	40	–	136	102	44	18
Not enrolled in school	180	180	46	42	45	38	5	6	110	94	24	24
High school graduate	58	58	30	26	5	5	–	–	27	24	5	12
Employed	28	28	30	26	–	–	–	–	5	5	5	–
Unemployed	8	8	–	–	5	5	–	–	7	7	–	2
Not in labor force	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	12	–	10
Not high school graduate	122	122	16	16	40	33	5	6	83	70	19	12
Employed	56	56	8	8	22	15	–	6	31	20	1	2
Unemployed	28	28	8	8	–	–	5	–	35	35	12	8
Not in labor force	38	38	–	–	18	18	–	–	17	15	6	2

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 719
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.								Duluth, MN--WI MSA			
	Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois					Chippewa		
	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Mohawk	Lumbee	Ottawa	American Indian	Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**747**	**735**	**600**	**496**	**243**	**106**	**92**	**102**	**552**	**437**	**214**	**56**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	536	524	457	372	179	71	85	93	338	272	131	23
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	310	304	297	249	82	24	71	43	239	187	73	17
Wife unemployed	12	12	7	7	5	–	–	12	22	22	20	2
Wife not in labor force	214	208	153	116	92	47	14	38	77	63	38	4
Husband unemployed	65	65	46	46	24	8	–	–	92	73	35	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	31	37	37	15	8	–	–	45	43	18	18
Wife unemployed	6	6	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Wife not in labor force	28	28	9	9	2	–	–	–	46	29	17	–
Husband not in labor force	146	146	97	78	40	27	7	9	122	92	48	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	39	39	25	14	12	6	–	–	26	19	12	3
Wife unemployed	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–
Wife not in labor force	100	100	72	64	28	21	7	9	94	71	34	12
Female householder, no husband present	**426**	**426**	**235**	**179**	**102**	**46**	**15**	**30**	**350**	**277**	**125**	**42**
Employed or in Armed Forces	155	155	96	63	48	32	15	13	121	98	33	13
Unemployed	54	54	15	15	–	–	–	–	28	11	4	–
Not in labor force	217	217	124	101	54	14	–	17	201	168	88	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 720
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Fresno, CA MSA							Grand Rapids, MI MSA				
		Cherokee		Choctaw					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mono	Yokuts	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 534**	**419**	**396**	**209**	**195**	**214**	**142**	**1 239**	**212**	**201**	**138**	**119**
Preprimary school	123	55	55	10	10	16	7	62	18	18	–	–
Public school	107	42	42	10	10	16	7	56	18	18	–	–
Elementary or high school	1 826	281	267	153	153	168	110	937	129	124	117	98
Public school	1 799	277	263	153	153	161	101	889	129	124	104	98
College	585	83	74	46	32	30	25	240	65	59	21	21
Public college	537	81	72	46	32	30	25	188	49	43	21	21
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 534**	**419**	**396**	**209**	**195**	**214**	**142**	**1 239**	**212**	**201**	**138**	**119**
3 and 4 years	37	7	7	10	10	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	1 326	248	234	104	104	131	65	678	126	121	103	87
15 to 17 years	435	54	54	43	43	26	35	198	21	21	3	–
18 and 19 years	155	34	34	10	10	14	–	51	–	–	7	7
20 to 24 years	166	16	16	3	3	18	27	92	18	18	5	5
25 to 34 years	309	51	51	39	25	4	9	153	27	21	9	9
35 years and over	106	9	–	–	–	21	6	50	20	20	11	11
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	10.2	9.5	9.5	62.5	100.0	–	–	17.0	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	97.3	100.0	100.0	93.7	100.0	94.2	100.0	90.0	92.6	92.4	95.4	94.6
15 to 17 years	98.4	88.5	88.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	–
18 and 19 years	60.8	63.0	63.0	100.0	100.0	73.7	–	51.0	–	–	50.0	50.0
20 to 24 years	26.3	16.2	16.2	13.6	13.6	18.2	34.2	29.8	29.0	29.0	11.9	16.1
25 to 34 years	22.9	15.3	15.7	52.0	44.6	3.1	8.3	21.4	30.3	25.3	5.5	7.4
35 years and over	4.1	1.3	–	–	–	7.6	4.6	4.3	13.0	13.0	5.9	6.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**886**	**153**	**153**	**32**	**32**	**118**	**79**	**409**	**70**	**70**	**56**	**45**
Percent enrolled in college	27.8	19.0	19.0	21.9	21.9	22.0	25.3	24.7	25.7	25.7	8.9	11.1
Male	15.7	12.7	12.7	33.3	33.3	–	18.2	12.2	16.2	16.2	–	–
Female	38.1	31.4	31.4	17.4	17.4	33.8	28.1	36.2	36.4	36.4	11.1	12.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**886**	**153**	**153**	**32**	**32**	**118**	**79**	**409**	**70**	**70**	**56**	**45**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	251	41	41	19	19	43	21	98	23	23	22	22
Some college or associate degree	301	29	29	7	7	44	28	164	34	34	5	–
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 097**	**585**	**576**	**146**	**129**	**217**	**139**	**1 016**	**125**	**119**	**163**	**132**
Less than 5th grade	70	10	10	13	13	12	–	4	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	200	62	62	13	13	22	–	85	2	2	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	504	134	134	18	18	74	59	226	18	18	19	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	577	185	185	28	28	64	48	345	48	48	71	66
Some college, no degree	434	127	118	52	39	40	26	233	29	29	59	39
Associate degree, occupational program	51	12	12	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	107	39	39	6	6	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	81	6	6	–	–	–	6	84	22	22	8	8
Master's degree	40	–	–	16	12	–	–	18	6	–	6	–
Professional school degree	21	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 820**	**453**	**443**	**116**	**110**	**189**	**100**	**855**	**118**	**118**	**189**	**151**
Less than 5th grade	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	4	4	–	–
5th to 8th grade	134	20	20	6	6	16	19	48	11	11	10	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	401	124	114	11	11	83	14	252	18	18	53	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	464	140	140	52	52	42	28	267	51	51	56	48
Some college, no degree	395	83	83	15	9	34	19	160	23	23	56	50
Associate degree, occupational program	135	33	33	6	6	–	9	18	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	98	21	21	–	–	–	11	16	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	99	26	26	17	17	12	–	43	11	11	14	7
Master's degree	58	6	6	9	9	2	–	8	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**3 917**	**1 038**	**1 019**	**262**	**239**	**406**	**239**	**1 871**	**243**	**237**	**352**	**283**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	11.1	8.9	9.0	12.2	13.4	12.3	7.9	8.7	7.0	7.2	2.8	3.5
High school graduate or higher	65.8	66.3	66.6	76.7	74.5	49.0	61.5	65.7	78.2	77.6	76.7	77.0
Male	69.0	68.2	69.8	85.3	84.5	47.6	67.0	61.9	72.0	72.0	66.7	69.5
Female	63.1	64.8	64.2	69.9	65.9	50.2	57.6	69.0	84.0	83.2	88.3	85.6
Some college or higher	39.2	35.0	34.7	46.2	41.0	22.9	29.7	33.0	37.4	35.9	40.6	36.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	4.6	4.7	16.0	15.9	3.4	2.5	9.1	16.0	13.9	8.0	5.3
Male	9.0	7.1	7.2	22.4	23.6	7.4	–	8.0	9.3	9.3	7.4	4.6
Female	7.3	2.7	2.8	11.0	9.3	–	4.3	10.0	22.4	18.5	8.6	6.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**690**	**158**	**148**	**37**	**31**	**70**	**33**	**319**	**33**	**33**	**89**	**72**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	78.7	70.9	75.7	78.4	74.2	65.7	57.6	61.1	81.8	81.8	85.4	81.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	–	–	–	–	8.6	–	3.8	–	–	7.9	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**658**	**176**	**176**	**38**	**25**	**58**	**75**	**397**	**56**	**50**	**75**	**49**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	72.2	75.6	75.6	100.0	100.0	58.6	54.7	71.8	76.8	74.0	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	17.4	39.3	32.0	8.0	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**570**	**115**	**115**	**29**	**29**	**31**	**21**	**237**	**29**	**29**	**17**	**14**
Enrolled in school	463	88	88	29	29	26	21	172	21	21	10	7
Employed	102	21	21	6	6	1	–	83	5	5	3	–
Unemployed	51	8	8	7	7	17	6	16	16	16	–	–
Not in labor force	310	59	59	16	16	8	15	73	–	–	7	7
Not enrolled in school	107	27	27	–	–	5	–	65	8	8	7	7
High school graduate	74	15	15	–	–	5	–	11	–	–	–	–
Employed	43	15	15	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	7	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	33	12	12	–	–	–	–	54	8	8	7	7
Employed	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	8	8	–	–
Unemployed	7	7	7	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	7	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 721
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Fresno, CA MSA							Grand Rapids, MI MSA				
		Cherokee		Choctaw					Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Mono	Yokuts	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**1 161**	**264**	**264**	**99**	**94**	**92**	**59**	**530**	**60**	**54**	**139**	**95**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	824	197	197	68	63	51	35	421	43	37	104	83
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	564	169	169	25	20	36	20	270	37	37	85	71
Wife unemployed	36	–	–	17	17	6	–	12	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	224	28	28	26	26	9	15	139	6	–	19	12
Husband unemployed	71	16	16	16	16	18	–	39	13	13	13	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	34	9	9	–	–	14	–	26	–	–	13	7
Wife unemployed	12	7	7	3	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	25	–	–	13	13	2	–	13	13	13	–	–
Husband not in labor force	266	51	51	15	15	23	24	70	4	4	22	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	103	20	20	–	–	12	14	12	4	4	–	–
Wife unemployed	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	5
Wife not in labor force	154	31	31	15	15	11	10	53	–	–	17	–
Female householder, no husband present	**537**	**117**	**108**	**4**	**–**	**95**	**41**	**247**	**37**	**37**	**53**	**40**
Employed or in Armed Forces	256	57	57	4	–	38	15	156	37	37	33	33
Unemployed	39	8	8	–	–	1	–	11	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	242	52	43	–	–	56	26	80	–	–	20	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 722
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Grand Rapids, MI MSA—Con.			Great Falls, MT MSA				Green Bay, WI MSA			
		Potawatomi							Iroquois		
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	American Indian	Blackfoot	Chippewa	Cree	American Indian	Total	Oneida	Menominee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**283**	**196**	**179**	**1 111**	**243**	**148**	**359**	**1 132**	**748**	**748**	**172**
Preprimary school	24	8	5	58	36	–	13	130	63	63	29
Public school	18	8	5	32	23	–	9	98	44	44	29
Elementary or high school	202	182	171	954	168	145	320	853	575	575	117
Public school	182	182	171	937	168	145	315	775	511	511	113
College	57	6	3	99	39	3	26	149	110	110	26
Public college	57	–	–	59	16	3	26	114	90	90	19
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**283**	**196**	**179**	**1 111**	**243**	**148**	**359**	**1 132**	**748**	**748**	**172**
3 and 4 years	14	3	–	13	13	–	–	54	23	23	6
5 to 14 years	134	146	137	732	156	105	228	612	439	439	81
15 to 17 years	58	34	32	186	28	35	52	206	111	111	40
18 and 19 years	5	–	–	50	7	5	26	78	40	40	11
20 to 24 years	28	–	–	30	18	–	12	41	31	31	7
25 to 34 years	39	10	10	38	16	–	12	108	79	79	19
35 years and over	5	3	–	62	5	3	29	33	25	25	8
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	35.0	15.0	–	11.0	32.5	–	–	39.7	29.5	29.5	46.2
5 to 14 years	84.8	96.7	96.5	90.8	85.7	88.2	96.6	95.0	93.8	93.8	100.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	77.3	76.2	96.9	100.0	100.0	89.7	90.0	90.2	90.2	78.4
18 and 19 years	23.8	–	–	53.8	100.0	100.0	41.9	57.8	70.2	70.2	23.9
20 to 24 years	30.1	–	–	10.5	26.1	–	13.8	16.2	21.7	21.7	11.7
25 to 34 years	26.0	12.8	12.8	6.7	10.8	–	7.2	15.0	16.7	16.7	17.6
35 years and over	1.7	1.8	–	7.6	4.9	1.6	11.4	2.9	3.2	3.2	6.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**114**	**12**	**12**	**380**	**76**	**8**	**149**	**388**	**200**	**200**	**106**
Percent enrolled in college	28.9	–	–	6.3	23.7	–	4.0	7.0	8.5	8.5	6.6
Male	11.9	–	–	9.2	28.9	–	9.1	5.9	3.3	3.3	13.5
Female	38.9	–	–	3.6	18.4	–	–	8.7	16.5	16.5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**114**	**12**	**12**	**380**	**76**	**8**	**149**	**388**	**200**	**200**	**106**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35	–	–	147	30	–	38	139	96	96	21
Some college or associate degree	54	6	6	47	20	–	13	54	16	16	28
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**272**	**115**	**115**	**777**	**178**	**134**	**197**	**1 067**	**659**	**659**	**161**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	28	–	7	16	12	6	6	–
5th to 8th grade	25	21	21	66	–	29	11	117	96	96	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	37	37	218	59	22	94	229	111	111	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	101	43	43	220	33	41	50	403	242	242	70
Some college, no degree	56	14	14	149	32	20	26	219	149	149	46
Associate degree, occupational program	5	–	–	39	22	3	–	30	30	30	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	19	5	5	–
Bachelor's degree	20	–	–	44	24	12	–	23	18	18	5
Master's degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	2	2	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**169**	**131**	**128**	**613**	**73**	**124**	**225**	**796**	**602**	**602**	**70**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	32	30	30	–
5th to 8th grade	7	7	7	71	–	32	31	129	102	102	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	51	51	129	17	18	49	146	125	125	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	83	41	41	216	28	42	81	282	212	212	12
Some college, no degree	13	10	10	118	13	23	48	145	88	88	33
Associate degree, occupational program	4	14	11	21	–	9	–	30	19	19	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	5	–
Bachelor's degree	5	8	8	32	11	–	–	12	12	12	–
Master's degree	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	6	6	6	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	5	3	3	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	4	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**441**	**246**	**243**	**1 390**	**251**	**258**	**422**	**1 863**	**1 261**	**1 261**	**231**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	7.3	11.4	11.5	12.4	–	26.4	15.6	15.6	18.6	18.6	7.8
High school graduate or higher	65.1	52.8	52.3	62.6	69.7	58.1	50.5	64.3	62.7	62.7	71.9
Male	62.1	55.7	54.7	66.1	76.7	59.7	60.9	61.4	57.3	57.3	64.3
Female	66.9	49.6	49.6	59.8	66.9	56.7	38.6	66.4	67.7	67.7	75.2
Some college or higher	23.4	18.7	17.7	31.2	45.4	26.0	19.4	27.5	26.7	26.7	36.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	3.3	3.3	7.3	18.7	4.7	1.9	3.5	3.3	3.3	2.2
Male	3.0	6.1	6.3	8.2	20.5	–	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.5	–
Female	7.4	–	–	6.7	18.0	9.0	–	3.6	3.0	3.0	3.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**65**	**32**	**32**	**244**	**40**	**28**	**84**	**277**	**186**	**186**	**42**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	53.8	50.0	50.0	68.9	65.0	100.0	71.4	75.1	71.5	71.5	76.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	5.3	–	–	–	2.9	3.2	3.2	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**85**	**46**	**46**	**326**	**108**	**41**	**83**	**441**	**286**	**286**	**66**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	61.2	45.7	45.7	65.3	68.5	46.3	39.8	78.5	85.0	85.0	65.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.5	–	–	4.3	13.0	–	–	2.9	2.8	2.8	7.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**39**	**32**	**32**	**193**	**19**	**10**	**94**	**267**	**140**	**140**	**72**
Enrolled in school	23	16	16	144	19	10	52	187	111	111	26
Employed	5	11	11	20	–	–	3	78	57	57	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	5	–
Not in labor force	18	5	5	124	19	10	49	104	49	49	26
Not enrolled in school	16	16	16	49	–	–	42	80	29	29	46
High school graduate	11	–	–	11	–	–	4	21	10	10	6
Employed	11	–	–	4	–	–	4	7	7	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	3	3	6
Not high school graduate	5	16	16	38	–	–	38	59	19	19	40
Employed	–	6	6	15	–	–	15	26	10	10	16
Unemployed	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	13	7	7	6
Not in labor force	5	10	10	18	–	–	18	20	2	2	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 723
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Grand Rapids, MI MSA—Con.			Great Falls, MT MSA				Green Bay, WI MSA			
		Potawatomi							Iroquois		
	Ottawa	Total	Potawatomi	American Indian	Blackfoot	Chippewa	Cree	American Indian	Total	Oneida	Menominee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**104**	**90**	**87**	**395**	**81**	**63**	**139**	**363**	**273**	**273**	**34**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	92	83	80	209	37	19	85	221	160	160	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	59	49	46	120	6	16	53	136	95	95	19
Wife unemployed	–	12	12	25	7	–	6	21	13	13	–
Wife not in labor force	33	22	22	64	24	3	26	64	52	52	8
Husband unemployed	–	7	7	65	27	–	16	24	18	18	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	7	7	16	–	–	16	12	12	12	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	12	9	–	–	6	6	6	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	37	18	–	–	6	–	–	2
Husband not in labor force	12	–	–	121	17	44	38	118	95	95	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	26	4	–	22	55	47	47	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	12	–	–	95	13	44	16	63	48	48	5
Female householder, no husband present	**77**	**29**	**29**	**232**	**50**	**28**	**77**	**375**	**218**	**218**	**72**
Employed or in Armed Forces	55	9	9	100	6	18	32	130	74	74	26
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	9	9	6
Not in labor force	17	20	20	132	44	10	45	221	135	135	40

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 724
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA				Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA					
		Cherokee				Cherokee		Chippewa		
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Ottawa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 037**	**770**	**714**	**110**	**1 032**	**151**	**151**	**364**	**255**	**122**
Preprimary school	68	29	29	7	51	–	–	10	10	–
Public school	43	22	22	–	51	–	–	10	10	–
Elementary or high school	1 457	549	493	74	567	52	52	220	152	57
Public school	1 342	513	457	74	557	50	50	212	144	57
College	512	192	192	29	414	99	99	134	93	65
Public college	399	163	163	11	395	99	99	126	85	65
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 037**	**770**	**714**	**110**	**1 032**	**151**	**151**	**364**	**255**	**122**
3 and 4 years	47	20	20	7	9	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	1 035	379	332	37	453	33	33	148	117	56
15 to 17 years	349	144	135	34	134	14	14	69	32	1
18 and 19 years	157	76	76	–	23	–	–	14	2	5
20 to 24 years	112	22	22	14	128	25	25	69	54	4
25 to 34 years	164	59	59	12	174	44	44	42	35	44
35 years and over	173	70	70	6	111	35	35	22	15	12
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	27.0	48.8	48.8	38.9	8.1	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 14 years	93.2	93.1	92.5	75.5	90.2	100.0	100.0	98.0	97.5	90.3
15 to 17 years	90.4	85.7	84.9	100.0	89.3	87.5	87.5	83.1	69.6	100.0
18 and 19 years	54.0	58.5	58.5	–	39.7	–	–	87.5	100.0	18.5
20 to 24 years	18.7	16.3	16.3	31.1	38.8	36.2	39.7	49.3	49.1	16.7
25 to 34 years	10.2	8.9	9.0	11.7	33.3	41.5	41.5	27.5	31.0	49.4
35 years and over	5.0	4.7	4.8	3.8	10.6	18.4	18.4	9.3	8.2	7.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**890**	**265**	**265**	**57**	**388**	**71**	**65**	**156**	**112**	**51**
Percent enrolled in college	20.3	22.6	22.6	24.6	37.9	35.2	38.5	50.6	46.4	17.6
Male	8.9	16.9	16.9	–	27.9	18.2	22.2	39.7	37.2	11.4
Female	33.3	27.2	27.2	45.2	48.9	50.0	50.0	59.1	52.2	31.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**890**	**265**	**265**	**57**	**388**	**71**	**65**	**156**	**112**	**51**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	227	98	98	8	100	13	13	23	10	5
Some college or associate degree	330	73	73	37	209	34	34	114	98	33
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 375**	**1 056**	**1 030**	**130**	**867**	**169**	**169**	**193**	**151**	**127**
Less than 5th grade	24	9	9	–	16	–	–	5	–	–
5th to 8th grade	199	135	135	–	35	4	4	–	–	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	477	260	260	38	143	30	30	11	11	4
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	693	269	260	27	202	39	39	55	42	40
Some college, no degree	494	204	199	36	287	56	56	71	58	50
Associate degree, occupational program	85	19	19	9	45	5	5	14	10	16
Associate degree, academic program	72	35	35	–	32	–	–	15	15	6
Bachelor's degree	244	86	81	20	83	19	19	22	15	–
Master's degree	66	34	32	–	8	8	8	–	–	–
Professional school degree	21	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	14	8	8	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**2 686**	**1 093**	**1 082**	**133**	**704**	**127**	**127**	**197**	**146**	**127**
Less than 5th grade	42	26	26	8	14	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	149	73	73	–	14	5	5	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	483	168	168	54	168	24	24	55	36	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	771	329	329	17	164	35	35	43	40	48
Some college, no degree	675	286	277	23	202	33	33	63	41	39
Associate degree, occupational program	84	21	21	7	41	3	3	8	8	6
Associate degree, academic program	60	21	19	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	274	108	108	20	49	6	6	26	19	6
Master's degree	72	24	24	4	21	14	14	2	2	5
Professional school degree	42	29	29	–	16	4	4	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	34	8	8	–	9	3	3	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**5 061**	**2 149**	**2 112**	**263**	**1 571**	**296**	**296**	**390**	**297**	**254**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	8.2	11.3	11.5	3.0	5.0	3.0	3.0	1.3	–	4.3
High school graduate or higher	72.9	68.8	68.2	62.0	75.2	78.7	78.7	81.8	84.2	85.0
Male	74.9	75.6	75.3	53.4	72.2	77.2	77.2	72.1	75.3	81.9
Female	70.5	61.7	60.8	70.8	77.6	79.9	79.9	91.7	92.7	88.2
Some college or higher	43.9	40.9	40.3	45.2	51.9	53.7	53.7	56.7	56.6	50.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.9	13.7	13.4	16.7	12.9	20.9	20.9	12.8	12.1	4.3
Male	15.7	15.5	15.6	18.0	13.5	21.3	21.3	14.2	14.4	8.7
Female	13.9	11.8	11.0	15.4	12.3	20.7	20.7	11.4	9.9	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**904**	**373**	**371**	**58**	**254**	**39**	**39**	**108**	**79**	**39**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.8	83.6	83.6	56.9	78.0	74.4	74.4	79.6	72.2	92.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.9	19.6	19.7	10.3	8.7	–	–	10.2	5.1	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**709**	**290**	**285**	**45**	**268**	**67**	**67**	**45**	**34**	**50**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.1	78.6	78.2	75.6	79.1	68.7	68.7	82.2	76.5	92.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	2.1	2.1	44.4	15.7	9.0	9.0	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**508**	**235**	**235**	**33**	**173**	**13**	**13**	**74**	**32**	**27**
Enrolled in school	339	157	157	21	124	11	11	58	18	5
Employed	228	116	116	19	29	9	9	14	2	5
Unemployed	21	10	10	–	33	–	–	21	–	–
Not in labor force	90	31	31	2	62	2	2	23	16	–
Not enrolled in school	169	78	78	12	49	2	2	16	14	22
High school graduate	69	42	42	12	20	2	2	2	–	13
Employed	58	40	40	12	12	2	2	2	–	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8
Not in labor force	11	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	100	36	36	–	29	–	–	14	14	9
Employed	53	24	24	–	17	–	–	6	6	5
Unemployed	10	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	8	–
Not in labor force	30	12	12	–	4	–	–	–	–	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 725
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Kansas City, MO--KS MSA				Lansing--East Lansing, MI MSA					
		Cherokee				Cherokee		Chippewa		
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Ottawa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1 745**	**763**	**748**	**61**	**438**	**74**	**74**	**122**	**84**	**80**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 394	613	598	43	329	66	66	99	66	52
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	918	385	381	38	232	41	41	73	40	33
Wife unemployed	88	44	35	–	15	–	–	13	13	–
Wife not in labor force	388	184	182	5	82	25	25	13	13	19
Husband unemployed	56	29	29	7	14	3	3	3	–	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	34	25	25	7	3	3	3	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	6	4	4	–	11	–	–	3	–	8
Husband not in labor force	295	121	121	11	95	5	5	20	18	20
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	91	30	30	2	16	–	–	–	–	6
Wife unemployed	9	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	195	86	86	9	79	5	5	20	18	14
Female householder, no husband present	**433**	**161**	**161**	**20**	**174**	**36**	**36**	**65**	**40**	**6**
Employed or in Armed Forces	261	109	109	9	90	20	20	44	30	–
Unemployed	56	11	11	11	13	–	–	–	–	6
Not in labor force	116	41	41	–	71	16	16	21	10	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 726
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Las Vegas, NV MSA					Lawton, OK MSA					
		Cherokee					Cherokee			Kiowa	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Comanche	Total	Kiowa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 571**	**276**	**268**	**137**	**115**	**1 606**	**122**	**122**	**632**	**309**	**309**
Preprimary school	62	12	12	11	8	103	9	9	37	24	24
Public school	35	–	–	7	8	73	9	9	24	17	17
Elementary or high school	1 113	183	183	109	101	1 221	75	75	495	256	256
Public school	1 074	173	173	109	90	1 207	75	75	488	256	256
College	396	81	73	17	6	282	38	38	100	29	29
Public college	345	66	58	11	6	256	26	26	94	29	29
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 571**	**276**	**268**	**137**	**115**	**1 606**	**122**	**122**	**632**	**309**	**309**
3 and 4 years	38	14	14	4	4	20	–	–	10	10	10
5 to 14 years	834	95	95	95	92	993	64	64	398	215	215
15 to 17 years	244	60	60	21	6	242	15	15	108	40	40
18 and 19 years	35	3	3	–	4	68	12	12	28	20	20
20 to 24 years	98	33	33	11	–	99	7	7	27	–	–
25 to 34 years	183	16	16	–	–	84	8	8	27	16	16
35 years and over	139	55	47	6	9	100	16	16	34	8	8
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	17.4	56.0	56.0	9.3	21.1	10.3	–	–	12.5	25.6	25.6
5 to 14 years	91.0	78.5	78.5	89.6	97.9	91.1	97.0	97.0	90.0	88.8	88.8
15 to 17 years	85.6	88.2	88.2	100.0	50.0	93.8	100.0	100.0	92.3	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	19.9	8.6	8.6	–	66.7	36.0	66.7	66.7	28.9	80.0	80.0
20 to 24 years	15.7	33.7	33.7	25.6	–	17.6	13.5	13.5	13.3	–	–
25 to 34 years	11.4	4.0	4.3	–	–	10.6	11.6	11.6	8.8	10.7	10.7
35 years and over	5.2	6.6	5.8	6.7	7.6	5.8	7.9	7.9	4.7	3.4	3.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**801**	**133**	**133**	**79**	**67**	**753**	**70**	**70**	**300**	**91**	**91**
Percent enrolled in college	12.6	15.8	15.8	13.9	–	16.1	27.1	27.1	14.7	5.5	5.5
Male	20.9	14.9	14.9	18.0	–	17.4	43.2	43.2	31.3	–	–
Female	5.0	16.7	16.7	–	–	14.3	–	–	2.3	20.8	20.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**801**	**133**	**133**	**79**	**67**	**753**	**70**	**70**	**300**	**91**	**91**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	312	49	49	23	32	364	43	43	135	31	31
Some college or associate degree	172	29	29	27	6	165	27	27	54	13	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 037**	**610**	**585**	**74**	**98**	**1 399**	**135**	**135**	**603**	**222**	**222**
Less than 5th grade	55	12	12	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	133	54	54	6	25	90	–	–	42	8	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	388	139	139	17	31	326	56	56	150	52	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	505	127	120	7	26	456	13	13	189	71	71
Some college, no degree	580	128	121	26	10	301	25	25	134	60	60
Associate degree, occupational program	102	36	36	6	–	35	–	–	9	5	5
Associate degree, academic program	69	32	32	–	–	19	–	–	10	4	4
Bachelor's degree	132	59	59	12	–	101	22	22	49	–	–
Master's degree	55	23	12	–	–	71	19	19	20	22	22
Professional school degree	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**2 259**	**626**	**596**	**103**	**89**	**1 112**	**136**	**136**	**422**	**162**	**162**
Less than 5th grade	84	14	14	4	–	16	–	–	16	–	–
5th to 8th grade	132	25	25	15	14	40	4	4	15	7	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	389	93	93	14	20	207	18	18	82	9	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	732	166	166	38	45	395	45	45	177	48	48
Some college, no degree	503	206	184	6	8	245	28	28	84	48	48
Associate degree, occupational program	153	53	53	20	–	16	–	–	4	5	5
Associate degree, academic program	47	19	19	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	–
Bachelor's degree	114	19	19	6	2	141	41	41	24	29	29
Master's degree	93	26	18	–	–	31	–	–	10	10	10
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	6	6	6
Doctorate degree	12	5	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**4 296**	**1 236**	**1 181**	**177**	**187**	**2 511**	**271**	**271**	**1 025**	**384**	**384**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	9.4	8.5	8.9	14.1	24.1	5.8	1.5	1.5	7.1	3.9	3.9
High school graduate or higher	72.5	72.7	71.5	68.4	48.7	73.0	71.2	71.2	70.2	80.2	80.2
Male	73.2	78.9	77.9	68.0	61.8	76.3	83.8	83.8	73.2	90.1	90.1
Female	71.7	66.4	65.0	68.9	36.7	70.3	58.5	58.5	68.2	73.0	73.0
Some college or higher	43.7	49.0	47.2	42.9	10.7	39.1	49.8	49.8	34.5	49.2	49.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	10.7	9.6	10.2	1.1	14.4	30.3	30.3	10.6	17.4	17.4
Male	9.7	8.0	7.0	5.8	2.2	17.0	30.1	30.1	9.5	27.8	27.8
Female	10.1	13.4	12.1	16.2	–	12.3	30.4	30.4	11.4	9.9	9.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**901**	**204**	**188**	**52**	**50**	**347**	**32**	**32**	**136**	**68**	**68**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	72.9	81.4	79.8	73.1	86.0	83.6	71.9	71.9	87.5	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	–	–	–	4.0	8.6	31.3	31.3	5.1	8.8	8.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**711**	**193**	**186**	**35**	**18**	**445**	**37**	**37**	**172**	**81**	**81**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	85.4	82.9	82.3	68.6	61.1	75.3	62.2	62.2	66.3	82.7	82.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	20.7	21.5	–	–	12.6	43.2	43.2	5.8	18.5	18.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**359**	**81**	**81**	**47**	**13**	**349**	**27**	**27**	**168**	**48**	**48**
Enrolled in school	192	47	47	11	8	221	21	21	99	43	43
Employed	36	–	–	6	–	27	12	12	12	–	–
Unemployed	23	15	15	–	–	35	–	–	22	13	13
Not in labor force	127	32	32	5	8	159	9	9	65	30	30
Not enrolled in school	167	34	34	36	5	128	6	6	69	5	5
High school graduate	104	25	25	28	2	79	6	6	44	–	–
Employed	71	11	11	22	–	24	–	–	9	–	–
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	10	–	–
Not in labor force	14	–	–	6	2	25	–	–	25	–	–
Not high school graduate	63	9	9	8	3	49	–	–	25	5	5
Employed	24	7	7	–	–	25	–	–	13	5	5
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–
Not in labor force	34	2	2	8	3	12	–	–	7	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 727
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Las Vegas, NV MSA					Lawton, OK MSA					
		Cherokee					Cherokee			Kiowa	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Comanche	Total	Kiowa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**1 182**	**328**	**311**	**47**	**44**	**729**	**106**	**106**	**211**	**108**	**108**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	979	258	252	40	38	473	70	70	118	83	83
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	597	147	141	17	19	256	27	27	77	53	53
Wife unemployed	56	14	14	14	–	14	–	–	2	4	4
Wife not in labor force	326	97	97	9	19	203	43	43	39	26	26
Husband unemployed	28	13	13	7	–	98	5	5	56	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	9	9	–	–	64	5	5	35	–	–
Wife unemployed	11	4	4	7	–	10	–	–	10	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	11	–	–
Husband not in labor force	175	57	46	–	6	158	31	31	37	25	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	74	39	28	–	3	70	13	13	4	6	6
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	101	18	18	–	3	88	18	18	33	19	19
Female householder, no husband present	**400**	**144**	**137**	**5**	**39**	**339**	**7**	**7**	**202**	**31**	**31**
Employed or in Armed Forces	265	105	105	5	14	146	7	7	75	8	8
Unemployed	26	7	–	–	4	53	–	–	34	14	14
Not in labor force	109	32	32	–	21	140	–	–	93	9	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 728
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA									Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA		
		Apache			Cherokee						Apache	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Juaneno	Navajo	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 765**	**181**	**123**	**138**	**925**	**897**	**181**	**207**	**105**	**12 467**	**699**	**626**
Preprimary school	145	–	–	8	35	35	11	8	18	578	19	13
Public school	68	–	–	8	8	8	11	8	–	387	19	13
Elementary or high school	2 178	128	99	114	506	482	125	123	58	7 737	430	414
Public school	1 961	101	86	114	461	437	118	118	58	6 911	399	388
College	1 442	53	24	16	384	380	45	76	29	4 152	250	199
Public college	1 244	53	24	16	307	303	45	70	20	3 448	185	134
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 765**	**181**	**123**	**138**	**925**	**897**	**181**	**207**	**105**	**12 467**	**699**	**626**
3 and 4 years	101	–	–	–	28	28	5	8	18	353	19	13
5 to 14 years	1 518	50	39	88	338	323	99	66	54	5 638	321	309
15 to 17 years	530	73	55	23	134	125	22	21	–	1 353	68	68
18 and 19 years	264	5	5	–	80	80	3	30	8	762	46	39
20 to 24 years	395	6	–	–	136	136	4	44	–	1 275	78	67
25 to 34 years	485	17	6	27	89	85	34	32	–	1 505	85	66
35 years and over	472	30	18	–	120	120	14	6	25	1 581	82	64
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	34.4	–	–	–	56.0	56.0	23.8	38.1	69.2	29.6	39.6	39.4
5 to 14 years	96.3	73.5	68.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.1	88.0	100.0	92.6	85.4	84.9
15 to 17 years	91.1	92.4	90.2	100.0	86.5	85.6	91.7	100.0	–	88.7	94.4	94.4
18 and 19 years	59.2	26.3	50.0	–	74.8	74.8	15.8	69.8	100.0	52.2	47.4	43.3
20 to 24 years	31.4	8.5	–	–	40.7	40.7	12.9	61.1	–	30.0	34.5	31.2
25 to 34 years	18.2	10.8	5.2	19.7	15.9	15.4	30.6	22.4	–	17.0	16.6	15.0
35 years and over	9.0	10.5	7.6	–	7.7	7.7	4.9	6.1	8.9	9.2	9.2	8.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 703**	**90**	**73**	**53**	**441**	**441**	**50**	**115**	**54**	**5 707**	**323**	**305**
Percent enrolled in college	30.6	6.7	–	–	40.8	40.8	8.0	33.0	7.4	26.5	33.4	29.5
Male	33.8	–	–	–	37.2	37.2	12.1	36.9	100.0	22.7	27.6	24.1
Female	27.0	11.5	–	–	44.4	44.4	–	–	–	30.8	38.6	34.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 703**	**90**	**73**	**53**	**441**	**441**	**50**	**115**	**54**	**5 707**	**323**	**305**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	475	14	5	9	122	122	22	21	37	1 520	85	78
Some college or associate degree	628	12	6	7	192	192	5	38	4	1 801	129	118
Bachelor's degree or higher	96	–	–	5	29	29	4	–	4	265	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**4 020**	**233**	**169**	**133**	**1 149**	**1 140**	**201**	**107**	**193**	**13 336**	**699**	**631**
Less than 5th grade	65	10	10	9	16	16	6	–	–	590	39	39
5th to 8th grade	96	7	7	–	31	31	5	–	–	769	27	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	604	27	27	38	136	136	32	21	35	2 507	185	169
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 083	62	46	23	352	352	92	24	43	3 097	158	143
Some college, no degree	1 214	93	63	40	292	283	34	37	78	3 479	154	141
Associate degree, occupational program	235	10	4	5	83	83	26	13	7	660	35	35
Associate degree, academic program	208	–	–	–	92	92	–	–	18	604	69	53
Bachelor's degree	334	12	–	6	105	105	6	12	–	1 003	32	32
Master's degree	129	6	6	12	26	26	–	–	12	430	–	–
Professional school degree	46	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	–	109	–	–
Doctorate degree	6	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	88	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**3 886**	**212**	**182**	**125**	**976**	**963**	**195**	**135**	**192**	**12 744**	**704**	**602**
Less than 5th grade	37	13	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	476	17	9
5th to 8th grade	143	6	6	10	18	18	17	–	–	836	46	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	567	93	74	11	87	87	36	32	20	2 044	176	157
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	921	52	41	37	224	218	57	30	36	3 082	133	125
Some college, no degree	1 291	39	39	15	344	341	63	47	101	3 423	260	216
Associate degree, occupational program	132	4	4	20	24	24	8	4	–	521	12	12
Associate degree, academic program	174	–	–	10	67	67	–	3	5	567	15	15
Bachelor's degree	412	5	5	13	130	126	–	19	30	1 198	40	17
Master's degree	137	–	–	–	65	65	14	–	–	382	–	–
Professional school degree	43	–	–	7	13	13	–	–	–	143	5	5
Doctorate degree	29	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	72	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**7 906**	**445**	**351**	**258**	**2 125**	**2 103**	**396**	**242**	**385**	**26 080**	**1 403**	**1 233**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	4.3	8.1	10.3	8.1	3.1	3.1	7.1	–	–	10.2	9.2	9.2
High school graduate or higher	80.9	64.9	61.0	72.9	86.4	86.3	75.8	78.1	85.7	72.3	65.1	64.4
Male	80.8	47.2	48.9	81.6	89.2	89.1	72.8	76.3	89.6	73.7	66.1	64.8
Female	81.0	81.1	74.0	64.7	84.1	83.9	78.6	80.4	81.9	71.0	64.1	64.0
Some college or higher	55.5	39.3	36.2	49.6	59.3	59.2	38.1	55.8	65.2	48.6	44.3	42.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	6.5	4.8	14.7	16.9	16.9	5.1	12.8	10.9	13.1	5.5	4.4
Male	16.0	2.4	2.7	16.0	21.7	21.6	7.2	14.1	15.6	14.1	6.4	3.7
Female	12.8	10.3	7.1	13.5	12.8	12.9	3.0	11.2	6.2	12.2	4.6	5.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 390**	**93**	**79**	**80**	**211**	**204**	**47**	**93**	**66**	**4 571**	**261**	**209**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	79.7	49.5	58.2	83.8	84.8	84.3	100.0	76.3	80.3	76.9	74.3	74.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.7	–	–	3.8	18.5	17.2	–	15.1	13.6	10.4	4.2	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 280**	**65**	**36**	**57**	**348**	**348**	**64**	**50**	**39**	**4 289**	**251**	**230**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	86.9	100.0	100.0	91.2	96.0	96.0	92.2	88.0	66.7	76.5	63.3	60.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.3	27.7	16.7	–	22.7	22.7	9.4	12.0	–	11.5	2.0	2.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**827**	**63**	**50**	**23**	**218**	**218**	**33**	**61**	**8**	**2 442**	**150**	**143**
Enrolled in school	593	43	39	9	170	170	15	48	8	1 607	95	88
Employed	262	9	9	4	58	58	12	20	4	550	45	38
Unemployed	64	8	8	–	33	33	–	5	–	201	14	14
Not in labor force	267	26	22	5	79	79	3	23	4	856	36	36
Not enrolled in school	234	20	11	14	48	48	18	13	–	835	55	55
High school graduate	110	14	5	6	18	18	–	10	–	317	34	34
Employed	68	14	5	6	12	12	–	4	–	190	30	30
Unemployed	13	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	36	4	4
Not in labor force	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	–	–
Not high school graduate	124	6	6	8	30	30	18	3	–	518	21	21
Employed	80	–	–	–	22	22	18	–	–	188	–	–
Unemployed	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	14	14
Not in labor force	34	6	6	8	8	8	–	3	–	252	7	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 729
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Anaheim--Santa Ana, CA PMSA									Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA		
		Apache			Cherokee						Apache	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee	Juaneno	Navajo	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**2 188**	**111**	**87**	**75**	**641**	**631**	**122**	**71**	**127**	**5 936**	**333**	**308**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 814	92	68	55	569	563	101	63	104	4 813	288	263
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 252	92	68	40	374	374	84	40	91	2 818	197	180
Wife unemployed	71	–	–	10	15	15	–	–	–	273	12	12
Wife not in labor force	491	–	–	5	180	174	17	23	13	1 722	79	71
Husband unemployed	41	4	4	–	9	9	10	–	12	186	5	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	41	4	4	–	9	9	10	–	12	125	5	5
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	–	–
Husband not in labor force	333	15	15	20	63	59	11	8	11	937	40	40
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	124	–	–	7	32	28	–	8	11	345	25	25
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Wife not in labor force	209	15	15	13	31	31	11	–	–	583	15	15
Female householder, no husband present	**614**	**44**	**32**	**15**	**134**	**134**	**33**	**13**	**18**	**2 461**	**158**	**158**
Employed or in Armed Forces	459	32	20	15	98	98	15	13	18	1 429	112	112
Unemployed	17	–	–	–	8	8	2	–	–	130	–	–
Not in labor force	138	12	12	–	28	28	16	–	–	902	46	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 730
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.										
		Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Chumash
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**302**	**878**	**562**	**1 812**	**1 796**	**136**	**236**	**226**	**328**	**324**	**128**
Preprimary school	11	74	55	57	57	9	11	11	13	9	–
Public school	–	52	33	47	47	–	–	–	9	9	–
Elementary or high school	172	561	400	1 005	995	109	110	110	152	152	100
Public school	166	508	355	845	835	90	94	94	140	140	100
College	119	243	107	750	744	18	115	105	163	163	28
Public college	87	175	89	594	588	18	102	92	107	107	22
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**302**	**878**	**562**	**1 812**	**1 796**	**136**	**236**	**226**	**328**	**324**	**128**
3 and 4 years	8	49	39	18	18	9	6	6	9	5	–
5 to 14 years	106	333	251	711	701	77	90	90	104	104	80
15 to 17 years	48	116	50	192	192	13	15	15	52	52	7
18 and 19 years	26	52	29	112	112	14	14	4	28	28	14
20 to 24 years	6	42	28	227	227	–	60	60	58	58	6
25 to 34 years	18	163	90	254	248	9	29	29	41	41	7
35 years and over	90	123	75	298	298	14	22	22	36	36	14
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	47.1	45.8	44.3	21.7	21.7	100.0	26.1	26.1	32.1	20.8	–
5 to 14 years	86.9	97.7	96.9	94.5	94.5	100.0	95.7	95.7	100.0	100.0	90.9
15 to 17 years	100.0	73.4	74.6	97.5	97.5	100.0	55.6	55.6	88.1	88.1	63.6
18 and 19 years	70.3	55.9	43.9	51.4	51.4	77.8	100.0	100.0	58.3	58.3	82.4
20 to 24 years	26.1	12.1	10.1	30.6	30.6	–	36.1	38.2	36.0	40.8	20.0
25 to 34 years	6.6	31.4	24.6	15.0	15.0	14.3	18.8	23.4	13.7	14.5	8.8
35 years and over	20.8	16.8	21.6	7.7	7.8	5.7	6.4	7.4	4.4	4.7	9.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**60**	**441**	**344**	**961**	**961**	**68**	**180**	**161**	**209**	**190**	**47**
Percent enrolled in college	40.0	9.3	4.9	24.9	24.9	5.9	35.6	33.5	41.1	45.3	27.7
Male	40.5	9.1	–	22.4	22.4	–	30.8	25.2	41.9	41.9	23.1
Female	38.9	9.6	11.4	27.9	27.9	15.4	44.4	48.3	40.5	48.5	33.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**60**	**441**	**344**	**961**	**961**	**68**	**180**	**161**	**209**	**190**	**47**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	117	94	223	223	22	56	51	54	54	20
Some college or associate degree	35	65	35	384	384	12	71	61	70	51	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	7	7	64	64	–	9	9	34	34	–
Females 25 years and over	**299**	**578**	**272**	**2 860**	**2 806**	**160**	**241**	**209**	**660**	**630**	**91**
Less than 5th grade	11	48	26	77	77	6	–	–	–	–	11
5th to 8th grade	23	61	31	89	82	13	16	16	41	41	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	106	83	474	474	52	85	58	95	91	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	64	128	48	632	621	24	50	50	133	127	28
Some college, no degree	93	91	35	954	937	37	42	37	219	199	17
Associate degree, occupational program	26	54	38	79	79	–	–	–	43	43	–
Associate degree, academic program	11	12	–	128	128	7	14	14	15	15	–
Bachelor's degree	31	24	6	273	260	–	12	12	74	74	12
Master's degree	12	12	–	115	109	6	22	22	17	17	–
Professional school degree	–	19	5	18	18	9	–	–	7	7	–
Doctorate degree	–	23	–	21	21	6	–	–	16	16	–
Males 25 years and over	**407**	**674**	**442**	**2 690**	**2 671**	**150**	**255**	**211**	**459**	**417**	**139**
Less than 5th grade	9	51	44	32	32	3	–	–	8	8	–
5th to 8th grade	1	101	78	121	121	–	–	–	12	12	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	47	91	62	371	371	5	43	12	41	30	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	120	153	99	740	740	30	80	73	126	126	46
Some college, no degree	138	117	64	755	746	71	74	68	153	138	21
Associate degree, occupational program	15	39	30	68	68	–	8	8	34	28	–
Associate degree, academic program	13	27	8	102	92	–	23	23	15	15	5
Bachelor's degree	28	24	14	318	318	33	22	22	50	43	13
Master's degree	31	40	24	118	118	8	5	5	12	12	–
Professional school degree	5	19	7	47	47	–	–	–	3	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	12	12	18	18	–	–	–	5	5	–
Persons 25 years and over	**706**	**1 252**	**714**	**5 550**	**5 477**	**310**	**496**	**420**	**1 119**	**1 047**	**230**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	6.2	20.8	25.1	5.7	5.7	7.1	3.2	3.8	5.5	5.8	14.8
High school graduate or higher	83.1	63.4	54.6	79.0	78.9	74.5	71.0	79.5	82.4	82.6	61.7
Male	86.0	63.9	58.4	80.5	80.4	94.7	83.1	94.3	86.7	88.0	61.2
Female	79.3	62.8	48.5	77.6	77.4	55.6	58.1	64.6	79.4	79.0	62.6
Some college or higher	57.1	41.0	34.0	54.3	54.0	57.1	44.8	50.2	59.2	58.5	29.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.2	13.8	9.5	16.7	16.6	20.0	12.3	14.5	16.4	16.6	10.9
Male	15.7	14.1	12.9	18.6	18.8	27.3	10.6	12.8	15.3	14.4	9.4
Female	14.4	13.5	4.0	14.9	14.5	13.1	14.1	16.3	17.3	18.1	13.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**178**	**333**	**250**	**820**	**801**	**40**	**85**	**65**	**124**	**113**	**48**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	86.5	55.0	54.8	87.6	87.3	100.0	91.8	100.0	91.1	100.0	81.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.1	6.6	3.6	17.8	18.2	17.5	9.4	12.3	11.3	12.4	27.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**96**	**186**	**116**	**871**	**852**	**23**	**69**	**59**	**175**	**170**	**32**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	91.7	61.3	49.1	88.2	87.9	26.1	42.0	49.2	82.3	81.8	65.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	17.7	9.5	19.6	17.8	–	17.4	20.3	22.3	22.9	21.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**66**	**181**	**102**	**344**	**344**	**18**	**41**	**31**	**61**	**61**	**21**
Enrolled in school	55	113	53	238	238	14	29	19	34	34	14
Employed	7	36	25	74	74	–	10	–	15	15	7
Unemployed	19	21	8	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	29	56	20	140	140	14	19	19	19	19	7
Not enrolled in school	11	68	49	106	106	4	12	12	27	27	7
High school graduate	11	10	10	64	64	4	–	–	8	8	3
Employed	11	–	–	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	3
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	10	10	40	40	4	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	58	39	42	42	–	12	12	19	19	4
Employed	–	39	35	20	20	–	–	–	7	7	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	4
Not in labor force	–	19	4	22	22	–	–	–	12	12	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 731
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.										
		Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee			Chippewa		Choctaw		
	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Chumash
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**193**	**353**	**254**	**1 349**	**1 342**	**52**	**121**	**83**	**223**	**193**	**46**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	193	285	216	1 035	1 035	37	111	73	194	164	46
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	124	139	108	627	627	24	77	39	102	78	34
Wife unemployed	–	36	28	59	59	–	8	8	7	7	–
Wife not in labor force	69	110	80	349	349	13	26	26	85	79	12
Husband unemployed	–	18	18	62	62	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	9	9	39	39	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	9	9	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	–	50	20	252	245	15	10	10	29	29	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	36	16	105	105	15	5	5	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	4	4	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	10	–	147	140	–	–	–	29	29	–
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**87**	**54**	**402**	**378**	**48**	**24**	**24**	**101**	**101**	**23**
Employed or in Armed Forces	18	75	47	245	221	15	24	24	65	65	16
Unemployed	–	5	–	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	7	7	142	142	33	–	–	36	36	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 732
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.										
	Creek				Paiute			Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Total	Paiute	Pueblo	Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**205**	**205**	**228**	**863**	**168**	**139**	**317**	**436**	**371**	**219**	**219**
Preprimary school	15	15	–	37	19	19	40	19	19	17	17
Public school	9	9	–	18	19	19	27	19	19	17	17
Elementary or high school	109	109	77	615	105	83	176	214	209	88	88
Public school	100	100	77	541	78	78	169	208	203	81	81
College	81	81	151	211	44	37	101	203	143	114	114
Public college	68	68	135	188	44	37	101	173	120	108	108
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**205**	**205**	**228**	**863**	**168**	**139**	**317**	**436**	**371**	**219**	**219**
3 and 4 years	15	15	–	34	8	8	21	8	8	9	9
5 to 14 years	90	90	71	490	102	80	153	170	165	77	77
15 to 17 years	14	14	6	107	14	14	24	38	38	19	19
18 and 19 years	26	26	–	42	5	5	16	25	16	–	–
20 to 24 years	21	21	48	61	9	9	17	66	55	26	26
25 to 34 years	17	17	50	70	7	–	33	57	56	19	19
35 years and over	22	22	53	59	23	23	53	72	33	69	69
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	100.0	100.0	–	41.0	20.0	20.0	25.6	12.9	14.0	34.6	34.6
5 to 14 years	84.9	84.9	100.0	97.0	90.3	87.9	98.1	93.9	93.8	100.0	100.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	89.7	89.7	–	40.8	11.9	11.9	44.4	50.0	39.0	–	–
20 to 24 years	36.8	36.8	52.2	20.0	27.3	27.3	20.0	34.2	32.2	57.8	57.8
25 to 34 years	11.3	11.3	28.2	13.6	6.7	–	15.5	13.7	16.9	13.8	13.8
35 years and over	7.9	7.9	13.9	7.6	17.4	19.0	13.5	10.6	6.5	28.5	29.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**86**	**86**	**121**	**408**	**75**	**75**	**121**	**243**	**212**	**45**	**45**
Percent enrolled in college	54.7	54.7	39.7	18.6	18.7	18.7	23.1	37.4	33.5	57.8	57.8
Male	63.4	63.4	35.5	7.6	13.2	13.2	30.0	36.5	24.0	40.6	40.6
Female	46.7	46.7	46.7	27.8	24.3	24.3	13.7	38.1	38.7	100.0	100.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**86**	**86**	**121**	**408**	**75**	**75**	**121**	**243**	**212**	**45**	**45**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	23	48	101	29	29	39	63	52	–	–
Some college or associate degree	63	63	33	106	9	9	47	83	63	13	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	21	21	26	26
Females 25 years and over	**231**	**231**	**315**	**775**	**101**	**94**	**347**	**584**	**447**	**164**	**164**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	9	47	–	–	24	55	38	11	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	45	45	181	8	8	27	87	78	8	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39	39	65	180	37	37	121	159	126	40	40
Some college, no degree	46	46	111	219	45	38	109	152	130	40	40
Associate degree, occupational program	9	9	28	67	5	5	21	36	10	18	18
Associate degree, academic program	25	25	4	22	–	–	16	5	5	35	35
Bachelor's degree	52	52	24	34	6	6	29	41	35	12	12
Master's degree	9	9	6	5	–	–	–	35	19	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	14	6	–	–
Doctorate degree	6	6	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**199**	**199**	**242**	**512**	**135**	**124**	**260**	**513**	**393**	**216**	**210**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	22	–	–	12	28	28	10	10
5th to 8th grade	3	3	18	24	8	8	20	8	–	32	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	27	26	97	11	11	51	52	36	40	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	55	55	13	137	52	45	57	189	189	44	44
Some college, no degree	58	58	115	137	19	19	56	121	75	70	70
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	22	54	–	–	18	25	18	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	20	20	9	12	35	35	16	26	5	20	14
Bachelor's degree	36	36	34	23	6	6	20	53	39	–	–
Master's degree	–	–	5	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	3	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**430**	**430**	**557**	**1 287**	**236**	**218**	**607**	**1 097**	**840**	**380**	**374**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	.7	.7	4.8	8.8	3.4	3.7	9.2	8.3	7.9	13.9	14.2
High school graduate or higher	82.6	82.6	82.4	69.6	88.6	87.6	77.9	79.0	78.6	73.4	73.0
Male	84.9	84.9	81.8	72.1	85.9	84.7	68.1	82.8	83.7	62.0	61.0
Female	80.5	80.5	82.9	68.0	92.1	91.5	85.3	75.7	74.0	88.4	88.4
Some college or higher	60.7	60.7	68.4	45.0	50.8	50.0	48.6	47.3	41.1	51.3	50.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	24.0	16.5	5.3	6.8	5.5	9.7	14.0	12.1	3.2	3.2
Male	18.1	18.1	16.1	5.7	7.4	4.8	11.5	12.5	10.7	–	–
Female	29.0	29.0	16.8	5.0	5.9	6.4	8.4	15.4	13.4	7.3	7.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**79**	**79**	**76**	**223**	**60**	**60**	**119**	**198**	**150**	**77**	**77**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	89.5	76.7	100.0	100.0	83.2	76.8	85.3	92.2	92.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.5	16.5	15.8	1.3	–	–	16.8	4.5	6.0	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**72**	**72**	**101**	**292**	**44**	**37**	**94**	**219**	**182**	**61**	**61**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	81.9	81.9	88.1	79.5	100.0	100.0	93.6	70.3	64.3	86.9	86.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	8.3	14.9	4.8	–	–	–	6.8	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**43**	**43**	**35**	**184**	**52**	**52**	**51**	**66**	**57**	**19**	**19**
Enrolled in school	40	40	6	123	15	15	31	41	32	19	19
Employed	7	7	–	17	–	–	15	12	12	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	9	–	–	4	9	–	11	11
Not in labor force	33	33	6	97	15	15	12	20	20	8	8
Not enrolled in school	3	3	29	61	37	37	20	25	25	–	–
High school graduate	3	3	14	12	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Employed	3	3	14	4	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	15	49	37	37	7	25	25	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	4	15	15	7	16	16	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	15	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	36	22	22	–	9	9	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 733
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles--Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.										
	Creek				Paiute			Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Total	Paiute	Pueblo	Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**114**	**114**	**87**	**241**	**65**	**61**	**178**	**144**	**107**	**132**	**132**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	101	101	57	204	40	36	148	107	70	120	120
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	65	65	57	91	13	9	79	78	52	76	76
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	12	–	–	7	10	10	11	11
Wife not in labor force	36	36	–	101	27	27	62	19	8	33	33
Husband unemployed	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	13	13	22	37	25	25	30	37	37	12	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	7	8	16	–	–	7	29	29	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	6	6	14	21	25	25	23	8	8	12	12
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**24**	**68**	**187**	**18**	**18**	**105**	**129**	**85**	**5**	**5**
Employed or in Armed Forces	9	9	36	76	6	6	105	65	38	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	8	36	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Not in labor force	15	15	24	75	12	12	–	56	47	5	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 734
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA										
		Apache				Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Cahuilla	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 698**	**316**	**271**	**137**	**382**	**404**	**316**	**1 285**	**1 285**	**99**	**99**
Preprimary school	360	12	12	–	43	24	24	28	28	–	–
Public school	251	10	10	–	38	–	–	20	20	–	–
Elementary or high school	5 537	217	179	129	324	295	223	838	838	75	75
Public school	5 296	212	174	114	289	282	210	764	764	75	75
College	1 801	87	80	8	15	85	69	419	419	24	24
Public college	1 531	87	80	–	15	72	60	320	320	24	24
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 698**	**316**	**271**	**137**	**382**	**404**	**316**	**1 285**	**1 285**	**99**	**99**
3 and 4 years	150	–	–	–	22	–	–	3	3	–	–
5 to 14 years	4 302	184	165	89	302	276	222	641	641	56	56
15 to 17 years	1 028	16	5	18	34	33	15	127	127	13	13
18 and 19 years	413	41	26	15	9	5	5	90	90	6	6
20 to 24 years	346	9	9	–	–	36	28	30	30	–	–
25 to 34 years	574	34	34	7	7	5	5	159	159	18	18
35 years and over	885	32	32	8	8	49	41	235	235	6	6
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	18.2	–	–	–	31.4	–	–	2.4	2.4	–	–
5 to 14 years	92.6	88.0	90.2	100.0	92.4	92.0	90.2	92.4	92.4	88.9	88.9
15 to 17 years	91.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	76.7	60.0	87.6	87.6	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	49.2	53.2	41.9	53.6	45.0	50.0	50.0	56.3	56.3	46.2	100.0
20 to 24 years	17.5	10.8	10.8	–	–	32.1	28.9	11.4	11.4	–	–
25 to 34 years	11.8	14.2	14.9	6.4	6.0	2.4	3.0	15.0	15.0	15.3	18.8
35 years and over	8.9	6.8	7.9	3.3	2.8	16.4	20.6	8.7	8.7	3.4	4.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 822**	**160**	**145**	**113**	**107**	**122**	**107**	**424**	**424**	**76**	**69**
Percent enrolled in college	16.1	18.8	15.9	–	–	25.4	21.5	15.6	15.6	–	–
Male	14.2	13.7	14.9	–	–	31.0	27.7	11.8	11.8	–	–
Female	18.3	27.6	17.6	–	–	11.4	–	19.3	19.3	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 822**	**160**	**145**	**113**	**107**	**122**	**107**	**424**	**424**	**76**	**69**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	943	81	81	18	26	27	27	155	155	31	24
Some college or associate degree	666	33	26	9	17	31	23	102	102	12	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**7 480**	**270**	**230**	**170**	**207**	**251**	**178**	**1 923**	**1 923**	**123**	**98**
Less than 5th grade	189	10	10	7	3	3	3	25	25	–	–
5th to 8th grade	463	30	30	4	–	69	57	125	125	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 657	44	27	24	80	25	18	459	459	19	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 812	38	38	48	59	57	53	438	438	20	20
Some college, no degree	2 004	97	85	66	50	45	20	536	536	46	42
Associate degree, occupational program	415	10	3	–	4	38	20	112	112	29	21
Associate degree, academic program	432	28	24	12	11	7	7	76	76	–	–
Bachelor's degree	304	13	13	–	–	7	–	62	62	5	–
Master's degree	178	–	–	9	–	–	–	80	80	4	4
Professional school degree	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**7 279**	**438**	**402**	**184**	**197**	**257**	**189**	**1 830**	**1 830**	**169**	**140**
Less than 5th grade	219	12	12	–	–	38	38	51	51	18	18
5th to 8th grade	422	8	8	14	–	28	23	86	86	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 342	104	104	10	49	33	33	330	330	19	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 785	160	146	21	84	64	35	384	384	28	28
Some college, no degree	2 034	83	61	63	54	74	60	611	611	77	57
Associate degree, occupational program	340	13	13	20	–	–	–	92	92	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	302	32	32	12	8	10	–	100	100	–	–
Bachelor's degree	570	14	14	44	–	10	–	102	102	17	8
Master's degree	221	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	74	10	10
Professional school degree	23	12	12	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**14 759**	**708**	**632**	**354**	**404**	**508**	**367**	**3 753**	**3 753**	**292**	**238**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	8.8	8.5	9.5	7.1	.7	27.2	33.0	7.6	7.6	6.2	7.6
High school graduate or higher	70.9	70.6	69.8	83.3	67.3	61.4	53.1	71.3	71.3	80.8	79.8
Male	72.8	71.7	69.2	87.0	75.1	61.5	50.3	74.5	74.5	78.1	73.6
Female	69.1	68.9	70.9	79.4	59.9	61.4	56.2	68.3	68.3	84.6	88.8
Some college or higher	46.5	42.7	40.7	63.8	31.9	37.6	29.2	49.4	49.4	64.4	59.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	5.5	6.2	15.0	.5	3.3	–	8.7	8.7	12.3	9.2
Male	11.5	5.9	6.5	23.9	1.0	3.9	–	9.6	9.6	16.0	12.9
Female	6.8	4.8	5.7	5.3	–	2.8	–	7.9	7.9	7.3	4.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**2 434**	**163**	**163**	**32**	**60**	**97**	**87**	**430**	**430**	**53**	**44**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	73.9	73.0	73.0	68.8	63.3	41.2	34.5	72.1	72.1	84.9	81.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	7.4	7.4	–	3.3	–	–	6.5	6.5	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**2 410**	**77**	**65**	**77**	**57**	**113**	**81**	**627**	**627**	**65**	**52**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	73.3	85.7	83.1	71.4	63.2	75.2	74.1	71.9	71.9	87.7	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	10.4	12.3	–	–	–	–	6.9	6.9	7.7	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 509**	**93**	**67**	**35**	**34**	**28**	**10**	**244**	**244**	**21**	**14**
Enrolled in school	1 014	57	31	22	23	23	5	167	167	14	14
Employed	238	4	4	–	–	–	–	61	61	–	–
Unemployed	130	10	10	7	3	–	–	7	7	6	6
Not in labor force	646	43	17	15	20	23	5	99	99	8	8
Not enrolled in school	495	36	36	13	11	5	5	77	77	7	–
High school graduate	279	28	28	–	3	5	5	51	51	7	–
Employed	145	15	15	–	3	5	5	31	31	7	–
Unemployed	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	84	13	13	–	–	–	–	20	20	–	–
Not high school graduate	216	8	8	13	8	–	–	26	26	–	–
Employed	82	–	–	8	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Unemployed	26	8	8	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	105	–	–	2	3	–	–	14	14	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 735
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA										
		Apache				Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Cahuilla	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**4 914**	**304**	**270**	**112**	**98**	**165**	**112**	**1 242**	**1 242**	**115**	**115**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 708	240	218	93	66	117	64	954	954	61	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 177	136	114	72	38	101	48	593	593	17	17
Wife unemployed	186	–	–	–	5	–	–	36	36	–	–
Wife not in labor force	1 345	104	104	21	23	16	16	325	325	44	44
Husband unemployed	194	13	13	–	11	11	11	37	37	15	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	97	7	7	–	–	–	–	17	17	15	15
Wife unemployed	32	6	6	–	8	11	11	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	65	–	–	–	3	–	–	20	20	–	–
Husband not in labor force	1 012	51	39	19	21	37	37	251	251	39	39
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	213	9	9	–	2	–	–	54	54	–	–
Wife unemployed	17	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Wife not in labor force	782	39	27	19	19	37	37	194	194	39	39
Female householder, no husband present	**1 374**	**91**	**91**	**49**	**83**	**11**	**11**	**259**	**259**	**11**	**7**
Employed or in Armed Forces	685	69	69	16	34	–	–	119	119	8	4
Unemployed	122	–	–	–	8	–	–	28	28	–	–
Not in labor force	567	22	22	33	41	11	11	112	112	3	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 736
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA—Con.										
	Choctaw			Luiseno				Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Total	Luiseno	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**244**	**221**	**263**	**136**	**109**	**524**	**296**	**180**	**180**	**176**	**176**
Preprimary school	17	17	17	5	–	30	–	–	–	9	9
Public school	11	11	17	5	–	22	–	–	–	9	9
Elementary or high school	144	121	193	117	98	368	226	100	100	92	92
Public school	139	116	184	112	93	368	200	100	100	92	92
College	83	83	53	14	11	126	70	80	80	75	75
Public college	76	76	50	10	7	110	60	66	66	69	69
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**244**	**221**	**263**	**136**	**109**	**524**	**296**	**180**	**180**	**176**	**176**
3 and 4 years	–	–	9	–	–	16	–	–	–	9	9
5 to 14 years	111	98	125	93	73	294	150	84	84	63	63
15 to 17 years	43	33	63	24	20	55	49	16	16	16	16
18 and 19 years	15	15	4	5	5	45	19	12	12	–	–
20 to 24 years	10	10	18	–	–	30	3	–	–	8	8
25 to 34 years	35	35	15	7	4	44	28	29	29	–	–
35 years and over	30	30	29	7	7	40	47	39	39	80	80
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	–	–	20.9	–	–	21.3	–	–	–	37.5	37.5
5 to 14 years	91.0	89.9	93.3	94.9	93.6	96.1	100.0	88.4	88.4	84.0	84.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	72.7	69.0	94.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	61.5	61.5
18 and 19 years	62.5	62.5	100.0	55.6	55.6	69.2	59.4	50.0	50.0	–	–
20 to 24 years	13.0	14.7	28.6	–	–	31.9	5.3	–	–	47.1	47.1
25 to 34 years	15.7	18.1	12.6	5.8	4.9	13.4	22.2	26.9	31.2	–	–
35 years and over	5.9	7.0	17.9	3.1	4.0	12.5	24.1	14.3	17.3	43.0	43.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**101**	**92**	**67**	**60**	**38**	**159**	**89**	**78**	**69**	**31**	**31**
Percent enrolled in college	17.8	19.6	13.4	–	–	32.7	10.1	15.4	17.4	25.8	25.8
Male	29.6	44.4	17.0	–	–	19.5	–	–	–	100.0	100.0
Female	13.5	13.5	–	–	–	45.1	22.5	23.5	27.3	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**101**	**92**	**67**	**60**	**38**	**159**	**89**	**78**	**69**	**31**	**31**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	17	8	33	19	77	49	46	46	–	–
Some college or associate degree	18	18	9	–	–	48	20	26	19	22	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**374**	**332**	**163**	**182**	**140**	**361**	**125**	**194**	**174**	**158**	**158**
Less than 5th grade	6	6	–	2	2	–	7	–	–	9	9
5th to 8th grade	–	–	5	7	5	19	–	–	–	23	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64	54	43	70	63	44	11	31	31	17	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	61	54	20	34	19	147	71	51	45	43	43
Some college, no degree	163	138	59	32	17	84	15	94	85	36	36
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	9	9	15	10	9	4	7	7
Associate degree, academic program	43	43	14	7	4	31	–	–	–	13	13
Bachelor's degree	5	5	6	18	18	18	11	–	–	10	10
Master's degree	32	32	8	3	3	–	–	9	9	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	8	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**358**	**291**	**118**	**163**	**114**	**288**	**196**	**186**	**145**	**134**	**134**
Less than 5th grade	16	16	–	–	–	9	16	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	32	22	7	6	4	16	11	–	–	8	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	39	22	38	27	72	58	18	–	26	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	68	48	33	35	26	101	71	44	34	35	35
Some college, no degree	118	104	33	44	37	22	36	78	70	30	30
Associate degree, occupational program	23	23	–	28	12	–	–	–	–	24	24
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	5	4	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	27	13	18	8	8	26	4	30	25	11	11
Master's degree	15	15	–	–	–	23	–	16	16	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**732**	**623**	**281**	**345**	**254**	**649**	**321**	**380**	**319**	**292**	**292**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	7.4	7.1	4.3	4.3	4.3	6.8	10.6	–	–	13.7	13.7
High school graduate or higher	77.3	78.0	72.6	64.3	60.2	75.3	67.9	87.1	90.3	71.6	71.6
Male	73.2	73.5	75.4	73.0	72.8	66.3	56.6	90.3	100.0	74.6	74.6
Female	81.3	81.9	70.6	56.6	50.0	82.5	85.6	84.0	82.2	69.0	69.0
Some college or higher	59.7	61.6	53.7	44.3	42.5	37.1	23.7	62.1	65.5	44.9	44.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.3	12.2	14.2	8.4	11.4	10.8	4.7	14.5	15.7	7.2	7.2
Male	14.8	13.4	15.3	4.9	7.0	17.0	2.0	24.7	28.3	8.2	8.2
Female	9.9	11.1	13.5	11.5	15.0	5.8	8.8	4.6	5.2	6.3	6.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**166**	**145**	**63**	**79**	**46**	**153**	**85**	**33**	**33**	**71**	**71**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	93.4	92.4	100.0	77.2	71.7	50.3	74.1	100.0	100.0	74.6	74.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	19.3	28.6	7.6	13.0	7.2	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**57**	**48**	**56**	**42**	**35**	**175**	**41**	**75**	**60**	**35**	**35**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	42.9	50.0	60.0	86.3	100.0	81.3	76.7	88.6	88.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	25.0	7.1	8.6	1.7	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**61**	**51**	**38**	**38**	**34**	**87**	**55**	**24**	**24**	**33**	**33**
Enrolled in school	52	42	38	25	21	67	42	12	12	9	9
Employed	15	15	–	–	–	27	6	12	12	–	–
Unemployed	10	–	–	4	–	6	11	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	27	27	38	21	21	34	25	–	–	9	9
Not enrolled in school	9	9	–	13	13	20	13	12	12	24	24
High school graduate	9	9	–	1	1	14	9	8	8	14	14
Employed	9	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	14	14
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	12	12	6	4	4	4	10	10
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	4	4	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	10	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 737
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA PMSA—Con.										
	Choctaw			Luiseno				Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Choctaw	Iroquois	Total	Luiseno	Navajo	Pueblo	Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**242**	**202**	**97**	**113**	**75**	**161**	**125**	**80**	**62**	**91**	**91**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	204	181	90	92	56	116	102	54	36	76	76
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	111	103	34	42	35	57	78	44	31	30	30
Wife unemployed	14	14	–	3	3	6	–	–	–	6	6
Wife not in labor force	79	64	56	47	18	53	24	10	5	40	40
Husband unemployed	–	–	7	11	11	–	3	–	–	10	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	10	10
Wife unemployed	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	38	21	–	10	8	45	20	26	26	5	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	9	–	2	2	18	13	10	10	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	29	12	–	8	6	27	7	16	16	5	5
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**41**	**30**	**60**	**45**	**70**	**28**	**28**	**28**	**62**	**62**
Employed or in Armed Forces	27	27	8	46	31	26	–	28	28	49	49
Unemployed	–	–	10	8	8	15	19	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	14	14	12	6	6	29	9	–	–	13	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 738
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee, WI PMSA								Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA		
		Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois				Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida	Menominee	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 699**	**189**	**189**	**791**	**681**	**551**	**527**	**257**	**7 372**	**204**	**199**
Preprimary school	133	8	8	55	55	17	17	–	526	26	26
Public school	104	6	6	44	44	13	13	–	414	21	21
Elementary or high school	1 984	122	122	608	539	417	401	201	5 515	148	145
Public school	1 744	118	118	449	392	410	394	193	5 186	139	136
College	582	59	59	128	87	117	109	56	1 331	30	28
Public college	497	48	48	98	62	91	91	45	1 123	30	28
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 699**	**189**	**189**	**791**	**681**	**551**	**527**	**257**	**7 372**	**204**	**199**
3 and 4 years	90	8	8	45	45	12	12	2	173	4	4
5 to 14 years	1 489	87	87	488	438	294	283	157	4 413	128	128
15 to 17 years	357	25	25	94	80	82	82	23	966	27	27
18 and 19 years	191	2	2	55	40	41	41	22	463	20	17
20 to 24 years	208	19	19	42	22	58	58	29	413	4	2
25 to 34 years	192	27	27	37	37	34	26	13	477	–	–
35 years and over	172	21	21	30	19	30	25	11	467	21	21
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	24.0	100.0	100.0	28.5	32.4	24.0	24.0	5.3	17.4	50.0	50.0
5 to 14 years	95.2	100.0	100.0	97.2	96.9	88.6	88.2	98.7	89.6	84.8	84.8
15 to 17 years	88.1	100.0	100.0	84.7	82.5	91.1	91.1	67.6	79.5	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	52.8	33.3	33.3	65.5	64.5	45.1	45.1	25.3	51.4	80.0	77.3
20 to 24 years	28.5	42.2	42.2	19.9	13.4	36.5	36.5	34.1	18.0	14.3	7.7
25 to 34 years	12.1	21.6	21.6	7.4	10.8	14.9	11.8	7.7	10.4	–	–
35 years and over	6.7	9.4	9.4	4.6	3.6	5.2	4.4	4.5	7.2	10.5	10.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 092**	**51**	**51**	**295**	**226**	**250**	**250**	**172**	**3 191**	**53**	**48**
Percent enrolled in college	23.3	37.3	37.3	22.4	17.3	24.8	24.8	19.8	15.6	17.0	14.6
Male	19.7	–	–	27.0	19.4	4.0	4.0	25.8	11.6	38.5	38.5
Female	26.5	37.3	37.3	12.6	13.8	33.7	33.7	13.3	19.7	10.0	5.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 092**	**51**	**51**	**295**	**226**	**250**	**250**	**172**	**3 191**	**53**	**48**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	309	6	6	106	80	82	82	46	1 033	6	6
Some college or associate degree	314	39	39	97	67	68	68	31	806	27	25
Bachelor's degree or higher	19	–	–	7	2	12	12	–	27	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 319**	**180**	**180**	**629**	**497**	**499**	**491**	**260**	**5 809**	**272**	**265**
Less than 5th grade	18	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	–
5th to 8th grade	145	23	23	45	45	32	32	4	218	4	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	480	15	15	130	110	153	153	83	1 450	73	73
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	724	36	36	172	146	165	165	112	1 867	55	54
Some college, no degree	613	55	55	189	141	85	77	41	1 256	73	73
Associate degree, occupational program	93	7	7	25	25	22	22	7	226	16	16
Associate degree, academic program	70	18	18	25	18	–	–	6	146	–	–
Bachelor's degree	122	6	6	32	6	38	38	7	419	31	25
Master's degree	39	2	2	11	6	–	–	–	106	6	6
Professional school degree	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	65	14	14
Doctorate degree	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 842**	**169**	**169**	**518**	**377**	**307**	**292**	**155**	**5 246**	**115**	**115**
Less than 5th grade	14	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	–
5th to 8th grade	104	13	13	28	28	24	24	8	363	22	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	453	35	35	127	105	68	63	46	1 067	14	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	635	55	55	179	137	116	106	45	1 895	40	40
Some college, no degree	484	43	43	156	84	74	74	41	1 096	13	13
Associate degree, occupational program	46	–	–	13	8	6	6	15	265	13	13
Associate degree, academic program	17	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	67	–	–
Bachelor's degree	76	17	17	15	15	2	2	–	296	6	6
Master's degree	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	110	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	2	2
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	5
Persons 25 years and over	**4 161**	**349**	**349**	**1 147**	**874**	**806**	**783**	**415**	**11 055**	**387**	**380**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	6.8	17.2	17.2	6.4	8.4	6.9	7.2	2.9	6.0	6.7	6.8
High school graduate or higher	70.8	68.5	68.5	71.2	67.0	65.6	65.3	66.0	71.2	70.8	70.3
Male	69.0	68.0	68.0	70.1	64.7	70.0	70.2	65.2	72.0	68.7	68.7
Female	72.3	68.9	68.9	72.2	68.8	62.9	62.3	66.5	70.5	71.7	70.9
Some college or higher	38.2	42.4	42.4	40.6	34.7	30.8	30.7	28.2	37.2	46.3	45.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	7.2	7.2	5.1	3.1	5.5	5.6	1.7	9.6	16.5	15.3
Male	4.8	10.1	10.1	2.9	4.0	.7	.7	–	8.7	11.3	11.3
Female	7.6	4.4	4.4	6.8	2.4	8.4	8.6	2.7	10.3	18.8	17.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**717**	**62**	**62**	**234**	**152**	**83**	**83**	**79**	**2 202**	**49**	**49**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	68.9	71.0	71.0	72.6	65.1	72.3	72.3	72.2	76.3	67.3	67.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	–	–	.9	1.3	–	–	–	5.4	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**867**	**63**	**63**	**266**	**191**	**145**	**137**	**90**	**2 363**	**138**	**138**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	83.3	90.5	90.5	83.8	77.5	76.6	75.2	73.3	74.1	70.3	70.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	9.5	9.5	12.0	3.1	20.0	21.2	–	7.7	11.6	11.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**632**	**20**	**20**	**182**	**146**	**148**	**148**	**117**	**1 724**	**49**	**46**
Enrolled in school	422	16	16	139	110	90	90	41	1 052	44	41
Employed	134	6	6	34	22	47	47	13	354	20	17
Unemployed	67	–	–	14	13	7	7	6	131	–	–
Not in labor force	221	10	10	91	75	36	36	22	567	24	24
Not enrolled in school	210	4	4	43	36	58	58	76	672	5	5
High school graduate	79	–	–	22	15	38	38	9	164	–	–
Employed	65	–	–	12	12	38	38	9	80	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Not in labor force	14	–	–	10	3	–	–	–	78	–	–
Not high school graduate	131	4	4	21	21	20	20	67	508	5	5
Employed	25	–	–	17	17	6	6	2	101	–	–
Unemployed	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	103	5	5
Not in labor force	84	4	4	4	4	14	14	43	304	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 739
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee, WI PMSA								Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA		
		Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois				Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida	Menominee	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**943**	**66**	**66**	**300**	**205**	**172**	**170**	**59**	**2 050**	**49**	**49**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	742	47	47	229	164	117	115	43	1 557	34	34
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	451	12	12	152	108	73	71	34	1 200	26	26
Wife unemployed	32	13	13	10	10	9	9	–	59	6	6
Wife not in labor force	259	22	22	67	46	35	35	9	298	2	2
Husband unemployed	51	13	13	17	9	7	7	8	147	13	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20	4	4	9	9	7	7	–	64	2	2
Wife unemployed	25	9	9	8	–	–	–	8	26	11	11
Wife not in labor force	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	–	–
Husband not in labor force	150	6	6	54	32	48	48	8	346	2	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	51	3	3	16	11	14	14	8	158	2	2
Wife unemployed	11	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	6	–	–
Wife not in labor force	88	3	3	38	21	28	28	–	182	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**668**	**56**	**56**	**232**	**210**	**90**	**90**	**58**	**2 495**	**88**	**88**
Employed or in Armed Forces	285	18	18	95	73	45	45	11	900	49	49
Unemployed	97	–	–	55	55	–	–	19	173	–	–
Not in labor force	286	38	38	82	82	45	45	28	1 422	39	39

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 740
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.									
	Chippewa							Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Winnebago
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 643**	**2 504**	**127**	**184**	**124**	**265**	**166**	**1 543**	**867**	**154**
Preprimary school	277	197	7	12	–	11	17	121	72	10
Public school	212	149	7	12	–	11	17	90	57	10
Elementary or high school	2 697	1 901	120	98	87	172	116	1 197	699	107
Public school	2 568	1 827	120	92	68	168	110	1 136	669	96
College	669	406	–	74	37	82	33	225	96	37
Public college	575	339	–	53	31	82	33	195	76	30
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 643**	**2 504**	**127**	**184**	**124**	**265**	**166**	**1 543**	**867**	**154**
3 and 4 years	95	64	–	6	–	7	–	33	21	–
5 to 14 years	2 292	1 589	119	89	69	128	118	919	519	102
15 to 17 years	414	328	8	10	8	31	9	257	142	4
18 and 19 years	195	132	–	–	17	14	17	58	32	–
20 to 24 years	167	134	–	–	6	21	–	112	85	18
25 to 34 years	251	122	–	61	6	36	10	67	23	15
35 years and over	229	135	–	18	18	28	12	97	45	15
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	19.8	19.0	–	42.9	–	24.1	–	22.3	34.4	–
5 to 14 years	88.9	88.3	83.8	93.7	75.0	93.4	95.2	93.2	94.2	89.5
15 to 17 years	79.3	86.1	100.0	43.5	32.0	66.0	50.0	84.0	87.7	100.0
18 and 19 years	40.6	38.0	–	–	100.0	38.9	31.5	63.7	62.7	–
20 to 24 years	13.3	15.1	–	–	11.8	16.3	–	31.1	32.6	30.0
25 to 34 years	10.4	8.3	–	42.7	5.4	26.1	3.8	8.9	7.3	14.9
35 years and over	6.1	5.3	–	17.3	11.1	9.2	4.3	8.7	6.6	15.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 739**	**1 233**	**25**	**20**	**68**	**165**	**131**	**451**	**312**	**60**
Percent enrolled in college	13.0	13.4	–	–	19.1	12.7	13.0	19.1	15.1	11.7
Male	11.5	13.7	–	–	3.0	5.6	–	12.5	5.6	–
Female	14.4	13.1	–	–	34.3	34.1	17.7	28.3	27.4	24.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 739**	**1 233**	**25**	**20**	**68**	**165**	**131**	**451**	**312**	**60**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	587	439	15	11	27	48	33	121	65	11
Some college or associate degree	458	298	10	9	29	44	38	142	96	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–
Females 25 years and over	**3 310**	**2 248**	**59**	**110**	**153**	**231**	**280**	**1 022**	**568**	**60**
Less than 5th grade	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–
5th to 8th grade	142	107	–	3	11	–	–	28	28	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	787	573	19	–	23	44	85	242	153	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 119	800	2	11	32	100	93	373	176	13
Some college, no degree	716	451	20	66	14	61	45	185	112	15
Associate degree, occupational program	122	78	13	4	–	–	8	35	35	3
Associate degree, academic program	97	45	–	8	24	–	20	25	6	5
Bachelor's degree	223	124	5	18	29	22	19	93	44	14
Master's degree	45	23	–	–	12	–	10	22	–	–
Professional school degree	31	19	–	–	8	4	–	10	5	–
Doctorate degree	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**2 856**	**1 788**	**84**	**137**	**120**	**213**	**260**	**843**	**430**	**139**
Less than 5th grade	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–
5th to 8th grade	229	187	–	–	–	18	6	41	41	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	637	428	14	33	10	57	57	173	109	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 135	680	38	98	43	88	114	300	167	34
Some college, no degree	519	303	23	4	33	38	38	164	58	58
Associate degree, occupational program	110	58	9	2	12	6	11	59	21	10
Associate degree, academic program	42	20	–	–	5	–	–	14	–	–
Bachelor's degree	122	69	–	–	9	2	27	71	13	7
Master's degree	31	20	–	–	–	4	7	–	–	8
Professional school degree	9	1	–	–	8	–	–	11	11	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–
Persons 25 years and over	**6 166**	**4 036**	**143**	**247**	**273**	**444**	**540**	**1 865**	**998**	**199**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	6.7	8.4	–	1.2	4.0	4.1	1.1	4.5	8.4	5.0
High school graduate or higher	70.2	66.8	76.9	85.4	83.9	73.2	72.6	73.2	65.3	83.9
Male	68.9	64.4	83.3	75.9	91.7	64.8	75.8	73.9	63.7	84.2
Female	71.3	68.8	67.8	97.3	77.8	81.0	69.6	72.7	66.5	83.3
Some college or higher	33.6	30.2	49.0	41.3	56.4	30.9	34.3	37.2	31.0	60.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	6.5	3.5	7.3	24.2	7.2	11.7	11.3	7.7	14.6
Male	5.7	5.0	–	–	14.2	2.8	13.1	10.2	6.5	10.8
Female	9.2	7.7	8.5	16.4	32.0	11.3	10.4	12.2	8.6	23.3
Males 25 to 34 years	**1 136**	**649**	**44**	**101**	**71**	**69**	**107**	**370**	**153**	**55**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	76.5	71.2	81.8	84.2	100.0	36.2	95.3	74.9	64.7	78.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	3.1	–	–	12.7	–	21.5	6.8	7.2	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**1 271**	**818**	**41**	**42**	**40**	**69**	**157**	**379**	**160**	**46**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.7	76.0	82.9	100.0	100.0	87.0	72.0	76.3	74.4	82.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	6.0	12.2	–	32.5	11.6	14.6	11.3	–	30.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**852**	**581**	**8**	**23**	**42**	**80**	**72**	**271**	**136**	**4**
Enrolled in school	469	323	8	10	25	42	26	192	100	4
Employed	180	128	5	10	9	5	–	81	49	–
Unemployed	83	35	–	–	–	15	26	5	–	–
Not in labor force	206	160	3	–	16	22	–	106	51	4
Not enrolled in school	383	258	–	13	17	38	46	79	36	–
High school graduate	94	58	–	–	–	11	14	16	8	–
Employed	29	6	–	–	–	4	14	3	3	–
Unemployed	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	59	52	–	–	–	7	–	13	5	–
Not high school graduate	289	200	–	13	17	27	32	63	28	–
Employed	69	51	–	–	–	9	9	3	3	–
Unemployed	43	31	–	5	2	5	–	8	8	–
Not in labor force	177	118	–	8	15	13	23	52	17	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 741
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN--WI MSA—Con.									
	Chippewa							Sioux		
	Total	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	White Earth	Total	Sioux	Winnebago
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1 110**	**706**	**47**	**22**	**61**	**39**	**77**	**339**	**149**	**127**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	858	532	22	22	61	33	63	267	116	107
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	651	383	22	13	44	27	58	213	105	72
Wife unemployed	24	15	–	–	4	–	5	7	–	16
Wife not in labor force	183	134	–	9	13	6	–	47	11	19
Husband unemployed	76	46	8	–	–	–	4	25	23	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	27	–	–	–	–	4	13	13	4
Wife unemployed	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Wife not in labor force	32	6	8	–	–	–	–	10	10	6
Husband not in labor force	176	128	17	–	–	6	10	47	10	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	95	74	–	–	–	–	10	12	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Wife not in labor force	81	54	17	–	–	6	–	29	10	10
Female householder, no husband present	**1 569**	**1 093**	**30**	**82**	**70**	**105**	**119**	**399**	**206**	**24**
Employed or in Armed Forces	598	407	10	39	20	69	40	101	49	8
Unemployed	76	47	–	8	6	–	5	41	17	–
Not in labor force	895	639	20	35	44	36	74	257	140	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 742
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Mobile, AL MSA							New Orleans, LA MSA			
		Cherokee		Choctaw		Creek			Cherokee		
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Houma
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 044**	**96**	**96**	**340**	**271**	**417**	**376**	**1 055**	**190**	**190**	**308**
Preprimary school	49	19	19	13	13	12	12	38	6	6	21
Public school	15	7	7	5	5	3	3	23	6	6	17
Elementary or high school	878	54	54	298	236	357	316	807	145	145	244
Public school	789	47	47	292	230	293	266	626	133	133	179
College	117	23	23	29	22	48	48	210	39	39	43
Public college	107	13	13	29	22	48	48	141	39	39	24
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 044**	**96**	**96**	**340**	**271**	**417**	**376**	**1 055**	**190**	**190**	**308**
3 and 4 years	26	12	12	–	–	9	9	27	6	6	21
5 to 14 years	646	42	42	216	165	262	244	520	123	123	168
15 to 17 years	199	9	9	79	68	68	57	212	21	21	60
18 and 19 years	64	8	8	22	22	30	18	51	–	–	13
20 to 24 years	52	–	–	16	16	32	32	58	–	–	16
25 to 34 years	29	5	5	7	–	8	8	99	10	10	30
35 years and over	28	20	20	–	–	8	8	88	30	30	–
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	38.8	92.3	92.3	–	–	23.7	23.7	20.1	100.0	100.0	29.6
5 to 14 years	90.1	95.5	95.5	88.5	85.5	92.9	92.4	89.0	80.4	80.4	88.9
15 to 17 years	93.9	100.0	100.0	85.9	84.0	100.0	100.0	94.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	52.5	100.0	100.0	42.3	44.0	63.8	51.4	44.7	–	–	31.0
20 to 24 years	28.1	–	–	23.2	24.6	60.4	60.4	24.5	–	–	20.8
25 to 34 years	5.4	4.9	4.9	3.6	–	4.5	4.7	12.2	10.6	10.6	11.7
35 years and over	2.3	7.2	7.2	–	–	2.0	2.2	6.0	7.1	7.1	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**307**	**42**	**42**	**121**	**115**	**100**	**88**	**351**	**67**	**67**	**119**
Percent enrolled in college	22.8	19.0	19.0	18.2	19.1	32.0	36.4	19.4	–	–	14.3
Male	10.5	–	–	–	–	17.0	22.0	6.0	–	–	9.1
Female	36.6	28.6	28.6	39.3	42.3	48.9	48.9	33.9	–	–	20.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**307**	**42**	**42**	**121**	**115**	**100**	**88**	**351**	**67**	**67**	**119**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	89	24	24	28	28	15	15	113	9	9	51
Some college or associate degree	74	11	11	9	9	32	32	122	18	18	33
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	7	7	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
Females 25 years and over	**1 024**	**212**	**212**	**276**	**153**	**371**	**347**	**1 123**	**258**	**258**	**243**
Less than 5th grade	34	20	20	–	–	8	8	35	–	–	23
5th to 8th grade	160	21	21	45	21	55	55	156	47	47	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	221	26	26	97	61	56	51	215	44	44	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	278	45	45	63	34	137	129	358	72	72	62
Some college, no degree	185	55	55	39	25	65	54	219	41	41	69
Associate degree, occupational program	34	9	9	18	12	4	4	29	16	16	–
Associate degree, academic program	41	6	6	–	–	25	25	15	9	9	–
Bachelor's degree	69	30	30	14	–	19	19	53	21	21	14
Master's degree	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	15	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	8	8	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**704**	**169**	**169**	**234**	**146**	**205**	**193**	**1 163**	**257**	**257**	**316**
Less than 5th grade	53	1	1	27	22	15	15	89	10	10	36
5th to 8th grade	75	40	40	29	23	–	–	121	27	27	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	168	31	31	79	46	26	26	224	32	32	62
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	165	38	38	43	24	59	47	382	100	100	95
Some college, no degree	142	27	27	32	25	60	60	171	28	28	53
Associate degree, occupational program	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	28	13	13	6
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	11
Bachelor's degree	72	27	27	15	6	30	30	54	27	27	6
Master's degree	13	5	5	–	–	8	8	44	20	20	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 728**	**381**	**381**	**510**	**299**	**576**	**540**	**2 286**	**515**	**515**	**559**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	18.6	21.5	21.5	19.8	22.1	13.5	14.4	17.5	16.3	16.3	27.9
High school graduate or higher	58.9	63.5	63.5	45.7	42.1	72.2	71.3	63.3	68.9	68.9	56.5
Male	58.0	57.4	57.4	42.3	37.7	80.0	78.8	62.7	73.2	73.2	54.1
Female	59.5	68.4	68.4	48.6	46.4	67.9	67.1	63.8	64.7	64.7	59.7
Some college or higher	33.2	41.7	41.7	24.9	22.7	38.2	38.7	30.9	35.5	35.5	28.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	16.3	16.3	7.5	2.0	10.2	10.9	9.2	14.8	14.8	3.6
Male	13.4	18.9	18.9	10.3	4.1	18.5	19.7	9.8	18.3	18.3	1.9
Female	6.9	14.2	14.2	5.1	–	5.7	6.1	8.5	11.2	11.2	5.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**203**	**22**	**22**	**101**	**61**	**61**	**61**	**393**	**39**	**39**	**172**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	55.7	36.4	36.4	53.5	49.2	72.1	72.1	64.6	82.1	82.1	62.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	–	–	14.9	9.8	6.6	6.6	5.3	35.9	35.9	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**330**	**81**	**81**	**95**	**38**	**115**	**108**	**416**	**55**	**55**	**85**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	74.8	88.9	88.9	43.2	23.7	95.7	100.0	80.3	78.2	78.2	71.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	27.2	27.2	5.3	–	7.0	7.4	11.3	14.5	14.5	16.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**278**	**8**	**8**	**123**	**115**	**92**	**80**	**276**	**22**	**22**	**76**
Enrolled in school	207	8	8	80	74	75	63	201	10	10	47
Employed	28	–	–	9	9	19	19	69	10	10	13
Unemployed	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	4	–	–	–
Not in labor force	175	8	8	71	65	52	40	128	–	–	34
Not enrolled in school	71	–	–	43	41	17	17	75	12	12	29
High school graduate	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	22
Employed	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	22
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	60	–	–	43	41	17	17	43	12	12	7
Employed	17	–	–	–	–	17	17	27	12	12	7
Unemployed	31	–	–	31	29	–	–	8	–	–	–
Not in labor force	12	–	–	12	12	–	–	8	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 743
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Mobile, AL MSA							New Orleans, LA MSA			
		Cherokee		Choctaw		Creek			Cherokee		
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Houma
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**547**	**145**	**145**	**137**	**80**	**183**	**169**	**727**	**175**	**175**	**200**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	446	105	105	105	70	155	141	526	110	110	148
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	255	52	52	40	20	102	90	216	50	50	81
Wife unemployed	7	7	7	–	–	–	–	55	11	11	8
Wife not in labor force	184	46	46	65	50	53	51	255	49	49	59
Husband unemployed	27	13	13	14	10	–	–	68	38	38	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	13	13	2	–	–	–	41	11	11	7
Wife unemployed	10	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	27	27	27	–
Husband not in labor force	74	27	27	18	–	28	28	133	27	27	45
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29	11	11	5	–	13	13	53	17	17	18
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	45	16	16	13	–	15	15	76	10	10	27
Female householder, no husband present	**158**	**18**	**18**	**85**	**47**	**34**	**34**	**162**	**46**	**46**	**35**
Employed or in Armed Forces	106	18	18	52	14	29	29	86	20	20	8
Unemployed	10	–	–	10	10	–	–	14	–	–	14
Not in labor force	42	–	–	23	23	5	5	62	26	26	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 744
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	New York, NY PMSA								Oklahoma City, OK MSA			
			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Iroquois				Cherokee	
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	South American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk	American Indian	Caddo	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 178**	**183**	**501**	**129**	**1 093**	**1 093**	**233**	**159**	**15 076**	**180**	**3 296**	**3 185**
Preprimary school	230	15	10	–	43	43	10	4	940	18	183	183
Public school	168	15	5	–	37	37	4	4	670	13	130	130
Elementary or high school	4 753	107	303	76	616	616	109	81	10 773	111	2 258	2 200
Public school	4 110	102	284	72	512	512	56	48	10 162	98	2 113	2 062
College	2 195	61	188	53	434	434	114	74	3 363	51	855	802
Public college	1 500	20	147	44	317	317	92	67	2 867	51	762	714
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 178**	**183**	**501**	**129**	**1 093**	**1 093**	**233**	**159**	**15 076**	**180**	**3 296**	**3 185**
3 and 4 years	152	7	10	–	15	15	6	–	316	–	84	84
5 to 14 years	3 242	83	221	46	472	472	61	53	8 485	83	1 724	1 683
15 to 17 years	884	14	64	30	130	130	29	9	2 324	31	499	474
18 and 19 years	579	8	55	–	75	75	14	14	882	31	210	205
20 to 24 years	793	10	52	10	96	96	47	23	1 119	23	254	247
25 to 34 years	638	26	41	8	26	26	16	–	1 105	–	272	244
35 years and over	890	35	58	35	279	279	60	60	845	12	253	248
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	25.2	100.0	20.0	–	23.8	23.8	27.3	–	18.0	–	25.8	25.8
5 to 14 years	93.3	100.0	98.2	92.0	99.0	99.0	100.0	100.0	91.4	89.2	91.9	91.9
15 to 17 years	89.7	100.0	79.0	69.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.2	100.0	89.7	89.8
18 and 19 years	69.8	21.6	67.9	–	78.9	78.9	100.0	100.0	51.2	79.5	59.3	58.7
20 to 24 years	39.5	19.6	68.4	37.0	33.2	33.2	59.5	50.0	31.1	39.0	32.0	32.0
25 to 34 years	14.3	16.0	11.9	6.3	4.6	4.6	13.9	–	13.4	–	15.0	13.8
35 years and over	8.9	9.7	8.3	10.2	15.0	15.0	10.4	16.7	5.1	5.7	5.7	5.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 839**	**88**	**157**	**43**	**384**	**384**	**93**	**60**	**5 325**	**98**	**1 147**	**1 121**
Percent enrolled in college	32.3	4.5	56.7	23.3	38.8	38.8	65.6	61.7	28.9	39.8	31.5	31.1
Male	29.5	–	38.2	–	39.1	39.1	100.0	100.0	30.6	50.0	32.1	31.4
Female	35.2	11.1	80.9	62.5	38.4	38.4	57.3	56.6	27.1	32.8	31.0	30.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 839**	**88**	**157**	**43**	**384**	**384**	**93**	**60**	**5 325**	**98**	**1 147**	**1 121**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	777	21	28	12	183	183	22	22	1 458	34	230	230
Some college or associate degree	806	50	75	5	100	100	64	31	1 939	41	489	484
Bachelor's degree or higher	156	–	5	5	16	16	–	–	174	–	61	40
Females 25 years and over	**8 238**	**342**	**578**	**271**	**1 643**	**1 643**	**428**	**245**	**13 290**	**149**	**3 384**	**3 297**
Less than 5th grade	634	16	94	34	27	27	22	22	239	–	62	55
5th to 8th grade	655	8	21	10	42	42	27	24	805	4	250	243
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 673	8	117	63	346	346	67	40	2 722	16	682	672
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 034	58	134	61	339	339	118	76	3 924	39	1 062	1 033
Some college, no degree	1 455	153	61	42	373	373	99	36	3 396	42	751	722
Associate degree, occupational program	151	22	8	–	21	21	–	–	360	–	100	100
Associate degree, academic program	224	13	12	–	14	14	37	17	273	–	82	82
Bachelor's degree	845	35	83	43	272	272	36	20	1 140	21	309	309
Master's degree	379	22	32	18	169	169	15	10	330	14	68	63
Professional school degree	132	–	9	–	17	17	7	–	48	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	56	7	7	–	23	23	–	–	53	13	18	18
Males 25 years and over	**6 248**	**181**	**466**	**197**	**788**	**788**	**263**	**179**	**11 391**	**158**	**2 888**	**2 822**
Less than 5th grade	398	–	12	–	46	46	1	1	276	4	84	84
5th to 8th grade	574	30	82	22	22	22	47	27	506	–	164	147
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 338	15	79	42	179	179	60	45	2 231	32	498	498
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 367	26	113	78	167	167	56	45	2 971	70	745	734
Some college, no degree	1 097	56	92	31	163	163	61	34	2 975	27	763	742
Associate degree, occupational program	141	14	–	–	10	10	6	6	447	20	122	122
Associate degree, academic program	132	–	31	13	5	5	–	–	201	–	33	33
Bachelor's degree	760	16	17	11	111	111	10	10	1 100	5	280	263
Master's degree	245	17	18	–	51	51	18	11	441	–	113	113
Professional school degree	158	7	22	–	7	7	4	–	185	–	48	48
Doctorate degree	38	–	–	–	27	27	–	–	58	–	38	38
Persons 25 years and over	**14 486**	**523**	**1 044**	**468**	**2 431**	**2 431**	**691**	**424**	**24 681**	**307**	**6 272**	**6 119**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	15.6	10.3	20.0	14.1	5.6	5.6	14.0	17.5	7.4	2.6	8.9	8.6
High school graduate or higher	63.6	85.3	61.2	63.5	72.8	72.8	67.6	62.5	72.5	81.8	72.3	72.2
Male	63.0	75.1	62.9	67.5	68.7	68.7	58.9	59.2	73.5	77.2	74.2	74.2
Female	64.0	90.6	59.9	60.5	74.7	74.7	72.9	64.9	71.7	86.6	70.6	70.6
Some college or higher	40.1	69.2	37.5	33.8	52.0	52.0	42.4	34.0	44.6	46.3	43.4	43.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.0	19.9	18.0	15.4	27.8	27.8	13.0	12.0	13.6	17.3	13.9	13.9
Male	19.2	22.1	12.2	5.6	24.9	24.9	12.2	11.7	15.7	3.2	16.6	16.4
Female	17.1	18.7	22.7	22.5	29.3	29.3	13.6	12.2	11.8	32.2	11.7	11.8
Males 25 to 34 years	**2 195**	**52**	**174**	**37**	**264**	**264**	**64**	**37**	**3 837**	**67**	**843**	**817**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	66.9	40.4	77.6	100.0	60.2	60.2	68.8	67.6	73.5	91.0	79.1	78.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.8	–	10.3	13.5	7.2	7.2	–	–	8.4	–	10.9	10.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**2 272**	**110**	**171**	**89**	**306**	**306**	**51**	**27**	**4 403**	**28**	**974**	**954**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	67.3	92.7	69.0	78.7	79.4	79.4	78.4	59.3	77.5	78.6	79.2	79.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	30.9	39.8	50.6	20.9	20.9	19.6	37.0	10.2	17.9	12.0	12.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 408**	**48**	**119**	**42**	**188**	**188**	**34**	**14**	**3 428**	**55**	**744**	**715**
Enrolled in school	1 082	19	76	13	168	168	34	14	2 413	47	551	525
Employed	256	15	14	–	28	28	5	5	787	27	281	270
Unemployed	83	–	9	–	15	15	20	–	268	–	61	53
Not in labor force	743	4	53	13	125	125	9	9	1 358	20	209	202
Not enrolled in school	326	29	43	29	20	20	–	–	1 015	8	193	190
High school graduate	85	26	6	6	10	10	–	–	442	8	103	103
Employed	72	26	6	6	10	10	–	–	318	8	73	73
Unemployed	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80	–	26	26
Not in labor force	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	4	4
Not high school graduate	241	3	37	23	10	10	–	–	573	–	90	87
Employed	56	–	6	–	5	5	–	–	198	–	37	37
Unemployed	24	–	4	–	5	5	–	–	147	–	30	30
Not in labor force	161	3	27	23	–	–	–	–	228	–	23	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 745
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	New York, NY PMSA								Oklahoma City, OK MSA			
			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Iroquois				Cherokee	
	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	South American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Mohawk	American Indian	Caddo	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**2 706**	**45**	**200**	**79**	**419**	**419**	**171**	**143**	**7 612**	**80**	**2 030**	**1 977**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 116	31	174	68	317	317	118	97	5 736	43	1 551	1 506
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 177	19	90	48	158	158	76	71	3 844	23	1 025	982
Wife unemployed	69	–	27	9	6	6	–	–	252	–	51	51
Wife not in labor force	870	12	57	11	153	153	42	26	1 640	20	475	473
Husband unemployed	53	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	397	5	81	81
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	217	–	54	54
Wife unemployed	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–	11	11
Wife not in labor force	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	129	5	16	16
Husband not in labor force	537	3	26	11	102	102	53	46	1 479	32	398	390
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	171	–	–	–	24	24	25	18	463	8	63	63
Wife unemployed	29	–	–	–	6	6	4	4	24	–	7	7
Wife not in labor force	337	3	26	11	72	72	24	24	992	24	328	320
Female householder, no husband present	**2 223**	**111**	**134**	**27**	**558**	**558**	**111**	**60**	**2 566**	**23**	**472**	**454**
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 167	75	55	–	306	306	68	40	1 519	11	312	301
Unemployed	151	8	14	14	7	7	7	7	234	–	21	21
Not in labor force	905	28	65	13	245	245	36	13	813	12	139	132

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 746
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.											
	Cheyenne				Choctaw				Creek		Delaware	
	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**272**	**250**	**312**	**1 088**	**2 509**	**2 166**	**262**	**324**	**1 232**	**1 227**	**178**	**161**
Preprimary school	50	50	28	75	132	114	15	2	76	76	5	5
Public school	27	27	2	46	109	94	12	–	55	55	–	–
Elementary or high school	177	162	255	718	1 769	1 520	200	243	842	842	154	137
Public school	159	144	239	680	1 648	1 407	192	235	772	772	111	94
College	45	38	29	295	608	532	47	79	314	309	19	19
Public college	45	38	20	274	555	479	47	56	223	223	12	12
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**272**	**250**	**312**	**1 088**	**2 509**	**2 166**	**262**	**324**	**1 232**	**1 227**	**178**	**161**
3 and 4 years	23	23	21	20	19	19	–	2	28	28	5	5
5 to 14 years	182	167	225	516	1 373	1 179	161	126	718	718	136	119
15 to 17 years	12	12	33	233	413	358	49	103	148	148	13	13
18 and 19 years	10	10	4	87	161	118	20	19	72	72	–	–
20 to 24 years	7	–	12	79	240	221	–	18	134	129	7	7
25 to 34 years	31	31	9	101	184	159	25	32	57	57	17	17
35 years and over	7	7	8	52	119	112	7	24	75	75	–	–
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	31.5	33.8	32.3	20.6	7.6	8.6	–	9.5	13.2	13.2	17.9	17.9
5 to 14 years	94.3	93.8	86.5	92.5	91.2	90.1	98.8	83.4	89.8	89.8	89.5	93.0
15 to 17 years	66.7	66.7	100.0	97.5	92.4	92.7	89.1	100.0	86.0	86.0	56.5	56.5
18 and 19 years	52.6	52.6	21.1	61.7	55.9	49.2	80.0	63.3	46.8	46.8	–	–
20 to 24 years	9.7	–	11.4	32.5	34.8	35.3	–	40.0	42.8	42.6	20.0	20.0
25 to 34 years	22.6	24.6	6.4	17.2	13.5	13.3	17.6	18.4	8.1	8.1	15.5	17.2
35 years and over	3.7	3.8	5.4	3.8	3.6	4.3	1.1	9.5	6.4	6.4	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**91**	**84**	**124**	**384**	**977**	**866**	**69**	**75**	**467**	**457**	**43**	**43**
Percent enrolled in college	7.7	–	9.7	36.5	33.6	32.8	21.7	41.3	40.3	40.0	16.3	16.3
Male	16.3	–	16.0	43.1	35.1	35.4	16.7	30.8	49.6	48.6	29.2	29.2
Female	–	–	–	28.9	32.0	30.2	29.6	65.2	28.1	28.8	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**91**	**84**	**124**	**384**	**977**	**866**	**69**	**75**	**467**	**457**	**43**	**43**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	28	46	91	289	265	24	42	152	152	8	8
Some college or associate degree	7	–	37	198	357	302	26	20	191	181	20	20
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	9	50	50	–	7	5	5	7	7
Females 25 years and over	**143**	**136**	**161**	**1 073**	**2 622**	**2 167**	**416**	**186**	**952**	**952**	**120**	**109**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	14	35	24	11	–	5	5	–	–
5th to 8th grade	16	16	2	58	169	155	14	5	40	40	3	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	34	34	41	179	542	487	55	31	224	224	26	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	47	55	266	795	645	122	43	242	242	50	43
Some college, no degree	36	29	40	357	693	563	119	58	243	243	19	19
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	5	54	48	28	20	–	33	33	5	5
Associate degree, academic program	6	6	–	29	21	21	–	7	22	22	–	–
Bachelor's degree	4	4	18	73	197	148	49	19	102	102	17	13
Master's degree	–	–	–	38	87	64	23	13	34	34	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	5	20	17	3	10	7	7	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**185**	**172**	**127**	**898**	**2 043**	**1 659**	**372**	**241**	**919**	**915**	**101**	**101**
Less than 5th grade	5	5	–	11	46	46	–	–	24	24	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	–	24	88	67	21	5	29	29	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	41	41	220	319	270	49	24	200	200	30	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	30	33	177	571	490	74	41	279	275	17	17
Some college, no degree	79	79	39	277	555	430	120	94	171	171	37	37
Associate degree, occupational program	3	3	10	28	71	65	6	–	24	24	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	4	–	–	8	27	20	7	19	33	33	–	–
Bachelor's degree	17	8	4	61	219	171	48	39	143	143	17	17
Master's degree	6	6	–	37	114	76	38	17	11	11	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	49	33	24	9	–	5	5	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**328**	**308**	**288**	**1 971**	**4 665**	**3 826**	**788**	**427**	**1 871**	**1 867**	**221**	**210**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	6.4	6.8	.7	5.4	7.2	7.6	5.8	2.3	5.2	5.2	1.4	1.4
High school graduate or higher	70.7	68.8	70.8	74.3	74.3	72.6	81.0	84.8	72.1	72.0	73.3	71.9
Male	75.1	73.3	67.7	71.6	77.8	76.9	81.2	88.0	72.5	72.3	70.3	70.3
Female	65.0	63.2	73.3	76.6	71.5	69.3	80.8	80.6	71.7	71.7	75.8	73.4
Some college or higher	47.3	43.8	40.3	51.9	45.0	42.9	56.1	65.1	44.3	44.3	43.0	43.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	5.8	7.6	13.6	14.7	13.5	21.6	23.4	16.1	16.2	15.4	14.3
Male	12.4	8.1	3.1	17.0	17.9	16.3	25.5	24.1	17.3	17.4	16.8	16.8
Female	2.8	2.9	11.2	10.8	12.2	11.3	18.0	22.6	15.0	15.0	14.2	11.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**62**	**58**	**78**	**224**	**680**	**589**	**85**	**104**	**300**	**300**	**37**	**37**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	66.1	63.8	53.8	67.4	74.4	73.7	77.6	94.2	58.0	58.0	51.4	51.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	12.1	12.9	7.1	25.0	6.3	6.3	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**75**	**68**	**62**	**364**	**687**	**603**	**57**	**70**	**403**	**403**	**73**	**62**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	82.7	80.9	100.0	73.9	72.2	70.1	80.7	78.6	75.9	75.9	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	11.3	11.3	6.1	6.6	3.5	14.3	13.6	13.6	23.3	21.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**37**	**37**	**23**	**277**	**629**	**543**	**63**	**110**	**263**	**263**	**24**	**24**
Enrolled in school	22	22	8	217	468	393	52	99	164	164	6	6
Employed	12	12	–	52	148	131	17	13	33	33	6	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	40	32	32	–	5	32	32	–	–
Not in labor force	10	10	8	125	288	230	35	81	99	99	–	–
Not enrolled in school	15	15	15	60	161	150	11	11	99	99	18	18
High school graduate	–	–	9	31	84	79	5	11	45	45	8	8
Employed	–	–	9	14	67	67	–	11	14	14	8	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	–	22	22	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	7	12	7	5	–	9	9	–	–
Not high school graduate	15	15	6	29	77	71	6	–	54	54	10	10
Employed	7	7	6	10	13	13	–	–	37	37	–	–
Unemployed	8	8	–	3	29	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	16	35	29	6	–	17	17	10	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 747
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.											
	Cheyenne				Choctaw				Creek		Delaware	
	Total	Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Comanche	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**119**	**103**	**105**	**613**	**1 503**	**1 153**	**338**	**181**	**653**	**649**	**76**	**76**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	98	82	79	450	1 161	905	245	148	538	538	76	76
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	76	60	68	334	717	585	126	135	381	381	51	51
Wife unemployed	2	2	11	7	70	46	24	–	13	13	6	6
Wife not in labor force	20	20	–	109	374	274	95	13	144	144	19	19
Husband unemployed	16	16	21	48	65	64	–	8	19	19	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	6	6	24	44	43	–	8	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	10	10	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	15	24	17	17	–	–	19	19	–	–
Husband not in labor force	5	5	5	115	277	184	93	25	96	92	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	5	5	40	101	65	36	20	56	52	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	8	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	67	174	117	57	5	40	40	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**37**	**67**	**148**	**476**	**405**	**35**	**28**	**268**	**268**	**15**	**15**
Employed or in Armed Forces	18	18	42	97	275	246	10	23	163	163	12	12
Unemployed	5	5	12	8	44	40	–	–	40	40	–	–
Not in labor force	14	14	13	43	157	119	25	5	65	65	3	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 748
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.										
		Kiowa			Potawatomi			Sac and Fox		Seminole	
	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Osage	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**413**	**528**	**528**	**106**	**831**	**194**	**629**	**256**	**256**	**844**	**812**
Preprimary school	30	43	43	–	51	–	51	9	9	38	38
Public school	30	40	40	–	30	–	30	5	5	35	35
Elementary or high school	360	367	367	65	610	147	455	197	197	689	666
Public school	353	324	324	62	610	147	455	190	190	659	636
College	23	118	118	41	170	47	123	50	50	117	108
Public college	23	80	80	41	139	30	109	50	50	91	82
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**413**	**528**	**528**	**106**	**831**	**194**	**629**	**256**	**256**	**844**	**812**
3 and 4 years	14	13	13	–	18	–	18	–	–	9	9
5 to 14 years	252	264	264	57	491	117	366	151	151	528	509
15 to 17 years	109	92	92	13	117	23	94	53	53	114	114
18 and 19 years	8	48	48	–	55	7	48	7	7	60	60
20 to 24 years	7	35	35	29	63	22	41	14	14	40	40
25 to 34 years	9	28	28	7	52	18	34	13	13	74	61
35 years and over	14	48	48	–	35	7	28	18	18	19	19
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	21.9	17.3	17.3	–	26.9	–	36.7	–	–	6.9	7.3
5 to 14 years	87.2	80.2	80.2	91.9	91.9	93.6	91.3	100.0	100.0	88.7	88.4
15 to 17 years	94.0	88.5	88.5	100.0	89.3	82.1	91.3	100.0	100.0	87.7	87.7
18 and 19 years	16.3	64.9	64.9	–	63.2	35.0	71.6	53.8	53.8	54.1	54.1
20 to 24 years	13.7	21.9	21.9	100.0	38.0	75.9	31.1	36.8	36.8	17.3	18.3
25 to 34 years	4.7	12.4	12.7	6.0	12.6	31.6	10.0	7.7	9.0	18.2	16.4
35 years and over	5.1	9.3	9.8	–	3.6	2.9	3.9	5.7	6.3	3.4	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**100**	**234**	**234**	**39**	**253**	**49**	**199**	**51**	**51**	**342**	**329**
Percent enrolled in college	–	19.7	19.7	74.4	32.8	44.9	30.7	27.5	27.5	17.0	17.6
Male	–	20.2	20.2	58.3	15.8	28.9	11.1	29.0	29.0	31.5	33.1
Female	–	19.0	19.0	100.0	56.1	100.0	53.8	25.0	25.0	6.1	6.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**100**	**234**	**234**	**39**	**253**	**49**	**199**	**51**	**51**	**342**	**329**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	54	54	–	63	–	63	9	9	161	154
Some college or associate degree	4	52	52	29	101	33	68	14	14	74	74
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	6	6	–	9	–	9	9	9	5	5
Females 25 years and over	**311**	**390**	**379**	**134**	**763**	**170**	**577**	**281**	**268**	**507**	**493**
Less than 5th grade	85	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	2	13	13
5th to 8th grade	12	–	–	–	30	–	30	8	8	55	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	97	86	20	98	23	73	57	52	107	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	92	81	81	33	306	65	238	85	85	158	158
Some college, no degree	40	161	161	38	159	29	125	93	88	117	110
Associate degree, occupational program	–	9	9	–	26	6	20	16	13	6	6
Associate degree, academic program	6	3	3	–	18	8	10	13	13	17	10
Bachelor's degree	6	33	33	34	96	26	70	7	7	29	29
Master's degree	–	6	6	9	25	11	8	–	–	5	5
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**155**	**350**	**333**	**103**	**621**	**126**	**488**	**203**	**162**	**455**	**420**
Less than 5th grade	18	6	6	–	2	–	2	–	–	13	13
5th to 8th grade	6	–	–	–	40	24	16	13	6	14	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	45	34	15	104	18	86	53	36	112	103
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	40	90	84	30	235	49	179	62	51	112	94
Some college, no degree	14	119	119	12	164	26	138	39	33	96	96
Associate degree, occupational program	21	3	3	10	–	–	–	25	25	17	17
Associate degree, academic program	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	19
Bachelor's degree	16	46	46	36	54	9	45	11	11	35	32
Master's degree	–	30	30	–	15	–	15	–	–	18	18
Professional school degree	–	9	9	–	7	–	7	–	–	7	7
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	12
Persons 25 years and over	**466**	**740**	**712**	**237**	**1 384**	**296**	**1 065**	**484**	**430**	**962**	**913**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	26.0	.8	.8	–	5.4	8.1	4.8	4.8	3.7	9.9	9.9
High school graduate or higher	50.4	80.0	82.3	85.2	80.0	78.0	80.3	72.5	75.8	67.4	67.1
Male	58.7	85.4	88.0	85.4	76.5	66.7	78.7	67.5	74.1	69.5	70.2
Female	46.3	75.1	77.3	85.1	82.8	86.5	81.6	76.2	76.9	65.5	64.5
Some college or higher	22.1	56.9	59.1	58.6	40.9	39.5	41.1	42.1	44.2	39.3	39.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	16.8	17.4	33.3	14.4	16.2	13.6	3.7	4.2	11.0	11.3
Male	10.3	24.3	25.5	35.0	12.2	7.1	13.7	5.4	6.8	15.8	16.4
Female	1.9	10.0	10.3	32.1	16.1	22.9	13.5	2.5	2.6	6.7	6.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**76**	**76**	**70**	**37**	**216**	**20**	**189**	**76**	**58**	**195**	**174**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	56.6	90.8	90.0	59.5	78.2	90.0	76.2	69.7	72.4	68.7	67.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	6.6	7.1	13.5	18.1	–	20.6	–	–	5.6	6.3
Females 25 to 34 years	**116**	**150**	**150**	**79**	**197**	**37**	**150**	**92**	**87**	**212**	**198**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	77.6	70.0	70.0	93.7	92.9	83.8	96.0	75.0	79.3	69.8	67.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	6.0	6.0	43.0	10.7	13.5	10.7	7.6	8.0	2.4	2.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**137**	**151**	**151**	**15**	**167**	**48**	**119**	**37**	**37**	**178**	**178**
Enrolled in school	89	113	113	5	121	30	91	31	31	119	119
Employed	–	24	24	–	37	2	35	–	–	22	22
Unemployed	15	11	11	–	14	7	7	19	19	17	17
Not in labor force	74	78	78	5	70	21	49	12	12	80	80
Not enrolled in school	48	38	38	10	46	18	28	6	6	59	59
High school graduate	–	5	5	–	15	4	11	–	–	41	41
Employed	–	5	5	–	14	4	10	–	–	25	25
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	11	11
Not high school graduate	48	33	33	10	31	14	17	6	6	18	18
Employed	8	12	12	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	21	14	14	–	17	9	8	–	–	14	14
Not in labor force	19	7	7	–	14	5	9	6	6	4	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 749
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.										
		Kiowa			Potawatomi			Sac and Fox		Seminole	
	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Osage	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**83**	**235**	**224**	**75**	**470**	**100**	**365**	**125**	**103**	**272**	**248**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	55	174	174	51	298	36	257	89	78	221	202
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	95	95	37	193	30	160	75	64	138	130
Wife unemployed	9	24	24	–	12	5	7	–	–	20	20
Wife not in labor force	23	55	55	14	93	1	90	14	14	63	52
Husband unemployed	12	9	9	19	10	–	10	4	4	4	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	9	9	10	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Wife not in labor force	6	–	–	9	6	–	6	–	–	4	4
Husband not in labor force	16	52	41	5	162	64	98	32	21	47	42
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3	28	28	–	47	14	33	4	4	8	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
Wife not in labor force	13	24	13	5	115	50	65	28	17	32	27
Female householder, no husband present	**110**	**98**	**98**	**12**	**122**	**5**	**111**	**83**	**80**	**165**	**158**
Employed or in Armed Forces	38	65	65	6	80	–	74	41	38	98	91
Unemployed	5	17	17	–	5	–	5	7	7	10	10
Not in labor force	67	16	16	6	37	5	32	35	35	57	57

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 750
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.			Omaha, NE--IA MSA			Phoenix, AZ MSA				
	Shawnee							Apache		Cherokee	
	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	American Indian	Omaha	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**465**	**221**	**225**	**1 074**	**204**	**230**	**12 711**	**804**	**643**	**515**	**499**
Preprimary school	37	33	–	79	22	13	680	31	14	15	15
Public school	32	28	–	61	22	13	577	22	5	15	15
Elementary or high school	350	149	186	734	132	163	8 968	591	496	365	358
Public school	350	149	186	645	98	144	8 344	501	416	329	322
College	78	39	39	261	50	54	3 063	182	133	135	126
Public college	66	27	39	209	50	42	2 436	127	95	94	85
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**465**	**221**	**225**	**1 074**	**204**	**230**	**12 711**	**804**	**643**	**515**	**499**
3 and 4 years	19	19	–	34	15	6	322	9	9	–	–
5 to 14 years	292	126	147	589	77	117	7 205	444	337	242	235
15 to 17 years	63	29	34	145	52	31	1 533	151	151	122	122
18 and 19 years	29	12	17	58	5	22	866	75	46	24	15
20 to 24 years	21	12	9	78	13	11	1 102	60	49	51	51
25 to 34 years	33	23	10	117	30	33	1 027	39	25	54	54
35 years and over	8	–	8	53	12	10	656	26	26	22	22
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	29.2	37.3	–	28.3	55.6	27.3	16.6	12.5	17.0	–	–
5 to 14 years	95.4	90.0	100.0	96.7	96.3	100.0	92.9	95.9	94.7	98.0	97.9
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.2	100.0	100.0	84.4	93.2	93.2	92.4	92.4
18 and 19 years	52.7	35.3	81.0	36.0	23.8	42.3	60.1	55.6	51.7	43.6	32.6
20 to 24 years	26.6	26.1	56.3	23.2	21.3	14.9	26.2	31.7	38.3	23.1	23.1
25 to 34 years	12.5	16.2	9.0	19.4	20.5	25.8	12.4	9.3	8.5	10.6	11.1
35 years and over	1.9	–	5.6	6.0	5.6	6.3	6.7	5.7	7.6	1.8	1.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**134**	**80**	**37**	**497**	**82**	**126**	**5 641**	**324**	**217**	**276**	**267**
Percent enrolled in college	27.6	20.0	56.8	19.7	15.9	15.1	27.6	37.3	39.6	22.1	19.5
Male	21.8	16.0	61.5	9.1	–	14.3	27.3	33.9	40.0	24.5	20.9
Female	31.6	21.8	54.2	28.2	24.1	16.3	27.9	39.1	39.4	15.8	15.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**134**	**80**	**37**	**497**	**82**	**126**	**5 641**	**324**	**217**	**276**	**267**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	65	45	12	162	20	36	1 756	107	59	124	115
Some college or associate degree	36	20	16	112	9	29	1 861	150	101	62	62
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	17	–	–	42	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**402**	**255**	**125**	**816**	**184**	**207**	**9 832**	**483**	**358**	**950**	**920**
Less than 5th grade	7	7	–	8	8	–	275	15	15	28	28
5th to 8th grade	66	56	9	63	35	28	972	49	35	78	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	104	53	51	94	45	22	2 118	78	62	167	167
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	97	72	17	348	62	93	2 760	185	159	275	269
Some college, no degree	98	45	48	197	32	52	2 413	103	50	234	234
Associate degree, occupational program	8	–	–	18	–	12	361	10	5	23	23
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	–	–	256	25	19	15	15
Bachelor's degree	22	22	–	55	2	–	467	18	13	98	84
Master's degree	–	–	–	33	–	–	190	–	–	22	22
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	10	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**273**	**134**	**129**	**677**	**178**	**80**	**8 214**	**396**	**277**	**764**	**764**
Less than 5th grade	6	–	6	–	–	–	300	–	–	7	7
5th to 8th grade	39	11	28	21	–	5	623	20	20	54	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	34	22	124	29	12	1 677	112	59	122	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	17	26	163	26	18	2 214	45	45	161	161
Some college, no degree	70	35	35	177	73	18	2 046	158	110	210	210
Associate degree, occupational program	16	16	–	34	11	–	354	12	12	56	56
Associate degree, academic program	6	–	6	36	29	–	277	18	8	18	18
Bachelor's degree	15	15	–	65	10	19	472	31	23	77	77
Master's degree	12	6	6	42	–	8	178	–	–	49	49
Professional school degree	5	–	–	15	–	–	42	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	10	10
Persons 25 years and over	**675**	**389**	**254**	**1 493**	**362**	**287**	**18 046**	**879**	**635**	**1 714**	**1 684**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	17.5	19.0	16.9	6.2	11.9	11.5	12.0	9.6	11.0	9.7	9.9
High school graduate or higher	58.7	58.6	54.3	79.2	67.7	76.7	66.9	68.8	69.9	73.4	72.9
Male	62.6	66.4	56.6	78.6	83.7	78.8	68.3	66.7	71.5	76.0	76.0
Female	56.0	54.5	52.0	79.8	52.2	75.8	65.8	70.6	68.7	71.3	70.3
Some college or higher	37.3	35.7	37.4	45.0	43.4	38.0	39.4	42.7	37.8	48.0	47.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	11.1	2.4	14.1	3.3	9.4	7.8	5.6	5.7	15.5	14.4
Male	11.7	15.7	4.7	18.0	5.6	33.8	8.8	7.8	8.3	17.8	17.8
Female	5.5	8.6	–	10.8	1.1	–	6.9	3.7	3.6	13.7	11.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**126**	**65**	**59**	**259**	**83**	**25**	**3 819**	**172**	**126**	**264**	**264**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	69.0	64.6	72.9	86.1	85.5	52.0	72.6	62.2	62.7	82.6	82.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	6.6	–	–	6.7	–	–	15.2	15.2
Females 25 to 34 years	**137**	**77**	**52**	**345**	**63**	**103**	**4 493**	**249**	**169**	**247**	**223**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	73.0	92.2	40.4	85.5	81.0	74.8	70.7	81.9	82.8	74.1	71.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	18.2	–	12.5	–	–	6.5	7.2	7.7	25.1	17.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**91**	**40**	**51**	**281**	**67**	**79**	**2 699**	**258**	**212**	**150**	**141**
Enrolled in school	65	18	47	172	51	49	1 885	187	158	109	100
Employed	10	–	10	68	19	23	553	12	–	34	25
Unemployed	–	–	–	8	–	–	171	17	–	29	29
Not in labor force	55	18	37	96	32	26	1 161	158	158	46	46
Not enrolled in school	26	22	4	109	16	30	814	71	54	41	41
High school graduate	15	15	–	23	–	5	273	46	29	22	22
Employed	15	15	–	16	–	5	162	39	22	22	22
Unemployed	–	–	–	7	–	–	70	7	7	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	11	7	4	86	16	25	541	25	25	19	19
Employed	11	7	4	60	16	18	156	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	24	–	7	87	–	–	5	5
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	298	25	25	14	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 751
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.			Omaha, NE--IA MSA			Phoenix, AZ MSA				
	Shawnee							Apache		Cherokee	
	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	American Indian	Omaha	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**145**	**110**	**29**	**300**	**8**	**49**	**4 169**	**212**	**140**	**486**	**472**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	116	82	29	222	8	38	3 111	188	116	359	345
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	67	45	22	134	–	26	1 837	99	71	251	237
Wife unemployed	1	–	1	7	–	7	129	27	9	–	–
Wife not in labor force	48	37	6	81	8	5	1 145	62	36	108	108
Husband unemployed	2	2	–	29	–	1	353	17	17	51	51
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	19	–	–	241	11	11	27	27
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	6	6	12	12
Wife not in labor force	2	2	–	10	–	1	72	–	–	12	12
Husband not in labor force	27	26	–	49	–	10	705	7	7	76	76
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	6	–	25	–	–	333	7	7	43	43
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	21	20	–	24	–	10	311	–	–	33	33
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**60**	**37**	**303**	**110**	**85**	**2 474**	**100**	**79**	**170**	**164**
Employed or in Armed Forces	28	13	15	104	26	24	1 423	69	56	90	84
Unemployed	15	–	15	35	22	13	207	3	3	21	21
Not in labor force	54	47	7	164	62	48	844	28	20	59	59

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 752
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.											
	Choctaw					Pueblo		Sioux			Yaqui	
	Total	Choctaw	Gila River	Navajo	Pima	Total	Hopi	Total	Sioux	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Yaqui
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**227**	**215**	**251**	**3 237**	**2 615**	**737**	**582**	**382**	**201**	**490**	**830**	**796**
Preprimary school	23	16	13	127	190	37	27	45	26	60	31	31
Public school	7	–	13	98	182	33	23	20	6	54	31	31
Elementary or high school	162	162	182	1 824	2 113	464	382	260	149	374	752	718
Public school	162	162	182	1 709	1 996	459	377	249	138	374	695	661
College	42	37	56	1 286	312	236	173	77	26	56	47	47
Public college	38	33	56	1 015	263	175	149	77	26	53	31	31
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**227**	**215**	**251**	**3 237**	**2 615**	**737**	**582**	**382**	**201**	**490**	**830**	**796**
3 and 4 years	16	16	5	71	86	14	4	–	–	31	8	8
5 to 14 years	140	133	172	1 476	1 666	368	290	248	158	323	589	555
15 to 17 years	29	29	20	285	380	84	80	57	17	60	131	131
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	335	113	61	52	–	–	37	59	59
20 to 24 years	5	–	7	489	177	93	61	22	–	6	17	17
25 to 34 years	37	37	27	432	62	52	30	44	20	32	16	16
35 years and over	–	–	20	149	131	65	65	11	6	1	10	10
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	34.0	34.0	16.7	10.6	22.8	18.4	8.0	–	–	31.6	5.7	5.7
5 to 14 years	100.0	100.0	90.5	93.1	93.8	97.1	98.0	95.8	95.8	92.8	86.5	85.8
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	62.5	81.9	88.4	91.3	90.9	73.1	100.0	90.9	79.4	79.4
18 and 19 years	–	–	–	65.0	56.2	73.5	82.5	–	–	68.5	53.2	53.2
20 to 24 years	26.3	–	35.0	31.1	29.0	32.1	36.1	18.5	–	4.4	8.5	9.0
25 to 34 years	31.6	33.3	17.1	16.4	5.1	11.6	9.9	15.2	13.6	8.0	3.0	3.1
35 years and over	–	–	13.6	10.7	8.1	13.3	15.7	3.3	2.9	.2	1.5	1.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**23**	**18**	**39**	**2 088**	**811**	**373**	**232**	**123**	**47**	**189**	**310**	**299**
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	–	17.9	34.9	22.9	31.4	32.8	17.9	–	15.3	11.3	11.7
Male	29.4	–	35.0	33.8	16.4	36.8	37.0	–	–	20.5	6.8	7.4
Female	–	–	–	35.6	27.9	20.6	22.9	21.6	–	7.8	15.3	15.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**23**	**18**	**39**	**2 088**	**811**	**373**	**232**	**123**	**47**	**189**	**310**	**299**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15	10	–	631	213	126	74	59	25	58	82	71
Some college or associate degree	–	–	7	928	192	119	63	48	9	39	40	40
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	17	–	15	15	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**227**	**196**	**148**	**2 186**	**1 651**	**468**	**388**	**259**	**143**	**458**	**617**	**606**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	61	27	10	10	–	–	40	66	66
5th to 8th grade	28	28	15	98	248	–	–	–	–	50	227	227
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	50	38	68	371	533	76	66	25	16	95	165	160
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	31	31	17	619	540	208	170	58	41	137	118	118
Some college, no degree	92	80	41	681	268	106	84	92	67	107	37	31
Associate degree, occupational program	11	4	–	120	8	23	23	34	13	26	4	4
Associate degree, academic program	6	6	–	84	5	16	16	20	–	3	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	7	103	22	29	19	15	6	–	–	–
Master's degree	9	9	–	49	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**200**	**165**	**157**	**1 839**	**1 174**	**469**	**330**	**361**	**210**	**359**	**580**	**576**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	27	46	10	10	–	–	27	70	70
5th to 8th grade	19	19	–	65	158	12	12	–	–	48	149	149
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	11	26	307	395	45	5	36	14	80	183	183
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	80	60	79	572	352	106	87	130	96	139	113	109
Some college, no degree	55	55	29	499	143	110	66	131	75	65	65	65
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	13	144	24	12	12	35	8	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	9	9	–	75	33	39	39	6	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	19	4	10	92	23	82	58	23	17	–	–	–
Master's degree	7	7	–	52	–	37	37	–	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	6	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**427**	**361**	**305**	**4 025**	**2 825**	**937**	**718**	**620**	**353**	**817**	**1 197**	**1 182**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	11.0	13.0	4.9	6.2	17.0	3.4	4.5	–	–	20.2	42.8	43.3
High school graduate or higher	74.7	73.4	64.3	76.9	50.2	83.7	85.7	90.2	91.5	58.4	28.2	27.7
Male	85.0	81.8	83.4	78.3	49.0	85.7	91.8	90.0	93.3	56.8	30.7	30.2
Female	65.6	66.3	43.9	75.8	51.1	81.6	80.4	90.3	88.8	59.6	25.8	25.2
Some college or higher	48.7	48.2	32.8	47.3	18.6	50.2	49.9	59.8	52.7	24.6	8.9	8.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	5.5	5.6	7.5	1.6	17.5	16.4	8.5	6.5	–	–	–
Male	13.0	6.7	6.4	8.2	2.0	28.8	30.0	6.4	8.1	–	–	–
Female	4.0	4.6	4.7	7.0	1.3	6.2	4.9	11.6	4.2	–	–	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**59**	**53**	**96**	**1 219**	**496**	**209**	**96**	**180**	**88**	**199**	**274**	**270**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	85.4	81.4	50.2	85.2	100.0	90.0	90.9	79.4	42.7	41.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	10.4	10.0	3.4	11.5	–	6.7	13.6	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**58**	**58**	**62**	**1 417**	**712**	**238**	**208**	**109**	**59**	**203**	**253**	**242**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	67.2	67.2	53.2	75.9	57.2	71.4	72.1	89.0	94.9	72.9	35.2	34.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	5.5	1.5	3.8	2.4	2.8	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**33**	**33**	**44**	**718**	**557**	**136**	**112**	**67**	**14**	**110**	**192**	**192**
Enrolled in school	29	29	20	485	419	106	93	42	10	87	115	115
Employed	15	15	–	208	97	8	8	14	–	37	33	33
Unemployed	–	–	–	52	10	22	22	–	–	5	20	20
Not in labor force	14	14	20	225	312	76	63	28	10	45	62	62
Not enrolled in school	4	4	24	233	138	30	19	25	4	23	77	77
High school graduate	4	4	–	126	20	15	4	–	–	–	8	8
Employed	4	4	–	60	–	4	4	–	–	–	8	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	35	17	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	31	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	24	107	118	15	15	25	4	23	69	69
Employed	–	–	–	28	45	7	7	–	–	7	44	44
Unemployed	–	–	5	35	25	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Not in labor force	–	–	19	44	48	8	8	25	4	16	19	19

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 753
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.											
	Choctaw					Pueblo		Sioux			Yaqui	
	Total	Choctaw	Gila River	Navajo	Pima	Total	Hopi	Total	Sioux	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Yaqui
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**100**	**79**	**107**	**874**	**544**	**173**	**121**	**229**	**153**	**139**	**304**	**287**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	75	54	67	708	321	144	109	182	118	95	203	192
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	64	43	44	459	180	87	73	118	87	38	58	58
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	45	24	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Wife not in labor force	11	11	23	204	117	57	36	64	31	46	145	134
Husband unemployed	8	8	28	79	49	17	–	7	7	11	32	32
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	8	22	60	16	17	–	7	7	11	21	21
Wife unemployed	–	–	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	8	33	–	–	–	–	–	11	11
Husband not in labor force	17	17	12	87	174	12	12	40	28	33	69	63
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	17	12	66	68	12	12	23	17	9	12	12
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	9	18	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	12	88	–	–	17	11	11	57	51
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**25**	**44**	**675**	**595**	**136**	**90**	**31**	**15**	**128**	**150**	**145**
Employed or in Armed Forces	32	25	–	492	238	89	65	15	6	65	62	62
Unemployed	–	–	–	45	95	–	–	7	–	–	4	4
Not in labor force	12	–	44	138	262	47	25	9	9	63	84	79

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 754
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.		Portland, OR PMSA							
	Yuman			Cherokee		Chippewa			Sioux	
	Total	Maricopa	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Klamath	Total	Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**520**	**222**	**3 109**	**451**	**444**	**153**	**142**	**208**	**225**	**158**
Preprimary school	37	18	195	52	52	6	6	21	16	16
Public school	37	18	137	25	25	6	6	21	8	8
Elementary or high school	399	181	2 146	250	250	103	103	160	165	124
Public school	391	173	1 991	220	220	82	82	160	165	124
College	84	23	768	149	142	44	33	27	44	18
Public college	82	23	561	103	103	30	19	27	42	16
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**520**	**222**	**3 109**	**451**	**444**	**153**	**142**	**208**	**225**	**158**
3 and 4 years	22	8	79	20	20	–	–	14	4	4
5 to 14 years	330	156	1 700	190	190	65	65	150	132	99
15 to 17 years	51	21	483	88	88	30	30	15	40	32
18 and 19 years	26	4	139	33	33	21	21	2	5	5
20 to 24 years	19	–	152	29	29	5	5	7	–	–
25 to 34 years	49	22	250	36	36	–	–	20	5	–
35 years and over	23	11	306	55	48	32	21	–	39	18
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	31.0	47.1	22.8	66.7	66.7	–	–	60.9	10.5	10.5
5 to 14 years	94.3	96.9	89.0	92.2	92.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.0	88.4
15 to 17 years	96.2	100.0	83.4	87.1	87.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	61.5	56.1
18 and 19 years	52.0	16.7	36.9	48.5	48.5	77.8	100.0	11.1	27.8	62.5
20 to 24 years	19.0	–	15.2	16.4	16.4	11.1	15.2	12.5	–	–
25 to 34 years	14.7	13.9	10.8	8.8	8.8	–	–	21.5	3.3	–
35 years and over	5.4	5.3	6.8	5.5	4.9	10.0	7.6	–	13.9	8.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**150**	**67**	**1 377**	**245**	**245**	**72**	**54**	**74**	**88**	**78**
Percent enrolled in college	18.0	–	16.3	25.3	25.3	26.4	35.2	9.5	–	–
Male	32.9	–	14.6	20.2	20.2	15.6	19.2	–	–	–
Female	3.9	–	17.6	30.6	30.6	35.0	50.0	13.0	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**150**	**67**	**1 377**	**245**	**245**	**72**	**54**	**74**	**88**	**78**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	25	344	84	84	29	17	16	23	13
Some college or associate degree	32	–	473	74	74	26	26	15	52	52
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	23	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**459**	**254**	**3 585**	**763**	**756**	**321**	**258**	**153**	**179**	**152**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	19	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	71	40	185	46	46	46	42	12	16	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	167	124	627	154	154	69	69	18	13	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	117	37	1 014	211	211	79	55	77	57	44
Some college, no degree	70	37	1 062	196	196	68	53	8	67	58
Associate degree, occupational program	7	7	148	37	37	18	7	20	6	6
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	111	21	21	32	32	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	24	9	311	74	67	9	–	18	15	15
Master's degree	3	–	100	19	19	–	–	–	5	–
Professional school degree	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**301**	**110**	**3 249**	**640**	**640**	**176**	**156**	**69**	**253**	**188**
Less than 5th grade	5	–	68	17	17	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	28	18	169	55	55	9	5	–	30	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	97	58	648	94	94	44	37	–	29	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	89	19	740	152	152	43	43	22	39	20
Some college, no degree	51	15	939	189	189	32	32	13	106	87
Associate degree, occupational program	13	–	233	54	54	16	7	7	21	14
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	80	8	8	15	15	10	2	2
Bachelor's degree	11	–	230	44	44	10	10	5	26	20
Master's degree	7	–	81	22	22	7	7	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	42	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	19	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**760**	**364**	**6 834**	**1 403**	**1 396**	**497**	**414**	**222**	**432**	**340**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	13.7	15.9	6.5	8.8	8.8	11.1	11.4	5.4	10.6	11.8
High school graduate or higher	51.6	34.1	74.9	73.6	73.4	66.2	63.0	86.5	79.6	78.2
Male	56.8	30.9	72.8	74.1	74.1	69.9	73.1	100.0	76.7	76.1
Female	48.1	35.4	76.8	73.1	72.9	64.2	57.0	80.4	83.8	80.9
Some college or higher	24.5	18.7	49.2	47.7	47.4	41.6	39.4	41.9	57.4	59.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	2.5	11.6	11.7	11.2	5.2	4.1	15.8	10.6	10.3
Male	6.0	–	11.4	11.1	11.1	9.7	10.9	24.6	10.3	10.6
Female	5.9	3.5	11.7	12.2	11.4	2.8	–	11.8	11.2	9.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**135**	**49**	**1 118**	**201**	**201**	**62**	**55**	**39**	**94**	**73**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	60.0	18.4	71.3	71.1	71.1	64.5	72.7	100.0	77.7	82.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	8.2	3.0	3.0	–	–	12.8	21.3	27.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**198**	**109**	**1 193**	**206**	**206**	**114**	**84**	**54**	**58**	**46**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	44.9	22.0	76.4	75.2	75.2	59.6	45.2	70.4	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	–	9.6	3.4	3.4	7.9	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**93**	**40**	**738**	**134**	**134**	**49**	**43**	**25**	**50**	**40**
Enrolled in school	69	20	434	93	93	43	43	9	24	24
Employed	1	–	168	24	24	27	27	2	12	12
Unemployed	–	–	31	15	15	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	68	20	235	54	54	16	16	7	12	12
Not enrolled in school	24	20	304	41	41	6	–	16	26	16
High school graduate	1	–	91	19	19	6	–	–	10	–
Employed	1	–	47	7	7	6	–	–	10	–
Unemployed	–	–	13	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	31	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	23	20	213	22	22	–	–	16	16	16
Employed	2	–	71	15	15	–	–	–	13	13
Unemployed	1	–	56	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	20	20	86	2	2	–	–	16	3	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 755
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.		Portland, OR PMSA							
	Yuman			Cherokee		Chippewa			Sioux	
	Total	Maricopa	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Klamath	Total	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**130**	**66**	**1 667**	**342**	**342**	**116**	**90**	**35**	**119**	**77**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	84	48	1 300	243	243	95	82	35	100	64
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	35	15	926	159	159	56	56	29	79	62
Wife unemployed	–	–	58	15	15	6	6	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	49	33	316	69	69	33	20	6	21	2
Husband unemployed	14	–	78	23	23	7	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	–	63	15	15	–	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	15	8	8	7	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	32	18	289	76	76	14	8	–	19	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	–	72	10	10	8	8	–	6	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	27	18	217	66	66	6	–	–	13	13
Female householder, no husband present	**141**	**73**	**738**	**101**	**101**	**65**	**54**	**48**	**56**	**56**
Employed or in Armed Forces	62	26	409	56	56	50	39	30	42	42
Unemployed	19	–	98	27	27	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	60	47	231	18	18	15	15	18	14	14

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 756
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Providence, RI PMSA				Rapid City, SD MSA					
		Cherokee				Sioux				
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**961**	**154**	**154**	**463**	**1 928**	**1 659**	**180**	**378**	**185**	**377**
Preprimary school	45	–	–	23	126	109	–	20	19	30
Public school	34	–	–	12	106	93	–	20	10	23
Elementary or high school	638	130	130	344	1 561	1 350	167	281	139	297
Public school	595	130	130	327	1 509	1 298	161	263	139	283
College	278	24	24	96	241	200	13	77	27	50
Public college	223	24	24	87	205	184	7	77	21	50
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**961**	**154**	**154**	**463**	**1 928**	**1 659**	**180**	**378**	**185**	**377**
3 and 4 years	22	–	–	–	45	36	–	19	10	7
5 to 14 years	487	90	90	254	1 299	1 124	94	209	117	283
15 to 17 years	90	21	21	69	238	210	56	31	31	45
18 and 19 years	67	–	–	29	133	127	23	62	–	14
20 to 24 years	149	35	35	69	76	75	7	9	21	28
25 to 34 years	70	8	8	11	71	37	–	14	–	–
35 years and over	76	–	–	31	66	50	–	34	6	–
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	25.6	–	–	–	12.2	11.3	–	23.2	20.4	6.3
5 to 14 years	99.0	94.7	94.7	100.0	90.0	92.5	100.0	85.3	90.0	90.1
15 to 17 years	92.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	84.1	85.0	100.0	67.4	100.0	81.8
18 and 19 years	53.6	–	–	67.4	57.6	56.4	56.1	69.7	–	63.6
20 to 24 years	34.9	52.2	52.2	38.1	15.3	17.9	21.2	13.0	32.8	15.2
25 to 34 years	12.9	22.9	22.9	5.4	7.3	4.7	–	7.4	–	–
35 years and over	5.7	–	–	5.8	4.3	3.9	–	7.2	3.1	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**552**	**73**	**73**	**224**	**728**	**644**	**74**	**158**	**89**	**206**
Percent enrolled in college	30.8	21.9	21.9	37.9	14.8	16.3	17.6	18.4	23.6	15.5
Male	28.7	30.3	30.3	23.8	13.8	15.0	21.2	6.8	46.2	12.2
Female	33.8	15.0	15.0	54.9	15.7	17.4	14.6	32.9	14.3	17.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**552**	**73**	**73**	**224**	**728**	**644**	**74**	**158**	**89**	**206**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	164	–	–	68	269	232	43	27	32	110
Some college or associate degree	159	26	26	72	134	119	7	29	25	31
Bachelor's degree or higher	28	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**970**	**155**	**155**	**377**	**1 396**	**1 183**	**80**	**390**	**164**	**272**
Less than 5th grade	17	–	–	17	12	12	–	–	–	12
5th to 8th grade	90	8	8	46	119	108	–	34	11	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	231	–	–	96	178	153	11	72	26	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	378	79	79	126	447	394	19	99	52	124
Some college, no degree	124	55	55	34	388	334	26	113	64	22
Associate degree, occupational program	47	7	7	21	80	56	–	17	8	13
Associate degree, academic program	32	–	–	17	30	30	–	30	–	–
Bachelor's degree	45	6	6	20	88	46	–	16	3	8
Master's degree	6	–	–	–	33	33	24	–	–	9
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	9	–	8
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**895**	**103**	**97**	**362**	**1 114**	**895**	**77**	**275**	**104**	**259**
Less than 5th grade	9	–	–	9	16	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	102	11	11	55	106	44	11	6	7	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	252	21	21	104	230	205	11	15	7	104
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	253	7	7	105	350	305	21	102	44	81
Some college, no degree	152	27	21	55	254	220	–	92	40	57
Associate degree, occupational program	53	20	20	26	30	8	2	–	6	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	–	–	31	22	–	13	–	–
Bachelor's degree	66	17	17	8	50	48	14	29	–	5
Master's degree	–	–	–	–	30	30	18	12	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	11	7	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	8	–	–	–	6	6	–	6	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 865**	**258**	**252**	**739**	**2 510**	**2 078**	**157**	**665**	**268**	**531**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	11.7	7.4	7.5	17.2	10.1	7.9	7.0	6.0	6.7	12.6
High school graduate or higher	62.4	84.5	84.1	55.8	73.7	74.9	79.0	80.9	81.0	61.6
Male	59.4	68.9	67.0	53.6	68.4	72.2	71.4	92.4	86.5	55.2
Female	65.2	94.8	94.8	57.8	77.9	76.9	86.3	72.8	77.4	67.6
Some college or higher	28.6	51.2	50.0	24.5	41.9	41.2	53.5	50.7	45.1	23.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	8.9	9.1	3.8	9.5	9.0	35.7	10.8	1.1	5.6
Male	8.3	16.5	17.5	2.2	8.7	10.2	41.6	17.1	–	1.9
Female	5.3	3.9	3.9	5.3	10.2	8.1	30.0	6.4	1.8	9.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**335**	**23**	**23**	**113**	**500**	**385**	**26**	**78**	**37**	**149**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.4	100.0	100.0	73.5	66.4	69.9	61.5	97.4	100.0	58.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	34.8	34.8	7.1	2.8	3.6	53.8	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**208**	**12**	**12**	**91**	**471**	**399**	**24**	**112**	**40**	**79**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.8	100.0	100.0	73.6	85.4	87.0	100.0	77.7	85.0	79.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	50.0	50.0	8.8	3.4	2.5	–	–	7.5	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**209**	**27**	**27**	**99**	**427**	**397**	**63**	**130**	**56**	**60**
Enrolled in school	144	21	21	85	284	262	45	88	31	42
Employed	52	21	21	24	46	42	14	12	–	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	62	62	–	12	5	18
Not in labor force	92	–	–	61	176	158	31	64	26	16
Not enrolled in school	65	6	6	14	143	135	18	42	25	18
High school graduate	36	6	6	14	33	33	18	–	6	–
Employed	36	6	6	14	33	33	18	–	6	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	29	–	–	–	110	102	–	42	19	18
Employed	8	–	–	–	58	50	–	6	14	18
Unemployed	3	–	–	–	13	13	–	8	5	–
Not in labor force	18	–	–	–	39	39	–	28	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 757
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Providence, RI PMSA				Rapid City, SD MSA					
		Cherokee				Sioux				
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Narragansett	American Indian	Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**395**	**72**	**66**	**147**	**449**	**392**	**51**	**101**	**44**	**104**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	226	25	25	84	263	208	29	46	19	66
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	163	10	10	70	189	170	20	46	8	48
Wife unemployed	30	9	9	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	33	6	6	–	74	38	9	–	11	18
Husband unemployed	7	–	–	7	38	36	–	–	5	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	–	–	7	21	19	–	–	–	9
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	5	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	12
Husband not in labor force	162	47	41	56	148	148	22	55	20	17
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	46	6	6	12	80	80	14	40	5	9
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	8
Wife not in labor force	116	41	35	44	60	60	8	15	15	–
Female householder, no husband present	**209**	**12**	**12**	**99**	**526**	**459**	**31**	**140**	**68**	**93**
Employed or in Armed Forces	95	6	6	42	274	221	26	52	30	47
Unemployed	24	6	6	11	57	57	–	28	–	10
Not in labor force	90	–	–	46	195	181	5	60	38	36

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 758
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Reno, NV MSA						Sacramento, CA MSA					
		Cherokee		Paiute							Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 479**	**150**	**150**	**540**	**333**	**199**	**5 094**	**193**	**146**	**145**	**1 216**	**1 185**
Preprimary school	89	12	12	58	29	29	249	–	6	–	16	16
Public school	81	12	12	58	29	29	160	–	6	–	9	9
Elementary or high school	1 028	105	105	379	230	147	3 468	112	99	126	890	869
Public school	1 020	105	105	371	225	144	3 327	112	99	126	859	838
College	362	33	33	103	74	23	1 377	81	41	19	310	300
Public college	341	33	33	103	74	23	1 201	64	34	11	266	256
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 479**	**150**	**150**	**540**	**333**	**199**	**5 094**	**193**	**146**	**145**	**1 216**	**1 185**
3 and 4 years	61	12	12	38	17	21	86	–	–	–	7	7
5 to 14 years	730	49	49	312	197	115	2 669	94	74	113	625	619
15 to 17 years	169	31	31	61	28	33	706	22	20	13	130	123
18 and 19 years	124	14	14	28	15	11	307	–	–	13	110	110
20 to 24 years	131	11	11	32	29	3	324	17	10	–	55	55
25 to 34 years	149	28	28	37	29	6	567	44	20	6	105	105
35 years and over	115	5	5	32	18	10	435	16	22	–	184	166
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	26.5	54.5	54.5	32.2	24.6	50.0	15.3	–	–	–	9.0	9.0
5 to 14 years	95.2	86.0	86.0	95.4	95.2	98.3	93.5	89.5	90.2	75.3	92.9	92.8
15 to 17 years	91.4	100.0	100.0	96.8	93.3	100.0	90.3	81.5	71.4	46.4	94.2	93.9
18 and 19 years	67.0	100.0	100.0	44.4	57.7	40.7	49.0	–	–	59.1	54.2	54.2
20 to 24 years	25.6	44.0	44.0	19.2	21.0	15.0	22.9	41.5	35.7	–	16.5	16.5
25 to 34 years	12.3	14.0	14.0	10.6	13.0	5.0	15.5	36.7	19.8	5.5	12.9	12.9
35 years and over	7.4	2.8	2.8	7.7	6.6	8.4	6.2	9.9	9.8	–	8.2	7.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**697**	**39**	**39**	**230**	**164**	**47**	**2 042**	**41**	**33**	**35**	**537**	**537**
Percent enrolled in college	18.4	46.2	46.2	13.0	14.0	14.9	23.0	41.5	30.3	37.1	14.0	14.0
Male	13.4	50.0	50.0	16.1	17.6	11.8	20.9	44.4	–	50.0	15.0	15.0
Female	22.8	44.0	44.0	11.2	11.5	16.7	24.6	39.1	50.0	–	13.3	13.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**697**	**39**	**39**	**230**	**164**	**47**	**2 042**	**41**	**33**	**35**	**537**	**537**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	162	–	–	49	22	24	535	32	5	15	114	114
Some college or associate degree	195	32	32	56	56	–	735	9	20	5	170	170
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**1 374**	**173**	**173**	**428**	**258**	**145**	**5 744**	**144**	**182**	**189**	**1 712**	**1 694**
Less than 5th grade	9	–	–	6	6	–	73	–	–	23	34	34
5th to 8th grade	51	7	7	26	16	10	246	–	8	7	120	112
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	289	23	23	115	77	36	1 047	27	51	45	297	297
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	406	57	57	128	79	39	1 635	28	55	47	491	491
Some college, no degree	346	81	81	108	47	52	1 699	46	48	34	518	518
Associate degree, occupational program	59	5	5	19	16	1	199	28	–	–	68	58
Associate degree, academic program	83	–	–	4	2	2	321	15	15	33	46	46
Bachelor's degree	114	–	–	22	15	5	329	–	–	–	86	86
Master's degree	4	–	–	–	–	–	139	–	5	–	46	46
Professional school degree	9	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	–	–	6	6
Doctorate degree	4	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 389**	**208**	**208**	**340**	**236**	**95**	**4 948**	**138**	**144**	**84**	**1 355**	**1 347**
Less than 5th grade	14	–	–	5	–	5	88	–	–	44	7	7
5th to 8th grade	40	–	–	15	12	3	172	–	–	–	48	48
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	381	71	71	75	49	23	904	16	25	4	249	249
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	356	35	35	109	83	26	1 066	17	33	5	381	381
Some college, no degree	362	38	38	112	73	33	1 378	88	25	18	296	296
Associate degree, occupational program	31	11	11	10	10	–	251	–	11	–	42	42
Associate degree, academic program	17	–	–	–	–	–	277	–	6	13	93	93
Bachelor's degree	116	27	27	6	1	5	553	17	29	–	115	115
Master's degree	28	7	7	8	8	–	139	–	15	–	46	38
Professional school degree	30	10	10	–	–	–	61	–	–	–	50	50
Doctorate degree	14	9	9	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	28	28
Persons 25 years and over	**2 763**	**381**	**381**	**768**	**494**	**240**	**10 692**	**282**	**326**	**273**	**3 067**	**3 041**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	4.1	1.8	1.8	6.8	6.9	7.5	5.4	–	2.5	27.1	6.8	6.6
High school graduate or higher	71.6	73.5	73.5	68.5	67.6	67.9	76.3	84.8	74.2	54.9	75.4	75.4
Male	68.7	65.9	65.9	72.1	74.2	67.4	76.5	88.4	82.6	42.9	77.6	77.4
Female	74.6	82.7	82.7	65.7	61.6	68.3	76.2	81.3	67.6	60.3	73.7	73.8
Some college or higher	44.0	49.3	49.3	37.6	34.8	40.8	51.1	68.8	47.2	35.9	47.0	46.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	13.9	13.9	4.7	4.9	4.2	12.5	6.0	15.0	–	12.3	12.1
Male	13.5	25.5	25.5	4.1	3.8	5.3	16.4	12.3	30.6	–	17.6	17.1
Female	9.5	–	–	5.1	5.8	3.4	9.1	–	2.7	–	8.1	8.1
Males 25 to 34 years	**643**	**114**	**114**	**166**	**114**	**48**	**1 680**	**45**	**30**	**68**	**358**	**358**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	66.3	62.3	62.3	78.3	84.2	62.5	77.1	64.4	73.3	42.6	71.5	71.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	7.0	7.0	–	–	–	10.4	–	30.0	–	12.0	12.0
Females 25 to 34 years	**569**	**86**	**86**	**184**	**109**	**73**	**1 981**	**75**	**71**	**42**	**459**	**459**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	83.5	73.3	73.3	75.5	65.1	90.4	79.5	90.7	64.8	61.9	69.3	69.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	–	–	7.6	11.0	–	6.7	–	–	–	5.2	5.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**290**	**37**	**37**	**100**	**48**	**42**	**1 070**	**4**	**19**	**41**	**295**	**288**
Enrolled in school	213	37	37	63	35	26	692	4	6	17	202	195
Employed	84	22	22	15	13	2	255	–	–	5	82	82
Unemployed	16	–	–	2	2	–	63	–	6	–	14	14
Not in labor force	113	15	15	46	20	24	374	4	–	12	106	99
Not enrolled in school	77	–	–	37	13	16	378	–	13	24	93	93
High school graduate	40	–	–	14	4	10	100	–	5	–	5	5
Employed	28	–	–	2	–	2	79	–	5	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	5	5
Not in labor force	12	–	–	12	4	8	12	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	37	–	–	23	9	6	278	–	8	24	88	88
Employed	9	–	–	9	7	2	95	–	–	–	37	37
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	–	8	6	27	27
Not in labor force	28	–	–	14	2	4	120	–	–	18	24	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 759
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Reno, NV MSA						Sacramento, CA MSA					
		Cherokee		Paiute							Cherokee	
	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	American Indian	Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**752**	**130**	**130**	**174**	**115**	**57**	**2 821**	**125**	**74**	**40**	**895**	**887**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	529	81	81	130	84	46	2 026	101	57	40	630	622
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	366	73	73	84	69	15	1 318	53	44	25	423	415
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	98	24	–	–	7	7
Wife not in labor force	163	8	8	46	15	31	610	24	13	15	200	200
Husband unemployed	25	–	–	16	9	7	172	–	9	–	61	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	–	–	9	9	–	76	–	9	–	41	41
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	16	–	–	7	–	7	89	–	–	–	20	20
Husband not in labor force	198	49	49	28	22	4	623	24	8	–	204	204
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	90	39	39	4	4	–	211	16	–	–	86	86
Wife unemployed	3	–	–	3	3	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	105	10	10	21	15	4	402	8	8	–	118	118
Female householder, no husband present	**354**	**42**	**42**	**178**	**107**	**58**	**1 207**	**17**	**39**	**48**	**368**	**360**
Employed or in Armed Forces	270	24	24	121	80	32	559	–	–	–	165	157
Unemployed	9	–	–	8	5	3	87	12	6	–	11	11
Not in labor force	75	18	18	49	22	23	561	5	33	48	192	192

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 760
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Sacramento, CA MSA—Con.								Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA		
	Chippewa		Choctaw				Sioux			Cherokee	
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Miwok	Pomo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**213**	**200**	**183**	**170**	**404**	**173**	**219**	**169**	**2 724**	**134**	**134**
Preprimary school	3	3	7	–	50	17	21	13	128	–	–
Public school	3	3	–	–	36	17	14	6	112	–	–
Elementary or high school	140	140	74	74	272	152	129	102	2 141	122	122
Public school	140	140	74	74	264	152	118	102	2 117	122	122
College	70	57	102	96	82	4	69	54	455	12	12
Public college	70	57	102	96	72	–	50	35	406	12	12
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**213**	**200**	**183**	**170**	**404**	**173**	**219**	**169**	**2 724**	**134**	**134**
3 and 4 years	–	–	3	–	36	–	–	–	62	–	–
5 to 14 years	122	122	60	56	175	135	118	83	1 491	72	72
15 to 17 years	21	21	12	12	95	–	19	19	438	40	40
18 and 19 years	8	8	6	–	–	22	27	18	189	4	4
20 to 24 years	7	4	35	35	15	12	19	19	210	–	–
25 to 34 years	40	30	42	42	61	–	19	19	212	11	11
35 years and over	15	15	25	25	22	4	17	11	122	7	7
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	–	–	25.0	–	64.3	–	–	–	12.6	–	–
5 to 14 years	98.4	98.4	87.0	86.2	92.6	98.5	95.2	93.3	90.9	84.7	84.7
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.2	–	100.0	100.0	91.3	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	100.0	56.3	46.2	47.1	30.8	30.8
20 to 24 years	38.9	26.7	41.2	41.2	18.3	100.0	31.1	31.1	21.1	–	–
25 to 34 years	26.0	23.4	30.2	33.3	24.7	–	10.9	12.9	12.3	6.4	6.7
35 years and over	7.6	7.7	7.0	7.1	9.5	3.4	5.2	4.6	6.8	3.1	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**26**	**23**	**91**	**85**	**89**	**34**	**109**	**100**	**1 394**	**32**	**32**
Percent enrolled in college	57.7	52.2	38.5	34.1	11.2	–	34.9	29.0	12.6	–	–
Male	42.9	–	61.7	61.7	20.0	–	–	–	12.5	–	–
Female	63.2	63.2	13.6	–	5.6	–	65.5	59.2	12.6	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**26**	**23**	**91**	**85**	**89**	**34**	**109**	**100**	**1 394**	**32**	**32**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4	4	28	28	15	–	–	–	512	15	15
Some college or associate degree	15	12	51	45	27	–	76	67	264	9	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	32	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**180**	**180**	**275**	**275**	**249**	**99**	**256**	**214**	**1 697**	**193**	**187**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	6	–	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	12	12	21	–	14	14	83	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	33	10	10	78	20	44	39	492	46	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	87	87	104	104	59	38	65	61	518	64	64
Some college, no degree	26	26	54	54	54	27	108	80	469	66	60
Associate degree, occupational program	6	6	–	–	5	–	6	6	29	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	12	12	36	36	6	4	–	–	28	2	2
Bachelor's degree	8	8	13	13	17	–	5	–	37	11	11
Master's degree	8	8	21	21	2	–	5	5	27	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	25	25	7	–	–	–	4	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	4	4	4
Males 25 years and over	**172**	**143**	**222**	**204**	**230**	**113**	**243**	**171**	**1 812**	**207**	**199**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	14	7	7
5th to 8th grade	7	7	–	–	12	10	19	9	85	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	49	49	37	37	41	20	39	33	346	40	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	10	49	49	74	18	44	34	546	36	36
Some college, no degree	61	51	71	57	80	56	58	31	525	72	72
Associate degree, occupational program	6	6	–	–	–	9	39	34	86	6	6
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	46	22	22
Bachelor's degree	26	20	40	36	23	–	32	18	108	11	11
Master's degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	31	8	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	6	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	19	5	5
Persons 25 years and over	**352**	**323**	**497**	**479**	**479**	**212**	**499**	**385**	**3 509**	**400**	**386**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	2.0	2.2	4.2	4.4	6.9	9.4	6.6	6.0	5.4	1.8	1.8
High school graduate or higher	74.7	72.4	86.3	85.8	68.3	71.7	76.8	75.3	70.8	76.8	75.9
Male	67.4	60.8	79.3	77.5	77.0	73.5	76.1	75.4	75.4	77.3	76.4
Female	81.7	81.7	92.0	92.0	60.2	69.7	77.3	75.2	65.8	76.2	75.4
Some college or higher	43.5	42.4	55.5	53.9	40.5	45.3	54.9	50.6	40.4	51.8	50.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	11.1	21.3	21.3	10.2	–	12.6	11.4	6.7	9.8	8.0
Male	15.1	14.0	21.2	21.1	10.0	–	18.1	17.5	9.1	11.6	8.0
Female	8.9	8.9	21.5	21.5	10.4	–	7.4	6.5	4.2	7.8	8.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**77**	**51**	**71**	**58**	**120**	**39**	**86**	**58**	**900**	**91**	**83**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	72.7	58.8	91.5	89.7	94.2	74.4	50.0	43.1	73.9	81.3	79.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	–	18.3	15.5	5.0	–	–	–	6.1	8.8	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**77**	**77**	**68**	**68**	**127**	**55**	**89**	**89**	**822**	**82**	**82**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	92.2	92.2	100.0	100.0	56.7	63.6	67.4	67.4	67.8	68.3	68.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	10.4	26.5	26.5	–	–	5.6	5.6	3.5	6.1	6.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**8**	**8**	**18**	**12**	**56**	**22**	**59**	**50**	**727**	**27**	**27**
Enrolled in school	8	8	18	12	45	22	38	29	486	18	18
Employed	–	–	–	–	29	8	18	18	157	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	25	2	2
Not in labor force	8	8	18	12	16	7	20	11	304	16	16
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	11	–	21	21	241	9	9
High school graduate	–	–	–	–	7	–	19	19	104	5	5
Employed	–	–	–	–	7	–	19	19	54	5	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	2	137	4	4
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	36	4	4
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	71	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 761
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Sacramento, CA MSA—Con.								Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA		
	Chippewa		Choctaw				Sioux			Cherokee	
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Miwok	Pomo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**103**	**100**	**138**	**129**	**97**	**30**	**118**	**110**	**1 080**	**96**	**82**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	58	55	115	106	55	20	96	88	923	74	66
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	42	39	62	62	50	2	33	33	586	30	22
Wife unemployed	6	6	6	6	–	–	–	–	45	6	6
Wife not in labor force	10	10	47	38	5	18	63	55	292	38	38
Husband unemployed	16	16	–	–	14	–	–	–	83	11	11
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	61	11	11
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	16	16	–	–	10	–	–	–	22	–	–
Husband not in labor force	29	29	23	23	28	10	22	22	74	11	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	15	–	7	7	11	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	29	29	23	23	13	10	15	15	63	11	5
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**65**	**46**	**46**	**78**	**21**	**38**	**28**	**473**	**23**	**23**
Employed or in Armed Forces	35	35	32	32	40	4	28	28	279	19	19
Unemployed	6	6	–	–	7	7	–	–	26	4	4
Not in labor force	24	24	14	14	31	10	10	–	168	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 762
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA—Con.		San Diego, CA MSA								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		
	Navajo	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 376**	**186**	**6 039**	**196**	**144**	**216**	**349**	**270**	**1 018**	**1 018**	**115**
Preprimary school	76	20	266	7	7	4	17	17	28	28	–
Public school	67	20	152	–	–	–	6	6	20	20	–
Elementary or high school	1 095	125	4 069	102	81	115	262	225	600	600	63
Public school	1 084	125	3 838	85	70	115	254	221	600	600	55
College	205	41	1 704	87	56	97	70	28	390	390	52
Public college	183	41	1 433	73	42	77	61	28	317	317	52
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 376**	**186**	**6 039**	**196**	**144**	**216**	**349**	**270**	**1 018**	**1 018**	**115**
3 and 4 years	29	5	166	–	–	4	11	11	15	15	–
5 to 14 years	830	123	3 019	99	84	55	162	157	462	462	39
15 to 17 years	207	17	850	–	–	70	94	62	105	105	24
18 and 19 years	92	15	350	12	12	12	11	7	61	61	–
20 to 24 years	82	15	567	28	19	51	15	15	101	101	27
25 to 34 years	106	–	541	9	9	19	33	10	127	127	–
35 years and over	30	11	546	48	20	5	23	8	147	147	25
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	9.8	13.5	28.5	–	–	50.0	37.9	44.0	13.5	13.5	–
5 to 14 years	89.6	90.4	92.1	100.0	100.0	82.1	77.9	77.3	96.0	96.0	79.6
15 to 17 years	95.0	100.0	89.9	–	–	87.5	94.9	92.5	76.6	76.6	100.0
18 and 19 years	64.3	25.4	44.8	52.2	52.2	100.0	29.7	26.9	40.4	40.4	–
20 to 24 years	18.6	17.4	22.9	36.8	46.3	59.3	9.8	14.4	28.6	28.6	27.6
25 to 34 years	10.9	–	13.1	6.9	7.8	12.9	20.2	9.8	15.7	15.8	–
35 years and over	7.5	8.9	7.0	16.3	8.8	2.2	6.8	3.1	8.5	8.5	12.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**584**	**145**	**3 253**	**99**	**64**	**98**	**190**	**130**	**504**	**504**	**98**
Percent enrolled in college	14.2	20.7	21.4	36.4	42.2	52.0	9.5	10.8	25.2	25.2	27.6
Male	11.1	31.3	19.7	21.7	26.0	49.5	8.5	11.9	27.2	27.2	30.7
Female	17.2	15.5	24.3	59.0	100.0	100.0	15.4	–	21.4	21.4	17.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**584**	**145**	**3 253**	**99**	**64**	**98**	**190**	**130**	**504**	**504**	**98**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	208	75	1 144	20	11	21	63	34	147	147	55
Some college or associate degree	175	21	1 117	57	41	52	39	22	227	227	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	–	107	9	–	9	–	–	15	15	23
Females 25 years and over	**711**	**84**	**5 903**	**192**	**153**	**176**	**268**	**186**	**1 294**	**1 285**	**151**
Less than 5th grade	6	–	113	9	2	–	23	23	22	22	–
5th to 8th grade	44	–	350	15	–	–	27	17	64	64	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	238	36	1 071	3	3	21	56	56	178	178	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	228	31	1 626	64	47	49	55	49	315	315	59
Some college, no degree	182	11	1 617	52	52	84	63	21	365	365	64
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	227	–	–	9	14	–	41	32	11
Associate degree, academic program	7	–	313	16	16	–	5	5	125	125	17
Bachelor's degree	6	–	352	29	29	13	18	8	87	87	–
Master's degree	–	6	185	4	4	–	7	7	66	66	–
Professional school degree	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	29	29	–
Males 25 years and over	**662**	**81**	**6 017**	**233**	**191**	**200**	**231**	**170**	**1 253**	**1 243**	**124**
Less than 5th grade	7	–	89	2	2	–	18	18	–	–	11
5th to 8th grade	15	16	272	6	–	–	33	11	38	38	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	122	42	1 023	25	18	31	59	59	99	99	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	247	–	1 542	58	58	66	19	7	306	296	15
Some college, no degree	181	10	1 734	88	66	63	58	47	503	503	22
Associate degree, occupational program	50	10	292	21	14	–	7	–	53	53	18
Associate degree, academic program	14	–	299	7	7	24	7	7	85	85	22
Bachelor's degree	26	3	460	26	26	11	23	14	86	86	19
Master's degree	–	–	188	–	–	5	7	7	35	35	5
Professional school degree	–	–	56	–	–	–	–	–	27	27	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 373**	**165**	**11 920**	**425**	**344**	**376**	**499**	**356**	**2 547**	**2 528**	**275**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	5.2	9.7	6.9	7.5	1.2	–	20.2	19.4	4.9	4.9	4.0
High school graduate or higher	68.5	43.0	75.5	85.9	92.7	86.2	56.7	48.3	84.3	84.1	91.6
Male	78.2	28.4	77.0	85.8	89.5	84.5	52.4	48.2	89.1	89.0	81.5
Female	59.5	57.1	74.0	85.9	96.7	88.1	60.4	48.4	79.6	79.5	100.0
Some college or higher	33.9	24.2	48.9	57.2	62.2	55.6	41.9	32.6	59.9	60.0	64.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.3	5.5	11.3	13.9	17.2	7.7	11.0	10.1	13.9	14.0	8.7
Male	3.9	3.7	12.7	11.2	13.6	8.0	13.0	12.4	13.5	13.6	19.4
Female	.8	7.1	9.9	17.2	21.6	7.4	9.3	8.1	14.2	14.3	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**475**	**25**	**2 148**	**85**	**78**	**62**	**88**	**70**	**427**	**421**	**22**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	75.8	24.0	79.5	85.9	84.6	83.9	68.2	60.0	90.4	90.3	72.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	–	8.6	17.6	19.2	–	15.9	20.0	2.8	2.9	36.4
Females 25 to 34 years	**499**	**17**	**1 970**	**46**	**38**	**85**	**75**	**32**	**381**	**381**	**55**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	63.7	35.3	78.4	100.0	100.0	91.8	57.3	–	87.1	87.1	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	–	7.2	–	–	–	–	–	1.8	1.8	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**300**	**73**	**1 452**	**23**	**23**	**82**	**83**	**56**	**262**	**262**	**17**
Enrolled in school	242	29	931	12	12	72	52	32	146	146	17
Employed	101	–	304	–	–	7	10	6	61	61	–
Unemployed	14	–	100	–	–	15	10	–	22	22	–
Not in labor force	127	29	520	12	12	50	25	19	63	63	17
Not enrolled in school	58	44	521	11	11	10	31	24	116	116	–
High school graduate	22	22	299	11	11	–	6	6	60	60	–
Employed	11	–	81	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–
Unemployed	–	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	11	7	42	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–
Not high school graduate	36	22	222	–	–	10	25	18	56	56	–
Employed	8	6	106	–	–	–	19	12	22	22	–
Unemployed	15	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–
Not in labor force	13	16	75	–	–	10	6	6	8	8	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 763
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Salt Lake City--Ogden, UT MSA—Con.		San Diego, CA MSA								
				Apache			Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		
	Navajo	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache	Blackfoot	Total	Mexican American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**427**	**40**	**3 256**	**114**	**94**	**100**	**104**	**68**	**688**	**684**	**103**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	382	23	2 503	70	70	80	99	63	530	526	99
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	232	16	1 610	38	38	36	39	26	363	363	71
Wife unemployed	28	7	107	–	–	–	–	–	43	43	15
Wife not in labor force	122	–	786	32	32	44	60	37	124	120	13
Husband unemployed	38	17	167	21	14	–	–	–	14	14	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	22	17	76	14	14	–	–	–	6	6	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	16	–	67	7	–	–	–	–	8	8	–
Husband not in labor force	7	–	586	23	10	20	5	5	144	144	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	237	–	–	11	–	–	71	71	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	7	–	349	23	10	9	5	5	73	73	4
Female householder, no husband present	**204**	**35**	**1 131**	**22**	**22**	**31**	**65**	**39**	**145**	**145**	**19**
Employed or in Armed Forces	102	19	543	11	11	11	31	21	52	52	7
Unemployed	10	–	62	–	–	9	4	4	12	12	–
Not in labor force	92	16	526	11	11	11	30	14	81	81	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 764
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA—Con.									Oakland, CA PMSA		
	Choctaw			Luiseno				Sioux			Apache	
	Total	Choctaw	Diegueno	Total	Luiseno	Mission Indians	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**169**	**169**	**509**	**435**	**282**	**210**	**287**	**236**	**155**	**3 810**	**167**	**147**
Preprimary school	21	21	15	46	25	8	–	11	11	208	20	15
Public school	21	21	10	27	11	8	–	11	11	163	5	–
Elementary or high school	68	68	443	324	203	152	175	132	102	2 293	87	77
Public school	59	59	435	251	169	152	175	127	97	2 104	78	68
College	80	80	51	65	54	50	112	93	42	1 309	60	55
Public college	80	80	39	62	51	50	99	80	29	1 159	52	47
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**169**	**169**	**509**	**435**	**282**	**210**	**287**	**236**	**155**	**3 810**	**167**	**147**
3 and 4 years	21	21	10	31	19	–	–	11	11	142	10	5
5 to 14 years	37	37	322	295	172	110	157	110	80	1 689	97	87
15 to 17 years	13	13	97	27	22	35	18	14	14	444	–	–
18 and 19 years	17	17	19	23	19	–	7	10	10	302	6	6
20 to 24 years	30	30	35	24	24	6	39	46	31	348	3	3
25 to 34 years	26	26	–	15	11	55	58	23	7	364	45	40
35 years and over	25	25	26	20	15	4	8	22	2	521	6	6
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	100.0	100.0	17.5	47.7	42.2	–	–	26.2	26.2	42.0	66.7	100.0
5 to 14 years	62.7	62.7	93.3	97.0	96.1	85.9	100.0	80.9	92.0	91.7	100.0	100.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	95.1	87.1	100.0	100.0	66.7	100.0	100.0	89.3	–	–
18 and 19 years	100.0	100.0	30.6	71.9	79.2	–	12.7	23.3	37.0	61.1	40.0	40.0
20 to 24 years	31.3	36.6	26.3	32.0	38.7	14.3	19.9	25.0	24.0	30.2	5.3	6.1
25 to 34 years	16.5	16.5	–	6.0	7.6	59.8	26.6	13.6	6.0	13.9	24.2	25.8
35 years and over	8.4	9.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	1.3	3.9	9.6	1.7	8.6	2.6	3.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**113**	**99**	**195**	**107**	**86**	**45**	**251**	**227**	**156**	**1 646**	**72**	**64**
Percent enrolled in college	33.6	38.4	19.5	28.0	32.6	–	18.3	21.1	21.2	32.6	12.5	14.1
Male	40.0	40.0	13.6	32.7	46.2	–	17.5	29.2	47.3	32.1	8.7	9.8
Female	31.3	37.7	26.1	23.1	21.3	–	22.2	13.2	6.9	33.0	100.0	100.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**113**	**99**	**195**	**107**	**86**	**45**	**251**	**227**	**156**	**1 646**	**72**	**64**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	40	40	69	34	24	25	168	58	25	531	26	26
Some college or associate degree	50	50	38	31	31	11	74	98	70	592	32	32
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	91	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**233**	**233**	**558**	**373**	**268**	**214**	**191**	**185**	**116**	**4 819**	**230**	**213**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	14	–	–	6	–	–	–	152	8	8
5th to 8th grade	7	7	55	10	10	41	14	–	–	220	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	21	189	81	60	36	38	27	19	921	56	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90	90	145	113	72	88	55	29	29	1 198	69	69
Some college, no degree	56	56	116	90	53	28	55	57	29	1 355	73	73
Associate degree, occupational program	8	8	16	4	3	9	–	20	20	234	6	6
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	11	54	51	6	–	30	7	148	8	8
Bachelor's degree	51	51	10	21	19	–	14	–	–	331	6	6
Master's degree	–	–	2	–	–	–	15	12	2	211	4	4
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	30	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**221**	**200**	**332**	**358**	**234**	**191**	**230**	**214**	**122**	**3 859**	**186**	**140**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	8	4	2	–	5	–	–	59	10	10
5th to 8th grade	14	14	37	7	2	7	4	–	–	172	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	65	109	84	55	45	25	8	–	601	26	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	22	100	144	86	71	26	58	43	934	45	35
Some college, no degree	79	66	52	48	27	68	129	99	61	1 171	59	48
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	16	12	12	–	8	22	5	211	16	9
Associate degree, academic program	–	–	7	32	32	–	22	–	–	241	–	–
Bachelor's degree	19	19	–	27	18	–	4	5	5	313	–	–
Master's degree	7	7	3	–	–	–	–	22	8	76	5	–
Professional school degree	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68	17	10
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	13	8	8
Persons 25 years and over	**454**	**433**	**890**	**731**	**502**	**405**	**421**	**399**	**238**	**8 678**	**416**	**353**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	4.6	4.8	12.8	2.9	2.8	13.3	5.5	–	–	6.9	4.3	5.1
High school graduate or higher	76.4	75.3	53.7	74.6	74.3	66.7	79.6	91.2	92.0	75.5	76.0	78.2
Male	64.3	60.5	53.6	73.5	74.8	72.8	85.2	96.3	100.0	78.4	80.6	78.6
Female	88.0	88.0	53.8	75.6	73.9	61.2	72.8	85.4	83.6	73.2	72.2	77.9
Some college or higher	50.0	49.4	26.2	39.4	42.8	27.4	60.3	69.4	61.8	50.9	48.6	48.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.5	19.4	1.7	6.6	7.4	–	9.5	12.3	10.5	12.2	9.6	7.9
Male	14.9	16.5	.9	7.5	7.7	–	4.8	12.6	10.7	12.2	16.1	12.9
Female	21.9	21.9	2.2	5.6	7.1	–	15.2	11.9	10.3	12.3	4.3	4.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**72**	**72**	**88**	**127**	**61**	**65**	**122**	**90**	**62**	**1 086**	**57**	**32**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	50.0	50.0	59.1	76.4	90.2	76.9	100.0	91.1	100.0	81.2	89.5	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.4	26.4	–	3.9	–	–	3.3	5.6	8.1	12.8	12.3	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**86**	**86**	**181**	**124**	**84**	**27**	**96**	**79**	**55**	**1 537**	**129**	**123**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	95.3	95.3	58.0	81.5	82.1	63.0	79.2	75.9	65.5	77.0	74.4	78.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	43.0	43.0	–	7.3	10.7	–	15.6	17.7	18.2	7.9	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**24**	**24**	**137**	**56**	**41**	**35**	**82**	**57**	**41**	**789**	**22**	**15**
Enrolled in school	24	24	89	43	36	32	25	24	24	575	6	6
Employed	17	17	10	8	7	12	18	18	18	244	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	14	2	–	6	–	–	–	59	–	–
Not in labor force	7	7	65	33	29	14	7	6	6	272	6	6
Not enrolled in school	–	–	48	13	5	3	57	33	17	214	16	9
High school graduate	–	–	33	8	3	–	57	23	7	90	9	9
Employed	–	–	27	6	3	–	3	7	7	51	9	9
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	6	2	–	–	18	–	–	31	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	15	5	2	3	–	10	10	124	7	–
Employed	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	10	10	62	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	21	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	10	2	–	3	–	–	–	41	7	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 765
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA—Con.									Oakland, CA PMSA		
	Choctaw			Luiseno				Sioux			Apache	
	Total	Choctaw	Diegueno	Total	Luiseno	Mission Indians	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**127**	**106**	**183**	**206**	**141**	**101**	**89**	**105**	**58**	**2 268**	**92**	**71**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	89	76	135	121	74	55	86	92	45	1 904	88	67
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	76	76	67	58	38	45	66	34	13	1 341	50	40
Wife unemployed	–	–	2	3	3	1	5	–	–	80	6	–
Wife not in labor force	13	–	66	60	33	9	15	58	32	483	32	27
Husband unemployed	7	7	18	20	9	12	–	–	–	108	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	7	6	4	–	9	–	–	–	61	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	9	16	9	3	–	–	–	31	–	–
Husband not in labor force	31	23	30	65	58	34	3	13	13	256	4	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	18	18	7	19	19	10	–	–	–	47	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
Wife not in labor force	13	5	23	46	39	24	3	13	13	187	4	4
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**21**	**148**	**92**	**56**	**53**	**65**	**56**	**26**	**740**	**22**	**22**
Employed or in Armed Forces	5	5	49	50	23	14	39	44	26	464	11	11
Unemployed	–	–	15	4	2	–	–	–	–	33	6	6
Not in labor force	16	16	84	38	31	39	26	12	–	243	5	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 766
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.								San Francisco, CA PMSA	
		Cherokee		Choctaw			Sioux			
	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Apache
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**171**	**815**	**807**	**134**	**134**	**289**	**333**	**274**	**1 783**	**96**
Preprimary school	13	8	8	12	12	15	16	16	76	–
Public school	13	8	8	12	12	15	16	16	61	–
Elementary or high school	113	485	485	61	61	191	210	157	1 102	89
Public school	64	485	485	52	52	185	189	136	927	82
College	45	322	314	61	61	83	107	101	605	7
Public college	45	275	267	50	50	83	96	96	484	7
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**171**	**815**	**807**	**134**	**134**	**289**	**333**	**274**	**1 783**	**96**
3 and 4 years	6	8	8	12	12	15	16	16	28	–
5 to 14 years	66	332	332	43	43	146	152	127	761	83
15 to 17 years	31	127	127	6	6	7	48	30	260	6
18 and 19 years	17	67	67	5	5	7	13	13	129	–
20 to 24 years	8	93	93	25	25	63	–	–	195	–
25 to 34 years	7	65	65	18	18	32	33	33	191	–
35 years and over	36	123	115	25	25	19	71	55	219	7
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	75.0	27.6	27.6	57.1	57.1	46.9	80.0	80.0	27.2	–
5 to 14 years	82.5	97.9	97.9	69.4	69.4	95.4	100.0	100.0	92.6	100.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	94.1	94.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.9	66.7	92.5	100.0
18 and 19 years	60.7	56.8	56.8	23.8	23.8	25.9	100.0	100.0	52.2	–
20 to 24 years	23.5	31.7	31.7	65.8	65.8	48.5	–	–	28.0	–
25 to 34 years	6.7	11.4	11.4	16.4	16.4	29.6	19.6	21.6	12.0	–
35 years and over	16.4	7.6	7.2	8.2	8.5	6.1	20.6	23.6	7.4	5.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**62**	**411**	**411**	**59**	**59**	**157**	**80**	**76**	**944**	**58**
Percent enrolled in college	12.9	32.6	32.6	42.4	42.4	36.9	16.3	17.1	24.6	–
Male	32.0	40.1	40.1	64.1	64.1	23.2	19.4	22.2	26.1	–
Female	–	24.2	24.2	–	–	60.3	14.3	14.3	22.7	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**62**	**411**	**411**	**59**	**59**	**157**	**80**	**76**	**944**	**58**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20	146	146	16	16	17	47	47	273	16
Some college or associate degree	20	126	126	38	38	79	–	–	316	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	47	47	–	–	–	–	–	29	–
Females 25 years and over	**209**	**1 222**	**1 209**	**234**	**228**	**261**	**313**	**247**	**2 289**	**87**
Less than 5th grade	23	21	21	–	–	–	8	8	25	–
5th to 8th grade	–	57	57	21	21	10	7	7	130	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	201	201	43	43	52	36	21	343	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	346	346	86	86	79	35	20	411	26
Some college, no degree	83	344	344	37	31	47	121	117	682	14
Associate degree, occupational program	–	58	58	22	22	16	33	23	81	–
Associate degree, academic program	–	42	42	7	7	36	16	16	88	7
Bachelor's degree	–	71	71	6	6	15	20	6	372	10
Master's degree	19	62	56	12	12	6	37	29	102	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	–
Doctorate degree	–	20	13	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
Males 25 years and over	**115**	**968**	**960**	**182**	**175**	**157**	**200**	**139**	**2 279**	**133**
Less than 5th grade	–	5	5	12	12	–	7	7	51	–
5th to 8th grade	–	24	24	6	6	32	–	–	131	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	129	129	13	13	20	53	43	263	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22	252	252	28	28	33	25	25	455	12
Some college, no degree	34	333	325	52	52	19	96	51	729	19
Associate degree, occupational program	6	32	32	29	29	9	12	6	75	–
Associate degree, academic program	22	110	110	–	–	20	–	–	84	8
Bachelor's degree	15	47	47	21	14	24	7	7	293	10
Master's degree	–	28	28	21	21	–	–	–	114	–
Professional school degree	8	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	49	11
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–
Persons 25 years and over	**324**	**2 190**	**2 169**	**416**	**403**	**418**	**513**	**386**	**4 568**	**220**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	7.1	4.9	4.9	9.4	9.7	10.0	4.3	5.7	7.4	16.4
High school graduate or higher	72.8	80.0	79.9	77.2	76.4	72.7	78.4	77.7	79.4	53.2
Male	93.0	83.7	83.5	83.0	82.3	66.9	70.0	64.0	80.5	45.1
Female	61.7	77.2	76.9	72.6	71.9	76.2	83.7	85.4	78.2	65.5
Some college or higher	57.7	52.7	52.3	49.8	48.1	45.9	66.7	66.1	60.4	35.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	10.8	10.3	14.4	13.2	10.8	12.5	10.9	22.3	14.1
Male	20.0	8.6	8.6	23.1	20.0	15.3	3.5	5.0	21.5	15.8
Female	9.1	12.5	11.6	7.7	7.9	8.0	18.2	14.2	23.1	11.5
Males 25 to 34 years	**55**	**224**	**224**	**43**	**43**	**32**	**71**	**71**	**825**	**62**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	100.0	77.7	77.7	86.0	86.0	100.0	39.4	39.4	75.4	30.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	41.8	9.8	9.8	27.9	27.9	50.0	9.9	9.9	17.6	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**49**	**348**	**348**	**67**	**67**	**76**	**97**	**82**	**764**	**26**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	32.7	85.3	85.3	100.0	100.0	82.9	80.4	76.8	91.2	88.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.9	23.7	18.3	34.2	38.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**28**	**219**	**219**	**27**	**27**	**27**	**42**	**26**	**443**	**25**
Enrolled in school	17	164	164	11	11	7	31	26	316	6
Employed	–	65	65	–	–	–	13	13	125	–
Unemployed	–	25	25	9	9	–	2	2	38	–
Not in labor force	17	74	74	2	2	7	16	11	153	6
Not enrolled in school	11	55	55	16	16	20	11	–	127	19
High school graduate	6	10	10	16	16	–	–	–	43	–
Employed	6	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	29	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Not in labor force	–	5	5	16	16	–	–	–	8	–
Not high school graduate	5	45	45	–	–	20	11	–	84	19
Employed	–	34	34	–	–	–	–	–	81	19
Unemployed	5	6	6	–	–	10	–	–	3	–
Not in labor force	–	5	5	–	–	10	11	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 767
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.								San Francisco, CA PMSA	
		Cherokee		Choctaw			Sioux			
	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**106**	**636**	**628**	**133**	**126**	**128**	**90**	**63**	**752**	**77**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	98	511	511	114	107	97	57	57	614	77
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	49	324	324	95	88	83	45	45	478	66
Wife unemployed	–	31	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	49	156	156	19	19	14	12	12	136	11
Husband unemployed	–	40	32	14	14	11	–	–	11	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	25	17	6	6	11	–	–	11	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	8	85	85	5	5	20	33	6	127	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	24	24	5	5	5	6	6	61	–
Wife unemployed	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	8	45	45	–	–	15	27	–	66	–
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**133**	**133**	**22**	**22**	**37**	**98**	**70**	**450**	**20**
Employed or in Armed Forces	34	60	60	8	8	30	32	19	273	14
Unemployed	–	8	8	–	–	–	13	13	14	–
Not in labor force	14	65	65	14	14	7	53	38	163	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 768
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco, CA PMSA—Con.			Seattle, WA PMSA							
	Cherokee					Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**269**	**269**	**120**	**6 513**	**310**	**251**	**114**	**764**	**699**	**385**	**353**
Preprimary school	12	12	13	578	30	5	5	57	57	28	28
Public school	12	12	13	458	11	5	5	57	57	22	22
Elementary or high school	152	152	78	4 418	243	209	90	484	484	287	260
Public school	145	145	78	4 147	236	209	90	464	464	260	233
College	105	105	29	1 517	37	37	19	223	158	70	65
Public college	87	87	20	1 153	27	37	19	171	117	56	51
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**269**	**269**	**120**	**6 513**	**310**	**251**	**114**	**764**	**699**	**385**	**353**
3 and 4 years	6	6	13	346	34	–	–	47	47	14	14
5 to 14 years	94	94	38	3 438	192	164	67	352	352	209	182
15 to 17 years	40	40	16	834	41	24	7	82	82	56	56
18 and 19 years	23	23	–	328	13	12	7	39	23	33	33
20 to 24 years	10	10	36	358	13	6	6	47	27	29	29
25 to 34 years	65	65	13	614	13	20	13	69	69	18	18
35 years and over	31	31	4	595	4	25	14	128	99	26	21
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	100.0	100.0	52.0	40.0	72.3	–	–	48.5	48.5	56.0	56.0
5 to 14 years	100.0	100.0	55.1	90.5	95.0	93.2	84.8	95.4	95.4	100.0	100.0
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	57.1	88.2	67.2	80.0	53.8	97.6	97.6	80.0	82.4
18 and 19 years	46.9	46.9	–	45.0	44.8	48.0	58.3	42.9	30.7	54.1	67.3
20 to 24 years	17.5	17.5	63.2	18.8	9.0	9.7	12.8	21.9	13.8	23.8	26.6
25 to 34 years	17.8	18.2	15.5	12.6	4.5	10.8	10.7	10.5	10.5	5.1	5.9
35 years and over	6.1	6.2	2.5	7.4	1.0	10.5	9.2	11.1	8.9	4.4	4.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**106**	**106**	**59**	**2 632**	**174**	**87**	**59**	**306**	**270**	**183**	**158**
Percent enrolled in college	17.9	17.9	20.3	18.2	14.9	14.9	22.0	16.0	4.8	18.0	20.9
Male	–	–	22.7	14.1	3.4	16.7	22.9	16.2	4.1	3.5	3.5
Female	36.5	36.5	18.9	21.8	26.7	12.8	20.8	15.6	6.1	24.6	30.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**106**	**106**	**59**	**2 632**	**174**	**87**	**59**	**306**	**270**	**183**	**158**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	36	8	806	36	16	10	118	118	73	54
Some college or associate degree	38	38	18	845	60	24	7	111	75	27	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**439**	**432**	**111**	**6 886**	**429**	**256**	**176**	**992**	**967**	**550**	**457**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	26	12	2	2	–	–	5	–
5th to 8th grade	22	22	6	492	34	38	26	71	71	35	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	74	74	31	1 107	53	53	43	138	138	117	108
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	69	69	22	1 970	138	55	35	203	203	142	132
Some college, no degree	169	169	32	1 916	146	62	48	313	288	118	77
Associate degree, occupational program	–	–	–	386	21	22	15	66	66	49	39
Associate degree, academic program	5	5	–	311	2	12	–	67	67	52	47
Bachelor's degree	56	49	20	444	14	7	7	103	103	6	6
Master's degree	34	34	–	173	9	–	–	31	31	24	24
Professional school degree	10	10	–	50	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	11	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**437**	**430**	**132**	**6 016**	**263**	**168**	**97**	**820**	**801**	**400**	**331**
Less than 5th grade	7	7	18	66	8	18	5	8	8	7	7
5th to 8th grade	6	6	5	420	21	12	12	43	43	4	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	32	11	1 117	66	30	25	101	101	108	108
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	147	147	41	1 706	72	44	15	219	219	93	59
Some college, no degree	86	79	28	1 436	68	30	30	247	237	78	71
Associate degree, occupational program	38	38	15	246	14	10	10	28	28	32	15
Associate degree, academic program	10	10	–	228	8	–	–	46	46	6	6
Bachelor's degree	75	75	14	545	6	7	–	109	100	66	55
Master's degree	26	26	–	155	–	17	–	19	19	6	6
Professional school degree	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	10	10	–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**876**	**862**	**243**	**12 902**	**692**	**424**	**273**	**1 812**	**1 768**	**950**	**788**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	4.0	4.1	11.9	7.8	10.8	16.5	16.5	6.7	6.9	5.4	4.2
High school graduate or higher	83.9	83.6	70.8	75.0	72.0	63.9	58.6	80.1	79.6	70.9	68.4
Male	89.7	89.5	74.2	73.4	63.9	64.3	56.7	81.5	81.0	70.3	64.0
Female	78.1	77.8	66.7	76.4	76.9	63.7	59.7	78.9	78.4	71.5	71.6
Some college or higher	59.2	58.6	44.9	46.5	41.6	40.6	40.3	56.8	55.7	46.2	44.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.1	23.7	14.0	11.4	4.2	8.5	2.6	14.5	14.3	10.9	11.8
Male	25.4	25.8	10.6	13.2	2.3	14.3	–	15.6	14.9	18.0	18.4
Female	22.8	21.5	18.0	9.8	5.4	4.7	4.0	13.5	13.9	5.8	7.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**194**	**194**	**34**	**2 326**	**117**	**86**	**41**	**318**	**318**	**169**	**137**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	92.3	92.3	100.0	77.5	78.6	65.1	48.8	85.2	85.2	81.7	77.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.3	26.3	–	9.9	–	8.1	–	15.1	15.1	18.3	22.6
Females 25 to 34 years	**171**	**164**	**50**	**2 560**	**170**	**100**	**80**	**339**	**339**	**186**	**168**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	90.1	89.6	100.0	80.8	82.9	85.0	81.3	66.1	66.1	84.9	85.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.0	35.4	40.0	6.7	–	7.0	8.8	5.3	5.3	3.2	3.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**72**	**72**	**18**	**1 378**	**62**	**51**	**25**	**157**	**141**	**108**	**94**
Enrolled in school	46	46	16	889	32	32	14	103	87	66	66
Employed	27	27	4	349	–	7	7	30	30	38	38
Unemployed	–	–	–	65	7	10	5	7	7	11	11
Not in labor force	19	19	12	475	25	15	2	66	50	17	17
Not enrolled in school	26	26	2	489	30	19	11	54	54	42	28
High school graduate	16	16	2	193	–	8	–	44	44	14	–
Employed	16	16	–	148	–	8	–	30	30	12	–
Unemployed	–	–	2	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	14	14	2	–
Not high school graduate	10	10	–	296	30	11	11	10	10	28	28
Employed	10	10	–	170	19	–	–	6	6	6	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	2	2	9	9
Not in labor force	–	–	–	106	11	11	11	2	2	13	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 769
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco, CA PMSA—Con.			Seattle, WA PMSA							
	Cherokee					Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Canadian Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**160**	**160**	**37**	**3 010**	**94**	**98**	**67**	**444**	**435**	**152**	**133**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	128	128	16	2 463	94	63	49	368	359	133	119
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	104	104	11	1 585	74	44	31	254	245	82	82
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	9	9	7	7
Wife not in labor force	24	24	5	837	20	19	18	105	105	44	30
Husband unemployed	–	–	–	117	–	5	5	18	18	5	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	44	–	5	5	7	7	5	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	48	–	–	–	11	11	–	–
Husband not in labor force	32	32	21	430	–	30	13	58	58	14	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	14	9	173	–	–	–	34	34	2	2
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	18	18	12	255	–	30	13	24	24	12	12
Female householder, no husband present	**97**	**97**	**21**	**1 507**	**159**	**78**	**30**	**146**	**146**	**103**	**85**
Employed or in Armed Forces	50	50	8	832	72	36	8	71	71	38	38
Unemployed	7	7	7	103	9	–	–	5	5	–	–
Not in labor force	40	40	6	572	78	42	22	70	70	65	47

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 770
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.							Tacoma, WA PMSA				
	Puget Sound Salish			Sioux						Cherokee		
	Total	Muckleshoot	Tulalip	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 315**	**367**	**601**	**324**	**180**	**368**	**100**	**2 370**	**143**	**321**	**315**	**128**
Preprimary school	148	58	64	18	7	67	17	171	9	–	–	8
Public school	145	58	61	18	7	42	10	141	9	–	–	8
Elementary or high school	974	290	447	169	83	211	55	1 680	67	247	241	86
Public school	929	265	434	128	42	200	42	1 575	59	245	239	69
College	193	19	90	137	90	90	28	519	67	74	74	34
Public college	122	19	57	101	54	71	28	426	19	63	63	34
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 315**	**367**	**601**	**324**	**180**	**368**	**100**	**2 370**	**143**	**321**	**315**	**128**
3 and 4 years	76	36	28	7	7	29	12	110	–	2	2	–
5 to 14 years	787	236	368	64	22	227	55	1 253	61	154	154	75
15 to 17 years	224	68	93	29	10	17	5	415	15	74	68	19
18 and 19 years	31	4	21	20	7	19	–	71	–	19	19	10
20 to 24 years	28	4	17	39	33	30	–	83	10	26	26	–
25 to 34 years	109	8	42	42	35	46	14	215	19	24	24	19
35 years and over	60	11	32	123	66	–	14	223	38	22	22	5
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	41.3	70.6	28.9	33.3	58.3	37.7	100.0	32.5	–	20.0	20.0	–
5 to 14 years	85.5	98.3	78.1	71.1	52.4	97.4	91.7	91.4	82.4	92.2	92.2	100.0
15 to 17 years	90.7	95.8	84.5	72.5	47.6	73.9	33.3	82.3	62.5	89.2	88.3	55.9
18 and 19 years	30.1	20.0	33.9	45.5	50.0	41.3	–	31.1	–	100.0	100.0	100.0
20 to 24 years	10.4	7.7	17.3	40.2	48.5	28.8	–	12.1	43.5	27.1	27.1	–
25 to 34 years	16.5	6.3	15.0	17.9	25.9	14.2	8.9	13.2	17.4	16.3	17.0	15.4
35 years and over	5.4	6.5	7.3	23.9	19.0	–	8.6	8.5	18.4	5.0	5.0	2.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**372**	**72**	**160**	**141**	**82**	**150**	**25**	**916**	**43**	**115**	**115**	**49**
Percent enrolled in college	7.0	5.6	10.0	24.1	25.6	29.3	–	11.6	23.3	24.3	24.3	20.4
Male	5.0	–	10.5	12.0	–	23.9	–	8.9	42.9	13.8	13.8	–
Female	9.4	9.8	9.2	30.8	38.9	31.7	–	14.4	13.8	38.0	38.0	32.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	**372**	**72**	**160**	**141**	**82**	**150**	**25**	**916**	**43**	**115**	**115**	**49**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	87	16	18	27	12	37	10	452	16	47	47	10
Some college or associate degree	62	11	23	58	35	68	12	166	10	20	20	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	4	4	16	–	27	–	18	18	–
Females 25 years and over	**970**	**152**	**397**	**356**	**218**	**413**	**132**	**2 201**	**115**	**351**	**351**	**168**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	39	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	110	27	38	11	11	37	–	130	–	21	21	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	179	34	97	27	20	61	61	399	33	31	31	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	303	43	98	126	98	129	43	693	14	158	158	56
Some college, no degree	279	40	130	87	40	112	24	601	39	82	82	34
Associate degree, occupational program	21	–	12	–	–	22	–	100	–	35	35	16
Associate degree, academic program	13	–	6	24	8	31	3	40	10	2	2	–
Bachelor's degree	31	8	9	51	11	5	1	104	10	2	2	15
Master's degree	34	–	7	–	–	7	–	64	–	8	8	8
Professional school degree	–	–	–	28	28	9	–	29	9	12	12	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**802**	**144**	**323**	**393**	**264**	**381**	**188**	**2 052**	**201**	**236**	**230**	**161**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	6	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	111	40	28	9	3	32	2	65	14	9	9	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	270	51	101	89	66	66	12	325	21	32	32	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	216	29	106	104	83	84	115	679	74	57	57	39
Some college, no degree	98	7	61	97	61	121	31	627	86	66	60	61
Associate degree, occupational program	10	–	8	34	17	41	–	64	–	22	22	–
Associate degree, academic program	26	14	6	40	20	–	8	110	–	23	23	–
Bachelor's degree	41	–	13	14	8	32	14	75	–	9	9	28
Master's degree	27	–	–	6	6	–	6	55	–	18	18	–
Professional school degree	3	3	–	–	–	5	–	24	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**1 772**	**296**	**720**	**749**	**482**	**794**	**320**	**4 253**	**316**	**587**	**581**	**329**
Percent:												
Less than 9th grade	12.5	22.6	9.2	2.9	3.3	8.7	.6	6.2	6.3	5.1	5.2	4.6
High school graduate or higher	62.2	48.6	63.3	81.6	78.8	75.3	76.6	76.8	76.6	84.2	84.0	78.1
Male	52.5	36.8	60.1	75.1	73.9	74.3	92.6	79.6	79.6	82.6	82.2	79.5
Female	70.2	59.9	66.0	88.8	84.9	76.3	53.8	74.2	71.3	85.2	85.2	76.8
Some college or higher	32.9	24.3	35.0	50.9	41.3	48.5	27.2	44.6	48.7	47.5	47.0	49.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	3.7	4.0	13.2	11.0	7.3	6.6	8.3	6.0	8.3	8.4	15.5
Male	8.9	2.1	4.0	5.1	5.3	9.7	10.6	7.5	–	11.4	11.7	17.4
Female	6.7	5.3	4.0	22.2	17.9	5.1	.8	9.0	16.5	6.3	6.3	13.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**261**	**66**	**109**	**134**	**96**	**149**	**103**	**854**	**53**	**58**	**52**	**65**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	39.8	51.5	45.0	68.7	56.3	72.5	100.0	79.2	77.4	86.2	84.6	89.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	12.6	1.9	–	–	–	13.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**401**	**60**	**171**	**101**	**39**	**174**	**55**	**769**	**56**	**89**	**89**	**58**
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	77.1	86.7	67.3	89.1	89.7	87.4	65.5	74.3	62.5	86.5	86.5	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	–	1.8	–	–	–	–	9.2	33.9	7.9	7.9	25.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	**265**	**57**	**140**	**84**	**35**	**63**	**12**	**508**	**44**	**42**	**42**	**22**
Enrolled in school	177	41	86	49	17	30	–	294	15	42	42	13
Employed	38	4	22	17	10	20	–	64	5	2	2	11
Unemployed	12	–	12	9	–	–	–	32	5	8	8	–
Not in labor force	127	37	52	23	7	10	–	198	5	32	32	2
Not enrolled in school	88	16	54	35	18	33	12	214	29	–	–	9
High school graduate	16	–	1	15	7	9	10	91	8	–	–	–
Employed	16	–	1	15	7	9	8	35	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	8	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	72	16	53	20	11	24	2	123	21	–	–	9
Employed	26	11	12	9	–	10	–	32	–	–	–	9
Unemployed	7	–	7	–	–	–	2	15	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	39	5	34	11	11	14	–	76	21	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 771
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.							Tacoma, WA PMSA				
	Puget Sound Salish			Sioux						Cherokee		
	Total	Muckleshoot	Tulalip	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	**423**	**54**	**213**	**137**	**86**	**208**	**54**	**1 132**	**110**	**150**	**150**	**125**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	340	36	169	113	62	143	47	855	93	125	125	105
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	178	26	91	54	29	82	35	512	59	82	82	75
Wife unemployed	7	7	–	–	–	6	–	33	4	2	2	–
Wife not in labor force	155	3	78	59	33	55	12	310	30	41	41	30
Husband unemployed	18	1	10	–	–	20	7	38	12	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3	–	3	–	–	9	–	9	4	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	2	–	–	–	–	11	–	8	8	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	13	1	7	–	–	–	7	21	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	65	17	34	24	24	45	–	239	5	25	25	20
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	28	6	22	16	16	14	–	30	5	–	–	3
Wife unemployed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6
Wife not in labor force	35	9	12	8	8	31	–	203	–	25	25	11
Female householder, no husband present	**267**	**75**	**99**	**100**	**63**	**109**	**29**	**580**	**30**	**83**	**83**	**45**
Employed or in Armed Forces	111	37	45	67	40	83	14	315	12	49	49	30
Unemployed	32	4	7	10	–	–	7	52	–	9	9	–
Not in labor force	124	34	47	23	23	26	8	213	18	25	25	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 772
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tacoma, WA PMSA—Con.		Sioux City, IA--NE MSA				Spokane, WA MSA				
	Puget Sound Salish			Sioux				Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Puyallup	American Indian	Total	Santee Sioux	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**313**	**212**	**752**	**249**	**160**	**181**	**1 670**	**162**	**162**	**144**	**124**
Preprimary school	19	6	80	53	34	20	55	4	4	17	17
Public school	15	2	80	53	34	20	32	4	4	–	–
Elementary or high school	230	153	596	182	112	125	1 149	127	127	101	81
Public school	189	118	562	175	105	125	1 069	127	127	101	81
College	64	53	76	14	14	36	466	31	31	26	26
Public college	61	50	69	7	7	36	380	31	31	26	26
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**313**	**212**	**752**	**249**	**160**	**181**	**1 670**	**162**	**162**	**144**	**124**
3 and 4 years	8	6	24	7	–	12	27	4	4	17	17
5 to 14 years	169	108	477	154	104	126	820	78	78	52	32
15 to 17 years	59	42	106	46	32	2	281	49	49	32	32
18 and 19 years	12	3	21	–	–	–	130	6	6	21	21
20 to 24 years	3	3	45	24	24	21	130	6	6	–	–
25 to 34 years	–	–	28	18	–	10	175	–	–	22	22
35 years and over	62	50	51	–	–	10	107	19	19	–	–
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	15.1	21.4	26.1	18.4	–	52.2	13.6	25.0	25.0	100.0	100.0
5 to 14 years	97.7	100.0	93.7	96.9	95.4	96.2	92.6	88.6	88.6	91.2	100.0
15 to 17 years	86.8	100.0	83.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	79.6	92.5	92.5	80.0	80.0
18 and 19 years	54.5	100.0	25.0	–	–	–	63.4	66.7	66.7	52.5	52.5
20 to 24 years	4.5	12.0	30.4	24.5	33.3	87.5	26.3	9.0	10.0	–	–
25 to 34 years	–	–	9.0	17.0	–	9.5	17.8	–	–	28.2	30.6
35 years and over	18.3	32.3	10.8	–	–	13.5	6.3	7.0	7.0	–	–
Persons 18 to 24 years	**89**	**28**	**232**	**151**	**100**	**24**	**700**	**76**	**69**	**56**	**56**
Percent enrolled in college	13.5	10.7	12.9	9.3	14.0	66.7	25.9	15.8	17.4	7.1	7.1
Male	6.7	10.7	–	–	–	–	22.3	33.3	33.3	–	–
Female	20.5	–	21.3	13.3	22.6	100.0	29.2	–	–	44.4	44.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**89**	**28**	**232**	**151**	**100**	**24**	**700**	**76**	**69**	**56**	**56**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	63	11	56	44	44	–	200	21	14	19	19
Some college or associate degree	14	7	30	14	14	16	286	27	27	5	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	15	15	–	–	23	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**281**	**147**	**468**	**128**	**73**	**132**	**1 545**	**209**	**209**	**133**	**102**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	33	7	–	5	40	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	8	4	25	7	7	–	65	18	18	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	37	125	46	16	21	280	20	20	27	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	87	48	132	23	21	53	314	44	44	43	36
Some college, no degree	70	34	119	38	22	37	525	89	89	56	46
Associate degree, occupational program	18	11	18	7	7	11	100	–	–	7	–
Associate degree, academic program	7	7	–	–	–	–	88	12	12	–	–
Bachelor's degree	4	4	16	–	–	5	117	26	26	–	–
Master's degree	14	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**189**	**85**	**313**	**150**	**74**	**47**	**1 145**	**72**	**72**	**179**	**151**
Less than 5th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	14	4	2	2	2	–	69	7	7	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	16	69	26	15	–	99	–	–	35	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	91	36	158	88	35	27	309	16	16	42	42
Some college, no degree	9	7	43	16	16	14	351	16	16	57	53
Associate degree, occupational program	7	7	24	18	6	6	129	12	12	20	16
Associate degree, academic program	22	15	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	6	–	–	–	–	–	89	11	11	–	–
Master's degree	–	–	8	–	–	–	18	10	10	–	–
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	25	5
Doctorate degree	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**470**	**232**	**781**	**278**	**147**	**179**	**2 690**	**281**	**281**	**312**	**253**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	4.7	3.4	7.7	5.8	6.1	2.8	7.1	8.9	8.9	–	–
High school graduate or higher	71.7	73.7	67.5	68.3	72.8	85.5	78.8	84.0	84.0	80.1	78.3
Male	71.4	76.5	77.3	81.3	77.0	100.0	83.8	90.3	90.3	80.4	76.8
Female	71.9	72.1	60.9	53.1	68.5	80.3	75.1	81.8	81.8	79.7	80.4
Some college or higher	33.8	37.5	30.3	28.4	34.7	40.8	55.6	62.6	62.6	52.9	47.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	2.6	4.2	–	–	2.8	9.9	16.7	16.7	8.0	2.0
Male	3.2	–	5.4	–	–	–	11.7	29.2	29.2	14.0	3.3
Female	7.1	4.1	3.4	–	–	3.8	8.6	12.4	12.4	–	–
Males 25 to 34 years	**47**	**33**	**102**	**50**	**9**	**32**	**444**	**7**	**7**	**43**	**43**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	70.2	72.7	90.2	88.0	100.0	100.0	89.4	100.0	100.0	79.1	79.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.3	–	–	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**85**	**44**	**208**	**56**	**28**	**73**	**540**	**4**	**4**	**35**	**29**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	68.2	63.6	72.6	58.9	100.0	72.6	74.6	100.0	100.0	91.4	89.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	2.4	–	–	6.8	9.6	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**60**	**24**	**195**	**95**	**56**	**–**	**497**	**52**	**52**	**68**	**68**
Enrolled in school	41	24	116	42	28	–	350	45	45	41	41
Employed	9	–	30	14	14	–	108	13	13	14	14
Unemployed	10	10	5	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	22	14	81	28	14	–	231	32	32	27	27
Not enrolled in school	19	–	79	53	28	–	147	7	7	27	27
High school graduate	10	–	19	12	12	–	42	3	3	8	8
Employed	10	–	–	–	–	–	31	3	3	8	8
Unemployed	–	–	12	12	12	–	6	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	9	–	60	41	16	–	105	4	4	19	19
Employed	–	–	10	10	10	–	28	4	4	15	15
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	9	–	50	31	6	–	63	–	–	4	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 773
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tacoma, WA PMSA—Con.		Sioux City, IA--NE MSA				Spokane, WA MSA				
	Puget Sound Salish			Sioux				Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Puyallup	American Indian	Total	Santee Sioux	Winnebago	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**113**	**48**	**181**	**68**	**45**	**34**	**514**	**79**	**79**	**96**	**72**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	49	32	122	52	35	21	367	48	48	78	54
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	11	66	30	18	9	190	21	21	53	49
Wife unemployed	–	–	5	–	–	–	15	5	5	5	5
Wife not in labor force	23	21	51	22	17	12	162	22	22	20	–
Husband unemployed	18	–	15	8	8	3	5	–	–	5	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	11	8	8	3	5	–	–	5	5
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	18	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	46	16	44	8	2	10	142	31	31	13	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	–	20	6	–	10	42	7	7	9	9
Wife unemployed	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	39	16	19	2	2	–	100	24	24	4	4
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**50**	**202**	**85**	**28**	**59**	**375**	**50**	**50**	**29**	**23**
Employed or in Armed Forces	52	45	61	21	10	20	169	35	35	6	–
Unemployed	–	–	5	–	–	–	12	4	4	–	–
Not in labor force	28	5	136	64	18	39	194	11	11	23	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 774
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Spokane, WA MSA—Con.		Syracuse, NY MSA				Tucson, AZ MSA				
				Iroquois					Cherokee		
	Colville	Spokane	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Onondaga	American Indian	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Navajo
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**225**	**172**	**1 333**	**929**	**493**	**314**	**7 289**	**141**	**197**	**192**	**512**
Preprimary school	–	11	102	81	50	15	424	–	–	–	29
Public school	–	5	86	69	38	15	382	–	–	–	14
Elementary or high school	197	114	958	681	328	261	5 410	54	105	105	139
Public school	188	74	936	662	309	261	5 004	39	105	105	129
College	28	47	273	167	115	38	1 455	87	92	87	344
Public college	22	47	162	100	61	25	1 293	87	79	74	300
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**225**	**172**	**1 333**	**929**	**493**	**314**	**7 289**	**141**	**197**	**192**	**512**
3 and 4 years	–	6	57	45	36	4	221	–	–	–	29
5 to 14 years	126	111	660	479	210	203	3 960	38	51	51	69
15 to 17 years	60	8	207	163	78	62	848	14	34	34	55
18 and 19 years	17	–	111	49	24	11	460	7	47	47	30
20 to 24 years	4	11	95	48	35	13	520	48	9	9	186
25 to 34 years	13	26	136	96	61	21	686	34	23	23	77
35 years and over	5	10	67	49	49	–	594	–	33	28	66
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years	–	24.0	30.8	29.0	28.6	44.4	23.0	–	–	–	76.3
5 to 14 years	100.0	97.4	89.9	90.0	84.7	96.2	94.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	76.7
15 to 17 years	87.0	100.0	87.3	84.5	91.8	79.5	83.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	58.6	–	63.8	50.0	60.0	50.0	58.3	63.6	100.0	100.0	76.9
20 to 24 years	7.3	35.5	24.9	20.3	22.6	21.7	28.2	68.6	18.8	18.8	61.6
25 to 34 years	10.3	25.5	15.2	16.9	17.1	23.9	20.2	47.9	15.0	15.0	43.0
35 years and over	3.7	6.4	4.7	5.0	6.9	–	9.2	–	8.6	7.6	48.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**84**	**31**	**556**	**334**	**195**	**82**	**2 633**	**81**	**95**	**95**	**341**
Percent enrolled in college	11.9	35.5	25.5	22.2	25.6	29.3	24.1	58.0	37.9	37.9	61.3
Male	–	44.0	18.5	15.1	14.7	30.0	24.0	52.7	31.8	31.8	63.4
Female	22.2	–	31.8	27.7	31.5	28.6	24.2	69.2	43.1	43.1	59.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	**84**	**31**	**556**	**334**	**195**	**82**	**2 633**	**81**	**95**	**95**	**341**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35	14	177	86	47	21	775	54	27	27	64
Some college or associate degree	30	13	178	120	80	30	670	11	37	37	242
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	16	8	–	8	4	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**180**	**163**	**1 245**	**839**	**618**	**117**	**5 267**	**115**	**282**	**270**	**171**
Less than 5th grade	–	12	9	9	9	–	421	4	10	10	–
5th to 8th grade	11	7	114	88	85	–	909	–	11	11	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	39	269	149	71	39	1 139	10	45	45	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	36	497	341	272	31	1 666	37	71	71	43
Some college, no degree	68	51	203	132	92	24	712	19	69	64	92
Associate degree, occupational program	30	18	42	37	32	5	122	19	7	7	–
Associate degree, academic program	6	–	53	36	23	13	51	17	23	23	–
Bachelor's degree	12	–	30	19	19	–	148	9	25	18	7
Master's degree	–	–	28	28	15	5	88	–	10	10	7
Professional school degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	11	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**82**	**96**	**1 070**	**711**	**445**	**115**	**4 584**	**122**	**253**	**253**	**143**
Less than 5th grade	–	7	29	14	10	–	344	–	15	15	–
5th to 8th grade	–	–	146	92	72	11	584	–	15	15	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2	4	245	156	92	27	959	11	15	15	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35	40	292	182	122	28	1 590	21	75	75	27
Some college, no degree	7	17	250	187	104	44	682	49	77	77	53
Associate degree, occupational program	29	20	48	39	30	–	90	–	–	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	7	6	21	21	9	5	80	15	4	4	30
Bachelor's degree	2	–	30	18	6	–	167	26	34	34	26
Master's degree	–	–	9	2	–	–	57	–	18	18	–
Professional school degree	–	2	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**262**	**259**	**2 315**	**1 550**	**1 063**	**232**	**9 851**	**237**	**535**	**523**	**314**
Percent:											
Less than 9th grade	4.2	10.0	12.9	13.1	16.6	4.7	22.9	1.7	9.5	9.8	–
High school graduate or higher	92.7	73.4	64.9	67.2	68.1	66.8	55.8	89.5	79.3	78.8	90.8
Male	97.6	88.5	60.7	63.2	60.9	67.0	58.8	91.0	82.2	82.2	95.1
Female	90.6	64.4	68.5	70.7	73.3	66.7	53.1	87.8	76.6	75.6	87.1
Some college or higher	61.5	44.0	30.8	33.5	31.0	41.4	22.7	65.0	52.0	50.9	68.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	.8	4.2	4.3	3.8	2.2	5.1	14.8	18.3	17.4	12.7
Male	2.4	2.1	3.6	2.8	1.3	–	5.6	21.3	20.6	20.6	18.2
Female	6.7	–	4.7	5.6	5.5	4.3	4.7	7.8	16.3	14.4	8.2
Males 25 to 34 years	**34**	**47**	**420**	**266**	**145**	**42**	**1 678**	**28**	**64**	**64**	**86**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	94.1	85.1	75.7	82.7	86.2	71.4	73.7	71.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	4.3	4.5	4.5	–	–	3.4	71.4	20.3	20.3	5.8
Females 25 to 34 years	**92**	**55**	**475**	**301**	**211**	**46**	**1 716**	**43**	**89**	**89**	**93**
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher	81.5	67.3	76.8	76.7	82.9	63.0	68.5	100.0	87.6	87.6	92.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	–	4.0	5.0	7.1	–	3.9	–	9.0	9.0	15.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	**96**	**8**	**323**	**234**	**89**	**89**	**1 558**	**25**	**61**	**61**	**88**
Enrolled in school	75	8	230	155	66	62	1 086	21	61	61	79
Employed	20	–	79	49	25	15	197	8	16	16	21
Unemployed	2	–	22	6	6	–	67	–	5	5	–
Not in labor force	53	8	129	100	35	47	822	13	40	40	58
Not enrolled in school	21	–	93	79	23	27	472	4	–	–	9
High school graduate	12	–	17	13	6	–	69	4	–	–	3
Employed	6	–	15	11	6	–	38	4	–	–	–
Unemployed	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	2	2	–	–	27	–	–	–	3
Not high school graduate	9	–	76	66	17	27	403	–	–	–	6
Employed	–	–	34	32	7	12	108	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	9	–	19	19	8	11	64	–	–	–	6
Not in labor force	–	–	23	15	2	4	231	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 775
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Spokane, WA MSA—Con.		Syracuse, NY MSA				Tucson, AZ MSA				
				Iroquois					Cherokee		
	Colville	Spokane	American Indian	Total	Mohawk	Onondaga	American Indian	Apache	Total	Cherokee	Navajo
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	**56**	**29**	**557**	**404**	**258**	**50**	**1 983**	**74**	**177**	**177**	**85**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	49	17	433	310	180	41	1 194	63	108	108	64
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20	15	269	213	124	19	607	31	71	71	41
Wife unemployed	–	–	12	12	7	5	63	25	9	9	–
Wife not in labor force	29	2	152	85	49	17	524	7	28	28	23
Husband unemployed	–	–	27	–	–	–	168	–	–	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	–	–	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	14	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	13	–	–	–	91	–	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	7	12	97	94	78	9	621	11	69	69	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	–	10	33	33	33	–	141	11	23	23	9
Wife unemployed	–	–	4	4	4	–	7	–	–	–	7
Wife not in labor force	7	2	60	57	41	9	473	–	46	46	5
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**23**	**316**	**198**	**155**	**31**	**1 781**	**24**	**47**	**47**	**119**
Employed or in Armed Forces	29	2	167	104	69	26	729	8	5	5	82
Unemployed	–	–	34	7	7	–	178	7	–	–	33
Not in labor force	27	21	115	87	79	5	874	9	42	42	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 776
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tucson, AZ MSA—Con.			Tulsa, OK MSA						
		Yaqui			Cherokee				Choctaw	
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Yaqui	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 495**	**1 873**	**1 717**	**15 395**	**7 529**	**7 301**	**205**	**183**	**981**	**816**
Preprimary school	232	98	85	1 002	416	408	8	2	65	53
Public school	217	86	73	751	274	274	–	–	43	43
Elementary or high school	2 924	1 494	1 394	11 734	5 755	5 582	152	143	769	629
Public school	2 664	1 461	1 361	11 148	5 509	5 336	152	143	722	582
College	339	281	238	2 659	1 358	1 311	45	38	147	134
Public college	285	255	212	2 149	1 112	1 088	22	11	126	120
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 495**	**1 873**	**1 717**	**15 395**	**7 529**	**7 301**	**205**	**183**	**981**	**816**
3 and 4 years	97	54	54	417	177	169	8	2	26	14
5 to 14 years	2 396	920	834	9 191	4 434	4 311	104	114	653	539
15 to 17 years	451	137	115	2 552	1 313	1 263	48	26	134	115
18 and 19 years	173	114	102	866	398	398	–	14	41	34
20 to 24 years	162	95	91	672	368	353	13	–	34	34
25 to 34 years	137	270	251	916	420	413	7	27	52	45
35 years and over	79	283	270	781	419	394	25	–	41	35
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	17.0	27.4	27.8	22.7	19.5	18.8	100.0	20.0	27.1	17.9
5 to 14 years	94.7	94.0	93.4	91.7	90.8	90.6	98.1	89.8	96.6	96.8
15 to 17 years	81.7	71.7	74.2	92.7	89.6	89.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	46.0	61.6	60.4	57.2	50.6	50.6	–	56.0	46.6	53.1
20 to 24 years	20.4	30.1	32.0	20.4	21.9	21.3	81.3	–	19.0	19.4
25 to 34 years	8.5	43.5	43.1	11.8	10.4	10.4	9.6	33.3	10.0	10.3
35 years and over	2.3	26.2	28.8	4.2	4.2	4.1	8.4	–	3.8	3.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 170**	**501**	**453**	**4 803**	**2 466**	**2 448**	**16**	**56**	**267**	**239**
Percent enrolled in college	14.2	16.8	16.1	21.9	21.7	21.2	81.3	19.6	21.7	21.3
Male	12.9	20.7	21.8	19.5	22.1	21.1	81.3	–	13.8	10.4
Female	15.3	12.9	11.0	24.3	21.4	21.4	–	33.3	29.2	30.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 170**	**501**	**453**	**4 803**	**2 466**	**2 448**	**16**	**56**	**267**	**239**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	330	158	132	1 595	860	857	3	11	88	74
Some college or associate degree	200	50	50	1 620	762	747	13	24	109	102
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	154	68	68	–	–	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 724**	**866**	**787**	**14 085**	**7 732**	**7 506**	**212**	**248**	**868**	**693**
Less than 5th grade	257	91	49	118	82	82	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	493	224	213	727	488	480	8	7	62	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	636	256	253	2 587	1 494	1 469	25	22	145	109
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 104	183	175	5 091	2 858	2 781	69	63	293	238
Some college, no degree	173	103	88	3 207	1 574	1 495	79	81	158	127
Associate degree, occupational program	12	–	–	511	200	194	6	20	28	19
Associate degree, academic program	11	–	–	489	272	272	–	9	46	42
Bachelor's degree	24	9	9	984	557	551	–	42	86	67
Master's degree	14	–	–	238	166	141	25	–	31	25
Professional school degree	–	–	–	112	41	41	–	4	11	11
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	8	8
Males 25 years and over	**2 262**	**835**	**732**	**12 098**	**6 253**	**6 083**	**158**	**136**	**745**	**645**
Less than 5th grade	222	50	36	146	52	52	–	11	13	13
5th to 8th grade	298	200	194	778	497	473	24	5	56	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	553	230	196	2 287	1 247	1 237	10	31	69	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	991	212	195	3 808	1 896	1 854	39	26	256	228
Some college, no degree	171	101	82	2 828	1 395	1 366	29	25	165	149
Associate degree, occupational program	10	25	25	513	295	291	4	18	53	37
Associate degree, academic program	3	6	–	294	191	182	–	–	21	15
Bachelor's degree	14	–	–	1 017	429	398	31	12	89	69
Master's degree	–	11	4	328	194	176	18	8	15	10
Professional school degree	–	–	–	78	43	40	3	–	8	8
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	21	14	14	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 years and over	**4 986**	**1 701**	**1 519**	**26 183**	**13 985**	**13 589**	**370**	**384**	**1 613**	**1 338**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	25.5	33.2	32.4	6.8	8.0	8.0	8.6	6.0	8.1	8.7
High school graduate or higher	50.7	38.2	38.1	74.6	72.4	72.1	81.9	80.2	78.6	78.7
Male	52.6	42.5	41.8	73.5	71.3	71.0	78.5	65.4	81.5	80.0
Female	49.1	34.1	34.6	75.6	73.3	72.9	84.4	88.3	76.2	77.5
Some college or higher	8.7	15.0	13.7	40.6	38.4	38.0	52.7	57.0	44.6	43.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	1.2	.9	10.7	10.3	10.0	20.8	17.2	15.4	14.8
Male	.6	1.3	.5	11.9	10.9	10.3	32.9	14.7	15.0	13.5
Female	1.4	1.0	1.1	9.6	9.9	9.8	11.8	18.5	15.7	16.0
Males 25 to 34 years	**752**	**346**	**311**	**3 910**	**1 985**	**1 946**	**39**	**11**	**270**	**227**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.9	54.6	54.7	75.5	75.7	76.0	59.0	100.0	84.8	81.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	9.3	9.0	8.8	17.9	–	11.9	14.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**868**	**275**	**271**	**3 882**	**2 051**	**2 011**	**34**	**70**	**251**	**208**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.2	47.3	47.2	83.8	84.1	83.7	100.0	100.0	77.3	76.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	.8	1.8	1.8	11.3	11.7	11.6	–	10.0	22.7	21.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**803**	**299**	**259**	**3 305**	**1 714**	**1 689**	**23**	**36**	**185**	**145**
Enrolled in school	518	181	152	2 525	1 234	1 209	23	25	138	115
Employed	44	17	17	838	415	413	–	22	43	32
Unemployed	25	27	27	237	148	138	10	3	–	–
Not in labor force	449	137	108	1 450	671	658	13	–	95	83
Not enrolled in school	285	118	107	780	480	480	–	11	47	30
High school graduate	51	11	7	367	208	208	–	–	36	22
Employed	23	11	7	245	160	160	–	–	21	7
Unemployed	4	–	–	46	19	19	–	–	6	6
Not in labor force	24	–	–	72	25	25	–	–	9	9
Not high school graduate	234	107	100	413	272	272	–	11	11	8
Employed	63	35	34	180	118	118	–	2	4	4
Unemployed	8	27	27	73	48	48	–	–	3	–
Not in labor force	163	45	39	160	106	106	–	9	4	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 777
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tucson, AZ MSA—Con.			Tulsa, OK MSA						
		Yaqui			Cherokee				Choctaw	
	Tohono O'Odham	Total	Yaqui	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee	Chickasaw	Total	Choctaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**704**	**467**	**432**	**9 018**	**4 685**	**4 531**	**142**	**119**	**623**	**517**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	304	324	317	7 128	3 722	3 604	106	96	519	448
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	123	125	118	4 627	2 385	2 312	61	66	345	321
Wife unemployed	14	15	15	199	111	111	–	–	9	9
Wife not in labor force	167	184	184	2 302	1 226	1 181	45	30	165	118
Husband unemployed	79	67	55	349	173	173	–	–	7	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	18	14	187	102	102	–	–	3	3
Wife unemployed	5	17	17	32	10	10	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	59	32	24	130	61	61	–	–	4	4
Husband not in labor force	321	76	60	1 541	790	754	36	23	97	62
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	52	7	7	501	294	276	18	–	11	6
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	25	18	18	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	269	69	53	1 015	478	460	18	23	86	56
Female householder, no husband present	**1 095**	**271**	**241**	**2 093**	**1 175**	**1 150**	**17**	**25**	**87**	**60**
Employed or in Armed Forces	431	79	79	1 228	709	709	–	14	64	54
Unemployed	76	20	20	172	78	72	6	–	7	–
Not in labor force	588	172	142	693	388	369	11	11	16	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 778
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tulsa, OK MSA—Con.							Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA		
	Creek		Delaware			Potawatomi				
	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Osage	Total	Potawatomi	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 554**	**2 554**	**181**	**146**	**1 049**	**225**	**179**	**3 019**	**186**	**124**
Preprimary school	204	204	10	10	107	6	6	149	12	–
Public school	169	169	10	10	92	6	6	89	–	–
Elementary or high school	1 998	1 998	139	110	766	203	157	1 904	64	90
Public school	1 904	1 904	139	110	698	203	157	1 675	41	82
College	352	352	32	26	176	16	16	966	110	34
Public college	319	319	32	26	146	16	16	723	69	34
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 554**	**2 554**	**181**	**146**	**1 049**	**225**	**179**	**3 019**	**186**	**124**
3 and 4 years	84	84	10	10	38	–	–	76	12	–
5 to 14 years	1 559	1 559	114	85	641	178	141	1 355	19	51
15 to 17 years	410	410	22	22	173	31	22	416	21	10
18 and 19 years	187	187	3	3	72	4	4	223	33	7
20 to 24 years	66	66	12	6	35	–	–	289	17	26
25 to 34 years	138	138	8	8	48	12	12	313	39	15
35 years and over	110	110	12	12	42	–	–	347	45	15
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	26.3	26.3	27.8	27.8	22.5	–	–	26.4	100.0	–
5 to 14 years	93.0	93.0	74.0	72.0	92.2	95.7	94.6	91.1	100.0	100.0
15 to 17 years	94.9	94.9	100.0	100.0	97.7	100.0	100.0	93.5	100.0	58.8
18 and 19 years	75.7	75.7	100.0	100.0	77.4	30.8	30.8	51.5	100.0	53.8
20 to 24 years	11.8	11.8	24.5	23.1	17.4	–	–	24.3	56.7	30.2
25 to 34 years	10.3	10.3	9.0	9.8	8.5	15.2	16.7	13.1	31.0	10.7
35 years and over	4.0	4.0	4.8	5.6	3.4	–	–	6.7	20.3	9.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**806**	**806**	**52**	**29**	**294**	**35**	**35**	**1 623**	**63**	**99**
Percent enrolled in college	17.6	17.6	23.1	20.7	26.5	11.4	11.4	22.3	41.3	26.3
Male	19.3	19.3	28.6	–	31.4	–	–	21.5	57.1	–
Female	15.1	15.1	19.4	26.1	20.7	50.0	50.0	23.6	21.4	74.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**806**	**806**	**52**	**29**	**294**	**35**	**35**	**1 623**	**63**	**99**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	292	292	20	11	93	3	3	622	19	18
Some college or associate degree	285	285	14	–	130	6	6	433	18	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	1	1	15	15	11	–	–	78	–	–
Females 25 years and over	**2 133**	**2 133**	**166**	**149**	**975**	**75**	**75**	**4 019**	**210**	**165**
Less than 5th grade	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	52	–	24
5th to 8th grade	94	94	4	4	12	8	8	186	–	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	432	432	19	19	155	19	19	530	20	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	809	809	74	69	345	27	27	1 010	43	24
Some college, no degree	512	512	29	17	317	–	–	1 024	66	8
Associate degree, occupational program	90	90	10	10	18	–	–	191	15	7
Associate degree, academic program	56	56	12	12	6	9	9	195	29	–
Bachelor's degree	104	104	14	14	84	12	12	487	32	17
Master's degree	8	8	4	4	27	–	–	245	4	9
Professional school degree	15	15	–	–	11	–	–	69	1	23
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 951**	**1 951**	**173**	**147**	**810**	**221**	**173**	**3 523**	**138**	**131**
Less than 5th grade	30	30	–	–	4	–	–	84	–	9
5th to 8th grade	102	102	3	3	17	17	4	253	20	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	458	458	61	54	48	29	10	509	37	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	659	659	51	46	305	41	41	770	16	–
Some college, no degree	445	445	40	26	257	69	62	716	20	3
Associate degree, occupational program	40	40	–	–	41	9	9	61	–	–
Associate degree, academic program	28	28	2	2	4	8	8	136	7	13
Bachelor's degree	142	142	16	16	104	42	33	557	9	9
Master's degree	34	34	–	–	17	6	6	295	26	21
Professional school degree	13	13	–	–	6	–	–	62	–	–
Doctorate degree	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	80	3	–
Persons 25 years and over	**4 084**	**4 084**	**339**	**296**	**1 785**	**296**	**248**	**7 542**	**348**	**296**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	5.9	5.9	2.1	2.4	1.8	8.4	4.8	7.6	5.7	31.1
High school graduate or higher	72.4	72.4	74.3	73.0	86.8	75.3	83.5	78.6	77.9	45.3
Male	69.8	69.8	63.0	61.2	91.5	79.2	91.9	76.0	58.7	35.1
Female	74.7	74.7	86.1	84.6	82.9	64.0	64.0	80.9	90.5	53.3
Some college or higher	36.4	36.4	37.5	34.1	50.4	52.4	56.0	55.0	60.9	37.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	7.7	10.0	11.5	14.3	20.3	20.6	24.2	21.6	26.7
Male	9.7	9.7	9.2	10.9	16.5	21.7	22.5	28.2	27.5	22.9
Female	6.0	6.0	10.8	12.1	12.5	16.0	16.0	20.7	17.6	29.7
Males 25 to 34 years	**700**	**700**	**37**	**30**	**263**	**57**	**50**	**1 217**	**49**	**88**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	70.6	70.6	35.1	43.3	84.0	82.5	80.0	77.2	38.8	52.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	10.4	–	–	7.6	12.3	14.0	28.0	38.8	34.1
Females 25 to 34 years	**646**	**646**	**52**	**52**	**303**	**22**	**22**	**1 166**	**77**	**52**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.0	83.0	94.2	94.2	85.8	100.0	100.0	85.2	100.0	36.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	7.6	26.9	26.9	15.2	31.8	31.8	20.5	3.9	21.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**509**	**509**	**12**	**12**	**236**	**33**	**33**	**731**	**45**	**26**
Enrolled in school	434	434	12	12	211	24	24	493	45	13
Employed	155	155	–	–	42	11	11	220	16	–
Unemployed	38	38	–	–	32	–	–	43	–	–
Not in labor force	241	241	12	12	137	13	13	230	29	13
Not enrolled in school	75	75	–	–	25	9	9	238	–	13
High school graduate	52	52	–	–	16	–	–	131	–	–
Employed	35	35	–	–	3	–	–	79	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	2	–	–
Not in labor force	17	17	–	–	5	–	–	37	–	–
Not high school graduate	23	23	–	–	9	9	9	107	–	13
Employed	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	6
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	9	8	8	44	–	–
Not in labor force	9	9	–	–	–	1	1	32	–	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 779
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tulsa, OK MSA—Con.							Washington, DC--MD--VA MSA		
	Creek		Delaware			Potawatomi				
	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware	Osage	Total	Potawatomi	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**1 532**	**1 532**	**150**	**124**	**570**	**169**	**137**	**1 989**	**61**	**41**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 198	1 198	108	87	465	140	121	1 744	61	33
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	772	772	64	58	306	71	64	1 285	42	14
Wife unemployed	39	39	4	4	–	3	3	66	7	–
Wife not in labor force	387	387	40	25	159	66	54	393	12	19
Husband unemployed	71	71	7	7	4	9	9	40	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	37	6	6	–	–	–	40	–	–
Wife unemployed	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	17	17	1	1	4	9	9	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	263	263	35	30	101	20	7	205	–	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	64	64	4	4	34	–	–	74	–	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Wife not in labor force	199	199	31	26	67	20	7	117	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**303**	**303**	**28**	**28**	**202**	**2**	**2**	**573**	**32**	**3**
Employed or in Armed Forces	178	178	4	4	94	2	2	447	32	3
Unemployed	16	16	9	9	41	–	–	43	–	–
Not in labor force	109	109	15	15	67	–	–	83	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 780
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC–MD–VA MSA—Con.				Wichita, KS MSA					
	Cherokee					Cherokee			Creek	
	Total	Cherokee	Piscataway	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Total	Creek
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**676**	**670**	**221**	**160**	**1 588**	**612**	**599**	**95**	**134**	**134**
Preprimary school	34	34	6	17	114	48	48	–	17	17
Public school	22	22	6	10	86	39	39	–	9	9
Elementary or high school	438	432	172	113	1 154	488	485	73	85	85
Public school	418	412	156	94	1 113	467	464	73	85	85
College	204	204	43	30	320	76	66	22	32	32
Public college	131	131	43	17	306	69	64	22	28	28
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**676**	**670**	**221**	**160**	**1 588**	**612**	**599**	**95**	**134**	**134**
3 and 4 years	8	8	–	7	56	11	11	–	4	4
5 to 14 years	310	307	109	115	950	413	410	67	73	73
15 to 17 years	122	122	59	–	215	94	94	6	14	14
18 and 19 years	37	34	10	8	75	27	27	–	6	6
20 to 24 years	30	30	22	23	80	22	17	9	4	4
25 to 34 years	72	72	16	7	102	18	18	6	18	18
35 years and over	97	97	5	–	110	27	22	7	15	15
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	22.2	22.2	–	100.0	32.2	36.7	42.3	–	44.4	44.4
5 to 14 years	84.0	83.9	100.0	100.0	87.4	98.8	98.8	78.8	76.8	76.8
15 to 17 years	96.1	96.1	100.0	–	78.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	77.8	77.8
18 and 19 years	48.7	48.6	29.4	100.0	66.4	79.4	79.4	–	100.0	100.0
20 to 24 years	11.1	11.4	25.6	62.2	17.9	18.2	14.7	29.0	5.1	5.1
25 to 34 years	10.7	10.7	16.2	9.9	9.3	4.6	4.9	6.5	27.3	27.3
35 years and over	6.2	6.3	2.1	–	5.9	3.8	3.2	4.8	12.9	12.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**346**	**333**	**120**	**45**	**559**	**155**	**150**	**35**	**84**	**84**
Percent enrolled in college	11.6	12.0	18.3	51.1	23.3	25.8	23.3	25.7	9.5	9.5
Male	7.3	7.4	25.6	65.4	27.8	27.0	27.0	31.0	20.7	20.7
Female	16.8	17.9	–	31.6	18.8	24.2	18.0	–	3.6	3.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	**346**	**333**	**120**	**45**	**559**	**155**	**150**	**35**	**84**	**84**
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	109	98	6	210	49	49	9	34	34
Some college or associate degree	82	75	12	31	135	37	32	17	28	28
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	8	–	–	16	3	3	–	4	4
Females 25 years and over	**1 166**	**1 143**	**169**	**147**	**1 609**	**666**	**637**	**94**	**126**	**126**
Less than 5th grade	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5th to 8th grade	61	61	3	7	54	28	28	4	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	230	230	41	22	306	90	84	23	30	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	306	306	61	44	632	267	267	48	45	45
Some college, no degree	301	286	23	40	412	212	194	5	17	17
Associate degree, occupational program	63	63	13	6	60	7	7	–	14	14
Associate degree, academic program	32	27	11	17	20	12	12	8	–	–
Bachelor's degree	93	93	17	11	78	24	19	6	5	5
Master's degree	58	55	–	–	41	26	26	–	15	15
Professional school degree	4	4	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Doctorate degree	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 25 years and over	**1 081**	**1 070**	**172**	**78**	**1 355**	**445**	**423**	**145**	**56**	**56**
Less than 5th grade	33	33	4	–	23	15	15	3	5	5
5th to 8th grade	68	68	17	–	103	46	46	6	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	169	169	46	–	233	106	106	15	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	209	209	66	33	497	144	144	39	24	24
Some college, no degree	217	217	26	12	303	74	63	37	15	15
Associate degree, occupational program	3	3	–	–	35	10	10	7	8	8
Associate degree, academic program	27	27	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	225	218	6	8	104	40	34	23	–	–
Master's degree	68	64	7	8	28	5	–	–	–	–
Professional school degree	31	31	–	–	19	5	5	9	–	–
Doctorate degree	31	31	–	9	10	–	–	6	4	4
Persons 25 years and over	**2 247**	**2 213**	**341**	**225**	**2 964**	**1 111**	**1 060**	**239**	**182**	**182**
Percent:										
Less than 9th grade	7.4	7.5	7.0	3.1	6.1	8.0	8.4	5.4	2.7	2.7
High school graduate or higher	74.9	74.5	67.4	87.1	75.7	74.3	73.7	78.7	80.8	80.8
Male	75.0	74.8	61.0	100.0	73.5	62.5	60.5	83.4	91.1	91.1
Female	74.7	74.2	74.0	80.3	77.6	82.3	82.4	71.3	76.2	76.2
Some college or higher	51.9	51.2	30.2	52.9	37.7	37.4	34.9	42.3	42.9	42.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.3	23.0	8.8	16.0	9.6	9.0	7.9	18.4	13.2	13.2
Male	32.8	32.1	7.6	32.1	11.9	11.2	9.2	26.2	7.1	7.1
Female	14.5	14.5	10.1	7.5	7.8	7.5	7.1	6.4	15.9	15.9
Males 25 to 34 years	**341**	**341**	**44**	**23**	**442**	**140**	**140**	**42**	**23**	**23**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	78.0	78.0	100.0	100.0	66.7	52.9	52.9	73.8	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	36.1	36.1	–	4.3	11.1	6.4	6.4	38.1	–	–
Females 25 to 34 years	**329**	**329**	**55**	**48**	**656**	**254**	**225**	**50**	**43**	**43**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	71.4	71.4	100.0	54.2	78.8	83.1	83.6	54.0	65.1	65.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	10.0	9.1	–	7.0	6.3	4.9	–	11.6	11.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	**175**	**169**	**70**	**8**	**278**	**88**	**88**	**7**	**18**	**18**
Enrolled in school	131	128	46	8	180	81	81	3	14	14
Employed	55	55	12	8	105	46	46	–	10	10
Unemployed	16	13	2	–	23	7	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	60	60	32	–	52	28	28	3	4	4
Not enrolled in school	44	41	24	–	98	7	7	4	4	4
High school graduate	20	17	24	–	21	2	2	4	–	–
Employed	20	17	22	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	4	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	7	2	2	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	24	24	–	–	77	5	5	–	4	4
Employed	13	13	–	–	37	2	2	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	23	3	3	–	4	4
Not in labor force	11	11	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 781
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 14. **Educational and Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC–MD–VA MSA—Con.				Wichita, KS MSA					
	Cherokee					Cherokee			Creek	
	Total	Cherokee	Piscataway	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Total	Creek
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	**630**	**614**	**113**	**69**	**966**	**404**	**382**	**130**	**45**	**45**
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	560	544	90	40	735	282	260	110	37	37
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	446	430	73	40	511	219	213	81	32	32
Wife unemployed	6	6	–	–	28	7	7	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	108	108	17	–	196	56	40	29	5	5
Husband unemployed	10	10	–	–	78	42	42	–	8	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	10	10	–	–	34	20	20	–	8	8
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	–	–	–	–	44	22	22	–	–	–
Husband not in labor force	60	60	23	29	153	80	80	20	–	–
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	19	19	13	6	66	33	33	11	–	–
Wife unemployed	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife not in labor force	41	41	10	15	87	47	47	9	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**183**	**176**	**18**	**43**	**302**	**82**	**77**	**24**	**36**	**36**
Employed or in Armed Forces	146	139	8	21	160	44	44	10	31	31
Unemployed	27	27	–	–	17	12	7	–	–	–
Not in labor force	10	10	10	22	125	26	26	14	5	5

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 782
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49